



QK  
75  
I 385  
Botany  
Ref

*Regnum Vegetabile vol. 109*

# INDEX HERBARIORUM

*PART II (5)*

## COLLECTORS

by

I. HETTIE VEGTER

N—R

Published by Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht/Antwerp  
and dr. W. Junk, Publishers, The Hague/Boston





REGNUM VEGETABILE

A series publications for plant taxonomists, published under the auspices of the  
International Association for Plant Taxonomy

*Volume 109*

INDEX HERBARIORUM

*Part II (5)*

# INDEX HERBARIORUM

A GUIDE TO THE LOCATION AND CONTENTS OF THE  
WORLD'S PUBLIC HERBARIA

Edited by

FRANS A. STAFLEU



# INDEX HERBARIORUM

*PART II (5)*

## COLLECTORS

N – R

by

I. HETTIE VEGTER

1983

Published by Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht/Antwerp  
and dr. W. Junk, Publishers, The Hague/Boston

© 1983 Scheltema & Holkema B.V.

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form by print, photoprint, microfilm or any other means without written permission from the publisher.

ISBN 90 313 0585 5

D/1983/3407/27

**Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data**

(Revised for part 2, volume 5)

Main entry under title:

Index herbariorum.

(Regnum vegetabile ; v. 106, 109)

Contents: pt. 1. The herbaria of the world / compiled  
by Patricia K. Holmgren, Wil Keuken, and Eileen K. Schofield  
— pt. 2. 5. N—R / by I.H. Vegter.

Includes bibliographies and indexes.

I. Herbaria — Directories. I. Stafleu, Frans Antonie.  
II. Series.

QK96.R4 vol. 106, etc. 581'.012s 81—12261

[QK75] [580'.74'2]

ISBN 90-313-0478-6 (pt. 1)

ISBN 90-313-0585-5 (pt. 2, v. 5)

# N

- NAAMEN VAN EEMNES, A. (van)**  
*Cult. Conifers*: GRO (r. 1897: 76).
- NÁBELEK, František (1884–1965)**  
 Czechoslovakia (*orig.*): BRA (*Crypt.*, mainly *Bryo.*), BRNU, DAO, SLO.  
 Israel, Persia, Syria, Kurdistan & Iran (col. 1909–11), (*orig.*): BRA, SAV.
- —, V. (fl. ± 1930)  
 Slovakia: BRA.
- NABIEV, M. (1926–x)**  
 C. Asia (mainly Usbekistan): TASH.
- NABIL EL HADIDY**  
 Egypt: CAI (± 700 *orig.*).
- NACHET**  
*Diatoms*: AWH.
- NACHMONY (– BASKOMB), Shoshana**  
*Bryophytes*: HUJ (*orig.*).
- NACHTIGAL, Gustav (1834–85)**  
 W. Africa (Togo & Cameroon, 1884): B (91 *orig.*).  
 Tibesti Massif (1869): B (5 *orig.*).  
 Tripolis (near Sokna, 1869): B (75 *orig.*).
- NACK, Miss**  
 Wales (Brecon, col. 1955): NMW.
- NADALKHA**  
 Burma (col. ± 1888): CAL (*orig.*), U.
- NADEAN, Leon**  
 Colorado (Pike Nat. Forest): USFS (151).
- NADEAUD, Jean (1834–98)**  
*Herbarium*: P, PC.  
 Moluccas: P.  
 Polynesia: G-DC, P.  
 Tahiti (col. 1857–59 & 1896): B (*Musci*), BM (r. 1898: 81 *Musci*), E (*Bryo.*), F (r. 1896: 145), FH (62 *Musci*), G-DC, H (*Musci*), NY (70 *Musci*), P, PC, S.  
*Hepatics*: (e.g.) G, NY.
- NADESCHINA, R. P.**  
 Turkmenia: LE (r. 1954).
- NÁDVORNÍK, Joseph (Josef) (1906–77)**  
*Lichen herbarium* (col. 1930–60): BRA (11000).  
 N. Carpathian Mts., Hist. Hungary: BP.  
*Caliceae exsiccati*, decades I–V, nos. 1–54, Prague 1935–51: BM (r. 1938), FH, H, M, UPS, W (50).
- Lichenes exsiccati*, nos. 1–30 Prague 1954–59: UPS.  
*Physciaceae exsiccati*, decades I–III, nos. 1–33, Prague 1943–59: FH, M, UPS, UPSV.  
*Lichens*: LD (40).
- NÁDVORNÍK, R.**  
*Lichens*: PRM.
- NAEGELÉ, A.**  
 W. Africa: B (130).  
 Senegal (1950–60): IFAN.
- NAEGELE, Fritz (1855–1927)**  
*Herbarium* (only Bavaria?): M.
- NÄGELE**  
 Uganda (± 1911): B (152).
- NÄGELI, Carl Wilhelm (von), [Naegeli] (1817–91)**  
*Herbarium*: M (r. 1892: e.g. *Lich.* & r. 1933: *Alg.* in herb. F. J. E. Correns).  
 Europe: K (160), MJG (r. 1976: 586).  
 Great Britain (Torquay) (col. 1845): E (*Alg.*), L (*Alg.*).  
 Italy (Naples) (col. ± 1842): L (*Alg.*).  
 Switzerland: CGE, DBN (*Ph.* from Alps), E (col. 1837), L (*Alg.*), MANCH (col. 1837), NMW, WAG (50), ZT.  
*Collections*: BM (300 *Hieracium*), CL (in herb. F. Porcius), G (400 *Hieracium*), HBG (*Alg.*).  
*vide Peter, A. sub Hieracia Naegelianae*
- —, E.  
*Herbarium*: MJG (r. 1976: 103).
- NAEGELSBACH (Nägelsbach), E.**  
 S. W. Africa: B, M (r. 1935: 2230 *Ph.*).
- NAEZÉN, Daniel Eric (1752–1808)**  
 Sweden: H, UPS?
- NAFIE, A. (also with Reynolds & McClintock)**  
 California: LA.
- NAFTOLSKY, N.**  
 Palestine: C (col. 1928), HUJ (col. 1925–26).
- NAGANO, I.**  
 Japan: DPU (*Musci*).
- NAGASAWA, Shobei (1865–x)**  
 Taiwan: TI.
- NAGEL, Carl Christian Gottfried (1803–83)**  
*Herbarium*: Dresden.  
 Europe: DBN, M, NMW, WA, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1862–65).



- NAGEL, [probably (C.) Wilhelm August (1846)]**  
Java\*: B (*Lich.* & 425 *vasc. plants*), GOET (r. 1844).  
— —, **Otto (1894–1972)**  
Mexico: AMES, GH.  
*vide etiam Ostlund, K.*
- NAGELKERKEN, Wilhelmus Petrus (1936–x)**  
Curaçao (col. 1969–70): U (212).
- NAGUIBINA, M. P.**  
S. Russia (1908): MW.  
— —, **M.**  
Caucasus (1914) & S. Russia (1920): MW.
- NAGY, J.**  
Alberta: LEA.
- NAH, A. May (or MAY NAH, A.?)**  
Mexico: INIF (*orig.*).
- NAI NOE ISRANGKURA (“NOE”) [assistant of Kerr, A. F. G.]**  
Thailand (col. 1929): E, K.
- NAIB, F.**  
N. Iraq (1956): BUH (*orig.*), E, K.
- NAIMOEN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- NAIN, “Dr.”**  
Morocco: AL, RAB (*orig.*).
- NAINGGOLAN, F. J.**  
N. Sumatra (col. 1931): BO.
- NAIR, N. Chandrasekharan (1927–x)**  
India (Punjab) (col.  $\pm$  1961): E, MH.  
Nicobar & Andaman Is.: PBL (*orig.*).
- —, **V. J.**  
India: MH.
- NAIRNE, Alexander Kyd (fl. 1880)**  
India (Bombay): K (r. 1888).
- NAIRRI**  
E. India (1900): U.
- NAITHANI, B. D.**  
India: MH.
- NAJERA, J. J.**  
Argentina (Olavarria): SI (65).
- NAJOAN, M.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- NAKAHARA, Genji**  
Japan: B (col. 1907: 64 *Ph.*), TI.  
Kamchatka: TI.  
Sakhalin & Taiwan: CAL, TI.  
“Orient”: PH.
- NAKAI, Takenoshin (1882–1952)**  
*Herbarium*: TI.  
Bonin Is.: TI.  
Korea: A (col. 1914), TI.  
N. China: TI.  
Japan (col. e.g. 1937): A, P (100 *Pter.*), TI.  
Java (Mt. Gedeh-Pangrango, col. 1919): TI (138 *Pter.* & 30 *Ph.*).
- NAKAJIMA, K. (fl.  $\pm$  1951)**  
Japan: TI.  
—: N. Kyushu: FU.
- —, **Tokuichirô (1910–x)**  
Japan: DPU (*Bryo.*), OSA (*orig. Bryo.*).
- NAKAMOTO, Kiyoshi**  
Japan: DAO (col. 1957).
- NAKAMURA, Jun (1914–x)**  
Japan: Bot. Lab. Kochi Univ. Japan (*orig.*).
- —, **Yositeru (1910–x)**  
Japan (Hokkaido) (col. 1936–56, *mar. Alg.*): SAP (*orig.*), Inst. Algal. Research, Hokkaido Univ. Muroran, Japan.
- NAKANISHI, Satoshi (1928–x)**  
Japanese Arch. (Hokkaido, Honshu, Shikoku, Kyushu, Ryukyu Is., col. 1948–x): Herb. of Kobe Univ. ( $\pm$  11000 *Bryo. orig.*, collected up to 1958).
- NAKAO, Sasuke (1916–x)**  
Nepal Himalaya (col. 1952–53): KYO ( $\pm$  1000 *orig.: Ph., Musci & freshwater Alg.*), TNS.  
N. Kashmir: Karakoram (col. 1955): KYO (400 *Ph. orig.*), TNS.
- NAKARI**  
Ethiopia: Let Marefia (1887): FI?
- NAKASIMA, S.**  
Japan (1933): A.
- NAKINISHIKI, Kôji (fl. 1906)**  
*Bryophytes*: G, H, NICH.
- NAKONECHNAJA**  
USSR: CW.
- NALANG**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- NAMBA, S.**  
Japan (1949, 1950): A.
- —, **Rose & CULVER, Jane**  
Oregon: DPU (*Musci.*).

\* there exists a small possibility that this collection was made by Gerard Hendrik Nagel (1795–x).

- NAMBU, N.**  
Japan (1903): B (80 *Fungi*).
- NAMKA [collector for Harry Smith]**  
Sikiang (China, col.  $\pm$  1934): NY.
- NAMUR, Pedro**  
Argentina (mainly Prov. de La Rioja): CHAM (*orig.*).
- NANA, P.**  
Cameroon: YA.
- NANCE, J. F.**  
California: DAO (col. 1948).
- NAND, Keshava (fl. 1890)**  
India (N.W. Prov.): DD, E, OXF.
- NAND, S. [collector for Fiji Dep. Agr.]**  
Collection: SUVA (*orig.*).
- NANDI, H. K.**  
India (Assam: Garo & Khasi Hills) (1936): K ( $\pm$  285).
- NANIHADU**  
Ghana: GC.
- NANLOHY, J. P.**  
Java (N. Coast) (1940–45): BO (*edible sea-weeds*).
- NANNAN, A. C.**  
Zaire (1914–24): BR (270 *orig.*).
- NANNENGA, Everhard Tonko (1907–x)**  
Netherlands: DPU, U (*Ph. & Bryo.*).
- NANNENGA, Neeltje Elizabeth (1916–x) [née Bremekamp]**  
*Original Myxometes* (world-wide): > 10000 private.  
*Bryophytes* (France, Great Britain, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands, etc.): DPU, U (3340 p.p. *orig.*).
- NANNETTI, A.**  
Italy: SASSA.
- NANNFELDT, John (earlier Johan) Axel (Frithiof) (1904–x)**  
*Herbarium* (Scandinavia): UPS.  
Sweden: C (*Fungi*, col. 1936–53), DAO, E (*Fungi & Ph.*, col. 1936–51), GB (150 *Ph. & 350 Fungi*, col. 1924–45), H (*Ph. & Fungi*), M, NMW, NY (25 *Fungi*), UPS, W (684 *Fungi*).  
*vide Lundell, S.*
- NANNI, U. W.**  
S. Africa: CPF (*Crypt.*).
- NANNIZZI, Arturo (1877–x)**  
*Original herbarium*: SIENA.  
Italy: SIENA (*Fungi*, incl. *types*).  
*vide Pollacci, G.*
- NANNT, Ruth**  
California: DPU (*Musci.*), NMW (col. 1952).
- NANO, J. F.**  
Philippines: AMES, PNH.  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium & Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- NANTEUIL, Edmond Jules Marie Roger, Baron de (1857–?)**  
*Herbarium* (incl. many *Orch.*): Z?  
France (1886): Z.
- NAOUMOV**  
*vide Naumov, N.A.*
- NAPALKOV**  
C. Mongolia: LE.
- NAPATIA**  
E. India: U.
- NAPIER, Evelyn R. (x–1952) [later Moloney, Hon. E.R.]**  
Kenya (col. 1930–34): BR, EA, K ( $\pm$  2030), MO.
- —, H.C.  
Great Britain: LIV (*orig. Bryo.*, incl. some from Switzerland).
- —, Sir Walter John (1857–1945)  
Malay Peninsula (col. 1907–09): SING.
- NAPIER ROSS COCHRANE-BAILLIE**  
*vide Cochrane-Baillie.*
- NAPOLEON, Prince**  
Arctic: P (r. 1857: 396).
- —  
S. Nigeria ( $\pm$  1948?): FHI.
- NAPPER, Diana Margaret (1930–72)**  
E. Africa (col. 1955–x): EA (*orig.*).  
N. Zambia (1958): EA, K, SRGH.
- NARAYANA, G. V.**  
Asia (e.g. India,  $\pm$  1929): NY.  
India: MH.
- NARAYANAN, Appukuttan Erady (1923–x)**  
Kerala (S. India): Centr. Herb., Univ. Travancore, Trivandrum, India (mainly *Alg.*?).
- NARAYANASWAMI, V.**  
India: A, DAO (plants from Bengal, col. 1949).  
S. India (1929): CAL, MH.
- NARCISO Jr., P.**  
*vide Philippine National Herbarium.*
- NARDO, Giovanni Domenico (Giandomenico) (1802–77)**  
Italy (*Algae*): Museo civico di storia naturale, Venetia (*orig.*).

- NARDUCCI-BOCCACCIO, Filippo (barone) (1802–76)**  
The Marches (C. Italy): E (col.  $\pm$  1877), FI (*orig.*).
- NARITA, S.**  
Japan: NY (*mar. Alg.*).
- NARITLI, S.**  
USSR: Kirgiz SSR ( $\pm$  1965): E, ERE (*orig.*).
- NARUHASHI, Naohito (1941–x)**  
*vide Konta, F.*
- NARUSAWA, S.**  
*vide Yamamoto, Y.*
- NARVAEZ, Eduardo**  
Nicaragua: DPU.
- NARVAEZ MONTES, M. (p.p. with Salazar)**  
Mexico: US.
- NASAROV, M. (1900–x)**  
USSR: Prov. Vladimir (col. 1913): C.  
—: Turgai & S. Ural: MW.  
USSR (Russia): LE, NMW.
- NASH, C. Anthony M. (x–1972)**  
N. Nigeria ( $\pm$  1955): FHI.
- —, **Edna J.**  
Zambia (Abercorn distr., col. 1951–x): BM, DPU.
- —, **Elizabeth**  
Texas (1939): FW, NTSC.
- —, **G. C.**  
California (and environment): SI.
- —, **George Valentine (1864–1921)**  
*Herbarium*: NY (> 11000).  
Florida (col.  $\pm$  1894–95): A, B (796), BPI, BR, CAL, CU, DAO (1000), DBN, DD, E, F (850), FH, FLAS, G, GH, HAC, K (1335), KSC, L, LE (1229), MASS, MICH (1245), MIN, MO, MSC (1400), MTMG, ND, NY, P ( $\pm$  1000), PH, PR ( $\pm$  1000), RSA, US (2000), W (146), WU.  
Haiti (col. 1903): F (251), MICH (25 *Bryo.*), NY, SV.  
Massachusetts, New York & Pennsylvania: NY.  
New Jersey: L (col. 1891, near Clifton), MSC, NY.  
Washington, D.C. (col. 1894–95): NY.  
*Collections*: BUF, OS.  
*vide Small, J.K.*
- —, **G. V. & CLUTE, Willard Nelson (1869–1950)**  
*Cultivated plants*: NY (1600).
- —, **G. V. & TAYLOR, Norman (1883–1967)**  
Bahamas (e.g. col. 1904): NY (3000 incl. plants from Haiti & Cayman Is.), US (232 incl. plants from Haiti).
- NASH, Thomas Hawkes (1945–x)**  
Arizona: MIN.  
Mexico (col. 1972–76): ASU (mainly *Lich.*), M (*Lich.*).  
United States (Ariz., Cal., N.C., R.I., col. 1972–76): ASU (mainly *Lich.*), H (50 *Lich.*), M (*Lich.*).
- NASIMBENI, Ernesto (1828–1905)**  
Siena (Prov. of Italy): SIAC (*fossil plants*).
- NASIR, Eugene (1908–x)**  
Balistan, Kashmir (col. 1934–65): BM, DPU, E (p.p. with R. R. Stewart), K, MICH, RAW (*orig.*), US.  
*vide Webster, G. L.*  
*vide Mohammad, J.*
- —, **Yasin [son of prec.] (collected often with Nasir, E. or with Siddigi, M. A.)**  
W. Pakistan and/or Kashmir: BM, K, MICH, RAW (*orig.*), US.
- NASIRAN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- NASON, William Abbot (1841–1921)**  
Illinois: ILL, KSC.
- NASSER, José Paiva**  
Brazil: IAC (3 *Fungi*).
- NASTASI, V.**  
Eritrea (1949–51): FI?, FT?
- NATAUNDI, S. G. G.**  
S. Zambesia (1941): SRGH.
- NATENSON, J.**  
Cuba: SV.
- NATH, J. C.**  
N. India: DD.
- —, **Mohindar**  
*cf. sub Nayar, D. M. N. & sub Mohindar Nath.*
- NATHAN, A. F.**  
Sudan (col.  $\pm$  1909): K?
- —, **F. M.**  
Australia: MELU.



**NATHAN, H.**

Australia (W. Austr.): E (col.  $\pm$  1899).

**NATHORST, Alfred Gabriel (1850 – 1921)**

*Herbarium* (incl. *fossils*): S, S-PA.

Greenland (col. 1883, 1899): C, LY, S.

Jan Mayen Is.: C (*Musci*), S (col. 1898–99: *Diatoms*).

Spitzbergen (col. 1870, 1882 & 1898, e.g. with Wilander): C ( $\pm$  200, col. 1870, 1882), CGE, FI, GB (160 *Fungi*, mainly *Myxomyc.*, col. 1882), LD, LY, S.

**NATHORST-WINDAHL, Tore Eilert (1886 – x)**

Sweden (1932–45): GB (390 *Fungi*).

**NATION, Olive**

S. Africa (mainly Transvaal): BOL (*orig.*), GRA, K (r. 1911: 364).

**— —, William (1826 – 1907)**

Peru: DBN, K (r. 1862–80).

**NATIVIDAD, P.**

Philippines: A.

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*

**NATTERER, Pater Leopold (1732 – 1805)**

Bavaria, Tirol: M (*Lich.*).

**NATTKEMPER, Clark**

Indiana: DPU (*Lich.*).

**NATTLER**

India (Madras): M (*Lich.*).

**NATRASS, Roland Marshall (1895 – x)**

*Original collections*: IMI.

Cyprus (1931–38): IMI ( $\pm$  250).

Egypt: IMI.

Kenya (1939–49): EA, IMI ( $\pm$  50).

**NATUNEN, K. W. (1880 – 1917)**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**NAUDIN, Charles Victor (1815 – 99)**

N. Africa (Algeria): P-CO.

France: A (*cult. plants*).

—: Comté de Foix, Languedoc, Roussillon: G-DEL.

*Melastomaceae*: L\*, P.

*Cucurbitaceae*: K (r. 1865: 23).

“Worldwide” (*cult. in hortus in S. France*): P.

**NAUE**

*vide Karl, W.*

**NAUEN, John Charles (1903 – 43)**

Malay Peninsula: A.

—: Penang, Kedah & Perak (1939–41): SING.

**NAUMANN, Einar Christian Leonard (1891 – 1934)**

*Collections* (mainly *Alg.*): Limnological Institute, University of Lund.

**— —, Friedrich Carl (1841 – 1902)**

*The Voyage in “the Gazelle”* (1874–76)\*: B, E, FH, JE, KIEL, MO.

*The Voyage in “the Medusa”* (1869–71)\*\*: B (830, from Japan & Hongkong, JE (*orig.*), (& G-BOIS, K or LE?).

Angola, Cape Verde Is., S. Africa, New Guinea, Admiralty Is., Solomon Is., Tonga, Samoa, New Zealand: B.

Auckland Is.: KIEL.

Australia: B, E, KIEL.

Chile: KIEL.

Kerguelen Is.: B (*Alg.*), E, LE (44), MO.

Mauritius: E.

Strait of Magellan (*Alg.*): B, KIEL.

Tierra del Fuego: KIEL.

**NAUMANN (= prec.?)**

S. America: BM (*Bryo.*).

**NAUMOV, Nikolai Aleksandrovič (1888 – 1959)**

*Fungus herbarium*: LE (p.p.), WIR, Dept. of Botany of the Leningrad State University (main part).

Tomsk; Tobolks (1909–14): LE, MW.

**NAUMOVA, S. N.**

Eur. Russia (col. 1926–28): MW.

**NAUNHEIM, W.**

Switzerland (1853): L (*Ph.*).

**NAUSTDAL, Jacob (1892 – 1975)**

Norway (col.  $\pm$  1948–67): BG (*orig. vasc. plants*), C (e.g. col. 1948), M.

**NAUTA, G. J. E.**

C. Java (near Ambarawa; col.  $\pm$  1900): BO (35 *Gram.*).

**NAUTJE, Barnabas (1937 – x)**

N. & S. New Guinea (col. 1957): L, MAN ( $\pm$  125 *orig.*).

**NAUWERCK, Albrecht (1883 – 1918)**

C. Europe: B (*orig.*).

**NAVA**

*vide Riba.*

\* fide De Candolle “La Phytographie”, p. 436.

\* itinerary: Kiel, Madeira, Cape Verde Is., Liberia, Ascension, mouth of the Congo R., Cape, Kerguelen, St. Paul Is., Amsterdam Is., Mauritius, NW Australia, Timor, Amboina, Ceram, New Guinea, Bismarck Arch., Solomon Is., Australia (Queensl.), New Zealand, Fiji, Tonga, Samoa, Strait of Magellan, Azores, Kiel.

\*\* itinerary: Kiel, Madeira, Canary Is., Rio de Janeiro, Cape, Sunda Arch., China, Japan.

- NAVARRETE, Carlos**  
Colombia: Antioquia (col. 1939): MEDEL (30).
- —, **Cristóbal**  
Colombia: Antioquia (col. 1945): GH, MEDEL.
- —, **Jesús María**  
Colombia: Cundinamarca: CU, MEDEL (10).
- NAVARRO, A.**  
N. E. Brazil: JPB.
- —, **G.**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- —, **L.**  
Chile: Prov. Santiago (Las Condas) (col. 1880): SGO.
- —, **L. (D.?)**  
Philippines (1949): PNH.
- NAVARRO DE ANDRADE, Edmundo (1881 – 1941)**  
Brazil (col.  $\pm$  1929): R (*orig.*).
- NAVAS, Longinos (1858 – 1938)**  
Spain (Oviedo, col. 1900): M (*Lich.*).
- NAVE, I.**  
Tenerife: L (*Alg.*).
- —, **Johann (1831 – 64)**  
Czechoslovakia: Moravia (*Alg.*): BRNU (*orig.*; only *Alg.*?), W, WRSL.
- NAVEAU, J.**  
Belgium: BR (20 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **(Georges) Raymond Léonard (1889 – 1932)**  
*Herbarium*: AWH.  
Belgium: BR (85 *Bryo.* & 200 *vasc. plants*), L (r. 1906: *Musci*), NMW.  
*Bryophytes*: AWH (*orig.*), BM, BR (278), H.
- NAVEL**  
Principe Is.: P.
- NAVERA**  
Kansas: KSC.
- NAVES, Andrés (1839 – 1910) & FERNANDEZ-VILLAR, Celestine (1838 – 1907)**  
[Original collections lost by fire in 1899]  
Philippines: MA (*dupl.*).
- NAVEZ, V.**  
Belgium: BR (50 *Lich.* & 200 *vasc. plants*).
- NAVILLE, Constant Louis (1843 – 1916)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Alps and around Genève): G.
- NAVASHIN, Sergei Gavrilovič (1857 – 1930)**  
[NAWASCHIN, Sergius Gawrilowitsch]  
Java (mainly from Hort. Bog.) (1889): LE (*orig.*).  
Russia (1888): B (*Musci*), LE (*Bryo.*).
- NAVRANCOURT**  
*Herbarium* (France: Touraine & Charente-Maritime): LR (col.  $\pm$  1880 – 1930).
- NAVROTZKAJA, I.**  
*Lichen herbarium* (Ukrain SSR): KW.
- NAYAR, Bala Krishnan (1927 – x)**  
India: Assam, W. Bengal (col. 1953 – 56): LWG.
- —, **Dewan Mohindar Nath (1908 – x) [cf. sub MOHINDAR NATH]**  
W. Pakistan (Baluchistan, Kashmir, Punjab) (col. 1937 – 46): DD, RAW (*orig.*).
- NAYARIT**  
Mexico: Sonora & Baja California: DS (*Ph.*).
- NAYLOR, Mrs. A. P.**  
Georgia: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **Ernst Elliott (1899 – x)**  
New York (col.  $\pm$  1924): NY.
- —, **Frederick (1811 – 82)**  
Great Britain: BM, K, OXF.
- —, **J. P.**  
Indiana: DPU (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Sarah Anne & WILKINSON, Hannah Elizabeth (1810 – 92) [née Naylor]**  
Great Britain (col. 1833 – 84): WKD ( $\pm$  700 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **& SMITH**  
United States: BUT.
- “NAYLOR-BECKETT”, Thomas, W. (1838 – 1906) = BECKETT, T. W. N(aylor) (1839 – 1906)**  
addition to p. 64 of this index:  
*Bryophyte herbarium*: CHR (r. 1962: 3000 from New Zealand & 9000 “foreign”).  
*Fern herbarium\**: LIV (2000).  
*Bryophytes* (mainly New Zealand): BM, NY (r. 1906: 83), OXF, US.
- NAZAROV, M. I.**  
Eur. Russia (col.  $\pm$  1910 – 38): C (plants from near Moscow), MW.  
Siberia (col. 1914, 1929 – 32 & 1941): MW.  
Turkestan: MW.
- NAZIMOV, V. I.**  
Transbaikalia (Yamarovka): ? LE (25).
- NAZOROV, P.**  
Tadzhik SSR (col. 1892): MW.
- NCHAMI, V. C.**  
S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1945): FHI.

\* from Sri Lanka, India & S. Africa; a large number collected by G. H. K. Twaites, R. H. Beddome, H. Cuming and Rev. J. Buchanan.

- NDEP, Enoch**  
W. Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1938): FHI, SCA.
- NDI**  
W. Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1950): FHI.
- NDIAYE, Moussa**  
Senegal: P.
- NDITAPAH, J. K.**  
W. Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1959): FHI, K, YA.
- NÉA, Anatole**  
Mali, Ivory Coast, Upper Volta (1944): IFAN.
- NEAL, G. E.**  
Malay Peninsula: ? KLU and/or ? SING.
- —, **J. F. (fl. 1906)**  
Great Britain (S. Devon & Cumberland): OXF (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Marie Catharine (Kathryn) (1889 – 1965)**  
Hawaiian Is. (col. 1929 – x): BH, BISH (*orig.*), DPU, NY.  
New Zealand (col. 1925): BISH (*orig.*).
- —, **O.**  
United States (Maine only?): MAINE.
- NEALE, D.**  
Wales (Denbigh, col. 1973): NMW.
- —, **Heather**  
England (Gloucester, col. 1953): NMW.
- —, **J. J. ( $\pm$  1854 – 1919)**  
Brecon (col. 1890): NMW.
- —, **Morley H.**  
W. Gloucester & Glamorgan (col. 1928 – 37): NMW.
- —, **Stanley**  
Pembroke & Mid Perth (col. 1925 – 50): NMW.
- NEALLEY, Greenleaf Cilley (1846 – 96)**  
Arizona: MSC (r. 1895), NY (col. 1891).  
Texas (col. 1882 – 94): CS, DELS, DS, F (771, col. 1887 – 91), FW, GH, L (*Ph.*, col. 1892), MSC, NY, PH, SHST, TAES, TEX, US.  
S.W. United States: US (618 *orig.*, mainly from Texas).
- NEANDER, Alvar**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1916), S.
- —, **E.**  
Sweden: E (r. 1888), LD (*orig.*?), NMW (col. 1902).
- NEARING, George Guy (1890 – x)**  
United States: NY.
- — & **WHITTAKER**  
California: IRVC (r. after 1965).
- NEARLING, Henry**  
Florida: NY.
- NEATBY, Kenneth William (1900 – x)**  
Manitoba: DAO.  
Mexico: ?ILL.
- —  
Texas (col.  $\pm$  1890): ILL.
- NEATE, A.**  
Australia: M (*Lich.* from Kings Is.), MEL.
- —, **A. C. (= prec.?)**  
Tasmania: S (*Lich.*).
- NEBEL, Bernard J.**  
Indiana: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **Otto**  
China: Kiaochow (Shantung prov.) (1898 – 1900): B (200).
- NEBOND**  
Algiers: CGE.
- NEBOUX, Adolphe Simon**  
Voyage autour du monde sur “*la Vénus*” (Comm. Abel Aubert du Petit-Thouars 1793 – 1864) (1836 – 39)\* [plant-collections mainly from Pacific Is.]: P, PC?
- NECAJEVA, T. I.**  
Primorski Krai (S.E. Siberia, col. 1964): MW.
- NECHAEV, V. A.**  
“Soviet Far East”: VLA.
- NECHITA, F.**  
Roumania: NMW (col. 1976).
- NECKER, Jacques (1757 – 1825) p.p. & NECKER, Mrs. Albertine Adrienne (1766 – x) [= Mrs. Jacques Necker; née de Saussure]**  
*Herbarium* (Genève, Valais, Provence, Italy): G.
- —, **J.**  
Brazil: DPU.
- —, **K.**  
Germany: B (135 *Pter.*).
- —, **Walter L.**  
Guam & Rota: DPU (plants from Guam), US (407 *orig.*).
- NECTORE (?) = NECTOUX, H.?, q.v.**  
Virginia: P (*Pter.*).
- NECTOUX, Hipolyte**  
Egypt (Nubia, col.  $\pm$  1804): FI-W, K, MPU.

---

\* for itinerary see Lasègue p. 385 – 86. 1845.

- Haiti & Dominican Rep. (col. 1788): ?B, E, FI-W, MPU, P.  
United States (Va.): P (*Pter.*).
- NEDERSRÖM, Paavo Kaarlo (1891 – 1972)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), KUO (*Ph.*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1916 – 17) TUR (*Lich.*).
- NEDI (1913 – x)**  
E. Borneo (col. 1955): BO.  
Moluccas (col. 1937): BO (714).  
New Guinea (col. 1967 with Soegeng): BO.
- NÉE, Luis**  
*Original herbarium*: MA ( $\pm$  10000 plants from (*Capt.*) *Malaspina exp.* in “*La Descubierta*” and “*La Altevida*”, 1789 – 94\* & a collection from Spain).  
C. America: C, DS, F, KIEL (*Alg.* from Panama), MA (*orig.*), NY.  
S. America (col.  $\pm$  1789 – 94): C, DS, F, MA (*orig.*), NY.  
Chile: C, P-JU.  
Mexico ( $\pm$  1791): C, MA.  
Philippines: FI-W, MA ( $>$  1000).  
Spain: B (*Musci* from Navarra), C, MA (*orig.*), P.  
*Collection*: MPU.
- NEE, Michael (1947 – x)**  
*Original Bryophytes* (E. United States): WIS.  
Panama (col. 1973 – 74): MO (5000 *orig.*).  
Wisconsin: DAO (col. 1970).  
*Collection*: F?
- —, **M. & MORI, Scott A. (1941 – x)**  
Venezuela (col. 1971): COL, K, MO, NY, P, US, VEN, WIS.
- NEEDHAM, Mrs. Edna Caroline: née PAMMEL, E. C. q.v.**
- —, **C.**  
Yorkshire: NMW (col. 1903).
- NEEDHAM, James (1849 – 1913)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain & Halifax area): HFX (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).  
*Original Fungi* (main collection): K.  
Great Britain: E (*Bryo.*), NMW (col. 1896 – 1903 in York).
- —, **J. O.**  
Tennessee: DPU.
- NEEL, M<sup>me</sup> A.**  
China: Koko Nor (Tsinghai Prov.): W (20 *Ph.*).  
—: N. Tibet: P (r. 1938).
- \* itinerary: Cadiz, E. coast of S. America e.g. Montevideo, round Cape Horn and along the W. coast up to Alaska, south (again) to Acapulco, Marshall Is., Guam, Manila, New Zealand, Tongo Is., Sydney, Callao (Peru), round Cape Horn, Spain. Th. Haenke & A. Pineda partly joined the expedition.
- NEERGAARD, Pierre Paul Ferdinand Mourier (1907 – x) (“Paul”)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —  
Syria, Israel & Arabia (col. 1868): C (160).
- NEERVOORT, Anthonie Marie (1911 – x) p.p. with HASAN I, NURTA (& ATMAWISASTRA)**  
W. Java (col. 1939 – 49): BO, BZF (*cult. Eucalypti*).
- NEES von ESENBECK, Christian Gottfried Daniel (1776 – 1858)**  
*Herbarium* (split up before his death): B (9559 *Musci* & *Glamiflorae*, now destroyed, some *Musci* preserved in herb. Bridel), BONN, CGE (*grasses*, *Cyperac.* & *Acanthac.*), GZU (*Acanthac.*, *Bombacac.*, *Buettneriac.*, *Laurac.*, *Piperac.* & *Solanac.*), LE (e.g. r. 1853: 2718), M (*Ph.*), STR (*Fungi*, *Lich.* & *Hep.*).  
Egypt: GE (*Gram.*).  
Germany (near Bonn): B (*Lich.*).  
Java (ex herb.): B (*Musci*), E (r. 1830: *Bryo.*, *Fungi*), L (*Myxophyta* & *Fungi*).  
Scotland: B (*Hep.*).  
*Collections*: BM (*Bryo.*), BR, G (*Bryo.*), GZU, HBG (*Gram.*), K (r. 1826: 54), L (*Bryo.*), PC (*Bryo.*), PR, S (*Hep.*), TAES, UPS, W (*Hep.*), WRSL.
- —, **Theodor Ludwig (1787 – 1837) [brother of the preceding]**  
*Herbarium*: BHU; formerly “à la Société d’hist. nat. du Rhin et de Westphalie, à Bonn”.  
Germany: BR (112 from Würzburg), JE.  
Switzerland: BR (170).  
*Fungi*: B.
- NEESE, Elizabeth J. (1934 – x)**  
N. America: BRY.  
Minnesota, Utah: MIN, NMW (col. 1975 in Utah), UT.  
Oklahoma: OKLA.
- —, **E. J. & WHITE, S.**  
Utah (col. 1977): NY.
- NEETHLING, M. M.**  
*vide Vogts, Mrs. M. M.*
- NEEVE, J. T.**  
E. Kent: NMW (col. 1892 – 1901).
- NEGER, Franz Wilhelm (1868 – 1923)**  
Argentina (Prov. Neuquén; col. 1894 – 97): B (*Uredineae*).  
Chile (col. 1894 – 97): B, C (*Ph.*), L (*Lich.*, *Ph.*), M (r. 1898 – 1929: *Fungi* & *Lich.*; r. 1902: 1200 *Ph. orig.*?), S (*Bryo.*), W (90 *Ph.*).  
Denmark (Bornholm; col. 1906): C (*Fungi*).  
*Uredineae* (S. America): BR, BRU, C.  
*Forstschädliche Pilze*: FH (fasc. 7, nos. 151 – 175).

- NEGLEY, Henry Hillis (1843 – 1912)**  
California & Florida: CM.
- NEGODI, Giorgio (x – 1974)**  
Sardinia: SASSA.
- NEGRAUT**  
France: MPU.
- NÈGRE, Robert (1924 – x)**  
France (massif de l'Oisans; col. 1944 – 49) & arid regions of N. Haut Atlas Mts. & C. Moyen Atlas Mts. (col. 1949 – 56): RAB (p.p. *orig.*).
- NEGRI, Francesco (1841 – 1924)**  
*Herbarium*: TO.  
Italy: FI.
- —, **Giovanni (1877 – 1960)**  
E. Africa (e.g. Ethiopia, Eritrea, Somalia, col. 1909): FT (1600 *orig. Ph.*).  
Italy: NMW, TO.  
*Bryophytes*: FI, FT (*orig.*), H, TO.
- NEGRU, Alexander (1914 – x)**  
Roumania (col. 1952 – x): BUCA (*orig.*), CL.
- NEGRUL, Alexander Mikhaylovič (1900 – x)**  
C. Asia, Krimea, Transcaucasus: LEP, Moskow Agric. Acad.
- NEHER, Saylor J.**  
Kansas: KSC.
- NEHRENT, Eduard (1822 – 65)**  
Ukraine (Slavyansk): MW (40).
- NEIBURG**  
*Collection* (e.g. *Verbenac.* & *Avicenniac.*): NY.
- NEIČEFF, J.**  
Balkan Peninsula: SO, SOM.
- NEIL, Florence Andrews**  
Maui Is. (Hawaiian Is., col. ± 1875): WELC (*vasc. plants*).
- —, **Julian**  
Illinois (St. Clair County): ISM (1000).
- NEILEY, Egbert**  
Texas (1930 – 31): TEX.
- NEILL, Bill**  
Oklahoma: OKLA.
- NEILL, M. M.**  
N.W. England: LIV.
- —, **Patrick (1776 – 1851) [cf. below sub “Dr.” Neill]**  
Orkney Is.: DBN, E (*Alg.*).
- —, **R. & SPENCE**  
Tasmania (1824): E (*Bryo.*).
- NEILL, “Dr.” (presumably Patrick Neill)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe, E. & W. Indies . . . etc.): E (r. 1841: 3 – 4000).
- NEILREICH, August (1803 – 71) (“Agost”)**  
*Herbarium*: W (13787 *Ph.*).  
Austria: BR, FI, NA.  
Germany: BR.
- NEILSEN, G. B.**  
Italy (1904): E-GL.
- NEIRA, Gabriel & Gaviria & BARKLEY, Fred. Alexander (1908 – x)**  
Colombia: DPU.
- NEITNER**  
Sri Lanka (1854 – 55): B.
- NEL, Gert Cornelius (1885 – 1950)**  
S. Africa: STE (500 *orig. Ph.*), STE-U (*orig. Ph.*).  
Mozambique (Lourenço Marques & Sul do Sava, 1914): PRE.
- —, **J. P.**  
S. Africa: PRE (± 300).
- —, **Miss M. A.**  
S. Africa: A.
- —, **T. G.**  
S. Africa: KNP.
- NELDON**  
*vide Kennedy et al.*
- NELIS, L. L.**  
Zaire (col. 1913): BR (272 *orig. vasc. plants*).
- NELLE, Amelia (1821 – 91) later DIETRICH, A. q.v.**
- NELMES, Ernest (1895 – 1959)**  
*Herbarium*: K.  
Great Britain (col. 1925 – 37): BH, DAO (col. 1929), K (mainly *Carex*, > 1000), NMW, NY (38, mainly *Carex*).  
Spain (1924): K (1190).  
*vide Ellman, E.*
- —, **William**  
Monmouth & Glamorgan (col. 1943 – 51), Britany (col. 1962), Portugal & Spain (col. 1972 – 78): NMW.
- NELS, L.**  
S.W. Africa (col. ± 1890): B, Z.
- NELSON, Allie Fish**  
Texas (1941 – 42): SMU, TEX.
- —, **Andrew Phillips (1936 – x)**  
Colorado: NMW (col. 1959).
- —, **Aven (1859 – 1952)**  
*Most originals*: RM.  
Alaska: GH.

- Arizona: B, GH, K (r. 1937: 485), NY, US.  
 Colorado: B, GH, MIN, NY.  
 Idaho: B, E, GH, P, RM.  
 Montana: GH, NY.  
 Nebraska: RM.  
 Nevada: B, P, RENO (probably also plants from other states).  
 New Mexico: DAO (col. 1925–31), MIN.  
 Oklahoma, New Mexico: GH, NY, OKLA.  
 Rocky Mts.: GRO (395 *Ph.*, 7 *Pter.*, 38 *Musci*), NMC ( $\pm$  2000 from Great Basin), RM, S (mainly col. et al.).  
 Texas (1942): GH, NY, TEX (col. with Goodman).  
 United States (mainly W.): A, BR (122 *Musci*), BUF, C (mainly *Ph.*) DS, ISC, LAM, MONTU, NEB, NY (4335), PH, UC, WTU.  
 Utah: B.  
 Wyoming (mainly Yellowstone National Park; col.  $\pm$  1894–1922): B (2026), BUT (430), C, CM (1650), COLO, DPU, E, F (525, col. 1894–1900), GH, GRO (726 *Ph.*, 11 *Pter.* &  $\pm$  70 *Crypt.*), K (r. 1901: 1705), MICH (29), MIN, MO, MSC (r. 1894: 50), NY, P. POM, RM, U, US, VT, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).  
*vide Goodding, L. N.*
- NELSON, A. & MACBRIDE, James Francis (1892–x)**  
 Idaho: B (r. 1912: 164), E (col. 1899–1912 also with E. Nelson), F (col. 1911, 323), MIN, NY.  
 Nevada: B (r. 1912: 236), DAO (col. 1912), E (col. 1912), MIN, NY.  
 W. United States: US (596).
- —, **A. & NELSON, Elias E (manuel) (1876–1949)**  
 Montana: E (col. 1899), MIN, NY (col. 1899).  
 United States (mainly Rocky Mts., Wyoming, Yellowstone Nat. Park): WRSL ( $\pm$  1000).  
 Wyoming: E, MIN, NY (col. 1897–99), US (4434).
- —, **A. & NELSON, Ruth Elizabeth (1896–x)**  
 Alaska: NY, US (890).  
 Alberta (col. 1941): NY.  
 Arizona and Wyoming: DPU (plants from Ariz.), MO, NY (705), US (267 only from Ariz.).  
 United States: CU, DS, KSC, MONTU, NY, POM, TEX, US, UTC, WS, WTU.
- —, **B. E. (1947–x) (p.p. with Ehrmann, Paul)**  
 Wyoming (col. 1978): NY, RM?
- —, **B. W. (1953–x)**  
 Brazil (col. 1974)\*: INPA (51 *orig.*), NY.
- —, **B. W. & LIMA, J. F.**  
 Brazil (col. 1974)\*: INPA (71 *orig.*), NY.
- —, **Cirilo (1938–x)**  
 Honduras: TEFH (*orig.*).
- NELSON, David (x–1789)**  
 \**Voyage in the "Resolution" and the "Discovery"* (Capt. James Cook's 3rd voyage 1776–1780): BM (mainly plants from Cape, Australia (Tasmania) & Timor), E (plants from Tasmania), MO (only plants from Hawaii).
- —, **Donald, G.**  
 California and Wyoming (1936–42): UC (*orig.*).  
 W. United States: A.
- —, **D. J.**  
 Australia (N.T., col. 1955–x): NT.
- —, **Dorothy**  
 Alaska: MO.  
 Kansas ( $\pm$  1924): KSC.
- —, **E.**  
 Argentina: CORD.
- —, **E. Charles (1951–x)**  
 W. Australia (1971–75): DBN (*Proteaceae*, mainly *Adenanthos*).  
 N. Ireland (Fermanagh, col. 1970): DBN (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Elias Emanuel (1876–1949)**  
*Herbarium*: RM.  
 Montana: GH.  
 United States (mainly Rocky Mts.): RM.  
 Wyoming: GH, MO, NY.  
*Antennaria* (N. America, col. 1899–1901): GRO (78), MSC (60).  
*vide Nelson, A.*
- —, **Edward William (1855–1934)**  
*Herbarium*: US.  
 Alaska: US.  
 Arizona (1909): US.  
 Cuba: US (127 *orig.*).  
 Guatemala: F, US (*orig.*).  
 Mexico (col. 1892–1906): A, F (386), G, GH, K (r. 1897), NY, S, US (7087 *orig.*).  
 Wyoming & Florida: NY (266).
- —, **E. W. & GOLDMAN, Edward Alphonso (1873–1946)**  
 Mexico: NY, US (799 *orig.*).
- —, **Mrs. E. H.**  
 California (1939–42): UC (*orig.*).
- —, **Gösta**  
 Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1908): M (*Lich.* from Bohuslän), S.

\* itinerary: Cape, Kerguelen Is., Tasmania, New Zealand, Tonga, Tahiti (& other islands of the Society Is. group), Hawaiian Is., Vancouver Is., Aleutian Is., Unalaska Is., Alaska Pen., Bering Strait, coast of Asia, Hawaiian Is., Kamchatka, Arctic region, Macao, China, Banka Strait – Cape – Great Britain.

\* collected in G.T. Prance Series and more widely distributed.

- NELSON, G.**  
*Collections:* GH, US.
- —, **Ira S.**  
 California: TRA.
- —, **Irwin**  
 Texas (1938): SRSC.
- —, **James Carlton (1867–1944)**  
 Oregon: BH, DPU, DS, GH, NY (20 *Ph.*), NYS,  
 OSC (200), WS.
- —, **John B.**  
 Florida: UWFP (*orig.*).
- —, **L. T.**  
 United States (col.  $\pm$  1898): NY.
- —, **Mary Lee**  
 Oklahoma: OKLA.
- —, **Nelson Lawrence T. (1862–1932)**  
*Bryophyte herbarium:* DUKE ( $\pm$  7000 packets,  
 e.g. 1651 from Mo., 429 from Minn., 375 from  
 Colo.).  
 Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Minnesota  
 ( $\pm$  1891–99): ILL, LA, MIN, NMW (plants  
 from Minnesota).  
 Kentucky: DPU (*Pter.*).  
 Missouri: DPU (*Musci*), NMW, NY.  
 Ohio: MIN.  
*Bryophytes:* DBN, MO (col.  $\pm$  1902–10).  
*Collection* (USA): G.
- —, **Pearl Mildred**  
 Oklahoma (col.  $\pm$  1926–37): OKLA.
- —, **Peter**  
 Guam (1916): BISH (r. 1919), NY.  
 Mariana Is.: GH.
- —, **Reginald G. P.**  
 N. Nigeria (1913): K.
- —, **Ruth Elizabeth, A. [Mrs. Aven Nelson; née  
 Ashton, R. E.] (1896–x)**  
 Alaska, Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas:  
 GH.  
*vide Nelson, A.*
- —, **William (1852–1922)**  
 South Africa: K (r. 1880–92: 557 *orig.*), PRE.
- —, **SMITH & MERKLE**  
 Oklahoma: OKLA.
- —  
 N.W. United States: WTU.
- —  
 New Zealand: CN.
- — [= **Nelson, E. W.?**]  
 Baja California: BM (r. 1916).
- NELTHROPP, Alphonse**  
*Collection:* NY (r. 1926).
- NELVA**  
 Algeria: AL (*mycol. collection*).
- NEME, Neme Abdo**  
 Brazil: IAC (e.g. 11 *Fungi*).
- ŇEMEC, Jaroslav (1906–x)**  
 Czechoslovakia: OLM.
- NEMETH, M., STEVENS, B., BIGGS, R. & PINDER-  
 MOSS, J.**  
 Brit. Columbia (col. 1972): NY.
- ŇEMEJC, František (1901–76)**  
*Herbarium* (Czechoslovakia): PR.
- NEMETZ, J.**  
 Rhodos (col. 1894): C (*Alg.*).  
 W. Turkey (Istanbul & Ulu Dag, col. 1894–97):  
 G, GZU (800), M (*Lich.*), WU.
- NENDTICH, Carl Maximilian (Károli Miksa)  
 (1811–92)**  
*cf. Nentwich, K.M.*
- —, **Tamás (1782–1858)**  
 S. Hungary (Pécs, col.  $\pm$  1800–36): BP (p.p.  
*herb.*).
- NENGNENG vide NONGNONG**
- NENJUKOV**  
 USSR (Nizhni Novgorod, in 1932 renamed  
 Gorki): B (22).
- NENNING, Cajetan (1769–1845)**  
 Czechoslovakia: PR, PRM (*Fungi*).
- NENTIN, E.**  
 France ( $\pm$  1909): DAO, GB.
- NENTWICH (Nendtich), Karl Maximilian (1811–92)**  
 Austro-Hungary: BP?, F (175).  
 Czechoslovakia: PR.
- NEÓN, Brother**  
 Louisiana (col. e.g. 1931): FH.
- NEOVIUS, A.**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- NEPLI, G. N.**  
 Far Eastern Krai (Amur) (1957): E.
- NERA**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- NÉRAUD, Jules (1795–1855)**  
 France: “Ile de France” (former province N.  
 Centr. France): G (G-DEL).
- NERGER**  
 Silesia (Poland): G, L, WU.



- NERHEIM, Konrad**  
Norway: NY.
- NERI, Pio**  
*Collection*: IAC.
- NERIDGE, A. C.**  
Madeira: DPU.
- NERIN, J. C.**  
California: GH, P (r. 1882: 170).
- NERLICH**  
*Herbarium*: GLM.
- NERMANN, J.**  
Norway: NA (col. before 1893).
- NERTCHINSKY**  
Transbaikalia: MW.
- NERVANDER, Johan Hugo Emmerik (1827–1909)**  
Finland: H (*vasc. plants*).
- NESBITT**  
Scotland: DBN (*Bryo.*).
- NESLE, de**  
Normandy: P-JU (*Alg.*).
- NESOM, Guy Lane (1945–x)**  
N. Mexico (col. 1977: *Erigeron*): TEX; (& *private herb.*).
- NESS, E. M.**  
Pennsylvania: DPU.
- —, **Helge (1861–1928)**  
Texas (1898–1926): DPU, NY, TAES (179 *orig.*).
- NESSEL, Hermann (1877–1749)**  
*Herbarium*: BONN (5500 *Pter.*). [The herbarium was destroyed in 1944, with the exception of this collection.]  
*Pteridophyta*: HBG.
- NESTEROV, Petr Vladimirovič**  
Novaya Zemlya, Prov. Archangelsk (col. 1908): C.  
N.E. Turkey (Artvin area) (1909–10): LE.
- NESTEROVSKIJ, J. K.**  
Russian SFSR (Molotov (earlier Perm)): LE (r. 1848: 250).  
S. Ural Mts. (Zlatoust): LE (r. 1833: 1837), MW.
- NESTLER, Chrétien Geofroy (Christian Gottfried) (1778–1832)**  
*Cryptogram herbarium*: MPU.  
France: E, E-GL, FI-W, G-DC.  
—: Strasbourg: BP, NA.  
—: Vosges: KIEL (*Bryo.*), M (*Lich.*).  
S. Germany: KIEL (*Ph. & Pter.*).  
*Bryophytes*: PC.  
*vide Mougeot, J. B. et al.*
- NESTOR, Hermano**  
Prov. Oriente (E. Cuba): ? HAC (*ferns*) (earlier at Santiago du Cuba).
- NESVADBA, Miss**  
Medan (E. coast Sumatra, col.  $\pm$  1930): L.
- NETH, J.**  
Bavaria (1899): E, MICH (12).  
Germany: G.
- NETHERCOT, Annie**  
Great Britain (1872–83): F (205).  
Italy (1872–83): F (143).
- NETO, Germano Guarim (1950–x)**  
C. Brazil: UFMT (*orig.*).
- NETOHARDJO, R.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- NETSCHER, E. (probably Elisa (1825–80))**  
E. Java (Kediri): Jakarta (Natuurkundige Vereniging, r. 1859).  
Sumatra (W. coast, col. 1872–73): BO? (probably living plants for the Hortus).
- NETTING, Jane Roberta [née Smith] (1907–x)**  
Colorado, Utah, W. Virginia: CM.
- NETTLETON, A. W.**  
Ohio: OS.
- NETTO, Antonio**  
Brazil ( $\pm$  1862): R.
- —, **Ladislau do Souza Melloe (1837–?)**  
Brazil: BR, DPU (col. 1863), GH, R (*orig.*).
- —, **L. do S. M., GLAZIOU, Auguste François Marie (1828–1906)**  
Brazil (col.  $\pm$  1881): DPU, R.
- NETZEL, Nils Wilhelm (1834–1914)**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1894), S.
- NETZER, Ferdinand**  
*Herbarium* (Austria): BREG.
- NEU, Chwen-Shan (1904–x)**  
China: Taipai-Shan (Tsin(g)-ling Mts.) & Ta-pai-shan (col. 1937, 1938, 1940): Herb. of dendrology, Dept. Forestry, North-Western College of Agric., Wu-Kuang Shensi, China.
- NEUBAUER, Johann Hans Franz (1911–x)**  
Afghanistan (1949–51, 1965): W ( $\pm$  5000 *orig.*).  
Java, Sumatra & Bali (col. 1952–62): B (53 *Alg.* from Bali), BO, L, Herb. Bandung (= FIPIA?) & Bot. Lab. Padjadharan Univ. Bandung.
- NEUBNER, Jacob Eduard (1855–?)**  
Sachsen (Leipzig, col. 1881): M (*Lich.*).
- NEUBURG, Marie Fridrikhovna (1894–1962)**

- N.W. Mongolia, N. Kazakhstan (col. 1924–45):  
Geol. Inst. Acad. Sci. Moscow.
- NEUBURGER**  
Germany: ZT.
- NEUBRONNER**  
France (Vosges, col. 1916): M (*Lich.*).
- NEUGEBAUR**  
Austro-Hungary: LE (23).  
Yugoslavia (Istria): C.
- NEUGSCHWENTER, Edmund**  
S. Tirol (col. 1899): M (*Lich.*).
- NEUHAUSS, Richard Gustav (1855–1915)**  
N.E. New Guinea (1908–10): B (49 *Ph.*), H (*Ph.*).
- NEUMAN, Carl Julius (1839–1912)**  
Norway: C, E (r. 1898), MICH (6), NMW (col. 1887–99), S.  
Scandinavia (col. 1896–1908): AK, G, GB (425 *Ph.*).  
Sweden (Lapland, col. 1907–08): C, M (*Lich.*), NMW, S.
- —, **Leopold Martin (1852–1922)**  
Denmark (col. e.g. 1880), Norway (col. 1904): C, NMW, S.  
Scandinavia: LD ( $\pm$  2700 *Ph. orig.*).  
Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1884–1913): E-GL, GB, MANCH, NMW, S.
- —, **L. M., WAHLSTEDT, Lars Johann (1836–1917) & MURBECK, Svante Samuel (1859–1946)**  
*Viola sueciae exciccatae, fasc. I–II, nr. 1–60, 1886–93*: B (60), C (60), GOET (fasc. I & II), H, K (60), LD (60), LE (30), MANCH (60), MPU, P (60), S.
- —  
France: H (*Ph.*).
- NEUMANN, A.**  
*Herbarium (Rubus of Carinthia)*: KL.  
Germany (N.W. & S.): GOET.  
Collection: WFBVA.
- —, **Alan J.**  
Texas (col. 1978): LD?, M (*Lich.*).
- —, **Christoph**  
Bavaria: B (7 *Pter.*).
- —, **Johann Christian (1784–1855)**  
Czechoslovakia (mainly Bohemia): KIEL, NA, PR, W (mainly *Rubus*).
- —, **Oscar (collector in Erlanger exp.)**  
Ethiopia and Somalia (col. 1900–01, Sidamo, Utaatera and Lake Abaya): B (215).
- —, **R.**  
Germany: NMW (col. 1900–06).
- NEUMANN, V.**  
Kenya: Magadi: B (18).
- NEUMAYER, Franz (x–1840)**  
Yugoslavia (Dalmatia): MW, PAD, W (285 *Ph.*).
- —, **Georg Balthasar von (1826–1929)**  
Austria: WU?
- —, **Hans (1887–1945)**  
Austria: B, C (col. 1908), DAO, WU.
- NEUNER, Andreas (1908–x)**  
Austria (col. 1952): M (*Lich.*).
- NEUSCHILD**  
*Musci frondosi et hepatici germaniae*: STR (1 fasc.).
- NEUSTRUEVA-KNORRING, O.**  
USSR (Kara-Kalpak (col. 1925), Tadjikistan (col. 1935), Uzbekistan (col. 1932, 1954)): C.
- —, **O. & ZVETCOVA, L.**  
Uzbekistan (col. 1951): C.
- NEUVILLE**  
Spitzbergen: P (r. 1906: 81).
- NEUWELLER, Ernst (1875–?)**  
*Bryophytes*: BM.
- NEUWIED, Maximilian Alexander Philipp, Prinz von (1782–1867); [Sometimes as Maximilian, Alex. Philipp (cf. p. 517 of this index); properly WIED-NEUWIED, M. A. P.]**  
*Herbarium*: BR.  
N. America (col. 1832–34): BR (*orig.* from Miss., Ark. & Mo), GOET, H ( $\pm$  300 *Ph.*), P, W (342).  
Brazil (col. 1815–17): B, BR (650), G-DEL, GENT, GOET, LD, LE.  
*Cryptograms*: PH.
- NEUWIRTH, J.**  
Roumania: NMW (col. 1934).
- NEVADOVSKY, G.**  
*Mycological herbarium* (Ukrain SSR): KW.
- NEVE, Arthur (1858–1919)**  
Baltistan, Kashmir, Ladak (col. 1895, 1898): K (28).  
Kashmir (Nubra Valley): B (r. 1899: 20).
- —, **Julius, R. (fl. 1900's)**  
*Herbarium*: left to J. Morris of Broadway, Glos.  
Great Britain: LIV, NMW (plants from Dorset & Surrey).
- —, **Th. A. de (1881–x)**  
W. Borneo: BO (1 *Rafflesia* & some *Orch.*, r. 1916, 1925).
- —, **W.**  
E. & W. Gloucester: NMW (col. 1968).

- NEVES ARMOND, Amaro Ferreira das (1854–1944)**  
Rio de Janeiro (Carmo): B (12 *Bignoniaceae*, col.  $\pm$  1889), NY, R.
- NEVES EVARISTO**  
Mozambique (Sul do Save, col. 1954): LM, LMJ.
- NEVILL, Mrs. A. B.**  
Jamaica (Blue Mts., 1918): K (80 *Filic.*).
- NEVILLE, G.**  
Mauritius: B (*Pter.*), L (*Pter. & Ph.*, col. 1867)  
Réunion (*Pter.*): B, L.  
Seychelles: B (18 *Pter.*), K (col.  $\pm$  1867), L (*Pter.*).  
*Cryptogams* (non-African): SAM.
- NEVIN, Rev. Joseph Cook (1835–1912/13)**  
California: DPU, DS, NY, PH, UC.  
China (col. 1876–81): MO.
- NEVIUS, Reuben Denton (1827–1913)**  
Alabama: GH, NY (col. 1858–59).  
Oregon: NA, PH, US ( $\pm$  400), WELC.  
Washington & California: PH.
- NEVODOVSKI, G.**  
Griby Rossii herbaria (edited by W. Transhel):  
FH (*Fungi*, 1–250).
- NEVOLE, Jan (1878–1951)**  
Carpathian Mts., Austria, Alps (col. 1896–1907): BRNU, E, GB (350 *Ph.*), GZU (4000).
- NEVSKI, Sergej Arsenjevič (1908–38) et al.**  
USSR, C. Asia (1936): K (135), MW?
- NEW, Rev. Charles H. (1840–75)**  
Kilimanjaro (col. 1871): K (r. 1872–75: 58).
- —  
Wales (Flint, col. 1917): NMW.
- NEWBER, M.**  
N. Carolina (1957): E, NCU (*orig.*).
- NEWBERRY, John Strong (1822–92)**  
*Herbarium*: US.  
California: F.  
Washington, Oregon, N. California (col. 1855, on survey commanded by Lt. R. S. Williamson);  
Colorado River (col. 1857–58, *Ives' exp.*); W.  
United States (col. 1859, *McComb's exp.*): K,  
NY (plants from *Ives' exp.*), US, Ohio State  
Geological Museum (Columbus) (*fossils*).
- —, **J. W.**  
W. Africa: K.
- —, **Percy Edward\* (1869–1949)**  
Sudan (1928): BM, MO.  
—: Red Sea Prov.: BM (r. 1928).
- NEWBERRY, R. J.**  
Nigeria (1936–37): K ( $\pm$  200).
- —, **William Strong**  
N. America: K (r. 1888).
- —, [= **John Strong? who travelled in Europe 1849–50**]  
Europe: E (in herb. Giseke).
- NEWBOLD, G. A.**  
California: NA (col. before 1893).
- —, **Sir Douglas (1894–1945)**  
Sudan (col. 1923, 1927, 1929–30): K.
- —, **Thomas John (1807–50)**  
Malay Pen. (1833, e.g. Mt. Ophir): CAL.
- —  
Morocco: BM, DPU (col. by J. or P. Newberry?)
- NEWBOLDT, P. I.**  
Distr. of Columbia (1922): L (*Ph.*).
- NEWBOULD, J. G. B.**  
Somalia (1957): ? BM.
- —, **Palmer John**  
England (Dorset) & Scotland (W. Ross) (col. 1952–57): NMW.
- —, **Peter, J.**  
Great Britain (England): DBN (*Bryo.*).  
Ireland (Co. Cork): OXF.
- —, **Rev. William Williamson (1819–86)**  
Great Britain: BM (mainly Middlesex), CGE, E,  
MANCH (mainly Hunts., col.  $\pm$  1846), NMW  
(plants from E. Sussex & Cambridge, col. 1843–52), OXF.
- NEWCOMB, Edwin L.**  
New Jersey, Pennsylvania: MIN.
- —, **Gene Blanchard (1930–x)**  
United States ( $\pm$  1962): IFGP ( $\pm$  150 *Pinus attenuata*).
- NEWCOMBE, Charles Frederick (1851–1924)**  
Brit. Columbia (1897–1903): F (228), GH, V.  
Prince of Wales Is. (Alaska; 1902): F (191).
- —, **C. F. & NEWCOMBE, W. A.**  
Brit. Columbia: V ( $\pm$  4000).
- NEWCOME, E.**  
Wales (Denbigh, col. 1847?): NMW.
- NEWDIGATE, C.**  
*Herbarium*: SYT.
- —, **Caroline Barbara (1857–1937)**  
S. Africa: B, BM, BOL, K, NY, PRE, SAM.

\* Professor of ancient Egyptian history, Cairo (1929–33). Identified plant remains in Egyptian tombs, fide Desmond p. 684.

- NEWELL, Gwendolan**  
California (col.  $\pm$  1913 – 14): ISC.
- —, **Brother Matthias**  
Hawaii: NMW (col. 1910 – 13).
- —, **Thomas Kenneth (1939 – x)**  
Malesia (col. 1966, e.g. Sabah, Singapore, Malay Pen. & many Pacific Is.; mainly *Joinvillea*, also a few *Flagellaria* and *Haguana*): BISH (*orig.*), FI, K, L, P, SAN.
- NEWESSKY**  
USSR: Fergana (1879): LE (r. 1879: 1305)
- NEW GUINEA FORCES, later NEW GUINEA FORESTS vide Flora Malesiana 1.1: 384. 1950; 1.5: CCCVII. 1958; 1.8: LXIX. 1973.**
- NEWHALL, A. G.**  
Brazil: IAC (2 *Fungi*).  
*Collection*: CUP.
- —, **Charles Stedman (1842 – 1935)**  
Texas: ILL.
- —, **George**  
*Collection*: Y.
- NEWILL**  
*vide Baring-Gould, S.*
- NEWINS, H. S.**  
E. United States: A, NY (plants from Michigan, col. 1935).
- NEWLON, L. M.**  
Arizona: UC.  
California: NMW (col. 1921).
- NEWMAN, C. L.**  
*Collection*: CUP.
- —, **Coleman**  
Texas (1936): SRSC.
- —, **Edward (1801 – 76)**  
*Fern Herbarium*: BM (r.  $\pm$  1880).  
Dublin area: NMW.
- —, **Edward, I. (1935 – x)**  
S. Malawi (1956): BM, SRGH (cf. following entry).
- —, **E. I. & WHITMORE, T. C. (1935 – x)**  
Mlanje Mts. (S. E. Malawi, col. 1956): BM, BR, DPU, NY, SRGH, WAG (350).
- —, **John (fl. 1820 – 48)**  
Brazil (col. 1822): G, NY.  
Mauritius (col.  $\pm$  1825 – 48): CGE.
- —, **Josephine**  
Maine: DPU (*Musci*).
- NEWMAN, Robert, J.**  
Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1948): ? NY.
- —, **Stephen Morrell (1845 – 1924)**  
N. America: F (*mosses*).
- —  
W. Australia (1899): E.
- —, **Mrs.**  
England & Wales (col. 1927 –  $\pm$  40): NMW.
- NEWNHAM, Chistropher A. (fl. 1840's)**  
Surrey: WAR.
- NEWODOWSKI, H.**  
Russia (col. 1910): C (*Fungi*).
- NEWODOWSKY, G. S.**  
Caucasus (col. 1914 – 17): C (*Fungi*).  
Poland, Ukraine (col. 1902 – 25): NMW.  
*Fungi*: E (*Mycotheca generalis*).  
*Collection*: CUP.
- NEWSHAM, W.**  
Great Britain (Bucks, col.  $\pm$  1843): MANCH.
- NEWSOME, R. D.**  
Saskatchewan: SASK.
- NEWSTEAD, Alfred (1879 – 1964)**  
England (Chester): NMW (col. 1921).
- NEWTON, Alan**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1973): NMW.
- —, **Alfred**  
Europe: K (r. 1880).  
Spitzbergen: CGE.
- —, **A.**  
C. Rhodesia (1939 – 47): NTSC, SRGH.
- —, **F. C.**  
England (W. Norfolk, col. 1918): NMW.
- —, **Francis(co) Xavier Oakley de Aguiar (1864 – 1909)**  
Angola (col. 1885 – 86): B, COI (465).  
Cape Verde Is. (1881): B, COI.  
—: Fogo Is.: K (r. 1900: 44).  
Dahomey (col. 1882 – 83): B.  
Fernando Po (col. 1885 – 97): K.  
Portugal: B (291 *Alg.*), COI (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).  
Principé (1882 – 83): B (71), COI, H (*Lich.*).  
São Tome (col.  $\pm$  1885 – 90): B, C (*ferns*), COI (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).  
Timor (Port., 1896, 1897): K (incl. a few plants from Java), LISU (*Hep.*).  
*Compositae* (from Trop. Africa): B.  
*vide Moller, A. F.*
- —, **George Albert (1879 – x)**  
Iowa, New York: ISTC.
- —, **Isaac (1840 – 1906)**  
*Cryptogram herbarium*: PO.

- Portugal (col.  $\pm$  1863 – 89): B, COI, H (*Lich.*), L (*Alg.* col. 1887), M (*Lich.*).
- NEWTON, James (1639 – 1718)**  
*Herbarium*: BM-SL, OXF.
- —, **Jennifer**  
 N.W. England: LIV.
- —, **Ken. G.**  
 Sepik distr. (N.E. New Guinea; col. 1957): LAE.
- —, **Leonard Eric (1926 – x)**  
 Ghana (col. 1970?): KUU.
- —, **L. M.**  
 Arizona and California (col. 1919 – 22): WELC (50)
- —, **Martha Elizabeth**  
*Bryophytes*: AAS.
- —, **M.**  
 New York (Norwich; col. 1912): WELC (20).
- —, **V.**  
 Texas (1939): FW, NTSC.
- —, **William Charles Frank (1895 – 1927)**  
 England (W. Norfolk, col. 1919): NMW.
- —, **W.**  
 Brit. Columbia: DAOM (*mycol. col.*).
- —, **W.**  
 Warwickshire (col.  $\pm$  1959): WAR.
- — & **JULIASSI**  
 Rhodesia (1939): SRGH.
- NEWTON SANTOS**  
 Brazil (1941): R.
- NEWTON TRIPP**  
*vide Tripp, N.*
- NEYRA, R.**  
*Herbarium* (mainly E. Pyrenees): MPU.  
 France: COI, E (col.  $\pm$  1882), FI, GOET, H, NMW (col. 1882 – 83), W (*Hieracium*), Société dauphinoise.
- NEYRAUT, Edmond, J. (1859 – 1942)**  
*Herbarium*: MPU (S.W. France, Midi & from Bot. garden at Talence).  
 (S.W.) France: B, C (col. 1902 – 12), DBN (col. 1902), E (col.  $\pm$  1899), G, GB (250 *Ph.*, col. 1897 – 1906), GH, JE, MPU, NMW, PI, VT, Z.  
 Pyrenees: C (r. 1924: 120).
- NEYS (NEIJS), J.**  
 S. E. Borneo: BO (*Ganua motleyana*).
- NEYTZEL DE WILDE, A.**  
 Java (1911): WAG (mainly *Myrmecodia* and *Hydnophytum*).
- NG, Chung Lam**  
 China (e.g. Kwantung, col. 1918 – 19): LU.
- NG, Francis S. P. (1940 – x)**  
 Malay Pen. (col. 1966 – x): A, K, KEP (*orig.*), L, SAN, SAR, SING.
- NGADIMAN BIN HA(D)JI ISMAIL (x-1958)**  
 Malay Pen., Singapore Is. (col. 1924 – 38): A, KEP, KLU, SING (*orig.*).
- NGALAME, Moses**  
 W. Cameroon: FHI, FHO.
- NGAMENI, B.**  
 Cameroon: YA.
- NGI, T. K.**  
 China (col.  $\pm$  1928): MO.
- NGONGI**  
 W. Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1935): FHI, SCA.
- NGUEOU, P.**  
 China: Yunnan (1907 – 08): E.
- N(H)ING(G)HUL(L) [native collector employed by Griffith, W.]**  
 Malay Pen. (col. 1945 (before 9th Feb.)): K.
- NICARD**  
 Germany: P (r. 1943: 83).
- —  
 France (Paris area): W (*Orch.*).
- NICCA, R. la**  
 Rhaetian Alps (col. 1926): C.
- —, **R. la & BRAUN-BLANQUET, Josias (1884 – ?)**  
 Rhaetian Alps: C (col. 1926), U (col. 1922).  
 Switzerland: U, Z.
- NICCOLARI**  
 Italy (Liguria): GE.
- NICÉFORO, Hno. Maria**  
 Colombia: Meta & Norte de Santander (col. 1922 – 47): BOG, COL, DPU, MEDEL.
- NICHOL, Andrew Alexander**  
 Arizona (col.  $\pm$  1925): ARIZ.
- —, **Mrs. E.**  
 Falkland Is.: BM (86).
- —, **John**  
 Paraguay: DAO (col. 1956).
- —, **William (1836 – 59)**  
 Great Britain (mainly *Bryo.* & *Hep.* from Scotland): E, GL, OXF.
- NICHOLAS, F. C.**  
 Colombia: NY (42).

- NICHOLAS, H.**  
Ghana: FH, FHO.
- NICHOLL, Florence E.**  
Wiltshire, Glamorgan & S. Lancaster (col. 1907–26): NMW.
- NICHOLLS, Sir Henry Alfred Alford (1851–1926)**  
Barbuda Is. (col.  $\pm$  1891): B (22).  
Dominica (col. 1886–91): B (e.g. 68 *Pter.*), K (cf. sub *St. Lucia*).  
Sandy Is. (near Antigua): B (r. 1893: 11).  
St. Lucia, St. Vincent (col. 1886–91): B, K (346 incl. plants from Dominica).
- —, **Richard**  
*Herbarium*: BM (r. 1862).
- —, **Robert (fl.  $\pm$  1713–50)**  
*Herbarium*: BM-SL, OXF.
- —, **William**  
W. Cornwall & Glamorgan (col. 1970–76): NMW.
- —, **William Henry (1885–1951)**  
Australia: MEL (*Orch. herb.*).
- NICHOLS, E.**  
S. America: Falkland Is. (col.  $\pm$  1890): MO.
- —, **E. H.**  
Sierra Leone (col. 1951): K.
- —, **George Elwood (1882–1939)**  
*Original collections*: YU.  
Canada: Cape Breton Is.: DPU (*Musci*), MICH (150 *Ph.*), YU (*orig.*, cf. sub Nova Scotia).  
—: New Brunswick: GH, MTJB.  
—: Nova Scotia: DPU (*Musci*), GH, MICH (50 *Bryo.*), MTJB, YU (926 *orig.* incl. plants from Cape Breton Is.).  
N. America (col. 1907–08): B (*Musci*).  
Jamaica (col. 1903–06): DPU (*Musci*), F (138), K (96), MICH (100 *Bryo.*), MO (col. 1903), NY (1707, mainly *Musci*, incl. from Panama).  
Panama: NY (cf. sub Jamaica).  
United States: Connecticut: DPU (*Musci*), MICH (50 *Bryo.*), NMW, YU.  
—: Maine: NY, YU.  
—: Michigan: DPU (*Musci*), MICH ( $\pm$  520 *Bryo.*,  $\pm$  200 *Lich.*).  
—: New England: MICH (113 *Bryo.*).  
*Collections*: L, S, US.  
*vide St. John, H.*
- —, **Henry Windsor**  
Ontario (1911): F (70).
- —, **J. D.**  
California: NMW (col. 1962), UC.
- —, **M. B.**  
California (col. 1906–12): UC (500 *coralline Alg.*).
- NICHOLS, N. E. & LUND, L.**  
Nevada (col.  $\pm$  1935): DPU, NY.
- —, “Mrs”  
Mexico: MO.
- NICHOLSON, A. J.**  
Texas (1940): TEX.
- —, **A. M.**  
Florida: NMW (*Sphagnum*, col.  $\pm$  1892–93).
- —, **Charles (x–1940)**  
Great Britain (S. Essex): LNHS.
- —, **Charles Smith (x–1918)**  
*Herbarium*: LNHS (750).
- —, **Donald Ian (1928–x)**  
N. Borneo (col. 1957): SAN (“etc”, sic Fl. Mal.).
- —, **E. A. (Miss)**  
Wales (Radnor, col. 1904), Switzerland (col. 1900–01) & France (col. 1901): NMW.
- —, **George (1847–1908)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain & cultivars): ABD (r.  $\pm$  1904), p.p. in J. Carey’s herb.: WTR.  
Great Britain: CGE, DPU, E (*Alg.*, col.  $\pm$  1882), E-GL, K, LIV, NMW, OXF (mainly *Rosa* from Cornwall & Surrey), P (r. 1880: 128).  
Ireland (Co. Waterford: Dungarvan, col. 1882): BM, DPU (*Hep.*).  
Europe (Germany, Italy, Spain & France, 1885?): CGE, K.  
*Cultivars* (ex Hortus Kew): A, E, K (etc.?).  
*Collection*: AK.
- —, **G. & BURKILL, Isaac Henry (1870–1965)**  
Europe (mainly Tirol & Carinthia, 1900): CGE, E, E-GL, K ( $\pm$  80).
- —, **G. W.**  
Great Britain (Surrey): CYN.
- —, **H.**  
S. Africa: J (*Crypt.*).
- —, **Hugh Barry (1906–x)**  
S. Africa: NH, NU, PRE.
- —, **John (fl. 1838–43)**  
Great Britain: K.
- —, **J. K.**  
Luangwa valley: E. Zambia (col. 1896): K.
- —, **L. E.**  
England (Surrey): NMW (col. 1921).
- —, **N. L.**  
California: GMS (*orig. mar. Alg.*).
- —, **Thomas (1799–1877)**  
Antigua: K (r. 1829–33: 93).

- NICHOLSON, T. J.**  
 “Brit. C. Africa”: K (r. 1897).
- —, **William (1655 – 1727)**  
*vide* *Nicolson, W.*
- —, **William Alexander (1858 – 1935)**  
 Great Britain (E. & W. Norfolk): NWH.
- —, **William Edward (1866 – 1945)**  
*Bryophyte herbarium* (Great Britain and (continental) Europe): CGE.  
 Crete: K, NMW (col. 1906).  
 Europe (*Bryo.*): CGE, DBN (*Bryo.* from Austria), DPU (*Musci* from Portugal), FH (*Hep.*), K, NMW.  
 Great Britain (1933): DBN (*Bryo.*), DPU (*Hep.*), E, NMW.  
 Switzerland: NMW (col. 1901 – 13), OXF (*Bryo.* from Vaud).
- —, **W. E. & Dixon, Hugh Neville (1861 – 1944)**  
 Austria (col. 1904): E, NMW.  
 Portugal: DPU (*Musci*), NMW.
- NIČIĆ, Y.**  
 Yugoslavia (col.  $\pm$  1896): GB.
- NICKEL**  
 N. Germany and Denmark: IBF.
- NICKELS, Anna**  
 Texas (col.  $\pm$  1880 – 95): F, MICH (2), NA, PH.
- NICKERL, Otokar (1838 – 1920)**  
*Herbarium* (Bohemia, Moravia, Alps, col.  $\pm$  1862 – 77): M (*Fungi* & some *Lich.*), PR ( $\pm$  11000).
- NICKLASSON, Allan**  
 Sweden: H (*Crypt.*), LD, NMW (col. 1971).
- NICKLÈS, Maurice (1907 – x)**  
 Cameroon, Gabon, French equat. Africa (col. 1946 – 48): IEC, IFAN, P (160 *orig.*, incl. 80 *Pter.*; all only from French equat. Africa).  
 Republic of Guinea (col. 1941): IEC, IFAN, P (*orig.*).  
*Ferns*: IFAN.
- NICOL, A. K. F.**  
 Sierra Leone, S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1930 – 36): FHO.
- —, **William (1768 – 1851)**  
*Fossil wood slides*: BM (r. 1867: 313).
- —, **W. (fl. 1886)**  
 Canada: Cartwright Point: OXF (4), QK (*Bryo.*).
- NICOLA, Francesco**  
 Italy: NMW (col. 1925 – 29), TO.
- NICOLÁS, Frère Gustave**  
 Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1907 – 11): B (25), BH, BR, CM, E, F (669), G, ILL, L, M (*Lich.*), NY, P, PC (*Bryo.*), US (193).
- NICOLINI, P.**  
 Brazil: SMDB.
- NICOLLE**  
 France: Vosges: B (*Lich.* & *Musci*).
- NICOLLET**  
 N. Dakota (col. 1839): NY.  
*Collections*: GH, PH (*Ph.*).
- NICOLSON, Dan Henry (1933 – x)**  
 Australia (around Darwin and Brisbane, 1961): B, BH (*orig.*), BRIU?  
 Malay Arch. (incl. New Guinea, New Britain, Bougainville Is. (col. 1960 – 61): B (r. 1963/4:  $\pm$  200), BH (*orig.*), K, L, P, US (1055 *orig.*).  
 Dominica (col. 1964, 1969, 1977): US (*orig.*). [others not distributed].  
 Nepal (col. 1966 – 67): BM, KATH, US (*orig.*). [others widely distributed].  
 India (col. 1968 – 74 for  $\pm$  three months each year *with others* for the Hassan Flora Project): FRC, JBC (*orig.*), K, US. [others widely distributed].  
 Solomon Is. (col. 1961): NY.  
 Thailand (“S.E. Asia”): B (e.g. r. 1963/64: 34 *Araceae*).
- —, **David**  
 Scotland (Caithness, col. 1885 – 87): NMW.
- —, **Rev. William (1655 – 1727)**  
 Great Britain: BM-SL, OXF.
- NICORA DE PANZA, Elisa G. (1912 – x)**  
 Argentina (col.  $\pm$  1940 – 42): NY.
- NICOTRA, Leopoldo (1846 – 1940)**  
 Italy (1877): F (76), FI, PI, SASSA, SS.  
 Sardinia: B.  
 Sicilia: DS, FI, GE, LE (200), LY, MS, PAL, Městské muzeum Čáslav, Czechoslovakia.
- NIDA**  
 W. Germany: MW (5).
- NIEBERT**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- NIEBLER, W.**  
 Bavaria (col.  $\pm$  1907): E.
- NIEBNER**  
 Sri Lanka: HBG (*Pter.*).
- NIEDENZU, Franz Josef (1857 – 1937)**  
*Herbarium (Malpigiaceae)*: B, NY (673).
- NIEDER**  
 Greece: Acarnania (1876) & Aetolia (1871): B.
- NIEDEREDER, F. (x – 1914)**  
*Herbarium* (Upper Austria): LI.  
 Austria: E, G, GH, NMW, W (*Ph.*).
- NIEDERER, Albert**  
 New Jersey (col.  $\pm$  1885): NY.

**NIEDERHAUSER, J.**  
Collection: CUP.

**NIEDERHÖFFER**  
Gorki oblast (col. before 1893): LE.

**NIEDERLEIN, Gustavo (1858 – 1924)**  
Argentina (col.  $\pm$  1883–88, e.g. Corrientes, Gran Chaco & Misiones): B ( $\pm$  1600), BA ( $\pm$  400), BAF, NY, PH, SI.  
Brazil (col. 1884–86, e.g. Paraná & Palmeira): B, BA (31).  
China (Hupei,  $\pm$  1898): B ( $\pm$  20).  
Honduras (Tegucigalpa) & Salvador (vulcanic regions), (col. 1898): B (459).  
Collection: CORD.  
*vide Lorentz, R. G.*

— —, **G. & HIERONYMUS, Georg Hans Emmo Wolfgang (1846 – 1921)**  
Argentina (col. 1879): BA?, E, SI?  
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro): B.

**NIEKERK, L. R. van**  
South Africa: NBG (*vasc. plants orig.*).

**NIEL, Jo(h)annes Petrus van (1933 – x)**  
N.W. Borneo (Brunei, col. 1964 – x): L ( $\pm$  40);  
and pollen slides at BO, HIFP.  
Surinam: WAG.

**NIELD, James (1825 – 95)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): WERN (960).  
Wales (Merioneth & Caernavon, col. 1881): NMW.

**NIELSEN, Chester Sophus (1911 – 63)**  
Florida: F (716, col. 1948), FSU (*Alg.*).

— —, **Ch. S. & MADSEN, Grace C.**  
Florida, Louisiana (1951): F (594).

— —, **Einer Halfdan Steemann (1907 – x) (= Steemann-Nielsen?, but on the expedition the collector's name is printed: Einer Nielsen).**  
*Dana expeditioin*, 1928 – 30\*: C (1700; 600 from Malaysian region).  
Indo-China, W. Sumatra, Thailand: A.

— —, **Etlar Lester (1905 – x)**  
United States (Ark., Mass., Minn., Neb., N. Dak., S. Dak., Wisc.): MIN (*orig.*), NY, US (only  $\pm$  350 from Arkansas).  
*vide Moyle, J. B.*  
*vide Rosendahl, C. O.*

— —, **E. Tetens (1903 – x)**  
Iraq (col. 1955): C (60).

**NIELSEN, H.**  
Denmark (col. 1894): C (*mar. Alg.*).

— —, **H. P.**  
Alaska: US (70 *orig.*).

— —, **Mabel**  
Oklahoma ( $\pm$  1924): OKLA.

— —, **Margaret**  
*vide Steentoft.*

— —, **Niels (1900 – x)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi & Lich.*).

— —, **N. Juul (1883 – 1972)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).

— —, **P.**  
Denmark: C (r. 1954: 235).

— —, **Peter (1829 – 97)**  
*Herbarium*: C.  
Denmark: B (*Charac.*)\*, C ( $\pm$  2000, col. 1864–75), DBN, FH (*Charac.*)\*, L, LD (*Charac.*)\*, MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1867), UPS (*Charac.*)\*.  
*Exsiccatsamlung af Characeer navnlig fra Danmark, utgivne af P. Nielsen, nos. 1 – 63* (edited after 1868): FH (63), UPS (63).

— —, **Th. (1865 – x)**  
Denmark (col. 1918): C.

**NIELSON, E. S.**  
Switzerland (1902): E-GL.

— —, **G. B.**  
*Herbarium*: GL (3000).

**NIEMAN, P.**  
*Flora arctica*: I (150).

**NIEMANN, R.**  
Lapponia (1908 – 09): B, L, LAU.  
Novaya Zemlya: B, G (79), L.

— —, **Frl.**  
*Fossils*: B (r. 1963/64: 9).

**NIEMELÄ, Paavo (1911 – 51)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).

— —, **Tuomo (1940 – x)**  
Finland, Poland & Czechoslovakia: H (*Crypt.* mainly *Aphyllophorales*).  
Hungary, E. Africa: H (*Ph.*).

**NIEMEYER, Ernestine**  
Colombia: Atlantico, Cundinamarca (col. 1931): MEDEL, US.

**NIEMI, Åke (1936 – x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph. & Alg.*).

\* itinerary: Spain, Morocco, Panama, Marquesas Is., Tahiti, Samoa, Fiji, New Caledonia, New Zealand, Australia (N.S.W., Queensl.), Thursday Is., New Guinea, Indo-China, Thailand, Seychelles, E. Africa, South Africa, St. Helena, Sierra Leone, Tenerife.

\* cf. sub *Exsiccatsamlung af Characeer* . . .



- NIEMI, Reino (1946 – x)**  
Finland: H (*Crypt.*).
- NIENBURG, Karl Ortgies Wilhelm (1882 – 1932)**  
*Fucus*: B.
- NIES, Marvin**  
California: DAO (col. 1951).
- NIESCHALK, A.**  
S. Spain: B (r. 1963/64: 22 *Pter.*).
- NIESEL (= Niessl v. M., G.?)**  
France, Germany (1868): E.
- NIESER, O. & BREDEMANN, G.**  
*Agricultural cultivars* (1936 – 37): K (Bds I – IX).
- NIESSEN, J.**  
*vide Grevillius, A. Y.*
- NIESSL von MAYENDORF, Gustav (1839 – 1919)**  
*Fungus herbarium*: M (r. 1930).  
Austria: A, C ( $\pm$  150 *Fungi*, col. 1910 – 13), G (100), M (*orig. Fungi* & some *Lich.*).  
Austro-Hungary (1882 – 85): E (*Fungi exs.*), F (73), LE (40).  
Czechoslovakia (Moravia): B (*Fungi & Musci*), BRNU (*orig.*), WRSL, Museum Mikulov.  
C. Europe: G, U (*Musci & Hep.*), WRSL.  
Germany: G (30), H (*Fungi*).  
*Collections*: B (*Fungi exs.*), CUP, MW (10), W?
- NIESSNER**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- NIETNER, J.**  
Sri Lanka: B (col. 1868, 112 *Bryo.*), BM (*Bryo.*), HBG (*Pter.*), W (*Orch.*).
- NIEUWENBOER**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- NIEUWENHUIS, Anton Willem (1864 – 1953)**  
Borneo (col. 1893 – 94; 1896 – 97; 1898 – 1900): BO (*orig.*), L, P (*Pter.*).
- NIEUWLAND, Father Julius Aloysius Arthur (1878 – 1936)**  
Maryland, Michigan & Indiana: MO, ND (*orig.*).  
United States: DAO (plants from N.J.), MT, NY, US (250 from C. & E. USA).
- NIEUWONDT, G.**  
Africa: A.
- NIEVO, I.**  
Italy: PAD (*Lich.*).
- NIOWERTH, “Dr.”**  
? Japan: ROST.
- NIGG, F.**  
Rhaetian Alps: C (col. 1922 – 26), U (col. 1920).
- NIGHSWANDER, J. E.**  
Alberta: CFB (*Fungi*).
- NIGHSWONGER, Paul F. (1923 – x)**  
Oklahoma: NWOSU, TEX (col. 1968).
- NIGHTINGALE, Kenneth**  
Wales (Radnor, col. 1936), NMW.
- —, **Thomas (1810 – 65)**  
Brazil & Polynesia (col. 1833): BM (*Bryo.*), K (mainly *ferns*, also *Bryo.*).
- NIHLEN, E.**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1911), S.
- NIIMURA, Tarô (1917 – 51)**  
W. New Guinea (col. 1943): TNS ( $\pm$  700).
- NIILEKSELÄ, K.**  
Finland: FOR (*Crypt.*), H (*Bryo.*).
- NIINIMÄKI, Heikki (earlier Niininen) (1939 – x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph. & Crypt.*).  
Soviet Karelia: H (*Ph.*).
- NIINIMÄKI-ERÄJÄÄ, Vappu (née Niinimäki) (1914 – x)**  
Finland: DBN (col.  $\pm$  1936), H ( $\pm$  300 – 400 *Ph.*).
- NIININEN, Heikki**  
*vide Niinimäki, H.*
- NIJENHUIS, Johan Hendrik Dirk (1893 – 1944)**  
N. Celebes (col. 1936): BO (18).
- —, **L. E.**  
Netherlands: DPU.
- NIJLAND**  
Europe: L (*Musci*).  
Netherlands: L (*Lich.*).
- —, **G.**  
Tunisia: WAG (150).
- NIKAI, J.**  
Japan: TI (r. before 1935).
- NIKANDROV, J.**  
USSR: Pskov (1899): E, LE.
- NIKIFOROVA**  
*vide Kuznetsov, I. V.*
- NIKITIN, M.**  
Manchuria (1934): F (5).
- —, **P.**  
Voronezh (S.W. eur. Russia): M (*Lich.*, col. 1925).
- —, **S. A.**  
Kazakhstan (col.  $\pm$  1925 – 30): C, E, GB (125 *Ph.*), MW (col. 1930).

- NIKITIN, S. N.**  
C. eur. Russia: MW (col. 1877).
- —, **V. V.**  
Tadzhikistan (col. 1935): C.  
Turkmenistan (col. 1950): C, NY.  
USSR (col. 1932 – 63; p.p. with Gontscharov, N.;  
Grigorjec, J. S. & Koroleva, A. (q.v.)): E, LE  
(10000 *orig.*, C. Asia), WIR.
- NIKITINA, A.**  
Ukraine (col. 1901): C.
- —, **E.**  
USSR (Tomsk): M (*Lich.* col. 1907).
- —, **E. V.**  
Kirghizia: LE (r. 1964).
- NIKITINE, C. N.**  
C. Russia: MW.
- —, **S.**  
C. Russia: MW.
- —  
Russia (Kaluga & Samoded): MW (r. 1877).  
? France: MW (r. 1877).
- —  
*vide Milutine, A.*
- NIKLANDER, E. V.**  
Finland: H.
- NIKLEWSKI, B.**  
Poland (Poznan distr.): KRAM (554).
- NIKOLA, “Dr.”**  
N. Sumatra (col. 1932): BO (*Firmiana colorata*).
- NIKOLAJEV, V.**  
Yakut ASSR (col. 1937): DAO (plants from  
Siberia), MW.
- NIKOLAJEVA, Taimija Lvovna (1902 – x)**  
Caucasus (col. 1946, 1952 – 56), Crimea (col.  
1954), Leningrad (col. 1930 – 33), Moravian  
SSR (col. 1937), Ukraine (col. 1935 – 36), White  
Russian SSR (Borisov region, col. 1934): LE  
(*orig.*).  
*Aphyllophorales* USSR *exsiccati*: H.
- NIKOLOFF, Atana Popoff Nikoloff (or Popnikoff)**  
(1883 – x)  
Bulgaria (col.  $\pm$  1924 – x): BP, GB (150 *Lich.*).
- NIKOLSKIJ, Pavel Nikolajevič (1905 – 39)**  
USSR (Leningrad, 1939): LE? (*Lich.*).
- NIKOLSKY, N.**  
USSR (Lower Don, 1900): E.
- NILSON, Birger (1882 – 1931) [after 1909 named KA-  
JANUS, Birger]**  
*Herbarium* (Sweden): LD.
- Sweden: E (col.  $\pm$  1904), GB (90 *Lich.* from  
Scandinavia), LD, M (col. 1902, also Denmark:  
*Lich.*), NMW, S, WA.
- NILSON**  
Jamaica: FI.
- NILSSEN (= Nilsson?)**  
Scandinavia: GE.
- NILSSON, Arvid (1897 – x)**  
Sweden (col. 1939 – 67): GB (90 *Ph.*), LD, NMW.
- —, **A. H.**  
Scandinavia (1882): CORD.
- —, **Bror**  
Poland (col.  $\pm$  1907): GB.  
Sweden (col. 1886 – 1936): GB (425 *Ph.*), NMW.
- —, **B. Th.**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1888).
- —, **C.**  
Sweden (Göteborg): M (*Lich.*, col. 1889).
- —, **Fredrik**  
Sweden: A, GB (125 *Ph.*, col. 1919 – 23), NMW  
(col. 1924), S.
- —, **Gunnar Bror Fritiof (1903 – x) [from 1932  
Nilsson-Degelius, G. B. F.; from 1933 Degelius,  
G. B. F. q.v.]**
- —, **Henning**  
Sweden (col. 1914 – 50): GB (475 *Ph.*), NMW, S.
- —, **Heribert (1883 – x) [after 1912 named  
HERIBERT-NILSSON, Nils]**  
Scandinavia: LD (*orig. Salix*).  
Sweden (col. 1901 – 51): E (col. 1912 – 36), GB  
(225 *Ph.*), LD (*orig.*).
- —, **Kaj (1918 – 78)**  
Finland: H (*Crypt. & Ph.*).  
Sweden: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **K. A.**  
Sweden ( $\pm$  1928): DAO, E, NMW, S.
- —, **(Lars) Albert (1860 – 1906)**  
Sweden: C (*Fungi*, col. 1892), NMW.  
*Xyridaceae*: S (*types*).
- —, **(Nils) Herman (1873 – 1949) [after 1901 nam-  
ed NILSSON-EHLE, N. H.]**  
Scandinavia (col. 1893 – 95): C (150 *Musci*).  
Siberia (col. 1898): A, B (142), C\* (*Musci*), GB  
(125 *Ph.*), GH, L (*Musci*), LD, LE?, NY, S\*,  
S-PA\* (*Bryo.*).  
Sweden (col. 1891 – 97): GB (160 *Ph.*), NMW, S.

\* collected along the Lena River.

**NILSSON, Nils Hjalmar (1856 – 1925)**

*Original collections:* LD, UPS.

Scandinavia: BP, CORD (col. 1882), GE, LD.

Spain (col. 1883): B (272), BM (r. 1923), C (359),  
L (*Charac.*), LD (*orig.*), UPS (main part of  
collection).

Sweden: C (col. 1872 – 85), GB (150 *Ph.* col.  
1889 – 1912), NMW, S.

— —, **Nils Samuel**

Sweden: GB.

— —, **Sture (1903 – 71)**

Sweden (col. 1932 – 70): GB (2150 *Ph.*).

— —, **S. J.**

Norway: C (col. 1883: Dovre), ? E, E-GL, NMW  
(col. 1890), S.

Scandinavia (col. 1878 – 87): GB (240 *Ph.*).

Sweden: NMW (col. 1883), S.

— —, **Th.**

S. Sweden (col. 1885): C.

— —

Denmark: PC.

**NILSSON-EHLE, Nils Herman (1873 – 1949) [before  
1901 named NILSSON, (Nils) Herman q.v.]**

**NIMMO, Joseph (x – 1854)**

Socotra (col. 1834 – 39) & Bombay?: K.

**NIMS, Borden**

Philippines: DPU (*Pter.*).

**N'INAN, C. A. & MANICKAM, V. S. (1941 – x)**

Palni Hills (India): RHT (*orig.*).

**NINCK, André (1872 – 1950)**

France: PC (*orig. Bryo.*).

— —, **J.**

*Diatoms:* PC (r. after 1910).

**NINGHUL**

*vide Nhingghull.*

**NISBET, John (1853 – 1914)**

Burma: K (*orig.*).

**NISBETT, C. E.**

Arkansas: NY.

**NISH**

Utah: NY.

**NISHIDA, Makoto (1927 – x)**

Japan (mainly Honshu, col. 1949 – 50): A (*orig.*),  
C, E, TI.

— —, **S.**

Caroline Is. (col. 1932 – 33): NY.

**NISHIMURA, Makoto (1882 – x)**

Manchuria: TI.

**NISHIMURA, Shigeki**

Japan (Bonin Is. col.  $\pm$  1912 – 23): TI.

— —, **Toki**

Japan: TI.

**NISIKAKI, H.**

Taiwan (1911): A.

**NISSEN**

Germany: NMW (col. 1878).

**NISSE**

Ethiopia: W (10 *Ph.*).

**NISSOLE, Guillaume (1647 – 1736)**

S. France: BM-SL, ? OXF.

**NISSON, Antone**

*vide Harrison, B. F.*

**NITKA, J.**

Czechoslovakia: DPU (p.p. with B. Vytous), PR.

**NITSCHKE, M.**

Germany: LD, NMW (col. 1962).

— —, **Theodor Rudolf Joseph (1834 – 83)**

*Herbarium:* B.

Germany: H (*Fungi; Lich.*), MSTR (*Crypt.*).

Nordrhein-Westfalen (col. e.g. 1861 – 63),

Netherlands (col. e.g. 1862): M (*Lich.*).

*Fungi:* B, DAOM, MICH (*Diaporthes*), MSTR  
(*Pyrenomycet.*), WRSL?

*Lichens:* WRSL.

**NITTA, A.**

Japan (1964): E, KYO (*orig.*).

— —, **Kazuto**

Hawaii: DPU.

*Collection:* NY.

**NITZELIUS, Tor (1914 – x)**

Europe, Asia (1952 – 76): GB (270 *Ph.*).

**NITZSCHNER, Charles Guillaume (1832 – 1911)**

*Herbarium:* G.

**NIVARD, Hermano**

Cuba ( $\pm$  1918): NY.

*vide Léon, Frère J. S. S.*

*vide Léon, N.*

**NIVEN, James (1776 – 1826)**

South Africa (Cape, col. 1798 – 1812): BM, BR,  
DBN, FI, G, K, LINN, MANCH, MO, PH  
(col. 1797 – 1803, 131 *Ericac.*), S, SAM.

— —, **Ninian (1799 – 1879) [son of prec.]**

Cape: K (r. 1836 – 53, 1890: 689).

— —, **William J. (x – 1927)**

*Herbarium* (Scotland: Ayr): KCK (286).

**NIX, J. A.**

W. Sussex: NMW (col. 1924 – 27).

- NIXON, M.**  
S.W. Texas: SAT.
- NIZKOVSKIJ**  
Tobolsk Bay: TK (37).
- NJA'TJECH**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- NOACK, Fritz (1863 – x)**  
Brazil: S. Paulo prov. (near Campinas) (col. 1896 – 98): B (122 *Fungi*, 184 *Ph.*), PC.
- —, **Konrad Ludwig (1891 – x)**  
Germany: B.
- —, **Martin (1888 – 1927)**  
Rhaetian Alps (col. 1918): C.
- NOAK, Mrs. J. L.**  
Zambia (near Lusaka, col. 1957 – x): BM, K, SRGH.
- NOBBS, Eric Arthur (1877 – 1956)**  
S. Africa (mainly Botswana): CT (*grasses*).  
Mozambique (col. 1910 – 19), Rhodesia (col. 1909): K, SRGH.
- —, **E. A. & ALLEN, C. E. F.**  
Rhodesia (col. 1909): K ( $\pm$  140).
- NOBILI, Guiseppe (1877 – 1908)**  
*Herbarium: DOMO.*
- NOBLE, E. G. & BECKETT, R. E.**  
Arizona: GH.
- —, **Mrs. H. L.**  
N. Nigeria (col. 1949 – 50): K.
- —, **Mark G. & SANDGREN, Craig O.**  
Alaska: MIN.
- —, **Mary (1847 – 1925) [née Adam]**  
California: POM.
- —, **M.**  
Scotland (col. 1956 – x): E (*Fungi*).
- —, **W. D.**  
*vide Hollick, C. A. & Britton, N. L.*
- NOBLES, M. K.**  
Ottawa: DAOM (*Fungi*).
- NOBLICK, Larry (1952 – x)**  
Brazil: BAH.
- NÓBREGA, Manuel de (1928 – x)**  
Madeira Arch. (Madeira, Porto Santo & Desertas Is.): INA (*Musci*), MADM, MADS.  
Selvagem Grande (col. 1953 – 54): MADM, MADS.
- NOBS, Malcolm A. (1916 – x)**  
California (col. 1939 – 52): UC (950 *orig.*).  
*vide Smith, S. G.*
- NOBSON**  
*vide Piranian, G.*
- NOCCA, Domenico (1758 – 1841)**  
Italy: Lombardy: BASSA, PAD (*orig.*), PAV (*orig. Ph. & Bryo.*, col.  $\pm$  1780 – 1816).
- NOCK, Miss A. I. M.**  
Wales (col. 1942 – 56): NMW.
- —, **William**  
Sri Lanka (1881 – 1904): MANCH (*Filic.*).
- —, **W. & JEALL, Miss**  
Jamaica ( $\pm$  1875 – 80): E.
- —, **W. C. & SHERRING, Richard Vowell**  
Jamaica: K (r. 1881).
- NODA, Chiyo**  
California?: POM.
- NODAY, Olivier du**  
France (1886): E (*Bryo.*).
- NODDER, E. H. C.**  
E. Himalaya: CAL.
- NOË, Friedlich Wilhelm (18.. – 58)**  
Austria: CGE.  
Balkan Pen.: B, FI, G, HAL, WAG.  
Bulgaria: LZ.  
Germany: M.  
Greece: G-DEL, WAG.  
Hungary: E, GOET, LE, G-DEL.  
Iraq (*Plantae mesopotamicae*, 1851 (p.p. col. in Iran: Khorramshar)): B, E, G, GOET, K (105), LE, MANCH?, PC (100), WAG (150).  
Italy: KIEL, M, OXF, P.  
Kurdistan: LE.  
“Orient” (Iter orientale, 1844 – 47) [*cf. sub Turkey*]: BM, G, GRO, NCY, P, PR/PRC.  
Switzerland: M (*Lich.*).  
Turkey (mainly near Istanbul, col.  $\pm$  1844): ANK, B, C, CGE, E, FI, G, GOET, H (50 *Ph.*), KIEL, L, MANCH, P, STU, W, WAG.  
Yugoslavia: BR (190), E.  
—: mainly Istria & Slovenia (e.g. Cres Is., Kvarner, Krk Is., Rijeka (earlier Fiume) & Ljubljana): B (*Ph., Alg.* col. 1836 – 39), BP, C, FI-W, G-DEL, GB, KIEL, L (*Ph., Alg.*), LZ, NA, NY, OXF, P, W (*Orch.*), WAG.  
—: Dalmatia: DBN, FI-W, GOET, JE, KIEL, PAD, W (*Orch.*).  
*Collections: MW (180), PI, PR/PRC, TSM.*  
*vide Hohenacker, R. F.*
- —, **Heinrich (1835 – 96)**  
Iraq, Yugoslavia, Ossero Is.: DS, POM.
- —  
*vide Nai Noe Israngkura.*

- NOEH, Mohammed**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- NOEL, Anthony Robert Alastair (1927 – x)**  
 E. Cape, Bechuanaland (1960), Rhodesia & Zambia: CAH, DPU (plants from Rhodesia), GRA, K, PRE, RUH (*orig.*), SRGH.
- —, **Charles William Francis (3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Gainsborough) (1850 – 1926)**  
 Great Britain (col. 1913 – 16): NMW.
- —, **Emilia Frances (x – 1950)**  
 Kashmir (col. 1902): LIVU.  
 Switzerland (col. 1922), Corsica (col. 1927) & Australia (col. 1929): NMW.
- —, **Henry (6th Earl of Gainsborough) (1743 – 98)**  
*Herbarium* (British): not traced, formerly at Ex-ton, Rutland.
- NOELDEKE (NÖLDEKE), Johann Ludwig Carl (“Karl”) (1815 – 98)**  
*Herbarium* (worldwide, many *Crypt.*; collected self in Germany, mainly Hannover Prov.): BREM.  
 Germany (1837 – 94): DBN, F (62), GOET, HAN.
- NOELLI, Alberto**  
 Italy: PAD (r. before 1925: *mycol. types*).  
*Collection*: TO (r. before 1925: *mycol. types*).
- NOE-NYGAARD, A. (1908 – x)**  
 Greenland (col. 1933): C.
- —, **J. (1872 – x)**  
 W. Greenland (col. 1906 – 21): C ( $\pm$  1550).
- NOER, Mohammed**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- NOERKAMAL**  
*vide Buwalda, P.*  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- NOERKAS (1873 – x)**  
 Celebes (mainly S.W. & Central W., 1912): A, BO (510, incl. W. Java), L, NY.  
 W. Java (G. Salak, 1912): BO.
- NOGUCHI, Akira (1907 – x)**  
 Taiwan (col. 1928, 1932), Japan (col. 1927 – x): *Herbarium* of Kumamoto Univ., Japan (30000 *orig.*? *Bryo.*), HIRO, NICH (46000 *Bryo.*).
- —, **A. and HATTORI, Sinske (1915 – x)**  
*Musci Japonici exsiccati, series I–XXII, nos 1–1100, 1947–68*: BM, DPU, FH, G, H, MSC, PH, NY, U?  
*cf. sub Hattori, S.*
- NOGUEIRA, Acácio**  
 Brazil: IAC (3 *Fungi*).
- NOGUEIRA, Gurgél**  
 Brazil: IAC (5).
- —, **S.**  
*Original Bryophytes*: LISE.
- NOGUERA**  
 Brazil: BR (*Ph.*).
- —, **José Manuel**  
 Colombia: Antioquia (col. 1945): GH, MEDEL (35).
- NOHEJL, B.**  
 Czechoslovakia: MP.
- NOIA, Domingos (1949 – x)**  
 Madeira: MADJ.
- NOIRFALISE, A.**  
 Zaire: BR (828 *vasc. plants*).
- NOISETTE**  
 Corsica: MPU.
- —, **Th.**  
 Carolina: P (r. 1835: 318).
- NOLAN, A. B.**  
 N.W. England: LIV.
- NOLANDER, A.**  
 Sweden: DPU (*Musci*).
- NOLDE, Ilse von (Baroness)**  
 Angola (col.  $\pm$  1930): B (876 *orig.*), BM, COI, MO.
- NOLDEKE, Anita Matilde (1891 – x)**  
 California (Mono Co.): CAS.
- NÖLDEKE, Johann Ludwig Carl (“Karl”) (1815 – 98)**  
*vide sub NOELDEKE, J. L. C.*
- NOLL, Henry R. (fl.  $\pm$  1852)**  
 Pennsylvania: US ( $\pm$  350).
- NOLTE, Ernst Ferdinand (1791 – 1875)**  
*Herbarium*: BM (p.p. r. 1875), KIEL (destroyed).  
 Baltic Sea (*Alg.*): B, KIEL.  
 Denmark: C, KIEL.  
 N. Germany: C (Holstein, col. 1838, Lauenburg col. 1820 – 25), FI-W, HAL, KIEL (*Bryo.*), M, MW, NMW.  
 North Sea and Adriatic Sea: WRSL (*Alg.*).
- —, **Felix**  
 Kansas, Nebraska: GOET, LCU.
- NOLTÉE, Ary Cornelis (1892 – x)**  
 Java: BO (col. 1919), BZF (col. 1918).
- NOLTHENIUS, Lt.**  
 Sunda Strait: Lang Is. (col. 1896): BO.

- NOMURA, Noboru (1905 – x)**  
Johore (Malaya, col. 1936): KYO.
- NONG CHIK BIN PANGLIMA TAPAH**  
E. Pahang: KEP (C.F. series).
- NONGNONG (possibly identical with Nengneng)**  
W. Java (1922): BO.
- NONGONIERMA, Antoine (1935 – x)**  
Mauretania, Senegal, Mali, Upper Volta & Ivory Coast: CVRS, IFAN, K, P, SL.
- NOORDIN**  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forest series, Kepong.*
- NOOTEBOOM, Hans Peter (1934 – x)**  
Borneo (Sabah & Sarawak, col. 1969 – 70): L (± 1600 *orig.*, incl. the collection made by P. Chai, who joined him the last four weeks).  
(Thailand (col. 1969): L (*orig.*)?).
- NOPPENEY**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- NORBERG, Ingvar L.**  
Alaska (col. 1932 – ± 45): C (col. 1932), GB (col. 1932 – 36, 550 *Ph.*), NY, TROM (± 1500 *vasc. plants*, incl. from Aleutian Is.).  
Aleutian Is. (col. ± 1931 – 45, e.g. Akutan, col. 1931, 1934): B, BM, C, CAS, DS, G, K, LD, NY, S, TROM (cf. sub Alaska), WTU.  
Washington (mainly Seattle): DAO, TROM (± 600 *vasc. plants*).
- —, J.  
Sweden (col. ± 1882): E, LD.
- NORBETI**  
Algeria (1894 – 1909): WELC (*Pter.* & 8 *Ph.*).
- NORBETT, A. H.**  
Isle of Wight: BM (r. 1948).
- NORBURY, Beatrice**  
England (Worcester, col. 1894 – 1901): NMW.
- NORD, Folke Oskar Lars (1894 – x)**  
Sweden (Blekinge, col. 1916): M (*Lich.*).
- NORDAL**  
*Important collection: O.*
- NORDAL WILLE, J. N. F.**  
Puerto Rico and Virgin Is.: NY (8000 *freshwater Alg.*).
- NORDBERG**  
Banda: LINN (*nutmeg tree*).
- NORDEN**  
*vide Skorepa.*
- NORDENSKIÖLD, Adolf Gustav (1745 – 1821)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- NORDENSKIÖLD, Carl Fredrik\* (1702 – 79)**  
*Collection: H (Ph.).*
- —, (Nils) Adolph Erik (von) (1832 – 1901)  
Greenland, Spitzbergen, Siberia & Japan (1858, 1868, 1875 – 76, 1878 – 79, 1883)\*\*: H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1884: 143), PC, S-PA.  
*vide etiam sub Fries, Th. M.*
- —, Otto (1869 – 1928)  
S. America: Magellan Territory (col. 1897): S (*Diatoms*).  
Patagonia (1920 – 21): GB (90 *Ph.*).
- NORDENSTAM, Rune Bertil (1936 – x)**  
Egypt (col. 1969 et al.): LD (± 1000).  
Greece: LD (col. 1960 with H. Runemark, ± 4000), S (650 *orig.* col. 1973).  
Mongolia (col. 1972): S (225 *orig.*).  
S. & S.W. Africa (col. 1962 – 64): LD (*Euryops orig.*), M, NBG, S (± 4000 *orig.*).  
— (col. 1974): M, NBG, S (2500 *orig.*).  
Scandinavia (col. 1948 – x): S (± 2000).
- —, Sten Roland (1892 – x)  
Finland: H (mainly *Hieracium, Ranunculus & Taraxacum*).  
Sweden (col. 1926 – 50): DAO, GB (240 *Ph.*), H (mainly . . . cf. above).  
—: Lapmark (col. 1932 – 35): C.
- —, Sten (= *prec.*?)  
Sweden (col. 1934 – 68), Norway (col. 1963 – 68), Denmark (col. 1965), Finland (col. 1969 – 70): LD, NMW.
- NORDENSTROM, H(enning (1837 – 1919)?)**  
Sweden: DPU (*Musci*).
- NORDGAARD**  
Lofoten Is. (col. 1899): S (*Diatoms*).
- NORDHAGEN, Rolf (1894 – 1979)**  
Norway: BG (*orig.*), C (*Musci*, col. 1920), O (*orig.*).
- NORDHAUSEN**  
Germany (Berlin, Pomerania): KIEL (*Myxomyc.*).
- NORDIN, G.**  
Finland ? : H (*Ph.*).
- —, Ingvar (1936 – x)  
Scandinavia (col. 1944 – 77): GB (140 *Ph.*).  
Sweden (col. 1960 – 72): H (*Fungi & Lich.*), M (*Lich.*), UPS.

\* was a member of the Swedish Sci. Acad. (1979→).  
He received specimens from Linnaeus. The herbarium (1800 nos.) includes also specimens of A. G. Nordenskiöld.

\*\* 1878 – 80: Comm. of the *Vega exp.* which discovered the N.E. passage around N. Asia, cf. sub Kjellman, F. R.

**NORDIN**

*vide sub Forest Dept. North Borneo.*

**NORDLANDER, C. A.**

Sweden: A, GB (450 *Ph.* mainly *Hieracium* and *Taraxacum*, col. 1899–1907), H (mainly *Hieracium*).

**NORDLUND, G.**

Sweden: NA (col. before 1893).

**NORDMAN, Adolf Fredrik (1900–76)**

Finland: H (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).

**NORDMANN, Alexander (Davidovič) von (1803–66)**

Caucasus (col. 1836): GOET, H ( $\pm$  700), TU.  
 Georgian SSR: H, LE (r. 1837: 460 *orig.*).  
 S. Russia: LE (r. 1886: 1930 *orig.*).  
 S.W. USSR (Eur. Bessarabia, 1833–35): B.  
*Collection*: MW (500).

**— —, V. (1872–1962)**

W. Greenland (col. 1911): C.

— —

America: L (*Hep.*).

**NORDVAEGER, P. A.**

Sweden (col. 1885–88): GB (105 *Ph.*).

**NORDQUIST**

Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1850): GB or LD.

**NORDSTEDT, Carl Fredrik Otto (“Otto”) (1838–1924)**

*Phycological herbarium*: LD, (S?).  
*Original Bryophytes*: LD, S.  
 Greenland: NY, S (*Alg.*).  
 Norway: S (mainly *Diatoms*).  
 Scandinavia: B (*Charac.*), BP, C ( $\pm$  800 *Alg.*), G,  
 L (col. 1869/70, mainly *Charac.*), LD (*Alg.*  
*orig.*), NY.  
 Spitzbergen: S (*Alg.*).  
 Sweden: B (*Fungi*), DPU (*Hep.*), F (699, col.  
 1896+), GB (200 *Ph.*, col. 1858–1915), L  
 (*Charac.* col. 1869), LD (*Alg.* & *Fungi*),  
 MANCH (*Alg.*, col. 1872–79), MW (18)  
 NMW, S (*Alg.*), WRSL (*Alg.*).  
*Collections*: AK, BR (100 *Alg.*), FI (*Alg.*), H,  
 MPU (*Crypt.*), PI (*Alg.*), SAM (*Crypt.*),  
 WELT (*Alg.*).  
*vide Wittrock, V. B.*

**— —, C. F. O. & WAHLSTEDT, Lars Johan (1837–1917)**

*Characeae scandinaviae exsiccatae quas distribuerunt O. Norstedt et L. J. Wahlstedt. fasc. I–III nos. 1–120, 1871–74*: B, BM, C, CGE, FH, H, K, L, LD, LE, MPU, NY, O, OXF, S, W.

**NORDSTRÖM, Åke (1882–1965)**

Finland (col.  $\pm$  1962–64): E, H (*orig.*).  
*vide Majander, U.*

**NORDSTRÖM, Alfred**

Finland: NMW, S.

Sweden: GB (225 *Ph.*, col. 1904–32), NMW, S.

**— —, Åsel (1926–x)**

Canary Is.: H (*Ph.*).

Finland: DBN (or col. by Åke N.), H (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), NMW (col. 1960–70).

Sweden: H (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).

**— —, A.**

Scandinavia: G.

**— —, A. M.**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1900–04), S.

**— —, Ernst (x–1941?)**

Scandinavia: A, AK.

Sweden: C (col. 1890–1937), GB (5580 *Ph.*, incl. many *Viola*, col. 1891–1941), GH, MANCH (col. 1897), NMW (col. 1892–1926), OXF, S.

**— —, Göran (1923–66)**

N. Europe: H (*Ph.*).

Finland: H (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).

**— —, H.**

Norway (Dovre; col. 1889): C.

**— —, K. B.**

Sweden (col. 1882–1918): DAO, E, GB (850 *Ph.*), LD.

**NORDSTROM, George T.**

California: UC (*orig.*, col. 1934–37), USFS (212).

**NORDVI, A. G.**

N. Norway: Finmark (col. 1860–69): C, NMW (col. 1862–63).

**NORDVOEGER, L. A.**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1887), S.

**NORDWALL, J.**

Sweden: E (*ferns*, col.  $\pm$  1898), LD.

**NORGATE, Frank**

W. Suffolk & E. Norfolk (col. 1894): NMW.

**NORIN, B. N.**

Siberia: DAO (col. 1929 with B. Yurtsev).

USSR: Yakut ASSR (col. 1956 with Petrovski & Schpepa): E.

**NORKETT, Alan Henry (1915–x)**

British Isles: BM (*orig. Bryo.*, e.g. from Isle of Wight, r. 1948).

S. Devon & Isle of Wight: NMW (col. 1950–57).

**NORLAND, E.**

California: RSA.

**NORLIND, Valentin (= Josef Ynge Valentin (1887–x)?)**

Denmark ( $\pm$  1910): E, LD.

Sweden (1907–13): GB (140 *Ph.*).

- NORLINDH, Nils Tycho (1906–x)**  
 Mongolia (col. 1970 & 1972): LD?, S?  
 Norway (1953 with E. Wall): E, LD?  
 Sweden: LD (*orig.*), S.
- —, **N. T., FRIES, Thore Christian Elias (1886–1931) & WEIMARCK, Henning [cf. p. 209–210 of this index]**  
 South Africa & S. Rhodesia (col. 1930–31 & 1963): B (10 *Polygala* from S. Africa), BM, BOL, BR, COI, EA, GB, GH, K (400), LD (5384 *orig.*), MT, PRE, S (1014 e.g. *orig.* col. 1963), SRGH, UPS.
- NORMAN, Rev. Alfred Merle (1831–1918)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): SUN (1700).  
 Great Britain: CGE, NMW (plants from Durham, col. 1860–61), OXF, WAR.  
 E. Finmark (N. Norway): BM (r. 1937).
- —, **Cecil (1872–1947)**  
 Algeria (1922), South Africa (1928): MO.  
 Great Britain: BM (*Gram.*).  
 Jamaica (1924): BM, MO.  
*Phanerogams*: BM (r. 1947).
- —, **C. W.**  
 Ghana: K.
- —, **Eliane M. (1931–x) [earlier Meyer, Miss E. q.v.]**  
 correction to p. 533 of this index:  
 Florida: DLF (*orig.*?).  
 Mexico (col. 1957; with her husband Edward Norman in 1959; col. 1974 with “her family”): BH, MEXU, MICH, MSC (8 *Buddleia*, r. 1961).
- —, **Mrs. E. M.**  
 C. & E. Rhodesia (col. 1957–58): K.
- —, **Francis M. & KNY, (Carl Ignatz) Leopold (1841–1916)**  
 Madeira (col. 1865–66): B, CGE, S-PA.  
*cf. sub Kny, L.*: Capt. Norman.
- —, **George (1824–82)**  
*Diatoms*: AWH (*orig.*), BM (155 *microsc. preparations*).
- —, **Johannes Musaeus (1823–1903)**  
*Herbarium*: TROM.  
 N. Norway: BG (*orig.*? *Lich.*), BM (*Lich.* r. 1912), C (col. 1866–1903), DUKE (*Lich.*), GB (225 *Ph.*, col. 1845–90), H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*), MICH (65 *Lich.*), NMW, O, TRH (*Lich.*), TROM (± 2500 *vasc. plants* & ± 1100 *Lich.*, *orig.*, col. 1860–86), UPS (*Lich.*).
- —, **J. T.**  
*Diatoms*: AWH, Nat. Museum Melbourne, Australia.
- —, **L. N.**  
 Ohio: OS (r. 1901: 40).
- NORMAN, L. S.**  
 S. Malawi (1926): PRE.
- —, **Robert Manners (1845–95)**  
 Great Britain (Leicester): NOT (*orig.*?).
- —  
 Greenland: FI.
- —  
 N. Norway, Finmark: BM (r. 1937).
- —  
*vide Lyngø, B.*  
*vide Sommerfelt.*  
*vide Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- NORMAND, Emma**  
 Texas (1929–30): TEX.
- —, **J. Frank**  
 Texas (1920–29): NY, TEX (*orig.*).
- —  
 Guinée: P (*mainly Bryo.*).
- NORMANHA, Edgard S.**  
 Brazil: IAC (59 *Fungi*).
- NORMANN, Carl O. (1839–99)**  
 W. Greenland (col. 1868–69): C.  
 Nagasaki, Hongkong & Singapore (col. 1870–71): C.
- — [= **Norman, J. M.?**]  
 Norway: BG (*vasc. plants & Lich.*), TRH (*vasc. plants & Lich.*), W (43 *Ph.*).
- NORMANN-KÄMPF, A.**  
 Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul): BLA.
- NORNSTEDT, O.**  
 New Zealand: WELT (100).
- NORONHA, Adolfo César de (1873–1963)**  
 Madeira Arch. (Porto Santo, col. 1900–02; Bugio (Desertas) & Salvage Is., col. 1922): COI, MADM.  
 São Tomé: LISU.
- —, **C. de [= prec?]**  
 Canary Is.: DPU.
- —, **E. A.**  
 São Tomé (col. ± 1950): LISU.
- NOROÑA, Francisco (François) de (± 1748–88)**  
 [name often as “Noronha”]  
 Java & Manila (± 1786–87): G-DEL?  
 E. Madagascar & Réunion (± 1775): G-DEL, P.
- NORRGRAN, Gunvor (née Roos)**  
 Finland, Scandinavia: H (*Ph.*).  
 Rhodesia: H (*Ph.*).



- NORRIS, Daniel Howard (1933–x)**  
N. America & Australia: H (*Bryo.*).  
Michigan: MSC (r. 1954: 100).  
Newfoundland: H (140 *Lich.*, col. 1966).  
*Musci*: DPU (from Cal., Mo., N.C., Ky., Tenn., Tex. & et al. from Mexico).
- —, **D. H., GASTONY, Gerald J. & JONES, Gayle C.**  
Dominican Rep.: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **F. E. B.**  
Italy (col. 1891): NMW.
- —, **F. H. (p.p. with Dunkley & Whitehorn)**  
Egypt, Israel, Syria: BM (r. 1946/47), DPU (plants from Syria).
- —, **F. H. (prec?)**  
Tennessee: TENN.
- —, **Harry Waldo (1862–x)**  
Iowa, Kansas, New York: GRI (*Ph.*), MO.
- —, **Jonathan Justus**  
W. Pakistan: Baluchistan, Sind (col.  $\pm$  1956, mainly *grasses*): K, RAW, Tando Jam (in Sind).
- —, **James N.**  
Gulf of California: GMS (*orig. mar. Alg.*), TUC.
- —, **Louisa Aliene Taylor (1923–x)**  
N. Mexico (Tamaulipas, col. 1949): WTU.
- —, **Richard Earl (1926–x)**  
Minnesota (*freshwater Alg.*, col. 1956–x) & Pacific coast USA (mainly Puget Sound area) (*mar. Alg.* col. 1948–55): FHL, MIN, UBC, WTU & private.
- —, **Sir William (1793–1859)**  
*Fern herbarium*: K.  
Sri Lanka: K (*ferns*).  
Malay Pen (col. 1836–47, Penang, Mt. Ophir (Johore), Malacca): B, C (*Pter.*), FI, GH, GOET (*Pter.*), L, LE, NA, OXF (*ferns*).
- —, **William**  
W. Kent, Surrey & Cambridge (col. 1893–95): NMW.  
Switzerland (col. 1890), Greece (col. 1891) & France (col. 1892–93): NMW.
- —, **Mrs. (fl. 1890)**  
Italy & Corfu: NMW, OXF.
- —  
*Cryptogams* (non-African): GRA.
- NORRLIN, Johan Petter (1842–1917)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe, mainly Finland & Fennoscandia): H (mainly *Hieracium* &  $\pm$  2000 *Musci*,  $\pm$  7000 *Lich.*).  
Corsica & Algeria: H (*Crypt.*).  
Finland: G-DEL, HSI, JYV (3), L (*Musci*), M (*Lich.*), NMW, S, UPS, W (454 *Lich.*), WRSL (*Hieracium*, subgen. *Pilosella*).  
“Lapponia”: M (*Lich.*, col. 1867).  
Scandinavia (1863–87): GB (775 *Lich.*).  
*Herbarium Pilosellarum Fenniae*, fasc. I–II, nos. 1–200, 1884–94: H (*orig.*), B (fasc. I–II), P (r. 1884: 100; r. 1895: 100).  
*Hieracia exsciccata*, fasc. I–XIII, 1888–1912: H (*orig.*).
- NORRLIN, J. P. & NYLANDER, William (1822–99)**  
*Herbarium lichenum Fenniae quod edidit J. P. Norrlin, determinationes recognovit William Nylander*, fasc. I–IX, nos. 1–450, 1875–82: B, BM, C, FH (201–450), FR, G, H (*orig.*), HSI, LD, LE, M, MOD, MTMG, O, PC, S, TUR, W, WU. [in all herbaria, except FH, complete set].  
Nylander & Norrlin: *Herbarium lichenum Fenniae continuatio* by K. Linkola (1888–1942) and Edvard Vainio (1858–1929), nos. 451–807, 1921: vide sub *Vainio*, E.
- NORRMAN, C. M.**  
Denmark (e.g. col. 1959), Italy (col. 1961): LD, NMW.  
Norway (e.g. Tromsø, col. 1949, 1954): C, E.  
Sweden (col. 1935–x): DAO (col. 1951), E, GB (175 *Ph.* col. 1935–45), LD, NMW (col. 1935–70).  
—: Dalarne (col. 1953); Oeland (col. 1954): C.  
Switzerland: E, LD, NMW (col. 1954–65).  
*Fungi*: H, UPS.
- —, **G.**  
Sweden (col. 1937–52): LD (2000).
- NORSTEDT, J.**  
Chinese Turkestan: S (116).
- NORTH, Frederick (5th Earl of Guilford) ( $\pm$  1766–1827)**  
Sri Lanka ( $\pm$  1798–1805): BM-Banks. [fide Desmond].
- —, **Frederick John (1889–1968)**  
Anglesey (N.W. Wales): NMW (col. 1923),
- —, **Mrs. F. May (1888–1971)**  
Bavaria (col. 1931): NMW.
- —, **Laura**  
Finland (col. 1933): NMW.  
Glamorgan & Brecon (Wales, col. 1944–48): NMW.
- —, **Roscoe C.**  
Pennsylvania: NY.
- — & **WHETTON**  
Australasia: BM (*Pter.*).
- NORTHCRAFT, Richard Dunn (1917–x) [with L. R. Stanford & K. L. Retherford]**  
Mexico (Coahuila col. 1941): A, DS, NY, WTU.

- NORTHCROFT, E. F.**  
Cook Is. ( $\pm$  1926): BM.
- NORTHERN AUSTRALIAN REGIONAL SURVEY PARTY**  
*Collections* (1946–49+?): CANB.
- NORTHERN RHODESIA, CENTRAL RESEARCH STATION, Mazabuka.**  
Zambia (earlier N. Rhodesia): K (r. 1931–35: 435).
- NORTHINGTON, David K. (1944–x)**  
S.W. United States, Mexico: TEX, TTC.
- NORTHROP, Alice Belle [née Rich; Mrs. J. I. Northrop; "Alice R. Northrop"] (1864–1922) & NORTHROP, John Isaiah (1861–91)**  
*Herbarium*: F.  
Andros Is. (col. 1890): B (487, incl. plants from New Providence), F (310 *orig.*).  
Bahamas (no specification what island) (col. 1890): A, B (34 *mar. Alg.*), F (*orig.*), G, GH, K (470), NY, US ( $\pm$  350).  
New Providence Is. (col. 1890): B (cf. above), F (195 *orig.*).  
New York, New Hampshire, Newfoundland & New Jersey: NY.  
Quebec (col. 1889): NY.  
West Indies: B, GH, K, NY, PH, US.
- —, **John Isaiah (1861–91)**  
Newfoundland, New Hampshire, Maine & Bahamas: NY (73, mainly *Musci*).
- NORTON, Albert E. (1836–1914)**  
Australia (N.S.W.): A.  
Queensland: NA.
- —, **Arthur Herbert (1870–1943)**  
Maine (e.g. Knox Co., 1913; Cumberland Co., 1916): DPU (*Musci*, p.p. col. with Fanning, J. F.), L (*Ph.*), WTU.  
*vide Fernald, M. L.*
- —, **B.**  
Texas (1931): TEX.
- —, **E. F.**  
Mount Everest exp. (1922): K (few).
- —, **Frank (x–1949)**  
Monmouth & Glamorgan (col. 1914–46): NMW.
- —, **G.**  
N.W. England: LIV.
- —, **James (1824–1906)**  
Australia (N.S.W.): NSW.
- —, **Jesse Baker (1877–1938)**  
China: Fukien (1919): A, FCU ( $\pm$  300), PNH?, US (*orig.*).  
Florida: CHARL, NCU, US.  
Japan: PNH (11), US (*orig.*).  
Kansas: CHARL, GH, JE (r. 1895), MO, NCU, NMC, NY, US (p.p. col. with Hitchcock A. S.).  
Missouri: MO.  
S. Carolina: CHARL, NCU, US.  
E. United States: US (496 *orig.*).  
"Mid-W. United States": A.
- NORTON, John Bitting Smith (1872–1966)**  
E. United States (Kan., Md., Mo., Va.): DPU, KSC (*orig.* col. 1896–1901), MARY (*orig.* col. 1901–46), MO (*orig.* col. 1896–1901), NY, NYS, US (295 *orig.*).
- —, **Mary, E. B.**  
Florida, Illinois: CAS.
- —, **Ralph C.**  
Indiana (col. 1894): DPU (*Alg.*, *Fungi* & *Lich.*).
- —, **S.**  
United States (col.  $\pm$  1902): MICH.
- —, **S. F.**  
Kansas ( $\pm$  1894): KSC.
- —, **S. F. & CLOTHIER, George Lemon (1863–x) & p.p. POND, Raymond Haines (1875–1911)**  
Kansas: KSC.
- —, **W. J.**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): RAMM (1000).
- —  
N. Persia: BM or K?
- NORVAL, C. M.**  
Transvaal: PRE (*orig. Ph.*).
- NORVELL, W. [with Freeman, William George (1874–x) & Britton, Nathaniel Lord (1859–1934)]**  
West Indies: GH.
- NORWOOD, W. H.**  
Texas (col. 1915–17): TEX.
- NOSKOV, A. K.**  
E. eur. Russia (col. 1903–27): C (col. 1927 from Bashkir SSR), MW.
- NOSONOV**  
Caucasus: MW.
- NOSSEN**  
Europe: KRAM.
- NOTARIS, Giuseppe de (1805–77)**  
*Herbarium: Cryptogams*: GE, PAD (e.g. *Fungi*), RO (main part), TO (incl. *mycol. types*).  
—: *Phanerogams*: GE.  
Corsica: FL.  
Italy: BP, BR, G-DC (*Crypt.*), GE (cf. above), GJO ("mosses of Haly"), H (*Bryo.*), HBG (*Alg.*; *Gram.*), LZ, MW (38 *Bryo.*), ?O (*mycol. types*), PAD (cf. above), PC (*Bryo.*), POR (*mycol. types*), RO (cf. above), TO (cf. above), W (231 *Ph.*; *orig. Alg.*).

- Italy: "Northern": B (r.  $\pm$  1855), P (r. 1846: 100).  
 —: Liguria: BASSA, FI, W (e.g. *Orch. & mar. Alg.*).  
 —: Piedmont: CN.  
 —: Sardinia: CN, E, FI, LY, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).  
 —: Sicily: FI, GE.  
*vide Balsamo-Grivelli, G. G.*  
*vide Moris, G. G.*  
*vide Viviani, D.*
- NOTARIS, G. de & BAGLIETTO, Francesco (1826–1916) & CESATI, Vincenzo, barone de (1806–83) et al. [vide G. Sayre (1969) for names of the authors, sub Erbario crittogamico italiano.]**  
*Erbario crittogamico italiano, series I fasc. 1–30 nos. 1–1500, 1858–67; series II fasc. 1–30, nos. 1–1500, 1868–85\**: B (363 (*Fungi* only) series I; series II: 1343), BM (3300 (1858–81)), BR ( $\pm$  140), E (ser. II, p.p. ser. III), FH, FI, G, IBF (*Lich., mar. Alg.*), L (exs. 1866–85), MPU, NY, S (mainly *Lich.* 1878–80), STR. (probably more widely distributed).
- NOTCUTT, William Lowndes (1819–68)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): MANCH.  
 Great Britain: BM (*Bryo.*), CGE, CLE (800 *orig.*), LIV, NMW, NWH (520), OXF, WAR.
- NOTESTEIN, F. N.**  
 Deer Lodge (Montana) (col. 1890–95): MONT.
- NOTFRAY, E.**  
 France: MANCH (*Ph.*).
- NOTHNAGEL, Mildred**  
*vide Pickett, F. L.*
- NOTØ, Andreas (1865–1948)**  
*Herbarium*: TROM.  
 Norway (mainly N.) (col.  $\pm$  1896–1939): C (col. 1897–1938, mainly plants from Arctic Norway), E, G, GB (425 *Ph.*), H (*Ph.*) MANCH (mainly plants from Tromsø), NMW, TRH (*Ph.*).
- NOTON, P. J. (fl. 1826–34)**  
 S.W. India (Nilgiris): ? K [collected in The Nilgiris; sent plants to Wallich].
- NOTT, Charles Palmer (fl. 1900)**  
 California (*Alg.* p.p. col. with M. Davis): GMS, UC (*types*).
- NOUHUYS, C. van**  
 S.E. & C. Borneo (1912, 1919): BO (*Orch.*).
- NOUHUYS, Jan Willem van (1869–1962)**  
 New Guinea (2nd Lorentz exp. to formerly Dutch S. New Guinea 1909–10): U (24 *mountain plants*, col. 1909).
- NOULET, Jean Baptiste (1802–90)**  
 S.W. France: TL (*orig.* from Basses-Pyrénées), TLM (*orig.* plants from environment of Toulouse).
- NOURSE, E.**  
 California (col. 1934): UC (*orig.*).
- NOURY**  
 Portuguese Guinée: P (r. 1889: 10).
- NOUVEL, A.**  
 Dahomey (1901 with Etève): P.
- NOUELLE, Jean**  
 Africa: A (105).
- NOVÁČEK, František (1897–1944)**  
 Czechoslovakia: Moravia (mainly *Algae*): GH, NMW (col. 1926), ZMT ( $\pm$  3000 *Alg. orig.*), Museum Třebíč.
- NOVACKÝ, Ján Martin (1899–1956)**  
 Czechoslovakia: BRA.
- NOVAIS, Jon Campo**  
 Brazil: DPU, GH, SP, US.
- NOVÁK, Engelbert**  
 Czechoslovakia (1888–92): PR.
- —, **František Antonín (1892–1964)**  
*Herbarium*: PRC (20000).  
 Balkan Pen. & Czechoslovakia: LBC?, PR, PRC (*orig.*).
- —, **Josef (1846–1917)**  
 Czechoslovakia: LBC?, PR, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*), Oblastni museum Kutná Hora.
- —, **V.**  
 Czechoslovakia: PR.
- NOVAL, Jaime Henry**  
 Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1948): US.
- —, **Maria di Palma de**  
 Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1948): US.
- "The Novara-expedition" (1857–59, around the world)**  
 W (2000 *Ph.* & 1573 *Crypt.*).  
*vide Jelinek, Anton.*
- NOVICHKOVA**  
 Russia: DAO (col. 1965).
- NÓVIK, P.**  
 Norway ( $\pm$  1883): E, GB (*orig.* ?).

\* sometimes: series I fasc. 1–24, nos. 1–1200, 1858–64; series II fasc. 1–22, nos. 1–100, 1864–81; (series III fasc. 1–14, nos. 1–14, 1881–85?).

- NOVIKOV, N. V.**  
Kamchatka: LE.
- NOVITSKIJ (NOVICKIJ), J. P.**  
S. Russia (1875): MW.
- Novo, J.**  
Spain (mainly Andalusia): SEV.
- NOVOGRABLENOV, P. T.**  
Kamchatka (col. 1908, 1923–30, 1933): DAO, MW.
- NOVOCELTSEVA, I. F.**  
Siberia: DAO (1960).
- NOVOPOKROVSKIJ, Ivan Vasilievič (1880–x)**  
(S.) Russia: B (337 *Ph.* & 45 *parasitic Fungi*), BM (r. 1912), MW (col. 1901, 1902 from Caucasus), NMW (col. 1915).  
*Flora Tanaiticae I–III, nos. 1–150 (Azov, Russia)*: B (cf. sub. Jakoushev, A.), C (r. 1911–12: 150), G (150), I (150), K (r. 1925: 114), NY, STU (r. 1913).
- NOVOTNY, Čeněk (1903–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- —, **František (1839–79)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- Nový, E.**  
Czechoslovakia: OMP.
- NOWACK, E.**  
S. Albania: B (6 *Abies*).  
Turkey (Anatolia, col. 1926–27): B (169).
- —, **E. & LOUIS, H.**  
Albania: B (46).
- NOWACK-MANHART, M.**  
E. Africa (Porotos and Ngaka region): B (21 *Ph.*).
- NOWACKI, Mario Jose**  
Brazil: DPU.
- NOWAK, Janusz (1931–x)**  
Poland: C (col. 1952), DBN, KRAM (*orig.*), M (*Lich.* col. 1955)  
*Lichenes Poloniae meridionalis exs.*: H (1–100).
- NOWELL, John (1802–67)**  
*Herbarium*: formerly at TOD, not traced.  
Great Britain: Cheshire and Yorkshire: MANCH (*Bryo.* col.  $\pm$  1840), NMW, OXF (*Musci & Hep.*), WKD (*Bryo.*).  
—: Wales: E (*Bryo.*), NMW (plants from Caernarvon).  
Ireland (Clare): NMW.
- —, **William (1880–1968)** co-collector of N. L. Britton et al. in W. Indies.
- NOWERS, John Edmund (1864–1947)**  
Stafford & Anglesey (col. 1903–09): NMW.
- NOWINSKI, M.**  
Poland: GH, KRAM (258 plants from distr. Sandomierz).
- NOWOPOKPOWSKY**  
*vide Novopokrovskij*
- NOYEN, J.**  
Zaire: BR (13 *vasc. plants*).
- NOYER, “E”**  
Crete: G (253).
- NOYES, Ellis B.**  
Nebraska (col.  $\pm$  1897): RM (in herb H. Hapeman).
- NOZDREJEV, A.**  
USSR (Prov. Kiev, col. 1898): C.
- NOZERAN, René**  
Ivory Coast (col. 1955): MPU, P (359).
- NOZU, Y.**  
Ryukyu Is. (col. 1957): DAO.
- NOZZOLILLO, C. (1926–x)**  
Ontario: OTT (*orig.*).
- NTIMA, Oleka Ole (1935–x)**  
S. Nigeria: FHI.
- NUCCI, Aristeu**  
Brazil: IAC (4 *Fungi*).
- NÜBLER, Wenzelaus**  
Germany: DAO, E (*ferns*, col.  $\pm$  1907).
- NUHLE, H.**  
Germany: DBN (*Bryo.*).
- NUNAN, R.**  
Georgia: DAO (col. 1961).
- NUNES, M.**  
Madeira: MADJ.
- NUNES de SOUSA, José**  
Portugal (Prov. Estremadura, col. 1930): LISI (27).
- NUÑEZ, Celedonio**  
Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1922): MEXU.
- NUNEZ, Oscar**  
Mexico: DPU.
- NUÑEZ, Otavio Velarde**  
Peru: SMF (*orig.*).
- NURBINJUMA(A)T, Mohamad [sometimes: Noor . . . , M.]**  
collected in Malaya with H. M. Brukill (1959), with e. A. Heaslett (1970), . . . etc.

**NUR BIN MOHAMED GHOUSE, (Haji) Mohamed (1898–1958)**

*Herbarium*: SING.

Malay Pen. (col. 1913–x): A ( $\pm$  450 *orig.*?, col. 1937), BH, BO, CAL (col. 1929), E, F, K ( $\pm$  300, col. 1932), KEP, NY, P (mainly *Filic.*), SING (*orig.*).

Sumatra (col. 1921): BO ( $\pm$  90), K ( $\pm$  75), P (mainly *Filic.*), SING (*orig.*).

*vide Haniff, M.*

*vide Holtum, R. E.*

*vide Kadimir bin Abdul*

*vide Moulton, J. C.*

**NURI, Abd-al-Karim (with Guest & Rawi)**

Iraq (lower Jazira, col. 1954): BAG.

**NURNBERGER, P. K.**

Minnesota: MIN (*complete set*).

**NURTA**

*vide Neervoort, A. M.*

**NUSBAUM, Deric & SCHMOLL, Hazel Marguerite (1891–x)**

Mesa Verde Nat. Park (Colorado, col. 1925): collections distributed by RM.

**NUSHEIM, M. K.**

Afghanistan: W.

**NUSI, A.**

*cf. sub Boswezzen Nieuw Guinea (Fl. Malesiana).*

**NUSKER, J. D.**

Bengal (col.  $\pm$  1894–1902): DBN, L (*grasses*), LE.

**NUTT, Rev. W. Harwood (p.p. with CARSON, Alexander (1850–96))**

S. Africa (col. 1900): E.

Tanzania (col. 1894): K.

N. Zambia (col. 1896): B, K.

**NUTTALL, Lawrence William (1857–1933)**

*Herbarium*: PAC, WVA.

Appalachian region: WVA (3000 *orig.*).

S. California: SD (93).

Pennsylvania: NY (127), PAC (several thousand *Ph. orig.* from Centre and Clearfield Co., col. 1921–27), WVA.

W. Virginia: BPI (*Fungi*), DPU (*Pter.*), F (303, col. 1892–99), MICH (1039 *Fungi*, col. 1890–98), NY, PAC, WVA (*orig.*).

*Collection*: CUP.

— —, **L. W. & KNOPE, Ezra C.**

addition to p. 372 of this index (q.v.):

St. Catalina Is.: P (r. 1923: 358).

— —, **R. K.**

Rocky Mts. and Cascade Mts.: K (r. 1873).

— —, **Thomas (1786–1859)**

*Herbarium*: BM (r. 1860:  $\pm$  5750), PH (*complete series of plants collected before 1818*).

Arkansas: DWC, LIV (col. 1819 Ark. to the Great Salt R.), NY, PH.

California (col.  $\pm$  1836): GH, LIV, MANCH, MO, NY.

Georgia, Idaho, Washington: GH.

Hawaii (col. 1834): BM, LIV, MANCH, MO, PH.

Massachusetts: E, MANCH.

Missouri (1811): LIV, NY.

Oregon (1834): GH, LIV, MO, NY, PH.

Pennsylvania: MANCH, MO, PH.

Rocky Mts.: GH, LIV, MANCH, NY.

South Dakota, Louisiana: LIV, NY, PH.

Texas (1834): F.

West Virginia: DUKE (200).

Wyoming: GH, MO, PH.

“N. America”: B, BM (*orig.* 5750), CGE, DWC, FI-W, G-DC, K, LIV, MO, NY, OXF ( $\pm$  500, some ex herb.), PH (p.p. *orig.*: e.g. Missouri River).

*Collection*: NA (*cult.*).

**NUTTING, Franklin P.**

California: POM.

*vide Baker, M. S.*

— —, **Grace B.**

Massachusetts: NY.

**NUVALLE, Mlle**

Guadeloupe: P-JU (*Pter.*).

**NUWROUDT**

Cape ( $\pm$  1879): E.

**NWOKOLO, R. I.**

S. Nigeria ( $\pm$  1965): FHI.

**NWOSU, Nelson Amadi (1925–x)**

S. Nigeria: FHI.

**NYÁRÁDY, Anton (1920–x)**

Roumania (col. 1934–x): CLA (& CL?).

— —, **[NYÁRÁDI], Erasmus Iulius (1881–1966)**

[often collected et al., e.g. Pop, Emil (1897–1974)].

*Herbarium*: SIB (52500).

Carpathian region, Czechoslovakia, Transsylvania (col. 1904–50(+ ?)): A (mainly plants from Transsylvania), BP, C (col. 1924 in Transsylvania), CL, CLA, DBN (plants from Hungary).

Roumania: C (col. 1923–24), CL (*orig.*), CLA (*Rubi Romaniaae*), CLCB (*Rubi Romaniaae*), E, GB (400 *Ph.*, col. 1910–30), GH, W.

Tatra Mts. (col.  $\pm$  1926): C.

*Cyp. Junc. Hung. exs. (1910)*: DAO.

**NYBERG, B. A. (1860–x)**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

— —, **S. A.**

Sweden (col. 1910–12): GB (240 *Ph.*).

- NYBERG, Wolmar**  
S. Finland: H (6000 *orig. Fungi*).
- NYBERGH, Torsten Wilhelm (1885 – 1932)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- NYDEGGER, Max (1926 – x)**  
Switzerland, Italy, France, Spain, Portugal, Yugoslavia, Greece, Turkey, Canary Is.: *Carex* & *Orchidaceae*: BASBG (*herb.* > 13000).
- NYE, George E.**  
Massachusetts: GH.
- —, **H. A.**  
Maine: GH.
- —, **M. E.**  
N. Zambia (col. 1957): BM.
- NYELAND, Stephan Peter (1845 – 1922)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- NYENHUIS cf. sub Nijenhuis**
- NYGAARD, Gunnar (1903 – x)**  
Denmark: C (*plankton forms*), HIL (*Diat.*).
- —, **J. N.**  
Greenland: MO.
- NYGREN, Axel**  
Sweden (1935): GB (90 *Ph.*), NMW.
- NYHOLM, Elsa Cecilia (1911 – x) (née Tufvesson)**  
Scandinavia: LD (*orig. Bryo.*).  
Sweden: DBN (*Bryo.*), DPU (*Bryo.*), E, GB (175 *Musci*, col. 1941–48), LD (*Carex*), NMW.  
Turkey: S (*Bryo.*).
- —, **E. C. & GRUNDWELL, A. C.**  
Denmark, Norway & Sweden: DPU (*Musci*).
- NYHUUS, Olinius (1844 – 1936)**  
Norway: C (col. 1898–1911), O (*orig. Ph.*).
- NYLAND**  
*cf. sub Nijland.*
- NYLANDER, Anders Edvin(us) (1831 – 90)**  
*Herbarium*: H.  
Finland: Aland Is., Nylandia, Savonia (col. 1850–90): H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*).  
—: Finnish Lapland, Savonia: B (p.p. with M. Gadd), H (*Ph.*).  
NW USSR (Hogland): H (*Lich.*).  
*Collection*: LD.
- —, **Fredrik (1820 – 80) [brother of William N.]**  
Karelia: H (*Ph.*).  
Kola Pen. (NNW USSR): H (*Lich.*).  
Lapland: E (col.  $\pm$  1844).  
Spitzbergen: C (*Fungi*).
- —, **William (1822 – 99)**  
*All original collections*: H (51000 *Lich.*, worldwide; and *Alg., Fungi, Bryo.*).  
Europe (*Lich.*): C (r. 1868: 100), DUKE.  
Finland: B (*Characeae*), C (*Lich.*, col. 1861), G, H (*Fungi, Lich., Musci & Ph.*), LD (only *Lich. exs. cf. Norrlin?*), LE, M (*Lich.* col. 1862), PC (65 *Fungi*, r. 1860/1867).  
France (*Lich.*) (cf. sub *exsiccati*): C ( $\pm$  350), G-DC, G-DEL, PC (r. 1858: 640).  
Labrador: FI-W.  
Spitzbergen: FI.  
Sweden (Lapland): LY, P (r. 1857: 26), PC (*Lich., Fungi*).  
USSR: mainly Karelia: H, LE.  
*Herbarium Lichenum Parisiensium, quod edidit William Nylander, fasc. 1–3, nos. 1–150, Parisiis 1855–57*: BM, C, E, FH, G, H, PC, S, W.  
*Lichenes Mont-Dorienses, fasc. I–III, nos. 1–111, Paris 1856*: e.g. DUKE, E, H.  
*Lichenes Pyrenaeorum orientalium, nos. 1–78, Paris, 1872*: e.g. BM (78), FH, H, KIEL, M, MSTR.  
*Collections*: AWH, BM (*types*), BR (300 *Lich.*), C (110 *exotic Lich.*), DBN (*Lich.*), MW, NY (*Lich.*), PC (*types*), S (*types*), STR (*Lich.*), TO (*Lich.*), UPS (*Lich.*).  
*vide Norrlin, J. P.*
- NYMAN, Carl Fredrik (1820 – 93)**  
*Herbarium*: S (Scandinavia, S. Europe (cf. below), Austria (col. 1853)).  
S. Europe (Malta, Sicily, Naples, etc. col. 1844): C (*Ph.*), CN (plants from Messina), H (*Ph.*, also from “S. Europe”, mainly Sicily), LZ.  
Lapland, Greenland: CN (only plants from Greenland), P (r. 1844: 261), PC (*Lich.*).  
Scandinavia: B, G (169).  
Sweden (1838–43): B (*Bryo. & Lich.*), BM (369 *Lich. & Musci*), C, E, FI, G, KIEL (*Ph.*), L (*Bryo.*), MANCH (r. 1856–58), W (*Ph.* from Gotland).
- —, **C. M. (fl. 1880) [= prec.?)**  
Sweden: NMW, OXF, S.  
Switzerland: OXF.
- —, **Erik Olof August (1866 – 1900)**  
*Herbarium*: UPS.  
Indonesia: DPU (*Musci*), H (*Musci*).  
(W.) Java (col. 1897–98): B (556 *Fungi*), C, DPU (*Bryo.*), GB (90 *Musci*), H (*Musci*), K (*Musci*), L (*Bryo.*), M (*Lich.*), S-PA (*Bryo.*), UPS, W.  
New Guinea (col. 1898–99): B (50 *Fungi* & 460 *Ph.* incl. from New Britain (earlier New Pomern) and Duke of York Is.), C, DPU (*Bryo.*), FH, GB (110 *Musci*), L (*Bryo.* and also plants from island cf. sub B), LD (mainly *Bryo.*), NMW, PC, S, S-PA (*Bryo.*), UPS.  
Norway: DPU (*Musci*), E (col.  $\pm$  1885), LD, NMW (col. 1885–88).  
Scandinavia: G, S-PA (*Bryo.*).  
Sweden (col. 1886–91): GB (90 *Ph.* & 100 *Hep.*), M (*Lich.*), W (*Musci*).
- —, **Georg**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1916–17), S.

**NYMAN, L.**  
Ontario: MICH.

— —, **P. J.**  
Scandinavia: A.  
*vide Martensson.*

**Nys**  
Cuba: BR (*Ph.*).  
Zaire (1911): BR (20 *orig. vasc. plants*).

**NYST, Henri Joseph Pierre (1780 – 1846)**  
*Herbarium* (Belgium, Guadeloupe, Martinique &  
Georgia): BR.

**NYSTRÖM, Anselm**  
Finland: H (700 *Ph.*).

— —, **Nils (fl. 1890)**  
Norway: OXF, S?  
Sweden: A.

— —  
Cape, East Indies & China: UPS.

**NYULASY, C. W.**  
W. Australia (1889): MEL.

# O

- OAKE**  
S. Africa: GRA.
- OAKES, Hellen E.**  
Maine & New Hampshire: DPU (*Musci*).
- OAKES, William (1799 – 1848)**  
Massachusetts: B, DBN, GH, GRA, L (*Ph.*), MO, OXF (11), PM, U.  
New England: GH (*orig.*), MICH (4), NA, NHA, NY, PH, US.  
New Hampshire: GH, GRA, MANCH, U.  
Vermont: GH.  
White Mountains: C, LZ (r. 1851), MANCH, U.  
“United States”: CGE (*Pter.*), G-DC, MASS (*Ph.*), L (*Musci*), LY.
- OAKESHOTT, Mrs. B. M.**  
Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1875): CGE, LIV, MANCH, NMW, OXF (incl. *Bryo.*).  
Kilimanjaro, etc.: K. (fide Kew Bulletin, 1901).
- OAKLEY, Wiley**  
North Carolina (col.  $\pm$  1937): NY.
- OAKS, Ann.**  
Ontario: CAN, TRT (101 *Ph.* from Thunder Bay, col. 1950).
- OATES, Allon Vaughan (1921 – x)**  
Rhodesia (col. 1955): COI, K, SRGH.
- —, **Charles George**  
South Africa: K (r. 1878: 30).
- —, **Frank (1840 – 75)**  
Bechuanaland & Rhodesia (north to Victoria Falls, col. 1873 – 75): K.  
California & C. America: K.
- —, **L. G.**  
South Africa: PRE.
- OATLEY, Terence Barry (1934 – x)**  
South Africa: NPB (*orig. Ph.*), NU, PRE.
- OATMAN, H. W.**  
Texas (1901): TEX.
- OAWSON, Elmer Yale**  
United States & Mexico (mainly Gulf of California): TUC.
- OBALSKY**  
N. America: P (r. 1902: 30).  
Br. Columbia: P (r.  $\pm$  1906 – 09: 116).  
Teslin Lake (Br. Columbia-Yukon): P (r. 1908: 113).
- OBAS(H)EKI, Dick Uwumareogie (1923 – x)**  
S. Nigeria: FHI.
- OBASI, O. O.**  
S. Nigeria (col. 1958): FHI, FHO.
- OBDRŽÁLEK, J.**  
Czechoslovakia: Bohemia: PRC.
- OBENG, J. J.**  
Ghana: K.
- OBENG-DARKO, K.**  
Ghana: H.
- OBERDIECK, H. D.**  
*vide Wedermann, E.*
- OBERDORFER, Erich (1905 – x)**  
Chile (col. 1958): M (*Lich.*).  
Teneriffe (col. 1964): M (*Lich.*).
- OBERER, “Mrs. William”**  
New York: NY (*mar. Alg.*).
- OBERFÖRSTER**  
Switzerland: SCH.
- OBBERG**  
Spitzbergen: LY.
- OBERHOLZER, Ernst**  
Canton Zürich (col. 1886): NY, Z.
- OBERHOLZER, H. C.**  
Texas (col. 1900 – 01): TEX.
- OBERLANDER, George Thomas (1915 – x)**  
San Mateo Co. (W. Calif., col.  $\pm$  1949 – 52): DS (*orig.*).
- OBERLEITNER, Franz (1829 – 97)**  
Austria: C (col. 1863 – 65), GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1877 – 90), GOET, MANCH (col. 1862), MW (13), NA, NMW.  
Europe: BR (900 *Ph.*), CGE.  
Germany ( $\pm$  1860): E.  
*Collection*: DAO.
- OBERLI, H.**  
SW France (col. 1962): HBG.
- OBERLIN (earlier OBERLY), Thomas Jefferson (1850 – 1936)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Pennsylvania (col. 1876 – 89), few from Indiana (col. 1872)): RPM (r. 1931).  
Pennsylvania (p.p. with Beaver, Daniel B. D.): CM, MICH (19), PH.



- OBERMAYER**  
Spitzbergen: LY.
- OBERMEYER, Anna Amelia (1907–x)** [later Mrs. **Antonie Mauve**]  
South Africa: F, NH (70 *orig.*), PRE (*orig.*).  
Mazubuka distr. (col. 1937): K, PRE, SRGH.  
Rhodesia (col. 1938): BM, K, PRE (*ferns*),  
SRGH.  
*vide Forbes, Miss H. M. L.*
- —, **A. A. & WELLS, M. J.**  
E. Cape: GRA (“*aquatics*”).
- OBERMIRE, Robert**  
Oregon: DAO (col. 1972).
- OBERNEDER**  
*Herbarium*: B.
- OBSEIDER, H.**  
S. France (col.  $\pm$  1940–44): M (*Ph.*).
- OBESON, C.**  
Switzerland: DAO (col. 1950).
- OBERWETTER, Peter Heinrich (x – 1915)**  
Texas (Frio R., col. 1883/84): TEX?
- OBERWINKLER, Franz (1939 – x)**  
Bavaria (col. 1961–62) & Venezuela (col.  
1968–69): M (*Lich.*).
- OBI, Frank Okonkwo (1925 – 65)**  
S. Nigeria & W. Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1945–51):  
FHI, FHO.
- OBIOBAH, Jonathan Nwagba (1925 – x)**  
W. Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1946–51): FHI, K.
- OBL**  
Hamburg, Holstein (col. 1907): MANCH.
- OBLEOUKOV**  
USSR (Kaluga oblast): MW.
- OBOLENTZEV, L. I.**  
USSR: DAO (plants from Siberia, col. 1950), TK.
- OBOMANU, I. A. I.**  
S. Nigeria: FHI.
- OBORNY, Adolf (1840 – 1924)**  
*Herbarium*: MZ ( $\pm$  1250).  
Austria (col. 1877–97): GB (550 *Ph.*).  
“Austro-Hungary”: A, E, LE (95), NMW.  
Czechoslovakia (mainly Moravia): BRNM,  
BRNU, C (col. 1885, 1913), GOET, IBF, L  
(*Ph.*, col. 1881–96), M (*Lich.*), MANCH,  
NMW, PR ( $\pm$  500 col. 1887 &  $\pm$  1100 mainly  
*Hieracium* and *Potentilla* from Moravia &  
Sudetia), PRC (also plants from Alps?), W (r.  
1889: 800 plants from Moravia), WRSL.  
Europe: AK, B, W (221 *Ph.*).  
Saxony, Silesia & Bohemia: IBF.
- OBREGÓN BOTERO, Rafael**  
Cundinamarca, Valle del Cauca (col. 1936–42):  
COL, MEDEL, US.
- O'BRIANT, S.**  
N. Carolina (col.  $\pm$  1966): E, NCU (*orig.*).
- O'BRIEN, James (1842 – 1930)**  
South Africa (*cultivars* probably from bot.  
garden, Kew): G-BOIS (r. 1903), K (29 *Orch.*).
- —, **L. J.**  
Canada: NY.
- —, **M.**  
Switzerland (col. 1901): DBN (100).
- OBRIST, Johann (1854 – 1903)**  
Austria (col.  $\pm$  1875): E, LE (15).  
Tyrol: C, L (*Ph.*, col. 1875).
- OBRUČEVA, Elizabeta Isaakovna**  
Transbaikalia (col. 1896): IRK.
- O'BRYEN, E.**  
Burma (1895): L (*Ph.*).
- OBU, Hantaró**  
SE. Borneo (col. 1936): FU (*Pandanus*  
*dasystigma*).
- O'CALLAGHAN, Jessie [née Insole]**  
Great Britain (incl. Guernsey, Jersey & Ireland,  
col. 1904–26): NMW.
- OCAMPO, M.**  
Philippines (Laguna, col. 1947): A, PNH.  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*  
*cf. sub Bureau of Science, Manila.*
- —, **Roberto**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1945): GH.
- OCCHIONI, Pedro**  
Brazil: BH (col.  $\pm$  1924), DPU, IAN (28), RB (94  
*Fungi*), S, U (col. 1922 in Rio de Janeiro distr.).
- OCFEMIA, José C.**  
*Collection* ( $\pm$  1903): MO.
- —, **R. N.**  
Philippines (Los Banos, Laguna, col. 1951):  
PNH.  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- — [= *prec.?*]  
Philippines: CALP (*orig. Fungi*).
- OCHE, M. O. (1940 – x)**  
N. Nigeria: FHI, K, WAG.
- OCHI, Harumi (1920 – x)**  
Japan (col. 1950–x): DPU (*Musci*), L (*Bryo.*).  
[private 25000 *orig. Bryo.*].

- OCHOA, C.**  
Peru: DPU, US (116).
- —, **Susan**  
Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1968): NY.
- OCHOTERENA, Isaac (1885 – 1950)**  
Mexico: MEXU (*orig.*).
- OCHSE, Jacob Jonas (1891 – 1970)**  
W. Sumatra (col. 1924) & N. Sumatra (col.  $\pm$  1929): BO (*orig.*).
- OCHSENIUS, Carl Christian (1830 – 1906)**  
Chile: B (r. 1860: 450), BR (476), GH, GOET (col.  $\pm$  1864), M (*Lich.*).
- OCHSNER-CHRISTEN, Fritz (1899 – x)**  
Switzerland, France & Italy (col. 1924 – x): ZT.  
[Herbarium still private].
- OCHST**  
Portugal (1858): P.
- OCHYRA, R. (1949 – x)**  
*Original Bryophytes*: KRAM?, LBL.
- OCKENDON**  
Mexico (Sonora): TEX.
- O'CONNER, Mary A.**  
Indiana: DPU (*Musci*).
- O'CONNOR, Alexander James (1884 – 1957)**  
South Africa: A, PRF.
- —, **Patrick (1889 – 1969)**  
*Mycological herbarium*: DBN.  
Ireland: C (100, col. 1939).
- —, **W.**  
Glamorgan (Wales, col. 1935): NMW.
- —, **"Capt."**  
Tierra del Fuego: B (r. 1896: 80).
- OCTACILIO, Otto & — —, Pedro**  
Brazil (col.  $\pm$  1938): BHM, NY.
- OCTAVE & DENIS**  
Syras (Cyclades): G-DEL (r. 1922).
- OCTUBRE**  
Philippines: PNH (r. 1915).
- ODASHIMA, K.**  
Taiwan (col.  $\pm$  1934 – 35): A, C, LA.
- ODDIE, B.**  
N.W. England: LIV.
- ODDON, Ad.**  
Zaire (col. 1901 – 04): BR (50 *orig. vasc. plants*).
- ODELL, Walter Silas (1856 – ?)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly *fleshy Fungi*): DAOM (r. 1955: 1200).
- Ottawa distr. (*Fungi*, mainly *Agaricaceae*):  
DAOM, OTF.
- ODENDAAL, H.**  
Rhodesia (col. 1940): SRGH.
- ODENWALL, Karl Evald Hamilkar (= "Evald") (1873 – 1965)**  
Finland: H.  
Transbaikalia (col. 1900): H (*Ph.*).
- ODEYINDE, M.**  
Nigeria: FHI.
- ODJIAR, Emelia**  
Philippines: DPU.
- ODIACHI, Frederick Chukwuemeka**  
S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1940 – 51): FHI.
- ODING, M.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- O'DONELL, Carlos Alberto (1912 – 54)**  
Argentina (col.  $\pm$  1944 – 48): C, DBN, DAO, DPU (col. et al.), E, GB (60 *Ph.*), GH, HLU, LIL (*orig.*), MO, NY, US (57).  
*vide Meyer, T.* (erroneously spelled O'Donnell).
- —, **C. A. & RODRIGUEZ, J. M.**  
Argentina (mainly Cordoba): DAO (col. 1944), LIL.
- ODONKOR**  
Ghana: FHO.
- O'DONNAN**  
Arizona: ? ARIZ.
- O'DONNELL, H.**  
Angola (Benguila, col. 1929 – 33): COI.
- —  
W. Australia (1886): MEL.
- O'DONOGHUE, J. G., SAINT JOHN, R. P. H. & GREEN**  
Australia (Vic., col.  $\pm$  1912): E, MEL (*orig.*).
- O'DONOVAN**  
Cuba: B, L (*Ph.*, col. 1904 – 07), NY, POM, SV.  
*vide Abarca y Vasquez, M.*
- ODORIZZI, Harold**  
Colorado: DPU (*Musci*).
- ODUKWE, Daniel Onuora (1931 – x)**  
S. Nigeria (with Ajayi & Chizea): FHI.
- ODURO, G. A. (or. G. K.)**  
Ghana: GC, K.
- ÖBERG, Per**  
Sweden (col. 1860 – 1918): GB (120 *Ph.*).

- OECHSLIN, M.**  
Switzerland: SCH.
- OEDER, George Christian (1728–91) [after ± 1787  
Oeder von Oldenburg]**  
Herbarium (Denmark; also Norway?): C.  
Collection: LINN?
- OEDIN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,  
Java.*
- ØDUM, Hilmar (1900–x)**  
Denmark (col. 1923): C.
- —, **Søren (1937–x)**  
SW. Greenland: C (276).
- OEHLER, Eduard**  
*vide Jaeger, F.*
- —, **John (1860–1916)**  
New Jersey: NY.
- OEHMCKE, A.**  
Wisconsin: DAO (col. 1937).
- ÖHRSTEDT, Gustaf (1862–?)**  
*Herbarium* (Sweden, col. 1920–40): LD.  
Sweden: GB (450 *Ph.* & 125 *Lich.*, col. 1914–36),  
M (*Lich.* from Jämtland, col. 1914–36),  
NMW, S.
- OEKOEP**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,  
Java.*
- ØLLGAARD, Benjamin (1943–x)**  
Denmark: AAU, NMW (col. 1964)  
Ecuador: QCA.
- —, **B. & LØJTNANT, B (1946–x)**  
Ecuador: AAU (50000 *orig.*).
- OELO(ENG)**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,  
Java.*
- ØEMAR**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,  
Java.*
- ØEMAR BASAH**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,  
Java.*
- ØEMAR HASAN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,  
Java.*
- OEMLER, Augustus Gottlieb**  
Sweden (col. ± 1837): LD.  
SE. United States: CHARL, PH.
- OENICKE, K.**  
N. Germany: C, KIEL.
- OENICKE**  
Prussia (± 1843): E.
- OENOE**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,  
Java.*
- ØERANOW, A. A.**  
Russian SFSR: PKM.
- OERLESE**  
*Fungi (Illustr.) exciccatae*: MSC.
- OERSIPUNY, Paulus Simon Petrus (1900–x)**  
Indonesia: Buru: BO, BZF.
- ØRSTED (ØERSTED, ÖRSTED), Anders Sandøe  
(1816–72)**  
*Original herbarium*: C.  
*Original Bryophytes* (America): BM.  
C. America (col. 1846–48): C (± 6000), GH, L  
(*Ph.*), NY.  
Brazil: W (*Orch.*).  
Colombia: C, MEDEL.  
Costa Rica (col. 1846–48): B, BM (*Musci*), C, F  
(128), K, MO, NY, S (*Ph.*), W.  
St. Croix (1848): NY.  
Denmark: C (*Fungi, orig.*).  
Jamaica (col. 1846): C (± 250).  
Mexico (col. 1846–48): B, C, F, GH, K, NY, US.  
Nicaragua (col. 1845–51): B, C, CGE, F (121),  
GH, S (*Ph.*), US.  
Virgin Is. (mainly St. Thomas, col. 1845–46): C  
(± 1500).  
*vide Liebmann, F. M.*
- ØERTEL, Albert (= Heinrich Albert (1834–85)?)**  
Hesse (W. Germany, col ± 1870–71): GOET.  
Spain: B (N. Spain col. 1873), CGE.
- —, **C. Gustav (1833–1908)**  
*Herbarium*: HAL.  
Germany (mainly near Halle); B, E (*Fungi*),  
HAL, IBF (*Fungi imperfecti*), OXF (col. near  
Mannheim).  
Riesengebirge (col. 1880–90): HAL (mainly  
*Hieracium*).  
Saxony (col. ± 1862–68): WAG (3100).
- ÖRTENBLAD, Torsten**  
Sweden (col. 1960–76): GB (50 *Ph.*).
- ÖRTENDAHL, Ivar Anders (1870–1935)**  
South Africa (1931): E (plants from Cape), GB  
(460 *Ph.*), LD, PRE, S, UPS (*orig.*).  
SW. Africa: B (316), K (r. 1934: 215), S (± 1000).
- ÖRTENGREN, Joh.**  
Sweden: A, GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1894–1909).
- —, **P. J.**  
Sweden: E (col. ± 1898), LD.
- OESCH, Karl Lennart (1892–1978)**  
Finland & Germany: H (*Ph.*).

- OESCU, Constantin V. (1891 – 1973) & RADULESCU, I. M.**  
Roumania: CERN (200 *Fungi* from Dep. Jasi, col. 1931 – 32), IBIR (*orig. Erysiphaceae*).
- OESMAN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- OESMAN NANDIKA**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ØSTERBERG, Vald. (1865 – 1943)**  
Denmark (col. 1880 – 94): C (180).
- ÖSTERGREN, Artur Hjalmar (1869 – ?)**  
Sweden (col. 1880 – 95): GB (355 *Ph.*).
- —, **Olof**  
Sweden (col. 1926 – 35): GB (130 *Ph.*).
- ØSTERLIND (Ö . . .), F. Oscar (1886 – 1965)**  
*Herbarium*: LD.  
Sweden (mainly *Bryo.*): E, LD (1700), M (*Lich.*, also from Nord Trøndelag, Norway), NMW (incl. plants from Norway), UPS.  
*vide Martensson.*
- —, **Sven**  
Sweden (col. 1934 – 40): E (col. ± 1939), GB (65 *Ph.*), LD, M (*Lich.*), NMW.
- OESTERREICH, Herbert (1914 – x)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly C. Germany, col. 1948 – 51): GOET.
- OESTERREICHER, de**  
California: W (84 *Ph.*).
- ÖSTLUND, E.**  
Mexico: AMES (*Orch.*).
- OESTLUND, O. W.**  
Minnesota: MIN.
- ÖSTMAN (ØSTMAN), Magnus (1852 – 1927)**  
Scandinavia: NMW, RM, S.  
Sweden: C (col. 1899 – 1902), GB (260 *Ph.*, mainly *Salix*, col. 1885 – 1923), M (*Lich.* from Hälsingland, Härjedalen).
- ÖSTRAND, Eva**  
Scandinavia (col. 1935 – 41): GB (55 *Ph.*), LD, NMW.
- OESTREICHER, W.**  
Glamorgan (Wales, col. 1978): NMW.
- ØSTRUP, Ernst Vilhelm (1845 – 1917)**  
Denmark: C (± 100 *Ph.*, col. 1865 – 72; *orig. Diat. & types of Alg.*).
- OETOEI, Mohamed**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- OETTEL, Karl Christian (1742 – 1819)**  
Germany: GLM (*orig.*).
- OETTINGEN, von (fl. ± 1890)**  
E. Siberia (Valley of the Amur R.): LE.
- OEVER, Hendrik ten (1878 – 1957)**  
W. Java: BO (*Calophyllum grandiflorum*).
- ØVSTEDAL, Dag Olav (1944 – x)**  
Norway (Hordaland, col. 1968): BG, M (*Lich.*).
- OEY DJOEN SENG**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- OEY LIANG HOK**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ÖZGEN, M.**  
Turkey (col. 1947 – 50, 1953 – 61): ISTF, Teacher's Colleges in Savastepe & Bolu.
- ÖZTIG, Fevzi (1915 – x) [co-collector with Heilbronn, A. in 1946 – 50 and with Demirez, H. in 1956]**  
Turkey (mainly C. & E. Anatolia, col. 1946 – 50, 1956): ISTF.
- OFFERMAN, P.**  
Zaire: BR (4).
- OFFICER, E.**  
Australia (N.S.W., col. ± 1904): E-GL, G.
- OFFOKANSI, Lawrence**  
S. Nigeria (col. ± 1962): FHI.
- OFFORD, H.**  
California (col. ± 1932): LA.
- OGATA, Masasuke (1883 – 1944)**  
Java (*ferns*, col. 1931): Herbarium Takeda Medicine Industrial Co Jyusô, Osaka, Japan.
- OGAWA, K.**  
Japan: DAO (col. 1929).
- —, **Y.**  
Japan: TI.
- OGBE, Gervase Ajnebibsi Eda (1920 – x)**  
N. & S. Nigeria: FHI.
- OGBENI, James Edomidoghan (1925 – x)**  
N. Nigeria: FHI.
- OGDEN, Miss B. M.**  
Monmouth (col. 1944 – 59): NMW.
- —, **Eugene Cecil (1905 – x)**  
Maine: DAO, DPU (with his wife Edith May O. [née Bolan (1911 – x)] & et al.), GH, MAINE (col. 1932 – 52).  
Massachusetts: DAO (col. et al.), GH.

- Michigan: DAO (col. 1941; col. 1937 with Edith M. Bolan).  
 New York (col. 1952–x): NYS (*vasc. plants*, mainly *Potamogeton*: & *Lich.*).  
 Ontario: GH.  
 N. Mexico (col. 1951): US.
- OGDEN, F. H.**  
 Hoggar Mts. (Algeria, col. ± 1966): E.
- —, **J.**  
 Scandinavia (col. ± 1965): DBN.
- —, **J. G.**  
 California (± 1892): CM.
- — or **UGDEN (fl. 1698)**  
 Spain (Alicante): BM-SL.
- OGILVIE, Arthur**  
 Indiana, Ohio: DPU.
- —, **Barbara M. L. (fl. 1930's) [later Mrs Mathews]**  
 South Africa: NH (*Pter.*).
- —, **George**  
 Ghana: BM (col. ± 1780).
- —, **G. H.**  
 Israel (Ephraim Hills, col. 1919): K (± 90).
- —, **H.**  
 Canada (Alberta, col. ± 1913): E.
- —, **L.**  
 Somerset (col. 1960–61): NMW.
- —, **R. T.**  
 Canada (mainly Alberta): CAFB, DAO?, UAC (500).  
 Washington: DAO (col. 1955).
- OGILVIE-GRANT, William Robert (1863–?)**  
 Arabia (1902): E.
- —, **W. R. & FORBES, Henry Ogg (1852–1932)**  
 Socotra & Abd el Kuri Is. (1898–99): E.
- OGINO, Kazuhide**  
 W. Pakistan (Swat & E. Hindukush Mts., col. 1957): KYO.  
*vide Iwatsuki, Z.*
- OGLE, J. D.**  
 Texas (col. 1931): F.
- OGLETHORPE, James Edward (1696–1785)**  
 Georgia: BM-SL.
- OGTEROP, A.**  
 Netherlands (col. 1889–1901): L (*Ph.*).  
 Vosges (col. 1897): L (*Ph.*).
- OGU**  
 W. Cameroon (col. 1959): FHI, K, YA.
- OGUA, Peter (1919–x)**  
 N. Nigeria: BM, FHI, FHO.
- OGUNSEITAN, David Adebayo (1917–x)**  
 S. Nigeria: FHI.
- OGURO, Junzo**  
 Japan: B (r. 1963/64: 12 *Pter.*).
- O'HARA, G. M.**  
 Malay Pen.: KLA.
- —, **P. J.**  
 Utah, Oregon & Illinois: NY (*Fungi*).
- —, **V. (x–1926)**  
 Malay Pen.: KLA.
- —  
 Iowa: DPU (*Musci*).
- O'HARE, P. J.**  
 Scotland: DBN (*Bryo.*).
- OHASHI, Hiroyoshi (1936–x)**  
 E. Himalaya: TI (*orig.*).  
 Japan: TI?, TUS?
- O'HELLY, Patrick**  
 N.W. England: LIV.
- OHENE, A. O. & IRVINE**  
 Ghana: K.
- OHENOJA, Esteri (1937–x)**  
 Finland: H (*Fungi*), OULU (*Crypt.*).
- —, **Martti (1933–x)**  
 Finland: E (col. ± 1960), H (*Bryo.*), OULU (*orig. Bryo.*, & other plants?).
- —, **M. & — —, E.**  
 Fennoscandia, Svalbard & N. Canada: OULU (*orig.*).
- O'HERNE, C. (1895–x)**  
 C. Java (col. 1933–35): BO.
- OHKI, K.**  
 Japan: TI.
- OHL, Emil Joseph (1853–?)**  
 Germany: BC (*Ph.* col. near Kiel), GB.  
 Schleswig-Holstein (col. ± 1912): MANCH, Z (*Ph.*).
- OHLANDER, Manne (1894–x)**  
 Sweden (col. 1947–73): GB (2285 *Ph.*).
- OHLENDORF, Dieter (1939–x)**  
 Nepal (Dolpo, col. 1973): M (*Lich.*).
- —, **William C.**  
*Herbarium* (USA?): F (2788).  
 Illinois: DAO (col. 1893).

- OHLERT, Otto Ludwig Arnold (1816–75)**  
 (“Arnold”)  
*Herbarium*: University of Kaliningrad (formerly Königsberg), destroyed.  
 Germany: M (*Lich.* from E. Prussia, col. 1867), MW (*Lich.*), WRS�.
- OHLIN, Oscar**  
 Sweden (col. 1911–25): GB (460 *Ph.*), NY.
- OHLINGER, Lorin Braley (1873–193.)**  
 Florida (col. 1894): F (205), FLAS, GAES, MO.
- OHLSEN, Ragnar (1875–1957)**  
 Sweden (col. 1923–48 (+)): C, E, GB (900 *Ph.*), H (mainly *Hieracium*), NMW, S, UPS.
- OHLSSON, A. G.**  
 Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1864): E, LD (*orig.*?).
- —, **Karl E.**  
 Br. Columbia: H (*Lich.*).
- OHLWEILER, William Woodward (fl.  $\pm$  1910)**  
 Connecticut: MO.  
*Collection*: TEX.
- OHMI, Hikoei (1914–x)**  
 Taiwan, Sakhalin & Japan (col. 1940–x): Herb.  
 Faculty of Fisheries, Hokkaido Univ. at Hokodate (*orig.* & *dupl.*).
- OHMÜLLER, Johann (“Pfarrer”) (1797–1875)**  
 Germany (near München): B (*Fungi*), E (from Bavaria), M.
- OHNA, Miss H. S.**  
 Philippines (Negros, col. 1952): PUH.
- OHRSTEDT, G.**  
 Sweden: DAO (col. 1927).
- OHUVE, J. [possibly mis-spelling of the following collector's name]**  
 Japan: F.
- OHWI, Jisaburo (1905–77)**  
*Original collections*: KYO (col. until 1945), TNS (*Ph.*, col. 1945+).  
 Japan: B (308 e.g. many *Cyperaceae*), BH, C (mainly plants from Hondo, col. 1949–54), DAO, GB (200 *Ph.*, col. 1929–31), E (plants from Honshu), KYO, LE, MO (col. 1950–51), NY, TNS, UPS, US (413, incl. plants from Korea & Kuriles, cf. below).  
 Korea: BH, DAO, KUO, US.  
 Kuriles: US.  
 Manchuria: BH.  
 Mongolia: KYO.  
 Sakhalin: C (col. 1932), KYO.  
 ? Singapore & W. Java (Bogor): BO (15 *grasses*).  
 Taiwan: B (6 *types*), BH, KYO.  
*vide Ito, E.*  
*vide Maruyama, N.*
- OHWI, J. & KOYAMA, T.**  
 Japan (Hondo & Honshu, col. 1952–54): C, DPU.  
*vide etiam sub Koyama, T.*
- —, **J., OKAMOTO, K. & OKUYAMA, Shunki (1909–x)**  
 Japan (Hondo, col. 1951–56): C, E, MO, NY, TNS.
- —, **J. & TOGASI, M.**  
 Japan (1951): MO.
- OIGNIES, Simon d’**  
*Herbarium*: L (5 vol. dated 1780).
- ONINEN, Väinö J. (1897–1975)**  
 Finland: E (col.  $\pm$  1963–66), GB (col. 1960–72, 195 *Ph.*), H (*Ph. & Fungi*), NMW, OULU.
- OITTINEN, Kari (1948–x)**  
 Finland: H (*Crypt.*).
- —, **Vesa**  
 Finland: H (*Bryo. & Ph.*).
- OJERHOLM, Elizabeth Tora**  
*vide Roberts, Elizabeth Tora.*
- OKABE, M.**  
 Bonin: TI.
- OKADA, K. A. (1935–x)**  
 Argentina (Buenos Aires Prov.): BAL (*orig.*).
- —, **Yoshikazu (1902–x)**  
*Algae aquae Japonicae, series I–III, 30 nos., 1949–53*: A?, FH, L, NY.
- OKAFOR, Jonathan Chukuemeka (1934–x)**  
 N. & S. Nigeria: FHI, FHO, K.
- OKALI, D.**  
 S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1965): K, UCI.
- OKAMOTO, Kazuhiko**  
 Japan: A (col. 1950, Hondo), C (Hondo & Honshu), DAO, E (col.  $\pm$  1950–58), GB (col. 1950–58, 135 *Ph.*), TNS.  
*vide Maruyama, N.*  
*vide Ohwi, J.*  
*vide Satake, Y.*
- OKAMURA, Kintaro (1867–1935)**  
*Original Algae*: Imperial Fisheries Institute, Tokyo.  
*Algae Japonicae exsiccatae, fasc. I–II, Nos. 1–100, 1899–1903*: AHFH (50), B (100), BM (50), BR (100), C, FH, HBG (fasc. I), K, L, LD (fasc. II), LE, M, MANCH, MICH, NY, PC, UPS, W.
- —, **Shûtai (1877–1947)**  
*Bryophytes*: DBN, FH, H, NICH (*orig.*), TNS.

- OKAWA, Akasa**  
*Algae exsiccatae Japonicae, fasc. 1–2, 1901–03:*  
 C.
- OKEDEN, T.**  
*Diatoms:* AWH, BM.
- OKEKE, L. C.**  
 Liberia: COI, K, MO (col. 1950–51), UPS.
- —, **Ralph Egbuna (1936–x)**  
 S. Nigeria: FHI, K.
- OKEL, Peter von (1780–1858)**  
 USSR: MW (8).
- O'KELLY, J.**  
*Herbarium:* DBN.
- —, **Patrick B.**  
 Ireland (col. in between (1897–1933): CGE,  
 NMW, OXF, WAR.
- OKEN, Lorenz [was OKENFUSS before 1804]**  
 (1779–1851)  
 Banat (formerly a prov. of Roumania): BP.  
 Historical Hungary: BP.
- OKEREKE**  
 W. Cameroon (Kumba, col. 1949): FHI, K.
- OKIGBO, Bede N.**  
 N. & S. Nigeria: K (r. 1961–63:  $\pm$  24).
- —, **Lawrence Chukwuemeka (1923–x)**  
 S. Nigeria: FHI.
- OKOBO & MAKINO, Tomitaro (1861–1957)**  
 Japan: LE (r. 1887: 862; r. 1891: 560).
- OKON, E. U.**  
 S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1955?): FHI, FHO.
- OKPON, Esme**  
 Nigeria: FHI, K, UCI.
- —, **E. N. U.**  
 Tenerife (1969): E.
- OKSANEN, Jari (1954–x)**  
 Finland: H (*Crypt.*).
- —, **Paula (1951–x)**  
 Finland: H (*Fungi*).
- —, **Tuula (1953–x)**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Seija (1939–x)**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- OKSIJUK, P.**  
 Tauria (col. 1927): C.  
 Ukraine (col. 1921– $\pm$  28): C, E, KW, NMW.
- OKSNER, Alfred Nikolajevič (1898–1973) (some-  
 times Oxner, A. N.)**  
*Lichen herbarium:* KW.  
 USSR (mainly Ukraine, col. 1924, mainly *Lich.*):  
 C, E, LD, NMW, UPS.
- OKUBO, Samurō (fl. 1891)**  
 (Japan?) & Sulphur Is. (Polynesia): TI.
- OKUR, T.**  
 Turkey (N.W. Anatolia, col. 1945): ANK.
- OKUSCHKA, M.**  
*vide Korotki, M.*
- OKUYAMA, Shunki (1909–x)**  
 Hondo (col. 1949): A, BH.  
 Honshu (col. 1953–54), Tokyo (col. 1956): C.  
*vide Ohwi, J.*
- —, **S. & OKAMOTO, Kazuhiko**  
 Japan: C (plants from Honshu, col. 1954), DAO  
 (col. 1958).
- OKYAR, S. (co-collector with Demiriz)**  
 Turkey (C. Anatolia, col. 1957, 1959, 1960):  
 ISTF.
- OLADOYINBO, Adetunji (1922–x)**  
 S. Nigeria (Benin, col. 1959): FHI, K.
- OLAFSSON, Björn (1862–1909)**  
 (W.) Iceland (col. 1887–88): C ( $\pm$  150), ICEL.
- OLAFUSI, J.**  
 S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1945): FHI, FHO.
- OLA'H, G. M.**  
*Mycological herbarium* (mainly col. around  
 Quebec City and in Ungava): Département de  
 Phytologie, Université Laval [same building as  
 QFA].
- OLAH, L. M.**  
 W. Java: BO (6).
- OLALQUIAGA**  
 Chile: Prov. Valparaíso (Casa Blanca, col. 1946):  
 SGO.
- OLAMI, J.**  
 Israel (col. 1933–34): C.
- OLARU, M.**  
 Roumania: BAJ, NY (col.  $\pm$  1963).
- OLCA, D.**  
 Argentina ( $\pm$  1944): E, HLU.
- OLDAKER, Margaret Jean**  
 N. Devon (col. 1961): NMW.
- OLDANO, Laurent**  
 Sicily (col. 1919): NMW.

**OLDBERG, R. (= Rudolf (1850 – ± 92)?)**

Europe: US (*Musci*).

Norway: B (*Musci*).

Sweden: DPU (*Musci*), MW (3), NMW (col. 1867), S, US.

**OLDEMAN, Roelof Arend Albert (1937 – x)**

Ecuador: QPNRA.

French Guiana: CAY (*orig.*?), WAG?

Ghana (col. 1964): BR, FHI, IFAN, K, LD, MO, P, WAG (109 *orig.*), Z.

Ivory Coast (col. 1963 – 64): BR, FHI, IFAN, K, LD, MO, P, WAG (± 900 *orig.*), Z.

**OLDEN, E. van**

S. France: L (*Ph.*).

**OLDENBORGH, Johannes van (1848 – ?)**

Ambon: BO (*Serianthes grandiflora*).

**OLDENBURG, Franz Pehr (1740 – 74)**

South Africa (mainly Cape, col. 1772 with F. Masson): BM (± 1000), SBT (± 1350).

Madagascar (col. 1774): BM, SBT, UPS.

— —, **M.**

Arctic N. America: MIN.

**OLDENHOVE**

Zaire: BR (56 *vasc. plants*).

**OLDENLAND, Heinrich (Hen(d)rik) Bern(h)ard (± 1663 – 97)**

South Africa (Cape, col. ± 1695 – 99): B, BM-SL (part of *herb.*), G (part of *herb.*), LINN, OXF, UPS.

**OLDFIELD, Augustus Frederick (1820 – 87)**

*Herbarium*: K (plants from Tasmania, New South Wales & Western Australia, col. 1858 – 59; *Alg.* from Jersey).

Australia: BM (*Bryo.*), BR, CGE, MANCH (*Bryo.*), K, OXF (26), PC (*Musci*), SAM (*Alg.*), US, W (*Orch.*).

W. Australia (col. ± 1858): B, CANB (150), E, K, MEL.

Tasmania (col. ± 1858): E, FH?, K, OXF (± 11), S, US, W.

— —, **Richard Albert K.**

Sierra Leone (col. ± 1851 – 57): K.

— —, **R. A. K. & LAIRD, Macgregor (1808 – 61)**

Niger (col. 1832 – 34): K.

**OLDHAM, Charles**

Glamorgan & Pembroke (Wales, col. 1936 – 37): NMW.

— —, **George**

New Zealand: BM (r. 1837 – 64: 168 *Musci*).

— —, **H. G.**

Northampton & Warwick (col. 1875 – 80): WAR.

**OLDHAM, Richard (1837 – 64)**

*Most originals* (Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan, Khasia Hills (India) & Penang, col. 1861 – 64): K, U?.

Japan: AWH, B (679, incl. plants from Korea), BR (167), C, CGE, CN, E, F (46), FI-W, G, GOET, H (*Bryo.*), K (*orig.*), L (*Ph.* col. 1862 – 63.), LE (± 1590, incl. plants from Korea & Taiwan), LY, M (*Ph.*), NA, NY, OXF, P, S, U?, W.

Korea: B (cf. sub Japan), C, K (*orig.*), L (*Ph.*), LE (cf. sub Japan), M (*Ph.*), S.

Taiwan: A, AWH, B, BM (r. 1866 – 70: 1138), CGE, CN, E, F (r. 1864 – 66: 35), G, GH, K (*orig.*), LE (cf. sub Japan), M, MO, NY, OXF, P (429 *vasc. plants*), US, W (*Orch.*).

*Collections*: ANW, L (1200).

— —, **Samuel B.**

Ireland: DBN (*Alg.*)

— —, **Thomas (1816 – 78)**

Bengal (Rajmahal Hills, col. 1851 – 52 with J. Morris; Khasia Hills; fossil plants (only?): CAL, K.

— —

Great Britain (1902): MANCH (*Ph.*).

**OLEA, Dionisio**

Argentina (col. 1944 – 45): GB (175 *Ph.*), NY.

**O'LEARY, M.**

Denmark: DBN (col. 1936).

Ireland (col. 1939): C.

**OLEGARIO, D. Jr.**

*vide sub Philippine Nat. Herb.*

**OLENEVA, L. V.**

W. eur. Russia (col. 1957): MW.

**OLENIN, Pavel Vasilevič**

Siberian Rusland (col. ± 1897 – 1901): LE.

**OLESON, Olaf Martin (1849 – ?)**

California & Iowa: NY (153 *Fungi*).

**OLFERS, Ignatz Franz Werner Maria von (1793 – 1871)**

plants “ex herbario” F. Sellow, fide Lasègue p. 226.

Brazil (col. ± 1816 – 19): B, E-GL, W, Herb. of the botanical garden of Kaliningrad (formerly Königsberg).

Mexico?: B.

**OLGA, Mryc**

Ukraine (Kremenets & Lemberg, col. 1935 – 37): LWS.

**OLGUIN**

Kurdistan & Luristan (Persia, col. ± 1850): BM (309), K.



- OLGUIN, Margarite**  
Texas (1934): TEX.
- OLGUIN RODRIGO, Gustavo**  
Mexico: NY.
- —, **G., PAXSON, John B. & BARKLEY, Fred Alexander (1908 – x)**  
Mexico: NY.
- OLJANITZKAJA, L.**  
Ukrain SSR: KW.
- OLIDES**  
France (col.  $\pm$  1888): DS.
- OLIN, Emil Hjalmar Fredrik (1869 – 1915)**  
Germany: GB.  
Sweden (col. 1889 – 1913): GB (230 *orig.*?, *Ph.*),  
NMW, S.  
*vide Murbeck, S. S.*
- —, **Johan Henric (1764 – 1824)**  
*Herbarium* (Sweden): UPS?
- OLIPHANT, J. M.**  
Sierra Leone: K.
- OLISA, Joel Adalakun (1926 – x)**  
S. Nigeria: FHI, K.
- OLIVA, Leonardo (1805 – 73)**  
Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1854 – 70): P ( $\pm$  100).
- —, **O. & HERRERA, S.**  
Cuba (col. 1969): SV.
- —, **R.**  
Cuba: SV.
- OLIVE, Edgar William (1870 – 1971)**  
Indiana & Oklahoma: SDC.  
Texas (col. 1917): L (*Ph.*), TEX.  
*Collection*: CUP.  
*vide Whetzel, H. H.*
- —, **Lindsay Shepherd (1917 – x)**  
S. Pacific (Fiji, Society Is., Samoa, col. 1956): NY  
(*orig.*).  
S.E. United States & Louisiana (col. 1943 – 55  
(+ ?)): NY (*orig.*).
- OLIVEIRA, Antonio Lopes Branguinho de (1904 – x)**  
*vide Branguinho d'Oliveira, A. L.*
- —, **Brasílio de**  
Brazil: SP.
- —, **E.**  
Rio de Janeiro (col.  $\pm$  1865): B (21)
- —, **E.**  
Brazil (Pará, col. 1968): NY.
- —, **J. (with L. F. Coêlho)**  
Brazil (col. 1963): INPA.
- OLIVEIRA, João Evangelista de**  
Brazil (col. 1940 – 46): BHM, IAC (11 *Fungi*),  
R, SP.
- —, **José A. de**  
Minas Gerais: BHCB (*orig.*).
- —, **J. L.**  
*vide Mello Barreto, H. L. de*
- —, **Manoel de**  
Brazil (col. 1958 – 70): IAN, NY.
- —, **Weber de**  
Portugal (Prov. Estremadura, col. 1945 – 47):  
LISI.
- —
- Sao Tomé: LISU.
- OLIVEIRA CORREIA, Jaima de**  
Portugal (Prov. Beira Litoral, col. 1947): LISI.
- — **DAVID, Antónia Venancio de**  
Portugal (Prov. Estremadura, col. 1883 – 90):  
LISI.
- — **FILHO, E. C. de**  
Brazil: SPF (*orig.*).
- — **SIMÕES, José de**  
Portugal (Prov. Beira Litoral & Estremadura, col.  
1881 – 86): LISI.
- — **SOARES, Antonio de**  
Portugal (Prov. Estremadura, col. 1938): LISI.
- OLIVER, Daniel (1830 – 1916)**  
*Original collections*: K.  
Great Britain: BM (79 *Hieracium*), CGE, NMW  
(plants from Northumberland & Cumberland),  
OXF (plants from Northumberland), WAR  
(plants from Durham, col. 1849).  
Europe: GRA, K (r. 1866 – 95: 257, incl. *types*),  
LIV.  
Ireland: OXF.  
*vide Hanbury, D.*
- —, **D. & CLEANE**  
Great Britain: K.
- —, **Edward George Hudson (1938 – x)**  
S.W. Cape Prov. and Natal: NH (e.g. 240 *orig.*  
from Natal), PRE, STE (*orig.*).
- —, **Francis Wall (1864 – 1951) [son of Daniel Oliver]**  
Egypt (mainly Mariut distr., col. 1929 – 35): CAI.  
France (Brittany, col. 1904): C (25 *marsh plants*),  
NMW.
- —, **Frieda**  
S. Devon (col. 1914): NMW.
- —, **I. D.**  
W. Cornwall & Monmouth (col. 1833): NMW.

- OLIVER, James William**  
Burma (col.  $\pm$  1895): K, L.
- —, **J.**  
Australia: M (*Lich.*).
- —, **J. P.**  
Buckinghamshire (col. 1943): NMW.
- —, **Paul Joseph Vincent (1842–90)**  
*Herbarium* (France, e.g. E. Pyrenees): MPU.
- —, **Royce Ladell (1929–x)**  
Campbell Is. (Pacific): WELT (300).  
*vide Macbryde, B.*
- —, **R. et al.**  
Mexico: MO.  
Panama (col.  $\pm$  1966): MO.
- —, **Samuel Pasfield (1838–1907)**  
St. Helena (col. 1876): K (*ferns*).
- —, **Walter Reginald Brook (1883–1957)**  
*Herbarium*: WELT.  
Kermadec Is.: AK (*Fungi*), B (*Ph.*), BM (r. 1910: *Alg.*).  
New Zealand: CHR, K (r. 1910: 68; r. 1929: 184 plants from Arthur's Pass distr.), MEL, WELT (5000 incl. fossil plants and plants from the outlying islands).  
Norfolk Is. & Lord Howe Is.: B.
- —, **W. T.**  
North America: K (*Carex* etc., fasc. 1–5, r. 1870–72).
- OLIVEROS**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- —, & **BELEN**  
Philippines: A.
- OLIVI, Guiseppe (1769–95)**  
Italy: Venezia, Museo Civico di Storia naturale (*orig. & types of Alg.*).
- OLIVIER, Guillaume Antoine (1756–1814) & BRUGUIÈRE, Jean Guillaume (1750–98)**  
Istanbul, Troas, Greek Arch., Egypt, Syria, Persia & Iraq (col. 1792–98 “Mission du Gouvernement français”): B, FI-W (mainly plants from Egypt), G-DC, H, L (*Ph.*), P.
- —, **L'Abbé Henri Jacques François (1849–1922)**  
*Herbarium*: l'Ecole secondaire St. François-de-Sales (in Allenton), AWH (850, XVII fasc. anno 1900), NTM (*Lich. de Bretagne*), PC (*special herb.*).  
*Herbier des Lichens de l'Orne et du Calvados, fasc. I–IX, nos. 1–450, 1880–84*: DUKE (450), LG, M, MPU, NTM, PC, TL (300), UPS (1–150), W (376).
- —, **J.**  
W. Java (col. 1928–31): BO (7).
- OLIVIER, J. F.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- —, **M.**  
China (Chekiang): SHMH.
- —, **M. C.**  
South Africa: STE (*orig. Ph.*), WAG (202).
- OLLIKAINEN, Iiris (1922–x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- OLLILA, Väinö (1884–1961)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Laila**  
*vide Roivainen, L.*
- OLLSON, E.**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1894).
- —  
Norway (1884): P.
- OLMER, E. J.**  
Missouri (col. 1951): F (209).
- OLMO, Harold Paul (1909–x)**  
Brazil: IAC (4 *Fungi*).
- OLMSTED, Charles Edward (1908–x)**  
*vide Little, E. L. J.*
- —, **J.**  
*vide Rustad, A. O.*
- OLNEY, Clara**  
Minnesota: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **Stephen Thayer (1812–78)**  
*Herbarium*: BRU.  
N. America: BRU (e.g. *Carex*), BUF, K (e.g. *Carex*, r. 1871–72), MANCH, MSC (r. 1891: *Carex*), NA, UNB (*Carices boreali-americanae*), US (*Carices boreali-americanae*).  
New England: BRU (*Cyperaceae*).  
Rhode Is.: BRU, E, F (264, 1868–71), FH, GH, NA, NY, US ( $\pm$  350), WELC (*Ph.*, col. 1845, 1867).  
*Cyperaceae*: NYS.
- —, **S. T. & METCALF, J.**  
Georgia: GH, NY.
- OLOFSSON, N.**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1875), S.
- —, **Paul (1896–x)**  
Åland Is.: H (mainly *Taraxacum* & *Ranunculus*, also *Crypt.*).  
E. Fennoscandia & Finland: H (incl. *Fungi* & *Lich.*).
- OLORUNFEMI, Jonathan (1924–x)**  
W. Cameroon (col. 1951, Kumba) and N. & S. Nigeria: FHI, K, MO.

- O'LOUGHLIN, John L. (fl. 1924)**  
Great Britain: NMW, OXF (*Musci & Hep.*).
- OLRIK, C. M. S. (1815 – 70)**  
(W.) Greenland (col. 1866 – 67): C (*Lich.*), FI, M (*Lich.*).
- OLSEN, A. P. (1862 – ?)**  
W. Greenland (col. 1910): C.
- —, **C.**  
Newfoundland (Terra Nova Nat. Park): Terra Nova National Park, Gloverton.
- —, **Carsten Erik (1891 – 1974)**  
Denmark: C (*Musci & Ph.*).
- —, **Gustav (1878 – x)**  
N.W. Greenland (col. 1917): C.
- —, **Jacob**  
Arctic North America (*5th Thule exp. 1921 – 24*): C (1500).
- —, **Joh.**  
Norway (col. 1882): C (*Fungi*).
- —, **Orange A.**  
Utah (Dixie, Uinta Nat. Forests): USFS (295).
- —, **O. A.**  
Newfoundland: Saint John's West Research Station.
- —, **Ray**  
Utah (col.  $\pm$  1934): UTC.
- —, **Sigurd Otto Maglegaard (1908 – 80)**  
Denmark (col. 1936 – x): C (*orig. incl.  $\pm$  2000 Charac.*, col. 1937 – 41), S.
- —, **V. E.**  
Denmark (col. 1905 – 09): C ( $\pm$  350 *Ph.*).
- OLSON, A. Otto**  
Sweden: DAO (col. 1918), E, GB (8500 *orig.?* *Ph.*, col. 1880 – 1923), L (*Ph.*, col. 1917 – 18), M (*Lich.* col. 1917), NMW (col. 1905 – 20), NY, S.
- —, **Mrs. Oscar E.**  
Kansas: KSC.
- OLSONI, Börje (1898 – 1960)**  
Europe: H (*Ph.*).  
Finland: DAO (col. 1936), H ( $\pm$  1300 *Ph.*), NMW (col. 1945).
- OLSOUFIEFF, G. v.**  
Madagascar: B (150 *Ph.*).
- OLSSON, A.**  
Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1911): E, LD, NMW?
- —, **H.**  
Sweden: A.
- OLSSON, J.**  
Sweden: DAO (col. 1871).
- —, **Olof**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1888), S.
- —, **Peter (1838 – 1923)**  
Norway: BR (116 *Bryo.*), C (col. 1867), DBN (*Bryo.*), DPU (*Musci*), E-GL, L (*Musci, Hep.*, col. 1884 – 85), NMW, P (col. 1884).  
Scandinavia: GB (350 *Ph.*, 375 *Musci*, col. 1862 – 97), IBF, PC, S, UPS.  
Sweden: A, C (col. 1877), DPU (*Musci*), NMW.
- —, **Peter (1833 – 1906)**  
*Herbarium*: UPS.
- OLSSON-SEFFER, Pehr Hjalmar (1873 – 1911)**  
Santa Gruz Mts. (W. Calif., col. 1903 – 04): CAS, DS.
- OLSUFIEV**  
Anadyr (Kamchatka oblast, col. 1894): LE ( $\pm$  1500).
- OLTEANU, M.**  
*Diatoms*: BUC.
- OLTMANN, Friedrich (1860 – 1945)**  
NW. Germany: BREM (*orig.?*), ROST.
- —, **(Miss or Mrs.)**  
Ceylon: L.
- O'MALLEY, Lady Emma Winifred (née Hardcastle) (1847 – 1927)**  
Jamaica (col. 1876 – 80), Hongkong (col.  $\pm$  1880 – 89) & Japan: BM (r. 1927: *Pter.*), MANCH.
- OMANG, Simen Oscar Fredrik (1867 – 1953)**  
*Herbarium*: O.  
"Europe": BM (r. 1927: *Hieracium*).  
Iceland (col. 1936): C, O (*Ph.*, mainly *Hieracium*).  
Norway: C (r. 1934: 90 *Hieracium*), GB (col. 1901 – 28, 375 *Ph.*, mainly *Hieracium*), H (mainly *Hieracium*), O (mainly *Hieracium*, many *types*).
- OMAR BIN MOHAMED**  
Malay Pen.: KEP.
- OMAR, Jantan bin (x – 1938)**  
NW. Borneo: SAR.
- O'MAULER**  
*Diatoms*: AWH.
- O'MEARA, Rev. Eugene (1814 – 80)**  
*Diatoms*: BM (r. 1882: 1155 *microsc. prep.*), TCD?
- OMELCZUK-MJAKUSCHKO, T. J. (1933 – x)**  
Ukrain SSR: DPU, KW.

- OMER-COOPER, J.**  
Egypt (*Omer-Cooper exp.* 1935): BM (*Alg. & Diat.*).
- OMIYALE, Femi (1938 – x)**  
S. Nigeria ( $\pm$  1959): FHI.
- OMMANNEY, H.**  
Italy: BM (*r.* 1925: *Ph.*).
- —, **Henry Travers (1849 – 1936)**  
South Africa (col. 1901 – 02): BM (94 plants from Johannesburg), MO.
- OMORI, S.**  
N. China: Taiyuan (Prov. Shansi, col. 1907 – 08): TI.
- OMYCAGOC HUD**  
S. Nigeria: FHI.
- ONA, H.**  
Japan: Honshu (col. 1948): A.
- ONDERSTALL, David (1953 – x) [son of following]**  
E. Transvaal & Natal: PRE ( $\pm$  600).
- —, **Jacoba Johanna Haumann (1929 – x) [née De Beer]**  
Transvaal (Lowveld): PRE, Lowveld Bot. Garden Herb.
- ONDRÁČKOVÁ, Svatava (1936 – x)**  
Czechoslovakia: ZMT ( $\pm$  1600 *Ph.*).
- ONDŘEJ, M.**  
Czechoslovakia: PRM (*Fungi*).
- O'NEAL, Claude E.**  
Ohio: DPU (*Musci*).
- ONEGA, Katherine**  
*vide McCaskill, B. J.*
- O'NEIL, E.**  
Arctic America: MICH (77 *Lich.*).
- —, **Henry E.**  
Mozambique (Sul do Save, col. 1883): K.
- O'NEILL, Claude Edgar (1884 – x)**  
Wisconsin: NMW.
- —, **C. M.**  
Norway: DBN (col. 1951).
- —, **Hugh Thomas (1894 – x)**  
Most *originals*: LCU? or deposited at QFA?  
Alaska: US.  
Bahamas: LCU, US.  
Canada: C (col. with M. G. Duman in Nova Scotia), LCU, QFA, RIM.  
Florida: CU, DPU, DS, FLAS, L (col. 1930, 1933), LLC, LCU ( $\pm$  5500 or at QFA?), NMW (incl. plants from Virginia), NY, MO, US (873).
- Br. Honduras (col. 1936): BH, C (176), DPU, FLA, GH, ILL, LCU (or at QFA?), MICH ( $\pm$  330 *vasc. plants*), MO, NY, POM, US.  
E. United States (mainly N.J., Pa. & D.C.): A, NY.  
*Collections*: BUT (274), CAS, CM, DUKE, LAM, MTJB, OKLA (233, col. et al), TEX.  
*vide Blanton, F. S.*  
*vide Duman, M. G.*
- ONGLEY, J. C. (1950 – x) & RAMOS, J. F.**  
Brazil (col. 1974)\*: INPA (73 *orig.*), NY.
- —, **J. C., — —, J. F. & CAMPBELL, D. G.**  
Brazil (col. 1974)\*: INPA (171 *orig.*), NY.
- ONION, I. S. (fl.  $\pm$  1860), KENNICOTT, R. & HARDISTY, W. L.**  
Canada (N.W.T. & Sask., 1861 – 62): NA, NY.
- ONISHI, Eunice**  
C. Brazil: UB.  
*vide Royal Society exp. (Brazil 1966 – 68).*
- ONNO, Max (1903 – x)**  
Austria: NMW (col. 1931 – 38), WFBVA (*orig.*?).
- ONOCHIE, Charles Francis Akudo (1914 – x) (p.p. also with R. W. J. Keay & D. P. Stanfield)**  
N. & S. Nigeria & W. Cameroon: BM, COI, FHI, FHO, K, MO, P, WAG.  
*vide Ibrahim, M. B.*  
*vide Jones, A. P. D.*
- ONRAEDT, Maurice (1904 – x)**  
Madagascar (*Bryophytes*): BR, PC (& private 10,000 *orig.*).
- ONUMA, K.**  
Japan: B, C (300, col. 1924 – 26), S (1160 *dupl.*).
- ONWUDINJOH**  
N. Nigeria: FHI.
- ONYEACHUSIM, Hilary Duruihesma (1934 – x)**  
N. & S. Nigeria (col. 1950's): FHI, FHO, K.
- ONYEAGOGCHA, S. C.**  
S. Nigeria: FHI, FHO.
- OOKOHARA, M. & SAITO, N.**  
Japan (Hondo, col. 1953): C.
- OOM, José Tomás**  
Portugal (Prov. Estremadura, col. 1930 – 32): LISI.
- OORDT, G. J. van**  
Denmark, Bornholm: DPU.  
Spitzbergen: B (92), U (148, col. 1921).

\* collected in G.T. Prance Series and more widely distributed.

- OORSCHOT, W. van**  
Borneo (col. 1870): L (*Musci & Hep.*).  
Java (col. 1870–71): L (*Musci & Hep.*).
- OORT, Arend Joan Petrus (1903–x)**  
Java (col. 1924–25): L (*Fungi*).  
Netherlands (col. 1920–22): L (*Fungi*).
- —, **Pieter van (1804–34)**  
W. Java: L (*Vernonia cymosa* BL. var. *eupatorioides* (BL.) KOST.).
- OOSTEN, Johannes van (1883–?)**  
Java: BO ( $\pm$  60), L, PAS (62).
- —, **M. van**  
Near East: WAG (300).
- OOSTENBROEK, J.**  
Makassar (SW. Celebes, col. 1918): BO (*Orch.*).
- OOSTERVELD, Pieter (1939–x)**  
Czechoslovakia, Hungary . . . etc.: U.  
Iceland (col. 1966/67): DPU, U (500).  
Portugal (col. 1964): DPU, U.  
Scandinavia (1965): DPU (plants from Gotland), U.  
Spitzbergen: H (*Crypt.*).
- OOSTERZEE, J. J. van**  
Java (1899): L.
- OOSTING, Henry John (1903–68)**  
N. &/or S. Carolina: BUT (764), DPU (plants from N.C.), DUKE (*orig.*, e.g. 2500 *orig. Ph.* from N. Carolina, col. 1932–38), GH, NY (266), PH.  
Georgia & Florida: DPU.  
E. Greenland (*Louise A. Boyd exp.*, 1937): CAS (*Ph.*), DUKE (1500).  
Minnesota: DUKE.
- OOSTSTROOM, Simon Jan van (1906–x)**  
*Original collections*: L.  
Brittany: L, M (*Lich.*, col. 1953).  
Corsica: L (*Alg.*).  
W. Europe (col. 1924–x): L (*Ph.*, *Pter.*, & *Crypt.*).  
France (col. 1932): L (*Lich.*).  
Germany (Upper Hesse, col. 1932): L (*Musci*).  
W. Java (col. 1950): BO, L (1644 *orig.*).  
Luxemburg (col. 1936): L (*Alg.*, *Lich.*).  
Malay Pen. (Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore): L (50).  
Netherlands (col. 1924–x): C (col. 1952), L (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).  
*vide Henrard, J. T.*
- OPARA**  
S. Nigeria: K.
- OPERSCHALL, M.**  
N. Carpathian Mts.: BP ( $\pm$  200).
- OPHOF, A. J. (1910–x)**  
Java (*Cyperaceae*, col. 1940–41): Boskoop, Netherlands.
- OPIKO**  
Kenya (col. 1939–40): MO.
- OPIZ, E.**  
Czechoslovakia: PRM (*Fungi*).
- —, **J. F.**  
Czechoslovakia: PRM (*Fungi*).
- —, **Philipp Maximilian (1787–1858)** [sometimes erroneously spelled "Opitz"]  
*Herbarium*: PR ( $\pm$  35000).  
Austria: E, OXF, PR.  
Czechoslovakia: Bohemia (col. 1807–58): B, CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), G (300), HBG (7 *Fungi*), OXF, PR (*Ph.* & *Crypt. orig.*), PRC, PRM (*Fungi*), W (*Crypt. mainly Alg.*, fasc. 1–7), Městské muzeum Čáslav (Czechoslovakia), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1851).  
C. Europe: G-DEL, LZ (incl. *Crypt. r.* 1851), OXF.  
Germany: FI-W.  
*Flora Cryptogamica Boëmiae*, fasc. I–VIII, nos. 1–200, 1818–19: distribution unknown.  
*Collections*: L, OXF (*mar. Alg.*), PACA (incl. *Crypt.*).
- OPLUŠTIL**  
Czechoslovakia: Okresné múzeum Topolcany (Czechoslovakia).
- OPOKU-ACHIAMPONG**  
Ghana: K.
- OPPENHEIM, Max Feinbrun von**  
N. Iraq (col. 1893): B?
- OPPENHEIMER, Mrs.**  
Bavaria (Fichtelgebirge, col. 1927): M (*Lich.*).
- OPPERMANN, Adolf (1861–1931)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —, **L. (1817–83)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —  
USSR: CW.
- OPPONG, E. K.**  
Ghana (col.  $\pm$  1955): SLUS.
- ORALER, Perihan (1931–x) & DEMIRIZ, H.**  
Turkey (C. & E. Anatolia, col. 1956): ISTF.
- ORAM, R. N.**  
Australia: AD (*orig.?*), E.
- ORANJE, P. (fl. 1905)**  
Transvaal (Barberton distr.): K, PRE (*orig.*).
- ORBEA, J. R.**  
Argentina: DAO (col. 1953).

**ORBIGNY, (Alcide) Charles Victor Dessalines de\* (1806–76)** [brother of the following]  
*Herbarium of Algae*: LR.

— —, **Alcide Dessalines de\* (1802–57)**  
*Originals* (Expedition S. America\*\*); mainly Brazil, Patagonia, Chile, Bolivia, 1826–33): G (few), P (p.p.).  
Bolivia (earlier “Haute Pérou”): B (*Hep.*), BR, F (98), G-DC, PC, W.  
Brazil: B (*Hep.*), BR (1550 *Ph.*), W.  
Patagonia: P, PC.  
*vide Moerenhout, J. A.*

— —, **Charles Marie Dessalines de (1770–1867)**  
*Original herbarium* (mainly France, region of la Rochelle): LR.

**ORCHARD, C. D.**  
Texas (col. 1941): TEX.

— —, **Edward E.**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: S. Lincoln): LCN (600).

**ORCUTT, Charles Russell (1864–1929)**  
*Herbarium*: DS (r. 1926: p.p.) [specimens have been distributed from here].  
*Original Bryophytes*: UBC (formerly at DS).  
California (col. p.p. with H. C. Orcutt et al.): B, BM (824), DPU, DS, F (395, col. 1882–90), GH, K (r. 1883), MICH (345 *Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1882–94), MO, MSC, NA, NY, UC, US.  
Baja California: B, F (550, col. 1880–86), MICH (± 200 *Ph.* & *Pter.*), NY.  
Jamaica (col. 1927–29): BM, C (150 *Ferns*), CANM (*Bryo.*), COLU, DBN (*Bryo.*), DPU (*Musci*), F (138), FH?, ISC, K (r. 1930: 660) MICH (incl. plants from Haiti), MO, NY, POM, SD, UC, US (± 1500 *orig.*).  
Mexico: BM, DS, F (1201, col. ± 1884–1917), G, GH, K (855), MICH (r. 1925: 100 *Bryo.*), MO (col. ± 1883–1913), NY, US (904 *orig.*).  
Texas (col. 1913): F, MO, US.  
W. United States: A, SD.  
*Collections*: CANM (*Bryo.*), CM, CU, FH, MONTU, NYS, PH, QK (*Bryo.*), S, VT, YU.

— —, **Heman Chandler (1825–92)** [father of Charles R. Orcutt]  
S. & Lower California (col. 1882, 1884, 1886): WELC (*vasc. plants dupl.*).  
Mexico: US.

**ORD, George W. (1871–99)**  
Scotland: GLAM (28 *vasc. plants* (*Scottish alpines*)).

**ORDE BROWNE, G. St. J.**  
Mt. Kenya: BM (r. 1914: *Ph.*).

**ORDEN, J.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

— —, **T.**  
Philippines (Ilocos Sar, col. 1950): PNH.  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

**ORDONEZ, Emilio [co-collector with DEGENER, Otto (1899–x)]**  
Fiji (col. 1940–41): MIN, US (1215; some with A. Tabualewa).  
Hawaiian Is.: MIN.

**OREGLIA, Pietro**  
Italy: NMW (col. 1931), TO.

**OREY, José Diogo Sampayo de Albuquerque de (1910–x)**  
Portugal (col. 1936): LISI (10).  
Portugese Guinea (col. ± 1954): COI (83), K (109), LISC (84), LISJC (400), LISU (128).  
*vide Mendonça, F. A.*

**ORFILA, Edgardo N.**  
Argentina: INFYB (*orig. vasc. plants*), LPAG?

**ORIAFO, Patrick Ikhifa**  
S. Nigeria: FHI.

**ORIGNY, Emil de (1818–61)**  
Denmark: C.

**ORJUELA N., Juan E.**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1942–46): COL, GH, MEDEL.

**ORKNIE, James**  
New Guinea (col. 1873): MEL.

**ORLÉANS, Gaston de (1608–60)** [third son of Henri IV; no plant collector]  
The so-called Gaston d'Orléans' herbarium at P (113 plants) was made by Boccone, Paolo (1633–1704). The plants are from Italy and Sicily, and were collected around 1660 (Stafleu, Tax. Lit. 2 (1): 243 (1976)).

— —, **Henri de (Duc) (1867–1901)**  
*Herbarium*: P (± 1000 plants from exploring expeditions through Asia, 1890–95, (China, Tibet, Laos, Tonkin & Siam) and 44 plants from Madagascar).  
Indochina: G.

**ORLOV, A. J.**  
S. E. Siberia (col. 1951): MW.

— —, **Dimitri Ivanovič**  
Tatar Strait (col. 1849–50): LE.  
USSR (Saratov govern.): MW.

— —, **M.**  
Tobolks (col. 1909–14): MW.

— —  
C. Russia: MW.

\* the two brothers are often confused with each other.

\*\* for itinerary see Lasègue p. 453.

- ORLOVA, A.**  
Buryat-Mongol ASSR: M (*Lich.*, col. 1958).
- —, **O. P.**  
Eur. Russia (lower Volga area, col. 1872–74): MW.
- ORLOVSKAJA, S. I.**  
N.W. eur. Russia (col. 1959): MW.
- ORMEZANO, Jean Baptiste Quentin (1854–1912)**  
*Teratological collection* (only?): AUT.
- ORMONDE, F. E. M. (1943–x)**  
Madeira (col. 1970's): COI.
- ORMSBY, H. M.**  
Northampton & Warwick (col. 1858): WAR.
- ORNDOFF, Robert (1932–x)**  
California: H, NMW (col. 1958), UC (*orig.*).
- ORO, M.**  
Philippines: NY.  
*vide Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- OROLFO**  
Tropical Asia: NY.
- —, **P.**  
N. Borneo: BO (r. 1929), PNH (*orig.*).  
*vide Forest Department British North Borneo.*
- OROWAY, R. N.**  
Ohio: DAO (col. 1955).
- OROZCO CASORLA, José Maria**  
Costa Rica: F (505), USJ.
- ORPEN, F. Lyle (1911–x)**  
W. Rhodesia (col. 1950–51): BM, FHO, PRE, SRGH.
- —, **Kate (1870–1943)**  
South Africa: PRE, SAM (135 plants from Herbert distr.).
- —, **Lilian (1866–1947) [sister of prec.]**  
Cape Province (Douglas): KMG.
- ORPHANIDES, Theodoros Georgios (1817–86)**  
*Herbarium*: ATHU.  
Greece (incl. Greek Arch. & incl. *Flora Graeca exsiccata*): ACA, B, BHU, BM (1042), BP, BR (420 *Ph.*), C (col. 1850–86), CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), E, F (r. 1854–84: 289), FI, G (p.p. *orig.*?), GB (825 *Ph.*, col. 1850–75), GE, GH, GRA, HAL, HUTH, JE, K (r. 1867–87: 1421), L (exs. 1843–50 & 1853–62), LE (r. 1856–69: 772), LY, M (*Ph.*), MANCH (r. 1872–87), MW (20), NMW, NY, OXF, P (444), PAD, S, US ( $\pm$  300), TAU, W (1037 *Ph.*), WAG (450 exs. 1850–54), WRSL, WU.  
*Reliquiae Orphanideae*, curante T. de Heldreich 1886, 1887: e.g. B (*Crypt.* & *Ph.*), G (1012).
- ORR, David (x–1892)**  
*Bryophyte herbarium* (Ireland and Great Britain, col.  $\pm$  1850–70): DBN.  
Irish Mosses: BM (r. 1936), DBN, MANCH.
- —, **R. T.**  
California and Idaho (1932): UC (*orig.*).
- —, **Mrs. W. S.**  
Texas (col. 1932): TEX.
- ORRE, Thorsten**  
Sahara: GB (128 *Ph.*), LD (r. 1937–52: 64), S ( $\pm$  50).
- ORROCK, Robina**  
Dumfries, W. Perth & N. Kerry (col.  $\pm$  1902): NMW, Scottish Nat. Hist. Soc. herb. (*orig.*).
- ORROK, George Alexander (1867–1944)**  
*Collection* (United States?): NY.
- ORSHAN/ORSHANSKY, G.**  
Israel (col.  $\pm$  1947–53): C, E, HUJ (*orig.*), LD, NMW.  
Turkey/Persia (co-collector with Zohary, M. in 1963): HUJ (*orig.*).
- ORSINI, Antonio (1788–1870)**  
*Herbarium*: Ascoli Piceno, Italy.  
Italy: B, FI (plants from the Marches & Abruzzi), MW (10), NA, NAP, P, PAD (e.g. *Alg.*), PI.
- ØRSTED, Anders Sandøe (1816–72)**  
*cf. sub Oersted, A. S.*
- ORTEGA, Alberto**  
Ecuador: Q (*imp. col.*).
- —, **Casimiro Gomez (de) (1740–1818)**  
*Herbarium*: MA.  
Europe: BM (r. 1777), E.  
Spain: H, MA, MPU (or collected by his cousin José Ortega?), P.
- —, **C. J.**  
Spain: SBT.
- —, **Jésus Gonzáles (1876–1936) [should be GONZÁLEZ ORTEGA, J.]**  
incl. additions to p. 231 of this Index:  
Mexico: CAS, DS, E, F (r. 1931–33: 717), G (222), ISC, K (*orig.*?), LAU, M (r. 1928: *Ph.*), MEXU, MIN, MO (r. 1926–34), NY, PH, POM, US (2611).  
—: Sinaloa: C (col. 1921–25), K (r. 1921–26: 1320 & r. 1935: 75).
- —, **José (x–1761)**  
Spain: C, LINN, (MPU?, *cf. sub Ortega, C. G.*).
- —, **Pablo**  
*Herbarium*: SGO (Chile, col. 1878, 1886, 1889).
- —  
Cuba: HAJB.

- ORTEGA**  
Collection: GDOR.
- ORTENBURGER, Arthur Irving (1898 – 1961)**  
Mexico & Oklahoma: US.  
*etiam vide Barkley, F. A. sub Mexico.*
- —, **A. I., PAXSON, John B. & BARKLEY, Fred. Alexander (1908 – x)**  
Mexico . . . etc.: LIL, LOJA, NY, TEX, US.
- ORTENDAHL, Ivan**  
Africa: DPU (*Hep.*).
- ORTH, Pedro C.**  
Brazil: C (col. 1931 – 33: Rio Grande do Sul), US (136 grasses).
- —, **S. P.**  
Labrador: MSC (r. 1899: 50).
- ORTIZ, Pedro Sosa**  
Mexico: CU.
- —, **Rolando Tún**  
Guatemala (col. 1971): NY.
- ORTLOFF, Fr. (x – 1896)**  
Germany (Coburg): GOET (*Bryo.*, also from Fichtelgebirge & Thüringen, col. 1885 – 86), JE (*orig.*).
- ORTMANN, Anton (1801 – 61)**  
Bohemia (Karlovy Vary, Loket, col. 1840 – 42): PR ( $\pm$  900 *orig.*).  
Collection: MW (6).
- —, **J.**  
Austria: E.  
Europe: LZ (r. 1872).
- —, **O.**  
Czechoslovakia (Praha): L (*Ph.*).
- ORTNER, (Andreas?)**  
Tyrol & Vorarlberg: IBF.
- ORTON, Clayton Roberts (1885 – 1955)**  
Appalachian Mts. (mainly W. Virginia): WVA (500).  
Quebec & Pennsylvania: PAC.  
“United States”: PUR (*orig. Uredinales*, p.p. collected with Adams, (J.W.?).)
- —, **P. D.**  
Great Britain (*Fungi*, col. 1955 – x): E (incl. *types*).
- —, **William Allen (1877 – 1930)**  
United States: BPI (*Fungi*), CUP.
- OSADA, Takemasa (1912 – x)**  
Japan: DPU (*Musci*), (& private 5800 *orig. Bryo.*).
- OSAFU, E. Y.**  
Ghana (col.  $\pm$  1957): KUM.
- OSAIN, Elkanah James (1929 – x)**  
S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1965): FHI, K.
- OSBECK, Carl Gustaf (1766 – 1841) [son of following]**  
*Herbarium* (E. India, China, Sumatra & Cape (col. 1797 – 1800)): S.
- —, **Pehr (1723 – 1805)**  
*Herbarium*: S (p.p., with the herb. of his son), SBT.  
*Voyage in the “Prins Carl” (1750 – 52)\** (collections mainly from Cape, Java & Canton): C, E, H, LD (120), LINN (600)\*\*, S (*orig.*), SBT, UPS.  
Sweden: H, SBT (mainly plants from Halland).
- OSBORN, Ben**  
Oklahoma: KSC, OKL.  
Maryland & Virginia: DPU.
- —, **G.**  
Tasmania (col.  $\pm$  1915): MANCH.
- —, **H. F. (= Henry Fairfield (1857 – 1935)?)**  
Alaska: NY (20 *fossil plants*).
- —, **Henry Leslie (1857 – 1940)**  
Canada (col. 1876 – 80): NY.  
N.E. United States: NY, PUR.  
Ex herbario (e.g. from Scandinavian collectors, 1851 – 75): NY.
- —, **Neal L. (1936 – x)**  
S. California: PUSC (*orig.*).
- —, **Theodore George Bentley (1887 – 1973)**  
*Original herbarium\*\*\**: OXF.
- —, **W. J. (or W. C.?)**  
Arizona (col.  $\pm$  1934 – 36): NY.
- OSBORNE, J.**  
Europe: E.
- —  
*vide Keesecker.*
- OSBORNE-JONES, M. T.**  
Montgomeryshire (Wales, col. 1960): NMW.
- OSBURN, R. C.**  
Connecticut: NY (*mar. Alg.*).  
Collection (Ohio?): OS.

\* itinerary from Sweden: Spain, Canary Is., Cape, W. Java, China (Canton), Sunda Strait, Madagascar, Cape.

\*\* at LINN a duplicate of every specimen collected in China and Java.

\*\*\* a large herbarium, not all of his own collecting, plants from Algeria, Australia (col. 1912 – 37), Great Britain, France, Ireland, Morocco and Switzerland.



- OSBURN, Miss**  
Syria: K (r. 1863 – 64: 220).
- OSEJO, Luis Eduard Mora**  
*vide Mora Osejo, L.E.*
- OSENI, Anthony Momudu (1927 – x)**  
S. Nigeria: FHI, FHO.
- OSGOOD, W. H. (= Wilfred Hudson (1875 – 1947)?) & ANDERSON, M. P.**  
Peru (col. 1912): F (66).
- O'SHANESY, John (1834 – 99)**  
Australia (*grasses*): MEL? (in herb. F. von Mueller).
- —, **Patrick Adams (1837 – 84) [brother of prec.]**  
Australia (mainly Queensland): K (r. 1882), KIEL, MEL (*orig.*?).
- O'SHEA, B. J.**  
Great Britain (England): DBN (*Bryo.*).
- OSKARSSON, Ingimar (1892 – 1981)**  
(N.) Iceland (col.  $\pm$  1924 – 52): B (68), C ( $\pm$  150), DAO (col. 1941, 1949), ICEL.
- OSMAN**  
Brit. N. Borneo: BO, PNH (*orig.*).
- OSMARINO**  
*vide Monteiro, Osmarino P.*
- OSMASTON, A. E.**  
"India": A, DD (*orig.*?), G.
- —, **Bertram Beresford (1868 – 1961)**  
N. India: A, CAL, K.  
Kashmir (col. 1928): K ( $\pm$  210).
- —, **H. A.**  
Uganda: DPU.
- OSMERS**  
Hawaiian Is.: W (*Orch.*).
- OSMUN, Albert Vincent (1880 – 1954)**  
Massachusetts: MASS, NY.
- OSNER, George Adin (1888 – x)**  
Indiana: NY.  
*Collection*: CUP.
- OSORIO, Héctor Saul (1928 – x)**  
Argentina: M (*Lich.*, col. 1975).  
Uruguay (mainly *Lich.*, col. 1945 – x): LIL, M (*Lich.*), MVM, NMW, UPS, herb. C. Sbarbaro; [*orig.* still private].
- OSORNO, Hernando**  
Colombia (col. 1943): GH, ? MEDEL.
- O'SOUELL, C. A.**  
Argentina: DPU.
- OSPINO CARVAJAL, José Efrain**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1949): DPU, ? MEDEL, US.
- OSSA, José Antonio de la (x – 1831)**  
Cuba and Antilles: G-DC (400 *orig.*), P-JU (plants from Cuba).
- OSSADKAJA (OSSADCHAJA)**  
USSR: CW.
- OSSENT, J.**  
Zanzibar (col. 1950): MO.
- OSSWALD, Louis (1854 – 1918)**  
Germany: NMW (col. 1892).
- OSSYCZNJUK, V.**  
Ukrain SSR: KW.
- OSTAFICHUK, Mike (1929 – x)**  
Tierra del Fuego: MSC (*Bryo. orig.*).  
*Bryophytes*: ALTA?
- OSTAP, Wołoszak**  
Austria, Carpathian Mts. & E. Galicia (col. 1880 – 1913): LWS.
- OSTEN, Cornelius (1863 – 1936)**  
*Original herbarium* (Uruguay, Paraguay, Argentina & Bolivia): GOET (mainly *Compositae*), MVM (r. 1936: 2300 *Pter.*, *Cyperac.*, *Compos.*, etc., mainly from Uruguay & Argentina).  
Argentina: B, C (*Pter.*), G, GOET, MVM, S, US.  
Bolivia: B, C (*Pter.*), GOET.  
Paraguay: B, C (*Pter.*), GOET, K (50, col. 1926), SI (mainly *Cyperac.* & *Pter.*), SP.  
Uruguay: B (900, incl. 57 *Senecio*), BAF (1000), BHM, G, GOET, L (col. 1891 – 1913), MVM, NY, S (*Ph.*), SI (mainly *Cyperac.* & *Pter.*), US ( $\pm$  119), Z.
- OSTEN-SAKEN, Baron Friedrich von der (Fedor Romanovič) (1832 – ?)**  
Kitai, Japan, Amur Bay, Olga (col.  $\pm$  1857): LE (140).
- OSTENDORF, Friedrich Wilhelm (1903 – x)**  
C. Java (col. 1937): BO (2 *Cyperac.*).
- OSTENFELD, Carl Emil Hansen (1873 – 1931)**  
*Original herbarium*: C.  
(W.) Australia (col. 1914): B (50), C ( $\pm$  2000), CANB (75 incl.  $\pm$  12 *types*), DBN (670), K (r. 1927: 80), MEL.  
British Is. (col. 1910 – 11, 1912, 1930): C ( $\pm$  300).  
Canada (col. 1924, 1929): C ( $\pm$  200).  
Denmark (col. 1888 – 1929): C ( $\pm$  5000), DAO (col. 1894), GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1909 – 22), GH, OXF.  
Faeroe Is. (col. 1895 – 97, 1903): C ( $\pm$  550), E, K (210).  
Greenland (col. 1895): C ( $\pm$  350), K ( $\pm$  180), LE (8).

- Hispaniola, St. Domingo, Haiti, Beata Is. (col. 1922): B (26), C ( $\pm$  150).  
 Iceland (col. 1896): C ( $\pm$  1350), ICEL.  
 Indonesia (P. Weh, col. 1914): C.  
 Jan Mayen (Is.) (col. 1896): C ( $\pm$  175).  
 Mediterranean (col. 1910): C ( $\pm$  300).  
 Norway: C ( $\pm$  500, col. 1899–1900, 1906, 1916),  
 DAO (col. 1900), L (*Ph.*, col. 1899).  
 Panama (col. 1921–22): C.  
 Sweden (col. 1894–1926): C ( $\pm$  600).  
 Switzerland (col. 1908, 1910): C (315).  
 Virgin Is.: C (500, col. 1914, 1922) MO (col. 1922).  
*Larix (cult.)*: C (58).  
*vide Hartz, J.*  
*vide Möller, O.*
- OSTENFELD, Gertrude H. (1904–x)**  
 Tahiti, New Zealand, Australia (col. 1926): C ( $\pm$  200).  
 (Plankton preparations (col. 1950): C (250)).
- ØSTERBERG, Vald. (1865–1945)**  
*vide sub Oe . . .*
- OSTERHAUS**  
 Oklahoma: OKL.
- OSTERHOUDT, Donald**  
 New York: DPU (*Musci*).
- OSTERHOUT, George Everett (1858–1937)**  
*Herbarium*: RM (r. 1930: 20000).  
 Colorado (col. 1893–1930): BUT (390, col. 1932), E, GH, MIN, MO, NMC, NY (1419), RM.  
 Nebraska, New Mexico, Pennsylvania: ISC, NY, POM.  
 “W. America”: DS, POM.  
*Collection*: BUF.
- —, **Winthrop John Vanleuven (1871–1964)**  
 California (col. 1902, 1906–07): UC (*Alg.*).  
 New England (col. 1892–95): UC (*Alg.*).
- OSTERLIND, F. O.**  
 Sweden: DPU (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Sven**  
 Sweden: DAO (col. 1938).
- OSTERMAIER, J (= Josef (fl. 1880’s)?)**  
 Germany, Austria: MICH (50 *vasc. plants*).
- OSTERMEYER, Franz**  
 Austria (col.  $\pm$  1881–89): B.  
 Denmark (col. 1906): C.  
 Europe: W (*Ph.*).
- OSTERWALD, Karl (1853–1923)**  
*Moss herbarium* (e.g. Germany & Alps): B (10000).  
 Germany: DPU (*Musci*), NMW (col. 1899–1910).  
 Tirol: NMW (col. 1903–07).
- OSTINI, G.**  
 Ethiopia and Eritrea (col. 1908): FI or FT.
- OSTINI, G. & BUSCALIONI, Luigi (1863–1954)**  
 Ethiopia (col. 1914–15): FT (2838).
- OSTLUND, Karlie (some with O. Nagel et al.)**  
 Mexico: US (835 *Orch.*).
- OSTMAN, Magnus**  
 Sweden: DPU (*Musci*).
- OSTRAND, Eva**  
 Sweden: DAO (col. 1941).
- OSTROV**  
 Israel: IBL.
- OSTROVSKICH, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna (Mrs. P. J.)**  
 Krasnoyarsk: LE (346).
- —, **Peter Jevgenievič**  
 Yenesei prov., Turukhansk (col. 1902): LE (316).
- ØSTRUP, E. (1845–1917)**  
*vide sub Oe . . .*
- OSTUI, Roger de**  
 Pyrenees: CGE (*Bryo.*), PC.
- OSTWALD, F. G.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Inst. Buitenzorg, Java.*
- OSURKOV, V. A.**  
 Sayan (col. 1902), Tomsk Prov. (Vasyugan Valley, col. 1903): LE (150).
- OSVAČILOVÁ, Vera (1925–x)**  
 Slovakia: NI.
- OSVALD, Karl Hugo (1892–1970)**  
 Sweden: E (col. 1915), S?, UPS?
- OSWALD, E. T.**  
 Canada: CAFB, GH (plants from Nova Scotia).
- —, **Th.**  
 Greece (col. 1918): M (*Ph.*).
- — (= **prec.?**)  
 Istria, Italy, Tyrol, Switzerland: KIEL (*Ph. & Pter.*).  
 Thuringia: JE.
- OSWELL, G. D.**  
 India: BM (r. 1920: *Pter.*).
- OTÁLORA, Antonio**  
 N. Colombia (Norte de Santander, col. 1948):  
 ? MEDEL, US.
- OTAÑES, F.**  
 Philippines: A, GH.  
*cf. sub Bureau of Science, Manila.*
- OTEN**  
 “Old world tropics”: NY.

- OTERO, Felipe (1935 – x)**  
(N.) Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1976 – x): MEXU. (*orig.* private).
- —, **José L.**  
Brazil: SP.  
West Indies: NY (or col. by following?).
- OTERO IANEZ (JANEZ), José Idilio (1893 – x)**  
Puerto Rico: A, BUT, DS, F (r. 1938 – 39: 167), MICH (col. 1937,  $\pm$  216 *Ph.* & *Pter.*), MO (r. 1938 – 39), NH (40), NY (170), U.
- OTENZA**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- OTHERSON, M. C.**  
New Hampshire (col. 1888): WELC (77).
- OTHMAN bin AHMAD**  
Malay Pen.: KEP.  
*vide etiam sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- OTHMAN bin HARON, A. F. O.**  
Sarawak (col. 1964, 1969): SAN.
- OTHMER, Bernhard (x – 1910)**  
*Herbarium* (W. Indies & Venezuela): M.  
Dominica, Trinidad & Venezuela (col. 1903 – 04): B ( $\pm$  130), L, M.
- OTI, Kazuo (1908 – x)**  
Japan: DPU (*Musci*).  
*Bryophytes*: MAK.
- OTIS, Ira Clinton (1861 – 1938)**  
N.W. United States: A, WTU.  
Washington (col.  $\pm$  1911): DPU (*Musci*), US (367), WTU, WS.
- —, **Rev. John Pickering (1846 – 1934)**  
*Herbarium* (Delaware, Maryland): PH.  
Pennsylvania: NY.  
E. United States: A.
- OTKEN-van LAKERVELD, Mrs.**  
E. Java (col. 1930): BO (*Cuscuta australis*).
- OTLEY, J.**  
Great Britain: SFD.
- OTOYA, Francisco J.**  
Colombia (Caldos, col. 1946): ? MEDEL, US.
- OTRUBA, Josef (1889 – 1953)**  
*Original herbarium*: OLM.  
Czechoslovakia (col. 1913 – 34): BRNU, C (col. 1930 – 33), DAO (col. 1934, 1929), GB (300 *Ph.*), GH, LBC, NI, NMW, U.
- OTTEN, P. J. H.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- OTTENS, Arend (1871 – 1925)**  
W. Java: BO (e.g. *Zingiberac.*).
- OTTEREN, Margaretha Hendrina van**  
Cape (col. 1699): BM-SL.
- OTTERTSON, G. W.**  
Rhodesia (col. 1931): L (*Ph.*), SRGH.
- OTTERSTRØM, A. (1870 – x)**  
Denmark (col. 1902): C (*Alg.*).
- —, **C. V. (1871 – 1962)**  
Denmark: C.
- —, **Lavritz**  
Denmark (col. 1858 – 67): C.
- OTTH, (Carl) Adolph (1803 – 39) [brother of following]**  
*Herbarium* (mainly *Silene*): G-DC.
- —, **Gustav Heinrich (1806 – 74)**  
Switzerland & S. France (*Fungi*, col. 1850 – 74): B, BERN (r. 1866: *herb.*).
- OTTINGER, O.**  
Czechoslovakia (col. 1964 – x): HLO (> 1300).
- OTTLEY, Alice Mario (1882 – x)**  
*Originals*: WELC?  
California (col. 1919 – 21): WELC (1536 *vasc. plants*).  
Maine: Knox Co. (col. 1924): WELC (102 *vasc. plants*).  
Massachusetts & New Hampshire (col. 1922 – 30): MO, NY, WELC ( $\pm$  800 *vasc. plants*).  
W. Nevada (col. 1920): WELC (24 *vasc. plants*).  
New York (col. 1924, 1929): NY, U (r. 1943), WELC ( $\pm$  40 *vasc. plants*).  
North Carolina (col. 1929) & Rhode Is. (col. 1927): WELC ( $\pm$  40 *vasc. plants*).  
Vermont (col. 1927 – 31): WELC (150 *vasc. plants*).  
“United States”: GB (r. 1920 – 35: 1100 *Ph.*), ISC, MEXU, UC.  
Mexico: MEXU, UC, WELC?.  
Mozambique (Lourenço Marques, col. 1925): BM.  
Transvaal (S. Africa, col. 1925): WELC (78 *vasc. plants*).  
*vide Davis, H. I.*  
*vide Ennis, B. P.*  
*vide Ferguson, M. C.*  
*vide Moss, C. E.*
- —, **A. M. & YOUNG**  
Transvaal (S. Africa, col. 1925): WELC (190 *vasc. plants*).
- OTTO, A.**  
S. Italy, incl. Sicily: B (92).
- —, **Carl Friedrich Eduard (“Eduard”) (1812 – 85)**  
Brazil: C.  
Cuba (col. 1838): B (364), BR, C, CGE, E, HBG, K, L, LE, NY, W (*Ph.*).  
Uruguay: C.

- Venezuela (col. 1839–41): B (749 *orig.*?), BR, C, E, K, KIEL, L, LE, W (*Orch.*).
- OTTO, Christoph Friedrich (1783–1856)**  
*Herbarium*: B (r. 1824: ± 15000, mainly from Berlin botanical garden; a small part collected by himself in France and Great Britain; mainly destroyed).  
*Cultivars* (Berlin bot. garden): GOET, H (r. 1817–20).  
 Europe: HBG (500) LIV.
- —, **George Frederick (1903–x)**  
 Brit. Columbia: M (*Lich.*, col. 1963–64).
- —, **Rosa Lydia [née Surbeck] (1909–x)**  
 N. Sumatra (col. 1953–64): L, Z (*orig.*).
- OTTOLANDER, Teun (1854–1935)**  
 Java: BO (> 400).  
 Sumatra: BO (*Rafflesiaceae*).
- OTTONE, J. R.**  
 Argentina: BAI.
- OUDEMANS, Cornelis Anton Jan Abraham (Cornille Antoine Jean Abram) (1825–1906)**  
*Original herbarium*: GRO.  
*Fungus herbarium*: L (before 1969, also at GRO).  
 Belgium: C.  
 Europe: BR (1140 *Ph.*), C, GRO (incl. *Charac.*).  
 Netherlands: AMD (*Alg.*), AWH, BR (± 700 *Fungi* & 1140 *Ph.*), C, DBN (*Fungi*), GRO (785 *Ph.*, 28 *Pter.*, 137 *Musci*, 267 *Fungi*, 9 *Alg.* & 38 *Lich.*, this all col. 1867–77; much more col. 1877–± 96, cf. below), L, (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), LG (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), U, WRSL (*Fungi*).  
*Herbarium Nederlandsche planten, fasc. I–XXVII, nos. 1–1350, 1867–96* (largely *Ph.* and *vasc. crypt.*, with types of lower *Crypt.*): BR, GRO, L, LG, U.  
*Fungi Neerlandici exsiccati, 3 Cent., nos. 1–300, 1875–79*: B (300), BM (300), BR (300), FH (Cent. 2 & 3), GRO (300), K (300), L, LG (300), PAD (300), U, WRSL.
- —, **G. J.**  
 C. Java (col. 1888): BO.
- —, **Th. C.**  
 Netherlands (Putten: Pinetum Schovenhorst): L (*Ph.*).
- UDNEY, Walter (1790–1824)**  
*vide Denham, D. & Clapperton, H.*
- UDOT, Père**  
 Korea: P (r. 1894: 44).
- OE, Masayuki**  
 Japan: HNH.
- OUELLET, J.**  
 Canada: DAO (688), QFA (100).
- OUELLETTE, G. B. (1932–x)**  
 Canada: QFB.
- OULIANINE, V. N.**  
 Archangel (col. 1870): MW.
- OULIANINTSEV, N. M.**  
 S. Russia: MW.
- OULTON, Rev. Richard (1812–80)**  
*Herbarium* (Ireland): sold ± 1900, untraced.
- OUREN, Tore (1918–x)**  
 Norway (col. 1950): C.
- OUSOV, M<sup>me</sup> A. P. & ROUNITZ**  
 Eur. Russia (Saratov): MW (± 1879).
- OUTER, Robert Willem den (1932–x)**  
 Surinam: U (r. 1975: 134), WAG (138).
- —, **R. W. den & VERSTEEGH, Christiaan (1913–x)**  
 Ivory coast (col. 1969): BR, FHI, MAP, MO, U (r. 1971: 630), WAG (749 *orig.*).
- —, **R. W. den & VEENENDAAL, Willem Leonard Hendrik van (1941–x)**  
 Malagasy (formerly Madagascar) (col. 1978): WAG (240, mainly *trees* and *shrubs*).
- OUWEHAND, Cornelis Dirk (1866–1951)**  
 N. Sumatra (col. 1895–97): BO (> 395 *orig.*?), L (*dupl.*).
- OZILLEAN**  
 Zaire: P (r. 1911: 5).
- OZILLEAU, J.**  
 Canada (col. ± 1972): QFA.
- OVCHINNIKOV, E. A.**  
*vide Gozhev, A. D.*
- OVER, H. J. & FREYSEN, N.**  
 Netherlands: DPU.
- —, **William Henry (1866–?)**  
 Minnesota: DS, RM, US, WTU.  
 South Dakota: C (col. 1924), DBN, DS, NY, RM, SDU, US (1262, incl. plants from Minn.), WTU.
- —, **W. H. & VISHAR, S. S.**  
 South Dakota: MICH (60 *vasc. plants*).
- OVERACKER, M. L.**  
 New York: MO, NY.
- OVERALL, J.**  
 Tasmania: A, E (col. ± 1927).
- OVERBERGH, Morice van**  
*vide Vanoverbergh, M.*
- OVERDIJKINK, Gerard (1885–x)**  
 W. Java (col. 1912, 1913): BO.

**OVEREEM [-de HAAS], Casper van (1893 – 1927)**

Java: BO (*Fungi*), W (82 *Lich.*).

Collection in liquid: AMD.

**OVERHOLTS, Lee Oras (1890 – 1946)**

Original herbarium: PAC ( $\pm$  50,000 *Fungi* & a few thousand *vascular plants*, mainly from Pennsylvania, also Colo., Mo. & Ont. col.  $\pm$  1913 – 46).

Colorado (*Fungi*, col. 1913 – 14, 1923, 1926): COLO, PAC.

Indiana & Ohio: MO, PAC.

Ontario: PAC, TRTC (*Fungi*).

Quebec: PAC.

Pennsylvania: MICH (3 *Fungi*), MO, PAC (*Fungi* & *Ph.*).

United States: BPI (*Fungi* (n.b. earlier at MO, cf. above)), CUP, NY (382), PAC (*Fungi*, mainly *Polyporaceae*), TRTC (*Fungi*, col. 1915 – 45).

— —, **Marie**

Pennsylvania & E. United States: CM ( $\pm$  1770 *Fungi*).

**OVERINE**

Caucasus: MW.

**OVERKOTT, Ortrud (1914 – x) [later Mrs. Buchberger]**

Bavaria (col. 1945): M (*Lich.*).

**OVERLAET, F. G.**

Africa: BR (223 *Bryo.*).

Zaire (col.  $\pm$  1932 – 35): BR (1300 *orig. vasc. plants*), DPU, F (130), MO (r. 1932 – 33).

**OVERSTREET, Miss Elsie (later Mrs. Burr)**

Penang, Sumatra & Java (col. 1937): BISH, L; [location of the first set ( $\pm$  1000) unknown].

**OVERTON, Walter**

California: PUA.

— —, **William R., GILLESPIE, Wesley & MACBRIDE, James Francis (1892 – x)**

Arizona & New Mexico (col. 1947): F (513).

**OVIEDO, Ramóna**

Cuba: HAC.

*vide Barhidi, A. et al.*

**OWAKI, S.**

Japan (col. 1934): A.

**OWATARI, Chûtarô**

Taiwan: TI.

**OWEN, Rev. David Edmondes**

Brecon (Wales, col. 1905): NMW.

— —, **Edmund**

E. Kent & Mid-W. York (col. 1895 – 97): NMW.

— —, **Gwyneth**

Cardigan (Wales, col. 1934): NMW.

**OWEN, G.**

Denbigh & Chester (col. 1919): NMW.

— —, **G. C.**

Caernarvonshire (col. 1936): NMW.

— —, **Harold (1922 – x)**

Ghana (mainly *Fungi*): IMI, K.

— —, **Miss M. C.**

South Africa (Natal, col. 1837 – 40): TCD.

— —, **Maria Louisa (née Tallant) (1825 – 1913)**

Massachusetts: Springfield botanical society, Springfield, Mass.

— —, **Myrfyn**

Caernarvonshire (col. 1961): NMW.

— —, **Owen Parry**

Merioneth (Wales, col. 1942): NMW.

— —, **S. E.**

Glamorgan (col. 1967): NMW.

— —, **S. J. (fl. 1906)**

Great Britain (incl. Ireland): DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW, OXF (*Bryo.*).

— —, **“Commodore”**

Mozambique (Lourenço Marques,  $\pm$  1834): NBG.

**OWEN SMITH, N.**

South Africa: NPB.

**OWENBY, Marion & Ruth**

Idaho: DPU (*Musci*).

**OWENS, Anna Belle**

Maryland & New Jersey: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Charles Elmer (1877 – 1957)**

Oregon: NMW (col. 1903 – 12), NY (38 *Fungi*), Oregon Agric. college.

— —, **E. F.**

Texas (col. 1939 – 41): TAES, TEX.

— —, **H.**

Texas (1941): ASTC.

— —, **John G.**

Arizona: GH.

— —, **L. T.**

Ontario (York & Halton Co., col. 1949 – 52): TRT (234 *vasc. plants*).

— —

*vide Riche.*

**OWERIN, Alexander Pavlovič**

Caucasus (col.  $\pm$  1850): LY.

**OWNBEY, Gerald Bruce (1916–x) [brother of following]**

*Originals* (United States, col. 1936–x, p.p. with Ownbey, Findley (= Mrs. G.B.): N.W. Wyo.; W. USA, Minn., Great Plains, S. USA, Tex., SW. USA, Mex.): MIN.

Mexico (col. 1950, 1953, 1965, 1968), Baja California (col. 1954): GH, MICH, MIN (*orig.*), UC, US.

Minnesota: C (r. 1952: 58 *Lich.*), DAO, MO, NY, VT.

Oregon: DAO (col. 1961), MO.

Rocky Mts. (mainly): RM.

— —, **Francis Marion (1910–74) [p.p. collected et al.]**

*Originals* (from W.N. America, col. 1935–x; & S. & S.E. Europe: mainly *Tragopogon*, col. 1955): WS.

*Originals* (from Ecuador, mainly *Rubiaceae*, col. 1943–44): NA or US.

*Duplicates*: C, DPU, DS, GH, MICH, MIN, IDS, MO, MONTU, NY, ORE, PC, POM, RM, TEX, UC, US, UTC, WS, WTU.

*vide Meyer, F. G.*

— —, **Mrs. Ruth [née Peck]**

(p.p. collected with F. M. Ownbey).

California: DPU (*Musci*).

Texas (col. 1938): TEX.

**OWNSBEY, Mary Elizabeth**

Texas (col. 1931): TEX.

**OWOSEJE**

S. Nigeria (col. ± 1949): FHI, K.

**OWSL, Miss**

Madagascar: K (r. 1876).

**OWSTON, Allan**

Japan (col. 1893): MANCH (incl. *Alg.*).

**OXENHAM, Mrs. S.**

Glamorgan (col. 1969): NMW.

**OXLEY, Thomas (1805–86)**

Malaya (mainly Singapore?): CAL?, K (r. 1848–52).

**OXNER, A. N.**

*vide Oksner, A. N.*

**OYARZUN**

Chile (Prov. Colchagua: Baños de Cauquenes, col. 1896): SGO.

**OYE, Paul Herman Gustave van (1886–1969)**

Indonesia (1916), Zaire (1925), Iceland (1938): BM, BO, GENT (*orig.*).

**OYEBADE, Daniel Adeoye (1924–x)**

S. Nigeria: FHI, FHO.

**OYSTER, G. W.**

Kansas: US.

— —, **John Houck (1849–after 1904)**

N. America: LIVU, P (*Pter.*).

Kansas: CAS, E, F, FI (± 500, col. 1890), MICH (78), PH, US.

Mexico: MICH (10).

Oklahoma: CAS, F, US.

Texas (col. ± 1883–84): CAS, F, MICH (50), PH.

Vermont: CAS, PH.

**OZANNE, J. H.**

Gambia: K (r. 1893: 43).

**OZANON, Charles (1835–1909)**

*Herbarium*: AUT (France, Corsica, Switzerland & *Rose-herb.*).

Europe: BR (2460 *Rosaceae* & 95 other plants), MPU, NMW.

France: C (col. 1858), DAO, E, G, JE, MANCH, NMW (col. 1856–81), P, W, WU.

**OZENDA, Paul Gabriel (1920–x)**

*Original collections* (N. Africa & Sahara (col. 1950–54)): in private herbarium deposited at GR.

Algeria: AL (*Lich.*).

**OZENNE, Ch.**

France (*Alg.*): LAU, PC (r. 1875: 12).

**OZETTE, Mrs.**

Texas (1942): TEX.

**OZIMO de CARVALHO**

Brazil: POM.

**OZIOKO, A.**

E. Nigeria (col. 1967, with Chaloner): K.

## P

**PA IDAN (x – 1913)**

W. Java: BO (mainly *ferns*).

**PAANANEN, O.**

Finland: H, NMW (col. 1950).

**PAARDT, Simon Cornelis Theodorus van der (1884 – x)**

Bali & P. Mendjangan (col. 1926): BO (80).

**PAASCH (= Alexander (1837 – x)?)**

Austria & S. Germany: KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).

**PAASIO, Ilmari (1906 – 40)**

Finland: H (*Ph.*), HFR (*orig.*?).

**PABA**

*Rosaceae*: BR (30).

**PABO**

Eur. Russia: LE (plants from Mogilev oblast), TU (col. before 1896).

**PABOT, Henri**

*Herbarium* (Syria & Libanon): G (r. 1972: 16000). S.W. Persia (col.  $\pm$  1959): E, IRAN?

**PABST, Carl (1826 – 63)**

Brazil (Santa Catarina, col. 1846 – 51): B (410 *Ph.*; *Bryo.*; p.p. *orig.*), GOET (*Bryo.*), HAL (*orig.*), M (*Lich.*).  
Cape Verde Is. (col. 1846): B.

— —, **Guido João Frederico (1914 – 80)**

Brazil (col.  $\pm$  1940 – 56; +?): B (r.  $\pm$  1963:  $\pm$  2000), C (col. 1950 – 52), DPU (p.p. col. et al.), HB (*orig.*), RB (*orig.*?), TRT (*Orch.*).

**PECCA, Diomedes W.**

Brazil: IAC (5 *Fungi*).

**PACCARD, Ambroise & CARRIER, M.**

Chamonix (France): NMW (col.  $\pm$  1825).

**PACE, "Lt."**

Eritrea (col.  $\pm$  1890): FT.  
Zanzibar (col. 1890): FT (50).

— —, **Lulu (1868 – 1925)**

Texas (col. 1904 – 25): BAYLU, F, MO, TEX.

**PACHANO, Abelardo**

Ecuador (col.  $\pm$  1911): US (240 *orig.*).  
*vide Rose, J. N.*

**PACHARD**

Idaho: NY.

**PACHECO, C.**

Brazil: IAC.

— —, **J.**

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*

— —

Colombia: K, MEDEL.

**PACHER, David (1816 – 1902)**

*Herbarium*: KL.  
Austria: A, BASSA, IBF, NMW.  
Yugoslavia (Carniola): IBF.  
*Collection*: REG.

— —, **D. & SAFER**

Carinthia (Austria) & Carniola (Slovenia): WRSL ( $\pm$  125).

— —, **J. A. I.**

*Important collection*: P.

**PACHMIT**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*

**PACHÔ, J. R. (x – 1829)**

Egypt (1823 – 24): B (100).  
Libya (Cyrenaica, col. 1824 – 25): G-DEL, P-CO.

**PACHUNOVA (PAKHONOVA), V. G. (1892 – 1958)**

Caucasus: M (*Lich.*, col. 1950 – 52), MSK.

**PACI, Oliveira (1909 – x)**

Argentina: DPU, E\* (col. 1949 – 50), HLU\*, LIL.  
*vide Cáceres, M. R.*

— —, **O. & MELIS, Luis Orlando**

Argentina: E, LIL.

**PACIFIC ENTOMOLOGICAL SURVEY**

Society Is. & Margueas (col. 1929 – x): BISH.

**PACIS, J. G.**

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*

**PACKARD, E. M.**

Connecticut: NY (78).

— —, **H. M.**

N. Carolina (col.  $\pm$  1899): NA, NY.

---

\* also collections present of Paci made with Araque and with Melis, L. O. & Cáceres, M. R.

- PACKARD, J.**  
Idaho: DPU.
- —, **Patricia L.**  
Idaho (col.  $\pm$  1970): CIC, NY.
- PACKE, Charles (1826–96)**  
*Herbarium* (e.g. Great Britain): CGE.  
Europe (mainly Pyrenees): CGE (*orig.*).  
E. Pyrenees (col.  $\pm$  1869): MANCH, NMW.  
Spain: E-GL.
- —, **Edith M.**  
Austria: MELU.
- PACKER, John G. (1929–x)**  
Canada (mainly Alta.): ALTA (*vasc. plants, orig.*).
- PACKMAN, J. D. V.**  
Burma (Tenasserim): BM (260).  
India (1844): MO.
- PACLOVÁ, L.**  
Czechoslovakia: TNP.
- PACOCK, Miss M. A.**  
Angola (Cubango, Bié & Benguela, col. 1934): B, BM, COI, PRE.
- PACQUAY, L.**  
Zaire: BR (36 *vasc. plants*).
- PACYNA, A.**  
Poland (col.  $\pm$  1961–62): DAO, KRAM (*orig.*), NMW.
- PACZOSKI, Joseph Conradovich (1864–1941)**  
*Herbarium*: KRAM.  
Balkan Pen.: POZ (*Ph.*).  
Poland (col. 1895): KRAM (183), LE?  
S. Poland, Bukovina & Carpathia (col. 1896): KRAM (1387).  
Ukraine (col. 1889–1912): BPU, C (col. 1904), E, KRAM (1648), LE (*orig.*).
- PADBERG, Friedrich (1878–x)**  
Germany: NMW (col. 1911).
- PADDOCK, Edward F.**  
New Jersey: NY.
- —, **Jonathan Roberts (1805–78)**  
Illinois: ILL.
- PADEN, Jean**  
Texas (col. 1942): HOU (8).
- —, **John W. (1933–x)**  
*Pezizales*: OSC.
- PADILLA, Inez**  
Ecuador: Q.
- —, **R.**  
Ecuador: QPNPA.
- PADILLA, Sisto Alberto**  
C. America: NY.  
El Salvador: US (443).  
Guatemala: NY, US.
- PADUADA, J. G.**  
Philippines: A, W.  
*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- PADWICK, G. Watts**  
India: HCIO (*Fungi*), IMI ( $\pm$  108).
- PADY, Stuart McGregor (1905–x)**  
Ontario (1930–31): TRTC (*Fungi*).
- PÄRSON, Erik**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1891–92), S.
- PAESKE, Friedrich (Fritz) Carl Hermann (1855–1910)**  
N. Germany: B (r. 1895).  
C. Europe (mainly Mark Brandenburg, Pommern, Elsass, Austria): GOET (*orig.*, r. 1890).
- PAESSLER, R. (“Captain”)**  
Chile and Peru (1902, 1903): B (43).  
W. coast of America (from Tierra del Fuego upto San Francisco, 1900–12): B (200 *Alg.*).
- PAFFEN, Karlheinz (1914–x)**  
NW. Karakorum (N. Kashmir, col. 1954): M (*Lich.*).
- PAGACZ**  
Zaire (col. 1954): BR.
- PAGÁN, Francisco Mariano (1896–1942)**  
Puerto Rico: DPU (*Musci*), MICH (2062 *Bryo.*).  
*Bryophytes*: NY (80 *Hep.*), YU.
- PAGAN, Rev. John (1830–x)**  
Great Britain: CYN, NMW.
- PAGÁN, Juan Bianchi**  
Puerto Rico (col. 1880–84): B (in collection L. Krug).
- —, **J. H.**  
Cape: KMB.
- PAGANI, Emilia**  
Portugal (col. 1948): LISI.
- PAGE, Frederick Smyth (1889–x)**  
United States: HNH.
- —, **Harold**  
Berkshire, (col. 1924): NMW.
- —, **Mary Maud (1867–1925)**  
South Africa: BOL (*orig.*), CT (*orig.*), GRA, STE.
- PAGEL, Lydia E.**  
Texas (1926): F.



- PAGÈS, E.**  
France (?): MPU.
- PAGET, Alfred**  
Leicester (col. 1876): NMW.
- —, **Sir James (1814–99)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: E. Suffolk & E. Norfolk): NWH (1000).  
Great Britain: K (r. 1835).
- PAGET-WILKES, C. F.**  
Tanzania: BM, BR, EA (*orig.*).
- PAGGI, Guiseppe (1854–x)**  
Italy: DOMO.
- PAGLIA, Enrico (1834–89)**  
*Herbarium* (Italy): FI.
- PAGLIARI, Elizabeth A.**  
Argentina (mainly La Rioja prov.): IZAC.
- PAGOT**  
Mali: ALF.
- PÄHLMAN, George Otto Victor (1851–?)**  
Scandinavia: GH.  
Sweden (col. 1901–20): DAO (col. 1910), GB (450 *Ph.*).
- —, **Gerda**  
Chili (col. ± 1913): S (*orig.*, small collection).
- PAI, Y. Y.**  
China (N. Provinces), Suiyuan, Inner Mongolia, Kansu, Shensi, Ninghsia (col. 1931, 1933): PE (*orig.*), and probably also in a Nanking herbarium.
- PAICHE, Philippe (1842–1911)**  
*Original collections* (Genève, Valais, Savoy & Sète (S. France)): G-BOIS.  
France: E (col. ± 1891).  
Switzerland: GOET.  
*Rosaceae*: BR (240).
- PAIE, Ilias**  
Sarawak (col. 1962): K (*orig.*), NMW.
- PAIGE, Frank Whitney (1853–1932)**  
Iowa: ISC.
- PAIJMANS, Kees (1921–x)**  
Nunukan Is. (col. 1951) & S. W. Borneo: BO (*orig.*), L.  
Papua (col. 1963; W. Papua, col. 1967): CAN (453).
- PAILLOT, Justin (1829–91)**  
*Herbarium*: Botanical laboratory of the faculté des sciences de Besançon.  
Europe: BR (185 *Ph.*), MANCH (300).  
France: AUT, CGE, DBN, E, JE, NA, NMW, PC.  
“*Herbarium Fontanesianum*” (1868): MANCH (100).
- Flora Sequania exsiccata, ou herbier de la Flore du Franche-Comté, fasc. 1–3, 1861–68*: BR, M, MANCH (152), PC, W (152 *Ph.*).  
*Bryophytes*: BR (16).
- PAILLOT, J., RENAULD, Ferdinand (1837–1910) & VENDRELY, Xavier**  
*Flora cryptogamia Sequania exsiccata, fasc. I–VII, nos. 1–328, 1873–97*: G, PC, STR.
- PAINE, John Alsop (1840–1912)**  
New York: NA (plants col. by Rev. John Alsop P. and by John Alsop P. Jr.).  
Oneida Co. (N.Y., col. ± 1865): GH, MICH (4), NYS, US.  
Syria (“*American exp.*”, 1873): K (180), US.
- —, **William (fl. 1732–38)**  
Great Britain (E. & W.): BM-SL (*mar. Alg.*), OXD.
- —, **W. D.**  
Great Britain (col. ± 1839): MANCH (*Ph.*).
- PAINTER, Carrie**  
Kansas (col. ± 1895): KSC.
- —, **Joseph Hannum (1879–1908)**  
*Herbarium* (E. United States & Mexico): West-town School, Chester Co., Pa., USA.  
*vide Rose, J. N.*
- —, **Joseph T.**  
Mexico: TEX (col. ± 1943–47).
- —, **J. T. & BARKLEY, Fred Alexander (1908–x)**  
Mexico (1944): CAS, NY, TEX (cf. Barkley, F. A. sub Mexico).  
Texas: CAS, NY, S, TEX.  
*vide Lucas, W. D.*
- —, **Reginald Henry (1901–x)**  
Texas (col. 1922–24): F, KSC, KY, TEX (*orig.*).
- —, **Robert**  
Indiana: EAR.
- —, **R. G.**  
Australia (Victoria): A.
- —, **Rev. William Hunt (1835–1910)**  
*Herbarium*: ABS.  
Great Britain: ABD, ABS (*orig.*), BIRM (100), BM (± 1800 plants from Mid Wales reg.), CGE, DBN, DBY (Mid Wales reg.), GL, K (r. 1891: *Rubus*), LIV, MANCH (col. ± 1875, mainly Derbyshire *Ph. & Bryo.*), NMW, NOT, OXF.
- PAIRA, J., MATOS, J. & MARQUES, A.**  
Portugal: COI.
- PAIRA, Michel (1823–79)**  
Germany: E.

- PAISH, David**  
Montgomeryshire (col. 1962): NMW.
- —, **Dorothy Eva Midelton (1902 – x)**  
Wales (col. 1960 – 72): NMW.
- —, **Henry**  
Merioneth (Wales, col. 1973): NMW.
- PAIT, M. N.**  
India (col.  $\pm$  1928): A, MICH.
- PAIVA, Barão Antonio de Castelo de**  
*vide Castelo de Paiva.*
- PAJAR**  
*Collection: Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles (r.  $\pm$  1840).*
- PAJELLA**  
Ethiopia (col. 1937): FT (or FI?).
- PAJOWSKA, S.**  
Poland (col. 1952): C, DBN.
- PAKARINEN, Pekka (1945 – x)**  
Finland & Canada: H (*Crypt.*).
- PAKARD, Edith M.**  
New York: NY (76).
- PAKHONOVA**  
*vide sub Pachunova.*
- PAKO**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- PAKKER**  
Zaire (col. 1923): BR.
- PAKORNY**  
Austria: CGE.
- PAKU**  
Ghana (col. 1932): FHO, KUM.
- PALA, Enrico (1874 – x)**  
Italy (Valle Anzasca, col. 1892): DOMO.
- PALACIOS, G.**  
W. Pakistan (Waziristan): BLAT.
- —, **Miguel Angel (1912 – x)**  
Argentina (Mendoza, La Rioja, col. 1950): C, DBN, DPU (p.p. et al.), LIL.
- —, **M. A. & CUEZZO, Alberto Reolind (1913 – x)**  
Argentina (Corrientes, col. 1948; Mendoza, col. 1950): C, LIL, MO.  
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, col. 1948): BR, C, DPU (col. et al.), E, HLU?  
Uruguay (col. 1948): E, HLU.
- —, **M. A., CUEZZO, A. R. & BALEGNO**  
Argentina (Mendoza): E (col. 1948 – 50), HLU?, LIL.
- PALACIOS** (San Juan, Cordoba & La Rioja, col. 1950): C
- —, **Modesto Laza**  
*Herbarium* (Spain): GDA.
- PALACKI**  
Bosnia & Servia: HBG (400 *Ph.*, r. before 1897).
- PALACKÝ, Johann Baptist (1830 – 1908)**  
*Original collections: PR, PRC.*  
Canary Is. (col. 1869): PR (330).  
C. France (col. 1895): PR ( $\pm$  700 *Musci*).  
Iceland: PR.  
Slovakia: PRC.  
*Collections: H (Bryo.), NH?*
- PALAN**  
India (Madras, col. 1938): CAIH.
- PALANGKEY**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- PALANZA, Alfonso (1851 – 99)**  
Italy: FI.
- PALASSOU, Pierre Bernard (1745 – 1830)**  
Pyrenees: MPU (*orig.*).
- PALATZKY**  
Paraguay & Japan: W (90 *Ph.*).
- PALAU**  
Guam (?): GUAM.
- PALAZZI, Andrea (1750 – 1830)**  
*Herbarium* (Piedmont (Italy)): TO.
- PALČEVSKIJ, Nikolai Aleksandrovič (x – 1909)**  
Maritime Territory or “Primorski Krai” (SE. Siberian Russian SFSR) & Manchuria (col.  $\pm$  1885 – 1903): C, E (plants from Far Eastern Krai (Amur), col. 1902), LE, MW, VLA?
- PALEY, Mrs Lorna**  
*earlier Reay, Miss L. q.v.*
- PALÉZIEUX, Philippe de (1871 – 1957)**  
*Herbarium* (Austria, Germany, N. Italy, S. France & Switzerland): G (r. 1963).  
France: A, C (col. 1925), MPU.  
Switzerland: NMW (col. 1916 – 25).
- PALEZKI**  
N. Asia (col.  $\pm$  1893): MANCH (*Ph.*).
- PALGRAVE, K. Coates**  
Mozambique (Manica e Sofala, col. 1956): SRGH.
- —, **Mrs. Olive Hannibal (1889 – 1963)**  
C. & E. Rhodesia (C. col. 1937; E. col. 1956): FHO, SRGH.
- —, **Thomas (1804 – 91) or (1805 – 69)?**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): LIV (2500 *Bryo.*).

- N. Somerset: BM, NMW (col. 1868).
- PALHIÑHA, Ruy Telles (1871–1957)**  
Azores (col. 1934, 1937, 1938): C (col. 1937 with Sobrinho, L. G.), LISU.  
Portugal (col. 1898–1947; p.p. with Barros, J., Jorge, R., Mendes, F. & Sobrinho, L. G.): C, L, LISU.
- PALIBIN, Ivan Vladimirovič (1872–1949)**  
*Herbarium*: LE.  
Eur. Russia: MW (col. 1894).
- —, **I. V. & VOROBEEV, N. I.**  
Caucasus: A, LE.
- PALISOT DE BEAUVOIS, Ambroise Marie François Joseph (Baron) de (1752–1820)**  
*Original herbarium* (incl. *Crypt.* & *Gram.* r. from other collectors): G-DEL.  
W. trop. Africa: Dahomey (1786), Ghana (1786), S. Nigeria (1786–88): FI-W, G, GH, P (P-JU, P-LA).  
Dominica (1788): G.  
France: P-JU (incl. *Crypt.*).  
Portugal: P-JU (*Alg.*).  
United States (col. 1791–98 “from New York to Ohio & South to Georgia”; “lost all his specimens by shipwreck during his return to France”): DS, G (?), GH, PC (?), P-JU (44, incl. 2 *Crypt.*).  
*Collections*: BM (*Crypt.*), GL, (incl. *Bryo.*), FH, H, PH.
- PALIT, D.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- PALITOV**  
USSR (Altai): C (p.p. col. with Gebler, F. A. (1782–1850)), CAIH.
- PALLA, Eduard (1864–1922)**  
*Original collections* (C. Europe, mainly the Alps; Java, col. 1900–01; Sumatra): GZU ( $\pm$  9000).  
Austria, Hungary: AK, GJO, LE (12).  
Java: W.  
*Cyperaceae*: GJO, GZU.
- PALLARI, Eino (x –  $\pm$  1960)**  
Finland (*Ph.*): H, OULU.
- PALLARY**  
Lebanon: PC (*mar. Alg.*).  
Morocco (1921): P (*Pter.*).
- PALLAS, Peter Simon (1741–1811)**  
*Original herbarium*: B (660), BM (main part r. 1843 at the sale of the herbarium of A.B. Lambert), CGE, LE.  
Pallas’ collections were made 1768–74 during his expedition to Siberia and 1793–94 during his travel to S. Russia (Caucasus and Crimea). The material is dispersed over the following herbaria: B (660 *orig.*), BM (*cf. above*, & *Ph.* r. 1934), BR, C, CAS, CGE (*orig.*, incl. many *Astragalus*), FI, GJO, H ( $\pm$  100 *Ph.*), HAL, LD (80), LE (*orig.*), LINN, LIV, LZ, MANCH, MO, MW (154), OXF, S, SBT, UPS.
- PALLIS, Miss M.**  
Great Britain & Roumania: BM (r. 1938: *Ph.*).
- PALLISER, “Capt.” John (1807–87)**  
*vide Bourgeau, E. sub Mexico.*
- —, **Helen Letitia (1882–x)**  
New York: NY (*Fungi*).
- PALLITHANAM, J. J.**  
Tiruchirapalli distr. (India): RHT (*orig.*).
- PALLON, E.**  
USSR (Kurks, col. 1904–05): C.
- —, **I.**  
USSR (Kurks, col. 1900–06): C.
- PALM, Björn Torvald (1887–1956)**  
Madagascar (col. 1912): S (*Uredinales*).  
Sumatra (col. 1920–26): BO, C (*Ferns* from E. Sumatra, col. 1921), M (*Lich.*, col. 1926), PAS (2), S, UPS.  
Sweden (col. 1950–52): GB (375 *Fungi*).  
*vide Afzelius, K. R.*
- —, **Jonas**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1969), S.
- —, **Mary E.**  
*Mycological collection*: MPPD.
- PALMA**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- —, **A. di**  
Italy: NMW (col. 1922)
- PALMAN, Georg**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1915–18), S.
- PALME, Angelika (1955–x)**  
Bavaria (col. 1979): M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- PALMÉN, Annikki (1929–x) [earlier Saarisalo-Taubert]**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Ernst (1916–x)**  
Finland, Soviet Karelia: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Johan Axel (1845–1919)**  
Austria (col. 1870): H.  
Finland (col. 1907): C, H.  
Kola-Lapland (col. 1887): C.  
*vide Kihlman, A. O.*
- PALMER, Adelaide**  
*Collection* (Alberta,  $\pm$  1897?): NY.

**PALMER, C. B.**

W. Australia (1931): K (55 *Gram.*).

— —, **Charles Mervin (1900–x)**

Indiana (& other states?): BUT (*orig.*).

— —, **Charles W.**

Costa Rica: NY (col. 1960).

— —, **Charlotte Ellen (1830–1914)**

*Original herbarium*: OXF.

Great Britain: BAE (mainly from S. & N. Hants.),

CGE, LIV, MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1896), NMW

(col. 1893–1905), WAR.

S. Europe (col.  $\pm$  1904): MANCH.

— —, **D.**

Glamorgan (Wales, col. 1978): NMW.

— —, **Edward (1831–1911)**

*Original herbarium*: US.

Argentina, Paraguay and Brazil (col. 1853–55):  
US ( $\pm$  500 *orig.*).

Arizona: ARIZ, GH, K, M (col. 1878), MIN, MO  
( $\pm$  1400, incl. plants from Mexico), NA, NY.

Bahamas (*Algae*): FH, L, NY.

California: B (col. 1892, 135), BUF, C (col. 1889),

DS, E, K, L (*Ph.* & *Alg.*), LE, M, MO, NA,

NY, P, UC, US (collectors of the California

Geological Survey, 1860–67; *orig.*), W (*Alg.*).

California & Mexico: MICH (41 *Lich.*, col.  
1888–1900).

California & New Mexico: BM (3196; fide The  
history of the collections contained in the Nat.  
Hist. Dept. of the Brit. Mus. 1904).

Colorado (1862): K, US.

Cuba: MIN.

Florida (col. 1874–75): FH (*Alg.*), GH, MO,  
NA, NY (incl. *Alg.*).

Guadalupe Is. (off coast of Lower California, col.  
1875): B (*Ph.*), M.

Idaho: MIN, NY, US (col. 1893).

Mexico (col. 1885–1910): A, B (1700), BM, BPI

(mainly *Fungi*), BR, C (col. 1887–1907), CAS,

CM ( $\pm$  1593), COLU, DPU, E (col. 1887–96),

F, G, GH, IA, K (r. 1900–10: 1900), L (*Ph.*),

LE ( $>$  1100), M, MEXU (2579), MICH (349

*Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1885–95; & cf. above), MIN,

MO (cf. sub Arizona), MSC, NA, NY (cf. sub

W. United States), P (39), PH, POM, PRI, S

(*Ph.*), SD, U (col. 1886–1910), UC, UPS, US

( $\pm$  11500, mainly *orig.*), VT, W, WU.

Nevada: MO, NA, UC (col. 1876).

New York: NY.

Texas (1880): B?, E, F, MO, NA, NY?, U (r.  
1916), US.

N. United States: A.

W. United States: NY (2305, incl. Mexico), US  
( $\pm$  5000, mainly *orig.*), YU.

Utah: K, MO, NY.

*Algae floridanae*, 1874–75: FH, NA, NY.

*Algae bahamenses*, 1874–75: FH, NY.

*Collections*: AK, QK (*Bryo.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

*vide California Geological Survey.*

*vide Cous, E.*

*vide Maxon, W. R.*

*vide Parry, C. C.*

*vide Pollard, C. L.*

**PALMER, Edward (x–1899)**

Thursday Is. (Australia; col. 1888): BRI?

— —, **Miss E. D.**

California (1902–04): UC (323).

— —, **Ephraim Lawrence (1888–1970)**

New York: CU.

— —, **Ernest Jesse (1875–1962)**

*Original herbarium*: A.

Alabama & Montana: A, MO, NY, US.

Arkansas: A, F, GH, MO, NY, US.

Canada (mainly Que.): A (33342 *orig.*), C, MTJB.

Colorado: A, F, MO, NY, US.

Florida (1929): DPU, GB (125 *Ph.*).

Georgia: A, MO.

Idaho: A, MIN, MO, NY.

Illinois: A, C (col. 1919), F, GH, MO, NY.

Louisiana: MO.

Mexico: BM (r. 1920: *Ph.*), G.

Missouri: DAO, DPU, GH, K (r. 1909–30:

2220), MIN, MO, NMW, NY (255), UMO

(320; and 1093 *grasses*, probably col. with

Steyermark), WIS (r. 1956–58: 410 *Ph.*),

WJC.

New Mexico: A, GH.

Oklahoma: A, DPU, DS, (*woody plants*), NY,  
POM, US.

Rhode Island (1945–46): BRU, C, NY, P (r.  
1952: 76).

South Carolina: A, NY, US.

South Dakota: GH, NY.

Tennessee: A, F, MO, NY, US.

Texas (col. 1918–29): A (4), B, BM (*Ph.*, r.  
1930), C (col. 1918), CAS (9), DPU, F, MIN,

MO (139), NY (18), PH (34), POM, S, TEX

(129), US (16).

“United States”: A (plants from nearly all states),

B (plants from the S.W.), CAS (S. States), CU,

G, IND, MO, MOR (*vasc. plants* from S.E.

States), PH, UC, US (8622).

Utah: GH, NY.

Wisconsin: MIN.

Washington, Minnesota & Michigan: NY.

Wyoming: A, MO.

*Collections*: CGE, HPH, RSDR, SMS, UMO

(69576, many *Crataegus* & *Quercus* of N.

America, and *Ph.* of Missouri and environing

states).

— —, **E. J. & STEYERMARK, Julian Alfred (1909–x)**

Arkansas: MIN.

Missouri: A, E, LD, MIN, MO, UMO.

Texas: MIN.

— —, **E. J. & BUSH, Benjamin Franklin**

(1858–1937) et al.

S.W. United States: K (r. 1919: 787).

— —, **Ethel**

Arizona ( $\pm$  1932): ARIZ?

**PALMER, Frank**

Monmouth: NMW (col. 1959).

— —, **H. S. (= Harold Schjöch (1890–x)?)**

Molokini (Hawaiian Is., col. 1925): BISH.

— —, **James Terence (1923–x)**

*Mycological herbarium* (Europe, mainly Great Britain, 1950–x): K.

Great Britain (Cheshire & Derbyshire: *Fungi*): B (r. 1963: 20), E, MANCH.

— —, **Rev. J. D.**

“British North America”: K (r. 1855).

**PALMÉR, Johan Ernst (1863–1933)**

*Herbarium*: GB.

Scandinavia: LD.

Sweden: A, C (col. 1905, 1922–29), DPU, E, GB (1800 *Ph.*, col. 1889–1928), GH, H, L (*Ph.*, col. 1913), NMW, S, U.

**PALMER, John**

W. Kent: NMW (col. 1974).

— —, **J. H.**

N. Nigeria (Kworre, 1935): K (36 *Gram.*).

— —, **J. R.**

Pembroke & Cardigan (Wales, col. 1970–79): NMW.

— —, **K.**

Canada (Que.): BULQ.

— —, **L. J.**

Alaska: C (col. 1925–26, 1932), US (546 *orig.*).

— —, **Neva Adelaide**

United States (col. 1932–39): GB.

— —, **Richard**

Great Britain (incl. Shetland Is.): OXF.

— —, **R.**

W. Asia (col. 1969): GB (60 *Ph.*).

— —, **Samuel C.**

Labrador & Baffin Land (col. 1929): PH.

— —, **Theopa**

Oklahoma: OKL.

— —, **Thomas Chalkley (1860–1935)**

*Herbarium* (all groups of plants, e.g. many *diatoms*; *algae*; *Isoetes* from Del. & Pa.): passed to his son, Walter Palmer.

*Isoetes* (*spores*): PH (*slide collection*).

*Diatoms*: PH.

— —, **William (1856–1921)**

*Original herbarium*: US.

Canada and Newfoundland: US (177 *orig.*).

Canada (Saskatchewan) and United States (mainly Ore. and Va.): US.

Japan\* and China: US (61 *orig.*).

Java\*: C, GH, L (225 *Pter.*, also *Ph.*?), US (1389, mainly *Pter.*, *orig.*).

Mexico: US (93 *orig.*).

Saint Paul's Is.: US (82 *orig.*).

United States: DPU (plants from Va.), NY, US (828 *orig.* from E. USA & 155 *orig.* from W. USA).

*vide Palmer, E.*

*vide Pollard, C. L.*

**PALMER, W. & RILEY, J. H.**

Cuba: US (1156 *orig.*).

—: Pinar del Rio (1900): B (22).

— —

Australia: KIEL.

— —

Makran coast (W. Pakistan, col. before 1921): B.

**PALMER van den BROEK, Charles Louis Joseph (1862–1937)**

Sumatra & Batjah (Moluccas) (col. 1912, 1916): BO (6).

**PALMERSTON, Christie (1850–93)**

Queensland: MEL.

**PALMGREN, Alvar (1880–1960)**

*Herbarium* (Fennoscandia, Estonia): H (mainly *Carex*, *Hieracium* & *Taraxacum*).

Finland: GB, NMW (col. 1901–48).

Sweden: NMW, NY.

“*Carices Fulvellae Fries*” nos. 1–60, 1910: B, C, H.

— —, **A. & LINDBERG, Harald (1871–1963)**

Finland (col. 1933): C.

— —, **Eva**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

— —, **Maida**

Finland (col. ± 1903–26): H, NMW, S.

— —, **Margit [née Ronimus] (1911–x)**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

— —, **O.**

Sweden (col. 1910): E, LD.

— —, **Pontus (1907–x)**

Finland: H.

**PALMIE, E.**

Australia: MEL.

**PALMINHA, F.**

Angola (col. 1959): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

Cape Verde Is. (col. 1958–59): COI?, LISC.

\* Owen Bryant expedition 1909–10 via Japan, Hongkong to W. Java, returning by the way of Singapore and England.

- PALMONI, J. & BAUM, B.**  
Israel (col. 1939): E.
- PALO, Macario Anoram**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- —, **Simeona Leus (1904–x)**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- PALOMBA, Linneo**  
Italy: FI, FIAF.
- PALSER, Barbara Frances (1916–x)**  
Luzon (col. 1969): CHR (*Ericac. & Epacridac.*), L  
(± 24 *Ericac.*).
- PALSSON, Rev. O.**  
Iceland: CGE.
- —, **W. F.**  
Iceland: RM.
- PALTRIDGE, T. B.**  
S. Australia (Koonamore Vegetation Reserve, col.  
1928–30): AD.
- PALTS(CHEV/WSKY, N. A.**  
*vide Palčevskij, N. A.*
- PALUDAN, Christian Frederik (1850–1933)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —, **Knud (1908–x)**  
N.E. Iran (col. 1935): C.
- PALUDI, P.**  
Italy: VER (*orig.*).
- PALUMBO, R. F.**  
Marshall Is.: DPU (*Musci*).
- PALUN, Maurice (1777–1868)**  
*Herbarium*: AV.
- PAMMEL, C. L.**  
Iowa: ISC.
- —, **Dora S.**  
Iowa: ISC.
- —, **Edna Caroline [later Mrs. R. A. Needham]**  
Iowa: ISC.  
South Dakota (col. ± 1902): GH?, SDC.
- —, **Harold E.**  
*vide Pammel, L. H.*
- —, **Louis Hermann (1862–1931) (often col. et al.)**  
*Original collections*: ISC.  
Colorado: B (30), NY.  
Florida: FLAS, WELG (r. 1927: *Ph.*).  
Illinois: B (*Fungi*), DPU (*Musci*).  
Iowa (often et al.): B (30), C (127, col. 1897), E,  
F (251, col. 1889–1902), GH, ISC, K (r. 1899:  
454), MIN, MO, NY (p.p. et al.), OKL, OKLA  
(281 *Ph.*, col. 1913–29), WELC (r. 1926: *Ph.*).  
Michigan: MIN.  
Minnesota: GH, MIN.  
Missouri: DBN.  
Nebraska: MIN.  
Texas (col. 1888–89): F, IA, ISC, MO.  
(N.) C. United States (mainly Iowa, often et al.):  
A, CM, CS, ISC, MICH (78 *Lich.*, col.  
1894–1900), MO, NY (734), POM, US (690),  
WTU.  
Utah (Uinta Mts. col. e.g. 1900–08, often et al.),  
Montana & Wyoming: ISC, MO.  
Wisconsin: MIN.
- PAMMEL, L. H. & BALL, Carleton Roy (1873–1945)**  
Iowa: C (col. 1897), E, ISC.
- —, **L. H. & JOHNSON, Ed.**  
Iowa: A, ISC, OKLA.
- —, **L. H. & PAMMEL, Harold E.**  
Iowa: ISC.  
N. United States: A.
- PAMOENTJAK, St.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- PAMPANINI, Renato (1875–1949)**  
*Original herbarium*: FI.  
North Africa: BM (r. 1930: *Ph. & Crypt.*).  
Europe: BM (r. 1930: *Ph. & Crypt.*).  
Italy (col. ± 1899–1906): A, E, FI (8889, incl.  
plants from San Marino), G, GH, K, NMW,  
OXF, P.  
Libya (p.p. with Pichi-Sermolli, R. E. G.): BR  
(col. 1933), FI (± 2500).  
Russia: G.  
San Marino: FI (*cf. sub Italy*), K (r. 1930: 68), W  
(159 *Ph.*).  
*Collections*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*), PAD, PI, SS.
- —, **R., BACCARINI, Pasquale (1858–1919) & VACCARI, Antonio (1867–?)**  
Italy: E, FI.
- PAMPLIN, William (1806–99) [distributor of exsiccata]**  
*Herbarium* (Llandderfel and other parts of Wales,  
Great Britain): OXF (p.p.).  
Great Britain: AK, CGE, WAR.  
*Ferns*: E, K (*orig.?*).
- —  
Brazil: B (*Pter.*) (exs. distributed by W.  
Pamplin?).
- PAMUKÇUOĞLU, A (co-collector with Regel, C. von)**  
Turkey (col. 1960–64; col. 1962–64 with Regel,  
C. von): EGE, G-PAE.
- PANANGARAN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- PANASSJUK, T.**  
Ukraine: GH.

- PANCER – KOTEJOWA, E.**  
Poland: KRAM, NMW (col.  $\pm$  1960).
- PANCHER, Jean Armand Isidore (1814–77)**  
*Herbarium* (New Caledonia, Australia, Tahiti):  
P ( $>$  3700).  
Australia: P (742 *orig.*).  
New Caledonia (col.  $\pm$  1857–70): A, B (r. 1859–77: *Ph.*, *Pter.* & *Musci*), BM (r. 1872: 880), BR, C (col. 1862, 1970), E, G, K (r. 1870: 440), L (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), LA, LE, MO (col. 1862), P (*orig.*), PC, W (*Orch.*).  
New Zealand?: LE.  
Polynesia: MEL, P.  
Tahiti: DBN, FI-W, P (r. 1857: 90), PC.  
*Collections*: H (*Lich.*), PC (*orig.*).  
*vide Vieillard*.
- —, **J. A. I. & HENNECART, Jules (1797–1888)**  
New Caledonia (col. 1879): C, P.
- —, **J. A. I. & VIEILLARD, Eugène (1819–96)**  
Fiji: CN.  
New Caledonia: LG (*Bryo.*, *orig.*?).
- PANCHINA**  
USSR (Altai, 1915): MW.
- PANCHO, Juan V. (1930–x)**  
*Original Bryophytes* (& other *orig.*?): CAHUP.  
Philippines: MSC (r. 1955: 5), PNH (mainly from Laguna, Luzon and Mindanao, col. 1953 onwards).  
Luzon, Negros, Mindanao, Basilan & Palawan (col. 1964–65): CGE (mainly *Ficus*).
- PANČIĆ, Josef (1814–88)**  
Asia and Africa: BP ( $\pm$  280).  
Austro-Hungary: LE (7).  
Balkan: BP ( $\pm$  1000).  
Dalmatia: PAD.  
Montenegro (col. 1873): GOET.  
Europe: K (r. 1875: 58).  
Serbia (col. 1868–75): FI, G-DC (174), GOET, LY, MANCH, NMW, W (666 *Ph.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).  
*Collections*: GE, MW (150).
- PANDA-FERNANA (1888–x)**  
Zaire (col. 1912–13): BR (30 *orig. vasc. plants*).
- PANDARANG JOSHI**  
*vide Levier*.
- PANDE, B. D.**  
Nepal: BM (r. 1949: *Ph.*).
- PANDÉ, S. K. (1899–1960)**  
*Original Bryophytes*: LWU.
- PANDE IROOT, H. F.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java*.
- PANENGARAN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java*.
- PANDEO, J. V.**  
Philippines: PNH.
- PANDEXTER, J.**  
Arizona (1941): U.
- PANDI**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java*.
- PANDITO(E)KARI**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java*.
- PANEK, Johan (1854–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU, Naturforsch. Ver. Brünn (= Brno).
- PANETH, E.**  
Europe, Dolomites ( $\pm$  1933): E.
- PANGGABEAN, J.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java*.
- —, **R. M.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java*.
- PANGKEY, S.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java*.
- PANGUY**  
St. Valéry (N. France): P-JU (col.  $\pm$  1825).
- PANIGRAHI, G.**  
India: BR (col. 1959).
- PANIZA, I. P.**  
Philippines (Mindoro, 1948; Panay Is. 1949): PHN ( $\pm$  130).  
*vide etiam sub Philippine National Herbarium*.
- PANIZZI-SAVIO, Francesco (1817–93)**  
Alpes maritimes: FI (plants from Nice), G.  
Italy (Liguria): FI, GE.  
*Collection*: TO.
- PANKAKOSKI, Antero Herman (1911–x) [earlier Hällström, A. H.]**  
Finland, Soviet Karelia: H (*Ph.* & *Lich.*).
- —, **Karl Herman (1881–1967) [earlier Hällström, K. H. cf.]**  
Finland (col. 1932–60): E, GB (125 *Ph.*), H, NMW.
- PANKNIN, W.**  
Brandenburg (Joachimsthal & Märkisch Buchholz): B (*fresh water Alg.*).
- —, (= *prec.*?)  
*Collection*: B (r. 1955: 437).

- PANNATIER, Jos.**  
Switzerland (Valais): G (420), NMW (col. 1903).
- PANNIER, Fritz**  
Tunisia: M (*Lich.*, col. 1954).
- PANOFF, Mr. & Mrs. (Michel & Françoise?)**  
New Britain: LAE (187).
- PANOVA, L.**  
Ukrain SSR: DPU (col. p.p. with G. Kuznetzova), KW (*Ph.*).
- PANOW, E.**  
Poland: E. Carpathian Mts. (1929–32): KRAM (88).  
—: Distr. of Piotrków (1930): KRAM (101).
- PANSCH, Adolf (1841–87)**  
E. Greenland (*2nd German North Polar Exp.* 1869–70, under Capt. Koldewey): B (7 *Alg.*, 71 *Musci* and also *Ph.*), L (*Ph.*); (& BREM, KIEL?).  
Eur. Russia: TU.
- PANTANELLI, Enrico Francesco (1881–1951)**  
Italy: ROPV (*mycol. types*).
- PANTANO, A.**  
Eritrea (col. 1904) & Somalia (col. 1907): FT?
- PANTEL, Père R. P. Jh.**  
Spain (e.g. col. 1882): MPU.
- PANTHAKI, Dhun Phiroze (1933–x)**  
W. India (col. 1953–x): BLAT (*orig.*).
- PANTIDOU, Maria E. (1918–x)**  
Greece: ATHU, E (*Fungi*, col.  $\pm$  1968).
- PANTLING, Robert (1857–1910)**  
E. India: CAL?  
Khasia Hills (col. 1891–98): B (600).  
Malay Pen. (Perak): P (*Dendrobium geminatum*).  
Sikkim-Himalaya (many *Orch.*): BR (col. 1893–95), CAL, L, U (r. 1896), W, & cf. below.  
—, R. & KING, Sir George (1840–1909)  
“*The Orchids of Sikkim-Himalaya*” (Taxon 17: “the authors prepared in addition twelve authentically named sets of herbarium material of the species treated in the monograph and sent them to”): B, BR, CAL, FI, G, GH, K, L, P, UPS, W.
- PANTOCSEK, József (1846–1916)**  
*Original collections*: BP.  
Balkan Pen.: G-DEL (271).  
Historical Hungary: BP, C, LE (24).  
Yugoslavia (Hercegovina, Montenegro, col. 1872): GOET, PAD (e.g. *Alg.*), W (195 *Ph.*, incl. plants from Marmaros).
- PANTON, Miss C. A.**  
E. Rhodesia (1950): SRGH.  
*vide Sturgeon, K. E.*
- PANTON, H. (fl. 1853)**  
Great Britain (Sunderland area): SUN.
- , Joseph Anderson (1831–1913)  
W. Australia: MEL.
- , Matthew H.  
Kansas, Oklahoma (col.  $\pm$  1879): GH, KSC, MICH (6), NY, VT.
- PANTSAR, Laini (1906–x) [later Pohjala, L.]**  
Finland: COI, DAO (col. 1937), H.
- PANJU (PANTZU), Zacharia C. (1866–1934)**  
Roumania (col.  $\pm$  1923): BUC (*orig.*), C, CL, E (with Solacolu).
- PANUM**  
Denmark: C (*vasc. plants*).
- PANZER, Georg Wolfgang Franz (1755–1829)**  
Alps, Austria: C (*vasc. plants*).  
Dauria: LE.  
Egypt, Cape Province, Carolina (Transvaal?): B-W (240 *orig.*).  
Europe: E.  
Germany: BP, C (*vasc. plants*), OXF, WB.  
Hungary: BR.  
Italy: C (*vasc. plants*).  
*Gramineae*: LE.
- PANZIER**  
France (1929): MPU.
- PAOLETTI, Giulio (1865–1941)**  
Italy: PAD (*orig.*).
- PAOLI, Guido (1881–x) & STEFANINI, G.**  
Somalia (col. 1913–14): FT (1000).
- PAOLIERI, L.**  
Brazil: IAC (42).
- PAOLINI, A. (x–1867)**  
*Herbarium*: BASSA?
- PAOLUCCI, Luigi (1849–1935)**  
Italy: FI, Ancona (*orig.*), Urbino.
- PAPE, Georg Karl von (1834–68)**  
Germany (Prov. Hannover): GOET, HAN (*orig.*).
- , K. W. Z.  
S. Africa (1838–64): L (*Alg.*).
- PAPENDORF, Max Cilliers (1917–x)**  
S. Africa: PREM, PUC (*Crypt.*).
- PAPENFUS, J. N.**  
S. Africa: J (*Crypt.*).
- PAPENFUSS, George Frederick (1903–x)**  
*Original herbarium* (mainly *Algae*): UC ( $\pm$  12000 *Alg.* & *Pter.*, col. 1931–52).  
Africa (Coast of east and southern) (*Alg.*): GRA,



- LD (r. 1937–52: *Alg.*), UC (col. 1935–38; incl. *Pter?*).  
 Atlantic (1931–33) and Pacific (1942–x) Coasts of N. America: UC.  
 California (1942–52): UC.  
 Great Britain, Isle of Man (1950): UC.  
 Hawaiian Is. (1940–42): UC.  
 Jamaica (1932): UC.  
 New Zealand (1949): UC.  
 Sweden (1934): UC.
- PAPION DU CHATEAU**  
 Ivory Coast ( $\pm$  1917): P (*Pter.* only?).
- PAPON, Henri (1830–92)**  
 Europe: BR (35 *Ph.* in herb. Oscar Dieudonné).  
 Switzerland: AK, MW (15).
- PAPP, Constantin (1896–1972)**  
*Original Bryophytes*: IASI.  
 Roumania: Moldavia and Dobrogea (Dobruja) (col. 1920–56, mainly *Bryo.*, also *Melica* (*Gram.*)): B (*orig.*), C (*Musci*, col. 1924), G (*orig.*), I (*orig.*, *Ph.* (& *Bryo.*?)).  
*vide Popovici, A.*
- —, Joseph  
 Hungary: Budapest: C (r. 1949: 32).
- PAPPAFAVA, Domenico (fl. 1850)**  
 Adriatic Sea (*Alg.*): GJO, LE (r. 1887).  
 Italy: Veneto (Venezia Euganea): BASSA, OXF (incl. *mar. Alg.*).  
 Yugoslavia: Dalmatia: BP, OXF.
- PAPPE, Karl (Carl) Wilhelm Ludwig (1802–62)**  
*Herbarium*: SAM.  
 South Africa (mainly Cape): B, BM (*Pter.* & *Iridae*), CAL, DBN, E, FI-W, G, HBG (*Alg.*), K, L (*Alg.*), M (*Lich.*), MO (r. 1862), S, SAM (*orig.*, *Ph.* & *Crypt.* incl. 125 *Lich.*), TCD, W (*Ph.* & *Alg.*).
- PAPPERITZ (= W. fl.  $\pm$  1840)?**  
 C. Germany: M (150).  
 Prussia: FI-W.  
 Yugoslavia: Pula (Pola) (Istria): W (*Orch.*).
- PAPPI, A.**  
*Herbarium*: FT.  
 E. Africa: Eritrea (col. 1892, 1901–34): A, B (cent. I–II, ed. E. Chiovenda, 1913), BM (r. 1914) BR, C (col. 1902), EA, FI?, FT (10.000 *orig.* col. 1901–14 and 818 *orig.* col. 1924–25), G, K (r. 1914: 400), L (*Ph.* col. 1905), MO (col. 1901–06), NY, U (r. 1961: 320; r. 1952 (ex FI): 50), US ( $\pm$  600), W (400 *Ph.*).
- —, A. & TERRACCIANO, A.  
 Eritrea (col. 1892–93): FT (8500 *orig.*).
- PAQUAY, Lucien (1907–x)**  
 Zaire (col. 1937): BR (*orig.*).
- PÂQUE, Abbé Eglise (1850–1918)**  
 Belgium: BR (*Ph.* & *Pter.*, *orig.*).
- PARAISO, E.**  
 Philippines: A.  
*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- —, I.  
 Philippines (1916): MO.
- PARANJPYE, H. P.**  
 “Mesopotamia” (col.  $\pm$  1920): BAG, BSI (p.p. *orig.*), K.
- PARASCAN, D.**  
 Roumania: LD, NMW (col. 1958–61).
- PARASKAVOV**  
 S. Russia (1902): MW.
- PARAVICINI, Eugen (1889–1945)**  
 Java (1919, 1922): BERN (r. 1928: *Fungi*), BO.  
 Sumatra: BO.  
 Japan: Z (*Alg.*).
- PARAY, L.**  
 Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1956–x): ENCB, MEXU, MICH.
- PARCEVAL DE GRANDMAISON**  
*vide Parseval-Grandmaison, J. de.*
- PARCIUS**  
 Roumania: Transsylvania: C.
- PARDO Y SASTRON, José (1822–1909) & LOSCOS Y BERNAL, Francisco (x–1886)**  
 NE. Spain (Aragon): AUT (*Ph.*).  
 [Incorrectly on p. 414 of this index: LAS CAS & PARDO].
- PARDON, B.**  
 Carmarthen (Wales, col. 1940): NMW.
- PARDY, Angus A. (1902–x)**  
*Original Bryophytes*: ABD.  
 Rhodesia (col. 1931–x): A, BM, FHO, K, L (*Ph.*, col. 1929), NDO, SRGH (plants collected in Wankie).
- PARADES, Alfredo**  
 Ecuador (col.  $\pm$  1943): Q (*orig.*), U.
- PEREIRA, Jonathan**  
*Economic herbarium*: K (p.p. r. 1941–51).
- PARENTI, Paola Andrea (1699–1771)**  
*Herbarium* (Italy): KRA (383).
- PARENZAN, P.**  
*Herbarium*: Porto Cesareo.
- PARET, W.**  
 E. Australia: B (49).
- PARFENTEVA, N. S.**  
 N. eur. Russia: MW (col. 1958).  
 Tien Shan (col. 1952): MW.

**PARFITT, Bruce**

SW. United States & N. Mexico: ASU.

— —, **Edward (1820–93)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain & “Devon Fungi” in 12 vols. with coloured drawings (unpublished)): TOR.

*British Lichens*: BM.

**PARHAM, Bayard Eugene Vincent (1902–x) [son of Mrs. H. B. R. Parham]**

Fiji (col. 1933–56): A, GH (> 3000), SUVA (*orig.*).

New Guinea: GH.

— —, **B. E. V. & — —, John Willoughby (1929–x) [son of B. E. V. Parham]**

W. Samoa & Fiji: CHR, SUVA (*orig.*)\*.

— —, **Mrs. Helena Beatrice Richenda**

Fiji Is. (col.  $\pm$  1922–47)\*\*: A (450), BM (r. 1933), GH, K (col. 1920–34,  $\pm$  650).

— —, **John Willoughby (1929–x)**

Fiji (col. 1948–70): SUVA (*orig.*, incl. col. made by his wife Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Parham (1937–x)).

**PARIHAR, N. S. (1923–x)**

*Bryophytes*: BSA.

**PARIS, Fernand**

Alger (mediter. Algeria; col. 1895–96): AUT (*Ph.*), NMW.

*Cultivars* (1895–96): AUT.

— —, **Jean Édouard Gabriel Narcisse (1827–1911)**

*Original herbarium*: REN (*Bryo.*; also *Ph.*; mainly collected by others).

most of following collections probably ex herbario:

“Africa”: C.

N. Africa (mainly Algeria,  $\pm$  1864–70): BM (500), BP (300), C, F (86), FI, GOET (*Bryo.*), JE, LD, MW (cf. sub France), MO, P, S, STU, W.

S. America: NY (*Musci*).

Columbia: L (*Lich.*).

France: ARAGO (50 *Alg.*), BP, G (plants from Burgundy), GOET (*Bryo.*), MW (120, incl. plants from N. Africa), NA, NMW.

“French colonies”: B (*Musci*).

French Guiana (1907): C.

Japan: B, L, NY (*Musci*).

Madagascar (1901): L (*Bryo.*).

New Caledonia (1907–09): B (44 *Musci*, collected by Le Rat), L (*Bryo.*).

Tonkin (1907): C.

West Indies: NY (*Musci*).

*Bryophytes*: H, PC.

*Collections*: BR (130 *Ph.*), K (r. 1855–90 ex Herb. mus. Paris: 4848), STU (*Pter.*).

*vide Clauson, Th. & Choulette, J. E.*

**PARISH, Charles Samuel Pollock (1822–97)**

*Herbarium* (Burma): K.

*Herbarium* (Great Britain: Somerset & Surrey): TTN.

Burma (& the Andamans) (col.  $\pm$  1856–78): E, K, NY, W (*Orch.*).

Somerset: WAR.

*Ferns*: E.

— —, **Desmond & Marjorie**

Brecon (Wales, col. 1974–77) & France (col. 1976–77): NMW.

— —, **H. E.**

Dorset & Hampshire (col. 1901–02): NMW.

— —, **Samuel Bonsal (1838–1928)**

*Herbarium* (mainly S. California): DS (r. 1917: > 30,000).

(W.) Arizona: DS (*orig.*, col. 1890–1915), GOET (105), NY.

California (col.  $\pm$  1882–1922): BM (578), C, CAS, DPU (*Pter.*), E, E-GL, F (1331), GH, JE, JEPS, MANCH, MIN, MO (col. et al.), MSC, NA, NMC, NMW, NY, POM, RSA, UC (4546), US (large collection), WTU.

S. California (col.  $\pm$  1890–1915): B (208), DS (*orig.*), K (r. 1897: 130), KIEL, L (*Ph.*, col. 1895), LE (col. 1881–92, 1105), MO, MSC ( $\pm$  450), NYS, P (r. 1886), POM, WRSL (200).

Texas (1907): F, TEX.

W. United States: A, ASUF, CART, ILL, KIEL, LCU, NY (508), PH.

*Collections*: BR (*Ph.*), CM, LIVU, NA.

— —, **S. B. & PARISH, W. F.**

Arizona: NA.

California (1879–84): BR, F (1565), MICH (11), NA, NY, VT.

S. California (1881–82): B (500), BR, DS, K (r. 1883: 12), L (*Ph.*).

W. United States: A, ILL, ISC, NA, UC (*Ph.*), UTC, WS.

— —, **William Fletcher**

Arizona & California: BR, DS (*orig.*?), GOET (plants from Ariz.), NMW (plants from Ariz.).

S.W. United States: NYS (*vasc. plants* from S. Calif.), UC, US.

*vide Parish, S. B.*

— —, **Lt. William Hawtayne**

Punjab Himalaya (distr. of Mandi, col. 1847–48): CAL (*orig.*, incl. *ferns*), K.

**PARISON**

Europe: BR (85 *Ph.*).

\* in the Fiji Department of Agriculture series, also collections made by Elizabeth Helena Parham and Peter Joynt Parham (daughter and son of B. E. V. Parham) and by David John Parham (son of J. W. Parham).

\*\* collections incl. species collected by her husband C. J. (d. 1926) and their daughters.

**PARISOT, (Charles) Louis (1820 – 90)**

France: NWM, P (r. 1898).

Upper Rhine (1848): L, FI.

**PARK, Barry C.**

Idaho, Montana, Virginia, West Virginia: USFS (246).

— —, **B. C.**

Libya (Tripolitania): K.

— —, **C. J.**

W. Cornwall (col. 1897): NMW.

— —, **Kenneth John Frederick (± 1928 – 60)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain & Pennine Alps): BM.

— —, **(James) Kwan Kee (1912 – x)**

China and/or Japan and/or Manchuria: G-DC.

— —, **Mungo (1771 – 1806)**

Africa (e.g. Gambia & Senegal, 1795 – 97 & 1805 – 06): BM.

S. Sumatra (Bencoolen 1793): BM.

*Collection*: GRA (non-Afr. *Crypt.*).

**PARKE, H. C.**

Idaho: MICH (5).

— —, **J. G.**

California (1854 – 55): US (± 300 incl. *orig.*).

— —, **Mary (1908 – x)**

*Type cultures of Algae and Protozoa*: Cambridge, England.

**PARKER**

“New American Territories”: PH.

— —, **Rev. Charles Eyre (1822 – 95)**

Great Britain (Devon): AK, CGE, TOR (plants from Torquay area).

— (Suffolk, col. 1842 – 44): WAR.

— —, **Charles F. (1820 – 83)**

*Herbarium*: NA.

California: MO, NA.

Colorado & New Hampshire: NA.

New Jersey (1864 – 72): C (col. 1882), E, F (403), MICH (6), MO, NA, NY, PH, RUT.

New York: MO, PH.

Pennsylvania (col. 1874): GH, MICH (3), MO, NA, NY, PH.

United States: AK, L (*Ph.*), NY, PH, QK (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Charles Sandbach (x – 1869)**

N. America: DBN, E, E-GL, LIV, OXF.

Guiana's: BR, E, E-GL, G, K (*orig.*), OXF.

West Indies: CGE, E, E-GL, K, LIV, OXF.

— —, **Charles Stewart (1882 – 1950)**

S. America (mainly W. & C.): MANCH (*Bryo.*).

Idaho: DPU, MSC (32).

Maryland: NY (*Fungi*).

Washington: DPU, GH, MSC (r. 1936: 130), WS.

**PARKER, Clara M.**

Texas (1912): TEX (8).

— —, **Dorothy Inez (1910 – x)**

Georgia (1936): BUT (100).

Indiana (1930): BUT (200), CINC, DPU (*Bryo.* & *Lich.*), NY, W (80 *woody plants*).

Long Island: NY.

New Jersey: FI.

Ohio (1933): BUT (100).

Virginia: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **E. H. (Edward Harper (1849 – x)?)**

Szechwan: TI?

— —, **F. P. (collected for J. Torrey)**

S. Carolina: E-GL.

— —, **G. B.**

W. North America: IFGP (*firs*).

— —, **G. H.**

Iowa: NY (col. 1889).

— —, **George Williams (x – 1904)**

(Br.) Guiana: K.

Madagascar: E (*Fungi*), FI-W, K (r. 1880 – 82: 1421), P.

— —, **J. B.**

S. Donegal (col. 1879) & Switzerland (col. 1899): NMW.

— —, **J. Roland**

Oregon: DAO (col. 1955).

— —, **Kittie Lucille (1910 – x) [née Fenley]**

Arizona (1949 – 51): OKLA.

Arizona and New Mexico: ARIZ (6000), GH, NMC.

— —, **K. F.**

S.W. United States: NY (plants from Arizona, p.p. et al.), US (421).

— —, **Luther**

Philippines (± 1904): PNH (± 80).

— —, **M. O.**

Australia (N.T., col. 1974 – 79): NT.

— —, **Orra Almira**

*vide Phelps, O. A.*

— —, **R.**

Cambridge: CGE, NMW (col. 1953).

— —, **R. E.**

England: CGE, DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW (col. 1952 – 53).

Ireland: DBN (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Richard Neville (1884 – 1958)**

*Herbarium*: DD (main part).

Burma: A, B (115), CAL (col. 1923), DD, K (cf. sub Punjab).

- Himalaya: A.  
 Punjab (N.W. India, col. 1919–37): A (150), B, DD, G, K (1060 incl. plants from Burma), NY (318).  
 S. Africa (col.  $\pm$  1940–50): A (468), BOL (*orig.*), DPU, GH, K, MO, NBG, PH (*Ericaceae*), PRE.
- PARKER, Mrs. T. P.**  
 New York (col.  $\pm$  1865): NY.
- —, **W.**  
 British Guiana (col.  $\pm$  1821–24): G-DC, K.
- —, **“Capt.”**  
 India (col.  $\pm$  1863–73): E (*ferns* in herb. Neill Fraser).
- PARKES, Miss H.**  
 Norway (1950): DBN.
- PARKHURST, V. P.**  
 Jamaica: NA (col. before 1893).
- PARKIN, G.**  
 Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1912): WKD ( $\pm$  50 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **John**  
 Sri Lanka: K?, PDA.
- PARKINS**  
 Ethiopia: K, LE (99, col. 1861).
- PARKINSON, Charles Edward (1890–1945)**  
*Original collections*: DD.  
 Andaman Is. (col. 1915): CAL, DD, K ( $\pm$  315, col. 1915–18).  
 Bengal: A.  
 Burma: CAL, DD, E (col. 1927), K ( $\pm$  925, col. 1926–33), NY.  
 India: DD, E (col. 1936–37), S.
- —, **C. E. & Su KOE**  
 Burma (1913): K (40).
- —, **Miss E. M.**  
 S. Devon & Pembroke (col. 1918–20): NMW.
- —, **John ( $\pm$  1772–1847) [assisted Galeotti, Henri Guillaume (1814–58)]**  
 Mexico (col. 1838): K, OXF ( $\pm$  30).
- —, **Richard (1844–1909)**  
 Bismarck Arch. (col.  $\pm$  1880–1905): B (*Ph.*, col. 1901), MEL (*orig.* p.p.), NSW (367), P (mainly *Pter.*), US (7 *Gram.*), VT.  
 Caroline Is.: B (*Bryo.*).  
 New Guinea: B (*Pter.*), MEL.  
 Polynesia: MEL.  
*Collection*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).  
*vide Karnbach, L.*  
*vide Levier, E.* sub *Original herbarium*.
- PARKS, H.**  
 Maryland: MARY.
- PARKS, Harris Braley (1879–x)**  
 Texas (1930–44): ASTC (8), DPU (e.g. *Musci*, or col. by his son?), GH, MO, NY, PH, TAES (339), TEX, U, WVA?
- —, **Haliburton Braley, Jr. (1906–x) [son of prec.]**  
 Texas (col. e.g. 1929–42): ASTC (39), F, TAES (19), TAMU, TEX.
- —, **Harold Ernest (1880–1967)**  
*Original collections*: UC.  
 California: BPI, C (col. 1926–31), DAO, DPU, F (325), K (r. 1931:  $\pm$  400 *Fungi*), NMW, NY (68, mainly *Fungi*), URM (*Fungi*), W (115 *Fungi*), WELC (350 *Fungi*).  
 Cook Is. (1930): BISH, NY, URM (*Fungi*).  
 Fiji (col. 1927) (also with Setchell, W. A. in 1926 q.v.): A, AMES, BISH, NSW, NY, UC ( $\pm$  980 *orig.*), US.  
 W. North America (1916–52): A, DPU, GB (105 *Ph.*), UC (*Ph. & Fungi, orig.*), US (575, p.p. et al.).  
 Pacific Is.: US (505).  
 Philippines, Sumatra, Trinidad: URM (*Fungi*).  
*vide Setchell, W. A.*
- —, **H. E. & PARKS, Susan Thew**  
*Herbarium*: UC.  
 America: LAM.  
 California (col. 1931–44): BPI, BR, C, DAO, DPU, G (r. 1936: *Fungi*), K (400 *Fungi*), L (*Ph.* from Humboldt County 1934), NY, UC.  
 Cook Is. (1929): NY, UC (*orig.*, only from Rarotonga Is.).  
 Fiji: DPU, K (cf. sub Rarotonga Is.).  
 Rarotonga Is. (Cook Is., col. 1929): C, F (110), K ( $\pm$  220 incl. plants from Fiji?), UC (*orig.*).  
 W. United States: A.  
*Collection*: MTJB.  
*vide Setchell, W. A.*
- —, **H. E., PARKS, S. T. & BRACELIN, Mrs. N. Floy**  
 California: K (r. 1930:  $\pm$  60).
- —, **H. E. & TRACY, Joseph P.**  
 California: C (col. 1931), DAO, DPU (also plants col. by —, H. E. & Jackson, M. M.).  
 W. United States: A.
- —, **H. S.**  
 California: MICH (150 *Fungi*).  
 Texas (1934): DPU, L (*Ph.*).
- —, **Inez**  
 Texas (1930–32): TEX (25).
- —, **J.**  
 Bhutan (1885): CAL.
- —, **John Dampier ( $\pm$  1792–1886)**  
 China (col. 1823–24): CGE (*Ph. & Pter.*).  
 Java (col. 1823–24): K.
- —, **J. O. (with TURNER & WARNOCK)**  
 Texas: TEX.

- PARKS, Mabel**  
Texas (1937): PH?, TAES (2).
- —, **May**  
Texas: TEX.
- —, **N. B.**  
Texas: DAO (col. 1939).
- PARLATORE, Filippo (1816 – 77)**  
*Original herbarium* (Europe; partly collected by himself): FI.  
Italy: BP, CM, E, FI (*orig.*), G, GE, K, LE ( $\pm$  1200), MW, NA, NAP, OXF, P, PI, W (*Orch.*).  
—: Toscane (col. 1845): AWH, C, FI (-W).  
—: Sicily (col. 1841): BR (119), E, FI (-W), G, GOET, K, P, PI, PR (r. 1838: 200 *orig.*), W (220).  
Sweden, Norway, Finmark & Lapland (col. 1851): FI (-W).  
*Collections*: AWH, LY, NA, PAL.
- PARLIN, John Crawford (1863 – x)**  
Maine (& p.p. other N.E. states): A, DPU (*Musci*), GH (e.g. *orig.* col. before 1894), MICH ( $\pm$  60 *Lich.* & 180 *Fungi*), NY (41 *Musci* & *freshwater Alg.*), US (col. 1898 with M. L. Fernald).
- —, **J. C. & PITMAN, E. M.**  
Maine: NY (*Musci*).
- PARLOVIC**  
Serbia: K (r. 1879: 45).
- PARMANAND, Negi (fl. 1940)**  
N. India (1934): E.
- PARMASTO, Erast**  
*Mycotheca estonica*: FH (nos. 1 – 75), H.
- PARMELEE, Frank Thomas**  
Michigan (mainly Ingham Co.): MSC (r. 1954: 164).
- —, **George Wyman**  
Michigan: MSC (r. 1954: 2960), TEX.  
New York: MSC (5).
- —, **G. W. & CANTLON, John Edward**  
Michigan: MSC (r. 1957: 43).
- —, **G. W. & HYPPIO, Peter Arthur (1921 – x)**  
Michigan: MSC (r. 1954: 229).
- —, **John Aubrey (1924 – x)**  
Canada: Brit. Columbia (col. 1956 with Calder, J. A. & Taylor, R. L.): BPI, DAOM (*orig.*), E, NY, TRT.  
—: Ontario (Ottawa distr., col. 1950 – x, & Bruce Pen., col. 1955): BPI, DAOM (*orig.*), DPU, TRT.
- PARMENTIER, N. S.**  
France (around Paris or only cultivars): H (r. 1821), PH (r. 1812).
- PARMENTIER, Paul (1869 – ?)**  
Spain: CGE.  
*Collection* (e.g. *Magnoliaceae*): P (r. 1897: 116).
- — **et al.**  
*Collection*: AUT.
- PARMOT, H.**  
Israel: HUJ, NMW (col. 1951).
- PARNÄNEN, Väinö**  
Fennoscandia: H.
- PARNELA, Ari**  
Finland: H (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*).
- PARNELL, Dennis R.**  
California: HAY.
- PARNELL, E.**  
NW. Borneo: SAR (r. 1911: *Amorphophallus variabilis* & 6 *Rafflesia tuan-mudae*).
- —, **Richard (1810 – 82)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): E.  
Great Britain (*Gram.*): CGE, E (*orig.*), K, LINN (incl. *types*), LIV.  
Jamaica: E.
- PARODI, Domingo (1823 – 90)**  
Paraguay: K (r. 1883 – 86: 171).  
*Collection*: BAF.
- —, **Lorenzo Raimundo (1895 – 1966)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly *grasses*): BAA.  
Argentina: B ( $\pm$  500), BAF, BAJ, DAO, DPU, F (123, col. 1932 – 34), GB (150, col. 1922 – 34), GH, K (r. 1930 – 37: 180), L (*Ph.*, col. 1917 – 30), LP, NY (25), P ( $\pm$  20 *Gram.*), S (*Ph.*), US (1148), W (211 *Ph.*).  
Bolivia (1932): DPU, L (*Ph.*).  
Chile (1936): L (*Ph.*).  
Uruguay (1926): L (*Ph.*).
- PAROISSE, Georges**  
*Herbarium*: P.  
Guinée (1893 – 1900): K, P (*orig.*).  
Madagascar: P (r. 1897: 103 *orig.*), TAN.  
Senegal, Mali (1898): K, P.  
French Sudan: P (r. 1898: 21).
- PAROLINI, Alberto ("Cavaliere") (1788 – 1867)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Greece and Asia Minor): BASSA ( $\pm$  14000; many specimens from other collectors).  
Balkan Pen.: FI-W, G-DC.
- PAROLINI-BALL, Elisa**  
Scotland, Ireland, Italy & Switzerland: BASSA.
- PARON, P. O.**  
Arkansas: MASS, NMW (col. 1972).
- PARQUET, R. du**  
*vide Duparquet, Rev. Père Ch. V. A.*

- PARRAS**  
cf. *sub Forestry Bureau Manila*.
- — & **NERA**  
Philippines: W.
- PARRETT, F. C.**  
Colorado (Pike Nat. Forest): USFS (122).
- PARREYS (= Parreyss, ex col.?)**  
Mexico: CN.
- PARREYSS, Ludwig (1799 – 1879)**  
Asia Minor & Georgia: FI.  
Crimea (col.  $\pm$  1832): H, W (500 *Ph.*).  
*Collections* (not collected by himself): FI, W (e.g. plants from Java & Labrador).
- PARRIAT, Henri**  
Corse (col. 1950): P (*Musci*).
- PARRIQUE, Géraud (“Frère Gasilien”) (1851 – 1907)**  
France: E (*Bryo.*), H (*Lich.*), NMW, PC, W (360 *Lich.*).
- PARRIS, Anne**  
Monmouth (col. 1962 – 70): NMW.
- PARRITT, C.**  
Great Britain: LIV (*Alg.*).
- PARROT, Johann Jacob Friedrich Wilhelm (1792 – 1841)**  
Crimea & Caucasus (col. 1811 – 12 & 1828 – 30): H, LE (col. with Chr. v. Steven).
- PARROTT, W. C.**  
Newfoundland: CDFN.
- PARRY, Charles Christopher (1823 – 90)**  
*Herbarium*: ISC (18000).  
*Important collections*: NA, YU.  
America: AK, BCL, BM, FH, G-DC, GH, ISC (*orig.*), K, NEB, NY, OXF, PH, QPH, SD, US.  
California: DS, F (340), GH, IA, K, MO, NA, NY, UC, US (p.p. *orig.*).  
Colorado (cf. *sub Rocky Mts.*): E (col. 1872), NA, NY, US, VT.  
Dominican Rep. (p.p. col. et al.): GH, K, US.  
Iowa, Kansas: B, ISC, MO, US.  
Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1849 – 52 with U.S. Mexican Boundary Survey): CM, GH, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MO, NA, NY, PH.  
Minnesota, Wisconsin (1848): MICH (17 *Lich.*).  
New Mexico: NY.  
Pacific coast of N. America (col. 1882): C, GH, P (21).  
Rocky Mts. (col. 1861): BRU, FI, GH, LE.  
— (col. 1862 with E. Hall & J. P. Harbour): GH, OXF, P (930).  
— (col. 1864 with J. W. Velie; also col. 1872).  
Tennessee: GH.  
Texas: GH, MO, NY, US.  
Utah (col. 1874; with J. D. Putman col. 1875): F (320), GH, MO, NA, NY.  
Wyoming (col. 1873): GH, NA, NY.  
vide *Mexican Boundary Survey*.  
vide C. Wright.
- | **PARRY, C. C. & LEMMON, John Gill (1832 – 1908)**  
California (col. 1876): NA, NY.
- —, C. C. & **PALMER, Edward (1831 – 1911)**  
Mexico (1878 – 79): B, BM, BR, COLU, DPU, E, F (736, col. 1878), GH, ISC (*orig.*), K (r. 1879: 294), MO, NA, NY, PH, UC, US (1000), YU. SW. United States: NY.
- —, C. C. & **VASEY, George (1822 – 93)**  
Mexico (with U.S. Mexican Boundary Survey 1849 – 52): BM (r. 1882: 1962).
- —, **Connie**  
Monmouth (col. 1939): NMW.
- —, **E. (fl. 1841)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: S. Essex (Watthamstow area)): WMW (78).
- —, **E.**  
Turkey (1963): E.
- —, **E. S. L.**  
France (col.  $\pm$  1923): NMW.
- —, **Gwynedd**  
Monmouth & Brecon (col. 1956 – 57): NMW.
- —, **J.**  
Jessore: CAL.
- —, **Myrtle**  
Monmouth (col. 1937 – 38): NMW.
- —, **Mrs. N. E.**  
Balearic Is. (1931): K ( $\pm$  50).  
India: Assam, Lushai & Garo Hills (1926 – 30): CAL (plants from Lushai Hills), K ( $\pm$  1375).
- —, **Raymond**  
Monmouth (col. 1940): NMW.
- —, **Sir William Edward (1790 – 1855)**  
Capt. Parry was an arctic explorer; three arctic expeditions were made to discover a passage from the N.W. of the Atlantic ocean to the Pacific ocean: 1819 – 20, 1821 – 23 & 1824 – 25. In 1827 an attempt was made to reach the North Pole. The small collections of plants brought home from his expeditions were presumably collected by other participants, e.g. W. H. Hooper, A. Fisher, R. McCormick q.v.  
Arctic regions (mainly arctic Canada & Greenland): BM (main set 1st exp.), BRISTM (55 *Ph.*), C, E, E-GL, HAMU (21 *Ph.*), K (main sets 2nd-4th exp.), MANCH (*Bryo.*), NA, NY (*mosses*), OXF (60, from 1st & 2nd exp.), PH, S (2nd exp.), W?  
Spitzbergen (col. 1827): DBN, LY.

- PARSA Ahmad (1907 – x)**  
*Original herbarium*: TEH.  
Iran (col. 1934 – x): B (105), BAS, BR, K (p.p. orig.), LE, P ( $\pm$  200), TEH (orig.).  
*vide Maleki, Z. A.*  
*vide Mobay-Yen, S.*  
*vide Zargari, A.*
- PARSELL, Chas.**  
E. Oregon: OSC (500).
- PARSEVAL-GRANDMAISON, Jules de (1795 – 1876)**  
*Herbarium*: LY.  
France (col. 1826 – x, mainly E. central Burgundy): B, CN, F (96), FI, G ( $\pm$  210), MANCH, P (r. 1836: 137).  
Switzerland: G, P.  
(Spain, Canary Is. & Java: LE (r. 1874: 919), not collected himself?).
- PARSONS, Allan C.**  
N. Nigeria (1907 – 08): K ( $\pm$  200).
- —, **Col. A. E. B.**  
Baluchistan & Waziristan: K (e.g. *Fritillaria* and *Tulipa*).
- —, **Christopher (1807 – 82)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: S. Essex): STD (500).
- —, **C. H.**  
Glamorgan (col. 1900): NMW.
- —, **Henry Franklin (1846 – 1913)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): CYN (e.g. 800 plants from Surrey, p.p. col. by others), TTN (from Somerset & Surrey).  
Devon, Somerset, Surrey, Wilts., Yorks. etc.: CYN (*Lich.*), NMW, OXF (*Bryo. orig.*).
- —, **John (1742 – 85)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): not traced.
- —, **J.**  
Great Britain: Lundy Island (1938): BM (28).
- —, **Terence**  
Glamorgan (col. 1950): NMW.
- —, **Thomas Smith (1873 – 1923)**  
Durango (Colorado): PH.
- —, **W.**  
Philippines: Manila (1951, 1953): PNH.
- PARTASASMITA**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- PARTODIMEDJO**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- PARTOWIPARO**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- PARTYKA, L. J. (1932 – x)**  
*Bryological herbarium* (Ukrain SSR): KW.
- PARVELA, August Armas (1885 – 1953)**  
Finland: H (orig.), OULU.
- PASCAL, Diego Baldassara (1768 – 1812)**  
*Herbarium* (Italy): GDOR.
- —, **P.**  
Roumania: NMW (col. 1970).
- —
- PASCALET, Marius**  
Cameroon (col. 1932 – 35): P.
- PASCASIO, J.**  
Philippines (1919): PHN.  
*vide etiam sub Bureau of Science, Manila.*
- PASCHALL, Juanita**  
Texas (1939): FWM (13), NTSC (5).
- PASCHKEVIČ**  
Minsk oblast: LE (r. before 1893).
- PASCOE, Francis Polkinghorne (1813 – 93)**  
Brazil (1854) & Madeira: E, K.  
Great Britain (Cornwall): CGE, OXF, WAR (col. 1847).  
New Zealand: K (r. 1844 – 46).
- PASCOVSKI, S.**  
Roumania: NMW (col. 1932).
- PASCUA, A.**  
Philippines: Zamboanga (1951): PHN.  
*vide etiam sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- PASCUAL, G.**  
North Borneo: A.
- —, **I.**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- —, **J. M.**  
Philippines: A.
- PASE, Charles P. (1926 – x)**  
N. Mexico & Arizona: ALBU (orig.).  
South Dakota: DAO (col. 1956).
- PASMA, C.**  
W. Java (1914): BO.
- PASMORE, Rev. Henry (d. before 1699)**  
Jamaica: BM-SL.
- PASO, T.**  
Argentina: NY.
- PASQUALE, Fortunato (1856 – 1917) [son of following]**  
Italy: FI, NAP (orig.), PAD.

- PASQUALE, Giuseppe Antonio (1820–93)**  
*Herbarium* (incl. many *Bryo.*): NAP.  
 Italy: AWH, B (*Musci*), C, FI, K, NAP (*mycol. types*), NMW, P.
- PASQUIER, R.**  
*vide Mirzayan.*
- —, **du**  
 Brazil: W (*Orch.*).
- PASS, H. de**  
 West Indies (col.  $\pm$  1921): MANCH (*Alg.*).
- PASSARGE, Otto Karl Siegfried (1867–1958)**  
 S.W. Africa: B (8).  
 Algeria: Atlas region: WRSL ( $\pm$  60).  
 Bechuanaland (1896–98): B (178).  
 N. Nigeria, E. Cameroon (col. 1893–94): B (180).
- —, **O. K. S. & SELWYN**  
 Venezuela (Guiana Highlands; *Caura exp.*, 1901–02): B (819).
- PASSAU**  
 Zaire: BR (*orig.*).
- PASSERELLI, A.**  
 Brazil: R.
- PASSERINI, Giovanni (1816–93)**  
*Herbarium*: PARMA.  
 Italy: B (*Fungi*, mainly from Parma), DOMO, E (*Alg. & Fungi*), FI, H (*Fungi*), LUCCA, M (*Lich.*, col. 1870), MI (*Crypt.*), MW (24 *Fungi*), NMW, PAD, PI (plants from Tuscany), WRSL (*Alg. & Fungi*), Venezia Museo Civico (*Crypt.*).
- —, **Napoleone (Conte) di (1862–1951)**  
*Herbarium* (Italy): PI.  
 Italy: FI.
- PASSOS, A.**  
 Portugal (1926–52): LISE.
- PASSEY**  
 Utah: NMW (col. 1964), UT.
- PASSY, Antoine François (1792–1873)**  
 Belgium: BR (*vasc. plants*).  
 Italy: G-DC, P (r. 1811: plants from Naples).
- PASTOR, Anton (fl. 1856)**  
 Czechoslovakia (env. Trutnov & Riesengebirge): L, NMW, PR.
- —, **J.**  
 Spain (mainly Andalusia): SEV.
- PASTORE, Ada I.**  
 Argentina ( $\pm$  1935–37): F (62), NY.
- —, **Franco**  
 Argentina (San Luis, Neuquen & Buenos Aires, col. 1906–x): BAF (250 from San Luis), SI ( $\pm$  1000).
- PASTUSHOV (Pastoukov?), N. A.**  
 Caucasus: A, MW (col.  $\pm$  1916).
- PATAROL, Lorenzo (1674–1727)**  
*Herbarium* (Italy): FI?
- PATCHIN, Miss**  
 Washington: NY (*Musci*).
- PATEL, B. M.**  
 S. Rhodesia (1961): SRGH.
- —, **Mohanlal Bhanabhai (1926–x)**  
 S. Nigeria, W. Cameroon: FHI, K.
- —, **Miss Villoo (1930–x)**  
 India: Bombay State (col. 1954–56): BLAT (e.g. *orig.*), BR.
- PATER, Béla (1860–1938)**  
 Roumania: CLA.
- —, **de**  
 Cape Verde Is.: WAG (129).
- PATERNO (= Ferdinando (1779–1852)?)**  
 Italy (Trentino-Alto Adige and Veneto): BASSA.
- PATERNOSTRE**  
 Belgium: BR (*vasc. plants*).
- PATERSON, Andrew**  
 Zaire (col. 1974–75): BR, K (*orig.*).
- —, **D. D.**  
 Iraq (1930): BAG (few).
- —, **D. P.**  
 Caernarvon (col. 1949): NMW.
- —, **Florence Mary (1869–1936) [née Hallack]**  
 S. Africa (Port Elizabeth district): BOL, GRA, MO, SAM (58).
- —, **J.**  
 Spain: BM (r. 1936: *Ph.*).
- —, **Capt. K. R.**  
 N.W. Zambia (1931, Mwinilunga): K (r. 1936: 30).
- —, **Mary**  
 Rhodesia (1956–57): SRGH.
- —, **M.**  
 South Africa (Cape Prov.): BR, MO (*orig.*).
- —, **Mrs. T. V.**  
 South Africa: BOL (*orig.*), CGE, GRA (*orig.*).
- —, **R.**  
 France, Switzerland ( $\pm$  1840): E.



- PATERSON, S. A.**  
W. Sussex (col. 1901): NMW.
- —, **William (1755 – 1810)**  
*Original collections*: BM.  
S. Africa (col. 1777 – 79): BM, G?  
Australia ( $\pm$  1791): BM (plants from Tasmania),  
CGE, G.  
Norfolk Is.: E (*ferns*).
- PATEY, G. S. (fl. 1860's – 80's)**  
*Ferns* (Great Britain, e.g. Berks., Devon): ?
- —, **P.**  
Newfoundland (Terra Nova Nat. Park): Terra  
Nova National Park, Gloverton.
- PATHIS, Mrs.**  
North Carolina: DPU.
- PATIN, Charles**  
Colombia (mainly Antioquia, col. 1887): BR  
(*orig.*), E, K (r. 1871 – 99: 145), MEDEL, W  
(*Orch.*).
- PATIÑO, J.**  
Mexico: MEXU.
- PATO, M. A.**  
Philippines: A.  
*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- PATOCZSKA, J.**  
Czechoslovakia: NA (col. before 1893).
- PATON, Cyril Ingram (1874 – 1949)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM (400, from  
Steatham area), DGS (700, from Isle of Man).  
Great Britain (Isle of Man): BM (150), CWN.
- —, **David John (1891 – 1914)**  
Australia: MEL.
- —, **Hugh**  
Tasmania (*Lich.*): BM, GLAM.
- —, **Jean A. (1929 – x) [née Comyn]**  
*Bryophytes*: BM, DBN (from British Is.), DPU  
(from England), NMW (from British Is.), OXF  
(*orig.*), SOTON, (& 4500 *orig.* private).
- —, **J.**  
W. Australia ( $\pm$  1913): DBN, E, G?
- —, **the Misses**  
Cape Province: Barkly West (Newlands): KMG  
(*Ph.*).
- PATONI, Carlo (x – 1918)**  
Mexico & Texas: MEXU.
- —, **C. & OCHOTERENA, Isaac (1885 – x)**  
Mexico: MEXU.
- PATOUILLARD, Narcisse-Théophile (1854 – 1926)**  
*Fungus herbarium*: B (r. 1897 ex herb.: 154 *orig.*),  
FH (50000).
- France (Jura): PC (r. after 1910: *Fungi*).  
Tunis (Tunisia): P (r. 1893: 18), PC.  
*Fungi*: AUT, CUP (incl. *illustrations*), PAD,  
PAV, PC (incl. *types*).
- PATOUILLARD, N. T. & DOASSANS, Jacques Émile  
(1852 – 1908)**  
*Fungi exsiccati* (with illustrations) *Champignons  
figurés et désechés, 1880 – 83*: BR (200).
- PATRIA**  
Trieste area (Italy): TSM.
- PATRICK, Ruth Myrtle (1907 – x)**  
United States, Mexico, Brazil, Peru (col.  
1938 – x): DPU (*Musci* from Florida), F, FH,  
PH (*Diatoms, Alg., some orig.*).  
*Diatoms*: G (r. 1929: 25), PH (*orig.*).
- —  
*vide Russell, A.*
- PATRIN, Eugène Louis Melchior (1742 – 1815)**  
Siberia, Dauria & Altai Mts. (1777 – 87): B, G-  
DEL (r. 1819:  $\pm$  700), H (5), MPU, P (*Pter.*  
from Siberia & few plants from Altai).
- PATRIS**  
Australia: G-DC.  
French Guiana: G-DC (2000 *orig.*).
- PATRIZI, S.**  
Eritrea and Ethiopia (col. 1922 – 29): FT.
- PATSCHKE, Wilhelm (1888 – x)**  
Brazil: B.
- PATSKI (PATSKY), Julius Herman**  
Wyoming: NA (col. before 1893).
- PATSTON, T.**  
Huntingdon (col. 1958): NMW.
- PATTEN, Jane Boit**  
Germany, France & Switzerland ( $\pm$  1899): DPU  
(*Gram.*).  
Greece (Crete): DAO, GH.  
Utah: GH.
- —, **M.**  
Great Britain: CYN.
- —, **W.**  
United States: NA.
- PATTERSON, Burt H. (x – 1933)**  
Florida, New York, Pennsylvania: CM.
- —, **Edwin Hamilton Norton (1829 – 80)**  
Colorado (col. 1871 & 1873 – 74): F, MO.
- —, **Flora (1847 – 1928) (née Wambaugh)**  
(E.) United States (e.g. Colorado, col. 1916 – 19):  
BPI (*Fungi*), NY, PAV.

**PATTERSON, Harry Norton (1853 – 1919)**

*Herbarium*: F (30000).

Colorado (col.  $\pm$  1873–92): C, F, G (r. 1893: 146), GH, HBG (138 *vasc. plants*), LE (r. 1892: 128), MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1873), MICH ( $\pm$  150 *vasc. plants*), MSC (160), NY, P (r. 1886: 173), US ( $\pm$  500), VT, WELC, WRSL ( $\pm$  80).

Illinois (col.  $\pm$  1872–91): C, CM, E, F, GH, ILL, ISC, L, MICH ( $\pm$  33), MO, NA, NY, NYS, OXF ( $\pm$  30, col. 1881), RPM.

United States: AK, CART, CGE, G, ISM, LY, NY, PH, QK (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Irving W.**

*Herbarium* ((E.) North America): CONN.

— —, **J. E.**

Canada: CAFB (*Ph.*), TRT (95 *vasc. plants* from Mackenzie R. basin (1914)).

— —, **Margaret**

Pembroke (col. 1949–50): NMW.

— —, **M.**

S.E. Bechuanaland (1958): SRGH.

— —, **Paul Morrison (1902 – x)**

Michigan, Hawaii, Maine, N. & S. Carolina & Virginia: DPU (*Musci*, p.p., et al), NMW (plants from Mich & Va.).  
Jamaica: DPU (*Hep.*).  
*Bryophytes*: NY.

— —, **R. [= following?]**

California (col.  $\pm$  1970): NY.

— —, **Robert**

W. United States: SFSU (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **Thomas Frederick (1950 – x)**

N. Mexico (col. 1973–76): TEX.  
*vide Riskind, D.*

— —, **W. H.**

Ghana (col.  $\pm$  1927–x): BM, K.

— — & **BEATY**

Utah: F, NY, PH.

**PATTESON, Mrs. Carlos**

W. Sussex (col. 1907): NMW.

**PATTINSON, Mrs.**

Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1882): MANCH (*Ph.*).

**PATTISON, Ernest ( $\pm$  1840 – 1926)**

Great Britain (N. Wales): MANCH (*Lich.* from N. Wales, col.  $\pm$  1896), NMW (plants from N. Devon & Wales, col. 1903–16).

**PATTON, Donald (1884 – 1959)**

*Herbarium* (from various countries & collectors): E.

Scotland (Culbin Sands area): E-GL, GL (2500 “*Scottish-Arctic-Alpine*” species), NMW (col. 1919–20).

**PATTULLO, Capt.**

W. Australia: E.

**PATTYN**

Zaire (col. 1944): BR (20 *orig. vas. plants*).

**PATUREL, D.**

St. Pierre & Miquelon Is. (off S. coast of Newfoundland): DPU (*Musci.*).

**PATURSSON, Gazet**

Faeroe Is. (col. 1904–16): C.

— —, **Jóannes (1866 – 1946)**

Faeroe Is.: C (*freshwater Alg.*).

**PATWARDHAN, P. G. (1935 – x)**

India (Karela & Karnataka, col. 1973–77): AMH, M (*Lich.*).

**PATZAK, Alois (1930 – x)**

Italy (1960): E, W.

— —, **A. & COOKE, F.**

Austria (col.  $\pm$  1960): E, DPU (also col. with M. Whit), W.

**PATZE, Carl August (1808 – 92)**

*Herbarium*: Königsberg (destroyed in World War II).

E. Prussia (col.  $\pm$  1879): C.

**PATZELT, Joseph Eduard (fl. 1842)**

Czechoslovakia: DBN (col.  $\pm$  1849), E, K, PR.

— —, **V.**

Bohemia & Tyrol: NMW (col.  $\pm$  1900–03).  
Germany (col. 1898): DPU (*Musci*).

**PATZER, Mrs. A. J.**

California: CPH, NMW (col. 1929).

**PATZKE, E.**

Germany: LD, NMW (col. 1957).  
Morocco: M (e.g. *Lich.* col. 1960).

**PATZSCHKE, O.**

*vide Pazschke, F. O.*

**PAU Y ESPAÑOL, Carlos (1857 – 1937)**

*Herbarium*: MA.

N. Africa (Morocco, Algeria): E (col. 1894), E-GL, K, MA (*orig.*).

Spain: AK, B (col. 1893–94), E, E-GL, G, GB (r. 1897–1912: 450 *Ph.*), GOET, K, L (r. 1886, 1890–95), LIVU, LR, MA (*orig.*), MANCH, NMW, PH, W.

*Rosaceae*: BR (210).

*Collections*: FI, PI.

**PAUKERT**

*Lichenes exotici in cortic. offic.*: B, L.

**PAUL, August Richard (1865 – ?)**

Europe (col. 1901–14): GB (105 *Ph.*), NMW (plants from Switzerland, col. 1914).

- N. Germany and Denmark: IBF.  
Pomerania: B (r. 1898: 29), E (col.  $\pm$  1907), L (r. 1911: *Ph.*)  
Switzerland: G.  
Tyrol: L (r. 1909: *Ph.*).
- PAUL, B. H.**  
E. United States: A.
- —, **D.**  
Jamaica (col. 1896–1910): E.
- —, **Frère H. (“Hermano”)**  
Trop. America: NY.  
Colombia: US (126).  
—: Atlantico (1925): US.  
Panama: COLU, DPU, F, MICH, NY, U, US (404).
- —, **Hermann Karl Gustav (1876–1964)**  
*Herbarium (Uredinales, Lichens, Sphagnales & Bryo.)*: M.  
C. Europe: M (*Ph. & Crypt.*), NMW.  
Germany: Bavaria (col. 1900–59): B (r. 1906: *Musci*), GOET (*Bryo.*), W (94 *Uredinales*).  
—: Brandenburg (1901): B (55 *Fungi* and 250 *Musci*).  
*Bryophytes*: DPU (*Hep.* from Germany), H, L.
- —, **H. & JONGMANS, Willem Josephus (1878–1957)**  
Europe (1905): L (*Hep.*).  
Germany (1905): L (*Musci*).
- —, **H.**  
Brazil ( $\pm$  1846–57): E (*Bryo. & Lich.*).  
Great Britain ( $\pm$  1852): E.  
*Hepaticeae europaeae exsiccatiae*: E.
- —, **John**  
Westmorland (col. 1899): NMW.
- —, **Josef (1839–1917)**  
Carniola, Istria, Transylvania (col. 1888–93): PR (2300 *orig.?*).  
Europe (mainly Czechoslovakia): BRNU, E (*Bryo.*), G, NMW, SUM ( $\pm$  1500 *Bryo.*).  
Hungary: NA.
- —, **Joseph**  
*vide Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Ch. sub “First Voyage”*.
- —, **J.**  
Virginia: DAO (col. 1938).
- PAULA, E. J. de (1951–x)**  
Brazil: SPF.
- PAULA MAGALHÃES GOMES, Francisco de**  
Minas Gerais: B (*Eriocaulaceae*, cf. sub Gomes, Magalhaes), BHM.G.
- PAULAY, Stefan (1839–1913)**  
*Voyage(s) with the “Saida”* ( $\pm$  1887–1901):  
Madeira, Cape Verde Is., Brazil, S. Africa,
- Mozambique, Madagascar, Comore Is., Mauritius, Socotra, Abdul Kuri Is., Arabia, Zanzibar: W, WU (p.p. with Simony, O.).
- PAULETT, C.**  
Sri Lanka: CGE.
- PAULI**  
Chios (Greek Aegean Is., 1853): B, JE.  
Bithynia (W. Turkey): B.
- PAULIAN, Mme. L. (de Felice) (Mrs. R. Paulian)**  
Ivory Coast ( $\pm$  1945–x): ABI, IRSC, TAN.
- —, **Roland**  
Madagascar: P.  
*vide Lepesme, P.*
- PAULIN, Alphons (1853–1942)**  
*Herbarium*: GJO.  
Austria (1900–12): E, DAO, GB (250 *Ph.*), LE.  
Carniola (Yugoslavia; *exs.*): BM (r. 1904), GJO, GZU ( $\pm$  500).
- PAULITSCHKE, Ph. & HARDEGGER, Kammel von**  
Ethiopia, Somalia (col. 1884–85): W?
- PAULL, Charles Leslie Fairbanks**  
Colorado ( $\pm$  1897–1904): CM?, RM?
- —, **Sir G. (fl. 1818)**  
Great Britain (Gloucestershire): OXF (*Cephalanthera rubra*).
- —, **Howe**  
New York ( $\pm$  1886): NY.
- PAULO, S.**  
*vide Polhill, R. M.*
- PAULS, F.**  
New Jersey: NY (*ferns*).
- PAULSEN, A.**  
Ireland (1905): L (*Ph.*).
- —, **Ove Vilhelm (1874–1947)**  
*Original herbarium*: C (*Ph., Pter., Musci, Lich., Fungi, Alg.*).  
C. Asia (Transcaspian low-lands, Pamir etc., col. 1898–99): C ( $\pm$  2300), LE (107), WRSL (mainly *Caryophyllaceae* of Pamir Plateau).  
British Isles and St. Kilda (Outer Hebrides), (col. 1905): C (108).  
Denmark (col. 1894–1932): C ( $\pm$  1500).  
Faeroe Is. and Iceland (col. 1903–04): C ( $\pm$  150), DBN (*Ph.* from Iceland), KIEL (plants from Iceland).  
Madeira-Azores (col. 1895–96): C (100).  
Mediterranean region (col. 1908–09): C (70).  
Morocco (col. 1936): C (450).  
Norway (col. 1894): C, DAO.  
Spain (col. 1928): C.  
Switzerland (col. 1921, 1923): C (47).  
United States (Colo., Wash., Cal., Sierra Nevada, Ore., Ariz., Ill. and Mich., col. 1913): C

- (1500), NY (plants from S. states).  
Virgin Is. (col. 1895–96): C (400).  
West Indies (mainly St. Croix Is.): C, F, NY, S.
- PAULSON, Paul (1804–85)**  
Holstein (col. 1839–41): C (275).  
Norway (col. 1841): C (25).
- PAULSON, Robert (1857–1935)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain & Europe): BM (e.g. 600 *Ph.* from Essex; *Lich.*).  
Great Britain: LIV, NMW.
- PAULUS, G.**  
Syria: W (*Ph.*).
- —  
Zaire: BR (*orig.*).
- PAULY, K. A.**  
New York: NY (*Fungi*).
- —  
Teneriffe: M (30 *Lich.*, col. 1977).
- PAUN, Marin (1924–x) (& POPESCU, Gheorghe (1939–x) & STROE, Em.)**  
Roumenia: BAJ, CRAI, DAO, NY (col. 1969).
- PAUSH, C. S. P.**  
Burma: M (*Lich.*).
- PAUTRÉ, M. G. B. (1897–1966) [later Choisy]**  
*Lichens*: LY.
- PAUWELS, Luc (1929–x)**  
Congo Brazza (Ile Mbamou): BR (*orig.*).  
Zaire: BR (4000 *orig.*).
- PÁVAI, Alexis von (x–1874)**  
Austro-Hungary: LE (145).  
Transylvania (Siebenbürgen): B (r. 1862), L (*Ph.*).  
*Collection*: FI (or col. by L. Pávai).
- PAVANATTI, João**  
Brazil: IAC (9).
- PAVARINO, Giovanni Luigi (1867–1937)**  
Italy: Appennins de Pavie: PAV (650).
- PAVETTI**  
*vide Rojas, T.*
- PAVIANI, Therezinha Isaia (1929–x)**  
Brazil: SMDB, UB.
- PAVICH, A.**  
Slavonia (Yugoslavia): BP.
- PAVILLARD, Jules (1868–1961) & LAGARDE, Joannès Joseph (1866–x)**  
[erroneously on p. 403 of this index: LAGARDE, Pavillard]  
France: MPU?, STR (*Myxomic.*).
- PAVILLON, H. de**  
*vide Huet du Pavillon, A.*
- PAVIRANI, M.**  
Ethiopia (col. 1938–40): FT (810).
- PAVLETIĆ, Zlatko (1920–x)**  
Yugoslavia (Karst reg., col. 1954–56): ZA (*orig. Bryo.*).
- PAVLÍK, Karel (1906–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: OLM.
- PAVLOUSEK, Ladislav (fl. ± 1888?)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- PAVLOV, Nikolai Vaslievič (1893–1971)**  
*Original collections* (± 50000): LE, MW.  
Caucasus (col. 1920), Gorki (col. 1920), Moscow (col. 1916–18): LE, MO, MW.  
Kamchatka (col. 1935): LE (*orig.*), MW.  
Kazakhstan (col. ± 1920–52): B (plants from Karatau Mts.), MW (*orig.*).  
Mongolia (col. 1926; 1928): A, MW (*orig.*), NY.  
Tadzhik SSR (col. 1965): MW.  
Tien Shan (col. e.g. 1931, 1938, 1943 & 1954): B (plants from Talas-Alatau Mts), E, MW.  
Yakut ASSR (col. e.g. 1971): MW.  
*Collection*: MO.
- —, V. N.  
Tien Shan (col. 1965–68), Kazakh SSR (col. 1968) & Turkmenistan (col. 1958): MW.
- PAVLOVA, E. B.**  
E. Siberia (Khabarovsk terr., col. 1971): MW.
- PAVLOVIĆ, Sava (x–1881)**  
Serbia (col. 1878–79), GOET.
- PAVLOVSKIJ (von JAROSLAV), Aleksandr Petrovič (1830–82) (“Pawlowski”)**  
Yakut ASSR (e.g. Vilyuisk, col. 1857–58, 1865) (& p.p. with Maak, R. K. in Amur): LE.
- PAVÓN Y JIMÉNEZ, José Antonio (1754–1840/44)**  
(travelled in S. America with Ruiz López, H., 1778–88).  
*Original herbarium*: MA.  
Chile (col. 1780–88\*): BC (*Ph.*), FI-W, MA, OXF, P (cf. sub Peru), W (*Ph.*).  
? Mexico: NY, W.  
Peru (col. 1780–88\*): B (32), BC (*Ph.*), DPU, G, K (± 114: part of the *herbarium*), MA, MPU, NY, OXF, P (r. 1868: 1058, incl. plants from Chile), W (*Ph.*).  
Spain: CGE (ex herb. Lambert).  
*Collections*: BM, BR, H, MW, US.  
*vide etiam* Ruiz López, H.
- PAWANICHE**  
*vide sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- PAWEK, Jean**  
Africa (mainly Malawi): BR, MAL, MO (*orig.*).

\* collections made 1778–80 destroyed by shipwreck and fire (fide Lasègue p. 245).

**PAWLOWSKA, Stanisława**

Poland (col. 1939–52): C, KRA and/or KRAM?

**PAWLOWSKI, Bogumił (1898–1971)**

*Original collections:* KRA, KRAM.

Alps & Pyrenees (col. 1930, by himself?): KRAM.

Balkan: KRA, KRAM.

Carpathian Mts. (col. ± 1917–35): KRA, KRAM (± 1500).

Europe: US (42).

Podolia (SW. Ukraine): KRAM.

Poland: BUT (250, col. 1933, 1934), C (col. 1929–52), DPU, GB (85 *Ph.*, col. 1923–68),

GH, KRA, KRAM, NMW.

*vide Sokolowski, M.*

*vide Szafer, W.*

**PAWLOWSKY, A.**

*vide Pavlovskij, A.*

**PAX, F. (Jr.)**

Switzerland (Graubünden, col. 1905): WRSL (± 150).

— —, **Ferdinand Albin (Sr.) (1858–1942)**

Bithynia (Turkey): WRSL (± 150).

Carpathian Mts. (col. 1893–1912): B (103), BP (± 10000 *orig.*), G, WRSL.

Czechoslovakia: PR.

Hungary (env. Budapest): WRSL '(± 60).

Poland (col. 1916): WRSL.

Silesia: BP, KIEL (*Fungi*), L (r. 1877: *Ph.*), WRSL.

*Hieracium*: B (37).

*Isotypes*: CR.

*Collections*: CL (in herb. F. Porcius), NMW.

— —, **F. A. & HIERONYMUS, Georg Hans Emmo Wolfgang (1846–1921); & p.p. DITTRICH, Rudolf (1850–1922) & LINGELSHEIM, Alexander von (1874–1937), et al.**

*Herbarium cecidiologicum* (1892–1907+): B (126), WRSL (up to 1942: ± 1400).

— —, **R.**

Silesia & Saxony: WRSL (± 500).

**PAXSON, John B.**

*vide Barkley, F. A. sub Mexico.*

**PAXTON**

E. Sussex (col. 1873–74): NMW.

**PAYER, Jean Baptiste (1818–60)**

*Bryophytes*: PC.

— —, **Julius (von (1842–x)?)**

Spitzbergen: W (39 *Ph.*).

— —, **M.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*

**PAYETTE, A.**

Canada: NMW (col. 1946–47).

**PAYETTE, Serge**

Canada (mainly N. Que., col. 1969–x): QFA (*orig.*).

**PAYKULL**

Iceland: LY.

**PAYLAY**

*vide Simonu, O.*

**PAYMANS**

Pyrenees (1947): WAG (50).

**PAYNE, Miss C. M.**

Glamorgan (col. 1958): NMW.

— —, **E.**

Essex (col. 1833): NMW.

— —, **Miss E. R.**

Glamorgan (col. 1944): NMW.

— —, **Francis Dorris (1902–x)**

California (1926–32): CAS, UC (*orig.*).

— —, **F. O.**

Minnesota, New Jersey: MIN.

— —, **Frederick William (1852–1927)**

*Herbarium?* (Great Britain): BM (400 *Ph.*). [fide Kent, 1957].

*Diatoms*: BM (6000 slides).

— —, **J. E.**

Colorado, Kansas (col. ± 1886): ILL.

— —, **John Henry (1857–1931)**

Derby & S. W. York (col. 1920–22): NMW.

— —, **Ron M.**

Surrey & Brecon (col. 1944–68): NMW.

— —, **R. (= S. M. Payne? q.v.)**

Great Britain (col. ± 1871): MANCH (*Ph.*).

— —, **S. M.**

Great Britain (col. ± 1871): LIV, MANCH (*Ph.*).

— —, **Theodore (1872–1963)**

California: RSA.

— —, **W. & IRWIN, H. S.**

Virginia (col. 1978): NY.

— —

N. America (1856): LZ.

— —

Canada (Que.): E-GL.

— — (fl. 1718)

Great Britain: PHA (600 unlocalized).

**PAYOT, D.**

Switzerland (Vaud): LAU (*Ph.*).

**PAYOT, Vénance (1826 – 1902)**

*Herbarium*: G (deposited by the Musée d'Annecy, 1969).

France (mainly Haute Savoie): B (*Hep. & Musci*), FI, G-BOIS, LG (plants from Mer de Glace, N.W. Mont Blanc), MANCH, NMW, PC.

Switzerland: DPU (*Musci*), E, H (*Musci*), OXF (incl. *Bryo.*).

*Bryophytes*: BM.

*Rosaceae*: BR (90).

**PAYSON, Edwin Blake (1893 – 1927) (often et al.)**

*Original collections* (mainly from Rocky Mts.): RM.

California: GH.

Colorado: E, F (260, col. 1913 – 14), GH, MIN, MO.

Idaho: E (col. 1916 with J. F. Macbride), GH, MO, NY (cf. sub Wyo.).

Utah: GH.

Wyoming: DBN, GH, MO, NY (627, incl. plants from Idaho), MSC.

vide Macbride, J. F.

— —, **E. B. & AMSTRONG, George Miller (1893 – x)**  
Idaho & Wyoming (col. 1923): POM.

— —, **E. B. & PAYSON, Lois Elizabeth Butler (1895 – 1969)**

Colorado (col. 1924): GH, MO, UC.

Idaho: BH, GH, MO, NY.

W. United States (col. 1919 – 27): POM, US (627).

Utah: GH, NY.

Wyoming: GH, MIN, NY.

**PAYTON, Blanche**

Oklahoma (1936): OKLA (38 *Ph.*).

— —, **Charles Alfred**

SW. Morocco (Mogador): K (r. 1887: 44).

— —, **R. B.**

Texas: TEX.

**PAZ, R. de la**

Cuba: CN.

**PAZDERA, Alois (1910 – x)**

Czechoslovakia: OL.

**PAZIA, I. K.**

C. Asia: RNMUT (*orig.*).

**PAZIN, M.**

France: DBN (*Bryo.*).

**PAZSCHKE, Franz Otto (1843 – 1922)**

*Fungus herbarium*: B ( $\pm$  31400, p.p. destroyed; saved mainly *Fungi imperfecti & Uredinales*).

*Fungi*: CUP, E, K, PC; p.p. with Rabenhorst, L. q.v.

**PČELKIJ, V. M.**

C. eur. Russia (col.  $\pm$  1924 – 26): MW.

**PEABODY, C. W.**

Massachusetts (col.  $\pm$  1874): SD.

— —, **F.**

Utah: NMW (col. 1976), UT.

— —, **Ruth (1912 – x), later Rossbach, R. q.v.**

**PEACE, T. R.**

W. Sussex (col. 1944): NMW.

— —

Great Britain' (col.  $\pm$  1867): MANCH (*Ph.*).

**PEACH, Charles William (1800 – 86)**

*Fossil plants* (Great Britain?): BM.

**PEACOCK, E. R.**

Brit. Columbia (col. 1904): WS.

— —

Sri Lanka: E (col.  $\pm$  1840?).

**PEAKE, R. W.**

Canada (Alb.): LRS.

**PEAL, Samuel Edward (1834 – 97)**

E. Pakistan (Brahmapitra Valley): CAL, K??

— —

Great Britain and Ireland: S (*Diatoms*, incl. *fossils*).

**PEALLING, R. J.**

Great Britain (*Fungi*, col.  $\pm$  1925): E.

**PEARCE, B.**

Glamorgan (col. 1949): NMW.

— —, **Elizabeth**

Glamorgan & Denbigh (col. 1938 – 43): NMW.

— —, **Rev. E. J.**

Barbados: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **E. M.**

W. Lancaster (col. 1959): NMW.

— —, **Horace (1838 – 1900)**

Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1883): BM, MANCH.

— —, **Nathaniel (1779 – 1820)**

Ethiopia (col.  $\pm$  1805 – 18): BM, MO?

— —, **O. E.**

New Jersey, New York: MICH (19 plants from N.Y.), US ( $\pm$  300).

— —, **R. D.**

Australia: ADW (150).

— —, **Richard William (x – 1863) [collector for Veitch]**

S. America (col. 1859 – 65): BM (r. 1885: 2275), K (r. 1868 – 84: 3166 plants mainly from Chile, Ecuador & Peru), M (*Lich.*), NY, OXF (*ferns*).

- Bolivia: BM, E (*Lich.*, col.  $\pm$  1864), K, MO (col. 1861–64), NY.  
 Chile: BM, K, NY, W (*Ph.*).  
 Ecuador: BM, K, NY, W (*Orch.*).  
 Peru: BM, K, MO (col. 1861–64), NY, W (*Orch.*).
- PEARCE, Robert**  
 Mexico (Aguas Calientes): OKLA.
- —, **Walter A. (x–1942?)**  
*Herbarium* (e.g. Great Britain): BM.  
 California: BM (r. 1942: *Ph.*).
- PEARCEY, F. G.**  
 Tasmania: BM, M (*Lich.*), MANCH (*Ph.*).
- PEARL, C. C.**  
 Ohio: NY.
- PEARN, A. T.**  
 Glamorgan (col. 1973): NMW.
- PEARS, Francis**  
 Malay Pen. (1899): SING?
- PEARSALL, Gordon**  
 Illinois (Cook Country, col. 1942–45): ISM (426).
- —, **John**  
 Rocky Mts. (*Mullan exp.*, 1858–62): GH (*orig.*), NY.
- —, **William Harrison (1860–1936)**  
 Great Britain: CGE, LIV, NMW, OXF (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), SLBI (*Ranunculus (Batrachia)*).
- PEARSE, C. Kenneth**  
 Idaho, Louisiana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah: USFS (256).
- —, **F. M.**  
 New Jersey: NY (21 *Fungi*).
- —, **H.**  
 C. Rhodesia (1898): BM.
- PEARSON, Arthur Anselm (1874–1954)**  
 Great Britain (*Fungi*, col.  $\pm$  1920): E, K, NMW.
- —, **C. (x–1949)**  
*Herbarium* (Ireland): TCD (2000).
- —, **E. O. & THORNYCROFT, J.**  
 S. Africa (Transvaal) & Mozambique (1932): K (75 *Malvaceae* and *Sterculiaceae*).
- —, **G. A.**  
 Washington (col. 1923): C.
- —, **Henry Harold Welch (1870–1916) (often et al.)**  
 S. Africa: A, B (e.g. 13 *Myricaceae*), BOL, G, GRA, K ( $\pm$  7000, incl. plants from S.W. Africa & S. Angola), KMG, PRE, SAM, STE, WAG (col. 1896–1904).
- S.W. Africa: B, BM (r. 1913), BOL, K, MO (r. 1909–13), NH (200), PRE, SAM.
- Angola (Huila & Cuanza Norte, col. 1908): BOL, COI, K, NY.
- Angola, Principe & S. Tomé: BM, K.
- \*Ceylon ( $\pm$  1898): CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*, large collection).
- PEARSON, H. H. W. & GALPIN, Ernest Edward (1858–1941).**  
 S. W. Africa (1907): K ( $\pm$  230).
- —, **Hilda H.**  
 Great Britain (e.g. Cardigan, col. 1909): NMW.
- —, **M. S.**  
 Kenya (col. 1933–34): E (labels often signed “M.S.P.”).
- —, **O. P.**  
 Peru (1952): UC (*orig.*).
- —, **S. D.**  
*vide Alexander, E. J.*
- —, **Theo**  
 Anglesey (col. 1910): NMW.
- —, **William Henry (1849–1923)**  
*Hepatic herbarium*: BM (9000, from British Isles), MANCH (exotic).  
 British Isles (mainly *Hepaticae*): BM (*orig.*), DBN (*Hep. & Muscineae*), DPU (*Hep.*), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1878–1905), GL (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1904: 272 *Hep.*), L (*Hep.*, col. 1906), MANCH (*Hep.*), W, WELC (210 *Hep.*, col. 1890–1900).  
*vide Carrington, B.*  
*vide MacVicar, S. M.*
- —, **W. H. & STANLEY**  
 Great Britain (*Bryo.*, col.  $\pm$  1881): E.
- —  
 New York: P (r. 1855: 648).
- PEASE, Arthur Stanley (1881–1964)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly from N.E. North America, and some from other parts of the world (worldtrip 1926–27), e.g. Malaysian region): GH (> 37000).  
 Canada (B.C., N.S., Que. & Newfoundland): DBN, DPU (plants from Que., p.p. col. et al.), GH, MT, US (col. et al.).  
 New Hampshire: C (col. 1913), DAO, E (col. 1918), GH, NEBC, VT.  
 Philippines (Luzon), Singapore & Penang (col. 1927): GH (*orig.*).  
 Sicily: GH.

\* fide J. S. L. Gilmour and T. G. Tutin “A list of the more important collections in the university herbarium Cambridge”.

- Switzerland: A, GH.  
(N.E.) United States: A, DPU, GH, US (col. et al.).  
*Collection*: F.  
*vide Fernald, M. L.*
- PEASE, A. S. & GRISCOM, Ludlow (1890 – 1959)**  
Newfoundland (col. 1925): C.
- —, **Cora E. (p.p. with her sister Eloise Butler)**  
Jamaica (col. 1874 – 1900): F (90).
- —, **Frederick Noah (1850 – 1933)**  
Colorado (1878): CORD, NA.  
Connecticut: NMW, NY (col. 1875).  
United States (col. ± 1874): MANCH (*Ph.*).  
*Diatoms*: PAC (9000 – 10000 *slides orig.*), PH.
- PEAT, F. O.**  
New Zealand (North Auckland, Kauri gum): WELT.
- PEATIE, Donald Culross (1898 – 1964)**  
Illinois: GH.  
Indiana: F (383, col. 1920 – 26): GH, NY.  
North Carolina (1921 – 22): CHARL, F (342), NCU.  
*Horticultural collection* (probably collected with Macbride, James Francis (1892 – x), from Illinois and Indiana): F (3698).
- PEAU, Etienne**  
Kerguelen (1923 – 24): P (25).
- PEBELO, N.**  
Molokai (Hawaiian Is., col. 1961): E.
- PECH, Wilhelmi**  
Hungary: NA (col. before 1893).
- —  
S. France (Narbonne): P (col. before 1800).
- PECHANEC, Anna**  
Colorado (*Lich.*, col. ± 1954 – x): COLO (*orig.*), E.  
Oregon: DPU (*Pter.*).  
Washington (col. ± 1954 – 64 (+ ?)): COLO (*orig.*), NMW.
- —, **Joe F.**  
Idaho, Oregon, Utah: USFS (157).
- PECHERON**  
S. Africa (Cape): A.
- PECHLANER**  
Tyrol and Vorarlberg: IBF.
- PECHUËL-LÖSCHE, Eduard (1840 – 1913)**  
W. Africa (1876, 1882, 1884): B (*Musci*).  
SW. Africa (Hereroland, 1884): B (75).  
Bechuanaland (?): B.  
*vide Soyaux*.
- PECIAR, V.**  
Czechoslovakia (mainly Slovakia): SLO (“recent collection”).
- PEČÍRKA, Jaromír (1864 – 1933)**  
Czechoslovakia: PL.
- PECK, Charles Horton (1833 – 1917)**  
*Herbarium*: NYS (*vasc. plants*; & *crypt.*, incl. many *types* (mainly *Fungi*)).  
New York: B (*Fungi* from Albany), NA, NY, NYS.  
United States: BUF (*Fungi*, many *isotypes*), CUP, IAC (2 *Fungi*), K, M (*Lich.* from Ohio), MASS, MICH (4), MSC (3 *cones* of *Picea rubens*), MTJB or DAOM (*Fungi*), PUR (*Uredinales*), QK, WRSL (*Fungi*).
- —, **C. L.**  
W. Gloucester (col. 1907): NMW.
- —, **C. W. (fl. 1910)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): not traced.
- —, **Clarendon**  
Louisiana: KY, PH.
- —, **Rev. David (1825 – 74)**  
Massachusetts: NA.
- —, **E. F.**  
Somalia (col. 1941): MO.
- —, **F.**  
C. Europe (1881): GB (150 *Ph.*).  
United States (E. states and Missouri): US (± 400).
- —, **Franz Gustav Magnus (1817 – 92)**  
*Herbarium*: GLM.
- —, **H. H.**  
Australia (Vic., col. 1913): E.
- —, **Morton Eaton (1871 – 1959)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Oregon): WILLU (3200): now housed at OSC.  
British Honduras (col. 1905 – 07): B, C (col. 1907), F, GH (800), ISC, K (r. 1912), NY (cf. sub Oregon), U (col. 1905 – 07).  
Iowa: GH, WILLU.  
Oregon (col. 1908 – 50): A, B, BH, DAO, DS (r. 1920 – 35), F (r. 1912 – 25: 765), GH, ISC, L (r. 1918: *Ph.*), MICH, MO, NY (2343), OSC (100), ORE (*types?*) PH, POM, UC?, WILLU (*orig.*), WS, WTU.
- —, **M. J. [or = prec. ?]**  
Iowa (1896): MICH (31 *Lich.*).
- —, **Reinhard (1823 – 95)**  
E. Germany: GLM, MW (135).
- —, **William Dandridge (1763 – 1822)**  
Massachusetts, New Hampshire (White Mts.): PH, UPS.



- PECK, W. A.**  
Colorado: NA (col. before 1893).
- PECKAM, Thelma**  
Texas (1930): TEX.
- PECKHAM, Ethel Anson (née Steel) (1879 – ?)**  
New York: NY.
- PECKINPAH, Mrs.**  
California (col. 1888 – 90): NY.
- PECKOLT, Gustav**  
Brazil (col. 1860): W (303).  
—: Rio de Janeiro, Tujica Mts.: B (r. 1909 – 12: 80).
- —, **Osvaldo**  
Brazil: DPU (col. with Freire), R.  
*vide Freire, C. V.*
- —, **Theodor (1822 – 1912)**  
Brazil (exs. 1848 – 68): B (11), BR (*Ph.*), KIEL, MB, R, W (300 *Ph.*), WRSL.  
—: Rio de Janeiro, Canta Gallo: BR (± 700).
- —, **Th. et al. (e.g. Gustav Peckolt)**  
Brazil: BR (12 *Palmae*; besides *wood, fruit* and *seed* collections; also collections in alcohol).
- PECORA, Charles**  
New York (± 1949): NY.
- PECORAI**  
Silesia: BASSA.
- PEDDER, J. W. R.**  
W. Cameroon (± 1943): K.
- PEDDLE, L.**  
Glamorgan (col. 1977): NMW.
- PEDERSEN, Alwin (1889 – x)**  
E. Greenland (col. 1924 – 25, 1927 – 29, 1932 – 34): C (± 250).
- —, **Anfred (1920 – x)**  
Denmark (col. 1954 – 56): C (561).
- —, **Anker (1906 – x)**  
Denmark (1948 – 49): C (*Musci*).
- —, **Bertha**  
Norway (col. 1925): C.
- —, **Chr. (1848 – 1916)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —, **Irene (1880 – 1909)**  
Denmark: C (*Potamogeton*).
- —, **J. P.**  
Denmark (col. 1886 – 88): C.
- —, **Kristen (1865 – 1950)**  
Denmark (col. 1909 – 46): C.
- PEDERSEN, Morten (1872 – 1956) in 1902 name changed to Porsild, Morten Pedersen q.v.**
- —, **Peter Mikkil (1863 – 1950)**  
Denmark (col. 1897 – 1937): A, C (± 900).
- —, **P.**  
Denmark: AAU, NMW (col. 1964).
- —, **Troels Myndel (1916 – x)**  
*Original collections: C.*  
Argentina: BR, C (r. 1953: 30 *Lich.*), E (col. 1954 – 67), U (± 600).  
—: Buenos Aires (col. 1949, 1951, 1955): C (151).  
—: Chubut (col. 1949): C (41).  
—: Cordoba (col. 1948): C (26).  
—: Corrientes (col. 1946 – 58): C (± 3000).  
—: Formosa (col. 1951): C (78).  
—: Parque Nahuel Huapi (col. 1949, 1952): C (283).  
Brazil (col. 1953, 1955): C (39).  
Denmark (col. 1950, 1953, 1955, 1958): C (923).  
Europe (col. 1958): C (174).  
N. Norway (col. 1953): C (121).  
Paraguay: BR, C (580, col. 1955 – 56), E (col. 1959 – 65).  
Switzerland (col. 1953): C (94).  
Uruguay (col. 1955): C (78).  
[collected in S. America after 1958 also, these collections probably at C too.]
- —, **Vald. (1911 – x)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- PEDICINO, Nicola Antonio (1839 – 83)**  
*Herbarium: RO.*  
Italy: AWH, FI (plants from Ischia), P (r. 1878: 144), PAD (*Alg.*), PAL, PI, POR, W, WAG (150).
- PEDLEY, L. (1930 – x)**  
Queensland: BRI, NY (col. 1967).
- PEDRO, Egberto (1922 – 62)**  
Mozambique: LISC, LISJC.
- —, **G. (often et al.)**  
Portugal: LISE (*orig.*).
- —, **Jose**  
Portugal: NY (116).
- —, **José Gomes (1915 – x) (p.p. with Pedrógão de Jesus, José (1920 – x))**  
Mozambique (col. 1946 – ± 55): BM (r. 1950: *Pter.*), BR, COI, EA, K, LMJ, PRE (*ferns*), SRGH.
- —  
*vide Peixoto.*
- PEDROGAO, José**  
Mozambique: BR (*dupl.*).

- PEDRONI**  
Brazil: NY, R.
- PEEBLES, Robert Hibbs (1900–56) [often col. et al.]**  
Arizona: DPU, GH, ISC, LA, MO, NY (47), POM, US.  
California: A, DPU, NY.  
*vide Kearny, T. H.*  
*vide Smith, E. G.*
- — & **LOOMIS, Harold Frederick (1896–x)**  
Arizona: ARIZ, LEU, NY.
- PEEK, Sir Henry William**  
Natal (S. Africa): K (r. 1885: *Alg.*).
- PEEKEL, Gerhard (1876–1949)**  
*Herbarium*: B (destroyed during Worldwar II).  
Bismarck Arch. (mainly New Ireland (and Gazelle Pen), col.  $\pm$  1908–38): B ( $>$  1200 *orig.*), BO ( $\pm$  200 *orig.*), BPI, L (*Ph.*, col. 1908–13), Z.
- PEEL, Miss V. M.**  
Wales (col. 1928–37) & Brittany (col. 1931); NMW.
- PEERS, A. W.**  
Kenya: EA.
- —, **Victor Stanley (1874–1940)**  
S. Africa (col. 1915–31): BOL, NBG.
- PEETE, William (1771–1848)**  
*Original herbarium* (Great Britain: incl. contributions from more than forty botanists): CGE (in herb. Bickham).
- PEETERS, S.**  
Belgium: BR, LV (*orig.*).
- PEFIL, S. E. (x–1897?)**  
India: Assam (col.  $\pm$  1891): E.
- PEGAU, R.**  
(Canadian?) *Salix*: CAN.
- PEGG, George**  
Alberta: ALTA, DPU (*Musci*).
- PEGLER, Alice Marguerite (1861–1929)**  
*Herbarium*: GRA.  
South Africa: A, BM (*Ph. & Fungi*), BOL, DBN, E (col.  $\pm$  1897 in Natal), G, GRA (*orig.*), K (r. 1904–16: 660), MO (r. 1909), NH, NU, PRE, PREM (*orig.*), SAM, STE.
- —, **Louis Wellesley Hemington (1852–1927)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain; incl. (continental) European species, mainly from Switzerland): BM (3000).  
*Fossil plants* (from the Carboniferous, Coals Measures of Clay Cross in Derbyshire): BM (r. 1887: 49 & r. 1892: 22).  
Great Britain: NMW (col. 1920–25).
- —, **W (= A. M.?)**  
South Africa (Natal): BR, NH (*orig.*).
- PEGLION, Vittorio (1873–1967)**  
Italy: NMW, ROPV (*mycol. types*).
- PEHERSDORFER, Anna (1849–1925)**  
Austria/Germany: G, GOET (col.  $\pm$  1879–81), NMW (col. 1897).
- PEHLKE**  
Colombia and Patagonia (col. 1898): B (*Bryo.* and some *Lich.* from Cundinamarca).
- PEHRSSON, Adolf**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1883).
- P'EI, Chien (1903–x) (p.p. collected with Cheng, W. C.)**  
China: Anhwei (col. 1935); coastal regions of Chekiang and Fukien (col. 1931): N?, NSM.
- PEILE, H. D.**  
N. Iraq (1920): K.
- PEIPERS, A. W.**  
*Herbarium*: FR (*Ph.*).
- PEIRANO, A.**  
Argentina: BR (col. 1933), LIL (*orig.*), NY (col.  $\pm$  1937), U (col. 1933).
- PEIRCE, George James (1868–1954)**  
North America: NY.
- —, **Samuel**  
*Cultivated plants* (1833): DWC (15).
- PEIRSON, Frank Warrington (1865–1951)**  
*Original collections* (Sierra Nevada, S. Cal., S. Canada, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado & Utah: RSA ( $\pm$  14000).  
(S.) California (1910–43): BH, DS, GH, JEPS, NEBC, NO, NMW, POM, UC, UT, WELC (*Ph.*, mainly *Lotus*).  
W. United States: A.  
Utah: GH.
- PEISL, P.**  
Crete (col. 1972): ATH (*orig.*), Z or ZT?
- PEITSCH, G. J.**  
Banda (Moluccas): L (r.  $\pm$  1832).
- PEIXOTO, Ariane Luna (1947–x)**  
Brazil (Linhares Forest Reservation): CVRD (*orig. vasc. plants*).
- —, **PEDRO & FREIRE, C. V.**  
Brazil: DPU.
- PEKANPALO, Reijo (1949–x)**  
Finland: H (*Crypt.*).
- PEKELHARING, C. J.**  
*vide Rutten-Pekelharing, C. J.*
- PEKKARINEN, Juho (1850–1932)**  
Finland, Europe (mainly *Hieracium*): H, KUO.

- PELAES,**  
Mexico (1943): U.
- PELCBAUER, R.**  
Czechoslovakia: OMP.
- PELENKAHOE, O. J. (d. in or before 1873)**  
Ambon (Moluccas): BO (r. 1869).
- PELGRIMS, C.**  
Corsica (1952): BR (*orig.*).
- —, **Jules**  
Belgium & Europe: BR ( $\pm$  8500 *vasc. plants, orig.*).
- PELIOWSKI**  
Chile: Prov. Santiago (Pirque) ( $\pm$  1945): SGO.
- PÉLISSIER, Jean-Georges (1812–60)**  
Genève (environments of; e.g. Mont Salève): G (*duplicates; herbarium: disappeared*).
- PELIVANOVIC, Sveta ( $\pm$  1860–1901)**  
Serbia: LY.
- PELKWIJK, Jan Joost ter (1914–42)**  
E. Greenland (1933): L (*Ph.*).
- PELL, Annie Mary [née Vaughan]**  
Wales & Argyll (col. 1950–81): NMW.
- PELLANDA, Giuseppe**  
Italy: C (col. 1910), E (col.  $\pm$  1908), G, GB, (r. 1912–13: 150 *Ph.*), GE, NAP, NMW, PI, WU (*Ph.*).
- PELLAT, Abbé (fl. 1890)**  
*Herbarium*: GR.  
France (Isère and Hautes-Alpes): DAO, FI-W (col. 1975), GB (85 *Ph.*, col. 1876–1903), MPU, OXF, Z?
- PELLEGRINI, G.**  
Ethiopia (col. 1938–39): FI/FT.
- —, **Oreste (x–1975)**  
Italy (mainly Apuan Alps): PI (*orig.*).
- —, **Pietro (fl.  $\pm$  1894)**  
*Herbarium* (Italy): PI.
- PELLETIER, M.**  
S. Africa: J (*Ph.*).
- PELLETT, Frank Chapman (1879–1951)**  
Texas: DPU, ISC.
- —, **H. L.**  
Kansas (col.  $\pm$  1893–1928): KSC, MO.
- PELLEW, Marion**  
South Carolina: NY.
- PELLO, D. S.**  
Celebes (1969): BO.
- vide etiam sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- PELLEY, Sir Lewis (1825–92)**  
C. Arabia (col. 1865): K ( $\pm$  60).
- —, **Russell Steele (1910–x)**  
British Honduras: F (74, col. 1933), FHO, NY.  
Sierra Leone (col.  $\pm$  1937–55): FHO.
- PELOSI, E.**  
Argentina (Mar del Plata): SI.
- PELTIER, G. L. (= George Leo (1888–x)?)**  
Alabama: NY.
- —  
North Africa: AL (*Ph. & Pter.*).
- PELTOMAA, Tyne**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- PELTON, Daniel Alvin (1865–1926)**  
*Michigan Botanical Expedition of 1888*: MSC (400)\*.
- —, **J. E.**  
Mississippi: MISSA (*grasses*).
- PELVET, François Alexandre (1801–82)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly *Crypt. (Alg. & Lich.)*, also some *Ph.*): CN.  
Europe: BERN (*Alg.* mainly from Switzerland), L (*Lich.*), WRSL (*Lich.*).  
France: DIN (*marine Alg., orig.*), M (*Lich.* col. in Vite 1854–59), NMW, PC (plants from Normandy).
- PELZER, Karl J. [co-collector of AÑONUEVO, P.]**  
Mindanao (col. 1950): BR, PNH.
- PEMBER, Franklin Tanner (1841–1924)**  
New York & Ohio: NYS, VT.  
*Collection*: NY.
- PEMBER, A. C.**  
Glamorgan (col. 1935): NMW.
- PEMBERTHY**  
N. Rhodesia (1952): SRGH.
- PEMBERTON**  
Argentina: Lake Viedma and Lake Argentino (1915): SI.
- PEMELL, Francis Whittier**  
Chile (col. 1925): F (435).  
Colombia (col. 1917–22): F (577).  
Peru (col. 1925): F (1246).
- PENA, Bento da Silva**  
Brazil (Pará): IAN.

\* the expedition consisted of W. J. Beal, L. H. Bailey, C. F. Wheeler, L. H. Dewey & D. A. Pelton.

- PENA V., Andrés Guillermo**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1947): DPU, F, GH, MEDEL, US.
- PEÑAFIEL, António**  
Mexico: MEXU.
- PENALOSA, Javier & HOWELL, J. T.**  
California: DAO (col. 1961).
- PENARD, Eugène (1855 – 1950)**  
Colorado (col.  $\pm$  1891): G, NY, W (119).
- PEÑAS, N.**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- PENCE, N., BOZEMAN, J. R. & KING, B.**  
N. Carolina (col.  $\pm$  1966): E, NCU?
- PENCHINAT, Charles (1805 – 84)**  
France (mainly Pyrenees): BR (135 *Ph.*), DBN, G, JE, L, NMW (col. 1850).
- PENCK**  
Argentina: CORD (*fossil plants*).
- PENDLEBURY, W. J.**  
Salop (col. 1951): NMW.
- PENDLETON, E. G.**  
New York: NY.
- —, **Georg Marion (x – 1932)**  
California: DPU (*Musci*), NMW, NY (*Musci & Hep.*).
- —, **Robert Larrimore (1890 – 1957)**  
California: C (col. 1909), DPU, NMC, NMW?, UC (2936 *orig.*, col. 1906 – 17).  
W. America: POM.
- —, **R. L. & REED, Frederick Morris (1867 – 1939)**  
California (1908): UC (*orig.*).
- PENDRY, J. W.**  
Ohio (col.  $\pm$  1920): ISC.
- PENEL, C. (1883 – x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- PENENT, J.**  
Cameroon (Banyo; col.  $\pm$  1934): P.
- PENETRA**  
S. Tomé: COI.
- PENEY**  
Sudan (col. 1860 – 61): P (r. 1862: 115).
- PENFIELD, D.**  
South Africa (Cape): PRE (*Lich.*).
- PENFOLD, O. C.**  
South Africa: NBG (*Ph.*), SAM (70 *Ph.*).
- PENFOUND, William Theodore (1897 – x)**  
Colorado: DPU.  
Louisiana: DPU (*Musci*, p.p. with F. Penneba-ker), NO (*Musci*).  
Texas (1936): TEX (9).  
*Collections*: COCO, OKL.
- PENG, T. C. [= following?]**  
China: Szechuan (Mt. Omei) (1938): A (200), SZ?
- —, **To Kang**  
China: F, LCU, NY (col. 1919 with Fuson, C. G.; & Groff, E. H.).
- PÉNICAUD**  
Hainan: P (r. 1914: 97).
- PENLAND, Charles William Theodore (1899 – x)**  
Colorado (col. 1923 – x): COCO (*orig.*), GH, MASS (110), US (141).  
Ecuador: AMES, COCO (*orig.*, col. 1939), M (*Lich.*, col. 1939).
- —, **C. W. & SUMMERS, Robert H.**  
Ecuador (1939): F (988), GH, MO, NY, US (309).
- PENLOUP**  
Bismarck Archipelago (New Ireland, col. 1908): FI (*Pandanus englerianus*).
- PENN, E. G.**  
Rhodesia (1947): FHO.
- PENNEBAKER, Faith (later Mrs. Mackaness)**  
Haiti: DS (*Bryo.*).  
Louisiana (col. 1940): DPU (*Musci*), DUKE (*mosses*), NO.  
Mississippi: DPU (*Hep.*).  
Oregon: DPU (*Musci*).  
*vide Penfound, W. T.*
- PENNECK, Rev. Henry (1801 – 62)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): not traced.
- PENNEFEATHER, M.**  
S. Africa: NU (*orig. Ph.*).
- PENNEK, Sutan**  
Nunukan Is. (near E. Borneo, col. 1951 with K. Pajmans): BO (*orig.*), DD, K, L.
- PENNELL, Francis Whittier (1886 – 1952)\* often collected et al.\*\***  
*Original herbarium*: PH (main part).  
America: LAM.  
N. & S. America: NY (13416).

\* “Pennell travelled perhaps more widely over both hemispheres of the Americas than any other botanist, including repeated visits to the Rocky Mts, region.” From 1912 onwards Pennell travelled every summer in the USA (mainly S.E. Mts. or the “Far West”).  
\*\* e.g. Constance, Cronquist, Grant, Mason, Peirson & Schaeffer.

- California: CAS, DS, GH, NY, PH, RM, UC, US, UT, UTC, WS.
- Colombia (col. 1917–18; 1922: 485 nos.): A, AMES, B, BOG, COL, GH, K, MEDEL, MO (col. 1917–18), NY, P, PH, S, US.
- Chile (col. 1925): B, DPU, F, GH, K (cf. sub Peru), NY, PH (*orig.*), SGO (mainly from Arauco and Curacuatia), US (cf. sub Peru).
- Mexico (col. 1934, 1935, 1937–38, 1940): DPU, GH, MEXU, NY, PH (col. 1934–35), US (2330 *dupl.*).
- Oregon (col. e.g. 1931, 1937): CAS, DS, GH, JEPS, MO, NY, PH, RM, UC, US, UTC, WS, WTU.
- Pennsylvania (Delaware Co. col. 1905–06; Chester Co. 1908–09; Philadelphia local area col. 1914–21): DAO, NY (col. 1914–21, *orig.*, incl. *Scrophylariaceae*), PH (*orig.*).
- Peru (GH, col. 1925): AMES, B, DPU, F, GH, K (col. 1925,  $\pm$  205, incl. plants from Chile), NY, PH (*orig.*), S, US (882, incl. plants from Chile). [also collected in Peru in 1948.]
- Rocky Mts.: COLO, NY, RM, US.
- Texas (col. 1920): CHARL, CM, DS, F, ILL, K, MO, ND, NY, PH, TENN, TEX, US.
- United States (col. 1912 –): CAS, CINC, CU, DUKE, F, FLAS, GH, ILL, ISC, MO, NY, PH, RM, SPWH, UC, US ( $\pm$  700), UT, UTC, WS, WVA.
- Scrophylariaceae*: C (r. 1920: 16), K (r. 1935: 120, col. et al.), MSC (r. 1953: 19, col. in E. USA p.p. with Wherry, E. T.), NY (col. 1914–21, *orig.*, cf. sub Pennsylvania), NYS, P (r. 1920: 34 from Colombia), PH (col. 1914–21, *orig.*, cf. sub Pennsylvania).
- PENNELL, F. W. & KILLIP, Ellsworth Paine (1890–1968)**  
Colombia: A, B (532), GH, NY, US.
- , F. W. —, E. P. & HAZEN, Tracy Elliot (1874–1943)  
Colombia (1922): AHFH (50 *ferns*), GH, K ( $\pm$  600), NY, PH, S, US (5266 *dupl.*, collected individually or in combination).
- , F. W. & RUSBY, Henry Hurd (1855–1940)  
Colombia (col. 1917 –  $\pm$  21): COL?, F, GH, K ( $\pm$  350), MEDEL, NY (2151), US (2363, col. together or separately).  
*vide etiam sub Rusby, H. H.*
- , F. W. & WHERRY, Edgar Theodore (1885–x)  
E. United States: MSC, NY (93).
- , James R. [also p.p. with Pennell, F. W.]  
Florida ( $\pm$  1927): NY?  
Pennsylvania: NY.
- , T. R.  
W. Sussex (col. 1883): NMW.
- PENNHOFER**  
Austria: GH.
- PENNINGTON, Campbell (1918–x)**  
N. Mexico (col. 1955, 1968–70): MEXU, TEX, U.
- Mexico: DAO (col. 1955).
- PENNINGTON, Leigh Humboldt (1877–1929)**  
New York and Michigan: MICH, NY (23 *Fungi*), SYR.
- , Miler S.  
*Herbarium* (Buenos Aires): SI (r. 1902).  
Argentina: BA (4 *Crypt.* from Patagonia), BAF (800 plants from San Fernando & 150 plants from Alta Cordillera de Mendoza), MO (r. 1903).  
Tierra del Fuego (1903): BA (14 *Crypt.*), SI.
- , Mrs. R. V.  
Albania (1934–37): K (616).
- , Stuart  
Argentina: BAF.
- , Terence Dale (1938–x)  
Brazil (col. 1978): CEPEC (34 *Meliaceae*).  
Ecuador: DPU.  
Mexico: CHAP (*orig.*).  
Far East tour (1963–64): Malaya, Sarawak, Sabah, Singapore (1963); Terr. of New Guinea, New Britain . . . (1964): FHO ( $\pm$  350 *orig.*, mainly *Meliaceae*), BSIP, KEP, LAE, SAN, SAR, SING, SUVA.  
W. Sussex: NMW (col. 1957).  
*vide Prance, G. T.*
- , T. D. & RAMOS, J. F.  
Brazil (col. 1974): INPA (10 *orig.*), NY.
- PENNOCK, A. J.**  
Pennsylvania: DPU (*Hep.*).
- , C. W.  
Pennsylvania: Chester Co. (1854): DWC.
- PENNY, Rev. Charles William (1837–98)**  
Great Britain (Berkshire): CRO.
- , B. G.  
Newfoundland: Saint John's West Research Station.
- , Rev. Thomas ( $\pm$  1530–89)  
“sent drawings and Balearic plants to Clusius (1580–81)”, herbarium Clusius: BAS and/or BERN.
- Pyrenees: FI (r. before 1874).
- C. Rhodesia: SRGH.
- PENSTEMON**  
California and adjacent states: DS (*Ph.*).
- PENTECOSTE, Allan (1948–x)**  
Uganda (col. 1971): BM, M (*Lich.*).

**PENTHER, Arnold (1865 – 1931)**

- Albania: GB (125 *Ph.*, col. 1916), W (194 *Ph.*).  
South Africa: B, K, M (r. 1980: 1000), W (*Ph.*).  
—: Cape (col. 1894): S (*Uredinales*).  
—: "Capeland bis zum Zambesi" (1894–96): B,  
BOL, L (*Ph.*).  
W. Rhodesia (1895): B.  
Yugoslavia (Serbian-Albanian reg., 1918): L  
(*Fungi*), W (114 *Ph.* from Montenegro).

— —, **A. & KROOK, P.**

- South Africa (col. 1895): BM (r. 1906: *Ph.*), W.

**PENTLAND, Joseph Barclay (1797 – 1873)**

- Andes: K (r. 1849–59: *grasses*).  
Bolivia (col. 1826–28; 1836–39): FI-W, G-DC,  
OXF (55, incl. plants from Peru), P (r. 1839:  
42).  
Peru (col. 1826–28): G-DC, OXF.  
*vide Kelly*.

**PENTZ, Hendrik Christian (1738 – 1803)**

- China (ex herb.): UPS, S?

— —, **James Alexander (1896 – 1967)**

- South Africa (mainly Natal): BR, L (*Ph.*), PRE  
(*Ph.* & *Fungi orig.*).

**PENTZCHE, T. (or PENTZKE?)**

- Queensland ( $\pm$  1881): K (*Fungi* from Daintree  
R.), MEL.

**PENZA, C.**

- Malta (Is. of) (1924, 1925): WELC (138 *Ph.* &  
*Pter. dupl.*).

**PÉNZES, Antal**

- Bulgaria (1936): BP (*dupl.*), NMW (col. 1936).  
Hungary: BP (*dupl.*), GH, M (*Lich.*, col. 1926),  
NMW (col. 1931–35).

**PENZIG, Albert Julius Otto (1856 – 1929) [later**

- Alberto Giulio Ottone]** (col. p.p. with Raap, H.)  
*Original herbarium* (mainly *Crypt.*): GE.  
Eritrea (col. 1891): B (*Musci*), GE (200 *Bryo.*  
*orig.*).  
Italy: DBN, GE (*mycolog. collection*, incl. *types*),  
GH, PAV (*Ph.*), PR, ROPV (*mycolog. types*;  
*Fungi agrumicoli*, Fasc. V,  $\pm$  100 nos.).  
Italy: Liguria: B, DBN, GE, L (*Ph.*).  
—: Lombardy (col. 1900–10): PAV, Z.  
Java (1896–97): BO (*Fungi*), GE (*Fungi & Alg.*,  
 $\pm$  400 *orig.*), W (215 *Fungi*).  
*Collections*: DOMO, MOD, PAD (*Lich.* & plants  
from Dalmatia?).

— —, **O. A. J. & RAAP, Hugo**

- Batoe Is. (Indonesia) (1896): GE ( $\pm$  600 *orig.*).

**PENTZKE**

- vide Pentzche*.

**PEPER, G.**

- Qatas (SE. Arabia): EA.

**PEPIN**

- vide Capus, G. & Bonvalot, P. G. E.*

**PEPLOW, Mrs. (fl. 1710?)**

- Barbados: OXF (in Herb. Sherard).

**PEPOON, Herman Silas (1860 – 1941)**

- Herbarium*: ILLS ( $\pm$  4000, p.p. collected et al.)  
Illinois & Michigan (col.  $\pm$  1891–97): DAO, F,  
ILL, ISM, MICH, MSC.  
Indiana: F, US.

— —, **H. S. & MOFFATT, William Sayer (1847 – ?)**

- Illinois: ILL, NY.

— —, **M. A.**

- Illinois (col.  $\pm$  1891): E-GL (in herb. H. S. Pe-  
poon; fide Index of collectors in the Edinburgh  
herbarium).

**PEPWORTH, W. H.**

- Chester (col. 1897): NMW.

**PEQUENAT, W.**

- California (col.  $\pm$  1937): LA.

**PERAGALLO, Hippolyte (1851 – ?)**

- Original Diatoms*: AWH, FH.  
*Diatoms*: PC, PH, TALE.  
*vide Tempère*.

— —, **Maurice (1853 – ?)**

- Collections incorporated with those of his brother  
Hippolyte q.v.

**PERALTA, Miccia**

- Argentina: DPU.  
Chile: Pajonal Dña Ana: SGO.

**PERAN**

- cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg,*  
*Java.*

**PÉRARD, Alexandre Jules César (1834 – 87)**

- Europe: BR (110 *Ph.*), MW (130).  
France (e.g. Montluçon): AUT (*orig.*), NMW  
(col. 1881).  
*Menta*: G (r. 1892: *orig.*).

**PERAZA, R.**

- Venezuela: VEN.

**PERCEVAL, A. B.**

- Kenya (1901): MO.

— —, **Cecil Henry Spencer (1849 – 1920)**

- Great Britain: E (*Fungi*).

— —, **Mrs.**

- Herbarium* (Quebec City, col.  $\pm$  1820): DAO  
(incl. *types*).

**PERCIVAL, James (1828 – 1902)**

- Great Britain (*Bryo.*): DBN, E (col. 1878),  
MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1870), NMW, OXF.

**PERCIVAL, John (1863 – 1949)**

*Herbarium*: RNG ( $\pm$  5000, many *Triticum* and *Aegilops*).  
Berkshire: NMW.  
Europe (*Cereals*): BM.  
Portugal (*Wheat*): LISE (r. 1926 – 52).  
*Aegilops*: K (r. 1932: set of all the known spp.,  $\pm$  50).  
“*Wheats of the world*”: BM (r. 1926), K (r. 1928).

— —, **Mary S. [née Martin]**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain, Canada & Australia (col. 1933 – 75); New Zealand (col. 1935); Sweden (col. 1950); France (col. 1954); Spain (col. 1961); Jamaica & Venezuela (col. 1965)): NMW.

**PERCY, John (1817 – 89)**

France (e.g. Mer de Glace on NW slope of Mont Blanc) & Italy (col. 1836): DBN, E, NMW.  
Nottingham (col. 1837 – 38): NMW.  
Switzerland (col.  $\pm$  1836): E, MANCH (*Ph.*).

— —, **Dr. (fl. 1832)**

Great Britain: LPL.

— —

*vide Train.*

— —, **Miss E. (or L.?)\***

Surrey (col. 1842): WAR.

**PERDICARES, E.**

Macedonia (1875): B.

**PERDOMO, Régulo**

Colombia: F, GH, MEDEL, US.

**PERDONNET, Gustave (1822 – 1913)**

Brazil: G.

**PERDUE, R. E.**

Tanzania: BR, EA (*orig.*).

— —

Utah: NY.

**PEREDA (SAEZ), José Maria de**

Spain (col. 1955): E.

**PEREDO, Ismael**

Bolivia (St. Cruz) (col.  $\pm$  1945 – 47): BR, C, DAO, E, HLU, LIL (*orig.*).

— —, **T.**

Argentina & Bolivia: DPU.

— —, **Y.**

Bolivia (col. 1947): E, HLU.

**PEREIRA, Agapito**

Brazil (Amazones, col. 1955): INPA.

— —, **C. L.**

Portugal (1916): COI.

— —, **Edmundo**

Brazil (1941 – 51, 1955, 1957): DPU, HB, MG, RB.

— —, **E. et al.**

Brazil: DPU, IPA (215).

— —, **Joaquim Alves (1924 – x)**

Potuguese Guinea ( $\pm$  1960 – 62): K, LISC, LISM.

— —, **Jorge Fontella (1936 – x)**

Minas Gerais: HB?, VIC (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **José Alves (1912 – x)**

Mozambique (Zambezia) (1951 – x): COI.

— —, **J. Aranha**

Brazil: SP.

— —, **J. d'Almeida ( $\pm$  1865 –  $\pm$  1935)**

New Guinea and Tanimbar Is.: SING (r. 1896).

— —, **Manoel Alves (1914 – x)**

Argentina & Brazil: NY.

**PEREIRA CALDAS, João**

Portugal (Prov. Algarve, 1950): LISI.

**PEREIRA COUTINHO, António Xavier (1851 – 1939)**

*Herbarium*: COI.  
Portugal: LISE, LISI, LISU (*orig. Ph.*).

— — —, **Miguel**

Portugal (Prov. Minho, 1948): LISI.

**PEREIRA DE LIMA, W.**

Portugal (Prov. Beira Litoral, 1881): LISI.

**PERELO, S.**

Bolivia (col. 1945): NY.

**PEREZ, Ad.**

*Collection* (Italy?): TO (*orig.*).

— —, **Alvaro Fernandez**

*vide Fernández Pérez, A.*

— —, **George V.**

Canary Is. (Teneriffe): E (col.  $\pm$  1903), K (r. 1886 – 97; & 50, col. 1916).

— —, **H.**

Spain: NMW (col. 1902 – 04).

— —, **Lorenzo**

Canary Is. (1850): FI-W.

— —, **Victor**

Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1945 – 46): GH, MEDEL (25).

\* in 1880 or soon thereafter Lady Percy and Miss Percy donated 5 books of Flora of Warks preserved, mounted and arranged in 5 folios to Warwickshire Natural History and Archaeological Society.

- PÉREZ, Y.**  
Colombia: COL?
- —  
Italy: Piante di Nizza: TO (*orig.*).
- PÉREZ-ARBELAEZ, Enrique (1896 – 1972)**  
Colombia (col. 1930 – 48; 2475 nos.): CAS, COL (*orig.*), MA, MEDEL, US (1100).
- — —, **E. & CUATRECASAS, José (1903 – x)**  
Colombia (col. 1939 – 40): COL, F, MO, NY, US.
- PÉREZ FIGUEROA, César**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1948): US.
- PÉREZ-LARA, José Maria (1841 – 1918)**  
S. Spain: MAF (*orig.*), W (col. 1879).
- PÉREZ-MOREAU, Román A. (1905 – 75)**  
Argentina (col. 1923 – x): B (22 *Umbelliferae*), BA (1600, cf. below), GH, NY.  
—: Buenos Aires (col. 1923 – 37): BA (396).  
—: Entre Ríos (col. 1933): BA (124).  
—: Mendoza (col. 1934): BA (246, incl. 4 *Crypt.*).  
—: Misiones (col. 1931 – 37): BA (653, incl. 82 *Crypt.*).  
—: San Juan (col. 1929 – 30): BA (266, incl. 3 *Crypt.*).  
Chile (col. 1938): BA (18 *Crypt.*).  
Paraguay (col. 1931): BA (6).
- — —, **R. A. & CASTELLANOS, Alberto**  
S. America: G (r. 1929: 285).
- PÉREZ-RESTREPO, Jaime**  
Colombia (Antioquia): MEDEL.
- PÉREZ SILVA, Evagilina (1931 – x)**  
Mexico: MEXU (2000 *orig.*).
- PERFETTI**  
China, Japan and India: FI.
- PERFILJEV, B. V.**  
Kamchatka (col. 1910): LE.
- PERFILJEVA, V. I.**  
Yakutsk (and surrounding areas): SASY (*orig.*).
- PERHAM, Rev. J.**  
N.W. Borneo: SAR (mainly *Leguminosae* & *Myrtaceae*).
- PÉRICART, J.**  
Cameroon (Fort Foureau; col. 1963): P.
- PERIN (fl. ± 1640)**  
Padua: BM-SL.
- PÉRIN**  
Trent (N. Italy): P (r. 1847: 300).
- PERINE, H. E.**  
France: NMW (col. 1884).
- PERINGUEY, L.**  
Cape: PRE (*Fungi*).
- PERINI, Agostino (1802 – 78)**  
Austria (Tirol and Vorarlberg): IBF.  
Italy (e.g. Italian Tirol and Trentino-Alto Adige): BASSA, FI, IBF, PAD, PI.  
Yugoslavia: BR (68).
- —, **Carlo (1817 – 83) [brother of prec.]**  
Italy: FI (& cf. Perini, A.).
- PERINO, Antonio**  
Brazil (col. ± 1918): NY.
- PERIQUET, Capt.**  
French equat. Africa (Haut Logone, col. 1907): P (*orig.*).  
Cameroon: P (r. 1919: 365).  
Zaire: P (r. 1920: 25).
- PERKINS, Albert J.**  
*Herbarium*: USC.  
California (col. ± 1912): POM.
- —, **Ann**  
N.E. America: NHA.
- —, **Anne Elizabeth (1873 – x)**  
Mexico, Puerto Rico & Texas: CU.  
New York: CU, GH, NY, NYS.
- —, **B. L.**  
England & Scotland: NMW (col. 1946 – 48).
- —, **Charles Edward (x – 1883)**  
Massachusetts: NA.
- —, **Mrs. E.**  
Glamorgan (col. 1972): NMW.
- —, **George Henry (1844 – 1933)**  
*Herbarium* (Vermont): VT.
- —, **Granville Akers (1891 – x) (p.p. col. with Wade, H. W.)**  
Philippines (Culion, col. 1923): PNH.
- —, **Janet Russell (1853 – 1933)**  
*Original collections*: B (mostly destroyed).  
“N. America”: B (266).  
California, Sierra Nevada & Soda Springs: B (120).  
Florida: GH.  
Jamaica: A, B (1380), F, G, GH, K (r. 1922: 296).
- —, **J. E. [collector of the U.S. Antarctic service exp., 1940 – 41]**  
Antarctica: US (*orig.*).
- —, **R. L.**  
Texas (col. 1930): TEX (4).
- —, **S. E.**  
Missouri: DPU.



- PERKINSON**  
Oklahoma (col.  $\pm$  1919): OKL.
- PERKS, A. M.**  
South Africa: GRA (*Ph.*, *orig.*).
- —, **P. H.**  
Warwick (col. 1963): WAR.
- PERKTOLD, Josef Anton (1804 – 70)**  
*Herbarium\** (Tirol and Vorarlberg): IBF (200).  
Tirol: M (*Lich.*).
- PERLEB, Karl (Carl) Julius (1794 – 1845)**  
Germany: FB (*orig.*).
- PERLEY, Anne**  
New Mexico: DPU (*Musci*).
- PERMAN, Edgar Philip (1866 – 1947)**  
Great Britain: NMW (col. 1935 – 40).
- PERMINOVI, G., VOTINORE, A., ERESCHIKA, E. & JUTCHKOV, V.**  
Siberia: DAO (col. 1957).
- PERNHOFER, Gustav Edler von Bärnkron (x – 1899)**  
Austria (Styria): AK, B (104 *Hieracia seckauensis* *exs. fasc.* I – II, 1894 – 95), GOET (*Hieracia seckauensis* *exs. fasc.* II), GZU (200), NMW, S (*Hieracia*), W.  
Austro-Hungary: AK, LE (76).  
Lower Austria: C, W.  
Europe (col. 1870 – 99): GB (120 *Ph.*).
- PERNOD, Maurice**  
W. Java (col. 1899): Z.
- PERNY**  
Hongkong (col. 1858): P (*ferns*).
- PERONE, P. P.**  
*Fungi*: CUP.
- PÉRONIN, A.**  
S. Turkey (Cilicia, col.  $\pm$  1872): DS, E, LY, MANCH (*Ph.*), NMW, P (r. 1873: 242), S, VT, W.
- —, **Louis (= probably prec.)**  
S. Turkey (Cilicia): K (r. 1873: 222).
- PERRATON, Christopher**  
Jamaica (col. 1952): NY.
- PERRAUDIÈRE, Henri René Le Tourneux de la (1831 – 61)**  
N. Africa: Algeria (col. 1850 – 61): AL (*orig.*), E, MO (col. 1853), MPU, MW, P, PC.
- Canary Is. (mainly Teneriffe, col. 1855): AL, BR, C, CN, E, F (34), GOET, JE, LE (264), LY, MANCH, MO, MPU, MW, NA, P, PC.  
Europe: ANGUC, BR (80 *Ph.*).  
France (col.  $\pm$  1850 – 61): AL, ANGUC, C, PC.  
Madeira: HBG (92 *Ph.*).  
“*Exotics*”: ANGUC.  
*Collection* (Canary Is.?): L.
- PERRAULT, M.**  
*Herbarium*: BRE.  
*Collection*: MPU.
- PERRET, H.**  
Cameroon (Yokadouma, col. 1924 – 25): P.  
France (col.  $\pm$  1902): G, MANCH (*Ph.*), MPU (or collected by the following?).
- —, **J.**  
France (Isère): Z.
- PERREYMOND, Jean Honoré (1794 – 1843)**  
Prov. Fréjus (S.E. France): B (col. 1833), G-DEL, NA, P (r. 1838: 107 & r. 1868: 352), PC.
- PERRIER, Alfred (1809 – 66)**  
France: CN (*orig.*).
- —, **Miss G.**  
Australia (Queensl.): A.
- PERRIER de la BATHIE, Eugène Pierre Baron de (1825 – 1916)**  
*Herbarium* (Savoye): G (r. 1921: 25000).  
France (mainly Savoye): AUT, B, BR (65 *Ph.*), C (col. 1858), CGE. (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), CN, DAO (col. 1858 – 59), FI, L (*Ph.*), MANCH, NMW, P, PC.
- —, **Joseph Marie Henry Alfred (“Henri”) (1873 – 1958) [nephew of prec.]**  
*Herbarium* (Madagascar): P (r. 1932: > > 20000).  
Madagascar (col. 1896 – 1933): B (e.g. *Orch.* & *Asclepidiaceae*), C (*ferns*), G, ILL, K (r. 1912 – 27:  $\pm$  725), L (*Ph.*, col. 1914 – 22), MARS, MO, NH, NY, P (*orig.*), PC (*Fungi* & *Bryo.*), TAN (18).
- PERRILL**  
Kansas: KSC.
- PERRIN, Mrs. E.**  
Australia: MEL.
- —, **Florentine**  
Tasmania: AHFH (200 *mar. Alg. orig.*), HO.
- —, **John A.**  
Texas (col. 1937): USSC.
- —, **Louise**  
Oklahoma (col. 1937): OKLA (38 *Ph.*).
- —, **M.**  
Guadeloupe: NY.

\* in: “3 Bände in Buchform mit Goldschnitt (26:40 cm) Tiroler Pflanzen gesammelt von Hausmann, Tappeiner, Traunsteiner, Schmuck und Perktold”.

**PERRIN (fl. ± 1800) [ = prec?]**

West Indies: NY.

— —

Vosges: CN.

— —

*Bryophytes* & some *Phanerogams*: PH.

**PERRINE, Henry (1797 – 1840)**

Cuba, Florida, Louisiana (& Mexico?): NY.

**PERRING, Franklyn Hugh (1927 – x)**

France: DBN (col. 1964).

Germany: NMW (col. 1953).

**PERRIS**

France (col. ± 1849): DS, MPA (*Ph.*, *orig.*).

**PERRON, Edwin**

Pennsylvania (Latrobe): LAT.

— —, **J. M. & BOIVIN, Joseph Robert Bernard (1916 – x)**

Canada (Alberta, col. 1958): DAO (*orig.*?), NY.

**PERRONE, Vicente R. (1917 – x)**

Argentina: BA?, DPU.

**PERROT, Louis (1785 – 1865)**

*Herbarium* (e.g. Languedoc (col. by himself) & Pyrenees, col. 1807 with A. P. de Candolle): G (r. 1830).

— (Switzerland and neighbouring countries): G (r. 1910 as a gift from his grandson).

Pyrenees: NA.

— —

Laos: P (r. 1914: 58).

Madagascar: B (*Musci*, col. 1896), FI (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

— —

Australia: AK, MEL.

**PERROTTET, Georges Samuel (1793 – 1870)**

*Herbarium*: P, PC.

Aden: G (r. 1854: 8), P (r. 1854 & 1857: 155).

Cape Verde Is. (col. 1819): G, P.

Guadeloupe (1824 – 41): B (mainly *Musci* & *Hep.*, col. 1841), BM (52), G, L (*Ph.*, col. 1841), M (*Lich.*), MPU, P (*orig.*).

French Guiana (col. 1820, 1821, 1840 – 41): BR (± 300) FI-W, G, P.

India: A, E, LE, LY, WRSL (*Lich.*).

E. India (col. 1834 – 39, 1843 – x): B (mainly *Musci*), FI, G, GOET (38 *Bryo.*), P.

S. India (mainly Nilgiri Hills, col. 1837 – 39): B, BM (256) DBN, L (*Ph.*), LD (500), M (*Lich.*), P, TCD (*Ph.*), W (1136 *Ph.*).

S. India (mainly Pondicherry, col. 1834 – 39, 1843 – x): B (mainly *Charac.* & *Musci*), BR, CN, G, JE, L (*Ph.* & *Fungi*), P.

Java (col. 1819): FI-W, G, P.

Madagascar (col. 1820): G, P.

Martinique (col. 1824 – 41): B, E, G, MPU, P (*orig.*).

Mauritius (col. 1819 – 20, 1839): B (*Charac.*), P.

Philippines (col. 1819 – 20): FI-W, G, P.

Réunion (col. 1819 – 20, 1839): B, G, P.

St. Helena (col. 1839): B (*Pter.*), DBN, G, L (*Ph.*

& *Pter.*), M (*Lich.*), P, W (117 *Ph.*).

Senegal & Gambia (col. 1824 – 29): B, BM (481),

BR, DBN, E, FI, G, GE, GOET (28), K, LE,

M (84), MO, MPU, P (*orig.*), S, W (492 *Ph.*).

*Collections*: BR (100 *Pter.* & some *Ph.*), DS (*imp.*

*col.*), F, H, MICH, MH, MW (42), NY, &

“Herbarium Mus. Cantonal Fribourg”.

**PERROUD, Louis François (1833 – 89)**

*Herbarium* (France): LY.

**PERRY, Alan Roy (1938 – x)**

Great Britain: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW (plants from England, Wales, Scotland & Ireland, col. 1959 – 81).

— —, **Mrs. A.**

Cardigan (col. 1963): NMW.

— —, **Charlotte (1806 – 82)**

Surrey (col. 1838): NMW.

— —, **F. P.**

New England: NY (44).

— —, **George W.**

*Algae herbarium*: NY (1400 *mar. Alg.*, mainly from Massachusetts).

— —, **H. G.**

E. Canada (col. ± 1912): ACAD (*Alg.*), DAO?

— —, **Lily May (1895 – x)**

Nova Scotia (St. Paul Is. col. 1929): GH (*orig.*).

Stone Mt. (Georgia, col. 1931/32): GH (*orig.*).  
*Verbenaceae*: MO.

— —, **L. M. & ROSCOE, Muriel Victoria (1897 – x)**

Nova Scotia (St. Paul Is.): ACAD, K (80, col. 1929), MO, MTJB.

— —, **Matthew Calbraith (1794 – 1858) [Commodore of the US exp. to the China Seas and Japan, 1852 – 54]\***

Java, Malaysia & Japan: FH (*Bryo. orig.*), GH, U, US.

— —, **Pauline Lesley (1927 – x)**

South Africa: NBG (± 500).

— —, **Rayden Alfred (1925 – x)**

N. Australia (col. ± 1950): NSW, US (599).

—: N. Territories (col. ± 1962): CANB (1500 plants from Barkley Tableland), NT.

\* most plants collected by James Morrow q.v., a physician who as an “agriculturist” accompanied Perry’s exp.; Japanese plants collected with S. Wells Williams.

- PERRY, William Groves (1796 – 1863)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain, mainly Warwickshire):  
 WAR.  
 Isle of Wight, Sussex & Glamorgan: OXF.
- —, **William Wykeham (1845/6 – 94)**  
 Amsterdam Is. \*, Aden, Socotra, Somaliland \*,  
 Sind \*\* (W. Pakistan), Korea & Chefoo  
 (China): K (r. 1873 – 83: 620).
- —  
 Japan (± 1854 – 56): NY, US.
- PERRYCOSTE, Frank H. (x – 1938)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: W. & E. Cornwall):  
 TRU.
- PERSAUD, A. C. (x – 1925)**  
 Guyana (col. 1923 – 24): F (682), FDG, K (±  
 185), NY, U.  
*vide Dahlgren, B. E.*  
*vide Zang, H.*
- —, **R.**  
 Guyana: BRG.
- PERSICH, W. A.**  
 Australia: BR, K (r. 1883), MEL (col. 1885 in  
 Queensl.).
- PERSON, W. W.**  
 Great Britain: BM (r. 1912 – 14: *Hep.*).
- PERSONETT, K.**  
 Oklahoma: OKL.
- PERSOON, Christiaan Hendrik (1762 – 1836)**  
*Fungus herbarium* (Europe): L (r. 1825).  
 America: L (*Hep.*).  
 Europe: H (*Lich.*), L (*Bryo. & Fungi*).  
 France (Nancy): P.  
 Germany: LD (23 *Fungi*).  
*Collections*: BM, E (*Fungi*), G (*Lich.*), GOET  
 (*Lich.*), L (*Crypt. & Ph.*), LG, MW, NY, PC  
 (*Lich.*), STR.
- PERSSON, Å.**  
 Sweden (1937 – 52): LD (*Bryo.*).
- —, **August**  
 Sweden: NMW (col. 1891), S.
- —, **C.**  
 C. Asia, China: S.  
 Pamir (C. Asia, col. ± 1930): LD (107).
- —, **Ingemar**  
 Zaire (col. 1966): BR (*orig.*).
- —, **John (1854 – 1930)**  
*Original Bryophytes*: GB.
- Scandinavia: LD (*Musci*), S-PA (*Bryo.*), UPS  
 (*Bryo.*).  
 Sweden: DPU (*Bryo.*), GB (*orig.*, 1600 *Musci* &  
 130 *Hep.*, r. 1883 – 1915), H (*Bryo.*), LD (1600  
*Bryo.*), NA, NMW.
- PERSSON, Natan Peter Herman (1893 – 1978)**  
*Original Bryophytes*: S.  
 Azores (col. 1937): BM (*Bryo.*), GB (136 *Ph.*), L  
 (*Bryo.*), S (*Bryo.*).  
 Madeira (col. 1937 & 1952 with G. Een): S  
 (*Bryo.*).  
 Norway (col. 1926 – 36): C (25 *Musci*).  
 Scandinavia (*Bryo.*): C, GB, L, LD (± 2500  
*Musci*), S.  
 Sweden: C (200 *Musci*, col. 1930 – 34), GB (275  
*Musci*, col. 1935 – 41).
- —, **N. P. H. & WALDHEIM, Stig (1911 – 76)**  
 S. Sweden (col. 1939): GB (*Bryo.*).
- PERTOLA, Erkki**  
 Finland: LD, NMW (col. 1961 – 63).
- PERTTILA, Uuno Kaarlo (1907 – 53)**  
 Finland, Soviet Karelia: H (*Ph.*), TMP.  
 N.W. Russia (Svir): H (*Crypt.*, e.g. ± 550 *orig.*  
*Bryo.*).
- PERTY, Joseph Anton Maximilian (1804 – 84)**  
*Herbarium* (Switzerland & C. Europe): BERN (r.  
 1902: *Ph.*).
- PERVILLÉ, Auguste**  
*Herbarium*: P.  
 Madagascar (col. ± 1837 – 41): B (*Musci* & 250  
*vasc. plants*), FI, G (col. 1837), K (r. 1864:  
 333), L (*vasc. plants*, col. 1841), M (*Lich.*),  
 MO, NY, P (± 640 *orig.*), PC, TAN (6).  
 Nossi-Bé Is.: B (*Bryo.*), P (r. 1853: 155).  
 Réunion: K (r. 1864: 308), P, PC.  
 Sechelles (col. 1841): B, L, P.
- PESCHARD**  
 New Zealand & New Caledonia: CN (*Alg.*).
- PESCHIER-VIEUSSEUX**  
 Scotland (coastal regions): B (*Alg.*).
- PESCOTT, Edward Edgar (1872 – 1954)**  
 Australia: ADW (*Gram.* from Vic., col. ± 1900),  
 G, MEL?, PRE (*ferns*).
- PEŠEK, J.**  
 Czechoslovakia (col. ± 1900 – 25): Okresní  
 museum Rokycany.
- PESHESKY**  
*vide Malys(c)hev, L.*
- PESHKOVA, Galina A. (1930 – x)**  
*vide Popov, M. G.*
- PESIK, J.**  
 C. Celebes (col. ± 1928 – 33): BO (25), BZF.

\* plants probably not collected by himself.  
 \*\* possibly living plants.

- PESKETT, Noel**  
N. Wiltshire: NMW (col. 1945).
- PEŠKOVA, G. I. (= PESHKOVA, Galina?)**  
C. eur. Russia: NM (col. 1965).
- PESMEN, Hasan (1939–80)**  
Anatolia: E?, HUB (*orig.*).
- PESNEAU, J. B. (fl. 1837)**  
*Herbarium* (France: Nantes): NTM (*Ph.*).
- PESOLA, Vilho Aleksanteri (1892–x)**  
E. Canada (col. 1927): H.  
Finland: C (col. 1913), H (> > 2000 *Ph.*; also *Crypt.*).  
Soviet Karelia: H.  
*Important collection*: HFR.
- PESSIN, Louis Jerome (1897(1893)–1951)**  
Florida, Georgia, Louisiana & Mississippi (Nat. Forests): USFS (143).  
Jamaica: NY.
- PESTALOZZA, Fortunato (fl. 1850)**  
C. Asia: LZ (r. 1851).  
Italy (Liguria) & “Orient”: GE.  
Turkey: GOET (plants from Anatolia), LY, P.
- PESTAVA, J. L.**  
Singapore: L (*Charac.*).
- PESTEROVSKY**  
E. Russia: MW.
- PETAEV, S. I.**  
C. Russia: MW.
- PETAGNA, Vincenzo (1734–1810)**  
Italy: POR.
- PETAMIDHIS, I.**  
Crete (col. 1971–x): ATH (*orig.*).
- PETCH, Thomas (1870–1948)**  
Ceylon (col. 1905–± 28): A, K (r. 1925: 2450 *Fungi*), NY, PDA.  
Czechoslovakia: E (*Fungi*).  
Great Britain (col. ± 1930): CGE (*Fungi*).  
*Mycological collections*: BM (r. 1949), K (*orig.*).  
*Collection*: BH.
- PETELOT, Paul Alfred (1885–after 1940)**  
Indochina (Vietnam, Laos & Cambodia, col. 1918–33): A (2170), B (± 2000 *Ph.* & 71 *Pter.*), BM (*Pter.*), C (535), CAS, DS, E, GH, L (*Ph.*), LU (24), MO (r. 1936–48), NCY (p.p. *orig.*), NY (1580), P (> 4000 *orig.*), PC (*Fungi*), UC, US (2477).
- —  
Brazil (col. 1913–14): F (46).
- PETER, A.**  
Burundi (col. 1926): B (*orig.*), BR.  
Tanzania: B (*orig.*), BR.
- PETER, A. M.**  
Kentucky (col. 1877–80): NY.
- —, **Gustav Albert (“Albert”) (1853–1937)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe, col. 1868–x, mainly E. Prussia, Bavaria, C. Germany, Norway, Alps, Karpates & N. Yugoslavia): GOET.  
*Herbarium* (C.E. Africa, mainly Tanzania, col. 1914, 1915, 1916–19 & 1925–26): B (r. 1936: ± 4700; partly intact). [dupl. of col. 1925–26 at GOET].  
C.E. Africa (mainly Tanzania): B, BM (r. 1939: *Pter.*), BR, C (283, col. 1913–16), DAO?, US (204), W.  
C. Europe: WRSL (*Hieracia subgen. Pilosella*).  
Germany: A, E (*ferns*), E-GL (col. 1879), L (*Ph.* from Upper Bavaria).  
Italy: S (*Hieracia Neapolitana*).  
Jutland (1902): GOET (46 *Alg.*).  
Norway: M (r. 1887).  
*Hieracia Naegeliana* (1884): B (Cent. I–III), BM (300), BP, BERN (400), CGE, CORD, G (400), GOET (1–40; 301–400), H (Cent. I–III), K, L, LE (400), MANCH (400), PRC, S, W (300).
- —, **Fr.**  
Europe: BR (35 *Ph.*).
- —, **F. E.**  
India: Z.
- —, **H.**  
Trop. Africa (Tanzania): PRE (*ferns*).
- —, **Julian**  
New York: DAO (col. 1896–99).
- —, **K.**  
N. Nigeria (col. 1965 with Tuley): K.
- —, **Robert (1805–94)**  
Kentucky: BR, DBN, E (col. 1834), KY, L (*Ph.*, col. 1835), NA, NY, OXF (7), PH (*orig.*?, incl. plants from Ohio).  
New York: KY.  
Pennsylvania: NY.  
United States: K (r. 1848: 400), KIEL, MICH, NY.
- —, **Brother**  
New York: CANI.
- PETERFI, Márton (1875–1922)**  
*Herbarium*: CL.  
Hungary: B (*Musci*, col. 1896–97), BP, DPU (*Musci*, col. with I. Szabo), E.  
Roumania: BR (28 *Bryo.*), CL, E, GH, L, MANCH (*Bryo.*).  
Transylvania: BP (± 700), C (col. 1911–21).  
*Bryophytes*: H.  
*vide Gyorffy, I.*
- PETERKEN, Joseph Henry Garfield (1893–1973)**  
Great Britain: NMW (col. 1950–61).  
*Bryophytes*: British Bryological Society.

**PETERMANN, Wilhelm Ludwig (1806–55)**

Germany: B, LZ (*herb.* destroyed during World War II), MW (4), NA, U (ex herb. Reichenbach: *Flor Germanica* exs.).

**PETERS, Adalbert**

Trop. Africa: K (r. 1870: *Musci*).

— —, **Charles Thomas (fl. 1880)**

Afghanistan: K (r. 1885: 15).

— —, **Christian (fl. 1829)**

*Voyage round the world in "the Krotky", 1829–31? with Capt. Hagemeister*: LE (plants from Kamchatka, Brazil & St. Helena), OXF (plants from Cape, Australia & Pacific Is.), W (*Orch.*).

— —, **D. L.**

Washington (col. 1938): UC.

— —, **Don**

Oregon: DPU.

— —, **Folke**

Sweden (col. 1906–07): GB (125 *Ph.*).  
*vide Peters, G.*

— —, **Gustaf Carl Frederik Herman (1853–1909)**

Norway (Dovre, col. 1902): C.  
Sweden: C (plants from Jemtland, col. 1901), GB (175 *Ph.*, col. 1896–1901), H (mainly *Hieracium*), NMW (also plants from Norway), S.

— —, **G. & PETERS, Folke**

Norway: A, E (col. 1907), LD.

— —, **Rev. John Ellsworth (1849–1926)**

*Herbarium* (S. New Jersey): PH (e.g. *Alg.* & *Lich.*).

— —, **J. M.**

North America: K (r. 1854).

— —, **K.**

Kamchatka (col.  $\pm$  1831): LE.

— —, **Leo (1869–1958)**

Germany: GOET (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Robert E. K.**

Mexico (incl. Baja California): DPU, UC (r. or col. 1948, *orig.*).

— —, **Thomas Minott (1810–88)**

Alabama: ALU (*Fungi*), GH, NA, NY (col. 1875), NYS (*Fungi*).

— —, **Wilhelm Carl Hartwig (1815–83)**

Mozambique (col. 1843–47): A, B (2061 *orig.*, p.p. destroyed during World War II), BR, CGE, EA, K, LE.

— —

Dalmatia: M (r. before 1851).

**PETERS**

Vosges: HBG (100 *Ph.*, r. before 1897).

— —

Scandinavia: RM.

— —

Bavaria (col. 1928): M (*Lich.*).

**PETERSEN, Boye**

Kamchatka (*Hulten's exp.* 1946): S.

— —, **Carl**

Greenland: C (col. 1880–83:  $\pm$  200), LE (73), MICH (15).

— —, **Erling (1912–x)**

Scandinavia (Denmark?): C.

— —, **Esben (1869–x)**

Denmark: C.

— —, **Heinrich**

Canada (Brit. Columbia, col. 1904): E, NY, U.

— —, **Henning Eiler (1877–1946)**

Denmark: C (*mar. Alg.* & *Phycomycetes*, types of *Alg.*).

— —, **H. J.**

*cf. sub Boswezen Nieuw Guinea* (Fl. Malesiana).

— —, **Johan (1867–x)**

Greenland (col. 1896): C.

— —, **Johannes Boye (1887–1961)**

Denmark (col. 1917–36): C ( $\pm$  325).  
Tatra (col. 1929): C (70).  
*Cultivars*: C (1520).  
*Diatoms*: C, S.

— —, **J. O. Bøving (1864–1937)**

Brazil (Lagoa Santa): C (r. 1895).

— —, **Kay (1884–1936)**

Denmark: C.

— —, **Lorents Christian Severin (1840–1929)**

Denmark (col. 1866–1906): C (*vasc. plants* & *Fungi*).  
St. Thomas Is. (Virgin Is.): B, KIEL.

— —, **N. E. (x–1888)**

Belgium: MICH (4).  
Denmark (1867): C, L (*Ph.*), NMW.

— —, **Niels Frederick (1877–1940)**

South Dakota, Nebraska and Florida: NY (39 *Ph.*).  
Nevada: NESH.  
Panama: (1914): G, US.

— —, **Otto Georg (1847–1937)**

Denmark (col. 1868–91): C.  
W. Germany: C (r. 1880).

**PETERSEN, Peter (from Tanderup)**  
Denmark (col. 1905–13): C ( $\pm$  400).

— —, **P. A. J. (1886–x)**  
Denmark: C.

— —, **P. M. & HANSEN, C. & K.**  
Greenland (col. 1962): E.

— —, **V. (1833–1918)**  
Denmark: C.

— —  
*Herbarium*: KIEL.

— —  
Greenland: LY.

**PETERSENS, G.**  
Scandinavia: A.

**PETERSOHN, Thor Axel Edvard (1857–1916)**  
Sweden (col. 1883–99): GB (75 *Ph.*), G?, NMW, S.

**PETERSON, Aksel**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1882–86), S.

— —, **Alvin M.**  
Wisconsin: UWL (*orig.* from S.W. Wisc.), WIS  
(r. 1956–58: 540 *Ph.* from La Crosse Co.).

— —, **Bo Hagard (1918–x)**  
Scandinavia (col. 1928–76): GB (645).

— —, **B. H. & DAHLGREN, Rolf (1932–x)**  
Southern Africa (Rhodesia, Zambia, Lesotho,  
Swaziland & Mozambique, col. 1956–57)\*:  
GB, LD (*orig.*).  
*Thymelaeaceae* (from S. Afr., cf. above): B,  
BOL, GB (365), K, M, P, PRE, SRGH.

— —, **F. Wesley**  
Nebraska: NEB?

— —, **Glenn**  
United States: IND, MONTU.

— —, **Jesse L.**  
Oregon (Nat. Forests): USFS (r. before 1952:  
487).

— —, **John Edward Jr. (1921–x)**  
Michigan and Illinois (*Myxomycetes*, mainly from  
the bark of living trees): MSC, UMO (*orig.*).  
*Mycobacteria* (U.S.A.: Mo., Ill., Fla.; Jamaica &  
Greece): UMO (*orig.*, col. by himself or in  
exchange?).

— —, **J. H. G.**  
Cumberland (col. 1952): NMW.

**PETERSON, N. F.**  
Nebraska: NY (col. e.g. 1926).

— —, **R.**  
Nicaragua (col. 1948): ENAG.

— —, **R. F.**  
Manitoba: DAO (col. 1931).

— —, **R. L.**  
Ontario: APM?, SSMF.

— —, **W. A.**  
California (col. 1935–36): UC (*orig.*).

— —, **Wilbur Louis (1944–x)**  
Canada (N.W.T.): ALTA (*Bryo.*, *orig.*).

— —  
Guatemala (col. 1974), Mexico (col. 1968–74):  
FPF.

**PETERSSON, O.**  
Sweden (Öland, col. 1869): C.

**PETERSTEIN, Johann (1802–62)**  
Czechoslovakia (col. 1840–57): PR (9515).

**PETH, B. O.**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1895), S.

**PETHERICK, John (1813–82)**  
Egypt, Sudan & C. Africa (col. 1848–63): K.

— —, **J. & MURIE, James (1832–1925)**  
Sudan (Upper White Nile, col. 1861–63): K.

**PETHYBRIDGE, George Herbert (1871–1948)**  
Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1918): E (*Fungi*).

**PETICOLAS, C. L.**  
*Algae* (incl. *Diatoms*): PH.  
*Diatoms*: AWH, OS.

**PETIF DE LA GAUTROIS, Johann Friedrich Carl Lud-  
wig Corentin (1764–1845)**  
*Herbarium* (Pfalz, Germany): U.  
Germany: FI-W.

**PÉTIGNY, François Jules de (1801–58)**  
Switzerland: P.

**PETINOW**  
*Rosaceae*: BR (180).

**PETIT, Antoine (x–1843) [zoologist on the Lefebvre  
exp. in Ethiopia; Quartin-Dillon died during this  
exp. in 1841 and after that in 1842 Petit took over  
the plant collecting until he died]**  
Ethiopia (col. 1842–43): A, B, BR, G-DEL, K,  
L, P.  
*cf. sub Quartin-Dillon, R.*

— —, **Ernest (1927–x)**  
Belgium: BR (*vasc. plants, orig.*).  
Burundi (col. 1967–68): BR (*orig.*), LG, M  
(*Lich.* col. 1967).  
France, Canary Is., Spain & Germany: BR (*orig.*).

\* Peterson collected mainly material of *Thymelaeaceae*, while Dahlgren concentrated on *Aspalathus*, *Leguminosae*. (altogether 2436 numbers).

**PETIT, Ed.**

Senegal: Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.

— —, **Felix**

Pyrenees: FI-W, H (8), P (r. 1868: 1595).

— —, **Georges**

Madagascar (col.  $\pm$  1920): P (e.g. r. 1922: 34), PC (*Fungi*).

— —, **Jacques**

Belgium: BR (*vasc. plants*).  
Zaire: BR.

— —, **Nicolai Emil Charles (1817–193)**

*Original collections*: C, Bot. Forening (*herb.*).  
Carinthia (col. 1885, 1891): C.  
Denmark (col. 1846–90): C, DBN, MANCH (*Ph.*).  
Europe (col. 1836, 1884–89): C.  
France (col. 1884): C.  
—: Corsica (col. 1883–84, 1889): B?, C.  
Norway (Dovre, col. 1844): C.  
Sweden (Scania): C.  
Switzerland (col. 1887–88): C.  
Tyrol (col. 1883, 1891): C.  
Yugoslavia (Carniola & Istria, col. 1891): C.  
*Collections*: GE, PC.

— —, **Paul Charles Michel (1834–1913)**

*Diatoms*: AWH, PC (*orig.*), PH, S (from France).

— — & **REVERCHON, Elisée (1835–1914)**

Corsica & Sardinia: GE.

**PETIT-LAGRANGE**

Niger Rep. ( $\pm$  1938): P.

**PETIT-THOUARS**

*vide Aubert du Petit-Thouars.*

Correction to p. 172 of this index: his brother Abel Aubert du P.-T. (1793–1864) col. plants on Pacific Is. (exp. “la Vénus”), also Neboux, A. S. q.v.

**PETITMENGIN, Marcel Georges Charles (1881–1908)**

*Herbarium*: NCY.  
Belgium: IBF.  
France: A, G, IBF, LE (50, col.  $\pm$  1906), MPU, NH (380).  
Laos, Algeria and Greece: K (r. 1908:  $\pm$  135).  
*vide Maire, R. Ch. J. E.*

**PETIVER, James (1663/64–1718)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain; and worldwide\*): BM-SL.  
Great Britain (Middlesex, London area, col. 1683–84): BM-SL, OXF.  
*Ex herbario*: FI, K (6), LE (*Musci, Cent. X*, 1695–1703), MEL, OXF, P (e.g. *Pter.*).

**PETKOFF (PETKOV), Stefan Pavlikianoff (1866–1956)**

*Herbarium* (Bulgaria): SO.

**PETOUNNIKOV**

*vide Petunnikov.*

**PETRAK, Franz (1886–1973)**

*Herbarium*: M (r. 1959: *Fungi*), PR (> 7000, mainly *vasc. plants*; incl. *Cirsium herbarium*: 2500, r. 1936), W (e.g. r. 1973: “the greatest part of his herbarium, incl. hundreds of types of species and also of genera, principally *Ascomycetes* and *Fungi imperfecti.*”).  
Albania: FH (*Fungi Albanici et Bosniaci exs. nos.* 1–200), K (r. 1921: 200 *Fungi*), NMW.  
Austria: DPU, GB (65 *Fungi*), H, IMI.  
Carpathian Mts. (*Fungi: Mycotheca Carpathica.*): B (475), FH (475), K (r. 1921–27: fasc. 1–19, 475), M.  
Czechoslovakia: B, BM (*Ph. & Crypt.*), BRNU, FH, GB (75 *Fungi*), GH, GZU (200 from Moravia), IMI, LD (*Fungi*), M (*Lich.*), NMW, PR, PRC, ?SI (*Cirsium*), W (411 *Carex* and *Mentha*; 145 *Lich.* from Moravia; & n.b. cf. above).  
C. Europe: BM (*Mentha & Cirsium* e.g. r. 1951), E (*Bryo., Fungi & vasc. plants*), NY (1807 *Fungi*), TRTC (*Fungi*).  
Germany: IMI.  
Poland (*Fungi*): FH (exs. nos. 1–650), K (650), S.  
\**Cirsiotheca universa*: B (80), BM, C (r. 1914–27: nos. 1–200), G, K (fasc. 1–19, 190), LAU, W (fasc. 1–18).  
\**Menthotheca universa*: B (43), BM, C (r. 1926–27: 150), LAU.  
\**Flora Bohemiae et Moraviae exsiccata, Series I: Fungi; Series II, Abt. I: Fungi; 1913–24 Abt. 2: Flechten, nos. 1–150, Abt. 3: Moose, nos. 1–250, Abt. 4: Algen*: BM, BR (146 *Bryo. & 2000 Fungi*), C (r. 1911–38: 2575), DBN (*Fungi, Ser. II*), FH (2575), LAU, PAD (*Fungi*), S (*Fungi & Ser. II Flechten*).  
\**Mycotheca generalis*: B (nos. 101–2000), BM (r. 1947), C (r. 1928: 100), FH (2100), G (1215, Cent. I–XII), IBI, K (100), LPS, M, PREM (1–2100), URM.  
*Collections*: C (*Crypt. exs. nos.* 3601–3700), CUP (*Fungi*), FI, GZU (1000 *Fungi*), K (100 *Fungi*), LD (*Crypt. exs.*), M (*Fungi*), PDD, PREM (*Fungi exs.*), RMS, TLA (900 *Fungi*), URM (2150 *Fungi*, important worldwide collection).  
*vide Kryptogamae Exsiccatae Editae a Museo Palatino Vindobonensi.*

**PETRBOK, J.**

E. Bulgaria (col.  $\pm$  1923): PR (174, *Alg. & Lich.*).

\* collected for him by others e.g. ship’s surgeons.

- PETRE, Robert James, 8<sup>th</sup> Baron (1713–42)**  
*Herbarium (cultivars)*: Sutro Library California.  
 S. American cultivars from the garden of Thorn-  
 den: OXF.
- PETRÉ, W.**  
 Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1893–1916): E, LD (*orig.*),  
 NMW, S.
- PETREL**  
 Italy: PAL.
- PETRESCU, Constantin C. (1879–1936)**  
 Roumania (Moldavia, Dobrogea): I (*Ph. herb.*).
- PETRI, Lionello (1875–1946)**  
 Italy (*mycol. types*): FI, FIPF, ROPV.
- PETŘÍČEK**  
 Czechoslovakia: Městské muzeum Řícany.
- PETRIDES, George A.**  
 Alaska: MSC (r. 1960: 33).
- PETRIE, Donald (1846–1925)**  
*Herbarium*: WELT ( $> 40000$  *Ph.* & *Bryo.*, *orig.*  
 incl. *types*).  
 Australia: NY.  
 New Zealand (col.  $\pm$  1874–1925): BM, C (col.  
 1898–1911), CHR, E, G, K (r. 1885–94: 275;  
 and 46 col. et al.), KIEL, MEL, MO, NA, NH,  
 NMW, NY, WELC (*vasc. plants* col.  
 1919–20), Z.  
*Collection*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- —, **W. R.**  
 Australia (Queensl.): A.
- PETŘINA, Theodor (1842–1928)**  
 Czechoslovakia: PR?
- PETRINO, O.**  
 Bukovina (W. Ukrainian SSR, col.  $\pm$  1870):  
 CERN ( $\pm$  200 *Ph.*).
- PETRIS, Vincent de**  
 Yugoslavia (Lake Vrana & Cres Is., col.  
 1869–71): L (*Charoph.*).
- PETROESCHEVSKY, Vladimir Alexandrovič (1891–x)**  
 Anak Krakatau (Sunda Strait, col. 1949): BO.
- PETROFF**  
*vide Stubendorff.*
- PETROV, A.**  
 Sakhalin (1932): LE.
- —, **I. P.**  
 C. eur. Russia (col. 1913): MW.
- —, **M.**  
 Russia: GH.
- —, **M. P.**  
 Inner Mongolia & Tsinghai (col. 1958): LE.
- PETROV, S. A.**  
 C. Russia (col. 1901–02): MW.
- —, **S. I.**  
 Bulgaria (col. 1956): E, SOM (*orig.*).
- —, **Vsevolod Alexejevič (1896–x)**  
*Herbarium* (USSR): LE.  
 Primorski Krai (S.E. Siberia, col. 1931): MW.  
 USSR: DAO (plants from Azerbajdzhan, col.  
 1936), DPU (*Musci*), NMW.
- —  
 Irkoutsk oblast (col. 1881): IRK (120).
- PETROVIČ, Sava (1839–89)**  
 Balkan Pen.: G.  
 Yugoslavia (mainly Serbia): B, BP, E, G (60), LY,  
 W (col. 1880).
- PETROVICH, Paolo (1846–95)**  
 E. Lybia (Flora Cyrenaica, col. 1880–84): B  
 (570).
- PETROVSKI, V. V.**  
 Eur. SSR: MANCH (*Ph.*).  
*vide Norin, B. N.*
- —  
 Turkestan (col. 1900): MW.
- PETROVSKIJ, V.**  
 Vladivostok (col.  $\pm$  1901): LE (66).
- PETROVSKY (PETROWSKIJ), Andrei Stanislavovič  
 (1832–82)**  
 Eur. Russia (e.g. Jaroslav oblast): B (r. 1874:  
 496), CGE, E, LE, MW (*orig.*), U.
- PETROVY, V. A. & I. P.**  
 Caucasus (col. 1934, 1936): MW.
- PETRUZZI**  
 Italy (Umbria): BASSA.
- PETRY, Edward Jacob (1880–1939)**  
*Fungi* (United States only?): CUP.
- —, **Hermann (1868–1913)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): STR (235 cartons, p.p. col.  
 by others).  
 Egypt: B (col. 1906), GB (75 *Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1910).  
 France (mainly Alsace): A, E, G, GOET.  
 Germany: G, GB, NMW (col. 1885).  
 Sicily & Israel: G.  
 Syria: B (col. 1910).
- PETTER, Franz (1798–1853)**  
 Austro-Hungary: AAU.  
 Germany (&/or Switzerland): P.  
 Italy: M.  
 Yugoslavia (mainly Dalmatia): B, BP, BR, CGE,  
 CN, DBN, FI, G-DEL (r. 1845: 270), GB,  
 GJO, GOET, H (6), IBF, JE, KIEL, L (*Ph.*),  
 LE (75), LZ, MW (33), NA, PAD, REG, S, W  
 (1344 *Ph.*), WAG.



**PETTERS, Franz (1784 – 1866)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**PETTERSON (or PETERSSON?), Bengt Karel (1915 – x)**

Gotland (Sweden, col. 1954 – 55): M (*Lich.* (only?)).

**PETERSSON, Årla [née Backman]**

Finland: H.

— —, **Bror Johan (1895 – x)**

Canary Is. (col. 1947, 1949, 1951): H (*Ph.* & ± 300 *Musci*, *orig.*).

S. Germany & Austria (col. 1922): H (*Ph.*).

N. Norway: Dyrøy (col. 1935): H (*Ph.*).

Sudan & Egypt (col. 1962): H.

*Collection*: H (up to 1950: ± 2000, incl. many *Taraxacum*).

**PETTET, Anthony**

*Bryophytes* (1964): NOT.

— —

Sudan: BR, K (*orig.*).

**PETTIBONE, Nora**

W. United States (mainly Calif.): A.

**PETTICAN, J.**

Monmouth (col. 1977): NMW.

**PETTIFER, A. T. (189. – 1981)**

Great Britain: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW (col. 1954 – 64).

Switzerland (col. 1954), Norway (col. 1958) & Canada (col. 1959): NMW.

— —, **Howard Hawce (1948 – x)**

Transvaal: PRE, Transvaal Nature Conservation Herbarium, Pretoria.

**PETTIGREW, E. E.**

Glamorgan (col. 1929 – 31): NMW.

**PETTIT, George T.**

Kansas: KSC.

**PETUNNIKOV (PETOUNNIKOV), Alexej Nicolajevič (1842 – 1919) (p.p. col. with his brother — —, Grigorij Aleksevič)**

Azerbaijan SSR: C (col. 1910 – 11).

Crimea (col. 1917): MW.

Moscow oblast: C (col. 1907 with Syretshytkov, D.; & col. 1909 with his brother cf. above), MW.

Russia & Siberia: IBF, MW.

Ryazan oblast: L (*Ph.*, col. 1899).

*Collection*: LE.

— —, **Grigorij Aleksevic**

USSR (Ural Mts., C. eur. Russia, Caucasus & Irkutsk, col. ± 1895 – 1910): MW.

**PETURE**

Zaire (col. 1934 – 35): BR (23 *orig.*).

**PETURSON, B.**

Manitoba: DAO (r. 1968).

**PETZ, Francesco**

Italy (Venezia Tridentina): TR (*Ph.*).

**PETZHOLDT, Georg Paul Alexander (1810 – 89)**

*Herbarium* (Germany): TU.

**PETZHOLTZ, L.**

Kilimanjaro: B (274).

**PETZI, Franz von Sales (1851 – 1928)**

*Herbarium*: Regensburg.

Bavaria: E (col. ± 1898).

**PEUNEL, M.**

New Caledonia: MARS.

**PEVALEK**

Yugoslavia: ZA.

**PĚVCOW (PEVTSOW), Vasilevič (1843 – 1902)**

C. Asia (col. 1878 – 79): LE.

**PEYER**

SW. Africa: Z.

**PEYL, Josef**

*Herbarium* (total ± 5000, col. ± 1865 – 75, mainly in Bohemia): PR (*Ph.*), PRM (*Fungi*).

*Lichens*: WRSL.

**PEYRÉ, Père**

*Herbarium*: TL.

France: MPU.

**PEYRE DE FABRÉGUES, Bernard (1936 – x)**

Niger: A, NEU (2789).

**PEYRITSCH, Johann Joseph (1835 – 89)**

Austria (Grossglockner): M (*Lich.*).

Tyrol (col. 1870 – 89): IB (*orig.*).

**PEYRON, Edmond (1827 – 1908?)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Orient, Syria & Egypt): G (r. 1908: 10500).

— —, **T.**

Sweden (col. 1888 – 89), NMW, S.

**PEYRONEL, Beniamino (1890 – x)**

Italy: ROPV (*mycol. types*).

**PEYSSONET**

African coast (col. ± 1725): P-JU.

**PEYTON, Ben**

Texas (1938): SRSC.

**PFAELTZER, Johan Willem**

Pyrenees (e.g. Martinet, col. 1931): U. *vide Lanjouw, J.*

**PEAFF, C. G. F. (1823 – 82)**

W. Greenland: C, LY.

**PEAFF, Wilhelm (Guglielmo) (1859–1933)**  
Italy: PAD (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*), PI (*Crypt.*).

— —, **W. (= prec.?)**  
Austria: A.  
S. Tyrol: B (55), L (r. 1910: *Ph.*).

**PFALZ**  
Mexico (1865): LE (110).

**PFAU, Ricardo (Richard) (x–1897)**  
Costa Rica: K (r. 1889–94), W (*Orch.*).  
Guatemala: K (r. 1889–94).  
Panama: US.  
Collection: H.

**PFEFFER, Wilhelm Friedrich Philipp (1845–1920)**  
Alps: B (*Musci*, col. 1867–68), GOET (*Bryo.*), H (*Bryo.*).  
Leipzig: B (*Musci*).

**PFEIFFER, Anselm (1848–1902)**  
Germany: NMW (col. 1859).

— —, **Carl Georg Louis [later: Ludwig] (1805–77)**  
*Herbarium*: KASSEL (destroyed except for some *ferns* and *mosses*).  
Collections: MW (10), LE, WRSL (*Lich.*, col. 1843).

— —, **C.**  
*Fungi*: CUP.

— —, **F. v.**  
Austria: NMW (col. 1926).

— —, **Ida**  
*Marine Algae*: W.

— —, **Johan Philip (1888–1947)**  
Borneo, Sumatra & P. Simaloer (1913–18): BO,  
L.  
Suriname: DELFT.

**PFEIL, Joachim Friedrich Graf von (1857–1924)**  
SW. Africa (col. 1892): B (194 *orig.*).  
Bismarck Arch. (col. 1888–89): B (*orig.*).

**PFISTER, Augusto**  
Chile: NY, SGO (e.g. col. 1941, 1943, 1944, 1945), U (col. 1943).

— —, **J. L.**  
France & Switzerland (Vaud): LAU (3000 *Ph.*),  
NMW (col. 1952).

**PFISTERER, A.**  
Yugoslavia (Kvarner): BP (*dupl.*).

**PFITZER, Ernst Hugo Heinrich (1846–1906)**  
*Herbarium*: HEID.

**PFLANZ, Karl (1872–1925)**  
Bolivia (col.  $\pm$  1907–11): B ( $\pm$  800), H (*Bryo.*),  
M (*Lich.*), NY, US (182).  
Patagonia: B (153).

**PFLEGER, Francis L.**  
*Mycological collection*: MPPD.

**PFLEIDERER, Immanuel**  
India: H (*Musci*), STU (*Pter. & Musci*).

**PFLÜMER, C. J. (fl. 1868)**  
Germany: E (col.  $\pm$  1865), OXF.

— —, **O.**  
Germany (Saxonia): GOET.

**PFLUG, J. P. G. (1741–89)**  
China: C.  
Sierra Leone & Guinea: C.  
West Indies (St. Croix): C (col. 1784–89),  
GOET, LE.

**PFLUGRADT**  
Dauria (S.E. Siberia): B (col.  $\pm$  1830), FI, LE.

**PFUND, Johann Daniel Christian (1813–76)**  
Egypt & Sudan (col. 1865–76): B (879 *orig.*), BR,  
C (col. 1872), CAIH, GOET, HBG (1000  
*orig.*), K (758), MO, NA, PR ( $\pm$  900 *orig.*, col.  
1865–75), ROST.

**PHARES, David Lewis (1817–92)**  
Mississippi: MISSA (*grasses*).

**PHASIS**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila*.

**PHELPS, Kathleen D. & HITCHCOCK, C. B.**  
Venezuela (Amazonas, col.  $\pm$  1947–49): NY.

— —, **Orra Almira [née Parker] (1867–x)**  
New York: GH, NYS, US (791).  
(N.E.) United States: A, NY.

— —, **Robert John (1928–x)**  
S. Rhodesia (col. 1957): K, SRGH.  
Zambia (earlier N. Rhodesia, col. 1953): K,  
SRGH.

**PHELSUM, Murk van (x–1779)**  
*Herbarium* (Netherlands incl. *cultivars*): GRO (r.  
1895:  $\pm$  1200 in 9 “books”, earlier at the  
university of Franeker).

**PHILBRICK, Ralph N. (1934–x)**  
California: SBBG (*orig.*).

**PHILBY, H. St. J. B.**  
Arabia: BM (r. 1937: *Ph.*), MO (col. 1931).

**PHILCOX, David (1926–x)**  
Brazil (Amazonas; Mato Grosso, col. 1968): IN-  
PA (*orig.*), K, NY, U.  
N. Nigeria (Zaria plateau & Sokoto Prov., col.  $\pm$   
1957–59): FHI, K, Samaru.

**PHILIBERT, Henry (1822–1901)**  
*Bryophyte herbarium*: AUT.  
Europe (mainly France, col.  $\pm$  1869–75): B  
(*Musci*), DPU (*Musci* from e.g. Switzerland),

H (*Musci*), MANCH (*Bryo.*), NA, NMW, OXF (*Bryo.*), PC (*Bryo.*).

**PHILIPP, P.**

W. Java (Tjidadap, col. 1922): BO (56).

— —

Belgium: BR.

**PHILIPPART, François Haken (1802 – 49)**

*Herbarium*: Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.

**PHILIPPE, Fr.**

Africa: BR (120 *Bryo.*).

— —, **Xavier (earlier Philippe Xavier Camus) (1802 – 66)**

Pyrenees: BORD, DBN (*Lich.*)?, G (r. 1859: 500), L (r. 1855: *Lich.*), M (*Lich.*), MANCH (*Bryo.*), NA, PC ( $\pm$  316 *Musci*, &  $\pm$  310 *Lich.*), W (227 *Lich.* & 294 *Musci*), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.

**PHILIPPI, E. Bernhard**

Chile: B.

China: B (r. 1840).

Peru: B (r. 1842), GOET.

— —, **Emil (1871 – 1910)**

Egypt & Mexico: B.

— —, **Franz (= possibly Theodor? cf.)**

Ind. Orient. (col.  $\pm$  1845): CORD.

— —, **Frederico (“Friedrich Heinrich Eunom”) (1838 – 1910) [son of Rudolf Amandus Philippi]**

Chile (col.  $\pm$  1858 – 92): BA (348), BM (r. 1904), BP, CORD, F (153 & 203 col. 1882 – 86 with A. Borchers), G-BOIS, G-DC (1500), K, L, LE ( $\pm$  410), LZ, MA, P ( $\pm$  800 from Valdivia), PC, SGO (*orig.*), W.

— —, **Georg (1936 – x)**

*Bryophytes*: GOET (24, from Göttingen & Harz regions), KR.

— —, **Otto (1867 – 1922)**

Chile (Valdivia, col. 1887): SGO.

— —, **Rudolf Amandus (later: Rodolfo Amando) (1808 – 1904)**

*Herbarium & types* (S. America, col. 1853 – 1900): SGO.

*Herbarium* (col. before 1846 in Germany & Italy (mainly Sicily)): GOET (incl. *Alg.*).

Argentina (Mendoza): B, CORD, GOET (r. 1872: 105), L (*Ph.*).

Chile: AWH, B, BA (348, col. 1858 – 92), BAF (4500, incl. *types*), BHU, BM, BP, BR ( $\pm$  80), CGE, CN, CORD, DPU, E, F, FI, G, GH, GOET, GRA, HAL, HBG (*Pter.* &  $\pm$  1200 *Ph.*), K (r. 1860 – 88: 1538), L (*Ph.*), LE, LZ, M, MA, MO, NY, O, P, PC, PR, S (*Ph.*), SGO, SI, STU, TCD (*Ph.*), UPS, US, VT, W (3358 *Ph.*), WU.

France: MANCH (*Ph.*).

Italy (Sicily): B (col. 1831 – 32), GOET (*orig.*), KIEL.

Peru: B, L, WB.

**PHILIPPI, Theodor (x – 1852)**

*Herbarium*: B.

Chile (col. 1848 – 51): B, CAS.

China & Indochina (col. 1844 – 46): B, CAS, CORD (? cf. sub Franz Philippi), L (*Ph.*).

**PHILIPPINE NATIONAL HERBARIUM\* (P.N.H. series)**

**PHILLIPS, Mrs. J. I.**

Texas: TEX.

**PHILIPS, R. A. [= possibly Phillips, Robert A. cf.]**

Great Britain (1902): L (*Ph.*).

— —

cf. sub Forestry Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.

**PHILIPSEN, Frederik (1861 – 91)**

Denmark (col. 1886): C.

**PHILIPSON, William Raymond (1911 – x)**

Jamaica (col. 1939): BM (r. 1946), DPU, MO, NY.

— —, **W. R. & PHILIPSON, Melva Noeline (1925 – x)**

New Guinea (col. 1968): CANTY, CHR, E, K, L, MICH.

— —, **W. R., IDROBO, José Maria (1917 – x), FERNANDEZ B., Octavio & JARAMILLO**

Colombia (e.g. Sierra de la Macerana, col. 1950): BM, DPU, NY, U (r. 1954: 11).

**PHILLIMORE, Col. R. H.**

Kashmir (mainly Gulmarg region, col.  $\pm$  1950 – 60): BM.

**PHILLIP, Arthur (1738 – 1814) [sometimes misspelled “Phillips”]**

Australia (N.S.W.) & New Zealand (col. 1788 – 92): CGE, LIV (only plants from Australia).

**PHILLIPPE, Loy R.**

Tennessee: DPU (*Musci*).

**PHILLIPS, Ann**

Glamorgan (col.  $\pm$  1865): NMW.

— —, **Arthur M. (1947 – x)**

S.W. United States (mainly N. Ariz.): MNA (*orig.*).

— —, **A. M. & — —, Barbara G. (1945 – x)**

Arizona Strip: MNA (*orig.*).

\* for a complete list of collectors see van Steenis-Kruseman Flora Malesiana I, 1: 406 & I, 5<sup>+</sup>: [76].

- PHILLIPS, Barbara G. (1945 – x)**  
S.W. (United States (mainly N. Ariz.): MNA (*orig.*).
- —, **Claude E.**  
Delaware (Del-Mar-Va Peninsula): DOV (*orig.*).
- —, **Mrs. D. M.**  
Radnor (col. 1972 – 79): NMW.
- —, **E.**  
Texas (col. 1939): FW (4), NTSC (5).
- —, **Edwin A. (= Edwin Allen (1915 – x)?)**  
Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1940): MICH (143 *vasc. plants*), SMU, U.
- —, **Mrs. E. Lort & Cole, Edith**  
Somaliland (col. 1894 – 95): B (146), BM (r. 1897: 433), K ( $\pm$  350 *orig.*).
- —, **Edwin Percy (1884 – 1967)**  
*Original collections*: PRE, SAM.  
South Africa: A, BOL, BR, E (col. 1907 – 08), G, GRA, K ( $\pm$  300, col. 1910 – 30), L (*Ph.*, col. 1908 – 10), MO, SAM (e.g. 1965 plants from W. Prov. & Basutoland), U (col. 1912), WELC (20 *Ph.* from Cape Prov.), Z.
- —, **E.**  
Malawi: MO.
- —, **E. W.**  
New York (col.  $\pm$  1892): CM.
- —, **G.**  
W. Gloucester & Monmouth (col. 1895 – 1910): NMW.
- —, **George R.**  
S. Centr. United States: A.
- —, **George W. ("Consul")**  
China: K (r. 1882 – 84).
- —, **Hugh**  
Great Britain: HTN (*orig.*), NMW (plants from N. Somerset & Cambridge, col. 1935).
- —, **John (1800 – 74)**  
Great Britain (*fossil plants*): BM, Oxford University Museum.
- —, **John Frederick Vicsars (1899 – x)**  
South Africa: BOL, J (2000), NU, PRE, PREM (*orig.* mainly from around Knysna (Cape)), SAAS (*orig.*), STE (*Bryo.* from around Knysna).
- —, **J. L.**  
Spain (col. 1798), Italy (col. 1794) & Madagascar (col. 1799): LIV.
- —, **Mrs. J. M.**  
United States (col.  $\pm$  1934): CM.
- PHILLIPS, M. E.**  
Australia (N.S.W.): BR (col. 1948), NSW (*orig.*).
- —, **Margaret Sturrock (1857 – 1937)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): HTN (4000).
- —, **Philip (1873 – 1951)**  
Malaya (Pahang): KLA.
- —, **P (= — —, E. P.?)**  
Cape: P (r. 1932: 75).
- —, **Reginald William (1854 – 1926)**  
N. Wales (col. 1890 – 1910): NMW, UCNW (mainly *mar. Alg.*).
- —, **Robert Albert (1866 – 1945)**  
*Herbarium* (Ireland): DBN (4000 *Ph.*), L (? cf. sub Philips, R. A.), NMW.
- —, **Vincent Howell**  
Cardigan (col. 1961): NMW.
- —, **Walter Sargeant (1905 – 75)**  
Arizona (col. e.g. 1941, p.p. et al.): ARIZ (1500 *orig.*), BUS, MO, NY, UC, US.  
Florida (col. 1935 – 40): ARIZ (3500), BUS (*orig.*), UC, US.  
New York: NYS.
- —, **William (1822 – 1905)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): K (earlier at BM).  
British Isles: BM, DBN (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*), NMW (plants from Salop).  
*Elvellacei Britannici exsiccati, fasc. 1 – 4, nos. 1 – 200, 1874 – 81*, (Brit. *Fungi*: genus *Helvella*): B (fasc. 3 – 4), BM (fasc. 1 – 4), BP, C, CUP, DBN, E, FH (fasc. 1 – 4), K (fasc. 1 – 4), NYS, PAD, S (fasc. 1 – 4), W (39 from fasc. 4).
- —, **William Edwards (x – 1850)**  
E. India (Penang) (cultivars?): K, MPU (plants from Prince of Wales Is. (Penang)).
- —, **William Henry (1830 – 1923)**  
*Ferns* (probably mainly from Ireland): BFT?
- —  
S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1901): K (70).
- PHILLPOTS, A.**  
S. Devon (col. 1887): NMW.
- PHILLPOTS, Miss (fl. 1840)**  
China: OXF (10).
- PHILOMELA, Sister**  
C. & E. Rhodesia (col. 1919): K, SRGH.
- PHILPOTS, E. J. (fl. 1830?)**  
Arctic region (N. America): OXF ( $\pm$  20).
- PHILSON, P. J.**  
*Collection*: DUKE.

**PHILSON, P. J. & DOORE, L. A.**  
New Zealand: MIN.

**PHINNEY, Bernhard O.**  
Minnesota: DPU.

— —, **Harry Kenyon (1918 – x)**  
Ohio, Kentucky, Michigan, W. Virginia, Illinois  
& Connecticut (col. 1939 – 43) & Oregon (col.  
1947 – 56): F (*orig.*), FH.  
Illinois: DPU (*Musci*).  
*Algae*: OSC.

— —, **T. Dean**  
Idaho & Utah (Nat. Forests): USFS (113).

**PHIPPARD, H.**  
Somerset (col. 1937 – 43): NMW.

**PHIPPEN, George Dean (1815 – 95)**  
Massachusetts: PM.  
Texas (1877): F.

**PHIPPS, ("Capt.") Constantine John (1744 – 92)**  
(2<sup>nd</sup> Baron Mulgrave)  
Newfoundland & Spitzbergen (col. 1773): BM, S?

— —, **James Bird (1934 – x)**  
Canada (mainly Ont.): B (r. 1966: 95 *Gram.*),  
UWO.  
S. Malawi, E. & N. Rhodesia & Mozambique:  
BM, BR, EA, K, PRE, SRGH (*orig.*).  
West Virginia: DAO (col. 1963).

— —, **J. B., MACINNES, K. L. & LUBKE, R. A.**  
North Carolina: DAO (col. 1964).

— —, **Mrs. J. F.**  
Texas (col. 1931): TEX (12).

— —, **Nathan H.**  
Pennsylvania: PH.

**PHITOS, Demetrius (1930 – x)**  
Greece (Sporades, Pindos & Kephallina, col.  
1961 – 70): DAO (col. 1966), M (*Lich.*).

— —, **Maria**  
Greece: DAO (col. 1967).

**PHLOENCHIT**  
Thailand: DAO (col. 1949 – 53).

**PHOENIX**  
Philippines: GH (32).

**PHUTHE, Ph. (or R.?)**  
Pomerania: NMW (col.  $\pm$  1895).

**PHYA or PHRA WINT WANDORN**  
*vide Komes, W. T.*

**PHYCOTHECA BOREALI AMERICANA**  
*vide sub Collins*

**Pi, Lin**  
China: DS.

**PIAGET, Edouard (1817 – 1910)**  
*Herbarium*: Neuchâtel (now NEU?).

— —, **H.**  
France: MW (10).

**PIASEZKI**  
N.W. China (Kansu, col. 1875): LE.

**PIATT, William**  
Montana: DPU.

**PIAZZOLI-PERRONE, Antonietta**  
*Original collection*: Milano Museo Civico.

**PICADA, E.**  
Brazil: SMDB.

**PICARD, E.**  
France?: MPU.

— —, **Maurice (1890 – x)**  
France?: P.

— —  
Guadeloupe: P (r. 1882: 466).

**PICARDA, Louis (1848 – 1901)**  
Haiti (col. 1886 – 97): B (1649 *Ph.*; also *Charac.*),  
BR (col. 1897), L (*Ph.*), NY, S.

**PICBAUER, Richard (1886 – 1955)**  
*Herbarium*: BRNM (*Fungi*), BRNU.  
Moravia (col. 1905 – 19): G, M (*Lich.*).  
*Fungi*: BP ( $\pm$  450), BRNM, CUP, E, NMW,  
PRM, W (30).

**PICCI, Vincenzo (1929 – x)**  
Italy: SASSA.

**PICCININI, N.**  
Umbria (col. before 1874): FI.

**PICCIOLI, Elvira**  
*Bryophytes* (col.  $\pm$  1932): NEU?

— —, **Ferd.**  
Tuscany & Elba (col. before 1874): FI.

**PICCONE, Antonio (1844 – 1901)**  
*Original collections* (mainly *Bryophytes* & *types*  
*of Algae*): VER.  
Eritrea & Red Sea (Assarka): L (*Alg.*).  
Italy (mainly Liguria): B (r. 1909: *Ph.*), CN, DAO  
(col. 1874), E (*Bryo. & Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1869 – 84),  
FI, GE, L (*Ph.*, col. 1867 – 69), MW (8),  
NMW, PAD (*Alg. & Musci*), WRSL (*Alg.*).  
Switzerland: BP, WRSL (*Lich.*, also from Italy?).  
*Collections*: GE, PI (*Alg.*), TO (*Alg.*), VEN, W  
(*Alg.*), worldwide, mainly from Hawaii and  
Peru).

**PICHI-SERMOLLI, Rudolfo Emilio Guiseppe**  
(1912 – x)  
*Original collections*: FI, FT ( $\pm$  10000 *Ph.* from  
Ethiopia & Eritrea), GE (e.g. from Africa

- orientale).  
*Original fern collections* (worldwide): still private.  
 Ethiopia & Eritrea (col. 1937): A (272), BR, FT (*orig.*), MO, NY.  
 Italy: BI, FI, W (77 *Ph.*).  
 Kilimanjaro (col. 1956): FI.  
 Zaire (col. 1953–56): BR, FI (*orig.*).  
*vide Pampanini, R.*
- PICHLER, Adolf (Ritter von Rautenkar) (1819–1900)**  
 Austria (e.g. Innsbruck, Tyrol & Vorarlberg): IBF.
- —, **Carl von**  
 Carinthia, Steiermark, Carniola: FI, IBF.
- —, **R. Alfred**  
*Bryophytes* (Yugoslavia?, col. ± 1928): ZA.
- —, **Thomas (1828–1903)**  
*Original collections*: WU.  
 Austria (e.g. Tyrol, col. 1875, 1880): A, AK, C, CGE, DAO, DBN, G (400), K, MANCH, NMW, OXF, W (e.g. *Orch.*).  
 Balkan Pen. (cf. sub different countries): BP, G (2098), LY.  
 Bulgaria (col. ± 1890): B (77 *Ph.*), E, G (858), K, LD, LE, MANCH, P (109), W (202 *Ph.*), WRSL (± 80).  
 Caucasus: MO (col. 1882).  
 Europe: BR (760 *Ph.*), GB (240 *Ph.*), PR, US.  
 Greece: B (616), BM (300), E, G (350), GOET (r. 1877: 330), L (*Ph.*), LE (incl. plants from Crete), MANCH, OXF, LY (plants from Greek Arch.), WU (*orig.*).  
 Iran (Iter Persicum, 1882): B (295), E, K, LE (r. 1887: 167), W (256 *Ph.*), WU (± 1000 *orig.*).  
 Italy: E, MANCH, OXF.  
 Karpathos (= a Greek Is.): B, E, LE, MPU.  
 "Orient": BP.  
 Trieste: MANCH, OXF.  
 Yugoslavia (e.g. Istria, Dalmatia, Croatia & Montenegro, col. ± 1868–85): B, BR, C (col. 1880), CGE, E (col. 1870), GOET, K, KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), L (*Ph.*), MANCH (> 900), MPU, NMW, OXF, PAD, PR (168, col. 1868), W?, WB.  
*Collections*: FI, SAM (*Pter.*).  
*vide Major, F.* (= *Ch. I. F.*).  
*vide Keck, K.*
- PICHON, Marcel (1921–54)**  
 France: P.
- PICK, F.**  
 N. Ebudes: NMW (col. 1906).
- PICKARD, Miss E.**  
 W. Sussex (col. 1933): NMW.
- —, **Miss E. M.**  
 Surrey & W. Galway (col. 1895–96): NMW.
- —, **Joseph Fry (1876–1943)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: S. & Mid-W. York): LES (250).  
 N.W. England: LIV.  
 Great Britain: NMW (col. 1892–1922).  
 Yorkshire: BM.
- PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, F. O.**  
 E. Kent (col. 1900) & Norway: NMW.
- PICKEL, Bento José (1890–1963)**  
*Herbarium*: IPA (5960).  
 Brazil: B (> 1100, incl. *Cactac.* & 60 *mar. Alg.*), BH, BM (r. 1931: *Ph.*), CAS, CM, DPU, DS, EAN, F (e.g. 771, col. 1921–34), GH, IAC, IPA (*orig.*), LAM, LCU, MICH (*Ph.* & *Pter.* e.g. r. 1930–34), MO, MTJB, NY (p.p. col. with R. Reiss), POM, R, S, SP, U, UC, URM, US (± 2000).
- PICKENS, D.**  
 Glamorgan (col. 1979): NMW.
- PICKERING, Charles (1805–78)**  
 New England & Philadelphia area (col. x–1841): DBN, DWC (33), K (r. 1835), PH, OXF.  
 "Orient" (col. 1844–45): PH (incl. India).  
*U.S. (S. Pacific) Exploring expedition, 1838–42\** under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes (1798–1877) [also known as *Wilkes exp.*]: AMES, BPI, GH, K, LE (176), MO, NY, P, PH?, US (very extensive collection, *orig.*), W (incl. *Orch.* & *Alg.*).
- —, **Charles Howard C. (1906–76)**  
 Canary Is., Madeira, Porto Santo & Salvage Is. (col. ± 1950–63): DPU, K, MADM, NMW (plants from Salvage Is.).  
 Mozambique (Lourenço Marques): BM, C, K.
- —, **Jerry L. (1942–x)**  
 E. United States (mainly Pa.): IUP.
- —, **Lois**  
 Montana: DPU (*Musci*).
- PICKETT, Fermen Layton (1881–1940)**  
 Washington & Indiana: DPU (*Musci*, col. with Nothnagel, Mildred), NY (27 *Musci*).
- —, **F. L. & St. JOHN, Harold (1892–x)**  
 Washington: GH.
- PICKFORD, G. D.**  
 Colorado: COLO, NMW (col. ± 1956).  
 United States (Ariz., I., N. Mex., Ore., Ut., Nat. Forests): USFS (r. before 1952: 203).
- \* naturalists of this expedition: Charles Pickering, Titian Ramsey Peale (1799–1885), William Dunlop Brackenridge (1810–93) & William Rich; itinerary with e.g. the "Peacock" & the "Porpoise": Madeira, Cape Verde Is., S. America, Tahiti, Samoa, Australia, New Zealand, Fiji Is., Philippines, Hawaiian Is., N. & S. America (e.g. pacific coast and Rocky Mts. slopes).

- PICKLES, Gordon Harold (1931–x)** (p.p. with Ahmad bin Topin & Aini bin Haji Mahamad). Borneo (*The Oxford University exp. 1955–56*, col. mainly trees): FHO, L (318), SAR, SING, US.
- —, **Kathleen**  
Wales (col. 1949–55): NMW.
- PICKSTONE**  
S. Africa: CGE (col.  $\pm$  1902), E-GL.
- PICOT, Henry Philip**  
N.E. Kashmir (Kun-lun plains, col. 1892): K.
- PICQUENARD, Charles Armand (1872–1940)**  
*Herbarium*: REN.  
France: G.  
*Lichens du Finistère*: DUKE, M, NTM, NY, PC.
- PICQUET, Charles**  
Belgium: BR (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).
- PICROTTI**  
Argentina: LIL (*wood samples*).
- PICTET, Jules Camille (1864–93)**  
Malayan Arch. (col. 1890): G (*Lich.*).
- PICTINE, M.**  
Lena River (mouth of; col. 1910): MW.
- PIDGEON, I. & VICKERY, J.**  
Australia (col. 1951): MO.
- PIDOLL**  
Istria: M (108).
- PIDOPLICZKA, N. M.**  
*Mycological herbarium* (Ukrain SSR): KW.  
Ukrain SSR: C (col. 1908), HBG (col. 1925), KW, NMW.
- PIECH, K.**  
Poland: C (col. 1935), KRAM (18 plants col. 1924 in Olkusz area and 31 *Festuca* col. 1926–32 in Beshchady Mts.).
- PIEDADE, Cesar**  
Brazil (col.  $\pm$  1935): K, SP.
- PIEDBOEUF, Léon Paul Gérard (1900–55)**  
Zaire (col. 1933–42): BR (*orig.*).
- PIEHL, Martin Abraham (1932–x)**  
*Original herbarium*: PSP (12000; emphasis on parasitic and saprophytic seed plants, vines and woody plants (incl. cultivars)).  
N. America (col. 1956–75?): Ala., Ark., Colo., D.C., Fla., Ga., I., Ill., Ind., Ia., Ky, Md., Mex., Miss., Mont., Neb., Nev., N.J., N.C., O., Ont., Ore., Pa., S.C., S. Dak., Va., Wash., W. Va.): PSP.  
N. America (Ariz., Mich., Mo., N. Mex., Okla., Que., Tex., Vt.): GH, MICH, PSP, UC, US.  
California (col. 1956, 1959, 1962–64, 1967): GH, MICH, PSP (850), RSA, SBBG, UC, US.  
Calif. Channel Is. (col. 1962–64): PSP, RSA, SBBG (750), UC.  
Kansas (col. 1959): MICH, PSP (100), UC, US.  
Louisiana (col. 1964, 1971–x): FLAS, GA, LSU, LTU, NO, PSP (5000–x).  
Minnesota (incl. Susie Is.) (col. 1955–57): GH, MICH, MIN, PSP, UC, US.  
Tennessee (col. 1958, 1961, 1969–x): PSP, TENN.  
Utah (col. 1959, 1967, 1969): GH, PSP, UC, US.  
Wisconsin (incl. Apostle Is.) (col. 1953–x): GA, LSU, MICH, PSP (5000–x), US, UWM, WIS (650).  
Wyoming (col. 1959, 1967, 1969): GH, PSP (470), UC, US.
- PIEHL, Paula Nettle (1938–x)** (p.p. col. with M.A. Piehl)  
*Original herbarium*: PSP.  
United States (col. 1963–73: Ariz., Ark., Cal., Fla., I., Ill., Ind., Ky., La., Mich., Miss., Mo., Mont., Neb., N.C., O., Okla., S. Dak., Tenn., Tex., Ut., Wash., W. Va., Wisc., Wyo.): LSU, PSP, TENN, UWM.
- PIEHLER [= possibly Pichler, T.]**  
Hungary: GH.
- PIEKÓS, H.**  
Poland (col. 1961–70): GB (75 *Ph.*), KRAM, NMW.
- PIEMEISEL, Robert Louis (1889–x)**  
United States: ID, US (217 *orig.*).
- —, **R. L. & KEPHART, Leonard W.**  
Africa: Kenya (col. 1927) (& Tanzania?): A, BM (r. 1929), MO, NY, US (541 *orig.*).
- PIENAAR, D. ?**  
Rhodesia (col. 1951): SRGH.
- —, **H. R.**  
South Africa: GRA (*Ph.*).
- —, **Jacobus Nicolaas (1950–x)**  
South Africa: PRE ( $\pm$  1500).
- —, **K. J.**  
South Africa: UWC (*Ph. orig.*).
- —, **P. J. (fl. 1909)**  
Transvaal: ? PRE (*Filic.*), PREM (*Fungi, orig.*).
- PIENAAR, Uys de VILLIERS (1930–x)**  
South Africa (Kruger Park): J (*Ph.*), KNP (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*), PRE.
- PIENIAK, D.**  
Silesia: DAO (col. 1952).
- PIENING, L. J.**  
Ghana (col.  $\pm$  1956): K (*Fungi*).
- PIEPER, Philipp Anton (1798–1851)**  
*Bryophytes* (& other plants?): MSTR.

- PIEPER**  
*vide Markgraf, F. sub Albania.*
- PIEPERS, Marius Cornelis (1835 – 1919)**  
 W. Java & Sumatra (W. coast): BO (incl. *Orch.* from Sumatra), L.
- PIER, Amy M.**  
 Maine: DPU (*Musci*), F, M (*Lich.*, col. 1914 – 17).
- PIERCE, Beatrice**  
 Oregon (col.  $\pm$  1944): DS.
- —, **Edwin**  
 Pakistan (Baluchistan coast, col. 1880): K (161).
- —, **Elizabeth**  
 Mississippi: NY.
- —, **Rev. E. J.**  
 Glamorgan (col. 1952): NMW.
- —, **George, J.**  
 New Hampshire (col.  $\pm$  1899): NY.
- —, **Iva**  
 Colorado: DPU.
- —, **J. H.**  
 Swaziland: NMW (col. 1920), PRE.
- —, **L.**  
 N.W. Pacific: WCW (*red Alg.*).
- —, **Newton Barris (1856 – 1916)**  
 United States: BPI (*Fungi*).
- —, **Penny**  
 Texas: UVST.
- —, **W. Dwight (= William Dwight (1881 – x)?)**  
 Philippines: US (59).
- PIEREZ, G. R.**  
 S. Nigeria: K.
- PIERI, Antonio**  
 Brazil (col.  $\pm$  1931?): DPU, NY, R.
- PIERLE, Charles & SCHNEIDER, John**  
 W. Virginia: DPU.
- PIERLOT, Roger (1925 – x)**  
 Zaire & Rwanda (col. 1950 – 60): BR (> 3000 *orig.*), C (col. 1955).
- PIEROT, Jacques (1812 – 41)**  
 Java: L (r. 1844).
- PIEROTTI, Serafin A.**  
 Argentina: BR (col. 1944 – 46), C, DPU, E (col.  $\pm$  1948), GB (110 *Ph.*, col. 1945), HLU, LIL (*orig.*), MO, NY (col. 1945), S, US (217).  
 Bolivia: E, HLU.
- PIERPAOLI, Irma**  
*Original Algae*: Porto Cesareo.
- PIERPONT, de**  
 Zaire (col. 1958): BR (*orig.*).
- PIERRAT, Dominique (1820 – 93)**  
 France: E (*Ph. & Bryo.* col.  $\pm$  1864), NMW, PC (*Crypt.* from Vosges).
- PIERRE, Jean Baptiste Louis (“Louis”) (1833 – 1905)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Indochina; also e.g. W. trop. Africa): P (r. 1878: 8000; r. 1906: 10000), PC? W. trop. Africa: A (plants from Gabon), K (1366, incl. plants from Indochina), P.  
 Cambodja: B, K, NY, P.  
 China (Szechuan): HK (77).  
 Indochina (later: Vietnam, Laos & Cambodja, cf. sub those countries) (col.  $\pm$  1865 – 77): A (3400), BO, BPI, BR, DAO, F (389), G, MO, NY, P, US (953).  
 Japan: HK (74).  
 Java (col. 1877): P.  
 Thailand: B, P.  
 S. Vietnam (formerly Cochin China): BM (r. 1922), CAIH (r. 1877), E (col. 1865 – 70), F (31), G, GH, HK (81), K, L, NY (incl. plants from Saigon), P, U (incl. plants from Saigon).  
*Collection*: MPU.
- PIERRE, Prince de France & PRINCESSE Eugénie**  
 France: P (*Pter.*).
- PIERRHUGUES**  
 France: PC.
- PIERRON, P. Edwin**  
 Great Britain: MANCH.  
 Pennsylvania: C (320, col. 1877 – 79), E, G, MANCH (col. 1877), NA, NMW, STU, US ( $\pm$  350 *orig.*).
- PIERROT, E.**  
 Belgium: BR (30 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Philogène (1835 – 96)**  
 Belgium (or NE. France?): BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Raymond Bernard (1915 – x)**  
*Bryophytes*: DBN, LR.
- —  
 Europe: BR (65 *Ph.*).
- PIERSON, F. W.**  
 California: MO.
- PIESBERGEN, N. R.**  
 Illinois (col.  $\pm$  1942): ILL.
- PIESCHEL, D. E. (= Erich?)**  
*Fungi*: B (30).
- PIETERS, A.**  
 Zaire (col. 1958): BR (*orig.*).



**PIETERS, Adrian John (1866 – 1940)**

Florida, Georgia, Michigan & Virginia: MICH, US.

Michigan: Lake St. Clair: MSC (r. 1894/95: 46).  
S. & C. United States: CUP, US (269 *orig.*).

— —, **A. J. & LA RUE, Carl Downey**  
(1888 – 1955)

Michigan (col. 1914–15): MICH (450 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **M. S.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**PIETQUIN (= François Joseph Ghislain (1859 – 1927)?)**

Belgium: BR (100 *vasc. plants*), NMW.

**PPIETROWSKI, K. von**

Poland: E (col.  $\pm$  1896).

**PIETSCHMANN**

Armenia: W (25 *Ph.*).

Hawaii: W (55 *Ph.*).

Iceland: W (19 *Ph.*).

**PIGG, Cloys**

Oklahoma (col.  $\pm$  1937): OKLA.

— —, **T.**

Great Britain: HAMU (*imp. col.*).

**PIGGOTT, Horatio (1821 – 1913)**

*Lichen herbarium* (British & foreign): BM (2383, incl. Richard Deakin's herb., r. 1889).

Great Britain: BM (r. 1890–92: 54 *Fungi*), M (*Lich.*).

**PIGMIGSEL**

*vide Shantz.*

**PIGNATTI, Sandro (1930 – x)**

E. Tyrol, Languedoc (col. 1953), Lebanon (col. 1952), Catalonia & Balearic Is. (col. 1952), Tunisia & Algeria & Morocco (col. 1951): PAV.

Italy: E (*Alg.*, col. 1963–66), PAV (*plants from Valtellina* (col. 1953, 1954, 1956), Venezia (col. 1949, 1950, 1951) & from Pavia (col. 1948–56)), TSB (*Alg. orig.*, col. 1963–66; & other *plants?*).

**PIGNEUR, L.**

Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants* & 30 *Bryo.*).

**PIGOTT, Christopher Donald (1928 – x)**

Great Britain: CGE, DAO (col. 1968), DBN (*Bryo.*), LANC (*Lich.*), LIV (col.  $\pm$  1970), NMW.

Switzerland (col. 1951) & Denmark (col. 1949): CGE, NMW.

— —, **Edward (fl. 1790 – 1800)**

*Algae*: K.

**PIGOTT, E.**

New Zealand: NMW (col.  $\pm$  1928).

**PHIL, C. F.**

Panama: SBT (50 *orig.*), UPS.

— —, **Johan Albin (1868 – x)**

Sweden (col. 1889–1912): GB (125 *Ph.*).

**PUPPO, Sinikka (1955 – x)**

Finland: H (*Bryo.*).

**PUSPALA, Eija (1937 – x)**

Finland: H (*Ph. & Fungi*).

**PIJL, Leendert van der (1903 – x)**

Indonesia: Java, Sumatra, Ambon, Celebes, Lesser Sunda Is., Timor, Anak Krakatau, Roti, Flores, Komodo & Soembawa (col. 1927–49): BO ( $>$  911 *orig.*), K.

**PIKE, Arnold**

Spitzbergen (col. 1894) & Tibet (col. 1896 with H. H. P. Deasy): K.

— —, **A. G.**

England: K.

— —, **B. (& son)**

*Diatoms*: AWH.

— —, **Lawrence H. (1943 – x)**

Pacific N.W.: ORE (*Lich.*), OSC (*Lich.*).

— —, **Nicolas (1817 – 1905)**

*Algae herbarium* (mainly N. America & Mauritius & Portugal): NY (3004, incl. *types*). Mauritius (*Alg.*): BM (427), NY, TCD.

— —, **Radcliff B. (p.p. with HODGDON, Albion R.)**

N. Atlantic coast: NHA.

— —, **Warburton**

Canada & Alaska: K (r. 1892).

**PIKET**

Greece (col. 1958): U ( $\pm$  100).

**PILÁT, Albert (1903 – 74)**

*Fungus herbarium* (worldwide): PRM (mainly *Polyporaceae*).

*Phanerogams original* (worldwide): PR.

Asia minor (*Fungi*): PRM, W (47).

Czechoslovakia (mainly Carpathian Mts.): B (*Fungi*), BM, E (*Fungi & vas. plants*), MICH, PR (*Ph.*), PRM, UPS, W.

Yugoslavia (SW.: mainly Ljuboten Mt. & Korab, col. 1937): PR or PRM ( $\pm$  1500).

*Fungi Carpatici lignicoli, nos. 1–265*: B, BM, DAO, FH, GH, K, OTB, PC, PRM (*orig.*), US, W.

**PILCHER, R. J.**

S. Dakota & Wyoming (Black Hills Nat. Forest): USFS (r. before 1952: 118).

**PILGER, Robert Knuds Friedrich (1876 – 1953)**  
Brazil (mainly Matto Grosso, col. 1898 – 1900): B  
(*orig.*, partly destroyed), BM, NY, P (5), POM,  
RB, VT.  
Yugoslavia (Istria, col. 1906): B (*mar. Alg.*).  
*Collection*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).

**PILGRIM, A. A. L.**  
Netherlands (col. 1897): L (*Ph.*).

— —, **Marietta**  
Alaska: DPU (*Musci*).

**PILHATSCH, Karl**  
Austria: E (col.  $\pm$  1906), GB (70 *Ph.*, col.  
1904 – 10).  
E. Alps: GZU ( $\pm$  3000).  
*Collection*: GH.

**PILKINGTON, William (1758 – 1848)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: Yorkshire): not traced.

**PILLANS, Neville Stuart (1884 – 1964)**  
South Africa (mainly Cape Prov.) (& SW.  
Africa): BH, BM (r. 1920: *Lich.*), BOL (*orig.*  
*Ph.* (col. from Cape Pen.: destroyed by fire) &  
*Bryo.*), BR, J, K ( $\pm$  1000, col. 1923 – 26), MO,  
NBG, PRE, SAM, STE, U (317, col.  
1915 – 26).

— —, **N. S. & STOKOE, Thomas Pearson**  
(1868 – 1959)  
South Africa (1930): BOL (*orig.*?), K (61 *dupl.*).

**PILLAY, S. [collected for Fiji Department of**  
**Agriculture.]**  
*Originals*: SUVA.

**PILLER**  
Leipzig (area): B (r. 1905 – 06: 40 *Fungi*).

**PILLING, E. A.**  
N.W. England: LIV.

**PILLOT, H. Moller**  
France: DPU.

**PILOUS, Zdeněk (1912 – x)**  
*Bryophyte herbarium*: private (> 60000).  
Czechoslovakia (col. 1931 – x, mainly *Bryo.*):  
BM, BRNU, C (r. 1955: 829), DPU, F (r. 1950:  
500), H, LD, NMW, OP (5000 *orig. Bryo.*,  
mainly *Hep.*), PR (1500), U (60), US (500);  
Kašperské Hory Museum Sumavy, Czechoslo-  
vakia.  
*Bryotheca Českoslovenica, fasc. I – III, nos.*  
*1 – 90, col. 1934, 1937, 1938*: FH.  
*Bryotheca Romanica, dec. 1 – 2, nos. 1 – 20.*  
*1938*: FH.  
*Sphagna Českoslovenica exsiccata, fasc. I – VI,*  
*nos. 1 – 300, 1946 – 50*: FH, NY, H, PRC  
(300).  
*Musci Českoslovenici exsiccati, fasc. 1 – XXVII,*  
*nos. 1 – 1350, 1945 – 61*: B (1350), FH, G, H,  
K, NY, PRC (1 – 1200).

**PILSBRY, Henry Augustus (1862 – 1957)**  
Mexico: PH.  
United States (Ariz., Ark., Okla., Tex.): PH.

**PILTERS, Mme Gauthier**  
Mauritania (col. 1964): IFAN.

**PILZ, G.**  
Africa: MO (*imp. col.*).

**PIMENOV, M. G.**  
Tien Shan (col. 1969): MW.

**PIMENTA, Atouguia de Aguiar**  
Mozambique (col. 1944 – 47): LISC, LM, SRGH.

**PIMENTEL, Gilberto**  
Brazil: IAC.

**PINARD, C.**  
*Herbarium*: G.  
Arabia (col. 1846): GOET, LE, OXF, P, W,  
WAG.  
Egypt (col. 1846): FI-W, H, NMW, OXF, W.  
Israel (col. 1846): E, FI-W, GOET, H, K,  
MANCH, OXF, WAG.  
Syria (col. 1846): CGE, E, FI-W, G (203), GOET,  
H, K, MO, OXF, P, W, WAG.  
Turkey (col. 1843, mainly Anatolia & Caria): B,  
BM, FI-W, G, GOET, H, KIEL, LZ, OXF, P,  
W (299 *Ph.*).

**PINATZIS, Leonidas (1891 – 1964)**  
*Herbarium*: The Herbarium Pinatzis (19800  
plants from Greece (incl. some collected by his  
sons Costa and Dimitro) &  $\pm$  3000 plants from  
Europe) which is fully catalogued is maintained  
in excellent condition by his family in their  
home 200 El. Venizelou Street, Kallithea,  
Athens and is accessible to interested scientists.  
(Ann. Musei Goulandris: 1978).  
Greece: G, K, ? LCU, P, W.

**PINCK, H.**  
Mexico (col. 1889): L (*Ph.*).

**PINDER, Rev. George (x – 1890)**  
Cumberland (col. 1855): NMW.

— —, **Jean Allen (1841 – ?)**  
Trinidad: TRIN.

**PINDER-MOSS, J.**  
Canada?: CCO.

**PINET**  
Brazil (Cantagallo): W (*Orch.*).

**PINFOLD, Miss**  
Kashmir & Rawalpindi: BM.

**PING, Patrick**  
*cf. sub Forest Department N. Borneo.*

— —, **To Kang**  
China: MO (col. 1921), NY.

- PINGUIS, J.**  
Europe: L (*Hep.*).
- PINHEIRO, J. L. Mendes = MENDES PINHEIRO, José Luis**  
addition to p. 526 of this index:  
Portugal: COI.
- —, **Raimundo Soares**  
Brazil (col. 1965–73): CEPEC (nos. 1000–2342).
- PINHEIRO SOBRINHO, José Martins (1922–x)**  
Minas Gerais: BHCb (*orig.*).
- PINHEY, Elliot (1910–x)**  
E. Rhodesia (col. 1953) & W. Zambia: FHO, SRGH.
- PINKARD, Mrs. Andrée Buckley (1925–x)**  
Great Britain (e.g. Wales & Yorkshire): NMW (col. 1959–81).
- PINKAVA, Donald John (1933–x) [often col. et al.]**  
Mexico (col. 1967–x), Baja California (col. 1971–75): ASU, DES, ENCB, MEXU, NY, US.  
*vide Reeves, T.*
- PINKHOF, M.**  
Netherlands (col. 1908): L (*Ph.*).
- PINKUS, Albert S.**  
Guyana (col. 1938–39): BR, DPU, F (102), GH, MO, NY, S (*Ph.*), US.  
Venezuela (col. 1938–39): A, BR, F, G, GH, M, NY (230 *orig.*), S (*Ph.*), U, US.
- —, **Ralph**  
New York: NY (*cult.*).
- PINKWART, H.**  
Czechoslovakia: A.
- — (= *prec.*?)  
*Rosaceae*: BR (60).
- PINTELD, P. M.**  
Kashmir (Srinagar): BM.
- PINTER**  
Europe: LE (100 *wood spec.*).
- PINTO, C. M.**  
Brazil (Bahia): BHMg.
- —, **Geraldo Carlos P.**  
Brazil: BAH, DAO (col. 1950–51).
- —, **Serpa**  
*vide Serpa Pinto, A.A.R.*
- PINTO DA SILVA, Antonio Rodrigo (1912–x)**  
*Herbarium*: LISe.  
Azores (e.g. col. 1964 with P. Dansereau & V. Rainha): NY.
- Portugal (col. 1931, 1937–x): COI, DAO (col. 1962), INA, LISe (*orig.*), LISI, LISU, PO, US.
- PINTO E., Polidoro (1926–x)**  
Colombia (and adjacent countries?): COL (*orig.*, e.g. *Gram.*).
- PINTO-LOPES, José Emilio Dos Santos (1915–x)**  
Portugal: LISI, URM.  
*Fungi* (Portugal, col. 1940–55(+?)): BPI, DAOM, K, LISU (*orig. Polyporaceae*), PR(M), PRE, UPS & Division of forest products Melbourne.
- PINTO VIÉGAS, Ahmés**  
*Collection* (Brazil?): IAC (1713).
- PINTOS, Pantaleon**  
Uruguay: MVM.
- PINTSCHOVIVUS**  
*Fungi*: GOET (r. 1903: 200).
- PINWILL, William Stackhouse Church (1835–1920)**  
Malacca (col. ± 1877; mainly *Pter.*?): K (± 300 incl. plants from Sind), MICH (25 *Bryo.*).  
Sind (India; *sedges*, col. in the 1870's): K (cf. sub Malacca).
- PIONNIERO, R.**  
New Caledonia: W (32 *Lich.*).
- PIOVANO, Padre Giovanni (fl. 1953)**  
*Bryophytes*: BM, TOM.  
*Collections*: FT (probably from N.E. Africa), TOM.
- PIPAL, Francis John**  
Nebraska (col. ± 1911–20): PUR.
- PIPER, Charles Vancouver (1867–1926)**  
*Private herbarium*: WS (r. 1926).  
*Original collections*: US, WS, WSP (*Fungi*), WTU.  
Alaska (col. 1904): C, L, US (494).  
California: NY.  
Idaho (col. e.g. 1893): DPU (*Musci*), E, GH, MIN, NY, US, WS (*orig.*).  
Michigan: US, WS, WTU.  
Oregon: GH, NY.  
Pacific N.W. (col. 1893–1903): WCW (*imp. col.*), WS (*orig.*), WSP (*Fungi, orig.*).  
Panama (col. 1923): A, GH, S, US (1573 *orig.*).  
Philippine Arch. (col. 1911–12): A, PNH (r. 1910/11: 620), US.  
United States (W./N.W.): DBN, PH, POM, WTU.  
Washington (col. 1885–1903): DAO (col. 1898), DPU (*Musci*, col. 1892), F (400, col. 1888–94), GH, MICH (25 *Bryo.*), MIN, NY, POM, US, VT, WS (p.p. *orig.*), WSP (p.p. *orig.*), WTU (p.p. *orig.*).  
*Collections*: B (30 *Stizolobium* (*types*)), BUF, MSC (r. 1906: 450 *Gram.*), WCW.

**PIPER, Harald Alfred Fedor** ("Alfred")  
(1823–1900)  
Denmark: C.

— —, **Randall H.**  
Oklahoma: OKL.

**PIQUENARD**  
America: REN.

**PIQUET, F. G. (fl. 1874)**  
Great Britain (Channel Is.): JSY, NMW (plants  
from Jersey).

— —, **John (1825–1912) [father of prec.]**  
*Herbarium*: JSY.  
Jersey: AWH (*Alg.* col. 1855–65), CGE, JEY?,  
JRY?, MANCH, NMW, OXF.

**PIRAINO, Enrico (barone di Mandralisca)**  
Italy (e.g. Sicily): FI.

**PIRAJÁ DA SILVA**  
Brazil (col.  $\pm$  1920–37): NY, SP.

**PIRANIAN, George**  
Montana: GH.  
Utah: DPU.  
*vide Maguire, R.*

— —, **G. & NOBSON**  
Utah (col. 1936): UC.

**PIRE, Louis Alexandre Henri Joseph (1827–87)**  
*Herbarium*: BR (7177 *Ph.* from Europe; also  
*Crypt.* and *Pter.*).  
Belgium: AWH, BR (*orig.* 1000 *vasc. plants*, 50  
*Alg.*, 400 *Fungi*, 50 *Lich.* & 150 *Musci*), FI.  
Europe: BR (7177 *Ph. orig.*; also 320 *Bryo.* & 70  
*Pter.*), PC (*Bryo. orig.*?).  
Gironde (SW France): L (*Ph.* col. 1860).  
*Les Mousses de la Belgique, fasc. I–II, nos.*  
*1–100, 1870–71*: B (fasc. I), BM (fasc. I),  
K, L (fasc. I), LG.

**PIRENNE, J.**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).

**PIRES, João Murça (1917–x)**  
Brazil (mainly Amazonas & Para, col.  
1945–62)\*: BR, CEPEC, COL, DAO, DPU,  
F, GH, IAC, IAN (*orig.*), INPA, NY, P, RB,  
U, UB, US, VEN.

— —, **Manuel Antonio**  
S. Portugal (Prov. Algarve, col. 1947–48): LISI.

— —, **O. & HONDA, M.**  
Brazil (Amazones): INPA.

**PIRES DE LIMA, Américo (1886–x)**  
*vide Lima, A. P. de.*

**PIRES XAVIER, Lauro**  
Brazil (mainly Paraiba): JPB.

**PIREY DE POICY**  
Indochina: P (r. 1922, 1933:  $\pm$  200).

**PIRIE, J.**  
Gambia (col. 1925–34): K.

**PIRION, Padre Anastasio (1888–1959)**  
Chile: GH.

**PIRKO, Josef**  
Czechoslovakia: PR, Častolovice.

**PIRKOLA, Ari (1956–x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**PIRNIE, Miles David (1898–x)**  
Georgia: GA?

**PIROLI, A.**  
Italy: FI.

**PIRONA, Giulio Andrea (1822–95)**  
N.E. Italy: DOMO?, E, FI, H, MFU (*orig.*, p.p.  
destroyed).

**PIROTLY, R.**  
Italy (col.  $\pm$  1880): E-GL, NMW.

**PIROTTA, Pietro Romualdo (1853–1936)**  
*Herbarium*: RO (incl. *mycol. types*).  
Italy: BP, C (col. 1869), CAG, F (75), FI (incl.  
*mycol. types*), MOD, MPU, NMW, PAD, RO,  
WRSL.

**PIROVANO, Padre Alberto (1884–1974)**  
Italy and/or N.E. Africa: FT, TOM (*orig.*).

**PIROZYNSKI, K. A.**  
Tanzania: BR, K (*orig.*).

**PIRSON, André Paul (1910–x)**  
Belgium: BR (150 *vasc. plants*).

**PIRSOUL, Fernand**  
Belgium: BR (100 *vasc. plants*).

**PISANO-VALDÉS, Edmundo (1919–x)**  
Chile (J. Fernandez Is., col. 1942 & Prov. San-  
tiago, col. 1947): SGO.  
Patagonia &/or Tierra del Guego: HIP (*vasc.*  
*plants, orig.*?).  
*vide Killip, E. P.*

**PISAREV, V. E.**  
Mongolia (col. 1922): WIR.

— — & **KLEMENC (= Dimitri Alexandrovič?)**  
Minusinsk (Yenisei): MW (4 vols.).

**PISCICELLI, Maurizio (1817–?)**  
Java, Borneo & Celebes (col. 1914): RO (> 52).

— —, **M. & AOSTA, E. (Duquesa de)**  
Somalia (col. 1911): FT.

\* p.p. col. with W. A. Rodrigues & G. C. Irvine; P.  
B. Cavalcante; G. A. Black; J. J. Wurdack & N. T.  
Silva; R. Souza; L. Y. Th. Westra.

- PÍSKOŘ, J.**  
Czechoslovakia: E (*Fungi*).
- PISO, Willem (1611–88)**  
*vide Marcgrave, G.*
- PISSIS, Pierre Joseph Aimé ("Pedro José Noel Amado") (1812–89)**  
Brazil: P (r. 1841: 261; r. 1842: 34).
- PIŠŮT, Ivan (1935–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: M (*Lich.* col. 1968–72), PRM (5000 *Lich.*).  
Yugoslavia & Hungary: M (*Lich.* col. 1968).  
*Lichenes Slovaciae exsiccati, fasc. I–IV, nos. 1–100, 1964–66: BRA.*
- PITARD (-BRIAUI), Charles Joseph Marie (1873–1927)**  
*Herbarium*: G (35000, except plants from Morocco & Canary Is.), P (plants from Morocco & Canary Is.).  
Africa: US.  
Canary Is. (col. 1904–06): B (863), BP ( $\pm$  850), FI, G, GB (150 *Ph.* col. 1905), GRO (r. 1906–07: 102 *Lich.*, 207 *Musci*, 67 *Pter.* & 1034 *Ph.*), L, M (*Lich.*), MO (925), NMW, NSW, P ( $\pm$  3600 *orig.*), PAL, PC, S. (*Bryo.* col. 1906; *Ph.*), SAM.  
France: DAO (col. 1904), G, GB (200 *Ph.* col. 1900–04), GH, GRO (75 *Ph.* from Hautes Pyrenees & Haut-Aragon), NMW, NY, SAM, VT.  
Morocco (col.  $\pm$  1911–13): AL, BM, E, G, K (r. 1919 : 1590), P ( $>$  3500 *orig.*), PC.  
Tunisia (col.  $\pm$  1907–13): A, B, BM, BP ( $\pm$  750), E, G (*orig.*), GB (130 *Ph.*), GH, GRO (5 *Charac.*, 28 *Hep.*, 47 *Musci frondosi*, 7 *Pter.* & 745 *Ph.*), H, L (*Crypt.* & *Ph.*), LA, MO, NY, PC, SAM, VT, W.  
*Collections*: DUKE (*Lich.*), MPU.
- —, (= **Ch. J. M.??**)  
Guinée: G, P.
- PITCAIRN, William (1711–91)**  
*Cultivars* (Botanical Garden in Islington,  $\pm$  1775): BM (herb. Banks).
- PITCHER, Zina (1797–1872)**  
*Herbarium*: NA (r. 1880).  
N. America: NY, WIS.  
Arkansas & Louisiana: NY (plants from Arkansas), PH.  
Michigan: MICH (*Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1846).
- PITCHFORD, John ( $\pm$  1737–1803)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): LINN.
- PITELKA, F.**  
California, Nevada & Mexico (col. 1940–52): UC (*orig.*).
- PITKIN, P. H.**  
Great Britain: DBN (*Bryo.*).
- PITKÄNEN, Yrjö (1910–x)**  
Finland: H ( $\pm$  300 *Ph.*).
- PITMAN, Charles R. S. (fl. 1960)**  
E. Africa, Italy & Great Britain: LIV (1000).
- —, **E. M.**  
*vide Parlin, J. C.*
- PITOT, Albert Auguste Louis (1905–x)**  
Senegal (col. 1947–56), Guinée & Mali: CN (*orig.*?), IFAN, K, P.
- PITRA, Adolf Samoilovic (1830–89)**  
Kharkov (Ukrainian SSR): GE (*dupl.*).
- PITT, Charles John William (1907–x)**  
Gambia: FHO, Yundum, W. Gambia ( $\pm$  100).  
C. Rhodesia (col. 1932–33): FHO.
- —, **Mrs. William R.**  
Jamaica: NY (615 *Alg.* & *Filic.*).
- PITTA SIMÕES, Domingos**  
Portugal (Prov. Alto Alentejo, col. 1892–93): LISI.
- PITTALIS, Gavino (1757–1826)**  
Italy (Sardinia?) and/or Dalmatia: FI and/or PAD (*fide* Saccardo).
- PITTARD, Miss P.**  
Angola (col. 1937–38): BM, COI, MO.
- —  
Haiti: LY.
- PITTER, H.**  
C. & S. America: A (1000).
- PITTERY, Richard**  
Zaire (col. 1935–36): BR (880 *orig. vasc. plants*), MO.
- PITTIER, Emilio**  
Panama: M (*Sapindaceae*).  
Venezuela: BM, GH, M (1050), NY, US (154), VEN, Z.
- —, **Henri François (1857–1950) (Pittier de Fabrega)**  
*Original collections*: BR, CR, US, VEN.  
C. & S. America: NY (3189).  
Colombia: B, GH, L (*Ph.* col. 1905–06), MEDEL, NY, US (1213 *orig.*).  
Costa Rica (col. 1887– $\pm$  95)\*: A, B (1030, incl. 63 *Lich.* & 33 *Ph.* from Cocos Is.), BH, BM ( $>$  1180), BR (12157 *Ph.*), C, CR (*orig.*), F (201), FH, G, GE (col. 1888), GH, H (*Musci*), K ( $\pm$

\* Pittier did *not* collect with Th. A. Durand as is mentioned on p. 172 of this index. Pittier did send plants to Durand for identification, and so on many labels of Pittier's Costa Rica plants Durand's name is mentioned also.

- 250), L (*Ph. & Musci*), LAU (*Ph.*), LE (e.g. *Bryo.*), M, MO, NY, P (r. 1897:  $\pm$  700), PC, PH, S (*Ph.*), US (*orig.*), W (979 *Ph. & 15 Lich.*), Z.  
Guatemala: C, F, NY, US (153 *orig.*).  
Mexico: US (123 *orig.*).  
Nicaragua (col. 1895): BR, US.  
Panama (col. 1910–11, 1914–15): B (e.g. 35 *Orch.*), C (col. 1911), F (463), G, GH, L (*Ph.*), MAD (*wood samples*), MO, NY, P, US ( $>$  4000 *orig.*).  
Switzerland: LAU (col. before 1887).  
Uruguay: G (r. 1939: 303).  
Venezuela (col. 1913, 1918–x): AMES, B, BR, C (col. 1913), CM, DPU, DS, F ( $\pm$  1219), G, GH, L, M, MO, NY, P ( $\pm$  667), PC, PH, US (8612 *orig.*), VEN (*orig.*), Z.  
*Collections*: BM, BR (120 *Lich. & 600 Pter.*).
- PITTIER, H. & TONDUZ, Adolphe (1862–1921)**  
Costa Rica: B (*Ph. & Musci*), BM, BR, CR (*orig.*), F, G, K, L, LAU, NY, P (380), PC, US.
- —, **H. et al. (e.g. SAER, J. & JAHN, Alfredo (1867–1940))**  
Venezuela (cf. above): B (1588), K (415), VEN.
- PITILLO, J. Dan**  
N. Carolina: DPU, WCUH.
- PITTNER (fl.  $\pm$  1889?)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- PITTONI, Joseph Claudius, Ritter von Dannenfeldt (1797–1878)**  
*Herbarium*: W (20000 *Ph.*).  
Austria: B, BASSA, BM, BP, BR (143 plants from Styria), CGE, CN, DBN, FI, G, GJO, IBF, NMW, OXF, P, W.  
Czechoslovakia: E, MANCH.  
Hungary: B, BASSA, CN, DBN, G.  
Switzerland: E.  
Transsylvania: BASSA, CN, DBN, G.  
Yugoslavia (mainly Dalmatia & Slovenia): BASSA, CN, DBN, E, FI, OXF.  
*Collections*: GJO, MW (226), REG, Venezia Mus. Civico.  
(also collected S.E. Germany and N.E. Italy.)
- —, **J. C. & SMITH, Anna Marie (Mrs. Walter G.)**  
Graz (1) & Fiume (2): K (r. 1870: 88).  
or possibly (1) collected by Pittoni & (2) by Smith?
- PITTS, Dona**  
Oklahoma (col.  $\pm$  1915): DAO, OKL.
- PIZARRO, João Joaquim**  
Brazil: B (col. 1887, 160 *Ph.* from Minas Gerais), R (*orig.*).
- PJATAJEVA, A. D.**  
C. Asia: A.  
Tadzhik SSR (col. 1947): MW.  
Turkmen SSR: E, MW.
- PJATKOVSKAJA, V. P.**  
C. eur. Russia (col. 1960–62): MW.
- PJETURSS, Helgi (1872–1949)**  
Iceland (col. 1893–94): C ( $\pm$  300).
- PLADECK, Mildred (1907–x)**  
Texas: BUT.
- PLAEN, Mme de**  
Togo (col. 1970): BR (86 *orig.*).
- PLAIZIER, Adrianus Cornelis (1953–x)**  
Kenya (col. 1978): EA, WAG (1178 *orig.*).
- PLĀMADĀ, Emanuel (1926–x)**  
*Original Bryophytes*: CLCB (600).
- PLANCHER sometimes erroneously for Pancher q.v.**
- PLANCHON, François Gustave (1833–1900)**  
France: MPU?, NA.
- —, **Jules Émile (1823–88)**  
*Herbarium*: MPU (*Ph. & Crypt.*).  
France (mainly Montpellier area): AWH, FI-W (col. 1842–44), L (*Ph.* col. 1846).  
France & W. Europe (col.  $\pm$  1846–47): NA (sometimes with signatures of Auguste de St. Hilaire).  
*Collection*: W (e.g. trop. *Orch.*).
- —, **Louis David (1858–1915) [son of prec.]**  
*Herbarium* (France): MPU.
- PLANCKE, Jacqueline Marie Charles Ernestine (later Mrs. Steyaert) (1937–x)**  
Belgium: BR.  
W. Zambia & Zaire (col. 1958): BR, BRLU (*orig.*).
- PLANER, Richard (fl. 1697–1703)**  
Liberia & Ghana?: BM-SL.
- PLANK, Elisha Newton (1831–1907)**  
Arkansas & Louisiana: A, MO, NY.  
New Mexico: L (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1895).  
Texas (col. 1893–95): MO, NY.
- —, **Mrs. H. W.**  
Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1889): MANCH.
- —, **J. E. van der**  
South Africa (O.F.S.): PRE (*Lich.*).
- PLANKENHORN, Julius**  
*Herbarium* (Germany, col.  $\pm$  1930): STU (r. 1969).
- PLANT, Robert W. (x–1858)**  
South Africa (mainly Natal, col.  $\pm$  1852–x): B (22), BM (100), CAL, CGE (*Ph. & Pter.*), E, FI-W, G, K (106 *Ph. & Pter. orig.*), NMW, OXF ( $\pm$  30), P (54), S, W.

- PLANTA, W.**  
Brit. Columbia: V.
- PLASKETT, Reason Alpha (1852 – 1933)**  
California (col. 1897 – 98): GH, MANCH, NY  
(incl. 165 plants from the Santa Lucia Range),  
US ( $\pm$  350 *orig.*).
- PLASSARD**  
Switzerland: AUT (*Fungi*).
- PLASSCHAERT, E. K. (1876 – 1947)**  
Sumata & Borneo (col. 1913 – 16): BO, BZF.
- PLATA GARCIA, Victor A.**  
Colombia (Caqueta & Huila, col. 1939 – 40):  
MEDEL (30).
- PLATEN, L. von & GREINER, U.**  
Argentina & Chile: MO (col. 1903).  
Santa Cruz (Patagonia): SI (160).
- PLATT, G. G.**  
South Africa: MASE (*Ph. orig.*).
- —, **J. W. O.**  
Aegean Is. (e.g. Khios, col. 1939 – 40): K.
- PLATTER, Felix (1536 – 1614)**  
*Herbarium* (Switzerland): BERN.
- PLATZMANN, Julius (1832 – 1902)**  
Brazil (col.  $\pm$  1870): LZ.
- PLAUBEL (of Gotha) (fl. 1826)**  
*Bryophytes*: B.
- PLAUMANN, Fritz**  
Brazil: DPU, IAC (?), MO (r. 1944).
- PLAYFAIR, David Thomson (1855 – 1904)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): not traced.  
Great Britain: C (col. 1897), NMW (col. 1896 –  
99).  
Switzerland: E (col. 1895), NMW.
- —, **George Israel (1871 – 1922)**  
*Algae* (Australia): NSW (*type col.*).  
*Diatoms*: PH.
- —, **George MacDonald Home**  
China (col.  $\pm$  1872 – 89): K (749, incl. plants  
from Taiwan), NY.  
Taiwan: B (r. 1889: 27), K (cf. sub China), W  
(*Ph.*).
- —, **P. M.**  
Jersey (Channel Is., col. 1901): COI (*dupl.*).
- —, **Sir Robert Lambert (1828 – 99)**  
India (col.  $\pm$  1850): K.
- PLAYLE, Brian P. ( $\pm$  1930 – x)**  
Great Britain (e.g. col. 1963): WAR.
- PLEAS, Elwood (x – 1897)**  
Indiana: MO.
- PLEASANT**  
New Zealand (col.  $\pm$  1881): E.
- PLÉE, Auguste (1787 – 1825)**  
*Original collections*: P, PC.  
Colombia: P, PC.  
Venezuela (col. 1824): B, G, L (*Ph.*), P.  
West Indies (Puerto Rico, Virgin Is., Guadeloupe,  
Martinique & St. Lucia, col. 1820 – 25): B, G,  
L (*Ph.*), P (*orig.*), PC.
- PLEJEL, Arne**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1919), S.
- —, **Carl Gerhard Vilhelm (1866 – 1937)**  
Sweden (col. 1889 – 1928): GB (300 *Ph.*), NMW,  
S.
- PLEMEL, Valentin**  
*Herbarium* (Austria): GJO.
- PLENCHIT**  
Thailand (col. 1951 – 52): E.
- PLENGE, C. O.**  
Denmark (col. 1924 – 29): C ( $\pm$  300).
- PLESSL, Annemarie (1921 – x)**  
Austria (*Lich.*): W or WU?
- PLETNER, L. I.**  
C. Russia (col.  $\pm$  1897): MW.
- PLETTKE, Friedrich**  
N.W. Germany: BREM, G.
- PLEVA, Viktor (1914 – x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU (& *private herb.*).
- PLEYDELL, J. C. Mansel**  
*vide Mansel-Pleydell*
- PLEYTE, Didit Rudolf (1913 – x)**  
S. Moluccas (col. 1956): BO (180).  
New Guinea (mainly Sorong & Misoöl, col. 1948):  
A, BO ( $\pm$  900), NY.  
Sumatra (col. 1955): BO.  
Ternate & Halmaheira (col. 1951): BO ( $\pm$  350).
- PLICE, Betty**  
Oklahoma: OKLA.
- PLINTH, Dicky**  
Zaire (col. 1948 – 49): BR (*orig.*).
- PLITMANN, U. (1936 – x) [co-collector with M. Zohary]**  
Israel: DAO (col. 1963).  
Turkey (col. 1964): E, HUI.
- PLITT, Charles Christian (1869 – 1933)**  
*Lichen herbarium* (worldwide, mainly E. United  
States, Colorado & Jamaica): BPI ( $\pm$  17000).  
N. America (mainly *Lich.*): B (152), BM (r. 1935),  
BP (140), CM (250), DBN (100), DPU, H, LD,  
M (*Lich.* from Colorado, col 1918), MICH

- (574), NMW, PH, US (*Ph.*, *Ferns & Lich.*).  
Jamaica: BPI, H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1932).
- PLITZKA, Alfred (1861 – x)**  
Czechoslovakia (& Austria?): PR.
- PLOEM, Joannes Carolus (1819 – 81)**  
*Herbarium*: AMD (fide Fl. Malesiana).  
Java (1867 – 70): B (r. 1871: 204), BO (> 388  
*orig.*), BR (250 *Ph.*), L (*Ph.*, *Pter.* & *Crypt.*),  
LG (*Bryo.*), MO, P (81 *Pter.*), US (17).  
Singapore & Sri Lanka: B (36).  
*Collections*: B (*Musci*), BR (20 *Pter.*).
- PLÖTTNER, Traugott (1853 – 1923) (PLOETTNER)**  
Germany: B (*Fungi* from Brandenburg & 20 *rare*  
*and adventive plants*).
- PLOMB, M.**  
France (e.g. Sarthe & Gironde, col. 1935 – 39): M  
(*Lich.*).
- PLOSEL, J.**  
Silesia: M (*Lich.*, col. 1874).  
*Bryophytes* (non-afr.): SAM?  
*Lichens*: WRSL (col. 1869 – 73).
- PLOT, Robert (1640 – 96)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM-SL (113).  
Great Britain: OXF?
- PLOTNIKOV**  
USSR (Sajan): M (*Lich.*, col. 1927).
- POUZEAU**  
Senegal (col.  $\pm$  1949): IFAN.
- PLOWDEN, Anna Maria (fl. 1820 – 88)**  
Sussex (col. 1840): WAR.
- —, **Walter Chichele (1820 – 60)**  
Ethiopia (col. 1848): K.
- —, **Miss**  
Great Britain (Cambridge, Sawston area): SWN.
- PLOWES, Darrel Charles Herbert (1925 – x)**  
South Africa: PRE, UMT.  
S. & W. Rhodesia (col. 1950 & 1956): BR, DPU,  
FHO, K, SRGH (*orig.*).  
*Collections*: K, LISC.
- PLOWMAN, Timothy C. (1944 – x)**  
Antioquia (Colombia): HUA (*imp. col.*).
- —, **T. C. & SCHULTES, Richard Evans (1915 – x)**  
*Cannabis*: ECON.
- —
- Trop. America: U (r. 1976: 46).
- PLOWRIGHT, Charles Bagge (1849 – 1910)**  
*Mycological herbarium*: BIRM.  
Great Britain (*Fungi*, other than *Sphaeriacei brit.*  
*exc.?*): BM (86), C ( $\pm$  250), CGE, K,  
MANCH, MW (4), NMW, NYS, WRSL.
- Denmark: C (*Fungi*, col. 1888).  
*Sphaeriacei britannici exsiccati, fasc. 1 – 3, nos.*  
1 – 300, 1873 – 78: B (300), CUP, DBN, E  
(300), FH, FI, K (300), MANCH, MICH (100),  
PAD, S (300), W (187).
- PLUGGE, D.**  
Mediterranean: Société Versaillaise des Sciences  
Naturelles (r. between 1840 – 60).
- PLUGRATH**  
*vide Rastargujeff.*
- PLUKENET, Leonard (1641 – 1706)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly *cultivated plants*): BM-SL ( $\pm$   
1700).  
Great Britain: BM-SL, OXF.  
*Cultivated plants* (from botanical garden): L, LE.
- PLUMB, Charles Sumner (1860 – ?)**  
Massachusetts & New Hampshire: GH, VT.
- —, **F. H.**  
Massachusetts: GH.
- PLUMIER, Charles (1646 – 1704)**  
*Herbarium*: P (local; of little importance).  
[The types of his american plants are his 5081  
original drawings, that (or copies) can be found  
at BM, GRO, K, P.]  
West Indies (collections made by Surian, J. D. in  
the W. Indies trip 1689 – 90): BM-SL.
- PLUMMER, Arthur Perry (1911 – x)**  
Idaho & Utah (Nat. Forests): SSLP, USFS (r.  
before 1952: 336), UT.
- —, **R.**  
Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1896): MANCH.
- —, **Sarah Allen (1836 – 1923) later Lemmon,**  
**Mrs. J. G. q.v.**
- PLUMTRE, Miss E. D.**  
Ghana (col.  $\pm$  1930 – 34): GC, K.
- PLUNKETT, Orda Allen (1897 – x)**  
Indiana: WAB (29).  
Mexico (1932): F (113), LA.
- —
- India: A.
- PLUSKAL, Frantisek Sal. (1811 – 1901)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- PLUSS, Marie**  
Switzerland (col. 1925): Z.
- PLYMALE, Edward Lewis (1914 – x)**  
Kentucky (col.  $\pm$  1939): KY.  
W. Virginia: MO.
- Po, Vong Sing**  
China: ILL.



**POA**

*vide Sulit.*

**POBEDIMOVA, Eugenia Georgievna (1898 – 1973)**

*Original collections:* LE.

Altai (col. 1953): LE.

Azerbaijan SSR (col. 1948): C.

Barents Sea & White Sea area (col. 1956), Sarra Is. (Caspian Sea, col. 1948), Caucasus (col. 1946, 1949): LE.

Kaliningrad prov. (col. 1949, 1950), Leningrad area (col. 1954, 1955): LE.

Karabogaz (C. Asia, col. 1932) & Mongolia (col. 1930, 1931): LE.

Krimea (Dzharylgatz Is., col. 1947, 1949): LE.

Ukraine (col. 1947): C, LE, NY.

— —, E. G. & RATNIZYNA, Z.

Kaliningrad prov. (col. 1949): C, LE.

**POBÉGUIN, Charles Henri Oliver (1856 – 1951)**

*Herbarium:* P.

Gabon, Middle Congo, Ubangi-Shari & Chad (from French equatorial Africa): P (r. 1920–23), PC.

Grande Comore: P (r. 1899: 109 *Ph.*).

Guinea (col. 1890–±1910): A, BR, FH?, H (*Musci*; also from Senegal?), K (r. 1904–09: 220, mainly *Gram.*; r. 1925: 444), L (*Ph.*), MO, P (r. 1900–13: e.g. > 2289 *orig. Ph.*), PC.

Ile de Njegué: P (r. 1925: 48 *Ph.*).

Ivory Coast: A?, K?, P (± 317 *Ph.*), PC.

Madagascar: P.

*Collection:* BR.

**POBLACION, G.**

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**POCHMAN, R.**

Wisconsin (?) (col. 1956–58): WIS (400 *Ph.*).

**POCKI-STOLZ**

Azores: Z.

**POCOCK, Mary Agard (1886 – 1977)**

Africa: A.

Angola (e.g. Cubango): B, COI, PRE, SAM.

Rhodesia: B, SAM.

South Africa: BM (r. 1934: *Volvox*), BOL, GRA (*orig.*), KMG, PRE, RUH, SAM, STE.

Western Province: SAM.

Zambia: PRE (col. ± 1924).

*Marine Algae:* GRA (*orig.*).

*Collection:* K.

— —, Robert (1760 – 1830)

*Herbarium* (E. & W. Kent): BM.

— —, T. W.

South Africa: GRA (15000 *orig. Ph.*).

**POCOCKE, Rev. Richard (1704 – 65)**

Syria (1737–42): OXF (special col. from seeds).

**PÓCS, Tamas (1933–x) (often col. et al)**

*Bryophytes* (e.g. from Kenya, Tanzania & Viet-

nam): DPU, DSM (950), EGR (*orig.*, on long-term loan from BP, 40000 from E. Africa; 4000 (col. 1963–64) from Vietnam), H, HAC?, MO. (possibly more widely distributed).

**POČTOVA, V.**

Czechoslovakia: MP.

**PODENZANA, G.**

Australia (col. 1891–93): BM (*orig.*), BR, DPU (*plants* from N.S.W.), MO.

New Zealand: BM.

Thursday Is. (col. ± 1891–93): BM.

**PODGORBUNSKII, Stefan**

*vide Stubendorff, J. von.*

**PODGORZANSKA, K.**

Poland (col. 1939): C.

**PODJAKONOV**

Siberia (Aldan R.): H.

**PODLECH, Dieter (1931 – x)**

Afghanistan (col. 1965): B, E, M.

Bavaria: DAO (col. 1963).

Sardinia, Galicia (col. 1958): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

**PODLIT**

Israel: IBL.

**PODOLSKI, Paul J.**

Michigan (?) (col. ± 1917): MICH.

**PODPĚRA, Josef (1878 – 1954)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Czechoslovakia): BRNU.

*Original Bryophytes:* BRNM (13335, incl. many *Bryum*), PR.

Austria: E (col. ± 1899), G.

Bulgaria: BRNU, DPU, G, NMW, OXF (*Bryo.*).

Czechoslovakia: BP (± 300), BRNM, BRNU, C (e.g. r. 1949: 100 *Bryo.*; r. 1927–38: 1200 (*Ph.?*)), CERN (1300 *Ph.* & *Bryo.*, col. 1924–37), DAO, E, G, GB (350 *Ph.* & 175 *Musci*, col. 1900–47), H, LAU, MANCH (col. 1897), MZ, NI, NMW, OLM (*Ph.*), P (r. 1925: 100 *Ph.* & r. 1930: 137), PC, PR, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.* from Bohemia, col. 1900, 1903), Městské museum Čáslav.

Hungary: GH.

*Bryophyta exsiccata reipublicae čechoslovenicae:*

BP, FH, LD, UPS, . . . etc.

**PODUGOLNIKOVA, N. A.**

Primorski Krai (S.E. Siberia, col. 1962): MW.

**PODVOYSKI**

Okhotsk prov. (E. USSR): LE.

**POECH, Josef (Alois) (1816 – 46)**

*Original collections:* PR (*main set*), REG, W (*Bryo.*).

Austria (Carinthia & Styria): W (82 *Ph.*).

Czechoslovakia (Bohemia “*praecip. montes Contici*”, col. 1839, 1843): PR (± 300).

Switzerland (Alps, col. 1841–42): PR.

- Musci bohemicus*, cent. I, nos. 1–100, Prag 1846: distribution?
- PÖLL, Josef (1874–1940)**  
Tyrol & Vorarlberg: IBF (incl. *Alg.*).
- POELLNITZ, Karl von (1896–1945)**  
Collection: B (*Portulaca legrandii*; types of *Haworthia* & 11 photographs of *Anacampteros*).
- POELMAN, D. H.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- —, **Louis**  
Zaire (col. 1961–62): BR (*orig.*).
- POELOENG SOEGONDO**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- POELT, Josef (1924–76) (p.p. with his wife Christa (1937–76) née Meilhamer)**  
*Lichen herbarium*\* (col. 1946–65; & after 1966 duplicates by exchange): M (> 10000; r. 1958: private col.; & r. 1959–x).  
*Lichenes Alpium et regionum confinium*, fasc. I–XII, nos. 1–240, 1959–64: B, BM, BSB, COLO (nos. 21–60), FH, GZU, H, KUO (± 50), L, LD, M, UPS, US, W.
- —, **Leonard (1929–x) [brother of prec.]**  
Bavaria (col. 1946–66): M (only *Lich.*?).
- POEPPERT, C**  
Europe: L (*Musci*).
- POEPPIG, Eduard Friedrich (1798–1868)**  
*Herbarium*: W (± 17000).  
America: PR, PRC, W, WRSL.  
N. America: KIEL (*Bryo.*), LZ (r. 1856), PR, PRC.  
Brazil (mainly Amazonas & Pará, col. 1831–32): AWH, B, BM, BR, DPU, F, G, GOET, L, LAU, LD, LE, LZ, NY, OXF (± 110), P, PC, US, W (*orig.*).  
Chile (col. 1827–29): B, BR, CGE, F (225), FI-W, G, GOET, HAL, HBG (*Pter.*), K, KIEL, L, LE, LZ, M (350), MO, NY, OXF (± 50), P, PC, PR, PRC, US, W (*orig.*), WRSL.  
Colombia (mainly Antioquia, col. 1829–32): BM, G, MEDEL, NY, W.  
Cuba (col. 1822–24): B, BM, BR, FI-W, G, GOET, K, KIEL, L, LE, LZ, MO, OXF (± 60), P, PR, PRC, W (*orig.*).
- Pennsylvania (col. 1824–26): B, L, LE, MO, OXF (± 20).  
Peru (col. 1829–32): AWH, B, BM, BR, F (542), G, GOET, HBG (*Pter.*), K, KIEL, L, LE, LZ, MO, NY, OXF (± 200), P, PC, PR, PRC, U, US, W (*orig.*).  
Collections: H, LE (r. 1834: 2200, incl types; e.g. *Crypt. americanae*).
- POEPPIG, E. F. & ENDLICHER, Stephan Ladislaus (1804–49)**  
Peru & Amazonas (col. 1827–32): M, W (*orig.*).
- PÖPPINGHAUSEN, von**  
Hamburg: HBG (r. before 1897).
- POERIO, C.**  
Eritrea (col. after 1895): FT?
- POETIH, Abd.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- POETSCH, Ignaz Sigismund (1823–84)**  
*Herbarium*: Seitenstetten (Naturhistorische Sammlungen des K.k. Obergymnasium der Benediktiner).  
*Original Bryophytes*: W.  
Austria, Germany & Bohemia (*Lich.*): H, L, M, NMW, W, WRSL.  
*Cladoniae austriacae*, fasc. I–II, nos. 1–325, 1873: L, W.  
Collections: GOET (*Bryo.*), LI, Stift Kremsmünster.
- POEVERLEIN, Hermann (1874–1957)**  
C. Europe (mainly Germany; *Fungi*, mainly *Uredinales*): B (35), BERN, BP (± 1200 *dupl.*), C (col. 1930), DAO, E, FH, (1498), M, MICH (± 487, col. 1924–33), NMW, PRE, SASSA, W (190).
- —, **H. & SLEUMER, Hermann (1906–x)**  
Germany (Baden & Bavaria): B (477 *Fungi*, mainly *Uredinales* & *Ustilaginales*).
- POFF, Keneth L.**  
Virginia: DUKE, M (*Lich.*, col. 1963).
- POGANKA**  
C. Russia: MW.
- POGGE, Karl**  
S.W. Africa (col. ± 1907): B (15).
- —, **Paul (x–1884)**  
Cape Verde Is. & Port. Senegambia (col. 1881): B (39).  
Angola (col. 1875–76): B (547), COI.  
Zaire (col. 1880–84; & 1875–76 at Haut-Kasai): B (± 11000).
- — (= **prec.**?)  
Africa: BR.
- POGGENBURG, Justus Ferdinand (1840–93)**  
United States (mainly N.J., N.Y. & La.): NY.

\* col.: C. Europe (Bavaria, Tyrol, Switzerland, Ital., & French Alps, Austria), Sweden (1951), Sicily (1952), Spain (1953), France (1953), Greece (1954, incl. Crete & Rhodos), DDR (1954), Yugoslavia (1955), Peloponesus (1959), Liguria (1962), Nepal (1962, ± 2000) & Mallorca (1964); *dupl.* by exchange from N. Carolina, Macedonia, Austria, Harz & Bergamaster Alps.

**POGGI, Felice (fl. 1889)**

Italy: BI, PI (*Ph.*).

**POHAN, Adr.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**POHJAKALLIO, Auvo Kaarlo Akseli (1900–58)**

Argentina & S. Brazil (Serra de Mantqueira, col. 1928): H (*Ph.*).

— —, **Kari**

Finland: H.

**POHJALA, Laini (1906–x) [née Pantsar]**

Finland, Soviet Karelia: COI, DAO (col. 1937), H (*Ph. & Crypt.*).

— —, **Leo (1905–62)**

Finland, Soviet Karelia: H.

**POHL, Franz (fl. 1930–45)**

Czechoslovakia: PRC.

— —, **Heinrich (fl. ± 1891?)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

— —, **Johann (Baptist) Emanuel (1782–1834)**

*Herbarium*: W.

Brazil (col. 1817–21, with Spix & Martius): AMD (p.p. *herb. fide* Klastersky), BM, BR (4846), DAO, DPU, F (1371), G, GOET, HBG (*Pter.*), K, KIEL, L, LE (600), M, MICH, MO, NY, OXF (± 230), P (*Pter.*, mainly from Goyaz), PH, PR (1000, col. 1817–18), PRC, S, U, US (89), W (*Ph. orig.*).

— —, **J. E. & SCHOTT, Heinrich Wilhelm (1794–1865)**

Brazil (Goyaz, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, col. 1817–21): F, L (*Ph.*), W.

— —, **Richard Walter (1916–x)**

United States (*Gramineae*, col. 1939–x): ISC (*orig.*), MIL (*orig.*), PH (*orig.*).

Iowa: DPU (*Gram.?*).

Pennsylvania: DAO (col. 1941).

Texas (*Gram.?*): BUT, CM, PH, SMU.

— —, **R. W. & SHINNERS, L. H.**

Wisconsin: DAO (col. 1939).

**POHLE, Richard Richardovič (1869–1926)**

Arctic regions (col. ± 1902): E.

Archangel prov. (col. 1904–05, 1909, 1911): B, C.

Kola (col. 1909, 1911): C, E.

Kolgujev Is. (col. 1902): B, C.

Olonts prov. (col. 1909), Vologda prov. (col. 1905): C.

Russia: DAO (col. 1907), H (*Musci*), LE (*orig.*).

**POHLEY, Wilhelm (1806–52)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**POHLMAN, C. H. (1799–1849)**

N. America: LE (e.g. r. 1839: 210 plants from Ohio).

*Collection*: MW (10).

**POIAZKOVA, J.**

N.W. Caucasus: A.

**POILANE, Eugène (1887/88–1964)**

*Herbarium* (Indochina): P (r. 1920–42: 32671).. Indochina (= Vietnam, Laos & Cambodja): A, B, BR, DAO, E (col. ± 1920–23), F (68, col. 1920–34), G, L (*Ph.*), NY, P (*orig.*), PC (*Fungi & Bryo.*), US (181).

**POINDEXTER, John**

California (col. ± 1936–x): BH, F, M (*Lich.*, col. 1940).

**POINSART**

France: PC.

**POIRAULT, Marie Henri Georges (1858–1936)**

Cape Verde Is. (1883): PC.

France: PC.

**POIRET, Abbé Jean Louis Marie (1755–1834)**

*Original herbarium and types*: P (p.p. P-CO & P-LA).

N. Africa (Tunisia & Algeria, col. 1785–86): H, P (*orig.*), UPS.

France: BR (94 *Ph.*).

*Collection*: FI (incl. *types*).

**POIRIER, “Capt.” Stephen (x–± 1707)**

St. Helena (1697–1707): BM-SL, OXF.

— —

Morocco: P (r. 1939: 17).

**POISSON, Eugène Adrien (1871–1910)**

*Herbarium*: P.

W. Africa (Senegal, Sierra Leone, Ghana, Dahomey & Togo Rep.): K, MO, P.

Antilles, Cayenne & Para: P (r. 1899: 102 *Ph.*).

Dahomey (1875–92): A, BR, P (> 334 *Ph.*; also *Pter.*).

Guinée Rep.: P (r. 1900: 154 *Ph.*).

Togo Rep.: P (r. 1903).

— —, **Louis Henri (“Henri”) (1877–1963)**

Faeroe Is., Iceland & Lapland: P (r. 1933: 87).

Madagascar (col. ± 1916–24): P (> 877 *Ph. orig.*), PC (*Fungi*), TAN.

— —

Corsica: P (r. 1877: 207).

**POITEAU, Pierre Antoine (1766–1854)**

*Herbarium*: P, PC.

Antilles (french): FI-W, G-DC, P.

Dominican Rep. (col. ± 1794–1802): BR, E (*Bryo.*), FI-W, G, H (50), LE, P (*Ph. & Pter. orig.*), PC, W.

French Guiana (col. 1817–22): B, BR (± 300, col. et al.), DPU, F, FI, G, GH, K, LE (350),

- MO, NY, P (*Ph.* & *Pter. orig.*), PC, PH, W (*Ph.*).  
Haiti (col.  $\pm$  1796–1801): B ( $\pm$  400, incl. *Musci*), BR, FI, G, L, LE, MO, NA, NEU, P (*orig.*), PH.  
French West Indies: NY.
- POITEAU, P. A. & TURPIN, Pierre Jean François (1775–1840)**  
Dominican Rep. (col. 1794), Ile de la Tortue (Dom. Rep., col.  $\pm$  1796): LE, NEU, P.
- POITIER**  
Cayenne: W (*Orch.*).
- POITRASSON, A.**  
Switzerland (col. 1870–71): L (*Ph.*), MPU.
- POIVRE, Pierre (1719–86)**  
Cambodja & S. Vietnam ( $\pm$  1740–45): P-JU.  
India: P-JU (*Pter.*).  
Philippines, Mindanao & Timor (1748–57): P, P-JU.
- POJARKOVA, T.**  
Kazakhstan (col. 1925) & Uralsk (col. 1927): C.  
Russia: E (col. 1924, Black Sea coast), GH.
- POKARSKY, G. A.**  
Yugoslavia (Istria, Dalmatia, Bosnia & Serbia): IBF.
- POKHANT, D. R.**  
Burma: CAIH, MO (r. 1929).
- POKORNY, Alois (1826–86)**  
*Original herbarium*: W.  
Austria & Czechoslovakia (*Crypt.*): IB (or IBF?), WU (888 *Lich.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- —, **Franz (1814–73) [brother of prec.]**  
Austria (& Czechoslovakia?): W.
- POKROVSKAJA, G. M.**  
Tien Shan (col. 1945): MW.
- POKROVSKI, A**  
Arctic regions (col.  $\pm$  1907): MW.
- —, **V.**  
Manchuria (col. 1918–27): TIE (1500).
- POLACCI, G.**  
*vide Pollacci, G.*
- POLÁČEK, A.**  
Czechoslovakia (dist. Dolní Kubín, col. 1909): Oravské museum Oravský Podzamok.
- POLAK, Betje (1901–x)**  
Borneo (col. 1939–40, 1948–50): A, BO.  
Java (col. 1930–31, 1939–41, 1948–50): BO.  
Malaya: MO (col. 1939).  
Riouw Arch. (col. 1939–40): BO.  
Sumatra (col. 1930–31): BO.
- POLÁK, J. E.**  
Persia: PR (278, col. 1851–53), WU ( $\pm$  700)?, W.
- —, **J. M.**  
Bulgaria: B (r. 1895).
- —, **Karel (1847–1900)**  
Bulgaria (1882, 1889): PR (675).
- POLAKOWSKY, Hellmuth (1847–1917)**  
Costa Rica (col. 1875): B (537 *Ph.* & *Crypt.*), BM, C (r. 1877), GOET, L (*Ph.*), QK, W ( $\pm$  300 *Ph.*; also *Bryo.*), WRSL (*Lich.*).
- POLAND, R. G.**  
N.E. United States: MASS, MO, NMW (plants from Massachusetts, col. 1967).
- —, **Violet**  
Texas (col. 1943): TRU (4).
- POLÁSEK, František (1893–1927)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU (r. 1927: *herb?*).
- POLCHAU**  
Cameroon: B (35).
- POLCHET, G.**  
Belgium: BR (*orig.*).
- POLDENSTÄDT**  
Manchuria: BR, LE (*orig.*).
- POLECK, Theodor**  
Silesia: WRSL.
- POLEDNE, V.**  
S. Argentina (“Patagonia austr. et ripae freti Magellanici”, col. 1897): PR (153 *Lich.* & *Musci*).
- POLE-EVANS, Illtyd Buller (1879–1968)**  
*Herbarium*: PRE, PREM.  
N. Bechuanaland, Rhodesia & Zambia: EA, K, PRE, SRGH.  
Glamorgan: NMW (col. 1904).  
Kenya & Tanzania (col. 1938): BR, EA, K.  
Kilimanjaro: E (col. 1938).  
“C. & E. Africa”: A, S, US.  
South Africa: B (*Crypt.*), BOL, BR, DAO, GRA, K, L (*Ph.* from Pretoria, col. 1927–30), MO, PRE (*orig.*), PREM (*orig.*).
- —, **I. B. & ERENS, J.**  
Tanzania & Rhodesia: BR, PRE (*orig.*).  
Zaire (col. 1938): BR, PRE (*orig.*).
- POLEMAN(N) (POHLMANN), Peter Heinrich ( $\pm$  1780–1839)**  
South Africa (mainly Cape): B.
- POLEŽAJEVA, M.**  
Primorski Krai (S.E. Siberia, col. 1963): MW.

- POLGÁR, Sándor (1876 – 1944)**  
*Herbarium* (C. & SE Europe): DE ( $\pm$  12000).  
 Hungary: BHU, BP ( $\pm$  250), GB (130 *Ph.*, col. 1913 – 37), GH, NMW.
- POLHILL, Roger M. (1937 – x) & PAULO, S.**  
 Kenya: BR, K (*orig.*).  
 Tanzania: EA, K, PRE.
- — (*et al.* **Cambridge Congo exp.**)  
 Zaire (col. 1959): CGE?, E.
- POLI, E.**  
 Italy: CAT (*orig.*), DPU (col. 1884).
- —, **Henri de (x – 1905)**  
 China (col. 1874 – 88): F (108), P.  
 Java: F (46, col. 1877).  
*Collection*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- POLIN PASARIBOE**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- POLITI, Louis P. (1916 – x)**  
 New York & Venezuela: NY?
- —, **W.**  
 New York: U (r. 1943).  
*vide Maguire, B.*
- POLITON, W.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- POLITOV, A. (Politoff)**  
 Altai (p.p. with A. Guebler): BR, C, E, LE (e.g. r. 1887: *Crypt.*), MW, NY?, P (r. 1886: 391).  
 Siberia & Dahuria: FI, LE, LY.  
 Zaisan Lake & Irtysh R. (Kazakh SSR, col.  $\pm$  1838): B, LE.
- POLÍVKA, Jaroslav (1893 – x)**  
*Herbarium*: PR (1800).
- POLJAKOV, Ivan Semenovič (1847 – 87)**  
 Siberia (e.g. *Witim-Olekman exp.*, 1866): LE,  
 Geografic Institute Leningrad.
- —, **P.**  
 Kazakhstan: C (col. 1950), E (col. 1954), M  
 (*Lich.*, col. 1926), MW.
- POLJAKOVA, G. A.**  
 N.W. eur. Russia (col. 1958): MW.
- —, & **SOVETKINA**  
 Turkestan (Tien Shan, col. 1926): E, MO.
- POLJANSKAJA, T. N.**  
 C. eur. Russia (col. 1957 – 61): MW.
- POLJANSKIJ, Vladimir Ivanovič (1907 – 59)**  
 Leningrad region (col. 1924 – x): LE (*Alg.*).
- POLJEVOIJ, M. M.**  
 Bira River (Siberia, col. 1929): BRY (450).
- POLLACCI, (POLACCI), Gino (1872 – 1963)**  
*Mycological types*: PAV.  
 Italy: L (*Myxoph.*), PAV, SIENA.  
*Fungi Longobardiae exsiccatae, 1891 – 95*: BRU, L, S, W.  
*Parasitic Fungi*: PC, ROPV ( $\pm$  475, p.p. *et al.*), W (37).  
*vide Cavara, F.*
- —, **G. & MAFFEI, Siro Luigi (1879 – ?)**  
 Somalia (col. 1934): PAV.
- —, **G. & NANNIZZI, Arturo (1877 – 1961)**  
*Parasitic Fungi exs. (Miceti patogeni), 1922 – 30*:  
 FH (100), K (fasc. I – X, nos. 1 – 100), PAV, PC.
- POLLACK**  
 W. Australia (col. 1882): MEL.
- POLLARD, Charles Louis (1872 – 1945)**  
*Original herbarium* (United States & Canada): US  
 ( $\pm$  6800, incl. various collectors).  
 Cuba: F, US.  
 Florida & W. Virginia: NY (290).  
 Maryland: MSC (r. 1906).  
 Mississippi: DPU (col. 1896), F (381, col. 1896),  
 GH, MISSA (*Gram.*), MO, NY.  
 United States: CU, OS, POM, US (*orig.*).
- —, **C. L., COLLINS, Guy N (1872 – 1938) & MORRIS, Edward Lyman (1870 – 1913)**  
 Florida (col.  $\pm$  1898): F (230), MIN, NY, US ( $\pm$  250 *orig.*).
- —, **C. L. & MAXON, William Ralph (1877 – 1948) (et al.)**  
 S.E. United States: NY (mainly plants from W.Va. & Ga.), US (760 *orig.*).
- —, **C. L., PALMER, Edward (1831 – 1911) & PALMER, William (1856 – 1921)**  
 Cuba (col. 1902): A, CM, CU, F, GH, MIN, MO, NY (414), PH, US (456 *orig.*).
- —, **E. D.**  
 Monmouth: NMW (col. 1977).
- —, **G. R. M.**  
*Collection* (Great Britain?): K.
- —, **Henry Minter (1886 – 1973)**  
 California (col.  $\pm$  1944 – 67): CAS ( $>$  3000 *Ph. orig.*, mainly from Ventura Co.), DAO (col. 1955 – 67), E, GB (225 *Ph.*), LD, NMW, NY, SBBG (*imp. col.*), TEX, UC.
- —, **Joseph (1825 – 1909)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: Hertfordshire): HTN.  
 Great Britain: CGE.
- —, **Urquhart B.**  
 Nigeria (col. 1931 – 34): FHO (18).
- —, **W.**  
 N. Queensland (Mission Stations Cape Bedrord & Bloomfield, col. 1901 – 02): B.

- POLLART**  
*Pteridophytes*: BR (100 *orig.*).
- POLLEN, François H. & DAM, D. C. van**  
 Madagascar (col. 1878–80): L (*Ph.* & *Hep. orig.*), MO.  
 Réunion (col. 1878–80): L (*Ph.* & *Hep. orig.*)  
*Bryophytes*: H.
- POLLETT, F. C.**  
 Newfoundland: CDFN (*orig.*).
- POLLEXFEN, Rev. John Hutton (correct name: Pollexsen) (1813–99)**  
 Great Britain (Orkneys): BM (*Alg. orig.*), CGE, E (*Alg.*), K?, NA, U.
- POLLICH**  
 Switzerland (col. 1875): E.
- POLLINI, Ciro (1782–1833)**  
*Original herbarium*: VER.  
 Italy (mainly Lombardy & Venetia): B, C, GB (250 *Ph.*? or collected by Carlo Pollino?), GE, IBF, L (*Ph.*), PAV, VER.
- —, L.  
 Italy (col.  $\pm$  1903–10) & Corsica (col.  $\pm$  1905): NMW.
- POLLITT, "Col."**  
 Zambia (col. 1953): SRGH.
- POLLOCK, James Barkley (1863–1934)**  
 Hawaii (*Tanager exp.* 1923): BISH, MICH (20 *Alg.*).  
*vide Caum, E. L. & Bryan, E. H. Jr.*
- —, K.  
 Alberta: ALTA.
- POLLOCK, N. A. R.**  
 Australia (Queensl.): A.
- —, W.  
 Colorado: NY (*Fungi*).
- —, William McCally  
 W. Virginia: MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1898), MICH (4), MO, MSC (r. 1906), NMW, US (578 *dupl.*).
- POLMAN, Harm (1890–x)**  
 E. Java (col. 1928): BO (11 *Loranthaceae*).
- POLMER, J. E.**  
 W. Kent (col. 1964): NMW.
- POLONEK, K.**  
 Poland: KRAM, NMW (col. 1970).
- POLONSKA, E. & ZEROW, D.**  
 Ukrainian SSR (col.  $\pm$  1897): E, KW, NMW.
- POLOVZOV**  
 Novgorod: LE (r. before 1893).
- POLOŽ(H)IJ, Antonia Vasilievna (1917–x)**  
*Herbarium* (W. Siberia: Altai; C. Siberia: Krasnojarsk, col. 1947–x): TK (r. 1973).
- POLSKIE, R.**  
 Poland: L. (*Ph.* col. 1934–36).
- POLSKOWSKY, H.**  
 Costa Rica: WRSL (*Lich.*).
- POLTORACKIJ, F. I.**  
 Caucasus (col. 1884–90): MW.
- POLTORAK, Gerald Stanley**  
 Michigan: MSC (e.g. r. 1957: 72).
- —, G. S. & HOFFMAN, Paul Joseph.  
 Michigan: MSC (r. 1957: 421).
- POLTORATSKIJ, Th.**  
 N. Caucasus (Kuban prov., col.  $\pm$  1884): LE, MW (17 vols.).
- POLUNIN, J.**  
 N. Borneo (col. 1953): SING.
- —, Nicholas Vladimir (1909–x)  
 Canada (E. Arctic, N.W. Terr., Hudson Bay area, Newfoundland, Baffin Is. & other islands, col. 1934–36): BM (e.g. r. 1938: *Crypt.*), CAN ( $\pm$  700), DS (*Bryo.*), FH (*Alg.*, *Fungi* & *Bryo*), GH, MICH (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*, col. with J. D. Soper & D. Potter), MO, NY, OXF, US.  
 S.W. Greenland (col.  $\pm$  1936): BM (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), OXF ( $\pm$  280).  
 Outer Hebrides: OXF.  
 Iraq (col. 1955–58): BR, BUNH (*orig.*), DAO, E, GB (70 *Ph.*), K.  
 N. & S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1962–63): IFE, K.  
 Norway: BM (r. 1933: *Crypt.*).  
 Spitzbergen: BM (*Crypt.*), OXF (240).
- —, Oleg Vladimir (1914–x)  
 Austria, France & Greece (col. 1964–65); Italy (col. 1965); Switzerland & Yugoslavia: BM?, E, K?  
 Himalaya (col. 1949, 1952): BM (col. of the *Tilman Himalayan exp.*), GB (80 *Ph.*, col. 1949).  
 N. Iraq (col. 1956): BU(N)H, E, K (*orig.*).  
 Lebanon (col. 1959): B, E, K.  
 Morocco (col.  $\pm$  1951): A, BM.  
 W. Pakistan (e.g. Gilgit & Kashmir, 1956, 1960): B, BM, E.  
 Turkey (col. 1954, 1956): BM, E, K.  
*Important collection*: LTR.
- —, O. V., SYKES, W. R. & Williams, L.  
 Nepal (col. 1952): BM, C, E, NY.
- POMBA, D. S.**  
 Mozambique (col. 1932–36): MO.
- POMBA GUERRA, Sister Maria Sofia**  
*vide Guerra, M.S.P.*

- POMBO, Fidel**  
Colombia (mainly Cundinamarca, col. 1939): COL, MEDEL, US.
- POMEL, Auguste Nicolas (1821–98)**  
*Original herbarium*: AL (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*, incl. *types*).  
Algeria (col. 1852–±98): AL, LY, MPU.
- POMERLEAU, René (1904–x)**  
Quebec (col. 1930–52): QUE, QFB (3000 *Agaric. orig.*).
- POMEROY, R. A. (or A. W. J.)**  
Ghana (col. 1928–x): K, MO.
- POMMARET, Édouard de (?–1873)**  
S.W. France: C (col. 1859), CLF, NMW.  
Pyrenees: AUT, CLF.
- POMORZOFF, Peter Grigorievič**  
Baku & Caucasus (col. 1825): E, LE.  
Derbent: LE (r. 1887).
- POMPE VAN MEERDERVOORT**  
Japan: L (*Hep.* & *Musci orig.*).
- POMPEROY, C. S.**  
California: NY.
- POMPÉRY, de**  
New Caledonia: P (r. 1883: 150 *Ph.* & *Pter.*).  
Paraguay: P (r. 1896: 62 *Ph.*).
- PON, J. W.**  
South Africa: PRE.
- PONAPE**  
Guam (?): GUAM.
- PONCE, S. S.**  
Mindanao (col. 1914): NY, PNH (*Diospyros poncel Merr.*).
- PONCE DE LEÓN Y AYMÉ, Antonio (1887–1961)**  
Cuba (col. 1934–x): HAJB (*orig.*), SV.
- PONCE DE LEÓN Y CARRILLO, Patricio Pastor (1915–x)**  
Cuba (col. 1938–x): HAJB (*orig.*).
- PONCE Y RAMOS**  
Cuba: SV.
- PONCELET, Paul**  
Belgium: BR.
- PONCIN**  
Luxembourg: E.
- PONCINS, E. de (or PONSINS? q.v.)**  
Afghanistan (col. 1893): P.
- POND, Ch. F.**  
California (col. ± 1890): B.  
Mexico: NA, US (± 300 *dupl.*).
- POND, Raymond Haines (1875–1911)**  
Georgia: KSC, MICH, NY (also plants from other states?).
- PONDER, Wanda**  
Costa Rica: DPU (*Musci*).  
Paraguay: ?
- PONEROPOULOS, Eustathios**  
Greece: P (r. 1875: 105).
- PONLAFSKAIA, G.**  
*vide Sukachev, B.*
- PONS, Abbé Alexandre (1838–93) (p.p. with Abbé F. Goaty)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Alpes maritimes): NICE.  
Alpes maritimes: DBN, G, NICE.
- —. **A. & COSTE, Abbé Hippolyte Jacques (1858–1924)**  
*Herbarium rosarum*: AUT, BR (30), G (379), MANCH, MPU, W.
- —, **Simon (1861–?)**  
France: NMW (col. ± 1886–91).
- PONSINS, E. de (or PONCINS? q.v.)**  
Pamir (C. Asia): P (r. 1894: 145 *Ph.*).
- PONSON**  
Brazil (1828): FI-W.
- PONT, Johannes Wilhelm (1898–1977)**  
South Africa (col. e.g. 1932): A, BR (plants from O.F.S.), L (*Ph.* col. 1932), PRE (*Ph. orig.* & *Lich.* col. with H. van Elden?), U (col. 1935), Z.
- PONTARLIER, Nicolas Charles (1812–89)**  
*Herbarium*: La Roche-sur-Yon (at the library).  
[second set at the “Lycée” of that town].  
Vendée (France): AK, E (col. 1882), G, NA.
- PONTE, Fernando**  
Cuba: NY (col. ± 1911).
- PONTEDERA, Giulio (1688–1757)**  
Italy: OXF.
- PONTÉN, Johan (Jon) Peter (1779–1857)**  
*Herbarium* (Sweden): UPS.
- PONTHEU, Henri de (fl. 1773–91)**  
West Indies (e.g. Jamaica, Martinique & St. Lucia, col. ± 1778): BM, G, MANCH, S, UPS.
- PONTIN, David Davidson (1733–1809)**  
Malabar (S.W. Indies): LINN.
- PONTIUS, Leslie Loraine (1883–x)**  
Ohio: MICH (r. 1936/37: 34 *Musci* & *Hep.*), NY (546, incl. plants from other states?), OS.  
*vide Bartley, F.*

- PONTOPPIDAN, C. G. (1864–1929)**  
Denmark (col. 1906): C.
- POOL, A. H.**  
*vide Batten-Pool, A. H.*
- —, **Raymond John (1882–1967)**  
Nebraska: MO, NEB (*orig.*), NY (*Polyporac.*).  
“North american plains”: NEB (*orig.*).
- —, **R. J. & FOLSOM, Donald (1891–x)**  
Nebraska: WTU.
- —, **Thomas (fl. 1690's)**  
Great Britain: BM-SL (*fide* Desmond).
- —, **William**  
Madagascar (col.  $\pm$  1874): E (e.g. *ferns*), K (199), M (*Lich.*).
- POOLE, Norma**  
California: DPU.
- —, **H. A. le**  
Costa Rica: WAG (55).
- —, **James Plummer (1889–x)**  
New Hampshire: DPU.  
United States: GB (250 *Ph.*, col. 1939), HNH.
- —, **J.**  
Cardigan (col. 1954): NMW.
- —, **Silas Frank (1875–?)**  
Kansas & Massachusetts: GH.
- POOLEY, Elsa Susanna (1947–x) [née Bond]**  
South Africa (mainly Ndumu Game Reserve): NPB, NU.
- POORE, Mrs. C. E.**  
Channel Is.: BM (r. 1935: *Alg.*).
- —, **Miss Dyke**  
Great Britain: BM (117 *mar. Alg.* from Jersey),  
MANCH (*Alg.*, col.  $\pm$  1861), NMW.
- —, **Martin Edward Duncan (1925–x)**  
N. Iraq (Persian frontier, col. 1958): K.  
Malaya (mainly Selangor, the Cameron Highlands  
& Fraser's Hill, col. 1959–65): KLU (*imp.*  
*col.*, mainly *Fagaceae*).  
Scotland: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW.
- POORTMAN**  
Ecuador: P.
- POOSEN, Berthold (Rev. Père)**  
Zaire (col. 1980): BR (*orig.*).
- POP, Emil (1897–1874)**  
*Herbarium*: CL.  
Roumania & Transsylvania: CL, CLCB?, E (col.  
 $\pm$  1920).
- POPASHITZKY, M. I.**  
Europe: A.
- POPE, A. H.**  
Glamorgan (col. 1937): NMW.
- —, **F. J. (fl. 1890)**  
Canada: G, OXF ( $\pm$  40).
- —, **G. A.**  
Montana: NY (col.  $\pm$  1923).
- —, **“Capt.” John (1822–92)**  
Texas: F (58), NY.
- —, **P. H.**  
Pacific N.W. (United States): WCW (*orig.*).
- —, **Seth Alison (1911–x)**  
New York: DPU (*Fungi*).
- —, **W. A. W.**  
Glamorgan (col. 1934): NMW.
- POPELEER DE TERLOO**  
Chile (Magellan area): BR (*Ph.*, *orig.*).
- POPENOE, Dorothy Kate (1899–1932) [née Hughes,  
= Mrs. F. W. Popenoe]**  
*Original collections*: USDA.  
Panama (col. 1924): F (44), K (44).
- —, **Edwin Alonzo (1853–1913)**  
Colorado: A, IA, ISC, MO, KSC, PH, US.  
Kansas & Michigan: IA, ISC, KSC, PH.  
C. United States: IA, KSA, L, PH, US.
- —, **F. R.**  
Kansas: PUR (col.  $\pm$  1880).
- —, **Frederick Wilson (1892–1975)**  
*Original collections*: US.  
Algeria, Persia, Brazil, Cuba, Honduras, Puerto  
Rico & Florida: BH, GH, NA, US (*orig.*).  
Colombia (e.g. Cundinamarca, 1920): BH, G,  
GH, LZ, NA, US, W.  
Costa Rica: US.  
Ecuador: US.  
Guatemala: L (*Ph.*), US.  
Hormuz (Persian Gulf Is.): K (col. 1913).
- —, **John (1929–x)**  
(Florida?), Bahamas: FTG.
- —, **J. & CORRELL**  
Bahamas (col. 1974–75): NY.
- POPHAM, R. A.**  
New Jersey: DAO (col. 1931).
- POPKESS, E. B.**  
Zambia (col. 1957): SRGH.
- POPKOVA, T. P.**  
Altai & Sayan (col. 1970): MW.
- POPLAVSKAJA, G. I.**  
C. eur. Russia (col. 1944) & Buryat ASSR (col.  
1913): MW.



**POPLAVSKA(JA), H. S.**

Buryat ASSR: E (col. 1913).  
Chita prov.: C, E (e.g. col. 1911 with her husband: Sukaczhev).  
Yakut SSR: E (col. 1910 with Sukaczhev).

**POPLE, Walter**

Ghana (col. with J. B. Hall): GC, K.

**POPOFF (Popov), "Consul"**

Chian (Fuchan): LE (r. 1884: 68).  
E. Syssolsk: LE (r. 1887).

**POPOV, G. [= following?]**

Mauretania, Senegal, Niger Rep. (col. 1965): BM,  
DPU (plants from Niger).

— —, **G. B.**

Eritrea, Somalia (col. 1953–54) & Socotra (col. 1953–54 & 1957): BM.  
Baluchistan (col. 1963): BM, W.  
S. Persia: BM, DPU, EA (plants from Oman).

— —, **Mikhail Grigorievič (1893–1955)**

*Original collections* (C. Asia): RNMUT.  
Buryat ASSR (col. 1952–55): E (col. p.p. with Bardunov & Peshkova).  
Chita oblast (col. 1953): E.  
Kazakh SSR (col. 1934): E.  
Lake Baikal & Irkutsk (col. 1952, 1954–55 et al.\*): C, E, NY.  
Sakhalin: DAO (col. 1948), VLA.  
Siberia: DAO (col. 1952), MO (r. 1926).  
Tadzhik SSR: E (col. 1926 with Rajkova, Androssov & Bardunov), MW (col. 1920–28).  
Tien Shan (col. 1924, 1936): MW.  
Turkmen SSR (col. 1916): E.  
Ukrain SSR: KW.  
Uzbek SSR (col. 1922–28): C, E.  
*Collections*: PKM, VLA (*imp.*), WIR (*imp.*).

— —, **M. G., DMITRIEVA, A. & STEPANOVA, K.**

Adzharia: C (col. 1950).

— —, **M. G. & RUBTSOV, Nikolaj Ivanovič (1907–x)**

Kazakhstan: C (col. 1944).

— —, **M. G. & VVEDENSKY, A.**

Kazakhstan: NY.  
Syr-Darya: C (col. 1921).  
Tien-Shan: C (col. 1923–28).  
Turkistan: MO (col. 1926).  
Uzbek SSR: BR, E (col. ± 1922–28).

— —, **N. A.**

Kurile Is.: VLA.

— —, **N. I.**

C. Russia: MW (col. ± 1889).

**POPOV**

Bulgaria: TU (r. before 1896).

**POPOVA, T. & GRUBOV, Valery Ivanovic (1917–x)**

Kazakh SSR: E (col. 1957), LE.

**POPOVICI, Alexandru P. (1866–?)**

Roumania: I (*Ph.*).

— —, **A. P., CONSTANTINEANU, C. I., PAPP, Constantin (1896–1972) RAVARUT, Mihai & BURDUJA, Const.**

Roumania: I (*Ph.*).

**POPOWSKY, Mary J.**

Maryland: GH.

**POPPE**

Cape Prov.: LZ (r. 1851).

**POPPEFAIN**

Albania: WAG (60 *dupl.*).

**POPPELWELL, D. L.**

New Zealand (col. ± 1910–20): E, MO.

**POPPIUS, Alfred**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

— —, **Bertil Robert (1876–1916)**

Finland, Soviet Karelia: H (*Ph.*).

**POPTA, Canna Maria Louise (1860–1929)**

Germany: L (*Ph.* from Saxony col. 1901 & *Musci* col. 1896).  
Netherlands (col. 1894–1903): L (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).  
Poland (col. 1901): L (*Ph.*).  
Switzerland (col. 1896, 1898): L (*Lich.* & *Ph.*).

— —, **Sicco Martinus (1887–1968)**

*Herbarium*: FIPIA (col. after World War II).  
Java (col. 1939–41, 1948–x): BO (e.g. *ferns dupl.*; remnant of pre-war col.), L.

**PORAT, Carl Oscar von (1843–1927)**

Scandinavia (col. 1862–1900): GB (140 *Ph.*).

**PORCARI, Barone A. (fl. ± 1820–60)**

*Herbarium* (Sicily & Lampedusa): Palermo (Bibliotheca Licitana de Termini Imerese).

**PORCHER, Francis Peyre (1825–95)**

S. Carolina: CHARL (*orig.*), DBN, E, E-GL, NA.

**PORCIUS, Florian (1816–1906)**

*Original herbarium*: CL.  
Austro-Hungary: LE (23).  
Roumania: BP (mainly plants from Rodna Mt.), BUC?, E (col. ± 1890).

**"PORCUPINE" H. M. S.**

Malta: K (r. 1870).

**POREE-MASPERO, Mme**

Cambodja: P (r. 1952: 83).

\* col. e.g. with Bardunov, L.; Kaplin, V.; Malys(c)hev, L.; Andreeva; Prochorov, V. & Preshkova, G.

**PORETSKY, A. (1901–x)**

Caucasus: A.  
Daghestan (col. 1931): C.

**PORETSSON, E.**

Norway (col.  $\pm$  1885): E.

**PORKKA, H. (1901–39)**

Finland: H (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).  
Soviet Karelia: H (*Crypt.*).

**PORMENAZ**

France (Savoie): FI-W.

**POROCA, Dunuza José Muniz**

*Fungi*: URM.

**PORSCH, Otto (1875–1959)**

Costa Rica ( $\pm$  1913): CERN.  
Java (1914): CERN (material for demonstration  
on behalf of instruction).

— —, **O. & CAMMERLOHER, Hermann (1885–1940)**

Bukovina (col. 1912–14): CERN ( $\pm$  800 *Ph.*).

**PORSILD, Alf Erling (1901–77) [son of M. P. Porsild]**

*All original sets*: CAN ( $>$  25000).

Alaska, Canada & Greenland: C, CAN ( $\pm$  25000  
*orig.*), DISKO, GH, H, K, LE, MT, NY, O, S,  
UPS, US, WS.

Alaska (col. 1926 with R. T. Porsild; & 1951): C  
( $\pm$  2000), CAN, CANL, GH, H, LE, M  
(*Lich.*), MT, O, S, US.

Arctic America: ALA, C, DS, US.

Arctic coast (between Mackenzie & Coppermine;

Great Bear Leak, col. 1927–28): CAN (3200).

Axel Heiberg Is. (N.W.T., col. 1953): CAN (151).

Alberta (Banff National Park) & Yukon (Car-  
cross) (col. 1951): CAN (1458).

California & Montana (col. 1948): CAN (59).

Canadian Rocky Mts. (Alta, B.C., col. 1945–46  
with A. J. Breitung; & 1951, 1956–60): CAN,  
DPU.

Greenland (col. 1918–25, 1937, 1940–43, p.p.  
with M. P. Porsild): C, CAN, MICH.

James Bay (col. 1929) & Keewatin distr. (col.  
1930): CAN.

Labrador: CAN, GH.

Mackenzie delta (col. 1932–35,  $\pm$  1946): CAN.

North West Territories (col. 1927–56; 1927–30  
with R. T. Porsild, 1944 with A. J. Breitung):  
ALA, C, CAN, DPU, GH, LE, MT, NY, O, S,  
UC, US, WTU.

Norway & Sweden (col. 1964): CAN (270).

Ontario & Quebec (col. 1938–39): CAN ( $\pm$   
1600).

Pyrenees & French Alps (col. 1954): CAN (400).  
W. United States: WTU.

Yukon (col. 1944 with A. J. Breitung; & 1951):  
ALA, C, CAN, DPU, GH, LE, NY, S, UC,  
US, WTU.

— —, **Morten Pedersen (1872–1956) [before 1902:  
Pedersen, M. P.]**

*Original collections*: C.

Alaska (col. 1947): CAN (567 *orig.*?).

Denmark: C, US.

Greenland (col. 1898–1944): C ( $\pm$  5000),  
DISKO, F (col. 1924–29), GB (col. 1927),  
MICH, MO, NMW, NY ( $\pm$  445 *Ph.*), S, US.

Switzerland (Engadin, col. 1905): C (100).

*Compositae*: C (r. 1950, incl. 50 *Taraxacum*).

*Collection*: QK.

*vide Porsild, A.E. sub Greenland.*

*vide Kruuse, C.*

**PORSILD, O. Steen (1915–x)**

W. Greenland: C.

— —, **Robert Thorbjörn (1898–1977)**

W. Greenland (Disko Is., col. 1911–34): C (140),  
F (col. with M. T. Porsild?).

Yukon (col. 1966): C, CAN (540 *orig.*), LE, UBC,  
WTU.

*vide Porsild, A.E. sub Alaska & N.W.T.*

**PORT, F. W.**

Africa: A.

**PORTA, Pietro (1832–1923)**

*Herbarium*: Trento (Museo di storia naturale &  
Liceo Arcivescovile).

Austria-Hungary (col.  $\pm$  1871–96): CGE, E, F  
(77), IBF, LE (55), MANCH.

Europe: US.

Italy (p.p. col. et al.; S. Italy: col. 1898, 1899 by  
himself alone): BHU (plants from Lombardy),  
DAO, E (e.g. col. 1877 & 1908), FI, GB (450  
*Ph.* r. 1892–99), GOET, JE (col. 1875), NAP,  
NMW, TO, U (col. 1881).

Spain: E, JE (col. 1891), NMW.

Tyrol (col. 1874 with Huter, R.; col. 1875 with  
Rigo, G.): C, DBN, FI, GOET, KIEL (*Ph.* &  
*Pter.*), L (*Ph.*), MANCH, OXF, P, STU, U  
(col. 1886).

*Collections*: BR (120 *Rosaceae*), GE, WU.

— —, **P. & Rigo, Gregorio (1841–1922)**

Balearic Is. (col. 1885): B (42), BM, G, LY,  
MANCH, OXF, W (*Ph.*).

Italy (p.p. incl. Italian Tyrol; cf. sub Rigo, G. &  
Huter, R.): B, BP (e.g. from Sicily), CGE, G  
(210), GOET, IBF, JE, LE (400), M, MANCH,  
MPU, OXF, P, STU, W.

S. Tyrol (col. 1875; cf. sub Porta, P.): OXF, P,  
W.

Spain (col. 1890, 1891, 1895; also with Huter, R.  
col. 1879): B (col. 1890, 1891, 1895), BM, E  
(col. 1879), G ( $\pm$  1000), GB (r. 1890–95: 350  
*Ph.*), JE (col. 1879, 1895), K (r. 1891–98:  
698), LIVU (*Alg.*), LR, LY, M, MANCH (col.  
1890, 1891), MPU, OXF, P (728, col. 1890,  
1891), W (col. 1890, 1891, 1895), WB (col.  
1879, 1890, 1891).

— —, **P., Rigo, G. & Huter, Rupert (1834–1919)**

S. Italy (col. 1877): C, E, G, L, OXF, W (cf. sub  
Porta, P.; Huter, R.).

*Collections*: AUT, BR (1805 *Ph.*), CGE.

- PORTE, Marius (x – 1866)**  
Philippines (col. 1859 – 65): L, P (r. 1861: 23).  
Singapore: L.
- PORTELLA, Francisco**  
Brazil (Rio): E (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1877: 96), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1877).
- PORTELS**  
Belgium (e.g.): BR (40 *Alg.*).
- PORTENSCHLAG-LEDERMERMEYER, Franz (Edler) von (1772 – 1822)**  
*Herbarium*: GZU (p.p.), W (10000 *Ph.*).  
Dalmatia: B, W (355 *Ph.*).  
C. Europe: FI, G-DC, GJO (p.p. *orig.*), H ( $\pm$  70), M (6), NA, NY, PAD, PR.
- PORTER, B. K.**  
W. Pakistan (Chitral, col.  $\pm$  1969): E.
- —, **C. C.**  
Indiana: NY.
- —, **Carlos Emilio (1868 – 1942)**  
Chile: NY (*Fungi*).
- —, **Cedric Lambert (1905 – x)**  
Arizona: OKLA, TEX.  
Canada (1928): MICH (55 *vasc. plants dupl.*).  
New Mexico: MO, OKLA, TEX.  
C. Rocky Mts. (Wyo. (e.g. col. 1930 – 36: mainly *Bryo.*), Colo., I, Ut, col. 1929 – 56 + ?): CAS, DAO, DPU (*Musci*), G (r. 1936: 23), GH, MIN, MO MSC (e.g. 308 from I.), MT, NY, RM (*orig.*), RSA, S, TEX, UC, UPS, US, WS, WTU. [*dupl.* in most of institutional herbaria of USA].
- —, **C. L. & — —, Marjorie W.**  
Colorado & Wyoming: MIN.  
N. & S. Dakota, Utah & Wyoming: NY (col. 1966 – 67).  
Montana: DPU (*Musci*).  
Nebraska (col. 1961), Washington (col. 1958) & Wyoming (col. 1958): DAO.
- —, **D. A.**  
New South Wales: MEL (col.  $\pm$  1884).
- —, **Duncan M. (= Duncan MacNair (1937 – x)?)**  
Galápagos Is.: CSD (*orig.*?).  
Mexico: E (col.  $\pm$  1960).  
Nicaragua: GH (col. 1963).  
Panama & Missouri: MO (*orig.*?, col. et al.).
- —, **E. R.**  
Manitoba: WIN.
- —, **George (fl. 1800 – 34) [collector for Wallich]**  
India: K (r. 1823).  
Malaya: K?, LINN, SING.
- —, **Hazel**  
Texas (col. 1931): TEX (9).
- PORTER, Harold Nixon (1883 – 1958)**  
South Africa: NBG (*Ph.*).
- —, **H. L.**  
S. Dakota & Michigan: NA (col. before 1893).
- —, **H. T.**  
Kansas: KSC (col.  $\pm$  1896).
- —, **Jacob**  
New England: DWC (44), NY (plants from Massachusetts).
- —, **J. P.**  
Tennessee: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **K. R.**  
Wyoming: DAO (col. 1953).
- —, **Lilian (1885 – 1973) [née Baker]**  
Ireland (*Lich.* from Lough Ine (W. Cork), col. 1934 – 44 & Galtee Mts. (Tipperary), col. 1945): CRK, DBN, GALW.
- —, **L. V.**  
Alabama: GH.
- —, **Michael**  
Wales (col. 1968 – 81): NMW.
- —, **Sir Robert Ker (1777 – 1842)**  
Venezuela (Caracas, col. 1826 – 41): K (r. 1836 – 41), OXF ( $\pm$  60).
- —, **Roger Nixon (1944 – x)**  
South Africa (E. Transvaal & Zululand): J (*Ph.*), NPB, NU, PRE.
- —, **R. V. H.**  
Kenya: A, MO.
- —, **Thomas Conrad (1822 – 1901)**  
*Herbarium* (all parts of temp. N. America; & Mexico): PH (r. 1914).  
Colorado (col. 1870): GH, MICH (6), NY, PH, RM.  
Florida: GH, PH.  
Georgia: DWC (col. 1846), GH.  
New Jersey: NY, PH.  
New York: PAC.  
Pennsylvania (col.  $\pm$  1847 – 1901): E (col. 1889), F (1997), FI, GH, MASS, MICH (5), MVSC, NY, PAC (col. 1847 – 65 from Franklin & Huntingdon Co.), PH, US, WELC.  
Texas: F, P (r. 1895: 349), PC.  
United States: AK, BR?, BUF, CM, CN?, FMC, GB (70 *Ph.*), LY?, MANCH, MICH, MO, MVSC, NA, NHA, NY (211 *plants* from Colo., I., Mich. & Pa., incl. *types*).  
Wyoming: RM.  
*vide Hayden, F.V. sub Western U.S. exp.*
- —, **W.**  
Ireland (Tyrone & Leitrim, col.  $\pm$  1912): DBN (*Bryo.*).

- PORTER, Wilbur K.**  
Connecticut: DPU (*Bryo.*), NMW.
- —, **W. P.**  
Florida (col.  $\pm$  1937–39): FLAS.
- —  
Jamaica (col. 1963): GH.
- PORTÈRES, Roland (1906–74)**  
Senegal, Mali, Guinée, Ivory Coast (col. 1930–37): K, P, PC (*Fungi*, only from Guinée?).
- PORTERFIELD, Willard Merritt (1893–1966)**  
Panama: NY.
- PORTEUS, B.**  
Manitoba: WIN.
- PORTIER**  
Eritrea (Red Sea): L (*Alg.*), W (118 *mar. Alg.*).
- PORTLAND, Margaret Duchess of [= Bentinck, Margaret Cavendish (1715–85) (née Harley)]**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): “purchased by A. B. Lambert”; not traced.
- PORTO, C.**  
*vide Campos Porto, P.*
- PORTO-SEGURO, V.**  
Brazil: W (153).
- PORTULOC**  
Nicaragua: DPU.
- PORUTIN, T.**  
Hungary (col.  $\pm$  1875): COI, JE, L, MANCH, NMW.
- POSADA ARANGO, André (1859–?)**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1909–15): P.
- POSADA Saldarriaga, Samuel**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1948): US.
- POSCH, Karl**  
Hungary: W (54 *Fungi parasitici exsiccati plantarum culturarum Hungariae*).
- POSCHARSKY, Gustav Adolf (1832–1915)**  
Croatia: MPU.  
Czechoslovakia (mainly Bohemia): L (*Ph.* col. 1877), MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1884), PR.  
Dalmatia: B (col. 1902, 1904), G, WB (col. 1895).  
Germany (mainly *Fungi* “*Flora Saxonica*”): C (col. 1902), E (col.  $\pm$  1887), KIEL (e.g. *Myxom.*), MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1890).  
Sicily (“*Flora aetnensis*”), col. 1874): WB.  
Switzerland: KIEL (*Fungi*).  
Trieste (col. 1862): WB.
- POSELGER, Heinrich (1818–83)**  
S.W. United States (col. 1850–56, mainly *Cactaceae*): JE.
- POSEY, S.**  
Texas (col. 1939): FWM, NTSC.
- POSKIN**  
Zaire: BR (82 *vasc. plants*).
- POSPELOVA, E. B.**  
Siberia (col. 1966–73): MW.
- POSPICHAL, Eduard (1838–1905)**  
*Herbarium*: TSM.  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- POSPÍŠIL, Valentin (1912–x)**  
*Original collections*: still private (> 15000 *Ph.* & > 20000 *Crypt.*).  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM (e.g. *Bryo. orig.*), OLM, Múzeum Slovenskej republiky rád, Prešov, Czechoslovakia.
- POST, Bertram V. D. (1871–1960) [son of G. E. Post]**  
*Herbarium* (Turkey, Asia Minor, Syria . . .): G (r. 1956: 30000).  
Lebbanon (col. 1907): BM, E, G, K.  
Turkey (col. 1910–41): E, EGE, G, HNH (*Ph.*).
- —, **Douglas Manners (1920–x)**  
United States (mainly Pacific coast & Rocky Mts., col. 1949–x): ILL, UC (*orig.*), WTU.
- —, **Erika (1908–x)**  
*Algae*: still private at Kiel, Germany?
- —, **George Edward (1838–1909)**  
*Herbarium*: BEI.  
Middle East (Turkey, Syria, Lebanon, Israel, Cyprus, col.  $\pm$  186?–1900): AAR, B, BEI (*orig.*), BM (1655), C (col. 1875–80), E, F (174, col. 1865–78), FI, G, K, MICH (4), MO (r. 1878–1902), NA, OXF, US (731), Z.  
United States (N.J., col. 1858): C.
- —, **Hampus Adolf von (1822–1911)**  
*Fungus herbarium*: S.
- —  
Algeria: P (r. 1891: 34 *Ph.*).
- POSTEK, Kristine & Michael**  
N. Carolina: LSU, M (*Lich.* col. 1978).
- POSTELS, Alexander Filippovič (Philippov) (1801–71)**  
Bering sea region (Siberia & Alaska, (incl. islands): *Capt. Lütke's voyage with the Seniavine*, 1826–29): LE (*mar. Alg. & Ph.*).
- POSTERNATCAIA, V.**  
Roumania (dist. Lăpusna, Orhei, Soroca, Bălți, Tighina & Cetatea Alba, col.  $\pm$  1916): CHIS (74 *Ph.*).
- POSTHUMUS, L. (= Ludovicus?)**  
Netherlands (col. 1872–1904): L (*Ph.*).

- POSTHUMUS, Oene (1898–1945)** [collected mainly ferns]  
Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Celebes & Lesser Sunda Is. (col. 1925–39; col. 1939–45 only W. Java): BO (e.g. 600 from the *Djambi exp.*, 1925 (C. Sumatra), mainly col. by Saimoendt), BRI, G, GRO (e.g. 261 *orig. ferns (& dupl.)* col. Java 1925), L ( $\pm$  365), P (25 *Pter.*), PAS (2000, incl.  $\pm$  1000 col. with C. A. Backer), SING ((e.g.?) 5 plants from Flores).  
*vide Backer, C. A.*
- POSTMA, Gerrit (1877–1940)**  
Netherlands (Groningen, col.  $\pm$  1905): L (*Charoph.*).
- POSTRIGAN**  
USSR: CW.
- POTANIN, Grigorij Nikolajevič (1835–1920)**  
*Herbarium*: LE.  
China (mainly N.W. Kansu & Szechuan, col. 1884–85): B, BR, DBN, E, H (*Crypt.*), L (*Ph.*), LE.  
Mongolia (col.  $\pm$  1876–86): B (mainly *Musci*), BR, H (*Crypt.*), K, L (*Ph.*), LE ( $\pm$  6000).  
Tibet: LE.  
*Collections*: FI, TK.
- POTE, Lester**  
Indiana: BUT.
- POTECHINA, M. S.**  
C. eur. Russia (col. 1927): MW.
- POTIER, J. (B.?)**  
Réunion (col.  $\pm$  1872): P (*Pter.*).
- PORTIER DE LA VARDE, Robert André Léopold (1878–1961)**  
*Herbarium* (Bryophytes, mainly *Fissidens* from Africa (& Asia)): PC (18000). [probably few collected by himself in La Manche (France)].  
*Bryophytes*: BR, H.
- POTO, W. L.**  
Alaska: US (187 *orig.*).
- POTONIE, Henry (1857–1913)**  
Germany (mainly *fossil plants*): BHU, Herb. Arbeitsstelle für Paläobotanik, Deut. Akad. Wiss., Berlin.
- —, **Robert Henri Hermann Ernst (1889–1974)**  
[son of prec.]  
*Palaeobotanical collections*: Amt für Bodenforschung, Krefeld.
- POTOSI, Cerro**  
Mexico: DMNH.
- POTT, A**  
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul): BLA (*orig.*).
- —, **Johann Friedrich (1738–1805)**  
*Herbarium*: LE.  
Germany: H ( $\pm$  50 *Ph.*), LINN, SBT.
- POTT, Reino (1869–1965)** née Leendertz q.v.
- POTTER, Alwyn**  
Switzerland (col. 1904–05): NMW.
- —, **David (1894–1967)**  
America (trop.): NY.  
Bermuda: NY.  
Canada (e.g. col. 1934 *Arctic Bowdoin-MacMillan exp.*: e.g. Baffin Is. & Labrador, p.p. et al.): DPU (*Hep.*), GH, LD (336), MASS (200 *Ph.*), NMC, NY, OXF ( $\pm$  260), TRT, US.  
Guianas: BR (col. 1935), GH, NY.  
Haiti: BR, GH (*orig.*), NY.  
James Bay (Canada, col. 1929): MASS (306 *Ph.*).  
Massachusetts: MASS.  
Ontario & Quebec: GH.  
Venezuela: NY.  
West Indies & S. America: MASS (500 *Ph.*).  
*vide Polunin, N. V. sub Canada.*
- —, **Miss E.**  
Italy (col.  $\pm$  1889): NMW.
- —, **J. R.**  
Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1849): MANCH (*Ph.*).
- —, **Rev. Michael Cressé (1858–1948)**  
Cambridge (col.  $\pm$  1884): NMW.  
N. Nigeria (Lake Chad, col. 1938): K.  
Sri Lanka (col. 1888): CGE or K?
- —, **P. E.**  
South Africa (mainly Ermelo and Fauresmith distr.): PRE ( $\pm$  200).
- —, **Richard**  
Alpes maritimes: G (25), NMW (col.  $\pm$  1905).
- —, **V.**  
Michigan: MICH (56 *Fungi*).
- —, **W. H.**  
Louisiana: NY (e.g. col. 1839).
- —, **W. J.**  
S. Ontario (1906–08): TRT (174 *Ph.*).
- POTTIER-A LA PETITE, Germaine (1894–x)**  
Tunisia (col. 1944–x): TUN.
- POTTS, Eliza (1809–73)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): CHR (1200).  
Great Britain: BM (incl. *Alg.*), WAR (plants from Chester).
- —, **George (1877–1948)**  
South Africa (mainly Orange Free State): BLFU (*orig.*), BOL, BR, K ( $\pm$  160 plants from Orange Free State, col. 1922–23), MO, NU, PRE, PREM (*orig.*), SAM.
- —, **George [= prec.?)**  
Salop (Wales, col. 1901–41): NMW.
- —, **John (x–1822)**  
China & Bengal (col. 1821–22): CGE, G-DEL, K?

- POTTS, J. W.**  
S.E. New Guinea, Papua, Thursday Is. & Prince of Wales Is. (col. 1885): BRI (*Orch.*)?
- —, **Margaret**  
N. Carolina: DPU.
- —, **Thomas Henry (1824–88)**  
New Zealand: K (r. 1876).
- POTZGER, John Ernest (1886–1955)**  
Indiana: BUT (4000, col. 1928–37), DPU (incl. *Alg.*), F, IND (4000 *grasses*), ND.  
Michigan: BUT (800, col. 1928–37), DPU.  
N.E. United States: US.  
Vermont: DPU.
- —, **Raymond F.**  
Mid.- W. United States: ND (*orig.*).
- Pouč, Ignác (1863–1934)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM.
- POUCET, Jean**  
Zaire (col. 1941, 1952): BR, C (col. 1952).
- POUCHAT, Jacques (1875–1912)**  
Indo-China (mainly Hanoi, col.  $\pm$  1900–06): P (r. 1912: 220).
- POUCHKINE [cf. Puschkin]**  
Caucasus (col.  $\pm$  1880): MW.
- POULSEN, Christian Marinus (1818–85)**  
*Herbarium*: C (r. 1888).  
Algeria (col. 1870): C, L. (*Alg.*), MO.  
Denmark (col. 1836–63): C, DAO (col. 1842).  
Germany (col. 1838–46): C.  
Norway (col. 1841): C.  
Sweden (Scania): P (r. 1844: 83).  
Switzerland & N. Italy (col. 1871): C.  
Tirol (col. 1843): C.
- —, **Erik Mellentin (1900–x)**  
Chile (col. 1952) & Colombia (col. 1948): C.
- —, **H. F. (1854–1938)**  
Denmark (col. 1876) & Norway (col. 1901): C.  
Scandinavia (col. 1916–31): GB (65 *Ph.*).
- —, **J. C.**  
Denmark (col. 1875–89) & Norway (col. 1885): C.
- —, **Knud (1872–1920)**  
Faeroe Is. (col. 1900–06): C.
- —, **Viggo Albert (1855–1919)**  
*Herbarium*: C.  
Denmark: C (*Alg.* & *Musci*).  
Italy: C (*Alg.*).  
Nicobar Is., Malaysia & W. Java (col. 1894–95): C (500).  
*Collection*: LCU.
- POULSSON, E.**  
France (col. 1890): C.  
Norway (col.  $\pm$  1884): C, NMW.
- POUND, Roscoe (1870–1964)**  
Nebraska: DBN, E (col. 1892 with Jared G. Smith), NEB (*orig.*).
- POURRET (POURRET-FIGEAC), Pierre André (1754–1818)**  
*Herbarium*: MAF, P (r 1857: > 3000).  
S. France: B(-W) (210), MPU, P (1794 *Ph. orig.*), SBT, UPS.  
Spain: MAF (> 8000 *orig.*), MPU.  
*Collections*: BM?, FI-W.
- POURTALES, Louis François (1824–80)**  
S. Florida: US?
- POURTIER**  
France (“*Flora Sequaniae exs.*” (Seine)): CGE, NMW.
- POUSAZ, G.**  
Switzerland: LAU (750 *Ph.*).
- POUZAR, Zdeněk (1932–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR, PRM (*Fungi*).
- POUZIN**  
*Herbarium*: MPU (5000 *Ph.*).  
France: P-JU (col.  $\pm$  1813).
- POUZOLZ, Pierre Marie Casimir de (1785–1858)**  
(sometimes: Pouzols; often P., Pierre Charles Marie de)  
*Herbarium*: MPU.  
Corsica: B, E-GL, P (r. 1868: 202).  
Marseille & Pyrenees: FI-W.
- POVAH, Alfred Hubert William (1889–1975)**  
*Herbarium* (N. America, mainly Michigan): MICH.  
Michigan: DPU (*Musci*), MICH (e.g. 1291 *Fungi orig.*, col. 1914–30), NY (*Musci*).
- POVARNIZIN & RODIN**  
Transcaucasia: A.
- POVEDA, Jorge L.**  
Costa Rica: MO, USJ.
- POVELSEN, P.**  
E. Greenland: C (r. 1950: 125; r. 1952–53: 425)
- POVEY, N. G. W.**  
Great Britain (Flint, col. 1975): NMW.
- POWEL, S.**  
*Pteridophytes*: SAM.
- POWELL, Albert Micheal (1937–x)**  
(N.) Mexico (col. 1961–74 mainly et al.): SRSC, TEX.

**POWELL, Ann C.**

Hereford, Wales & S. Kerry (col. 1957–81):  
NMW.

— —, **Charles W. (1854–1927)**

Mexico: AMES.

Panama (col. 1907–27): B, K ( $\pm$  180 *Orch.* from  
Balbao, col. 1919–20), MO (mainly *Orch.*),  
US.

— —, **Dulcie A.**

Jamaica: DPU (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Miss D.**

Dorset & Northampton (col. 1926): NMW.

— —, **Miss F. S. (fl. 1820–68)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BRISTM.

— —, **Garland M**

Oregon: DAO (col. 1939).

— —, **Henry (1864–1920)**

Kenya (col. 1906–11): K (282).

St. Vincent (Antilles): K (r. 1891–93: 74).

Uganda: K.

— —, **H. E.**

New Zealand: DAO (col. 1946–49), MO (col.  
1949–50).

— —, **Mrs. H. O.**

S. Dakota: GH.

— —, **Henry Thomas (1925–x)**

British Isles (Scotland & W. Ireland: *mar. Alg.*,  
col. 1949–56 (+?)): BM (*Fucus*), K (*Fucus*),  
Marine Station Millpost, Isle of Cumbrae (*imp.*  
*col.*).

— —, **Rev. I. (or J.?) (or = Thomas? q.v.)**

Samoa: FI-W, L (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1885).

— —, **James Thomas (1833–1904)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain: N. & S. Essex): SRD  
(1300, incl. 300 *Rubus*).

Great Britain: K, LIV, NMW (col. 1881–98),  
WAR.

— —, **Jane Stuart**

Great Britain: E (*Bryo.*, col. 1834), GL (*vasc.*  
*plants*).

— —, **J. M.**

*Collection* (Flora Zambesiasia area): SRGH.

— —, **J. M.**

Alberta: CFB (*Fungi*).

Ellesmere Is. (Canada): DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **John Wesley (1834–1902)**

Colorado (Rocky Mts., col. 1867–68 mostly et  
al. e.g. L. F. Ward): GH, US (*orig.*).

— —, **J. W. & VASEY, George (1822–93)**

Colorado (col. 1868): CINC, FH?, US.

**POWELL, Katherine L.**

Massachusetts (col.  $\pm$  1921): SD.

— —, **Rev. Thomas (1809–87)**

Australia: K, M (*Lich.*), MEL.

New Zealand?: B (50 *Pter.*).

Samoa (col. 1860–65): B (64 *Pter.* & many  
*Bryo.*), BM (r. 1899: 154 *Crypt.*), E, K (r.  
1862–90: 591 *Crypt.*), L (*Hep.*), LE (4), M  
(*Lich.*), MEL, MICH (100 *Bryo.*), NA.

*Mosses of Samoa, nos. 1–140,  $\pm$  1867: FH (53).*  
[cf. above].

— —, **W. P.**

Wales (col. 1919): NMW.

Warwick (col. 1919): WAR.

— —

Mexico (Chihuahua, col. 1971): TEX.

Texas (col. 1966): TEX.

**POWELL-COTTON, Miss A.**

Angola (col. 1936–37): BM, COI, MO.

— —, **P. H. G.**

Cameroon (col. 1930): K (5 *Ferns* & 21 *Ph.*).

Ethiopia (col. 1924): BM &/or K.

**POWER, A.**

Great Britain: CGE (*Fungi* & *Ph.*).

— —, **John (1758–1847)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): RTE.

Norfolk & Cambridge: WAR.

— —, **John Arthur (1810–86)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain: Surrey & Cambridge):  
RTE.

— —, **John Hyacinth (1884–1964)**

Cape prov. (Kimberley distr.): KMG (*Ph.*).

**POWERS, C. M.**

Alaska (Nome area): L (*Ph.*, col. 1908).

— —, **Leila**

Oklahoma (col.  $\pm$  1930): DPU, LCU, OKLA (50  
*Ph.*).

— —, **Luther**

Texas (col. 1930–34): TAES, TEXA.

**POWLES, E. M. (fl. 1839–46)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain: London area): IPS  
(1500).

— —, **Mrs.**

Kenya (Cherangani Hills, col. 1934): K ( $\pm$  50).

**POWLOWSKI, B.**

Poland: DPU.

**POWRIE, J. (or D. J.)**

Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1878): MANCH (*Ph.*),  
NMW (plants from Scotland, col. 1877–81).

- POYALES, Francisco Conde (1948–x)**  
Collection (e.g. Spain): MGC (incl. *Alg.*).
- POYNTON, Richard James (1925–x)**  
South Africa: PRE, PRF.
- POYSER, William A. (1882–1928)**  
*Diatom herbarium*: NY.  
New Jersey: PH, WELC (*Ph.* & *Pter.* col. 1908).  
New York: WELC (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).  
Pennsylvania: PH (e.g. *Pter.*), WELC (*Ph.* & *Pter.* col. 1907–09).
- POZETSKY & SCHULTZ**  
Caucasus: A.
- POZIDAJEVA, V. N.**  
Caucasus (col. 1961): MW.
- PRADAL, Emile (1795–1874)**  
*Herbarium* (France): NTM.
- PRADERI, R**  
Uruguay (& Argentina & Paraguay?): MVM.
- PRADO, Anajde L.**  
C. Brazil: UFMT.
- —, **Olimpio**  
Brazil: IAC (5 *Fungi*).
- PRAEGER, Ewald**  
Kiaochow area (Shantung prov., col. 1904): B (83).
- —, **Robert Lloyd (1865–1953)**  
*Herbarium* (Ireland): DBN (10000).  
Canary Is.: DBN (mainly plants from Madeira), K (r. 1930: 90).  
Great Britain: BM (480), CGE (e.g. from Huddersfield).  
Ireland (col.  $\pm$  1885–1940): A, BEL (500, e.g. col. 1885 in the Mourne Mts.), DBN (*Bryo.*), E (*Alg.*), GH, ILL, K (r. 1914:  $\pm$  250), LIV, NMW, NOT.  
Norway & Sweden (col. 1925): DBN.
- —, **V.**  
Australia (col. 1886–90): GOET (600).  
Samoa (col. 1886–88): GOET (130 *Filic.*).
- PRAETORIUS, Christiaan Frederik Eduard (1799–1846)**  
S. Sumatra (1830–32) (also Java?): L (*Ph.*).
- PRAGER, Ernst (1866–1913)**  
Bohemia: B (*Musci*), C (*Musci*, col. 1902–04), NMW.  
Brandenburg: B (*Musci*, col. 1902), BR (12 *Bryo.*).  
Europe: E, H (*Callierga et Drepanocladi europaei*).  
Germany: B (*Musci*), BM (*Sphagnum*), GB, NMW.  
*Sammlung europäischer Harpidium – und Calliergon-formen, fasc. I–III, nos. 1–123*  
(or 125), 1910–14: C (3 fasc.), FH, H, S-PA.  
*Sphagnotheca germanica, fasc. I–IV, nos. 1–200, 1909–12*: B, BM, FH, NY.  
*Sphagnotheca sudetica, cent. I–II, nos. 1–146, 1909–11*: B.
- PRAGER, T. G.**  
Glamorgan (col. 1929): NMW.
- —  
Australia: PR (*Ph.*).
- PRAHL, E.**  
E. China (col. 1909): B ( $\pm$  30).  
Kyushu (Japan, col. 1907–09): B (12).
- —, **Peter (1843–1911)**  
*Herbarium*: HBG.  
N. Germany: C (col. 1890), HBG, JE, NMW.  
Lübeck: L (r. 1905: *Ph.*).  
Pomerania: B (*Ph.*), C (col. 1890), HBG, L (*Ph.*).  
Posen, Rhine prov., W. Prussia: B, HBG, L (*Ph.*).  
Schleswig-Holstein: B (*Ph.* & *Musci*), C (col. 1887), GOET, HBG, KIEL, L (*Ph.*).  
Collection: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- PRAIN, Sir David (1857–1944)**  
*Herbarium* (col. 1884–1905): CAL, K.  
Andaman Is.: CAL, L, W.  
Bengal & Naga Hills: B, CAL, L (*Ph.*, col. 1886, 1896).  
Burma: CAL, G-DC, G-DEL.  
India (col. 1884–1905): A, B, BM, BR, CAL, CGE, DD, E, G-DC, G-DEL, K, L (*Ph.*), LE, NH, U, US, WU.  
Sikkim: CAL, DBN, HK (14).  
Tibet area: K ( $\pm$  100 *Gentianaceae*).  
Collection: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- —, **M. B.**  
India: K (134 *dupl.*).
- PRANCE, Ghilleen Tolmie (1937–x)**  
Prance collected with many different participants for Prance Series (1964–76), mainly in Brazil, up to a number of 21500 plants. Most originals are at INPA.  
Most collections are distributed to: A, C, COL, F, G, GH, IAN, K, M, MG, MICH, MO, NY, P, R, S, U, UFMT, US, VEN.  
other collections up to 1976:  
Bolivia (col. 1968 et al.): INPA (333 *orig.*), NY.  
Brazil (col. 1965–66 with Pennington, Terrence Dale (1938–x)): NY (846 *orig.*).  
— (col. 1966–76): BR, INPA (499 *orig.*), & a large collection et al., see above), NY.  
Colombia (col. 1968, 1974): NY (5 *orig.* with A. E. Prance), NY (10 *orig.* with R. Castillo, col. 1968).  
Florida (col. 1972): NY (6 *orig.*).  
Guyana (col. 1972): NY (11 *orig.*).  
Jamaica (col. 1971): NY (3 *orig.*).  
Panama (col. 1974): NY (1 *orig.*).  
Peru (col. 1976): NY (2 *orig.*); col. et al.: INPA



- (35 *orig.*), NY.  
 Suriname (col. 1972): NY (4 *orig.*).  
 Trinidad (col. 1966): NY (11 *orig.*).  
 Venezuela (col. 1972, 1976): NY (9 *orig.*, 6 *orig.*).  
*vide Mass, P. J. M.*  
*vide Moore, H. E.*
- PRANCE, I.**  
*vide Ratcliffe, D. et al.*
- PRANTL, Karl Anton Eugen (1849–93)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): HBG (mainly *Pter.*).  
 Bavaria (col. 1872–73): M (*Lich.*).  
 Germany: E (col.  $\pm$  1871).  
*Lichens*: WRS� (col. 1872–73).  
*Pteridophytes*: B.
- PRANTNER**  
*Lichens*: IBF.
- PRASAD, Braj Nandan (1923–x)**  
 India (col. 1946–x): LWU (*orig.*), Univ. of Saur, India.
- PRASCHIN, M.**  
 Kirgiz SSR (1963) & Uzbek SSR (1965): E, LE (*orig.*).
- PRAT, Pelegrin**  
*Collection*: P.
- PRÁT, Silvestr (1895–x)**  
 Czechoslovakia: PR (*Alg.*), W (*Alg.*).  
*Cyanophyceae*: PR.  
*Fungi*: PRM.
- PRAT, W.**  
*Diatoms*: OS.
- PRATER**  
 Sao Paulo: P.
- PRATES, Maria Teresa (Coimbra)**  
 Minas Gerais (Brazil): PAMG.
- PRATLEY**  
 Australia: MO (col.  $\pm$  1904).
- PRATOV, N. P. (1934–x)**  
 C. Asia (mainly Uzbekistan): TASH (*orig.*).
- PRATT, Alice D.**  
 S. Dakota: F, G, MICH (5), NY.
- —, **Antwerp E. (fl. 1880–1915)**  
 W. China (Szechuan & Tibetan frontier, mainly near Tachienlu, 9000–13500 feet, col. 1889–90): B (245), BM (771), CAL, DBN, E, G, GH, K (r. 1891: 870), L, LE, P (> 410), US ( $\pm$  300).
- —, **D. M.**  
 Connecticut: NY (col. 1885).
- —, **“Mrs. Henry”**  
 Unalaska: CAS, GH.
- PRATT, J. Bignall**  
 S. Essex (col. 1956): NMW.
- —, **J. D.**  
 Ontario (mainly Algonquin Prov. Park): APM.
- PRATTEN, H. (= Helen S.?)**  
 California: PH.
- PRAVDIN, L. F.**  
*vide Juzepczuk, S. V.*
- PRAVITZ, Gustaf Hjalmar (1877–1919)**  
 Persia (col. 1912–15): S (800).
- PRAWIRODIHARDJO**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- PRAX**  
 Haiti (Iles de la Gonaïves, col. 1854): B, P (r. 1855: 34).
- PRAY, F. L.**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- —, **Thomas (1923–x)**  
 (N.)Mexico (col. 1960, 1962, 1964, 1965 (+?)): US, USC.
- PRAYAN (PR(A)YON), Franciscus Albertus (?–1765)**  
 Java (1759–64): G (Herb. N. L. Burman).
- PRAZER, J. C.**  
 Assam (col.  $\pm$  1890–98)): A, CAL, L, LE.  
 Burma (col. 1890–1901): A, BR, CAL, E (col.  $\pm$  1894), LE, U.
- Pré, du**  
 Belgium: BR (*orig.*).
- PREAUX, A.**  
 Belgium: BR (300 *vasc. plants*).
- PREBLE, Edward Alexander (1871–1957)**  
 W. Canada (col. p.p. et al.): US (725 *orig.*).
- PRECHT, Anton von (1816–41)**  
 Austria (Tyrol & Vorarlberg), N. Italy (Garda Lake): IBF.
- PRECHTELSBAUER, Otto (1815–1918)**  
 Germany (col.  $\pm$  1889–1911): A, GB (100 *Ph.*).  
*Pteridophytes*: STU.
- PREDÀ, Agilulfo (1870–1941)**  
 Italy: PI (*Crypt.*; & *Ph.*?), Brescia Mus. Civico (*orig.*).
- PREDIERI, O.**  
 Ethiopia (col. 1940): FT?
- PREECE, Miss G.**  
 Monmouth (col. 1975): NMW.

- PREECE, Sherman Joy Jr. (1923 – x)**  
W. United States: MONT, MSC (5 plants from Glacier Nat. Park), WSP.  
Utah: UT.
- — & **Turner**  
Idaho: UTC.
- PRÉFONTAINE, Georges**  
Aleutian Is. (col. 1946): MTJB (250).
- PREHN WIESE, François Joseph Charles van (1911 – x)**  
Netherlands: WAG (300; and 1500 *cult.*).
- PREIS(S), Karl (1913 – 42)**  
Bohemia: PRC (1000).  
“Gallia” (= France or Galicia (S.E. Poland)?): PRC (1000).
- PREISS, Balthasar (1765 – 1850)**  
Czechoslovakia: PRC.
- —, **Johann August Ludwig (“Ludwig”) (1811 – 83)**  
W. Australia (col. 1838–42): AWH, B (*Ph. & Crypt.*), BR (790), C ( $\pm$  2000), CAS, CGE, CN, DBN, E, ER, FI(-W), G, GOET (800), H, K ( $\pm$  250), KIEL (*Ph. & Crypt.*), L (*Ph. Crypt.*), LD (r. 1861:  $\pm$  2500), LE (1915), LY?, LZ (r. 1872), M (2500), MEL (p.p. *orig.*), MICH (4), MO, P (1536), PC, PR, RO, S, TCD, W (1104 *Ph.*; also *mar. Alg.*), WB, WRSL.  
Brazil: H (*Ph.*).  
Cape (col. 1838): S.  
Malaysia: HBG (*Ph.*).  
Peru: L (*Alg.*).  
Sri Lanka: L (r. 1842: *Alg.*).
- PREISSECKER, K. (fl. 1902 – 12).**  
*Nicotiana*: W.
- PREISLER, Anton (fl.  $\pm$  1820?)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- —, **Johann Daniel**  
Czechoslovakia (col.  $\pm$  1791): PR.
- PREISSMANN, Ern(e)st (1844 – ?)**  
*Herbarium*: W (3060 *Ph.*).  
Austria: A, E (col.  $\pm$  1880), GB (250 *Ph.*), OXF.  
Tyrol: L (r. 1911: *Ph.*).  
*Collection*: GJO.
- PREIST**  
*Collection* (Belgium?): BR (*Ph.*).
- PREISWERK, Rud, S. M. C.**  
*Collection*: BAS (15 fasc. *Alg.*, *Fungi & Bryo.*; 2 fasc. *vasc. Crypt.*).
- PRELINGER, Melanie**  
Austria: B, NMW (col. 1934).
- PRENDERGAST, Miss N.**  
Norway (col. 1952): DBN.
- PRENLELOUP, L. A.**  
Santo Domingo (col. 1853–69): B (320 *Ph. & Musci*), G, LAU (1054 *orig.*), NY, US.  
Switzerland: LAU (*Ph.*).
- PRENTICE, A. N.**  
Zambia (col. 1959–60): MPR.
- —, **Charles (x – 1894)**  
Australia: K (r. 1871–74)
- PRENTISS, Albert Nelson (1836 – 96)**  
Brazil (col. 1870, *Morgan exp.*): CU (e.g. *ferns*).
- —, **D. W. Jr.**  
*vide True, F. W.*
- PREOBRAJENKY, G. A.**  
Caucasus: MW.
- PRESCOTT, E. E.**  
Australia (col.  $\pm$  1900): MO.
- —, **Gerald Webber (1899 – x)**  
*Original collections*: EMC, MSC, NY.  
Ecuador (Andes Mts., col. 1944, 1953): CI, DS (*Ph.*, col. 1953), MSC, NY (*orig.*), S.  
Mexico (Sierra Madre Mts., col. 1954): CI, MSC, NY (*orig.*).  
Michigan & Montana (Rocky Mts. region, col. 1951–56): CI, MSC, NY (*orig.*).  
Panama: F (78, col. 1945).  
*Algae*: EMC.  
*vide Iltis, H. H.*
- —, **H. S.**  
Oregon (col.  $\pm$  1912): DPU (*Musci*), F, GH.
- —, **John D. (x – 1837)**  
*Original herbarium* (“world-wide”, many contributors; collected self in Russia): OXF (r. 1837:  $\pm$  25000). [cf. H. N. Clouet: *Herb. Oxford* 1964: p. 228, p. 104–105]  
*Collections* (mainly from Russian territory (and partly ex herbario?)): BERN (plants from Caucasasia, Labrador & Greenland), BM (r. 1861: 757, mainly from Russia), CGE, CN, DBN, E, E-GL, FI-W, K, MANCH, OXF.
- PRESCOTT-DECIE, Mrs.**  
Kenya: BM (r. 1926).  
N.W. Pakistan and Kashmir: BM (r. 1915).
- PRESL, Jan Svatopluk (1791 – 1849)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Czechoslovakia): PRC.  
Czechoslovakia: H, PR.
- —, **J. S. & PRESL, Karel Bořivoj (1794 – 1852)**  
*Vegetabilia cryptogamica Boëmiaë collecta a Joanne et Carolo Presl. Fasc. I–II, nos. 1–50, 1812*: MO, PR.

- PRESL, Karel Bořivoj (Borivog) (1794–1852) [brother of Jan Svatopluk P.]**  
*Herbarium*: PR, PRC (e.g. 5000 *Pter.* & Haenke's col.).  
 Italy, (Sicily, e.g. *Flora Sicula, fasc. I–V, nos. 1–250, 1822*): GOET, PR, PRC (3000 *orig.*), W (129 *Ph.*).  
 Mexico (*ex herb.?*): BM (*Reliq. Haenkeanae*), KIEL, PRC.  
*Collections*: B (46 *Pter.*), H, HAL, LE (*Gram.*), MO (*Gram.*), PRC (5000 *Pter.*).
- PRESSOIR, C.**  
 Algeria (col. 1857): MO, P?
- PRESTANDREA, Antonio (1817–54)**  
 Sicily (col. ± 1849): FI.
- PRESTAT, E.**  
 S.W. France: BAY.
- PRESTOE, Henry (1842–1923)**  
 Great Britain: BM (*ferns*).  
 Trinidad (col. 1864–86): K (83), NA, TRIN (*orig.*), US.  
*vide Hart. J. H. sub Trinidad* (name erroneously spelled: Prestoc, H.).
- PRESTON, Arthur Waters (1855–1931)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: E. & W. Norfolk): NWH (2000).  
 Great Britain: MANCH (*Ph.*), NMW.
- —, **Charles (1660–1711)**  
*Herbarium* (Scotland): BM-SL.
- —, **C. D.**  
 Carmarthen (col. 1978): NMW.
- —, **Ellson Gordon**  
 Iowa: NA (col. before 1893).
- —, **H. B.**  
 Belgium: NMW (col. 1889).
- —, **Howard Willis (1859–x)**  
 New England & Florida: BRU (± 1500).
- —, **Joe L.**  
 Kansas & Oklahoma (col. ± 1921): CS.
- —, **Richard J.**  
 Colorado (col. e.g. 1937, 1938): NY.  
 Missouri: MICH (r. 1936–37: 40 *Musci* & *Hep.*).
- —, **Rev. Thomas Arthur (1833–1905)**  
 Great Britain (mainly N. & S. Wiltshire and Leicester): BM (300), CGE, K LEI, NMW (plants from Leicester & Guernsey, col. 1893–1903).
- PRESTON SMITH, W.**  
 Ohio & W. United States (col. 1930's): OC (1046 *orig.*).
- PRETER, E. de**  
 Zaire (col. 1950–52): BR (*orig.*).
- PRETTYMAN, Robert L.**  
 Canada (col. 1933): BUT (100).  
 Indiana (col. 1936): BUT (200).  
 Wyoming: DAO (col. 1953).
- PRETZ, Harold William (1877–x)**  
 Pennsylvania (Lehigh co.): MCA (*orig.*), PH.  
 E. United States: NY (408).
- PRETZSCH, Arthur**  
 W. Cameroon (Victoria, col. 1906): B (68).
- PREUSS, Carl Gottlieb Traugott (x–1855)**  
*Fungus herbarium*: B (1848 nos.).
- —, **Georg**  
 Germany (mainly Hannover prov.): HAN.
- —, **Gudrun (1914–x) [née Herzog]**  
 Nepal (col. 1977): M (*Lich.*).
- —, **Hans (1879–1935)**  
 (N.W. & E.) Germany: B (± 130, incl. 18 *Sphagnum*).  
 Lapland: B (62).
- —, **H. [= prec.?]**   
*Herbarium* (Westphalia): MSTR.
- —, **Paul Rudolf (1861–?)**  
 W. Cameroon (col. 1889–92), (Sierra Leone (col. 1886–88) & Togo Rep.): A, B (± 1500), BM, COI, E, EA, HBG (100), K (79), LE, M (147), MO, P, PRE, S.  
 El Salvador, Trinidad, Venezuela, Guatemala (col. 1899–1900): B (353).  
 Sri Lanka, Java, New Guinea . . . : B, BM, LE.
- —  
 Germany: G.
- —  
 Europe: BR (35 *Ph.*).
- PREUSSE**  
 Germany (col. 1882–1913): GB (75 *Ph.*), NMW.
- PREVETT, P. V.**  
 N. Nigeria (1962 Kano): K.
- PRÉVOST, Jr.**  
*Voyage round the world in “La Boussole” under the command of J. F. G. de la Pérouse* (1785–88): P.
- PREWETT, C. H.**  
*Collections*: BUT, TEX.
- PREY, Nina**  
 Puerto Rico (col. ± 1901): GH, US (90 *orig.*).
- PREYDINGER**  
 Austria (St. Pölten): W (*Alg.*).
- PREYER, Axel**  
 Java & Malay Pen. (± 1900): B (159 plants from Hortus Bogor Java & 393 wood samples).

**PRIANISCHNIKOV, Dmitri Nicolaievich (1865 – 1948)**  
S.E. Russia (Caucasus or Sukhumi area): MW.

**PRICE, A. L.**

N. Carolina: WVA.

Tennessee (Unicoi co., col. 1936): DPU, DUKE (350).

United States: NY.

— —, **Miss A. M.**

Glamorgan (col. 1972): NMW.

— —, **“Col.”**

Malta: BM (r. 1915).

— —, **Betty L.**

Glamorgan (col. 1964 – 76): NMW.

— —, **David Thomas (1947 – x)**

W. Gloucester, Monmouth & Glamorgan (col. 1962 – 67): NMW.

— —, **D.**

Australia: MO (col. 1948).

— —, **E.**

Canada (*Cult.*?): TRT.

— —, **Gladys (1903 – x)**

Indiana: IND (e.g. 336, col. before 1940).

— —, **Gwendoline**

Hereford (England, col. 1902 – 03) & Switzerland (col. 1902): NMW.

— —, **Harold**

Nevada & Utah (Cache & Humboldt Nat. Forests): USFS (r. before 1952: 190).

— —, **John (1803 – 87)**

Caernarvon (col. 1848): NMW.

— —, **John**

Pennsylvania: NA (col. before 1893).

— —, **Mrs. J. M.**

Glamorgan (col. 1970): NMW.

— —, **Morgan Philips (1885 – 1973)**

N.W. Mongolia (col. 1910): K ( $\pm$  500).

— —, **Mrs. P. J.**

Glamorgan (col. 1970): NMW.

— —, **Sarah (“Sadie”) Frances (1849 – 1903)**

Kentucky: MO, MSC (r. 1894: 13), NY (51, incl. *types*, col. 1899 – 1900).

S. central United States: A.

*Collection*: MO (2912).

— —, **William Robert (1886 – 1975)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain: E. & W. Gloucester): GLR.

Shetland or Zetland co. (col. 1928): K.

Taiwan (col.  $\pm$  1910): K ( $\pm$  665), NY.

**PRICE, William Wightman (1871 – 1922)**

Arizona: POM.

— —

S. Africa: STE (*Crypt.*).

**PRICHARD, Hesketh Vernon Hesketh (1876 – 1922)**

Patagonia (col. 1900 – 01): BM (130 *orig.*), NY.

**PRICKETT, J.**

New Zealand (col. 1949 – 50): MO.

**PRIDE, A.**

Paraguay (El Gran Chaco, col. 1903): K.

— —, **George H.**

Massachusetts: GH.

**PRIEMER**

Afghanistan (col. 1963): M.

**PRIER, Christopher William (x – 1927)**

E. Oklahoma (col. 1922 – 25, p.p. et al.): OKLA (564 *Ph.*).

**PRIEST, John (fl. 1844)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain: E. & W. Norfolk): NWH.

**PRIESTER, David S (1943 – x)**

S. Carolina (mainly Francis Marion Nat. Forest): CHAS (*Nyssa*).

**PRIESTLEY, Mrs. I. M.**

Canada (mainly Sask.): SASK?, USAS.

— —, **J. H.**

(W.) Rhodesia (col. 1929): BM.

— —, **Sir William Overend (1829 – 1900)**

Great Britain: BM (*Carex*).

**PRIETO, Francisco & CAMP, Wendell Holmes (1904 – 63)**

Ecuador (col. 1945): BR, DPU, F, GH, NY, S, US, W, (& LOJA or Q?).

**PRIGGE, Barry**

S. California (& Mexico?): CSLA (*orig.*).

**PŘÍHODA, J.**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**PRIHODA, Moritz**

Istria (Yugoslavia): MW (5), NMW, WRSL.

**PRIJMAK, K.**

Primorski Krai (S.E. Siberia, col. 1939): MW.

**PPRIKLONSKIJ, V. L.**

Yakutsk & Sredne-Kolymsk (col. 1883, 1886): IRK (458).

**PRILIPKO, L. (= Leonid Ivanovič (1907 – x)?)**

Transcaucasia: A, F (38, col. 1930 – 33), LE?, MO (r. 1932 – 35), NMW.

**PRILLIEUX, Édouard Ernest (1829–1915)**

*Ex herbario* (France): W (*Orch.*), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.

**PRILLWITZ, Peter Maximilian Hermann Hubertus (1900–x)**

C. Java (col. 1928): BO (*Balanophora elongata*).

**PRIME, H.**

Australia: MO (col. 1897).

**PRIMO, D**

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**PRIMOS, R.**

S. Africa (W. Prov.): SAM (50), STE.

**PRINCE, A. E., BERLY, J. A. & CARTWRIGHT, O. L.**

S. Carolina: DPU.

— —, **Arthur Reginald (1900–69)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Nova Scotia): UAC (> 6000).  
Nova Scotia: DS (col. with Atwood), MICH (66  
*Lich.* & 200 *Bryo.*, col. 1924–27), NSAC.

— —, **Edith (1877–1953)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): SRD (1200).

— —, **Frances C.**

Fiji (col. 1898): GH.  
Pacific Is.: US (± 350).

— —, **John (± 1770–± 1825)**

Penang (Malaya): K.

— —, **Magdalene von**

Tanzania (e.g. Iringa area, col. 1899): B (244  
*Ph.*).

— —, **William (1766–1842)**

United States (New York?): PH.

**PRINDLE, Louis Markus**

Alaska: NY (col. e.g. 1909).  
*vide Brooks, A. H.*

**PRING, George Henry (1885–1974)**

Colombia (col. 1923): BH, MO.  
Missouri: MO.

**PRINGGO ATMODJO, Raden Mas (x–1912)**

N. Sumatra (*Van Daalen's exp.* to Atjeh, 1904):  
BO (544), L.

**PRINGLE, B. C.**

W. Rhodesia (col. 1960): SRGH.

— —, **Cyrus Guernsey (1838–1911)**

*Original herbarium*: VT (main part).  
Arizona: ARIZ, BP, DPU (col. 1881), DS, E, F  
(2288, col. 1881–84), G, GH, GOET, JE (col.  
1884), LG (*cf. sub Mexico*), MANCH, MIN,  
MO, NA, NMW, NY, P, PH, US, WRSL (±  
400).  
Arkansas: DPU.  
California (col. ± 1882–84): BP, DPU, DS?, F

(1275), G, GH, JE, K, LE, MANCH, MICH  
(*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), MIN, NA, NY, PR (*cf. sub*  
*Mexico*), UC, US, WELC.

Canada: DPU, E (col. 1880), MIN, NA.

Colorado: DPU (*Musci*), NA.

Cuba (col. 1903): B (70), BAF (120), CORD, G,  
GH (*orig.*), M (5000), MO, NY (*cf. sub Mexi-*  
*co*), SV.

Mexico (col. ± 1882–1907): A, AMES, ARIZ,  
ASU, B, BKL (± 2000), BM (r. 1905–10: ±  
3425), BP, BR (*Ph.*), BRU (r. 1891–99), C (±  
2300, col. 1885–1906; & r. 1909: 100 *Musci*),  
CAIH (col. 1892), CAS, CINC, CM (± 1600),  
COLO, CORD, CU, DAO, DAOM, DES,  
DPU, DS, E (> 300), F (10517, col.  
1882–1905), FCME, FH, G (± 2000), GB  
(175 *Ph.* & 100 *Musci*), GE, GH, GOET (±  
3200, col. 1885–1907), H (*Musci*), HAB, HBG  
(> 1000), IA (900, col. 1890–97), ISC, JE  
(col. 1885–1900), K (r. 1900–07: ± 3365), L,  
LA, LCU, LE (± 5600), LG (590, incl. plants  
from Arizona), LL, LLO, M (r. 1889–1920:  
*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), MA, MANCH (incl. *Filices*),  
MASS (10 *Fungi*), MEX, MEXU (22000),  
MICH (r. ± 1937–38: *Ph.* & *Crypt.*), MIN,  
MO (col. 1888–1906), MSC (± 5000),  
MTMG, MU, NA, NH (1340), NMC, NMW,  
NSW, NY (2154, incl. plants from Cuba), O,  
OKLA, P (± 4500), PC, PH, POM, PR (2500,  
incl. plants from California), RM, RSA, S  
(*Ph.*), SI, TAES, TEX, UC, UPS, US (±  
10000), VT (*orig.*), W, WELC (mainly *Lotus*,  
col. 1890, 1894), WIS, WRSL, WU, Z.

Nevada: MANCH.

Oregon: LE, MANCH, MIN, NA, NY.

Pacific slope (Arizona, Sonora . . . etc., col. 1881,  
1883–84): B, GH, GOET (± 600, col.  
1882–84), JE, L, LE (300), MO, P (± 210).  
Texas (col. 1883–89): E, F (60), GH, K, MO,  
NA, ND (± 250), NY, PH, US, VT.

Vermont: A, C (col. 1877–1903), DAO, E (col.  
1875–79), F (684, col. 1876–1903), MICH  
(7), MO, MSC, NA, NEBC (*Lich.*), NY (also  
plants from New Hampshire), PH (plants from  
New England), VT.

Washington: MANCH, NA, WS.

*Collections*: AK, BR (40 *Pter.*), BUF, CART,  
CGE, COCO, CUP, EMC, FI, LAM, NYS (>  
2500), PAL, PI, PM, RM, SAM (*Pter.*), SMU,  
TEX, UTD, YU.

**PRINGLE, James Scott (1937–x)**

Mexico (e.g. Hidalgo & Aguascaliente col. 1972,  
p.p. et al.): CAN, DUKE, HAM, K, MARY,  
MEXU, MICH, NY, OAC, PR, S, TENN.  
Tennessee: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **J. S. & DUNCAN, T.**

Mexico (col. 1974): HAM.

**PRINS, de**

Belgium: BR (200 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **J.**

Netherlands (col. 1908): L (*Ph.*).

**PRINS-LAMPERT, J**

Tanzania (col. 1967–69): BR, DSM, WAG (576 *orig.*).

Zambia: WAG (88).

**PRINTEMS, L. & R.**

France: DBN (*Bryo.*).

**PRINTZ, Herman Adolf**

Finland: H, NMW (col. 1918), TUR.

— —, **Hans Christian (1817–1910) [great-uncle of following]**

Norway: C (col. 1842–46 in Telemark), FI-W, NMW, TRH (*vasc. plants & mosses*).

— —, **Karl Henrik Oppegaard (“Henrik”) (1888–1978)**

*Original collections* (incl. *types of Algae*): O, TRH.

Norway: O, TRH.

Siberia (Sayan Mts. area & Altai, col. 1914): C (319), H (*Ph.*), O (*orig.*), PR?, TRH (e.g. 100 *mosses*).

**PPRINZ, C. [identical with following?]**

Tyrol & Vorarlberg: IBF.

— —, **Karl**

Czechoslovakia: PR (*orig.*).

**PRIOR, A. V.**

Europe: BM (r. 1925).

— —, **H.**

Liberia (col. 1953 with Daniel) & S. Nigeria: K, MO.

— —, **Paul & DREXLER, R. V.**

Iowa: DPU (*Hep.*).

— —, **Richard Chandler Alexander (1809–1902) [original name ALEXANDER, R. C.; after 1859 PRIOR, R. C. A.]**

*Herbarium*: K (r. 1903:  $\pm$  30000).

South Africa (mainly Cape, col. 1846–48): BM, E, K ( $\pm$  7000 *orig.*), MO, ?PH (*Erica*), PRE, SAM (65).

Austria (Styria, col. 1841–43): BM (cf. sub Italy), DBN, E (col. 1842), MANCH.

Canada (col. 1850): K.

France (col. 1844–45 & between 1851–58): DBN (col. 1844–45), K.

Germany, Denmark & Norway (col. between 1851–58): K.

Italy (col. 1844 & between 1851–58): BM (r. 1868: 994, incl. plants from Styria & Dalmatia), K.

Jamaica (mainly Blue Mts., col. 1849–50): A, B, BM?, CGE, E, F, GH, GOET, K ( $\pm$  4500 *orig.*), MO, NY, O, P, PH, PRE, US.

Sicily (col. 1845): BM, CGE, E, OXF.

S. Somerset & Northampton: NMW.

Switzerland: E.

United States (col. 1849): B (plants from New Jersey), E (plants from Pennsylvania), K (e.g.

from N. Carolina & Virginia).

Yugoslavia (Dalmatia, col. after 1850): BM (cf. sub. Italy), CGE, E, K, OXF.

*Collection*: AK.

**PRIOU, Mlle M. L.**

France (Brittany): PC (*mar. Alg.*).

**PRIOLUX, Miss**

New Zealand: E (col.  $\pm$  1886–89).

**PRISJAŽNJUK, N. P.**

Primorski Krai (S. E. Siberia, col. 1974, 1975): MW.

**PRISSE**

Ambon: BR (*Ph. orig.*).

**PRITCHARD, E. Evans = EVANS-PRITCHARD, Sir Edward Evan (1902–73)**

Sudan (col.  $\pm$  1935–36): K (128).

**PRITCHARD, Elmer**

Florida: DLF.

— —, **G. G.**

New Zealand: BR (col. 1953), MPN (*orig.*).

— —, **John Stephen**

Glamorgan (col. 1965–70): NMW.

— —, **Noël Marshall (1933–x)**

Great Britain (e.g. Shetland, Fair Isle): ABD (*orig.*), OXF (150, mainly *Gentianella*).

— — [= **Edward William (1825–65)?**]

*British Mosses, nos 1–50*: BM.

— —

N. America: E-GL.

**PRITTWITZ, Georg von & GAFFRON**

E. Africa (mainly C. Tanzania (& Iringa), col. 1901–04): B ( $\pm$  570), E.

**PRITZEL, Ernst Georg (1875–1946)**

*Herbarium*: B (p.p. “saved”, possibly including some plants collected in Malaysia).

Australia (col. 1900–01): A, B, BR, F (130), GH, LAU, M (1000), MICH, MO, NY, P (247), PR, S, VT, W (844).

Western Australia: AD, B (*orig.*), BM (1015), DBN (300), E, HBG (224 *Ph.*), K (1015), L (*Ph.*), NSW, PERTH ( $\pm$  70, incl. 50 *type fragments*), S, US (772), W (791 *Ph.*), WRSL (> 1000), Z.

Queensland (mainly; col.  $\pm$  1901 p.p. with L. Diels): B, C, L (*Fungi*), MEL, NY, PH.

Cape prov. (col. 1900): B.

Europe: B(*orig.*), US (222).

— —, **Georg August (1815–74)**

Germany: M.

**PRIVALT, D.**

Martinique: P (r. 1936: 500 *orig.*).

- PRIVAT, (Eugene?)**  
Europe: NY (col. 1874–78).
- PRJACHIN, M.**  
Russia (col. 1932–65): GB (140 *Ph.*).
- PRJANIŠNIKOV, A. V.**  
Tadzhik SSR (col. 1932–35): MW.  
Tien Shan (col. 1930, 1931): MW.
- PROBATOVA, N. S.**  
Kamchatka: NY.  
“Soviet Far East”: VLA.
- PROBST, J.**  
Württemberg (col. ± 1870–80): Biberach an der Riss (S. Germany) (incl. many *roses*).
- —, **Rudolf (1855–1940)**  
*Herbarium*: Städtische Sammlungen Biberach an der Riss.  
Austria: L (*Ph.* col. ± 1926–28).  
Switzerland (col. ± 1927–39): E, GB (500 *Ph.*), L (*Ph.* col. ± 1917), NY.
- PROCHANOV, Y. I.**  
*vide Prokhanov.*
- PROCHÁZKA, K.**  
Czechoslovakia: KHMS, MP.
- —, **Jan Svatopluk (1891–1933)**  
Czechoslovakia: PRC.
- —, **Michal**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- PROCHINA, A.**  
Siberia (former Yeniseisk govm., col. 1914): MW.
- PROCHOROV, N.**  
E. Siberia (mainly Amur R. valley): LE.  
*vide Kuseneva, O.*
- —, **V.**  
*vide Malys(c)hev, L.*
- PROCOPIANU-PROCOPIVICI, Aurel**  
Bukovina (Ukraine; col. 1887–1905): CERN (100 *Ph.*).  
Roumania: CERN.
- PROCTER, John**  
N. Zambia (col. 1961): BR, EA, FHO, K.
- PROCTOR, George Richardson (1920–x)**  
Lesser Antilles (most of the major islands, col. 1957–x): A (*orig.*), DPU, E (from St. Vincent, col. 1965), IJ.  
Bahamas (col. 1969, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976 & 1977 on many islands, incl. Little and Great Abaco, New Providence, Andros, Eleuthera, Crooked, Fortune, Acklins, Mayaguana & Great Inagua; collections made alone or variously with W. T. Gillis or D. S. Correll): BM (*orig.*), FTG (*orig.*), IJ (*orig.*), & other herbaria.  
Belize (col. 1968, 1969 & 1976): BM (e.g. *orig.*, col. 1968, 1969), IJ (e.g. *orig.*, col. 1976), MO, U, & other herbaria.  
California (col. 1941–44): AHFH (*orig.*, col. 1944), Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio (*orig.*).  
Cayman Is. (col. 1948, 1956, 1967, 1968, 1969 & 1975): BM (e.g. *orig.*, col. 1956 & 1975), GH, IJ (e.g. *orig.*, col. 1967, 1968 & 1969), PH (col. 1948).  
Colombia (San Andres & Providencia, col. 1948): IJ (*orig. ferns*), PH, US.  
Costa Rica (col. 1966, 1971): IJ, LL (*orig.*, col. 1971).  
Cuba (col. 1948, 1951, 1957): A (col. 1957), IJ (*orig.*, col. 1951 (*ferns*), col. 1957), NY (col. 1948), PH (col. 1948). partial sets of col. 1951 widely distributed.  
Ecuador (col. 1981): IJ (*orig.*), NY.  
England & Wales (col. 1961, 1962, 1967 & 1980): IJ (*orig.*).  
France (col. 1980): IJ (*orig.*).  
Guatemala (col. 1964; 1966 with Gayle Jones & Lynden Facey): IJ, LL (*orig.*, col. 1964), NY (*orig.*, col. 1966).  
Haiti (col. 1955 & 1956): BM, GH, IJ (*orig.*), US.  
Honduras (col. 1981): BM (*orig.*), GH, IJ, TEFH.  
Jamaica (e.g. col. 1949–56, p.p. with W. T. Stearn or R. A. Howard): BM, E (col. 1950–61), DBN, GH, IJ (*orig.*), UCWI. partial sets widely distributed.  
Nicaragua (col. 1966 with G. Jones & L. Facey): GH, IJ, NY (*orig.*), US, & other herbaria.  
Panama (col. 1966, 1971): IJ (*orig.*, col. 1966; *dupl.*, col. 1971), LL (*orig.*, col. 1971).  
Puerto Rico (col. 1960): IJ (*orig.*).  
Quebec (col. 1946): IJ (*orig. ferns*), PH.  
Swan Is. (Hondurad, col. 1972): BM, IJ (*orig.*), US.  
Sweden (col. 1980): IJ (*orig.*).  
Texas & Arkansas (col. 1942–44): Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio (90 *orig.*).  
Trinidad (col. 1962): IJ (*orig.*).  
Turks & Caicos Is. (col. 1954, 1958; col. 1974 with W. T. Gillis): FTG (col. 1974), GH, IJ (*orig.*), LS, US.  
E. United States (col. 1937–53): IJ (*orig. ferns*, col. 1944–49), PH (*orig.* col. 1944–49, excl. *ferns*), Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio (± 450 *orig.* col. 1937–42). plants (excl. *ferns*) col. 1946–47 widely distributed in U.S. herbaria.  
*Collections*: HAC, UCWI (plants from West Indies, mainly Jamaica).
- PROCTOR, Michael C. F.**  
Great Britain: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW (col. 1952–56).
- PRODÁN, Iuliu (Julius) (1875–1959)**  
*Herbarium*: BUCA.  
Europe (col. 1903–46): GB (245 *Ph.*).  
Hist. Hungary; Roumania, Dobruja and Hercegovina: BP, C, G.  
Roumania: A, CL?, CLA, E, GH.  
Transsylvania: C (col. 1920–31).

- PRODIE, A. O.**  
Sri Lanka: M (*Lich.*, col. 1862).
- PROELL (PRÖLL), Alois (fl. 1839)**  
Wallachia (Roumania), Macedonia & Greece: W (77 *Ph.*).
- PROESSENS, J.**  
Switzerland: E (fide Ann. Rep. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, 1842).
- PROFETA, Guiseppe**  
Tuscany (C. Italy): FI.
- PROGEL, August (1829–89)**  
*Original Bryophytes* (mainly Bavaria & Salzburg): M (r. 1925).  
Austria (Salzburg): B (*Musci*, col. 1868–72).  
Bavaria (col. 1849–86): B (*Musci*), BR (incl. plants from Tyrol), C, GOET, L (*Musci & Ph.*).  
Switzerland: L (*Ph.*).  
*Collections*: H (*Bryo.*), MW (4).
- PROGER, T. W.**  
Glamorgan (col. 1909), Costa Rica (col. 1930) & Falkland Is.: NMW.
- PROHASKA, Karl (1854–?)**  
C. Europe (e.g. Austria): GJO.
- PROKEŠ, Karel (1880–1944)**  
Czechoslovakia: HR.
- PROKHANOV (PROCHANOV), Yaroslav Ivanovič (1902–65)**  
*Herbarium*: LE.  
N.E. Dagestan (col. 1953–56): LE (> 3000).  
Mongolia (col. 1926): DAO, LE (818).  
*Collection*: WIR.
- PROKUDIN, Jurij Nikolajevič (1911–x)**  
Krimia (Tauria, col. 1947–50): CWU (*Gram.*).  
Ukraine (col. 1953, 1955 (+?)): CWU (*Gram.*).
- PROLONGO, Pablo (1806–?)**  
Spain (Malaga area): B (77), MW (10).
- PRONY**  
New Caledonia (col. 1914): E.
- PROPPE, Gregor Joseph (1877–?)**  
Madiun (Java, col. 1922): BO.  
Lesser Sunda Is. (col.  $\pm$  1922–25): B (93 *Gram. & Cyp.*).  
Savu (Sawoe) Is. (col. 1924): BO (*Aristida adscensionis* L.), PAS (4).  
Timor (Taimaman): BO (> 21).
- —, M.  
C. Europe: B (400 *orig.*).
- PROPSING, G. & HEREDAY, John**  
Austria: PC (48 *Alg.*).  
Mark Brandenburg & Riesengebirge (col.  $\pm$  1906–07): GOET.
- PROSCH, E. von**  
S.E. Anatolia (Turkey): M (*Lich.*, col. 1954).
- —, Roderich de (1866–1910)  
Upper Zambesi River region (col. 1901–03): B (14), G (plants from E. Africa).
- PROSCURIAKOVA (PROSKURJAKOVA), G. M.**  
Turkmenia: MHA ( $\pm$  10000), MW (col. 1952).
- PROSHAD, Kalka**  
India: B, CAL, E.
- PROSKAUER, Johannes Max (1923–70)**  
*Original Bryophytes*: UC.  
California (col. 1951), Wales/England (col. 1947) & Brit. Columbia (col. 1968): NMW, UC.
- PROSSER, Lessie Norman (1910–70)**  
*Herbarium* (S. Africa, mainly E. Cape prov.): PEU.  
South Africa (col.  $\pm$  1948–x): BOL, J (500), K, NBG, PRE.
- PROST, M (= following?)**  
France: E.
- —, T. C. (x–1848)  
France (mainly Lozère): AV (79, col. 1818 & 1837), CGE (*Bryo.*), CLF, DBN, G-DC, M (*Lich.*, col.  $\pm$  1825), MANCH (200 *Bryo.*), PC (r. 1835: 574 *Bryo.*).
- —  
Asia minor, Syria, Israel: LY.
- —  
Upper Volta: IFAN, P?
- PROSVIRNINA, I. B.**  
Ukraine (col. 1934): MW.
- PROTOPOPOV, A. P.**  
Ukraine (col. 1954, 1956): MW.
- —, I. G.  
Kamchatka (col. 1908–09): LE.
- PROTOPOPOVA, V.**  
Ukraine: KW.
- PROUD, Mrs**  
Nepal: E (col. 1954).
- PROUDHON**  
France (*Fungi*): AUT ( $\pm$  350).
- PROUDLOCK, A. G.**  
Niger Rep. (col.  $\pm$  1934): K.
- —, Robert Louis (1862–1948)  
Burma (Rangoon, col. 1892): B, L (*Ph.*).  
Iceland: K (r. 1934: 175).  
Jersey: K (r. 1935:  $\pm$  200).  
Malay Pen.: HK.



- PROUHET, F.**  
*vide Le Lièvre de la Morinière.*
- PROULX, Théodule**  
 Canada (Gaspé, col.  $\pm$  1933): C, NY.
- PROUT, Albert**  
 Monmouth (col. 1936–48): NMW.
- —, **J. W.**  
 Borneo: K (r. 1866: 33 *Pter.*), P.
- PROVANCHER, Abbé Léon (1820–92)**  
*Herbarium* (Canada: Quebec): QPH (800).  
 Canada: QUE.
- PROVASI, Tiziano**  
 Italy: FI.
- PROVENZALE, F.**  
 Somalia (col. 1914): FT?
- PROVOST, Abbé**  
 N. China: P (r. 1892: 245; r. 1896: 100).
- PROWSE, Gerald Albert (1916–x)**  
 Malaya & Singapore (col. 1955–x): BM, IMI  
 (*Fungi*), L (*Fungi*), SING (e.g. *types*), Fish culture  
 Research Station, Batu Terendam, Malacca  
 (*orig.*).
- PROZOROVSKIJ, N. A.**  
 C. eur. Russia (col. 1929): MW.
- PRSCHEWALSKI, N. M.**  
*vide Prževalski, N. M.*
- PRUDDEN, Theophil Mitchell (1849–1924)**  
 Nebraska & N. Carolina: YU.
- PRUDENT**  
*Diatoms*: LY.
- PRUDHOMME, Em.**  
 Madagascar (col. 1896–97): P (153).
- PRUDHOMME NEUWIED (= NEUWIED?)**  
*Bryophytes*: PH.
- PRUDHOMME van REINE, Willem Frederik (1941–x)**  
 Europe (col. 1966–x): L (*Alg.*).  
 Netherlands (col. 1966–x): L (*Alg.*).
- PRUDIČ, Zdeněk (1923–x)**  
 Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- PRUETT, Harry**  
 California: POM.
- PRUNE, R. E.**  
 Arabia: BR (*Ph.*).
- PRUSÍK, Emanuel (1836–1906)**  
 Czechoslovakia: MJ ( $\pm$  1600).
- PRYBYLSKI**  
*Pteridophytes*: STU.
- PRYCE, Richard D.**  
 Carmarthen (Wales, col. 1976): NMW.
- PRYON cf. PRAYAN or PRAYON.**
- PRYOR, Alfred Reginald (or Reginald Alfred)  
 (1839–81)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): (formerly at STAL)  
 not traced.
- —, **Rebecca**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM (r. 1930).  
 Great Britain: BM, MNE, RTE (mainly from  
 Surrey).
- PRYSS, Ulrik (1767–91)**  
 Sweden (Åbo): UPS.
- PRYTZ, Carl Vilhelm (1857–1928)**  
 Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —, **Lars Johan (1789–1823)**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- PRZEVALSKI (PRSCHEWALSKY), Nikolaj Michailovič  
 (1839–88)**  
*Herbarium*: LE (> 4000).  
 C. Asia (cf. below; exp.'s 1870–73, 1876–77,  
 1879–80 & 1883–85): B, BM, E, FI, K, LE.  
 Kansu (China): B, BR, LE.  
 Manchuria: BR, C, LE, MO.  
 Mongolia: B, E, LE.  
 Tiber (col. 1884): B, BR, E, LE, P.  
 Tsinghai prov.: LE (r. 1886: 460), P.  
 Turkestan (China): LE (r. 1886: 254).
- PSARIDES**  
 Greece: LY.
- PSOHR**  
*vide Fitschen.*
- PRÁČOVSKY, Klement (1886–x)**  
 Czechoslovakia: MP, SAV.
- PTAK, M.**  
 Poland: KRA, NMW (col. 1971).
- PTASCHIZKY, M.**  
 Kazakstan (col. 1910–12): C, E, LE?
- PUASA, Mohamed**  
 (Brit.) N. Borneo: A.  
*vide etiam sub Forest Department Brit. N.  
 Borneo.*
- PUCCI, Angiolo (1851–1835)**  
*Collection*: FI (cf. sub Attilio Pucci).
- —, **Attilio (1816–85)**  
 Belgium & Netherlands: FI.  
 Tuscany & Corsica: FI.  
 [p.p. col. by Angiolo Pucci].
- PUCCINELLI, Benedetto Luigi (1808–50)**  
 Italy (mainly Apuane Alps & Lucca distr.): BM  
 (588), FI, LUCCA (*orig.*).

- PUCCINI B., Augusto**  
Colombia (mainly Antioquia, col. 1947–48):  
COL, F, GH, MEDEL, US.
- PUCCIONI, N & STEFANINI, G.**  
Somalia (col. 1924): FT (1100).
- PUCHTLER, Wolfgang**  
Germany (Bavaria): C (col. 1927), DAO, E (col. 1903–06), GB (85 *Ph.*, col. 1901–22), GH, NMW.
- PUDER, J**  
Czechoslovakia (col.  $\pm$  1918): TRE (680).
- PUDIG, F. L. (p.p. with York)**  
Texas: TEX.
- PUEBLA, Fr. Nicolas de**  
Mexico: PC (r. 1928: 748).
- PUECH, H.**  
France (col. 1893–1945): G, GB (110 *Ph.*), MANCH (*Ph.*).
- PUEL, Timothée (1812–90)**  
France (e.g. Lot): BR, LE, OXF, P (*orig.*).
- —, T. & MAILLE, Alphonse (1813–65)  
[probably not col. by Puel. P. helped Maille to issue exsiccata from different regions of France, Europe, etc.]  
France (e.g. “Herbier des flores locales de France”): AL, AUT, C, G, L, LR, OXF, P, PR, W. *cf. sub Maille, A.*
- PUERARI, Marc Nicolas (1766–1845)**  
*Herbarium* (e.g. Scandinavia & Arctic): G-DC (r. 1827:  $\pm$  6000, incl. Vahl & O. Swartz spec.).  
Switzerland: C (*vasc. plants*).
- PUESTSE**  
Trinidad: NY, TRIN.
- PUFF, Christian (1949–x)**  
S. Africa, Malawi & Kenya (col.  $\pm$  1976–79):  
BR, J, NU, WU (*orig.*).
- PUFFET(T)**  
C. Zambia (col. 1953): K, PRE.
- PUGER**  
Europe: BR.
- PUGET, Abbé (Alfred) François (1829–80)**  
Europe: BR (250 *Ph.*), US ( $\pm$  300).  
France: G-DC (*Rosa*), MW (23), NMW, PC (mainly from Alps), VT.  
*Rosaceae*: BR (2250).  
*Collections* (Europe?): BR (152 *Bryo.* & 50 *Lich.*), SAM (*Pter.*).  
*vide Husnot, P. T. (& Lamy de la Chapelle, F. M. E.) sub Hepaticae Galliae.*
- PUGGAARD, Hans Christopher Wilhelm (1823–64)**  
Italy: C (col. 1848).
- PUGH, A.**  
Montgomery (Wales, col. 1970): NMW.
- PUGSLEY, Herbert William (1868–1948)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe, incl. Great Britain): BM ( $>$  30000, incl. *Fumaria*, *Hieracium*, *Euphrasia*, *Limonium*, *Orobanchae*, *Narcissus*, *Orchis* . . ., incl. *types*. British col. mainly from N. Devon, Surrey & Pembroke).  
Europe (Great Britain, (Swiss) Alps, France, Germany, Italy, Austria & Dalmatia); Algeria (col.(?) 1923): AL, B, C (col. 1929), CGE, K, NMW, RTE (plants from Surrey), SLBI, WAR (plants from S. Hants), Z.
- PUIG, Henri (1938–x)**  
Mexico (mainly Tabasco): CSAT (600 *orig.*).
- PUIGGANDEAN**  
Algeria (Sahara, col. 1957): P.
- PUIGGARI, G. L. T.**  
Brazil: E (*Bryo.*, col. 1829).
- —, Juan Ignacio (1823–1900)  
Brazil (mainly São Paulo, col.  $\pm$  1877–82): B (*Musci* & *Pter.*), BM, FH, GOET, H (*Musci*), IAC (*Fungî*), K, KIEL (*Lich.*), L (*Musci* & *Pter.*), M (*Lich.*), NY, P, PC, W (*Alg.* & *Lich.*), WU ( $\pm$  1400).
- PUISEUX, Victor Alexandre (1820–83)**  
*Herbarium* (S.E. France: Grasse area): P (10608).
- PUISSANT, Abbé Pierre A. (1831–1911)**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).  
New York: BR (*orig.*), LCU, ND, NYS.  
*Collection* (“general”): BR (208 *Ph.*).
- PUJALS, Carmen (1916–x)**  
Argentina (Buenos Aires prov., col. 1950, 1951, 1953, 1956): BA?, BAFC (*orig.*).
- PUJEE**  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- PUJET, F.**  
Spain: NMW (col. 1889–1908).
- PUJOL, J.**  
Spain: DS, GB (r. 1898–1904: 175 *Ph.*).
- PUJOS, A.**  
Morocco (col. 1954–56): G, MA, MPU, RAB.
- PUKE, Carl G. (= Carl Gösta (1875–x)?)**  
Scandinavia: A, C (col. 1891), GB (250 *Ph.*), mainly *Rubus* from Sweden, col. 1892–1905).
- PUKOL, Hasan**  
Borneo: BRUN.
- PULCHART, Miroslav (x–1968)**  
Czechoslovakia (E. Carpathian Mts.): PR, PRC.
- PULINI**  
Ethiopia (col. 1885): FT?

**PULLE, August Adriaan (1878 – 1955)**

*Herbarium*: U.

Java, Krakatau, Verlaten Is. (col. 1906): U (*orig.*).

Netherlands (col. 1898 – 99): U (*orig.*).

S.W. New Guinea (col. 1912): B, BO & L (principal sets), U (*dupl.*).

Suriname (*Saramacca R. exp.* 1902 – 03; 1920): B, BR, G, L (*Ph.*), MO (r. 1920 – 22), NY, RB, U ( $\pm$  1000 *orig.*).

— —, **A. A. & LUTZ, Bertha Maria Julia (1894 – x)**  
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, col. 1938): U (*orig.*).

**PULLEINE, Robert Henry (1869 – 1935)**

Australia: AD, K ( $\pm$  125, col. 1931).

**PULLEN, Royal (1925 – x)**

Australia (Capital Terr.): E (col. 1960).

New Guinea (C. Highlands, col. 1957 – x, (col. 1956 with R. D. Hoogland): CANB (*orig.*), E (col. 1964), MAD (*wood*).

— —, **William John Samuel (Capt.)**

Arctic: FI-W.

Ethiopia: K (r. 1859 – 63).

Red Sea (col. 1859): B (*Alg.*), K (*Alg.*).

**PULLIN, Vera**

S. California (col. 1936): OKLA (90 *Ph.*).

Oklahoma (col. 1931 – 33): OKLA (177 *Ph.*).

S.W. United States (col. 1936): OKLA (32 *Ph.*).

**PULLINO, “Lieut.”**

Eritrea (col.  $\pm$  1895): FT?

**PULSFORD, Mary**

New Guinea (Sepik distr., col. 1969): PNG (> 136).

**PULTENEY, Richard (1730 – 1801)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM (unlocalised).

Great Britain: CGE (*Lich.*), LINN?

**PULTZ, Leon Merle (1904 – x)**

Arizona (p.p. col. with W. S. Phillips) & S. Dakota: ARIZ.

**PUNCH, Cyril**

S. Nigeria (col. 1900 – 06): E, K ( $\pm$  150).

**PUNG, C. P.**

China (Szechuan, col. 1932): PE.

**PUNJ, Mohan Lal**

*Collection*: NY.

**PUNT, William (1929 – x)**

Canary Is. (col. 1978): U ( $\pm$  250 *orig.*).

Europe (col. 1953 – 70): U ( $\pm$  100 *orig.*).

Germany: DPU.

India (col. 1976): U ( $\pm$  40 *orig.*).

Netherlands (col. 1953): DPU, U (40 *Rubus orig.*).

**PUNTER, A. W.**

Sudan (col. 1930 former Anglo-egyptian Sudan): K ( $\pm$  110, mainly *Sorghum*).

**PUNTSAG, T.**

C. Asia (and/or Mongolian People's Rep.): UBA (*orig.*).

**PUNZALAN, E. R.**

Philippines (e.g. Imus, Cavite, col. 1952): PNH.

**PUOLANNE, Mielo (1871 – 1941)**

Estonia: H (mainly *Hieracium*, *Taraxacum*).

Finland: DBN, H (> 4000 *vasc. plants*, mainly *Hieracium* & *Taraxacum*; &  $\pm$  660 *Bryo.*), NMW.

**PURCELL, William Frederick (1866 – 1919)**

South Africa: NBG (*orig.* from Bergvliet (his farm)), SAM (*orig. Ph.* from Western Prov.), STE.

— —, **Miss M.**

South Africa: K (r. 1932: 80 *Alg.*), SAM.

**PURCHAS, A.**

New Zealand: E (col. 1879).

— —, **Miss A. B.**

Stafford & Derby (col. 1881 – 89): NMW.

— —, **A. G.**

Monmouth (col. 1839): NMW.

— —, **Rev. William Henry (1823 – 1903)**

Great Britain: BM (*Rubus*), CGE, DBY, K (r. 1876), LIV, MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1854), NA, NMW, OXF, WAR.

— —, **Rev. W. H. & LEY, Rev. Augustin (1842 – 1911)**

Great Britain: BM (r. 1905: *Rubus*).

**PURCHON, Richard D.**

Monmouth & Hereford (col. 1934 – 37): NMW.

**PURDIE, Alexander (1859 – 1905)**

Australia: B (plants from Victoria & 92 *Orchidaceae* from W. Australia), MEL (*orig.* from Victoria).

New Zealand: E (*ferns*, col. 1877 – 86).

— —, **William (1817 – 57)**

C. America: MANCH (*Bryo.*).

Trop. America: NY.

Antilles: L (*Ph.*), W (*Ph.*).

Colombia (col. 1844 – 45): BM, E, FH (*Lich.*), GH, K, MEDEL, P, U.

Guadeloupe: B, GOET, K (r. 1857), P.

Jamaica (col. 1843 – 44): B, K, L (*Ph.*), NY, P, TCD (*Ph.*), W (*Ph.*).

New Grenada: CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), W (*Orch.*).

Panama: US.

Sierra Leone (W. Africa): BM, K.

Trinidad & Tobago (col. 1846 – 57): B, COLO, E, FI, GH, GOET, K, L, NY, P, U, W.

- Venezuela: BM, FH (*Lich.*), K.  
 “West Indies”: BM, FH (*Lich.*), K, MANCH (*Bryo.*).  
*vide Hart, J. H. sub Flora of Trinidad (Purdie erroneously spelled Purdis, W.).*
- PURDOM, William (1880–1921) [collector for Veitch in China 1909–12]**  
 China (col. 1909–12): A (*orig.* from Chinli, Shensi; & from Kansu col. 1911 with R. J. Farrer), B (240 plants from N. China, col. 1910), C (plants from N. China), E (col. with R. J. Farrer in Kansu), GH, K, US (436).
- PURDUE, Neil**  
 Texas (col. 1932): TEX (5).
- PURDY, Carlton Elmer (1861–1945)**  
 California: UC (r. 1897–1913), WELC (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).  
 — —, G. B.  
 Illinois (?): KNOX.  
 — —, H. A.  
 Brazil: IAC (12 *Fungi*).  
 — —  
 W. Sudan (Darfur): K (r. 1879: 132).
- PURER, Edith Abigail (1895–x)**  
 Alaska & Canada: SD?, US (104).  
 California: BUT (584, col. 1935, 1936), DPU, DS, GH, MO, SD (6500), US (139).  
 Washington: BUT, MO, NY, SD.
- PURI, Gopal (Copal) Singh (1915–x)**  
 N.W. Himalayas & (W.) India (col. 1939–x): CAL (*orig.*, earlier in BSI), DD (*orig.*), RAW (*orig.*).  
 — —, Vishwamb(h)ar (1909–x)  
 Kashmir (col. 1956) & W. Nepal (col. 1954): CAL, Meerut College, Meerut.
- PURING, N. I.**  
 Eur. Russia: C (col.  $\pm$  1898), E, K, MW (col. 1901), TU (plants from Pskov, col. before 1896).
- PURKAYASTHA, C.**  
 India (Assam): ASSAM.
- PURKINJE, Johannes Evangelista (Purkyně, Jan) (1787–1869)**  
 Bohemia: LE (220), MW (4), PR, W (*Ph.*).
- PURKYNĚ, Cyril (1862–1937)**  
 Czechoslovakia: MP, PL.  
 S.E. Russia (col.  $\pm$  1883): PR ( $\pm$  800).  
 — —, Emanuel von (1831–82)  
 Czechoslovakia (col. 1854–61): PR.
- PURPUS, A.**  
 Cult. plants from Berlin: A (150).
- PURPUS, Carl Albert (1851–1941)**  
 Arizona: ARIZ, MO.  
 California: A, B (28 *Fungi*, col. 1894), C, E, GH, JE, K, MIN, MO, UC, US.  
 Colorado (col.  $\pm$  1892–93): B (413 *Ph.* & 9 *Fungi*), F (662), L (*Ph.*), MO.  
 Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1900–34): A (4800), AMES, ARIZ, B ( $\pm$  3342 *vasc. plants* & *Crypt.*), BAF, BKL, BM, C (300, col. 1904–32), DPU, DS, E, F (5568), G, GH, GRO (1248), H (*Musci*), K, L (*Ph.*, col. 1905–22), LE, M (cf. sub United States), MEXU, MICH (330 *vasc. plants* & 25 *Bryo.*), MIN, MO, NY (3065), P (r. 1913–14: 936), POM, S (*Ph.*), UC (3748 *Ph. orig.*, col. 1907–22), US (7581), W, WAG (85), WU, Z.  
 Nevada: E, K?, MIN, UC, US.  
 Ohio: JE (col. 1882).  
 Texas: F, UC.  
 United States: HPH, M (r. 1915: 3000, incl. plants from Mexico), P (r. 1901: 2003), RSDR.  
 Utah (col. 1899): E, MIN, MO, UC, US.  
*Collection*: MIL.  
 — —, Joseph Anton (1860–1932) [brother of prec.]  
 Mexico (col. 1921–x, mainly with his brother): G, M (*Lich.*), NY (718 *Ph.*).  
 W. eur. Russia (e.g. Leningrad & Smolensk, col. 1884, 1886–87): B (260), WRSL (> 300).
- PURSCH, F. T. (1794–1820)**  
*vide Pursh, F. T.*
- PURSEGLOVE, John William (1912–x)**  
 Kenya: MO (col. 1949).  
 Malay Pen. (col. 1954–57): A, E, K, L, SING (*orig.*).  
 Sarawak (N.W. Borneo, col. 1955–56, p.p. assisted by Mohamed Shah): A, E, K, L, SAR, SING (*orig.*).  
 Uganda (col. 1940’s): BO (*Sterculia*), BR, CGE (*Ficus*), E (*Gesneriaceae*), EA (*orig.*), ENT, K (r. before 1948: 2000), KAW (*orig.*).
- PURSELL, Ronald A. (1930–x)**  
*Original Bryophytes* (Mexico, Venezuela & N. America): PAC.  
 United States (Ala., Colo., Fla., Miss., N.C.) & Mexico: DPU (*Musci*).  
 Venezuela & Pennsylvania: DPU (*Musci*), PAC (*orig.*), US.
- —, R. A., GODFREY, Robert Kenneth (1911–x) & REDFEARN, Paul Leslie Jr. (1926–x)  
 Florida: DPU (*Musci*), PAC.
- —, R. A. & REESE, William Dean (1928–x)  
 Georgia & Mississippi: DPU (*Musci*), PAC.
- PURSH, Frederick Traugott (1774–1820) [originally PURSCH, Friedrich Traugott]**  
 United States (col.  $\pm$  1799–1811) & Canada (col.  $\pm$  1815–20): BM, C, K, LIV, MANCH, OXF (8), PH.

- PURSH, Joseph Anton (1860 – 1932)**  
Mexico (col. 1921 – + 25): G (incl. *Bryo.*), NY (718 *Ph.*).
- PURTON, Thomas (1768 – 1833)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): WOS.  
Great Britain: K (r. 1830: *Fungi*).
- PURVES, John McLennan (1876 – ?)**  
Malawi (col. 1900 – 16): FHO, K (514), PRE.
- PURVIS, Harry**  
New York: NY.
- PURWELL, “Dr.”**  
India: K (r. 1863).
- PUSA, K.**  
Finland: H.
- PUSATERI, S.**  
California: MICH (50 *Fungi dupl.*).
- PUSCHKIN (PUŠKIN), A. M.**  
Caucasia (col. 1783 – 1803): BM?, MO.
- PUŠKOV, Petr Aleksejevič**  
Siberia (col. 1904): LE.
- PUSONET, K.**  
Oklahoma: OKL.
- PUT, Nai**  
Thailand (col.  $\pm$  1927 – 32): DPU, E, K ( $\pm$  4500), MO.
- —, **W. van der**  
Spain: DPU.
- PUTEAUD**  
*Herbarium*: Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles (r.  $\pm$  1848).
- PUTIERREZ, Apolario**  
Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1921): MEXU.
- PUTJATA, Dimitrii Vasilevič**  
Siberia (Vladivostok, col.  $\pm$  1893): LE.
- PUTKONEN, Taun Ilmari (1900 – x)**  
Finland: E (*Fungi*), H (e.g. *Ph.*).
- PUTMAN, P. T. L. (x – 1955)**  
Zaire (col. 1931 – 35): A (267), BR (260 *orig. vasc. plants* & 4 *orig. Bryo.*), K ( $\pm$  50).
- PUTNAM, H. N.**  
Idaho (col. 1921): WELC (*vasc. plants*).
- —, **Joseph Duncan (1855 – 81)**  
*vide Parry, C. C.*
- —, **L**  
E. Massachusetts (col. 1911): WELC (35 *vasc. plants*).
- PUTRO, Pia (1945 – x) [later Strandberg]**  
Finland, Sweden & Cyprus: H (*Crypt.*, mainly *Fungi*).
- PUTSCHKOVA**  
Tien Shan: E (col. 1963).
- PUTTEMANS, Arsène (1873 – 1937)**  
*Herbarium* (São Paulo, col. 1898 – 1912): RBR (7000 *Fungi*).  
Brazil (mainly São Paulo): B (899 *Fungi*), BR (100), IAC (35 *Fungi*), IBI (*rusts*), LPS (50), NY, POM, SP.
- —, **A. & RANGEL, Eugenio**  
S. America: PUR.
- PUTTERILL, K. M. [later Mrs. Abbott]**  
South Africa (Cape & Transvaal, col.  $\pm$  1950): PREM (*orig. Fungi*).
- —, **Victor A.**  
South Africa (Cape & Transvaal): PREM (*orig. Fungi*).
- PUTTERLICK, Aloys (Alois) (1810 – 45)**  
*Herbarium*: W.  
*Bryophytes*: MJ (p.p. *orig.*).
- PUTZ, Alfred**  
New Jersey: NY.
- —, **Margaret**  
*vide Burdick, M.*
- PUTZEYS, Jules A. (1809 – 82)**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- PUTZLER, Erich (1902 – 67)**  
Sachsen & Mark Brandenburg (col. 1927); Baden-Württemberg (col. 1947 – 54); Carinthia & Steiermark (col. 1952 – 54): M (e.g. *Lich.*).  
*Gramineae, Cyperaceae & Pteridophytes*: STU (r. 1967: *orig.*).
- PUY, P. J. du**  
S. New Guinea & Larat (Tanimor Is.): ?BO (*Orch.*).
- PUYFOL, J. de [= JORRAN DE PUYFOL?]**  
France: E (in Magnier Fl. select. exsicc., 1884), MPU.
- PUYMALY, André Henri Laurent de (1883 – x)**  
*Herbarium* (France): BORD? (in 1957 still private).
- PUYSEGUR, H.**  
Argentina (Buenos Aires (Azul), Córdoba & Corrientes (Iberia), col. 1908 – 09): SI.
- PUZYREV, N. P.**  
Toms'k prov.: TK (col. before 1908).
- PY, J.**  
China: E (col. 1905 – 07).

- PYCRAFT, A. T.**  
New Zealand (col.  $\pm$  1930–50): MO.
- PYE, Miss C. E.**  
E. Kent (col. 1905): NMW.
- —, **Mrs. D.**  
Lapland: DBN (col. 1955).
- PYL, Leendert van der (1903–x)**  
*vide Pijl, L. v.d.*
- PYLAIE, Auguste Jean Marie Bachelot de la (1786–1856) [De la Pylaie]**  
Newfoundland (& Greenland?) (col. 1819–20):  
AL, B, CN, FI-W, G-DC, H, P (*orig.*), PC  
(p.p. *orig.*).
- PYLE, H. R.**  
Arkansas: TEX, UARK?
- —, **W. R.**  
New York: NY (col. 1896).
- PYNAERT, Léon A. (1876–?)**  
Zaire (col. 1903–07): BR ( $\pm$  3000 *orig. vasc. plants* & few *Crypt.*), K, MO, NY.
- PYNAERT VAN GEERT, Edouard Christopher (1835–1900)**  
Zaire: BR (325 *vasc. plants*).
- PYNE, C. T.**  
Sierra Leone (col.  $\pm$  1955), Ghana, N. Nigeria  
(col.  $\pm$  1960): BR (plants from Sierra Leone),  
K, SL.
- PYNNÖNEN, Alpi (1894–x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- PYRAH, Grant (1937–x)**  
United States: SMS.
- PYRON, Joseph Hicks (1905–x)**  
Georgie: DPU, DUKE.
- —, **J. H. & McVAUGH, Rogers (1909–x)**  
Georgia (col.  $\pm$  1935–38): DPU, DUKE, GA ( $\pm$   
2500), PH, US.  
*vide etiam sub McVaugh, R.*

## Q

- QAZI, Mohammed Iqbal** [accompanied Ralph R. Stewart]  
Baluchistan (col. 1962): LAH, RAW, Quetta.
- QAZILBASH, Nawazish Ali**  
N.W. West Pakistan: ICP, K, PUP.
- QUAAS**  
New Zealand: FI.
- QUACK, Elise**  
Bolivia & Patagonia: MVH, NY.
- QUADRAS, José Florencio**  
Philippines (col. e.g. 1901): MA, NY, US.  
*vide Ahern, G. P.*
- QUAEDVLIEG, L.**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- QUAIFE, W. F.**  
Australia: G (in herb. Pinard).
- —, “Dr.”  
Malay Pen. (Cameron Highlands, col. 1940, 1941): SING (e.g. *Cassia didymobotrya*).
- QUAINTANCE, Altus Lacy (1870 – ?)**  
Alabama, Florida, Iowa: FLAS, GAES.
- QUALE, E. H.**  
Oceania (Rapa (1921) & Tuamotu Is. (1923)): MO.
- QUALI, E. J.**  
Ontario: DPU.
- QUANTZ**  
Baltic sea (coastal areas, col. 1904): GOET (20).
- QUAO, P. E.**  
Ghana (col. 1951 – 58): FHO, KUM.
- QUARLES DE QUARLES, Baron W. A. F. C.**  
E. Java: BO (*Orch.*, r. before 1910).
- QUARLES VAN UFFORD, L. H.**  
Arizona, California (col. 1911): U.  
Mexico (col. 1910 – 11; 1921): U ( $\pm$  1000).
- QUARRE, Paul (1904 – 80)**  
Trop. Africa: BR (10 *Bryo.*), NH (*Ph.*).  
Belgium: BR.  
Zaire (col. 1927 – 46): BR ( $>$  8200 *orig.*), C (col. 1930 – 39 in Katanga), GH, MO (col. 1932 – 39), NY, PRE (*Ph.*), & station INEAC in Kipopo (now incorporated in LSHI?).
- QUARTAPELLE, Raffaele (1804 – 92)**  
Italy: Teramo Inst. Tecnico (*orig.*; now at L'Aquila University?).
- QUARTERMAN, Elsie (1910 – x)**  
Georgia & Tennessee: DUKE, TEX, VDB.
- QUARTIN-DILLON, Richard (x – 1841)**  
Ethiopia (col. 1839 – 41): B, BR, CN, G-DEL, K (r. 1865), LE?, MO, P (*orig.*), PC (*orig.?*), W? *cf. sub Petit, A.*
- QUAYLE, E. H.**  
Marquesas Is.: A.  
S. Pacific (*Whitney exp.*, 1921 – 22, with C. Curtiss, W. B. Jones & R. H. Beck): BISH, DAO (plants from Tuamotu).
- QUEHL, L.**  
*Cactaceae*: B (500).
- QUEINZIUS**  
S. Africa: W (*mar. Alg.*).
- QUEKETT, J. F. (fl. 1870's)**  
China: K (or *living plants?*).
- QUELCH, John Joseph (1854 – ?)**  
Guyana (col. 1895): B (*Musci*), K (382), US.  
*Musci* (distr. by Levier: “*Bryotheca E. Levier?*”): BM, FH, NY, PC.
- —, J. J. & McCONNELL, Frederick Victor  
Mt. Roraima (*exp.*’s 1894 – 98 (Br.) Guyana – Venezuela): B (16), BM, FH, K (*orig.*), NY (200), US.
- QUÉLET, Lucien (1832 – 99)**  
*Cryptogam herbarium*: PC.  
France: UPS (*Fungi*).
- QUELLE, Ferdinand Friedrich Hermann (1876 – 1963)**  
*Original herbarium* (for his dissertation “Götttingens Moosvegetation”, 1902, *Bryo.*): GOET.  
Australia (N.S.W.): B (100).  
Europe: MANCH (*Bryo.*, col.  $\pm$  1910).  
Germany: L (*Lich.*, col.  $\pm$  1904).
- —, Hans  
Cameroon: JE (*Musci*).
- QUENSEL, Conrad (1767 – 1806)**  
Sweden: H (4), S?
- QUENTIN, Père**  
Guadeloupe (col. 1926 – 38): DPU, P ( $>$  1000), PC.

- Martinique: P (r. 1931: 84).
- QUER, P. Font**  
*vide Font Quer, P.*
- QUER Y MARTINEZ, José (1695 – 1764)**  
 Spain: G-BOIS, MA, S.
- QUERRKITE W. V.**  
 Great Britain: MANCH (*Ph.*).
- QUESNAY, M. du**  
 West Indies (mainly Jamaica?): UCWI.
- QUESTE, J.**  
 Tiruchirapalli distr. (India): RHT (*orig.*).
- QUESTEL, Adrien**  
 Guadeloupe: DPU (*Pter.*), P (r. 1950), US (1276).  
 St. Bartholomew: US (257).  
 West Indies: NY (332).
- QUESTIAUX, Louis Gustave (1869 – ?)**  
 Zaire: BR (*orig.*).
- QUESTIER, Abbé (x – 1879)**  
 Europe: BM (r. 1922: *Rubus*), BR (45 *Ph.*).  
 N. France (mainly Villers-Cotterêts): CN, DBN,  
 G, NMW, P (r. 1856: 17), PC.  
*Rubus*: P (r. 1892), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.
- QUÉZEL, Pierre Ambrunaz (1926 – x)**  
*Herbarium* (Mediterranean): MARSSJ.
- —, **P. & BRUNEAU DE MIRÉ**  
 Chad (Tchad) (Tibesti, col. 1956 – 59): P?
- QUEZON, G. C.**  
 Philippines: MICH.  
*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- QUIBELL, Charles Hicks (1902 – x)**  
 California (col.  $\pm$  1932 – x): BUT, DPU, FSC,  
 JEPS, NMW, RSA, UT (col. 1953).
- QUICK, Clarence Roy (1902 – x)**  
 California: DAO (col. 1952, 1968), DPU, NMW,  
 NY, UC (*Ph. & Fungi orig.*).  
 Idaho (col. 1927 – 52): UC (*Ph. & Fungi orig.*).  
 Sierra Nevada (E. California): CAS (*Ph. orig.*).
- QUILHOT, Wanda**  
 Chile (and other S. American countries): VALPL.
- QUILLEN, Ellen Dorothy (1892 – x) [née Schulz]**  
 Texas (col. 1924 – 31): F.
- QUILTER, H. E. ( $\pm$  1850 – 1915)**  
 Leicester (col. 1908): NMW.
- QUIMBY, Mayhard Ward (1905 – x)**  
 Maine & New York (col.  $\pm$  1933 – 35): MAINE,  
 MCP (100).
- QUIMPO, T.**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- QUINCY, Charles (fl.  $\pm$  1888)**  
 France: AUT (*Ph.*), NMW (col. 1880 – 81).
- QUINN, G.**  
 Ghana (col. 1970): KUU.
- —, **Katherine**  
 New York (?): NY (r.  $\pm$  1938).
- QUINNELL, R.**  
 India (Bengal, col. 1890): E, OXF.
- QUINTANA, Guillermo**  
 Colombia (Cundinamarca, col. 1942): COL, MED, US.
- —, **P. O.**  
 Philippines (Butuan & Agusan, col. 1948): PNH.  
*vide etiam sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- QUINTANILHA, Aurélio Pereira da Silva (1892 – x)**  
 Mozambique (Lourenço Marques, col. 1957): LMJ.
- QUINTAS, Francisco Joaquim Dias**  
*Herbarium*: COI.  
 Madagascar (col. 1893): MO.  
 Mozambique (Lourenço Marques, col. 1893): B,  
 BM, COI (219 *orig.*), K, MO.  
 Principe Is. (col. 1886): B, BM, COI (*orig.*), H  
 (*Lich.*), K.  
 São Tomé (col. 1886): B, BM, BR, COI (*orig.*), H  
 (*Lich.*), K, LISC (58), MO (r. 1888: *Pter.*), Z.  
 Transvaal: BR, COI (*orig.*).  
*vide Moller, A. F.*
- QUINTUS, W. J.**  
 Java (1865): GRO (20 *Pter.*; col. by himself?).  
 Madeira (col. 1865): GRO (r. 1893: 45 *Pter. & 188*  
*Ph.*), L (*Ph.*).  
 Netherlands (or *cultivars?*): GRO (r. 1865: 25  
*Pter.*; r. 1905: 528 *Ph.*).
- QUIROGA, Horacio**  
 Argentina (mainly Misiones, col. 1910 – 13): BA,  
 BAF (*orig.?*), G, GB, NY, S.
- QUIROS, F.**  
*Herbarium* (Costa Rica): CR.
- —, **M.**  
 Costa Rica: CR (*herb.*), F (381, col. 1934 – 36).
- QUIRÓS CALVO, Manuel**  
 C. America: F.
- QUISPEL, Anton (1917 – x)**  
 Netherlands: L (*Lich.*).
- QUISUMBING (Y ARGÜELLES), Eduardo (1895 – x)**  
*Herbarium*: PNH?  
 Borneo (col. 1963): PNH.  
 Philippines (col. 1913 – x) & California (col.  
 1926 – 28): A, AMES, BR (plants from Luzon),  
 FH, GH, MICH, PNH, UC.



**QUITOLES, R.**

*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

**QUIZOGA, H.**

S. America: NY.

**QUOY (Quot), Jean René Constant (1790 – 1869)**

Australia: FI-W.

N.W. New Guinea & N. Celebes (*Voyage in the Astrolabe*, 1826 – 29, p.p. with Gaimard, Joseph Paul (1793 – 1858)): P.

[erroneously as “Quai” on p. 214 of this index].

**QURAISHI, Mohammed Ashgar & KHAN, Saeed Ahmad**

N.W. West Pakistan (Peshawar distr.): Herb. Forest Research Inst. Peshawar.

**QUTRIQUE, Emile**

Zaire: BR.

## R

### RAAB

Germany & Switzerland: M (r. before 1851).

### RAABE, A.

Germany: B (4 *Fungi*), L (*Ph.*).

### RAADT, Eugène Alphonse Pieter de (1911–x)

S. Sumatra (col. 1947): L (88).

### RAALTE, M. van

*vide* Lanjouw, J.

### RAAP, Hugo

Austria: A.

Batoe Is. (Indonesia, col. 1896–97): BO (570), L.

Italy (mainly Liguria): GE, HBG (100).

Java (col. 1897): B, GE (*orig.*), L, P (*Pter.*).

*Plantae Hercegovinae exsiccatae*, 1895: C, K.

*vide* Penzig, O. A. J.

### RABAYA, C.

*cf. sub* Forestry Bureau Manila.

### RABCAK, M.

Poland: KRAM, NMW (col. 1971).

### RABELL, Don Narcisso

Puerto Rico: NY (30 *fossil plants*).

### RABEN, Frederik Christian (1769–1838)

Brazil (e.g. Rio de Janeiro, Minas Gerais, col. 1834–38): BR ( $\pm$  750), C.

Faeroe Is. (col. 1831), Greenland (col. 1823) & Iceland (col. 1820): C.

S. France & Portugal: C.

*Algae* (from Denmark, Faeroe Is.): HBG.

### RABENAU, Benno Carl August Hugo von ("Hugo") (1845–1921)

E. Germany: GLM (*orig.*).

New Jersey (col. 1886–89) & New York (col. 1889): B (400 *Ph.*), GLM (*orig.*).

### RABENHORST, Gottlob Ludwig (1806–81)

*Original collections*: B (some extant).

*Die Algen Sachsens*, dec. I–C, nos. 1–1000, 1848–60, continued as: *Die Algen Europa's*, dec. CI–CCLIX, nos 1001–2600, 1861–82: AWH (exs. 1848–79), B (2590), BERN, BM, BR ( $\pm$  1400), C ( $>$  2000), CERN, CN (73), FH, FI, FR, G, GOET (dec. 1–255), H, HAL, HBG, IBF, KIEL, L (exs. 1849–79), LD, M, MANCH (exs. 1861–65), MICH, NY, ODU, PC, PRE, S (2590), STR (116 dec.), TO, W (dec. 1–253), WAG (exs. 1864–72, 400), WRSL.

*Algae marinae (ex)siccatae. Eine Sammlung euro-*

*päischer und ausländischer Meeralgen, in getrockneten Exemplaren, mit einen kurzen Texte versehen von Dr. L. Rabenhorst und G. von Martens. Herausgegeben von R. F. Hohenacker, fasc. I–XII, nos 1–600, 1852–62; (sometimes cited as: *Algae marinae selectae, Algae selectae siccatae*, as well as *Meeralgen*). [indexed sub Hohenacker; here incl. additions to p. 281 of this index]: B, BAS, BM, FH, G, GOET, HAL, KIEL, L, LE, M, NY, STR, UPS, W.*

*Die Bacillarien Sachsens*, fasc. I–VII, nos 1–70, 1849–52: B (70), FH, H (fasc. I–VII), HAL, L, S (fasc. I–II), W. (*cf. sub* Diat. exs.).

*Diatomaceae exsiccatae totius terrarum orbis, quas distribuit Dr. L. Rabenhorst, semicenturies I–II, nos 1–100, 1871*: AWH, BM, FH, L, LD, NY, OS, PH.

*Lichenes europaei exsiccati. Die Flechten Europa's unter Mitwirkung mehrerer namhafter Botaniker, gesammelt und herausgegeben von Dr. L. Rabenhorst, fasc. I–XXXVI, nos 1–974, 1855–79*: B (974), BM (974), BR, CERN, DBN, FH, GJO, GOET, H, HAL (fasc. I–XXVIII), IBF, L, M, MICH (865), MSC, MSTR, MW, NY, PRE, S (974), SAM, STR, STU, TO, U?, US, W (420), WRSL.

Italy (*Lich.* col. 1847): B, L, LZ, M.

*Bryotheca europaea. Die Laubmoose Europa's unter Mitwirkung mehrerer Freunde der Botanik, gesammelt und herausgegeben von Dr. L. Rabenhorst, fasc. I–XXVII, nos 1–1350, 1858–76*: completed by WINTER, George (1848–87) as: *L. Rabenhorstii Bryotheca europaea et extraeuropaea. Die Laubmoose Europa's (und anderer Erdtheile) unter Mitwirkung mehrerer Freunde der Botanik, gesammelt und herausgegeben von Dr. G. Winter, fasc. XXVIII–XXIX, nos 1351–1450, 1884*: BM, BR, C, E, FH, G, GOET, H, HAL, HBG, IBF, JE, KIEL, L, LAU, LD, MANCH, NY, PAD, PC, S-PA, STR, STU, U, W, WAG, WELC.

*Cladoniae europaea. Die Cladonien Europa's in getrockneten Exemplaren unter Mitwirkung mehrerer Freunde der Botanik, gesammelt und herausgegeben von Dr. L. Rabenhorst, tabulae I–XXXIX, nos 1–260, 1860; & Cladoniae europaea exsiccatae, Supplement I, tabulae I–XL, nos 1–56, 1863*: B (compl.), FH (compl.), FI, H, HAL, KIEL, L (compl.), LE, MICH (253), MSTR (exs. 1860), PRE, S (exs. 1860), U?, W, WRSL.

*Flora lusitaniae inferioris exsiccata, [cent. I–X], cent. I–VI, 183. –35*: (General Cryptogams from Lausitz): distribution unknown.

*Kryptogamen Sammlung, systematische Uebersicht. Das Reich der Kryptogamen in getrock-*

- neten Exemplaren, Section I: Fungi; Section II: Lich. nos 1–100; Section III: Bryophyta, nos 1–100, Pteridophyta, & Fucus number 40, 1843; (the set is also known under the names: *Getrockneten Kryptogamen der deutschen Flora; Kryptogamen Centurien; Flora germaniae exsiccatae cryptogamae*): HAL (100 Musci). (further distribution unknown).  
*Kryptogamensammlung für Schule und Haus*, 500 nos, 1854–55: distribution unknown.  
*Cryptogamae vasculares europaeae*, 5 fasc., 1858–70(72?); (Pteridophyta): B (125), BM (160), E, G, H, IBF, L, LG (5 fasc.), MANCH, W.  
*Collections*: BPI, BUC, CU, IMI, MPU, NAP, NMW, PI. (and possibly in many other herbaria).  
*vide Klotzsch, J. F. for Fungi exsiccati.*
- RABENHORST, G. L. & GOTTSCHKE, Carl Moritz (1808–92)**  
*Hepaticae europaeae. Die Lebermoose Europa's unter Mitwirkung mehrerer namhafter Botaniker, Dec. I–LXVI, nos 1–660, 1855–79*: B, BERN, BM, BR, C, FH, G, GOET, H, HAL, IBF, K, KIEL, L, LAU, LD, LG, M, MANCH, MW, PC, ROST, S-PA, STR, W, WRS�.
- —, **G. L., BRAUN, Alexander Carl Heinrich (1805–66) & STITZENBERGER, Ernst (1827–95)**  
*Die Characeen Europa's in getrockneten Exemplaren, unter Mitwirkung mehrerer Freunde der Botanik, gesammelt und herausgegeben von Prof. A. Braun, L. Rabenhorst und E. Stitzenberger, fasc. 1–5, nos 1–121, 1857–78*: AUT, B, BM, C, CLF, E, FH, G, GOET, HAL, L, LD, LE, M, MANCH, MPU, NY, OXF, PC, S, SI, UPS, WRS�.
- RABENHORST, Rudolph [son of G. L. Rabenhorst; col. Lichens which were sold by his father]**  
 Chile (col. 1870–71), China (col. 1871–72), Mexico (col. 1875) & Lagos (W. Africa, col. 1879): B, BM (e.g. *Lich.* from China), FH, L, PC.
- RABIL BUNNAG, Nai**  
 Thailand (col. 1925–29): K ( $\pm$  450).
- RABOE**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RABOR, Dioscoro S.**  
 Philippines (Negros, col. 1953): PNH.
- RABOT, [= Charles (1856–x)?]**  
 Greenland: LY, P (r. 1888: 147).  
 Lapland: P (r. 1885: 239).  
 E. Siberia: LE, P (r. 1892: 186).  
 Spitzbergen: P (r. 1888: 31).
- RACELIS, Antonio P. (1887–x)**  
 Philippines: PNH.  
*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- RACH, Louis Theodor (1821–59)**  
 England (col. 1846)? & Leningrad (col. 1858): B.
- RACHKOVSKAJA, E. I.**  
 C. Asia (and/or Mongolian People's Rep.): UBA (*orig. vasc. plants*).
- RACHMAT (sometimes "Rachmad") (1871–1957)**  
 Celebes (2<sup>nd</sup> van Vuuren exp., 1913–14): BO (> 1000 *orig.*), L.
- RACHMAN, A.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RACIBORSKI, Maryan (Marian) (1863–1917)**  
*Original collections* (Malay Arch.): KRA (mainly *ferns* from Java).  
 Galicia: B (r. 1907: 200), C (200), KRAM, L, PR ( $\pm$  200).  
 Hungary: C (col. 1911).  
 Java (col. 1897–1900): C (*Fungi*), GB (150 *Pter.*), KRA (*orig. Pter.*, *Fungi & Bryo.*), L (e.g. r. 1936/37: 241 *ferns*), NSW (*Filic.*), P (r. 1899: 118 *Pter.*), US (118).  
 Malay Arch.: B (r. 1899: 191 *Pter.*), BO, K, L.  
 Poland (col.  $\pm$  1900–17); B (r. 1927: *Fungi*), BR (579), C (col. 1904–11), GB (650 *Ph.*), K (200), KRA (e.g. *Pter. & Fungi*), KRAM (*Fungi*), NMW, P (r. 1907: 200), W (206 *Ph.*).  
*Cryptogamae parasiticae in insula Java lectae exsiccatae, fasc. I–III, nos 1–150, 1899–1900*: B (100), BO (100), FH (100), PAD, W (103).  
*Mycotheca polonica, fasc. I–IV, nos 1–200*: B (4 fasc.), C, FH (200), PC, W (fasc. I).  
*Phycotheca polonica, fasc. I–III, nos 1–150, 1910–11*: C (fasc. I), FH (150), LD (1–50), NSW, PC, S (fasc., I), UPS, W.  
*Collection*: ZT.
- RACICOT, Hom ra No  (1893–x)**  
 Canada: NMW (col. 1934).  
 Finger Lakes (N.Y.): HAM.
- RACKHAM, O.**  
 Crete (col. 1968): CGE.
- RACOVITA (RACOVITZA), Emil G. (1868–1947)**  
*Voyage of the "Belgica"* (Antarctic, 1897–99, col. mainly *Bryo.*): B (46), BR (*herb.*), E, FH, NY, PC, S.
- RACT, Euclides**  
 Brazil: IAC (*Fungi*).
- RAD (RADIUS)**  
 Hungary (col. 1826): FI.
- RADCLIFFE, D.**  
 Uganda: BM (r. 1904).
- —, **D. A.**  
 Caernarvon & Cumberland (col. 1952): NMW.
- —, **Emma (x–1880) [n e Waddington]**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: Isle of Wight & Herts): HIN.

- RADCLIFFE, M. A.**  
Oregon: DAO (col. 1943).
- —, Mrs.  
Kashmir: K (r. 1883).
- RADCLIFFE-SMITH, A.**  
Oman: BR (col. 1976), K (*orig.*).
- RADDE, Gustav Ferdinand Richard (Ivanovič) (1831–1903)**  
*Original collections*: LE (e.g. from Siberia exp.), TB (main part).  
Armenia (col. 1875): LE (413).  
Caucasus (col. 1864–65 & “later”): BP, E, K, LE ( $\pm$  1100).  
Crimea (S. coast, col. 1852–54): TB.  
Daghestan & Turkestan (col. 1886–87, p.p. with Smirnov): K, LE ( $>$  1500).  
*Exp. Imp. Russ. Geogr. Soc.* (1855–59: (S.)E. Siberia, Baikal, Amur, Irkutsk . . . etc.): B, C, E, FI, LE, MW, NA, U?  
Greece: TB (r. 1895:  $>$  300).  
Transcaspia (col. 1870, 1886): TB ( $\pm$  800).  
Transcaucasus (col. 1871): LE (1412).  
S. USSR: H.  
*Voyage in the “Tamara”* (1890–91)\*: TB ( $\pm$  742 *orig.*, mainly from Malayan Arch.; also plants from Egypt, Sri Lanka & Himalayas).  
*Voyages to Tunisia & Algeria* (1895, 1897): TB (360 *orig.*).
- RADDI, Guiseppe (1770–1829)**  
*Herbarium* (Brazil & Egypt): FI, PI (e.g. *Crypt.*, incl. *types*).  
Brazil (col. 1817–18): B (*orig.\*\* Hep.*), BP, BR (*Filic.*), E (*Bryo.*), FI (*orig.*), P (60), PI.  
Egypt & Nubia (col. 1827–29): BR, FI (*orig.*), G, P, PC, PI.  
Italy: B (*orig.\*\* Hep.*), BR (*Hep.*), FI (e.g. *mycol. types & orig. Bryo.*), G, K, PC, PI (e.g. *Hep.*).  
Madeira (col. 1817): B (*orig.\*\* Hep.*), FI (*orig.*).  
*Collections*: BM, CGE (*Hep.*), FH, H (e.g. *Bryo.*), K, M, PH (*ferns*).
- RADDI, G [nót identical with prec.]**  
Brazil (col. 19.): M (*Lich.*).
- RADEMACHER, B. A.**  
South Africa (Carolina distr., col.  $\pm$  1915): PRE ( $\pm$  200).
- RADER, William**  
New York: DPU (*Hep.*).
- RADEMACHER, Arnold (1886–x)**  
Java (col.  $\pm$  1927–34): L, PAS (e.g. *type specimen* of *Blumea pachucephala* J. Th. Kost).
- RADEMACHER, Jacobus Cornelium Matthaeus (1741–83)**  
Java (col. 1776–79): L, SBT.
- RADFORD, Albert Ernest (1918–x)**  
S.E. United States (mainly N. & S. Carolina, Georgia; col. 1937–41, 1946–58 (+?)): BR (col. 1956), DAO (col. 1957–58), DPU, GAS, GH, LYN, NCU ( $>$  150000 *orig.*), NY.
- —, A. E. et al.: e.g. BOZEMAN; CLARK, R. C.; SPONGBERG & RAMSEUR, G. S.  
N. Carolina: E (col. 1956–58), NCU (*orig.*), NY (col.  $\pm$  1966).
- —, L. S.  
S.E. United States: NCU.
- RADHI (RAdi), Muhammad Salim ar-**  
Iraq (col. 1933): BAG, K.
- RADIAN, D. J.**  
Roumania: BUC (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).
- —, Simion Stefan (1871–1958)  
Roumania: BUC (*orig.*, destroyed 1944).
- RADIUS, Justus Wilhelm Martin (1797–1884)**  
Germany: CGE, LZ?
- RADJAB, Amir**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RADJAMIN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RADIO AMAT VAN HENTRI**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RADIO MELANO, H.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RADLKOEFER, Ludwig Adolph Timotheus (1829–1927)**  
*Herbarium* (C. Europe: e.g. Bavaria, Tyrol (col. 1873), Yugoslavia (col. 1857–65), Switzerland (col. 1872)): M.  
C. Europe & Scandinavia: M (r. 1929: *Alg.*).
- —  
Japan & Labrador: LE (127).
- RADLOFF, Fredrik Wilhelm (1766–1838)**  
Sweden & Finland: H (*Ph.*), UPS.
- RADNA**  
Zaire (col. 1937): BR (*orig.*).
- RADU, D.**  
Roumania: LD, NMW (col. 1961).
- RADULESCU, D.**  
*Diatoms*: BUC.

\* itinerary: Leningrad, Sevastopol, Caïro, Aden, Suz, Sri Lanka, Java, Celebes, Ambon, Celebes, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Himalayas, Brindisi, Leningrad.  
\*\* fide Urban: Geschichte . . . Berlin Dahlem, 1916.

- RADULESCU, I. M.**  
*vide Oescu, O.*
- RADZIEVSKY, G.**  
*Mycological herbarium* (Ukrain SSR): KW.
- RAË, B.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RAE, F. J.**  
 New Guinea: B (6 *Compositae*).
- —, **John (1813–93)**  
 N. America (*Arctic exp.*, 1846–47): CAN?, CGE, FI.
- —, **K. T.**  
 N. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1920's): K.
- RAEDER, Nina**  
 Brazil: IAC (23 *Fungi*).
- RAEDT VAN OLDENBARNEVELD, Hendrik Jan Antoni (1860–1936)**  
 Sumatra: BO (r. 1887: material of a new *gutta-percha tree* from Bengoelen).
- RÄGNHILD**  
*vide Wahlström, E.*
- RÄNDEL**  
 Cuba (& other countries?): HAJB.
- RÄSÄNEN, Juhani**  
 Finland (mainly): H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Kaarin**  
 E. Fennoscandia: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Veli Johannes Paavo Bartolomeus (1888–1953)**  
*Cryptogam herbarium* (Finland, Estonia & N.W. Russia): H.  
 Finland: BM, BP, GB (635 *Lich.*, col. 1917–45), H (*Ph.*), M (*Lich.*, also from N.W. Russia), NMW, NY (201), UPS.  
*Lichenes fenniae exsiccati, a museo botanico universitatis Helsinkiensis edita, curavit V. Räsänen, fasc. I–XX, nos. 1–1000, 1935–46: C ( $\pm$  600), CAN, FH, FI, G, H, LD (185), M, NY, PC, S (1–1000), U, W (1–700). vide Kivenheimo, J.*
- RÄSÄNEN, V. J. P. B. & HAKULINEN, Rainar (1918–x)**  
*Lichenotheca fennica, fasc. I–XXXII, nos. 1–750, curavit V. Räsänen; fasc. XXXIII–LII, nos. 751–1300 curavit R. Hakulinen, 1946–60: FH, H, K, KUO, LD (675), M, MICH, NY, O, PC, S (1–1300), TUR, UC, UPS, UPSV etc.*
- RAETS, G. H.**  
 Venezuela: WAG (60).
- RAETTIG**  
 Baltic Sea: KIEL (*Alg.*).
- RAEVITSCHER, F.**  
 Brazil: DPU.
- RAEYMAKERS, Geert (1949–x)**  
 Belgium, Bolivia, Peru & Ecuador (col. 1978): BR (*orig.*).
- RAFAEL**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- RAFFENEAU-DELILE**  
*vide sub Delile, A. Raffeneau.*
- RAFFLES, Sir Thomas Stamford Bingley (1781–1826)**  
 Indonesia (mainly Java; collection p.p. destroyed): G-DEL, K (r. 1826).
- RAFINESQUE(-SCHMALTZ), Constantin Samuel (1783–1840)**  
*Herbarium* (remnant): P-DU.  
 N. America: DWC (e.g.  $\pm$  60 *Autikon-botanikon types*), G-DC, G-DEL, LE (r. 1856: 220), NY, P, PH (20, of which 17 *types*), W (244), WIS (in herb. I. Lapham), WS.  
 Egypt: PH.  
 Europe: DWC, LE (*Musci Helvetici*), PH.  
 Italy (1795–1802), (Sicily: 1804–15)): FI, NAP, PI.  
*Ex herbario: OXF.*  
*vide Lapham, I. A.*
- RAFN, Carl Gottlieb (1769–1808)**  
 Denmark: C.
- RAGAZZI, Vincenzo (1856–?)**  
 Ethiopia (1884–90) & Eritrea (1892): FT (700 *orig.*), RO?
- RAGHAVAN, R. S.**  
 India: E (col. 1960–63).
- RAGIMOV, M.**  
 Azerbaijan SSR: BAK, E (col. 1937).
- RAGONESE, Arturo E.**  
 Argentina (Neuquen, Chaco, Santa Fé, e.g. col.  $\pm$  1934–37): BA ( $\pm$  900), BAI (*orig.*), DAO (col. 1946), DPU, SF (*orig.*), US (128).
- RAGOVICZ**  
 Russia: MANCH (col. 1867).
- RAGOZINE**  
*vide Milutine, A.*
- RAHANJAONA (or RAHARAJAONA?)**  
 Madagascar: P (*Pter.*).
- RAHM, Th.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

- RAHMAN, A.**  
Pakistan: DPU.
- —, **A.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- —, **Abd.**  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series Kepong.*
- RAHMAT SI BOEEA** [collector for Bartlett, H. H.; sometimes wrongly as Rahmat si Toroos]  
Sumatra (N. Sumatra & E. coast, col. 1928 – 36):  
A ( $\pm$  2500), AMES (*Orch.*), BR, C, E, GH (60), L (r. 1957), LE, MICH ( $>$  10000 *orig.*), NY, S (616), UC, US (2645).
- RAHMER, Carlos F.**  
Chile (Prov. Bio-Bío & Tarapaca, col 1885, 1887): SGO.
- RAHNE, Karl**  
Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1900 – 18): E (col. 1914), GB (85 *Ph.*), LD, NMW.
- RAHR, "Mr. & Mrs."**  
Tonga & Rarotonga (S. Pacific): C (r. 1930 – 31: 88).
- RAIBA, R. de**  
Argentina: DPU.
- RAIBERTI (fl. 1850?)**  
N.W. France (Cherbourg) & Yugoslavia (Dalmatia): OXF (*mar. Alg.*).
- RAIL, R. W.**  
Rhodesia: FHO.
- RAILONSALA, Artturi Nikodemus (1902 – x)**  
Finland, Soviet Karelia: DAO, GB (110 *Ph.*), H (*orig.*, mainly *Taraxacum* & *Bryo.*), NMW, OULU (*Taraxacum*, incl. *types*), TUR (incl. *types*).
- RAIMANN, Rudolf (1863 – 96)**  
Austria & Istria: W ( $\pm$  700).
- RAIMONDI, Antonio (1826 – 90)**  
Peru (col.  $\pm$  1864 – 79): F (57), NY, P, PC (206), USM (p.p. *orig. herb.*).
- RAIMUNDO, Antonio Rodrigues Fonseca (1926 – x)**  
Angola (col. et al.): BR, LUA (*orig.*).  
Port. Guinea (col. 1960 – 61: 995 nos): ELVE, LISC, LISJC.
- —, **M. B.**  
Brazil: G?, IAC.
- RAIN (fl. 1808)**  
N. America: LIV.
- RAINE, Frederick (1851 – 1919)**  
*Herbarium* (e.g. Great Britain & S.E. France): HAMU.
- France: NMW (col. 1903 – 15).  
*Collection*: GH.
- RAINER(-HAARBACH), Mori(t)z von ( $\pm$  1793 – 1847)**  
*Original herbarium* (Europe, e.g. Austria, Italy & Greece; p.p. col. by others): GJO (132 fasc.; r. 1851).  
Alps (Carniola & Carinthia): M.  
Austria: FI.  
Germany & Czechoslovakia: LZ.  
Italy: E.  
*Collections*: BR, REG.
- RAINER-KESSLITZ**  
*vide Kesslitz, R.*
- RAINERI, Rita (1896 – x)**  
*Fossil Algae & types of Algae*: TO.
- RAINEY, M.**  
Georgia: L (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1920).
- RAINHA, Bento Victoria (1812 – 73)**  
Portugal (col. 1926 – 62): DBN (*Ph.*), LISE.  
*vide Pinto da Silva.*
- RAINIO, Aarne Jacob Pehr (1898 – 1943)**  
Finland: H (*Ph. & Crypt.*).  
Karelia: M (e.g. Lich., col. 1904).
- RAINVILLE, Frédéric (x – 1779)**  
Netherlands: L (in herb. D. de Gorter) & Teyler Museum Haarlem, Netherlands.
- RAITHALME, Timo**  
Finland (mainly): H, TMP.
- RAITIO, Kirsti**  
Finland (mainly): H (*Ph.*).
- RAIQUISO, Fil.**  
Fiji: A.
- RAIZADA, Mukat Behari (1907 – x)**  
India (col. 1936 – 56( + ?)): A, DD (*orig.*), E (col. 1936), GH, K, NY, S.
- RAJAB, Kassim**  
Malaya (col. 1960 – 72): KLU.
- RAJALIN, Rolf**  
Canary Is. (La Palma): H (*Crypt.*).
- RAJASEKHARA MUDALIAR, C.**  
India: MH.
- RAJKOVA, I. A.**  
Pamir: C (col. 1923).  
Tadzhik SSR (col. 1923, 1926): H (*Bryo.*), MW.  
*vide Baranov, P. A.*  
*vide Popov, M. G.*
- RAJU, D. C. S.**  
India (Madras): E (col. 1962).
- RAKESTRAW, Lulu**  
*Bryophytes*: WTU.

**RAKETE, Rudolf (1870–1939)**

*Herbarium*: GLM.

Germany: G, GZU, M (*Lich.* from Schlesia & Mark Brandenburg, col. 1899–1901), WA, WRS� (*Lich.*, col. 1899).

**RALFS, John (1807–90)**

*Herbarium*: K (500 *vasc. plants*, mainly from W. & E. Cornwall).

*Cryptogam herbarium*: BM (r. 1892: 1968).

Great Britain (Devonshire, Cornwall & N. Wales): BM (microsc. prep. of *Alg.*, incl. *Diat.*), CGE, K, L, MANCH, NMW, OXF (*Ph.* & *Crypt.* from S.W. Great Britain), PC, SLBI.

*British Algae, dried specimens of marine and freshwater Algae, incl. the Desmidiaceae and Diatomaceae, vol. I, nos. 1–40, ± 1850*: BM, BP, E, FH, H, LD, LE, PC.

**RALKE**

Denmark?: C.

**RALLET, Louis (1897–1969)**

*Herbarium* (France): LR (*vasc. plants* & *Crypt.*). France: MPU.

**RALLIER DU BATY**

Kerguelen: P' (r. 1910, 1915: 20, 49).

**RALLY, P. R. O.**

Kenya: C (350, col. 1947).

**RALPH, Thomas Shearman (1813–91)**

Egypt (col. 1842): G-DEL, W (*Orch.* (& other plants?) from "Ober-Ägypt").

India (Bombay, col. ± 1842): CGE (possibly col. by J. S. Law), CN, NMW.

New Zealand (col. 1849–52, mainly in "the neighbourhood of Wellington"): B (*Pter.*), BM (167, incl. 87 *Pter.*), E, E-GL, K, LE (56), W (e.g.?) *Orch.*).

Yemen: G-DEL.

*Collection*: BR.

**RAŁSKA, M.**

Poland: C (col. 1956).

**RALSTON, A. J. [probably Alexander James]**

Australia (N.S.W.): E (*Lich.*).

— —, **F. P.**

Canada (Manitoba): MMMN.

**RAM, C.**

India (Punjab): E (col. 1900).

— —, **K.**

India (e.g. Andaman Is. & United Province: E (col. 1934–38), S.

— —, **M.**

South Africa (Natal): E (col. 1964–67).

**RAMA RAO, Muttada (1865–?)**

India (col. ± 1913–x): CAL, DD, FRC (*orig.*).

**RAMACHANDRAN, V. S.**

India: MH.

**RAMAGE, George A. (1864–1933)**

*West Indian exploration committee* (Dominica & St. Lucia, 1888–89): B (± 600), BM (485), C, E?, GH, K (795), MO, PH, WU.

*vide Ridley, H. N. sub Fernando Noronha.*

— —, **G. W.**

Texas & Louisiana: MICH (r. ± 1870).

**RAMAKRISHNAN, Taracad Subromania**

S. India: HCIO (*Fungi*), IARI (*Fungi*).

**RAMALEY, Francis (1870–1942)**

California (col. ± 1917–18): COLO, UC (231 *orig.*).

Colorado (col. 1899–x): COLO, L (r. 1911: *Ph.*), MIN, NMC (col. 1900, 1907 & 1938), NY (e.g. *Crataegus*), US (p.p. col. et al.).

Minnesota: MIN.

Rocky Mts.: RM.

Wyoming (col. 1907): NMC.

*Collections*: GH, MONTU, TEX.

*vide Robbins, W. W.*

**RAMALI, A.**

N.E. Borneo: BO (r. 1941).

**RAM(A)LI(E)**

S.E. Borneo (col. 1918–20, 1926–27, 1929–31): BZF, U.

W. Sumatra (Tapanoeli): BZF (col. 1933).

**RAMAMURTHY, Kandasamy (1933–x)**

India: MH, PBL (col. with J. L. Ellis).

**RAMANATHAN, K. R. (1910–x)**

S. India (mainly Madras coast, col. 1933–41): MH (*orig.*).

Sri Lanka (col. ± 1926): PDA.

**RAMANDIN**

"*Plantae e bessarabia*" (1887): LE.

**RAMANUJAM, C. G. K. (1931–x)**

India (col. 1951–52(+?)): Museum of Birbal Sahni, Institute of palaeobotany, Lucknow, India (*types* & *dupl.*).

**RAMASWAMI, Madabusi Srinivasa**

S. India (col. 1913): CAL.

**RAMATUELLE, Thomas Albin Joseph d'AUDIBERT de (1750–94)**

"*Culta Horti Tonelle*": FI-W.

**RAMBERT, Eugène (1810–86)**

Switzerland: LAU.

**RAMBO, Balduino S. J. (1905–61)**

*Herbarium* (Brazil, mainly *Ph.*): HBR/PACA? (± 61000).

Argentina: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1949–50), DPU.

Brazil (mainly Rio Grande do Sul): B (± 8600),

- BR, C (col. 1932–51), DAO, DPU, E (col. 1949–51), F (125, col. 1948), GB (140 *Ph.*, col. 1949–51), HBR, LIL, LP(S), MO, MVM, NY, PACA, R, S, SI, SMDB, SP, UC, US.
- RAMBRUCH**  
Europe: BR (95 *vasc. plants*).
- RAMBUR, Jules Pierre (1801–71)**  
Europe: BR (840 *vasc. plants*).  
Iberian Pen.: P.
- RAMENSKIJ, Leontif Gregorjevič (1884–x)**  
Kamchatka (e.g. Delta of Avacha R., col. ± 1908): LE.
- RAMEY, Eugène [= Victor-Eugène (1833–76)?]**  
Belgium?, France: BR (50 *Pter.*), NMW, P (r. 1853: 69).
- —  
Senegal: BR (*orig.*).
- RAMIA, Mauricio**  
Veracruz (Mexico): XALU (*orig.*).
- RAMIREZ, Armando Lopez (1952–x)**  
Veracruz (Mexico): XALU 60*rig.*).
- —, Guillermo  
Colombia (e.g. Valle del Cauca, col. 1947): DPU, F, GH, US.
- —, I.  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- —, José (1852–1904)  
Mexico: MEXU (*orig.*), P (r. 1900: 153).
- RAMÍREZ, Pedro Pablo**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1936): MEDEL.
- RAMIREZ, S. Pedro**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1947): F, GH, MEDEL, US.
- RAMIREZ CANTÚ, Débora**  
Mexico: DPU, FCME.
- RAMIS, Aly Ibrahim (1875–1928)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly “foreign” plants & some from Egypt): CAIM.
- RAMISCH, Frans Xavier (1798–1859)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- RAMIZ GALVÃO**  
Brazil: R.
- RAMLI BIN ZAINUDDIN**  
Kinta Hills (Perak, Malaya): KEP (34).
- RAMLURD**  
Spain: FI-W.
- RAMM, Charles A.**  
Washington (Spokane co., col. ± 1883): GH, NA.
- RAMMELL, J. C.**  
Kenya (col. 1932–39): BR, K, MO.
- RAMMELOO, Jan (1946–x)**  
Burundi: BR (*orig.*).
- RAMON DE LA PAZ**  
Cuba (col. 19..): M (*Lich.*).
- RAMON DE LA SAGRA (1798–1871)**  
*vide Sagra, R. de la.*
- RAMOND, A.**  
France?: Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.
- —, Louis François Élisabeth, Baron de Carbonnières (1753–1829)  
Pyrenees: DBN (*Ph.*), FI, G, P (col. ± 1799).
- —  
Mecklenbourg: P (r. 1878: 100).  
Ubaye River Valley (S.E. France): P (r. 1878: 179).
- RAMOS, C. A.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- —, Ismar  
Brazil: IAC.
- —, José F.  
Brazil: BR (col. 1975), INPA (*orig.*), NY.  
*vide Prance, G. T.*  
*vide Royal Soc. Exp. (Brazil 1966–68).*  
*vide Ongley, J. C.*
- —, J.  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- —, Maximo (x–1932)  
British N. Borneo (col. 1920): A (1142), BO, G (296), L (*Ph.*), P (*Pter.*), PNH (*orig.*), SAN, US.  
Philippines (mainly Luzon, col. 1904–32): A, BO, BR, C (col. 1910), CAL (col. 1915), CM, DPU, E (col. 1907–12), F (col. 1907–23), G, GH, K (col. 1925–26?), L (*Charoph.*), MANCH, MO (col. 1910–27?), NSW (col. 1910–20), NY, PNH (partly in F.B. & B.S. series), U (col. 1910–23), US (± 1680), WRSL.  
*Lichens*: H.  
*vide etiam Ahern, G. P.*  
*vide Foxworthy, F. W.*  
*vide etiam sub Bureau of Science, Manila.*
- —, M. & EDANO, Gregorio E.  
Philippines: BR (col. 1926–27), G (68), H, K (col. 1930: 780), MICH, NY, P (*Pter.*), PNH (*orig.*), S, U, UC (*ferns*), US (73 *Orch.*).



**RAMOS NUNEZ, Guillermo**  
Colombia (col. 1948): US.

**RAMPOLD (?)**  
Switzerland, France, Germany: NA.

**RAMPOLDI**  
Italy: FI? (*orig.*).

**RAMSAY, A.**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*), NMW.

— —, **Christina (née Broun) (1786 – 1839)**  
**Countess of Dalhousie**  
*vide Dalhousie, Christina (Lady Ramsay).*

— —, **Fred B.**  
Washington (col. 1941): NY.

— —, **James (1812 – 88)**  
Scotland: GL?

— —, **J.**  
Misc. cult. spec.: NY.

— —, **J. M.**  
Ghana (col. 1950's): FHO.

— —, **M.**  
Great Britain: CGE.

— —  
Switzerland (*Ph.* & *Pter.*): CGE.

**RAMSBOTTOM, John (1885 – 1974)**  
Salonica (col. ± 1917 – 19 et al.): BM (*orig.*),  
DAO.

**RAMSBOTTYN**  
Zaire: BR.

**RAMSDEN, Fred P.**  
Radnor & Pembroke (Wales, col. 1925 – 31):  
NMW.

— —, **Hildebrand (1836 – 99)**  
“Hortus siccus” (Gr. Brit.): GOD.

— —, **W.**  
N.W. England: LIV.

**RAMSEUR, George S.**  
*vide Radford, A. E.*

**RAMSEY, F. T.**  
Texas: NY.

— —, **Gwynn W. (1931 – x)**  
Virginia: LYN.

— —, **H. J.**  
*Herbarium* (California): POM.

— —, **John**  
Alabama: DPU (*Musci*).

**RAMSEY, Jorge**  
Prov. Tarapaca (1942): SGO.

— —, **Rosa Lee**  
Texas (col. 1939): AST (7).

**RAMSPERGER, Gustav Ludwig (1824 – 1912)**  
Europe & N. America: NY (281).

**RAMU, Hippolyte (1837 – 65)**  
Switzerland (Genève area): G (*herb.*).

**RAMWELL, J. C.**  
Kenya: A.

**RAHAJEVIČ, Nikola**  
*vide Ranojevič.*

**RANARIO, B.**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*

**RANASINGHE**  
Sri Lanka: PDA.

**RANCKEN, A. W.**  
Europe: H (*Ph.*).

— —, **Holger Freyvid (1886 – 1918)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*; & *Crypt.*, incl. ± 3000 *orig.*  
*Bryo.*), NMW.

— —, **H. F. & GOTTBURG, H.**  
Finland: H (*Bryo.*).

**RANCOS, M.**  
Philippines (1910 – 14): CAL.

**RAND, Edward Lothrop (1859 – 1924)**  
*Herbarium* (N.E. USA, mainly Maine (e.g. Mt.  
Desert Is.)): GH, NEBC (r. 1924: *Ph.*, *Pter.*,  
*Lich.*, *Hep.* & *Musci*).  
Maine (mainly): B (*Musci*, col. 1890 – 94), DPU  
(*Musci*), NMW, PH.

— —, **Edward Sprague (1834 – 97)**  
Brazil (1891 – 94): K (12).

— —, **Faxon**  
Maine: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Isaac (x – 1743)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM (r. 1862: plants  
from Middlesex).  
Great Britain: BM-SL, CGE, OXF (mainly plants  
from Kent and around London).

— —, **Richard Frank (1856 – 1937)**  
South Africa (e.g. Bechuanaland): BM (r.  
1898 – 1902: 988; r. 1920: more), BOL, BR,  
GRA.  
Rhodesia (e.g. Mashonaland): BM (r. 1926), BR,  
MO (r. 1898 – 1926).

**RANDAL (fl. ± 1700)**  
Madras: BM-SL (*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.).

- RANDALL, Andrew (fl. 1853)**  
Herbarium (California): CAS?
- —, **Merle**  
California: NMW (col. 1938), US.
- —, **Ruth B.**  
W. United States: POM, SD (270).
- —  
S. Africa (Cape): E (*ferns*, col. 1858–65).
- RANDERIA, P. J.**  
India: BLAT (*orig.*), BR (col. 1951).
- RANDOLPH, Fannie Coolbaugh (1897–x) [née Rane] (married 1921 L. F. Randolph)**  
United States (Fla., N.C., N.Y., Va., W. Va.): BH, CU, GH, WVA.
- —, **Lowell Fitz (1894–1980)**  
United States (N.C., N.Y., Va., W. Va.): BH (p.p. with his wife), CU, GH.
- RANDUŠKA**  
Czechoslovakia (col. 1953+): ZV.
- RANE, Fannie Coolbaugh (1897–x) later Mrs. Randolph q.v.**
- RAÑESES, S.**  
Luzon: BR (col. 1955), PNH (*orig.*).
- RANFT, Th.**  
*Filices Novae Zealandiae (exs.)*: L, P.
- RANG, C.**  
Roumania: NMW (col. 1970).
- RANGACHARI, K. (= Kadami (1868–1934?))**  
India: Tirunelveli: MH.
- RANGE, Max**  
S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1929): B, L.
- —, **Paul Theodor (1879–1952)**  
*Herbarium* (C. Europe, e.g. Germany): B (r. 1951/52:  $\pm$  8000).  
S.W. Africa ("Namaland", col. 1906–14; 1929): B (*orig.*:  $\pm$  2000, col. 1906–14 & 210, col. 1929), BOL, L, SAM ("*personal herb.*").  
Egypt (Sinai, col.  $\pm$  1916): B (304).
- RANGEL, Eugênio dos Santos (fl. 1931)**  
Brazil: IAC (5 *Fungi*), RB (*Fungi*).  
*vide Puttemans, A.*
- —, **L.**  
Brazil: DPU (p.p. col. with Netto & Schwacke).  
*vide Netto.*
- RANGER, Gordon Arthur (1903–x)**  
South Africa: GRA ( $\pm$  300 *orig.*), PRE.
- RANGHEL, Galindo Aparicio**  
Colombia (1936–43): COL, MEDEL, US.
- RANI, Abd.**  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forest series, Kepong.*
- RANKIN, Elisabeth J.**  
S. Nigeria (col. 1966): K?
- —, **H. F.**  
China: Yung Chun (1913): K (76 *orig.*).
- —, **H. Taylor (1934–x)**  
Texas: HSU.
- —, **L.**  
Tennessee (col. 1946): C.
- —, **William Howard (1888–x)**  
Bermuda?: NY.  
United States: CUP, NY (incl. *Fungi*).
- —, **W.**  
Ethiopia: E (col. 1957).
- RANOJEVIČ, Nikola**  
Serbia (1901 & 1906): B (600 *Fungi*).
- RANSON, T. B.**  
Florida (col. 1835); Illinois, Vermont (col. 1840): NY.
- RANSONNET**  
California (col. 19.): M (*Lich.*).
- RANT, Anton (1875–1942)**  
Indonesia (mainly Java, col. 1907–37; also S.W. Celebes, col. 1929, 1931 & two trips to the Moluccas, mainly Ambon & Ceram, col. 1929, 1930): BO (*orig.*), K, L, U.
- RANTA, Pertti (1955–x)**  
Finland: H (*Crypt.*), TMP (*Crypt.*).
- —, **Yrjö (1941–x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*, many *Hieracium*, & *Bryo.*).
- RANTANAN**  
S.E. Africa (1894): CAL.
- RANTANEN, Vilho**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Ape**  
Finland: OULU.
- RANTANIEMI, Pekka Aappo (1873–1952)**  
Finland: H, NMW.
- RANTEGAOE, W.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RANWELL, D.S. (1924–x)**  
Great Britain: NMW (plants from Dorset), Furzebreak Research Station (*Lich.*).
- RANZONI, Francis V. (1916–x)**  
United States (W. Coast (& N.E.?)): UC (*orig. Fungi*).

- RAO, A. R. (1924 – x)**  
*Bryophytes*: CAL?
- —, **A. V. N.**  
 India: MH.
- —, **C. S. Prakasa (1917 – x)**  
 India (e.g. *Myxophyceae* and *mar. col.*): BAN  
 (types). [& private col.].
- —, **R. S.**  
 India: BR (col. 1957).
- —, **T. Ananda**  
 India (Kashmir, col. 1957 – 59): BSD, CAL, E.
- —, **V. Subba**  
 India (*Lich.*): ??
- —, **Y. Ramchandra**  
 Iraq (col. 1920): K.
- RAOEF, Abd.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,*  
*Java.*
- RAOUL, Édouard Fiacre Louis (1815 – 52)**  
*Bryophytes*: PC.  
 New Zealand (col. 1840 – 42): B (*Hep. & Pter.*),  
 BM, BR, C, FI, G (r. 1845), K, L, MEL, P (360  
*orig.*), US.
- —, **Édouard François Armand (1845 – 98)**  
 Madagascar & Rapa Iti (S. Pacific): P (r. 1889: 8  
 & 20).  
 New Caledonia (1889): P.
- RAPAICS (VON RUHMWERTH), Raymund (1885 – 1954)**  
 Hungary: BP ( $\pm$  100), C (col. 1914 – 16), GH.
- RAPER, Kenneth Bryan (1908 – x)**  
*Micol. collections*: ATCC, CBS.
- RAPHÉLIS, Alphonse**  
*Herbarium* (e.g. from Côte d'Azur & N. Africa):  
 MPU.
- RAPII**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,*  
*Java.*
- RAPIN, Daniel (1799 – 1882)**  
*Herbarium*: G.  
 Europe: BR (20 *vasc. plants*; 420 *Rosac.*).  
 France: CGE.  
 Switzerland: BERN, GOET, MANCH, NA,  
 NMW (col. 1873).  
*vide Muret, J.*
- RAPINAT, Alfred (1892 – 1959)**  
 Tiruchirapalli distr. (India): RHT (*orig.*).
- RAPP, F. W.**  
 Michigan (Kalamazoo co.): MICH, NY (col.  
 1942), WMU (6000).
- RAPP, J. & RAPP, W.**  
 USA: Illinois: MO, NY.
- —, **Severin (1853 – 1941)**  
*Herbarium* (United States, e.g. Fla.; & foreign  
 exs.): FLAS (r. 1942: 15000 *Musci*, *Lich.* &  
*Hep.*).  
 United States (e.g. Fla.): DBN (*Bryo.*), DPU  
 (*Musci & Pter.*), GOET (22 *Bryo.*), H (*Musci*),  
 M (*Lich.*, col. 1922 – 27), MICH (279 *Lich.*,  
 col. 1916 – 32), NMW, NY (284, mainly *Bryo.*  
 & *Hep.*).
- —  
 Herzegovina: LE (317, col. 1903).
- RAPPAPORT, Mrs. R.**  
 E. New Guinea (col. 1963): LAE ( $\pm$  420).
- RAPPARD, Frederik Willem (1907 – x)**  
 New Guinea (col. 1955): MAN, Herb. Boswezen  
 New Guinea.  
 E. Java (col. 1941, 1947 – 49; & 1950 with Moch-  
 tarno in Nusa Barung): BZF, WAG.  
 Sumatra (col. 1935 – 36): A, BO, BZF.
- RAPPLEYE, R. D.**  
 New Jersey: DPU (*Musci*).
- RARUD, Borghild**  
 Ecuador: F (47, col. 1927).
- RARV, J.**  
 Flory Królestwa Polskiego (1877): L (*Ph.*).
- RASAD**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,*  
*Java.*
- RASANAYAKA**  
 Sri Lanka (col. 1927): PDA.
- RASCH, Carl (1861 – 1938)**  
 Baltic Sea (*Alg.*): KIEL.  
 Denmark (col. 1875 – 87): C ( $\pm$  275 *Ph.*;  $\pm$  500  
*Alg.*), L (*Alg.*), MANCH (Jutland: *Alg.*).  
 North Sea (*Alg.*): B, L.  
 Sweden (*Alg.*, col. 1882 – 84): B, C, L.  
*Collection*: GB.
- —, **Wilhelm**  
 Sweden: H (*Ph.*, mainly *Ranunculus*), NMW (col.  
 1965 – 67).
- RASDI, M.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,*  
*Java.*
- RASHID**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg,*  
*Java.*
- RASLEIGH, William (1777 – 1855)**  
*Algae herbarium* (e.g. Cornwall): BM.  
 Cornwall: ? K (*Alg.*).

- RAS(J)ID**  
cf. *sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RASJID, Mohamed**  
cf. *sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RASKA, Clara A.**  
New York: NY.
- RÁSKY, Klára (1908 – 71)**  
Hungary (col. 1939 – x): BP (*orig. paleobot. col.*).
- RASMUSSEN, Chr.**  
Denmark (col. 1905): C (*Ph.*).
- —, **G.**  
Denmark (col. 1938): C (*Ph.*).
- —, **H. (1869 – 1943)**  
Denmark: C (*Ph.*).
- —, **H.**  
Denmark (Moensklint, 1879): L (*Ph.*).
- —, **Knud (1879 – 1933)**  
Alaska (col. 1924): C.  
Arctic Canada (5<sup>th</sup> Thule expedition 1921 – 24): C (1500).  
Greenland (col. 1931): C.
- —, **Rasmus (1871 – 1962)**  
*Herbarium*: Natural history museum, Tórshavn, Faroe Is.  
Faroe Is. (1904 – 50): C (*Ph.*).
- —, **R. K. (1886 – x)**  
Faroe Is. (col. 1947): C (*Ph.*).
- —, **Søren Marinus (1901 – 65)**  
Denmark: C (col. 1937 – 56:  $\pm$  450 *Ph.*; col. 1940 – 44:  $\pm$  1000 *Musci* & +).  
Kazakh SSR: E (col. 1931 with E. Steinberg).
- RASON, "Captain"**  
*South Sea Is. expedition*: NSW.
- RASPUTIN, Ivan Spiridonovič**  
Yakut ASSR (col.  $\pm$  1903): LE.
- RASSADINA, Kseniya Aleksandrovna (1903 – x)**  
Russia (Leningrad area col. 1925 – 56), Baikal Lake (col. 1928), Crimea (col. 1929), Kola Pen. (Khibin Mt., col. 1930), Altai (col. 1931), Wologda area & White Sea (col. 1935), Tartar. Auton SSR (Kazan area, col. 1942 – 44), Caucasus (Krasnodar area, col. 1926 & 1956) (+ ?): LE (*orig.*).  
Kazakh SSR: E (col. 1931 with E. Steinberg).
- RASSEL, A.**  
Brazil (São Paulo, col. 1898): SP.
- RASSI, Pertti (1945 – x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- RASTEDT**  
Ukrainian SSR (Dnepropetrovsky, former Yekaterinoslav, col. 1887): LE.
- RASTERN, Nicomedes, Baron von (1805 – 75)**  
Austria: G (100).  
Carinthia & Tirol: MW 614).  
Carniola: G (65).  
Switzerland: DBN.
- RASTOIN BRÉMOND**  
Alpes maritimes: G (1370).
- RASTORFER, J. R.**  
*Original Bryophytes*: MU.
- RASTORGUEV, Afanasij Michailovič**  
Kamchatka exp. (col. 1856 et al.): LE.
- RASUMOWSKY (Rasumoffsky), Al. (fl.  $\pm$  1850)**  
*Herbarium Gorenkianum*: LE ( $\pm$  10000; e.g. incl. herb. of Batsch, Potts & other collections).
- RAT, le**  
*vie Le Rat.*
- RATABOUL, J.**  
*Diatoms*: AWH, PC.
- RATCLIFFE, Alice E. (x – 1974)**  
Great Britain: LIV (1200).
- —, **Denis A.**  
Great Britain: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW (col. 1952 – 76).
- —, **D. & WOODS, P. J. B.**  
Spain (1961): E.
- —, **D. & KHAN, M. S. & PRANCE, I.**  
Turkey (1960): ANK, E, K, OXF, W.
- RATEEB, F. B.**  
N. Africa: ULT.
- RATH**  
Palestine: FI.
- RATHAKRISHNAN, N. C. (1939 – x)**  
India: MH.
- RATHAY**  
Austro-Hungary: LE (24).
- RATHBONE, Miss M. (= Mary May (1866 – 1960)?)**  
Europe, Great Britain: BM (r. 1925).
- RATHBORNE, H. B.**  
Norway: DBN (56, col. 1901).
- RATHBURN, F.**  
Hawaii: DAO (col. 1948 – 49).
- RATHGEB, Franz Josef (1835 – 1910)**  
*Herbarium*: Ellwangen (e.g. many *Crypt.*).

- RATHGEB, Johann Baptist (1796 – 1875)** [father of prec.]  
Herbarium: Ellwangen (e.g. many *Crypt.*).
- —, **Joseph von (fl. 1744)**  
Italy: LINN.
- — (**F. J.?**)  
S. Germany & Alps: B (*Musci*).
- RATHJENS, Carl**  
Arabia: BM (r. 1938).
- RATHKE, Jens (1769 – 1855)**  
Lapland & Norway: B (r. 1839: 200), C, L (incl. plants from Sweden).  
Madeira (& Portugal?) (col.  $\pm$  1800): C (*orig.*).
- RATHSACK, C. Ludwig (1810 – 76)**  
St. Domingo (col. 1840): C.  
Virgin Is. (col. 1841): C.
- RATHSMAN, Ernst**  
Czechoslovakia (col. 1868): GB (160 *Ph.*).
- RATNIZYNA, Z.**  
*vide Pobedimova, E. G.*
- RATTAN, Volney (1840 – 1915)**  
Herbarium (California): DS (r. 1904: 2000).  
Calivornia (col. 1860 – 67, 1878, 1912 – 15): GH,  
JEPS, NY, RSA, UC (886), US (p.p. *orig.*),  
WELC.  
Oregon: NA.
- RATTER, J. A. (1934 – x)**  
Brazil: E (plants from *Xavantina-Cachimbo exp.*, 1967 & 1968), U (r. 1976: 142), UB.  
Great Britain: LIV.  
*cf. sub Royal Society exp. to Brazil (Mato Grosso), 1966 – 68.*
- —, **J. A., BRUMMIT, R. K. (1937 – x) & GIBBS, P. E.**  
France & Spain (co. 1962): E, LIVU.
- RATTL, G. A. Jr.**  
Michigan: DPU.
- RATTRAY, George (1872 – 1941)**  
South Africa (Cape prov.): BOL, BR, GRA (*orig.*), PRE, SAM.  
W. Rhodesia (col. 1905): FHO, PRE.
- —, **James McFarlane (1907 – 74)**  
Rhodesia (1930 – 51): K (36), L, MO, SRGH.
- —, **John (fl. 1830's – 80's)**  
W. Africa (1886: Madeira, Tenerife, Sierra Leone, Principe, Saõ Tomé, Conakry, Dakar, Accra & St. Paul de Loanda): BM, E (*orig.*; specimens bear labels of "H.M.S. Challenger Commission, Edinburgh . . .", but his W. Afr. journey was on board the "Buccaneer"), K (49).
- —, **John (1858 – 1900)**  
Diatoms: BM.
- RATTRAY, R. S.**  
Ghana (Ashanti, col. 1922): K (27).
- RATTY, R. I.**  
Iowa: DAO (col. 1896).
- RATZENBERGER, Caspar**  
*Oldest german plant collection: KASSEL.*
- RAU, Eugene Abraham (1848 – 1932)**  
Herbarium: NY (r. 1928: *Alg.* & 5000 *Bryo.* from USA (mainly Pa.) & Europe).  
Pennsylvania: B (*Fungi*), BPI, DPU (*Musci*, also from Indiana), H (*Bryo.*), IND, MICH. (185 *Bryo.*; 175 *Pter.* & *Ph.*), NA, NMW, PH (*Crypt.*, also *Ph.*?).
- —, **M. A.**  
India (Punjab): E (col. 1960).
- —, **N. V.**  
C. eur. Russia (col. 1957): MW.
- —, **W.**  
Brazil: B (*Regnellidium*), BHM, SMDB.
- — (**father & son**)  
Herbarium (Tübingen, Swabian Jura, col. 1890 – 1910): TUB.
- RAUCHENBERGER, Karl (1824 – 99)**  
Bavaria (col. e.g. 1854) & Austria: M (*Lich.*), WRSL (*Lich.*).
- RAUD, Edward L.**  
Maine (col. 1891): NY.
- RAUDASKOSKI, Marjatta**  
Finland: NMW (col. 1965), TUR.
- RAUH, Werner (1913 – x)**  
*Original collections:* HEID (& private).  
N.W. Africa & Spain (1951): M (*Ph.*).  
South Africa: HEID, PRE.  
Arabia: B (r. 1963/64: 34 *Gram.*).  
Athos (Greece): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1943).  
High Atlas (Morocco): M (e.g. *Lich.*).  
Madagascar: HEID.  
Mexico (col. 1959, 1964, 1967 & 1977): HEID.  
Peru (col. e.g. 1954 with G. Hirsch): B (e.g. *Pter.*), DPU.  
*Succulents:* ZSS.
- RAUHALA, Aarre (1918 – 76)**  
Europe (mainly Finland): H (*Ph.* & 9800 *Fungi*), LHT (4000).
- —, **Alvar**  
Finland: H (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).  
Italy: H (*Ph.*).
- RAUHAMÄKI, Kaarina (1945 – x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- RAUL & VEDEL**  
New Zealand: BP.

**RAULIN, Victor Félix (1815 – 1905)**

Crete (1845); B (182), G.  
S.E. Europe: P (*orig.*).

**RAULINO REITZ, Padre**

*vide Reitz, R.*

**RAUNEKER, Hugo**

*Herbarium* (Württemberg, col. 1950 – x); Kepler  
Gymnasium, Ulm.

**RAUNKIAER, Christen Christiansen (1860 – 1938)**  
**[orig. name: Christen Christiansen]**

*Original herbarium*: C.

Denmark (col. 1881 – 1921): C ( $\pm$  3300), DAO  
(col. 1890).

Mediterranean (S. France, Italy, Spain, Tunisia,  
col. 1909 – 10): C ( $\pm$  2000), MO (col. 1910 in  
Tunisia).

West Indies (col. 1905 – 06): BR (plants from St.  
Croix), C ( $\pm$  600 plants from Hispaniola &  $\pm$   
2100 plants from Virgin Is.), L (*Fungi*), MO  
(plants from Virgin Is.), NY.

*Collections*: B, MICH, US.

**RAUP, Hugh Miller (1901 – x)**

*Original collections*; CAN, GH.

Alaska Military Highway (col. 1943 – 44), Peare  
R. & Upper Liard R. region (col. 1932): CAN  
(*orig.*).

N.W. & W. Canada (mainly Alberta, Br. Colum-  
bia, Saskatchewan, Yukon . . . etc. col.  
1928 – 30, 1932, 1935): A (plants from Yukon  
terr.), B, C, CAN (2300 *orig.* from Wood Buf-  
falo Park, col. 1928 – 30 & > 2000 *dupl.*), GH  
(partly *orig.*), LD, MO, NY, TRT, US.

N. Greenland (col. 1956 – 64): CAN.

N.W. Territories (Nahanni Mts., col. 1939; Brint-  
nell lake area, col. 1939 with J. H. Soper):  
CAN, MIN (col. with James H. Soper).

New York: GH (p.p. *orig.*), MICH, NY.

— — — & **ABBE, Ernst Cleveland (1905 – x)**

W. Canada (Alberta, Br. Columbia, col. 1932): A  
(*orig.*), C, DPU (*Pter.* from Alberta), E (plants  
from Alberta), F, GH (*orig.*), NY.

— — —, **K. A.**

Alaska (col. 1949 – 50): C.

**RAUPP, Euripides**

Brazil: US (88 *Gram.*).

**RAUSCH, W.**

*Succulents*: ZSS.

**RAUSCHER, Robert (1806 – 90)**

C. Europe (Czechoslovakia, Austro-Hungary):  
BRNU (*orig.*), C, E (col. 1870), G ( $\pm$  60),  
GOET, IBF, LE (19), Vlastivědné muzeum  
Mikulov.

**RAUSCHNING, A.**

Alps & Bohemia (col.  $\pm$  1871): GOET.

**RAUSSON**

Madagascar (col. 1890): TAN (9).

**RAUT?, L. T.**

New Zealand: E (col. 1886; in E. Rosenstock, *Fili-  
ces Novae Zealandiae exsicc.*).

**RAUTANEN, Martti (Martin) (1845 – 1926)**

S.W. Africa (Ovamboland, col. 1886 – 91;  
1904 – x): A, B (250), GRA (*Ph.*), H (*Ph.*  
*orig.*), W (*Ph.*), Z (*orig.*).

**RAUTAVA, Erkki**

Finland: DAO (col. 1960).

**RAUTAVAARA, Toivo (1905 – x)**

Finland: H (*Fungi*).

**RAUTENFELD**

China: Z.

**RAUTERBERG, F.**

Texas (Comal, 1888): SMU (25).

**RAUWOLFF, Leonhart (1535 – 96)**

*Original herbarium*: L (4 vols. r. 1690) [vol. 1 – 3:  
972 plants from France, Switzerland & Italy,  
col. 1560 – 63; vol. 4: 338 plants from the trip  
to the Near East (Arabia, Asia minor, Mesopo-  
tamia) in 1578].

**RAVAIN, J. R. (Abbé)**

France: CGE, PC?

**RĂVĂRUT, Mihai**

Roumania: I?, IASI (*orig.*).

*vide Popovici, A. et al.*

**RAVAUD, Abbé Louis Célestin Mure (1822 – 98)**

*Herbarium* (France): GR.

Belgium: L.

Dauphine (S.E. France): G (50), MPU, NMW,  
PC.

— — — (= *prec.?*)

*Rosaceae*: BR (390).

**RAVEN, Charles Earle (1885 – 1964)**

Great Britain: LIV.

— — —, **John Earle (1914 – 80)**

Caernarvon & Mid-Perth (col. e.g. 1946 – 51):  
CGE, NMW.

— — —, **Peter Hamilton (1936 – x)**

W.N. America: DS (*Onagraceae*).

Arizona: NY.

California: C, CAS (*orig.* e.g. col. with Stebbins),  
DAO, DPU, JEPS, NMW, NY, RSA (*Onagra-  
ceae*), UC (with Stebbins), US.

Costa Rica: CR, MO.

Nevada: DAO (col. 1953, 1964).

Oregon: CAS, JEPS.

United States: GB (105 *Ph.*, col. 1950 – 57).

*Important collection*: MO.

— — —, **P. H., Mathias & Turner**

Baja California (Norte): UC.

**RAVEND, H. W.**

S. United States: MICH (26 *Lich.*).

**RAVENEL, Henry William (1814–87)**

*Herbarium: Cryptogams*: BM (r. 1891: 14550).

—: *Phanerogams*: CHARL.

S. Carolina: B (*Characeae*), BPI, CHARL, CN, E (*Fungi*), FH, FI, GH, MANCH (266), MASS, MICH, MO, NA, NY, OXF (*Bryo.*), PC (*Bryo.*), US, WELC.

Florida: E (*Fungi*).

Georgia: E (*Fungi*), MO.

Texas (col. 1869): BM, BPI (*orig.*), NY, US, WELC.

*Fungi americani exsiccati, fasc. I–VIII, 1878–82* (with Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt (1825–1914)): B, BM (800), BPI, CUP, DBN, E, FH (800), FI, GH, ILL, K, MASS, MO, NEB, NY, S (800), US, WELC.

*Fungi caroliniani exsiccati, fasc. I–V, 1852–60*: BCL, BM (500), BPI, BUF, CHARL, CUP, F, FH, GH, H (fasc. II–V), ILL, MASS, NEB, NY, NYS, OS, PC, PH, PUR, STR (4 fasc.), US.

*Lichens* (in *Reliquiae Tuckermanae*): DPU, FH, H (from S.E. United States), M.

*Musci & Hepatics*: FH (128).

*Collections*: BP, COLO, DPU, NYS, QK.

**RAVENNA, Pierfelice**

California: TRA.

**RAVERGIE**

Orinoco: P (r. 1846: 146).

**RAVIL, L.**

Switzerland: DBN (*Ph.*).

**RAVIN, Eugène (fl. 1861)**

France: P, PC.

**RAVISÉ**

Fr. Sudan (col. 1913): P (*Pter.*).

Upper Volta (col. 1913): P.

**RAVN, Frederik Kølpin (1873–1920)**

Denmark (col. 1892–98): C (*Fungi & water-plants*), CP (*Fungi*).

—, **J. P. J. (1866–1951)**

Denmark: C.

—, **Peter (1783–1839)**

W. Indies (mainly Virgin Is. & Crab Is., Curaçao, col. 1828–39): C ( $\pm$  1700 *orig.*), G.

St. Croix: C, KIEL.

St. John & St. Thomas: B, C (*orig.*), KIEL, S.

**RAVNKILDE, K. (x–1927)**

Denmark (col. 1906–10): C.

**RAWASWANI**

*vide Calder.*

**RAWAT, C. S.**

Africa & India: A.

**RAWDON, Sir Arthur (1660's–95)**

*Herbarium* (Ireland): BM-SL.

**RAWI, A. (Aftan ar-)**

Iraq (col. 1956): BAG.

—, **Ali al (often col. et al.)**

Iraq (col. 1949–x): BAG, BR, BU(N)H, E, K. *vide Long, G. et al.*

**RAWIT(S)CHER, Félix (1890–x)**

Brazil: BHM, IAC.

**RAWSON, Sir Rawson William (1812–99)**

*Fern herbarium* (Mauritius, Cape & West Indies): BM (2000).

South Africa (Cape, col. 1854–64): K, NA, SAM (*Pter.*).

Antilles (Barbados, Grenada; col. 1870–72): B. Bahama Is. (col. 1864–68): B, BM (*orig.*), K, NA.

Mauritius (col. 1844): K.

*Pteridophytes*: BP.

## —

*Slime-moulds & Diatoms*: OTA.

**RAY, Inga-Lill (née Rockas)**

Finland & Iran: H (*Ph.*).

—, **James Davis Jr. (1918–x)**

Florida (& Caribbean?): BR (col. with G. R. Cooley), GH (col. 1962 with Lakela), NCU, USF. Mississippi (col. 1947–x): MISSA (*orig.*).

—, **J. D., WOOD, C. E. Jr. et al.**

Florida: NY (col. 1961).

—, **Rev. John (1627–1705)**

*Herbarium* (in 20 vols.: mainly (continental) European (col. 1663–65), some British): BM. Great Britain: BM-SL?, NOT.

*Ex herbario*: OXF.

—, **John (fl. 1840–42)**

Great Britain (Essex, Epping area): SRD, WAR.

—, **J [= prec. ?]**

Great Britain (England): DPU.

—, **J.**

New Hampshire: NY (col. 1841).

—, **O. B.**

United States (1883): MANCH.

—, **William Winfield (1909–x)**

Brazil: IAC (24 *Fungi*).

**RAYBURN, William**

Indiana: DPU (*Musc.*).

**RAYER, Jacob (1735–97)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): MSL (not traced).

**RAYMENT, A. F.**

Canada (Alb.): LRS.

**RAYMOND, F. H.**

California (1929–30): UC (*orig.*).

— —, **(Louis-Florent-) Marcel (1915–72)**

*Cyperaceae herbarium* (worldwide): MTJB (6000).

America: NU (*Cyperaceae*).

Canada (mainly Que.): C, DAO (*cult.*), GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1940–55), H, MT, MTJB.

Dominican Rep.: DAO (col. 1960).

France: DAO (col. 1954 with J. Kucyniak).

Sweden: DAO (col. 1950 with J. Rousseau & B. Boivin).

Thailand: DAO (col. 1957 with T. Smitinand).

United States: MTJB.

col. *p.p. et al.*, e.g. *Marie-Victorin, J. L. C. K.*, *q.v.*

— —, **L. R. et al.**

Louisiana: DPU.

— —, **R. F.**

Rhodesia: BR, SRGH (*orig.*).

— —, **Royal W.**

Washington: NY (col. 1908–09).

— —

Mongolia: W (65).

**RAYMUNDUS, Pater**

Palau Is. (Koror, col. 1907 with August Winkler): B (342).

**RAYNAL, Jean (1933–79)\***

Dahomey (col. 1965), Ivory Coast (col. 1965), Mali (col. 1959–60) & Senegal (col. 1960–65): ABT, ALF, IFAN, K, P (& private, incl. other collectors).

— —, **J. & RAYNAL, Aline Marie (1937–x)\* [née Roques]**

Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1963–65): P ( $\pm$  3000), YA. Mali (col. 1959–60) & Senegal (col. 1960–62; 1965): K, NY (col. 1959), P.

**RAYNALD**

Hungary: WB.

**RAYNBIRD, W. & H. (fl. 1818–46)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain: W. Suffolk, mainly Bury St. Edmunds area): BSE (1200).

**RAYNER, John Frederick (1854–1947)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain: N. & S. Hants): BMH. Great Britain (mainly Hants): NMW (incl. plants from Dorset), OXF.

— —, **Laurence Tibor (1911–x)**

*vide Semple, N. M.*

**RAYNER, M. L.**

Glamorgan (col. 1973): NMW.

— —, **Ronald William (1914–x)**

Kenya (col. 1940–x): EA (*dupl.*), K (*dupl.*) [*orig. collections: private*].

**RAYNES, Mrs. J.**

Argentina (1926): K ( $\pm$  40).

**RAYNEWAL, Graf von**

Italy (Palermo, Rome): W (*Orch.*).

**RAYNOR, Gilbert S.**

Long Is. (N.Y.): NYS.

**RAYSS, Tscharna (1890–1965)**

Israel: E (col. 1939), NMW, PC (*mar. Alg. & Fungi*).

Mediterranean (*Alg. & Fungi*): HUJ.

Roumenia (col. 1926): BUCA, C.

*Collections (Alg. & Fungi)*: BM, K, PC, UC.

**RAZON**

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*

**RAZOUSNEV, A.**

C. Russia: MW.

**RAZUMOV, A.**

C. Russia (col. 1914): MW.

**RAZUMOVSKIJ, S. M.**

Caucasus (col. 1950): MW.

**RE, Filippo (1763–1817)**

*Herbarium* (Italy): SPAL.

Italy: MOD.

— —, **Giovanni Francesco (1773–1833)**

*Herbarium* (Piemonte): TO.

**REA, Carleton (1861–1946)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain: Worcester): K (2600).

Great Britain: CGE (*Fungi*), LIV, NMW.

— —, **H. J. A.**

Ghana (col. 1920's): FH, FHO.

— —, **H. T. A.**

Tanzania: A.

— —, **Paul Marshall (1878–1948)**

*Herbarium* (California): MICH (*fleshy Fungi*).

— —, **W. H. J.**

Zambia: FHO, K, SRGH.

**READ, Arthur Davis (1882–x)**

Arizona, New Mexico (Nat. Forests): ISC, USFS (r. before 1952: 322).

— —, **Bernard E.**

China (Hopei & Shangtung, col. x–1928): BM, DPU, PE(M).

*vide Cowdry, N. H.*

\* for details about numbers see Hepper & Neate: Plant Collectors in West Africa, 1971.



**READ, Felix E.**

Colorado (White River Nat. Forest): USFS (r. before 1952: 265).

— —, **James**

Georgia & Florida: DWC (24).

— —, **James (x – 1857)**

*Original collections* (China, Caribbean, E. USA, Malaysia): PH.

W. Indies (Cuba, Curaçao, Guadeloupe, Porto Rico, St. Croix, St. Thomas, col. 1837): B (r. 1891: 400), L.

— —, **J. Gordon**

Zambia (Namwala distr., col. 1933–35): BM, FHO, K (66).

— —, **Mrs. L [née Hamilton; collected under this name]**

New Guinea (col. 1956): LAE (230).

— —, **Ralph A.**

Arkansas, Missouri (Clark, Ozark Nat. Forests): USFS (r. before 1952: 150).

— —, **Robert William (1931 – x)**

Florida: BH, NMW (col. 1959).

**READE, John Moore (1877 – 1937)**

Georgia (1907 – 37): GA ( $\pm$  5000 *orig.*).  
New York (1906 – 07): GA ( $\pm$  500 *orig.*).  
United States: CUP.

— —, **Oswald Alan (1848 – 1929)**

Bermuda Is. (col. 1878–86): K (*orig.*), NY (*ferns*).  
Malta: BM (r. 1929: *orig.*).

— —, **Robert W. (fl. 1865).**

South Africa: DBN (*Ph.*), GRA (*Ph.*), TCD?

— —, **William Winwood (1839 – 75)**

Sierra Leone (col. 1868 – 69) & Ghana (col. 1870): K (30).

**READER, Felix Maximilian (1850 – 1911)**

*Herbarium*: MEL.

Australia (mainly Vic. & N.S.W., col.  $\pm$  1884–1908): A, B, E (*vasc. plants & Crypt.* from Vic.), G, H (e.g. *Bryo.*), JE, K, L, MEL, (*orig.*), MO, NH (500), NY (53), P ( $>$  1100), WAG.

New Zealand: E (col. 1884).

*Algae*: E, K.

— —, **(Henry Charles Lyon) Peter (1850 – 1929)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BRIST (4000).

Great Britain: BM, DBN (*Bryo.*), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1884–85), LIV, LSR, NMW, OXF, STO (plants from Stafford co.), WAR.

**READETT, R.**

Warwick (col. 1957): NMW.

**REAGEN, Edward**

New Jersey: NY.

**REALES, Armando**

Argentina (Formosa, Juyuy, Catamarca, Tucuman, Mendoza, col. 1946–50): BR, C, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1948), DPU, E, HLU?, LI (*orig.*), MO.

**REALINO**

Curaçao (1943): NY?, U.

**REAM, R.**

Formosa and Pacific NW. (col. 1956–58): WIS (200).

**REARK, J. B.**

Costa Rica: CR (1000).

**REAY, C.**

Kashmir: BM (r. 1937).

— —, **Lorna Reay [later Mrs. L. Paley]**

Fiji (Nandarivatu, Viti Levu, col.  $\pm$  1941–47): A.

**REBANE, Jutta**

Estonia (col. 1933): C.

**REBELO, A. M. & Nestor, José**

Minas Gerais (col. 1941–44): IAN (61).

**REBER, Burkhard (1849 – 1926)**

*Herbarium* (e.g. Switzerland, Vosges): G (incl. herb. of Henri Feer).

— —, **R.**

*Herbarium*: W (*Ph.*).

**REBHOLZ, Evarist (1870 – 1932)**

*Herbarium* (Württemberg, col. 1900–30): Biologische Institut der Universität Stuttgart.  
*Rosenherbar*: STU (r. 1967).

**REBOUD, Victor Constant (1821 – 89)**

N. Africa (mainly Algeria, also Tunisia; col. 1853–69; 1871–80): AL, CGE, DS, E, FI-W, G, LY, MO, P (r. 1856: 430), W, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles (col. 1855).

**REBOUL, Eugène de (1781 – 1851)**

*Herbarium*: FI.

*Collections*: G-DC (some *Tulipa types*), MW.

**REBRISTAJA, O. V.**

Russia: GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1958–65).

Siberia: DAO (col. 1964–65 with S. A. Tokarevskij).

**RECH**

Fr. Guyana (Maroni): P (r. 1862: 142).

**RECHENBERG, Elizabeth Anna (1882 – x)**

Indiana: IND (115).

**RÉCHIN, Abbé Jules (1853 – 1913)**

France (*Bryo.*): ANGUC (*orig.*), LD, NA, NMW, PC.

**RECHINGER, Frida [= Mrs. K. H. Rechinger]**  
*vide Rechinger, K. H.*

— —, **Karl (1867–1952) [father of Karl Heinz R.]**  
*Original collections:* W.  
Austria (col. 1887–x): GB (625 *Ph.*), NMW, OXF.  
Corfu: W (479 *Crypt.*).  
“Europe”: E (*Lich.*), GZU (1600), W (1136 *Ph.* & 1254 *Crypt.*, *orig.*).

Samoa, New Guinea, (Bismarck Arch., New Britain)  
(col. 1905 with wife Lily Rechinger): BR, C,  
G, H (*Musci*), K (120), M (e.g. *Lich.*), US (228),  
W (2600 *Ph.* & 1559 *Crypt.*, *orig.*).

— —, **Karl Heinz (1906–x) [p.p. col. with his wife Frida Rechinger]**

*Private herbarium:* G.

Austria: B, BM, DAO, GB, H (*Ph.*), LE, NMW.  
Balkan Pen. (col. ± 1927–72, mainly Greece;  
incl. many Aegean Is., e.g. Kythera & An-  
tikythera, col. 1927–30; Greece, mainly Crete,  
col. 1942 (*dupl.* largely distributed); Crete, col.  
1972 (this col. has been stolen)); B (336 *Ph.*,  
col. 1956, 1958), BM (e.g. col. 1942 from  
Crete), BP, DAO, G (e.g. *orig.*, col. 1927–36),  
H, K, LD (> 1000), M, NMW, S, US, W (e.g.  
*orig.*, col. 1942: > 2000 *Ph.* & ± 1000 *Crypt.*).  
*Flora Iranica* region (col. 1937–75, 1977; incl.  
Afghanistan, Iraq, Pakistan & Persia): AAU,  
B, BAG (plants from Iraq, col. 1956–57 with  
E. Guest & Rawi), BM, BR, BU(N)H (cf. sub  
BAG), DAO, E, G (e.g. *orig.*, col. 1977),  
GOET, H, K, LD, M, NY, S, US, W (*orig.* col.  
1937–75).

Pyrenees: BP (col. 1926).

— —, **Lily (1880–1973) [née Favargar; wife of K. Rechinger and mother of Karl Heinz R.]**  
*vide Rechinger, K. sub Samoa etc.*

**RECHINTHIN, Eva**

Texas (1930–31): DPU, LLC (24).

**RECHSTEINER (x–1858)**

*Collection:* LE (r. ± 1859: 400).

**RECIO, Gloria (1944–x)**

Cuba: HAJB.

**RECK, H.**

Lindi (Tanzania) & Cameroon Mt.: B.

**RECKNAGEL, Miss M.**

North Cape (Norway): M (*Lich.*, col. 1929).

**RECLAIRE, A.**

Netherlands (col. 1898–1901): L (*Ph.*).

**RECORD, Samuel Jones (1881–1945)**

*Original collections:* MAD (earlier at Y).  
C. America: NY (*woody plants*).  
Colombia (Bolívar): F (81), GH (also plants from  
Boyacá), NY, US, YU.  
Guatemala: F, US.  
Br. Honduras: GH.  
*Collection:* S.

**RECORD, S. J. & KUYLEN, Henry Ewing (1891–x)**  
C. America: GH, MAD, NY (plants from  
Guatemala), US (432).

**REDDICK, Ronald (1883–x)**

*Collections* (e.g. *Fungi* from United States): BUT,  
CU, CUP.

**REDDIG, G.**

Germany (E. Prussia): B (41 *Lich.*).

**REDEKE, Heinrich Carl (1873–1945)**

Netherlands (1919–21): L.

**REDER, Hans**

W. Cameroon (Buea, col. 1909–11): B (362): U.

**REDFEARN, Paul Leslie Jr. (1926–x)**

Arkansas, Indiana: DPU (*Bryo.*).  
Florida (*Bryo.*, col. 1948–x): DPU, DUKE, IA,  
NY, TENN (*orig.*).  
Japan (*Bryo.*, col. 1952–54): DPU, TENN  
(*orig.*).  
Missouri (col. et al.): DPU.  
Oklahoma: DPU (*Musci*).  
*Bryophytes:* ABSM, MO, NY, SMS (p.p. *orig.*?).

— —, **P. L. & STOTLER, Ray**

Illinois: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **P. L. & KRAI, R.**

Florida: DPU.

— —, **P. L. & HOUK, Dick**

Indiana: DPU (*Bryo.*).

**REDFIELD, John Howard (1815–95)**

*Herbarium* (United States): MO (r. 1895: 16447).  
California, Vermont & Virginia: NA.  
N. Carolina: GH, NA.  
Colorado (col. e.g. 1872): NA, NY, WELC.  
Maine: DPU (*Musci*), GH, NY, US.  
Pennsylvania (col. 1867): WELC.  
United States (Cal., Conn., Me., N.C., N.J., Pa.,  
S.C.): MO, PH.

**REDGROVE, Herbert Stanley (1887–1943)**

*Herbarium:* BM.

Great Britain & France (col. 1935–37): K.

**REDHEAD, James Frank**

S. Nigeria; W. Cameroon (col. 1963): FHI, K.

— —, **R. Milne**

Syria: K (r. 1865).

**REDING, Guillaume (1883–x)**

Zaire (col. 1911): BR (55 *orig.*).

**REDINGER, Karl Martin (1907–40)**

Sweden: W (50 *Lich.*).  
Switzerland: W (80 *Ph.*).  
*Musci:* B.  
*Lichens:* WU.  
*vide Zahlbruckner, A.*

- REDLES, George (x – 1937)**  
 Pennsylvania (mainly Philadelphia area): PH.
- REDMOND, Paul John Dominic (1901 – x)**  
 Countries bordering Pacific Ocean & Pac. Is.:  
 LAM, LCU, NMW.
- REDON, Jorge (1933 – x)**  
 Chile: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1964 – 65), VALPL  
 (also plants from other S. Amer. countries?).
- REDOWSKI, Ivan (1774 – 1807)**  
 Kamchatka (along Okhotsk sea): B, C, H (*Ph.* &  
*Bryo.*), LE, MW (71), W (*Orch.*).
- REED, Albert S.**  
 Indiana: WAB (77, col. before 1940).
- —, **Carlos**  
 Chile (Malleco prov., col. 1941): SGO.
- —, **Clyde Theodore (1891 – x)**  
 Texas: NY, PH, TEX.
- —, **E. S.**  
 Venezuela: MICH (162 *Ph.* & *Pter.*), NY, US (388  
*orig.*).
- —, **Edward Looman (1874 – 1946)**  
 Texas (col. 1927 – 39): DPU, NY (*Hep.*), TEX  
 (26), TTC (374), US, WELC (r. 1934: 85 *Ph.*).  
 S.W. United States: DPU (plants from New Mex-  
 ico), LCU, US (430).
- —, **Edwyn Carlos (1841 – 1910)**  
 W. Argentina (Mendoza): K, LE.  
 Chile: BM (773), CGE, DBN (*Ph.* col. 1867 – 71),  
 GH, K (*orig.*?), LE, M (*Lich.* from Valdivia),  
 MO (col. 1872 – 75), P (r. 1876: 98).  
 Juan Fernandez: K, LE, SGO.
- —, **Frederick Morris (1867 – 1939)**  
 California (col. 1905 – 39): BUT (275), DPU, P  
 (r. 1934: 570, col. with H. Reed), POM, UC,  
 WELC.  
*vide Pendleton, R. L.*
- —, **H. R.**  
 S. United States: A, NY, TEX.
- —, **Howard Sprague (1876 – 1950)**  
 California & Mexico (col. 1915 – 50): UC (*orig.*).  
 Pennsylvania: DAO (col. 1948).  
 United States: CUP, MICH ( $\pm$  150 *Fungi*),  
 NMW.
- —, **James (fl. 1689 – 92)**  
*vide Reid, J.*
- —, **John Frederick (1911 – x)**  
 New Hampshire: DPU.  
 United States: DUKE, HNH (mainly plants from  
 Wyo.).
- —, **J. F. & SITES, M. G.**  
 N. Carolina: DPU.
- REED, John W. (fl. 1880)**  
*Herbarium* (only Great Britain?): RNG.  
 Switzerland (col. 1897 – 98): CMM (*vasc. plants*).
- —, **J. E.**  
 South Africa: GRA.
- —, **L. D.**  
 North America: K (r. 1893: 300).
- —, **Merton J.**  
 Montana: DAO (col. 1939 with Fred A. Barkley).  
 United States (Ariz., Cal., I., Mont., Nev., Ut.,  
 col. 1937 – 42, et al., e.g. Rose, F. H., Severy,  
 J. W.): MONTU.
- —, **Minnie**  
 Hawaii, Naples, Italy: AHFA (2000 *mar. Alg.*  
*orig.*).  
 Hawaii (col. 1905 – 10): UC (2230 *Alg.*).  
 Kansas: KSC.  
 United States: UC (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Pauline**  
 Glamorgan (col. 1944 – 54): NMW.
- —  
 Brazil: W (*Orch.*).
- — (= **H. S.?**)  
 Mexico: GH, ND (col. with Wiggings in Sonoran  
 dessert).
- — & **MICHEL**  
 Zaire (col. 1952): BR, C.
- REEDER, Charlotte G. (1916 – x) [before 1941:  
 Goodding, Charlotte Olive]**  
*Collections* (col. before 1941 with her father L. N.  
 Goodding): e.g. ARIZ, RM, US.  
*vide Reeder, J. R.*
- —, **John Raymond (1914 – x)**  
 New Guinea ( $\pm$  100 nos. col. 1943 – 44): A, GH,  
 MICH, NY, RSA, US ( $\pm$  100 *orig.*).  
*vide Merkle, J.*
- —, **J. R. & Charlotte, G.**  
 Mexico (col. 1950 with L. N. Goodding; col.  
 1953, 1958; col. 1960 with T. R. Soderstrom;  
 col. 1963 – 67, 1972, 1974, 1977 – 80:  $\pm$  4000  
 nos.): ARIZ (complete *dupl. set* & *orig.* col.  
 1977 – 80), DS, E (p.p. with L. N. Goodding),  
 ENCB (complete *dupl. set*), K, MEXU, MICH,  
 NY (col. e.g. 1953, 1963), RM (e.g. *orig.* col.  
 1972 & 1974), RSA (complete *dupl. set*), UC,  
 US, YU (e.g. *orig.* col. 1963 – 67).  
 New England & N.E. United States (col.  
 1945 – 68): YU (*orig.*).  
 W. United States (col. 1968 – 75), S.W. United  
 States (& Mexico, incl. Baja California) (col.  
 1975 – 80): ARIZ (complete *dupl. set\** & *orig.*

\* except for early Oregon and New England collecti-  
 ons.

- col. 1976–80), DAO (plants from Conn.), DS, ENCB (complete *dupl. set\**), K, MICH, RM (*orig.* col. 1968–75), RSA (complete *dupl. set\**), SD, UC, US.  
Venezuela (col. 1964): VEN (41), YU (41 *orig.*).
- REEDER, Norman**  
Illinois (col. 1940–45): ISM (100 *grasses*).
- REEDY, J.**  
Sue Is., S.E. New Guinea, Is. in Torres Strait (*Chevert exp.* 1975 of Sir W. J. MacLeay, cf.): MEL, NY.
- REEKMANS, Marcel (1934–x)**  
Burundi, Rwanda (col. 1971–81): BR (*orig.*).
- REES, C. J. C.**  
Persia: E (col. 1961).
- , **Eileen**  
Pembroke (col. 1956): NMW.
- , **Florence Lillian (x–1948)**  
Great Britain: C, NMW, TBY.
- , **John (1890–1955)**  
Wales & Monmouth (col. 1923–54): NMW.
- , **Mrs. L. J.**  
Wales (col. 1970): NMW.
- , **Morwyth**  
Pembroke (1955–57): NMW.
- , **O.**  
Wisconsin: DPU (*Musci*).
- , **W. C.**  
Pembroke (col. 1955): NMW.
- , **Mrs.**  
N. Malawi (col. 1952): BM.
- , **van**  
C. Java: BO (r. 1884: *Euchresta horsfieldii* Benn.).
- REES-WRIGHT, W.**  
Newfoundland: NFLD.
- REESE, Elwyn Thomas (1912–x) & REESE, L. H.**  
Massachusetts: MO.
- , **Heinrich**  
*Herbarium* (C. Europe, Mediterranean & Turkey): BASBG.  
Anatolia (col. 1931, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1939 & 1950 co-collector with Huber-Morath, A.): ANK, LD, NMW.
- , **L.**  
S. & C. Australia: AD.
- , **L. H.**  
*vide* Reese, E. T.
- REESE, William Dean (1928–x)**  
*Original Bryophytes*: LAF (> 12000).  
Alabama, Mississippi & Mexico: DPU (*Musci*), LAF.  
Florida (col. 1955; also with R. K. Godfrey): DPU (*Musci*), LAF (*Musci*), NY.  
Louisiana (col. 1958, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1972): DPU (*Musci* e.g. col. with John Thieret), LAF (*Musci*), TENN (col. 1972).  
Maryland: DAO (col. 1964).  
*vide* Pursell, R. A.
- REESS, Max(imilian) Friedrich Timotheus Ferdinand Maria (1845–1901)**  
Germany: M (*Lich.* from Schwarzwald, col. 1859).  
S. Tyrol: M (*Lich.* col. 1882).
- REESSMANN**  
Carinthia: P (r. 1898: 94).
- REEVE, Mrs.**  
*vide* Enzler, M.
- REEVES, Jack & CUTLER, Hugh Carson (1912–x)**  
S.W. United States (col. 1951): F (449).
- , **John (1774–1856)**  
Cape (col. 1831): BR, K.  
China (col. ± 1812–31): CGE, K.
- , **John Russell (1804–77)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): not traced.
- , **Rev. John William (1816–62)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM (in 8 vols.).
- , **Robert Gatlin (1898–x)**  
Mexico (col. 1953–57 with Judd Morrow & F. W. Gould): TAES.  
Texas (col. 1938–44): BH, NY, TAES.
- , **R. D.**  
New Zealand: BR (col. 1977), MPN (*orig.*).
- , **Timothy (1947–x) (p.p. with E. Lehto; p.p. with D. J. Pinkava)**  
Arizona: NY.  
Mexico (col. 1975–x): ASU.
- , **T. & PINKAVA, Donald J. (1933–x)**  
Mexico (Coahuila, col. 1975): ASU, NY.
- , **Walter Waters (1819–92)**  
*Herbarium*: Scarborough Museum.  
Great Britain: BM, E (*Fungi*), K (247 *ferns & Fungi*), LIV, NMW, OXF (plants from Kent, Herefs. & Guernsey), RTE (plants from Surrey).
- REGEL, (Johann) Albert (Eduardovič) von (1845–1908) [son of Eduard A. v. R.]**  
*Iter Turkestanicum* & E. Asia (col. 1876–88): A, B, BM (663, incl. 40 *mosses*), BR, C, E, FI, G, GH, GOET, H, K, L, LE (> 34000), M, MO, MW, NA, NY, P, PC, S, US, W (1140).  
“Russia”: BR (270 *Rosaceae*), F, GB, K, P, U.

\* except for early Oregon and New England collections.

**REGEL, Christian Friedrich Leopold (1853 – ?)**  
Colombia (col. 1897): B (*Hep.*), JE.

— —, **Constantin (Andreas) von (1890 – 1970)**  
[mainly col. et al.]

*Original collections & types*: G, ISTF, KA.

Greece (col. 1931 – 39): B (13 *Quercus*), G (*orig.* from Crete, col. 1939).

Iraq (col. 1952 – 55): BUNH (*orig.*).

Kola Pen. & Novaya Zemlya (1911 – 13); Novaya Zemlya (col. 1915): B (20), KA.

Lithuania (col. 1922 – 40, p.p. col. et al.): GB, H (*Ph.*), KA (*orig.*).

Turkey (col. 1931; 1956, col. with H. Demirez in Anatolia; 1966 – 68, col. with Alava): A, E (col. 1966 – 68), EGE, ISTF, KA (e.g. *Alg.*).

*Collections*: LE, TB ( $\pm$  2500 plants from “Europe”).

— —, **Eduard August von (1815 – 92)**

*Original collections*: LE.

Asia (possibly col. by Albert R.): K (1283), MW, W (834).

Germany (e.g. Bonn area, col. 1837 – 39): B, KIEL, M (e.g. *Lich.* from Berlin area, col. 1839 – 42).

Russia (mainly Leningrad area): B, C, FI, GOET, L, NY, W, WELC.

Switzerland (col. 1842 – 55): B, LE, M (e.g. *Lich.*).

*Collections*: G, GE (or col. by C. von R.?), H, M, P.

**REGHINI, E.**

Ethiopia & Somalia (col. 1937 & 1940): FT?

**RÉGIS-STANISLAS, Fr.**

Canada: MT, NMW (col. 1930).

**REGNELL, Anders Fredrik (1807 – 84)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Brazil): S (Regnellian collections, incl. col. by G. A. Lindberg, S. E. Henschler, C. W. H. Mosén & J. F. Widgren).

*Lichen herbarium*: S (25000).

Brazil (e.g. Minas Gerais & São Paulo, col.  $\pm$  1841 – 74): B, BHM, BP, BR (1408), C, DPU, E (*Bryo.* & *vasc. plants*), F (565), FI, G, GH, GOET, H (*Musci*), HAL, K (1486), LCU, LD, LE ( $\pm$  1600), M, NY, O, P, PC, R, S (*orig.*), U, UPS, US, W, WRSL, WU, Z.

Sweden: E (col. before 1840), S.

**REGNIER, M. R.**

Morocco (mainly Rabat): RAB (*orig.*).

— —

Zaire (col. 1933): BR (*orig.*).

— —

Cochinchina, Siam (1887): W (*Orch.*).

**REGNITCHENKO**

Turkestan: MW.

**REGONDOLA, Z.**

*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

**REGTEREN ALTENA, C. O. van**  
Netherlands (col. 1936): L.

**REHDER, Alfred (1863 – 1949)**

*Original collections*: A.

Arizona: A, C (col. 1914), NY.

California: A, C (col. 1914).

W. Canada: A.

Colorado: A, C (col. 1916).

Cuba: A, B (113), C (col. 1928).

Jamaica: A, B (30, col. 1903), NY.

Massachusetts: A, B (33), DPU.

N. Mexico: A, GH, US.

*Collections*: BH, ILL, K, MO.

**REHFELDT, Abraham (fl. 1717)**

Germany: OXF.

**REHM, E**

*Fungi*: S.

— —, **F.**

Germany (1879): L (*Ph.*).

— —, **Heinrich Simon Ludwig Friedrich Felix (1828 – 1916)**

*Herbarium* (mainly *Fungi* & *Lich.*): S, WU (part of), Z (part of).

Bavaria: M (*Lich.*, col. 1853 – 61).

Europe (mainly Germany & Austria): BM (*Mycotheca germanica*), E (*Mycotheca germanica*), K (374 *Lich.* & *Fungi*, col.  $\pm$  1884 – 95), NA, NY (493 *Fungi*), PAD (*Fungi*), S, SAM, (*Lich.*), STU (*Lich.*).

*Ascomycetes exsiccatae, fasc. 1 – 57, nos. 1 – 2175, 1868 – 1917*: B, BM, BPI, BR, BRU, C, CUP, DAOM, DBN, FH, H, HAL, IBF, ILL, KIEL, L, M, MICH, MSTR, NCU, NY, OS, PAD, PH, PRE, RSA, S, UMO, W, WIS.

— —, **H. S. L. F. F. & ARNOLD, Ferdinand Christian Gustav (1828 – 1901)**

*Cladoniae exsiccatae, fasc. I – III, nos. 1 – 150 by Rehm; fasc. IV – XIII, nos. 151 – 440 by F. C. G. Arnold; 1869 – 95*: B, FH, GOET, H, L, M, MSTR, NY, S, WRSL.

— —, **Sigmund Eugen Adolf (1911 – x)**

South Africa (e.g. Transvaal, col. 1939 – 42; also Cape & S.W. Africa): BR, M ( $>$  6000 *Ph.*), PRE, STEU.

**REHMANN, Anton (1840 – 1917)**

*Original collections*: B (*Bryophytes* r. 1892: 5800 african & 4000 european), Z (*Phanerogams* from S. Afr.).

South Africa (col.  $\pm$  1875 – 77; 1879 – 80): B (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), BM ( $>$  4000 *Ph.* & *Crypt.*), BOL (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), BP, BR, E (*Bryo.* & *vasc. pl.* from Orange Free State, col. 1875 – 80), FH, G, GRA (*Ph.*), H (*Bryo. exs.*), JE, K (*Ph.*), L, LE, LW, NH (495 *Musci*), NY, PC (r. 1878: 450), PRE, S, W.

Bavaria: B (*Musci*), L (*Hep.*).

Czechoslovakia: OXF.

Europe: K, US.

- Galicia: B (mainly *Musci*, also *Ph.*), BP, L, WRSL.  
 Poland (col. e.g. 1867–69, 1873–75, 1882): KRA, KRAM (> 7000), L, LW, OXF.  
 Roumenia & Ukrainian SSR: E, K.  
 S. eur. Russia (e.g. Crimea & Caucasus): B, BM, MANCH, KRA, OXF, WB.  
*Musci austro-africani*, nos. 1–424, 1878–79; *Musci austro-africani* Cont. nos. 425–680, 1886: BM, BOL, FH, G, GRA, H, K, L, NH, NY, PC, PRE.  
*Hepaticae austro-africanae*, det. F. Stephani, nos. 1–74: B, BM (r. 1890), PC (& cf. sub South Africa).
- REHMANN, A. & WOŁOSZCZAK, Eustache (1835–1918)**  
*Flora Polonica exsiccata*, cent. I–IX, nos. 1–900, 1893–1902 (mainly *Ph.*): B, BM (900), KRAM, OXF (cent. I–III), W (900).
- ŘEHOŘEK, Vladimír (1933–x)**  
 Moravia: BRNU, ZMT (± 200).  
 Slovakia: BRNU, NI.
- REHSTEINER, (Pastor) F. C.**  
 Switzerland: B, BERN (*Fungi*, e.g. *Gasteromycetes*), CN, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1848), E (col. 1839–42), IBF, MANCH, STU.
- —, **Hugo (1864–1947)**  
 Switzerland and/or Germany: B.
- RÉHY, L.**  
 France: PC.
- REICHARDT, Heinrich Wilhelm (1835–85)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): W (r. 1874: ± 4000 *Ph.*; also *Crypt.*).  
 C. Europe: B, E, H, PR, W (*orig.*), WRSL.  
*vide* Kanitz, A. *et al.*
- —, **P.**  
 Belgium?: BR (30 *Alg.*).
- REICHE, Karl Friedrich (Carlos Federico) (1860–1929)**  
*Herbarium*: SGO.  
 Chile (col. ± 1892–1909): B (> 800), CORD, H, LE (7), M, NY, S (*Asclep.*), SGO.  
 Mexico (col. 1926–27): B, M (r. 1929: 1070 *Ph.*).  
 S. Patagonia, Strait of Magellan: B (66).  
 Peru: B.  
*Collections*: GB, MEXU.
- —
- REICHEL, J.**  
 Tirol & Vorarlberg: IBF.
- —, **Vincenz C. J. (1780–1842)**  
 Czechoslovakia: PR.
- REICHEL-DOLMATOFF, Alicia Dussán de**  
 Colombia (Magdalena: 1948): US.
- REICHEL-DOLMATOFF, Gerardo**  
 Colombia (Magdalena: 1948): US.
- REICHEL, H.**  
 Germany (chiefly Saxony): WRSL (*Alg.*).  
*Diatoms*: AWH, IMBB.
- REICHENBACH, Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig (1793–1879)**  
*Herbarium*: W (p.p. incorporated in that of his son), WRSL (earlier collections destroyed by fire 1849).  
 Europe (mainly central): B, DWC, KIEL, LE, MANCH (*Artemiseae*), OXF, U (mainly plants from Fiume (= Rijeka)), WAG.  
 Germany: BP, BR, CGE, E (*ferns*, col. ± 1843), NA.  
 Saxony: DBN (col. 1849 by H. G. L. or H. G. Reichenbach), WRSL.  
 Switzerland: KIEL.  
*Flora germanica exsiccata*, cent. 1–26, 1830–46 (*Phanerogams* except cent. III), (p.p. with his son H. Gustav R.): B (cent. 1–26), BM (*Ph. & Crypt.*), BP, BR, BREM, CGE, GRO, H, HAL, JE, KIEL (cent. 1–26), L, LE, LZ, M, MANCH (2566), MPU, MW, NCY, O, OXF, P, PH, PRC, S, TU, U, W, WRSL.  
 [Cent. III *Cryptogams* by Breutel, Johann Christian (1788–1875) q.v., later = *Flora germanica exsiccata. serie II. Cryptogamia. cent. 1–V, nos. 1–500, 1832–62*]  
*Scleranthus*: MW (120).  
*Collection*: ROST (in herb. Roeper; or col. by H. G. Reichenbach?).
- —, **H. G. L. & SCHUBERT, Carl**  
*Lichenes exsiccati collecti atque descripti auctoribus L. Reichenbach et C. Schubert, fasc. I–VI, nos. 1–150, 1822–26*: B (fasc. I–V), BM, E, H (1–100), HAL, K, KIEL, L, LE, LZ, M, MSTR, NY, PC, STU, W (fasc. I–V), WRSL.
- —, **Heinrich Gustav (1824–89) [son of H. G. L. Reichenbach]**  
*Herbarium* (*Orchids*): W.  
 Alpes maritimes: G (30).  
 C. Europe: GB (375 *Ph.*, col. 1843–86), GRA, K (80 *cult.*), LE?, WAG (1400).  
 Germany: FI, MANCH, PH (*Orch.*).  
 N.W. Italy: FI.  
 Saxony: DBN (cf. sub H. G. L. Reichenbach), MANCH, SK.  
 Switzerland: LZ, NA (also plants from Austria), W.  
*Collection*: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **H. G. ór — —, H. G. L.**  
*Collections* (cf. above also; not always indicated whether col. by father ór son): BR, C (*Alg.*), GE, LY, NY.
- —, **Hermine von**  
 Moravia & Lower Austria: AWH.
- —, **Karl (Carl) Ludwig Freiherr von (1788–1869)**  
*Herbarium*: AWH.

**REICHENHALL**

Europe: BR (65 *Ph.*).

**REICHERT, Israel G. (1891–1975)**

Israel (*Lich.*): M (col. 1957), TELA.

Syria: PC (*Bryo.*).

*Bryophytes*: OP.

**REICHGELT, Theodorus Johannes (1903–66)**

*Original collections* (Belgium, col. 1950, 1956;

Netherlands, col. 1920–x): L.

*vide Kern, J. H.*

**REICHLING, Léopold (1921–x)**

Europe (mainly Luxembourg, col. 1948–x): B, BR, LUX.

**REICHSCH, P.**

N. America (col. 1914): M (*Ph.*).

**REICHSTEIN, Tadeus (1897–x)**

*Filices* (C. Europe; Canary Is., Madeira, Turkey, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Japan & N. America): (3000 *orig.*, private); *dupl.*: B, BM, G, H, K, NAP, ZT.

**REID, Anna M.**

Massachusetts: DPU (*Musci*).

**— —, Clement (1853–1916)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain: Cornwall & S. Hants): K (p.p.).

Cyprus (col. 1908): K (42).

Great Britain: BM (393 *fruits*), TCD.

**— —, D.**

Alberta: ALTA.

**— —, D. A. (1927–x)**

Great Britain (*Fungi*, col. 1952–53): E, K (*orig.*).

**— —, D. E.**

Canada: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1969).

**— —, Elbert H.**

Oregon (Umatilla, Wallowa & Whitman Nat. Forests): USFS (r. before 1952: 472).

**— —, Eleanor May (1860–1954) [née Wynne-Edwards; married Clement Reid 1897]**

*Herbarium*: K.

Great Britain: TCD.

**— —, Miss F. M.**

China (col.  $\pm$  1898–1902): CGE, K.

**— —, James (fl. 1689–92) [sometimes spelled Reed or Read]**

Barbados: BM-SL, OXF.

**— —, James (fl. 1860)**

*Herbarium* (Scotland): CLE (400)

**— —, John Alexander (1915)**

Malaya: SING ( $\pm$  10).

**REID, J. (1928–x)**

Canada: H, K, NMW, SSMF (*Fungi*), TRTC (*Crypt.*).

**— —, J. R.**

India (United Prov., col. 1885): E ( $>$  1000).

**— —, W.**

Great Britain: E (*Alg.*, col. 1837).

**— —**

Canada (Arctic regions): E (col. 1837).

**REIERSEN, Johannes**

N. Norway (col. 1937–46): C, TROM ( $\pm$  1000 *Ph.*).

**REIHMER**

*vide Stolle.*

**REIJENGA, T. W.**

Suriname (col. 1969): U (976).

**REIL, W.**

Egypt (col. 1858): B, L (*Ph.*).

**REILINGH, Albertus (1878–x)**

E. Java (col. 1923): BO.

**— —, W.**

Liberia (Edina, col. 1907): GRO (98).

**REILLO, Juan**

Philippines (col. 1912–13): A, CAL, E, F, G, H (e.g. *Bryo.*), LD, NY.

*vide etiam sub Bureau of Science, and Forestry Bureau, Manila.*

**REILLY, John (1793?–1876)**

Ireland: DBN (*orig.*).

**— —, L. A. M.**

Madeira (col. 1924): MO.

**— —, P.**

New Guinea (Garaina, Morobe distr. col.  $\pm$  1948): LAE.

**REIMANN, Karl (1843–1904)**

Berlin area, Hungary & Tatra (col.  $\pm$  1864): GOET.

**— —**

Cephalonia: WRSL (70).

**REIMER, Charles W. (1926–x)**

*Diatoms*: ILH, PH (*orig.*), OSC.

**— —, F. C.**

*Collection*: NY.

**REIMERS, Hermann (1893–1961)**

*Herbarium* (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*): B (incl. 10000 *Bryo.*).

Cameroon (col. 1928): B (681 *orig.*).

Chile (ex herb.?): NY (40 *Musci*).

- Europe (mainly Germany): B (*orig.*, mainly *Crypt.*).  
*Bryophytes*: H.
- REIMERS, Ilse [daughter of H. Reimers]**  
 Italy (col. 1953): B (*Musci*).
- —, **Martin**  
 Schleswig (NW Germany): FI-W.
- REIN, Johannes Justus (1853–1918)**  
 Alps, Germany, Russia (col. 1858–60): B ( $\pm$  3600 *Ph.*).  
 Bermudas (co. 1861–63): B (28 *Alg.*; 94 *Ph.*), GOET (*main set*).  
 Canary Is., Morocco & Spain (col. 1872): B.  
 Japan (col. 1873–75): B ( $\pm$  1500 *Ph. orig.*, some col. by Hikko), BR, G, GOET ( $\pm$  550), HBG (200 *Ph.*), KIEL, LE ( $\pm$  530), P, W (*Alg.*), WRSL (200).  
 Turkestan (col. 1897): B (19 *Ph.*).
- —, **J. J. & FRITZSCH, Baron von**  
 Morocco: K (r. 1873: 463).
- REINA**  
*Collection* (Italy?): PAL.
- REINALDO, H.**  
 Colombia (Santander, col. 1942): MEDEL.
- REINBOLD, Theodor (x–1918)**  
*Herbarium (mar. Alg.)*: M.  
 Australia: BOL (*Alg.*).  
 S. Australia, S. Africa, Japan, Pacific Is. (*mar. Alg.*): B, C, FH, HBG, L (*types of Sargassum & Cladophora*), M (e.g. *types*), NY, W.  
 Baltic- & North Sea (*mar. Alg.*): B, HBG, M, WRSL.
- REINECK, Eduard Martin (1869–1931)**  
 America: BM (r. 1914: *Crypt.* from C. & S. Amer.), CAL (col. 1898), K (*Quercus* from N. Amer.), W (*Orch.*).  
 Asia: L (r. 1900).  
 Australia: L, P (r. 1913: 368).  
 Brazil (mainly Rio Grande do Sul, col. 1896–99): DBN (*Ph.*), E (col. 1897–99), G, GH, GOET, K (55), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MVM, P (r.  $\pm$  1899: *Pter.*), POM, PR, W (*Lich.*).  
 Bulgaria: BP ( $\pm$  225).  
 Europe: DBN (229 *Ph.*), G (89), K, L, MANCH (col. 1907–09), SAM.  
 Germany (e.g. Thuringia): A?, G, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1906), NH (350), SI.  
 Mexico: L (col.  $\pm$  1897).  
 Morocco: S.  
*Collections*: AMES, BM (r. 1911: *Bryo.*), HBG (*orig.*(?) *Bryo.*), K (*Musci*), O.
- —, **E. M. & CZERMAK, Josef**  
 Brazil: B (*Ph. & Musci*), BR, E, G, GOET ( $\pm$  190), H (*Musci*), HBG (225 *Ph.*), JE, K, MVM, NY, P, POM, S, W, WRSL.
- REINECKE, Karl Lorenz (1854–1934)**  
*Herbarium*: Erfurt (Thür. Heimatsmuseum).
- Germany: GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1880–1908), NMW.
- REINECKE, Franz (1866–?)**  
 Caroline Is.: BISH.  
 Samoa (col. 1893–95): B, BISH, E, G, H (e.g. *Bryo.*), K, L, STU, US, W, WRSL (1200 *orig.*).
- —, **L.**  
 South Africa: GOET (plants from Natal), PREM (*orig. Fungi*).
- —  
 New Guinea: B (*Alg.*).  
 New Caledonia: LD (col.  $\pm$  1920).
- REINERT, Charles**  
 Colorado: DPU.
- REINHARD, Ludwig Vasilevic (1846–1922)**  
 Ukraine: MW (300).
- —  
 Göttingen: C (*Lich.*).
- REINHARDT, Johannes Theodor (1816–82)**  
 Brazil (col. 1847–48, 1850–52, 1854–56): C.
- —, **Otto Wilhelm Hermann (1838–1924)**  
 Brandenburg, Salzburg: B (*Musci*), GOET.  
 Germany: G.  
 Sardinia: B (90 *Musci*), GOET.  
*Musci*: B, IBF.  
*Fungi*: B.  
*vide Ascherson, P. F. A.*
- REINHART, Joseph**  
 Pennsylvania (Chester Co.): DWC.
- —, **Vald. (1861–85)**  
 Denmark (col. 1880–83): C ( $\pm$  800 *Ph.*).  
 Sweden (Scania, col. 1881): C.
- REINHOLD, L.**  
*Rosaceae*: BR (210).
- —, **T.**  
*Diatoms*: Rijks Geolog. Dienst, Haarlem, Netherlands.
- REINHOLD-MATSSON, L. P.**  
 Sweden (Gotland, col. 1891): C.
- REINHOLDS, Carl**  
 Sweden: E (col. 1885), NMW.
- REINIG, W. F.**  
*Pamir-Alai expedition*: B (92).
- REINIKAINEN, Antti**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **O.**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- REINIKKA, Erkki (1954–x)**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*, mainly *Taraxacum*).



- REINIKKA, E. (= prec?)**  
E. Fennoscandia: H (r. 1969–70: *Ph. & Crypt.*).
- REINKE, Johannes (1849–1931)**  
*Original collections:* KIEL.  
Baltic sea (*Alg.*, col.  $\pm$  1887–89): B, C, KIEL, L, WRSL.  
Europe (*Alg.*): C, FH.  
North Sea (*Alg.*): KIEL.  
Mecklenburg (*Musci*): B, ROST (*Mecklenburgs Moose*, fasc. I, 1–30).  
Lauenburg (*Musci*): B.  
Schleswig-Holstein (*Bryo.*): B, KIEL, M (*Lich.* col. 1895 near Kiel).
- REINKING, Otto August (1890–x)**  
Philippines, Siam, China & Indonesia: BPI, CUP, PNH.  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- REINSCH, Paul Friedrich (1836–1914)**  
*Herbarium (Algae):* M (r. 1914).  
N. America: M (r. 1914: *Ph.*).  
Europe: K (2237 *Alg.*, incl. *types*), US, W (*Ph.*).  
Germany: E (col.  $\pm$  1875–1900 in e.g. Bavaria), F (523), KIEL, L (*Alg.* from Bavaria), MW, NMW.  
Switzerland: BAS (*Musci*, col. near Basel), KIEL, MW (col. 1864).  
*Herbarium iconibus illustratum Muscorum frondosorum Europae mediae in usum botanophilorum, collegit et edidit Paulus Reinsch, 1872* ( $\pm$  400 nos.): BM, C (vol. 1–8), FH, H, K, L, QK (98), S (*Phascaceae*), US, W.
- REINSTEIN, Th. (x–1921)**  
*Cryptogam herbarium:* B.
- REINTHAL, W. J.**  
Estonia: BHU, C (col. 1930), H, M (*Lich.* col. 1931), NMW (col. 1914–34).
- REINWARDT, Caspar Georg Carl (1773–1854)**  
*Herbarium:* L (r. 1854: *vasc. plants & Crypt.*).  
Java (col. 1817–19; 1821–22), Moluccas (col. 1821–22): BR ( $\pm$  300), C, FI, H (*Bryo.*), L, M, LE (mainly *Pter.*), PC, S, U, W (incl. *Orch.* from Java), WRSL.  
*Collections:* JE, NY (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- REIS, Ademir (1951–x)**  
St. Catarina Is. (Brazil): FLOR.
- REISCHECK**  
New Zealand: W (700 *Ph.*).
- REISEN, J.**  
Luxembourg: NH (260).
- REISMÜLLER, Dorothea**  
Bhutan (col. 1977): M (*Lich.*).
- REISS, A**  
Australia: P, WELC (*Ph. dupl.*, col. 1926–27).
- —, **Johan**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- REISS, J. P.**  
Germany (central & Rhine): IBF.
- —, **Martha Hilena [née Vanby]**  
California: ZPU (p.p. col. with M. C. Reiss).
- —, **Rudolph**  
Brazil (col.  $\pm$  1930–36): DAO (col. 1931, 1935), F (107), LCU, NY.  
*vide Pickel, D. B.*
- REISSEK, Siegfried (1819–71)**  
Austro-Hungary: M, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1840).
- REISSENAUER**  
Morocco: M (*Lich.*, col. 1961).
- REIST, Wm.**  
Ohio: MUS, NMW (col. 1966).
- REISZMANN**  
*vide Ascherson, P. F. A.*
- REITER, H. H.**  
Austria: E (*Fl. Stiriaca exs.* 1909), GB (50 *Ph.*, col. 1904–09).
- —, **K.**  
*Lichens:* WRSL (col. 1917).
- REITHAL, W.**  
Asia: GH.
- REITMAYER, Jan (1905–x) (p.p. with L. Reitmayer)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU, DAO, E (col. 1947 in Bohemia), MP, PR.
- REITMAYEROVA, Ludmila (1913–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU, PR.
- REITZ, (Padre) Raulino (1919–x)**  
*Original herbarium:* HBR.  
Argentina: DAO, DPU.  
Brazil (col. 1937–x): B (> 1800), BM, C, DAO, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1947), DPU, G, GH, HBR (> 6000 *orig.*), K, L, LIL, LP, M, MVM, NY, PACA, R, S, SI, US (435).  
*vide Smith, L. B.*
- — & **KLEIN, Robert Miguel**  
Brazil (St. Catarina, 1951–x): BR (col. 1956), C (col. 1953), DPU, HBR (284), NY, US.
- —  
South Africa (Cape): E.
- REJMÁNEK, Marcel**  
Czechoslovakia: MP, (& private 2000 *vasc. plants* from Bohemia & Slovakia).
- REJMENT-GROWCHOWSKA, Irena (1911–x)**  
Tatra (col. 1953–55): WA (*orig.*).  
*Hepaticae beskidii silesis exsiccatae, Zielnik Watrowbowców beskidu Slaskiego, nos. 1–25, 1961:* PC, UPS.

**REKO, Blas Pablo**

Mexico: F (r. 1941: 248), MEXU, US (1159).  
*vide Conzatti, C.*

**REKSTAD, F.**

Norway: E (col. 1897)  
 Scandinavia: G.

— —, **John Bernard (1852 – x)**

Norway: C (col. 1894), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1896),  
 NMW (col. 1896), S, TRH (*Ph.*).

**RELDAR, Alfred (fl. 1867)**

Great Britain: GOD (*ferns*).

**RELHAN, Rev. Richard (1754 – 1823)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): LINN.

**RELL, Paul**

Hercegovina: G.  
 Hungary: A, NA (col. before 1893).

**REMACLE, Ad.**

Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **G.**

Belgium: BR (200 *vasc. plants*).

— — (**Ad. or G.?**)

Zaire (col. 1932): BR (*orig.*).

**REMAUDIÈRE**

Persia (col. 1955): E, W.

**REMLINGTON, C. L.**

New Caledonia (col. 1945): MO.

**RÉMOND, L.**

France: G.

**REMPEL, P. J.**

Mexico (Baja California, col. 1937): AHFH (300  
*Ph.*), ARIZ.

**REMSBERG, Ruth Elisabeth (1906 – x)**

*Collection*: CUP.

**RÉMY, Ezechiel Jules (1826 – 93)\***

*Original collections*: P, PC (?).

C. Asia, Tibet & Himalayas: P (r. 1864: 214).

California (Salt Lake → Los Angeles, col. ±  
 1852): P (320).

Ecuador (col. 1857): P (52), PC (32).

Hawaiian Is. (Oatu & Canai, col. ± 1855): B  
 (*Musci & Hep.*), GH, H (*Bryo.*), L (*Ph.*), P (r.  
 1857: 726).

Pacific Is.: NY (e.g. *mosses*).

## — —

Tasmania: P (r. 1844: 70).

**RÉMY**

New Zealand: M (e.g. *Lich.*).

**REMY**

Greece, Asia minor: P (r. 1920: 100).

**REN, C. T.**

China (Shansi, col. 1922): A, NY.

**RENARD, L.**

Belgium: BR (30 *vasc. plants*).

**RENAUD, Claude**

France: PC.

— —, **P.**

*Cryptogams*: MPA (*orig.*).

## — —

Pyrenees: FI-W.

**RENAULD, Ferdinand François Gabriel (1837 – 1910)**

*Herbarium* (*Bryophytes*): PC (r. 1909).

C. & N. America: NY (*Bryo. incl. types*).

Canary Is.: L (*Musci & Hep.*, col. 1891).

Comoro Is.: B (*Musci*), L (*Musci & Hep.*).

France: H (*Musci*), L (*Ph.*), NMW.

*Bryophytes*: BM, BR, C, CR (or exs. cf. sub  
 Renauld & Cardot), FH, G, H, MANCH,  
 MICH, NMW, NY (279 *Musci* from the  
 tropics), US, W.

*Musci mascareno-madagascariensis exsiccati*,  
*fasc. I – V, nos. 1 – 250, 1892 – 94 (95?)*: B, FH  
 (250), L, MANCH, W.

— —, **F. F. G. & CARDOT, Jules (1860 – 1934)**

*Musci americanae septentrionalis exsiccati, fasc.*  
*I – VIII, nos. 1 – 400, 1892 – 1908*: B (400), C,  
 FH (400), G, H, L, MICH, NY, PC.

*Musci europaei exsiccati, fasc. I – VII, nos.*  
*1 – 350, 1902? – 08*: BM (350), FH (*fasc.*  
 I – VI), PC.

**RENAULT, Bernard (1836 – 1904)**

France (near Autun): AUT (paleobot. col. & micr.  
 prep. of *Fungi & Crypt.*).

**RENDahl, C.**

Sweden: E (col. 1888), LD.

**RENDALL**

Sierra Leone (*Baikie's 2<sup>nd</sup> Niger exp.*, 1857): K.

**RENDLE, Alfred Barton (1865 – 1938)**

Alberta (col. 1924) & Rocky Mts. Nat. Park (col.  
 1926): BM?

Victoria Falls (col. 1929): BM.

**RENECKER, Lyle**

Ontario (and/or Newfoundland): WLU.

**RENEL**

France: W (165 *mar. Alg.*).

**RENGERS, A.**

Java: L (*Ph.*).

\* R. made an expedition to the Pacific Is. & S. America 1851 – 55; itinerary: Canary Is., Brazil, (Chile, Peru, Bolivia), Marquesas, Society Is., Hawaiian Is.

**RENIER, Henri**

Europe: BR (15 *vasc. plants*, or col. by following?).  
 Rwanda, Burundi (col. 1950–57): BR (*orig.*).

## — —, (Rev. Père) Mathieu

Zaire (col. 1910–46): BR (175 *vasc. plants*, *orig.*).

**RENNER, Fred G.**

California, New Mexico, Oregon & Washington  
 (Nat. Forests): USFS (r. before 1952: 626).

## — —, Otto (1883–1960)

*Herbarium* (Bavaria, col. 1908–11; Engadin, col. 1908; Brazil, col. 1909; Java & Sumatra, 1930–31): M (r. 1956).

S. Germany (mainly Württemberg, col.  $\pm$  1900):  
 B (e.g. *Oenothera*), M (e.g. *Oenothera*).

**RENNERT, Rosina Julia (1878–x) after 1907: Irving, R. J. q.v.****RENNEVAL**

Italy (col. 1878): LE.

**RENNIE, John Vernon Lockhart (1903–x) & — —, Beatrice Enid (1905–x) [née von Linsingen]**

South Africa (mainly Albany distr.): BOL, CT, GRA, RUH (*orig.*).

## — —, Margaret Anne (1949–x) [née Campbell]

South Africa (Marwaga Mts., near Bulwer): NU ( $\pm$  500).

## — —, William

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): GL.

**RENNÓ, Lair Remusat**

Brazil: BHM.G.

**RENNY, Alexander Timbrel (1903–x)**

N. Transvaal (Letaba distr.): PRE ( $\pm$  300).

**RENO, Ramon**

Oklahoma: DPU.

**RENON**

Normandie: PC.

**RENOUS**

Chile: BM (r. 1844).

**RENOVIST, Henrik Vilhelm (1883–1953)**

“Herbarium, innehållande 40 i mellersta Finland växande foder- och betesväxter”, 1883: H.

**RENSCH, Bernhard (1900–x)**

(botanical collections made by his wife Mrs. I. Rensch-Maier q.v.).

## — —, Karl (1837–1905)

*Herbarium* (worldwide, many collectors; collected himself only in C. Europe): GE.

Austria & Germany: GOET.

W. Indies (exs. ex herb?): GOET.

*Fungi*: BREM.

*vide Eggers, H. F. A. sub W. Indies.*

[sometimes erroneously as “Comm. Rensch”: misinterpretation of “Rensch, K. (comm.)”].

**RENSCH-MAIER, Ilse (1902–x)**

Lesser Sunda Is. (col. 1927): B (1662 *orig.*, incl. 10 from Diëng Plateau, W. Java & many *Crypt.*), BO (1000), K, L.

**RENSON, Carlos**

El Salvador (col. 1911): BR (*orig.*), NY, US (363).

**RENSELAER, A. van**

N. America: E (r. 1836: specimens col. by “I. B.”, cf. Index of collectors in the Edinburgh Herbarium, 1970).

## — —, Maunsell van

California: SBBG.

**RENTE, Joao Antonio (p.p. with — —, Eunice)**

Brazil: DPU.

**RENTERIA, E.**

Santander: UIS.

**RENTERÍA ARRIAGA, Enrique (1950–x)**

Antioquia (Colombia): HUA, UIS.

**RENTON, Robert ( $\pm$  1884– $\pm$  1915)**

Scotland (Roxburgh & Berwick, col. 1876–86): NMW.

— —, R. [= *prec.*?]

Europe: AK.

**RENTZELL, I. von**

Argentina (Patagonia & Sierra Ventana): SI.

**RENVALL, August Volmar (1884–1925)**

Corsica (col. 1904): H.

Finland: H, NMW (col. 1902–09).

## — —, A. &amp; TORCHELL

Lapland (col. 1903): C.

## — —, Klas Torsten Gustaf (1868–1927)

Spain: Egypt (col. 1919): H.

**RENOVIZE & ABDALLAH, R. A.**

Tanzania: BR, K (*orig.*).

**RENWARIN, L.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzörg, Java.*

**RENTZ, Jany (1907–x)**

$\pm$  30000 *Orch.*: private.

## — —, J. (= Jany (1907–x)?)

Switzerland (*Lich.*): BAS.

## — —, J. &amp; HUBER-MORATH, Arthur (1901–x)

Turkey (col. 1938, 1951 & 1959): BAS? or BASBG, E (col. 1951, 1959).

**ŘEPA, P.**

Bohemia (col. 1967–x): Okresní muzeum v Tachově Czechoslovakia.

**REPELLIN**

France: Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles (r. between 1840–60).

**REPETZKY, Werner (1924–x)**

Carinthia (col. 1973), Spitzbergen (col. 1975): M (*Lich.*).

**REPO, Reiho Antero (1919–x)**

Finland, Soviet Karelia: H.

**REPP, Mrs. Gertraud**

Pakistan (col.  $\pm$  1958–65): E, W (*orig.*).

**REPPER, Benjamin**

Mexico: K (r. 1846–48).

**REPPERT, Fred**

Iowa (Muscatine Co., col. 1890–98): IA (1000 *Ph.*, *orig.*), ISC (col. et al.).

**REPIE, H. N.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*

**REPTON, John Edmund (1907–x)**

South Africa (mainly Transvaal): A, BR, PRE, Pretoria City Council (*orig.*).

— —

*Collections:* BH, KSC, WTU.

**REQUENA, Pedro**

Mexico: K (r. 1857–58).

**REQUIEN, Esprit (1788–1851)**

*Original herbarium* (incl. many other collectors): AV ( $\pm$  200000).

Capraia (island 21 mi. N.W. of Elba): FI.

Corsica (col.  $\pm$  1845–50): B, BM, CGE, CN, FI, G (r. 1850: 289), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MANCH, NMW, P (301), PC, Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.

Cyprus: LY.

Egypt: H (*Ph.*).

S. Europe (mainly S. France, also Italy, col. 1829–50): B (*Musci*), C, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1836), E, E-GL, FI, G, H, K, MPU, OXF, P, PC.

Mediterranean: C (*mar. Alg.*), MPU (col. from islands).

Sardinia: MANCH (col. 1848).

*Collections:* MW (10), PI, WAG.

**REROLLE, Paul**

Cameroon (Yaoundé, col. 1958): P, YA.

**RESCHETNIKOV**

Russia: DAO (col. 1965), LE?

**RESCHETOV**

Russia: DAO (col. 1965), LE?

**RÉSELY, M.**

Hungary (mainly low-lying plains): BP ( $\pm$  3000 *orig.*).

**RESSMAN, D. F.**

Austria: GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1870–83), NMW. *Collection* (also Austria?): FI.

**RESTZOVA**

USSR: CW.

**RESVOLL, Thekla Ragnhild (1871–1948)**

*Original collections:* O.

Java (col. 1923, Bandung & Lembang): O.

Norway: BM (or collected by following collector), C (r. 1916), O.

**RESVOLL-HOLMSEN, Hanna (1873–1943)**

*Original collections:* O, TROM.

Norway (col. 1904–30): BM? (cf. preceding), C, O, TROM (N. Norway, col. 1909–10: 250).

Spitzbergen (Svalbard, col. 1907, 1908): O, TROM (250 *Ph.*).

**RESVOLL-DIESET, Hanna**

Spitzbergen (Svalbard, col. 1908): C (148, *Ph.* & *Fungi*), P (r. 1909: 54).

**RETFERD, Kenneth Lynn (1916–x)**

New York: DPU (*Musci*).

*vide Stanford, L. R.*

*vide etiam Northcraft, R. D.*

**RETIEF, Elizabeth (1947–x)**

Transvaal, Natal & Cape: PRE (360).

**— —, Mrs. I. M.**

Zambia: PRE.

**RETZ, Bernard Guy Gaston de (1910–x)**

France: A, DAO (col. 1952), P, WTU.

Switzerland, Belgium, North Africa (exs.): P.

**RETZDORFF, Adolf Eduard Willy (1856–1910)**

*Original herbarium:* B.

Canary Is. (col. 1907): B.

Corsica (col. 1908): B, L, SI (*Polipodiaceae ex herb.*).

C. Europe (col. 1903: Austria, Alps, Riviera, Provence, Capri, Bosnia, Hercegovina, Dalmatia): B, G, L.

*Collection* (1879, Germany?): E.

*vide Müller, C.*

**RETZIUS, Anders Jahan (1742–1821)**

*Original herbarium* (incl. herb. E. Acharius, and many other collections): LD (r. 1811:  $\pm$  22500 *Ph.* & *Bryo.*).

Sweden: S, SBT.

**REUSENS**

Belgium (Prov. Antwerpen): AWH, BR.

**REUSS, August Emanuel Rudolf von (1811–73)**

*Herbarium* (Austro-Hungary): B (cf. sub Reuss, A. L. von).

- Austria (col. 1868–72): DAO (col. 1871), FI, GB (70 *Ph.*, col. 1860–71), GOET, IBF, MANCH (338).  
Bohemia, Banat: FI, W.  
*Collections*: H, MW (8), P, W, WU.
- REUSS, A. E. R. von & —, August Leopold von (1841–1924) [father & son]**  
Europe (col. ± 1850–1900): WU (3000 *orig.*).
- —, **August Leopold von (1841–1924)**  
*Herbarium*: B (30000, incl. herb. of his father, and collections by many other botanists).
- —, **J.**  
*Fungi*: PREM.
- — (fl. 1836)  
France: OXF.  
Switzerland: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1836), E, OXF.
- REUSSNER, Wilhelm**  
Cameroon (Edea, col. 1911): B (32).
- REUTER, Enzo Rafael (1867–1951)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Georges François (1805–72)**  
*Herbarium*: G (r. 1911).  
Alger: H (*Ph.*, possibly col. with Boissier, P. E. q.v.), LE, M (e.g. *Lich.*).  
Balkan Penn.: G.  
Corsica: GOET.  
Europe: BR (100 *vasc. plants*).  
France: CGE, FI, G, GOET, H (*Ph.*), NCY (from Col de Tende or Tenda Pass), W, (*Orch.* from S. France).  
Italy: E (col. 1852), G, H.  
“Orient” (incl. N. Iraq): K (r. 1847–48: 155).  
Portugal: G, OXF, P, PC.  
Spain (col. 1841): BM, C, FI, G, LAU, M (e.g. *Lich.*), OXF, P, PC.  
Switzerland: BERN, C (col. 1851), CN, E (col. 1854), FI, G, GOET, LAU, NA, NMW, P, PC, W (*Orch.*), WAG (150).  
*Collections*: MANCH, MW (4), NAP.  
*vide Boissier, P. E.*  
*vide Moggridge, J. T. sub Herbarium.*
- —, **J.**  
*vide Baas Becking, L. G. M.*
- —, **R.**  
*Bryophytes*: QK.
- —  
Saxony: KIEL (*Alg.*).
- REUTERMAN, C. A.**  
Scandinavia (col. 1830–94): E (col. 1882), GB (8500 *Ph.*, 140 *Musci*).  
Sweden: DAO (col. 1889), H (*Bryo.*).
- REUTH, van**  
Germany (col. 1893): L (*Ph.*).
- REUTLINGER, C.**  
W. Africa: E (*ferns*).
- REVEAL, James Lauritz (1941–x)**  
Collected 1964–x in W. North America, mainly California, Nevada & Mexico, often et al.\*  
*Original collections* (in James L. Reveal’s series):  
BRY (nos. 713–727, 848–854, 958–1047, 2151–2160), LL (nos. 855–957), MARY (nos. 4614–4670, 4984–5585), NY (nos. 728–847), US (nos. 1048–2050, 2161–4613, 4671–4983).  
*Duplicates*: ALTA, ARIZ, ASC, ASU, BAL, BM, BRY, C, CAS, CIC, COLO, CS, DAO, DAV, DS, DUKE, F, GH, ID, IDS, ILL, JEPS, K, KANU, KSC, LA, LL, MARY, MEX, MEXU, MICH, MIN, MO, MONT, MSC, NCU, NMC, NTS, NY, OKL, OKLA, OSC, P, PH, RENO, RM, RSA, SD, SMU, TEX, UAC, UC, US, UT, UTC, W, WIS, WS, WTU.
- REVEL, Abbé Joseph (x–1883)**  
*Herbarium* (S.W. France): MPU.
- REVELIÈRE, Eugène (1822–92)**  
Corsica (col. 1854, 1856–58): BM, L, LE (30, col. 1866), W (73, col. with Thomas).  
Cyprus: LY.  
Mediterranean Is.: MPU.  
*Collections*: GFW, HEID.
- REVER**  
Utah: NY (col. p.p. with Belcher).
- REVERCHON, Elisée (1835–1914)**  
*Herbarium*: TO (fide H. V. Burdet, Candollea 32: 415 (1977)).  
Algeria: A, B (*Ph.*, col. 1896–98 mainly from Kabylia), BP, BR, E (col. 1896–98), F (119, col. 1896–97), G, GB (210 *Ph.*, col. 1897–98), H, JE, L (col. 1898), LE (565, incl. 365 from Kabylia), MANCH (col. 1896), MO, NH, NMW, NY, OXF, P, S, STU (col. 1897), VT.  
Balearic Is. (col. 1885): MANCH.  
Corsica: AL, AUT, BP, E (col. 1878–93), F (77, col. 1878–95), G (692), GB (100 *Ph.*, col. 1885), GE (*vide Petit*), GOET, JE, KIEL, LE

\* the following persons are the major collectors with whom James L. Reveal has gathered plants, including, importantly, type material: Nephi Duane Atwood (1938–x), Janice Carson Beatley (1919–x), Carmen Rose Broome (1939–x), Gerrit Davidse, Mary Caroline (Foster) DeDecker (1909–x), James Alan Duke (1929–x), Barbara Jean Ertter (1953–x), Raymond H. Harley (1936–x), William J. Hess (1937–x), Noel Herman Holmgren (1937–x), Robert William Kiger (1940–x), Kathleen Mary Peterson (1948–x), Caroline Grace (Powell) Reveal (now McCaffrey) (1942–x), Jack Lilburn Reveal (1912–x) (his father), Mark Lee Reveal (1961–x) (his son), Margaret Jane Seldin (1950–x), Stanley Larson Welsh (1929–x).

- (277, incl. plants from Sardinia), MANCH (col. 1879–82), NMW, OXF, P (> 800), S, W, WRSL.
- Crete: AUT, BP, G (480), GB (125 *Ph.*, col. 1884), GOET, JE, K (cf. sub Sardinia), L (col. 1883–84), LY, MANCH (383, col. 1883–85), MPU, NMW, P ( $\pm$  400), S, W, WRSL.
- Cyprus: LY.
- France: B (col. 1886), BP (400), BR, E (col. 1868–88, & with Derbez), F (195, col. 1870–88), G (648), MANCH (200, col. 1876–87), NMW, NY, OXF, P, STU, W, WRSL.
- French Alps (cf. sub France also): AUT, G ( $\pm$  2600 plants from Alpes maritimes, Hautes et Basses Alpes & Dauphiné), GOET, MANCH ( $\pm$  1630, col. 1867–77), MPU.
- Greece: OXF.
- Italy: E (col. 1868), NMW, WRSL.
- Portugal: OXF.
- Sardinia (col. 1881–82): AL, AUT, B (471), BP, BR, C, G (72), GB (110 *Ph.*), GE (vide Petit), GOET, HBG, JE, K (846, incl. plants from Crete), KIEL, L, LE (cf. sub Corsica), LY, MANCH, MPU, NMW, OXF, P, S, TO (*orig.*?), W.
- Spain: AL, AUT, B (col. 1892–96), BHU, BORD, BR, C (229, col. 1889–1907), DAO (col. 1891), E, F (160, col. 1885–1905), G (> 745, & also in herb. Pinard), GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1886–1904), GH, GOET, H, JE, L, LD, LE, M, MANCH, NMW, NY, OXF, P ( $\pm$  900), S, W, WB.
- Collections*: BR (560), CLF (exs.), DS, E-GL, FI, G (> 4500), LR, MI, MOD, PAL, PR.  
*vide Petit*.
- REVERCHON, Julien (1834–1905)**  
*Herbarium*: MO.  
Texas (col.  $\pm$  1856–1903): A, B (688), CM, CR, CU, DAO, DPU, E (col. 1882), F (2494), FMC, GB (180), GH, ILL, K, KSC, LCU, LE, MICH, MIN, MO (17210 *orig.*), NA, ND, NY, ORE, PH, POM, S, SMU, TAES, TEX, US (710), VT, WELC (col. 1874–79), WTU.
- REVERDATTO, Viktor Vladimirovich (1891–x)**  
W. & C. Siberia & Krasnoyarsk (col. 1912, 1914, 1920, 1921–36): DAO (col. 1928), E (col. 1926: Kazkh SSR., & 1928: Novosibirsk ob.), LE, M (*Lich.* from Minusinsk, col. 1927), TK (*orig.*).  
*vide Kuznets/zov, N. I.*
- REVIGLIO, Maurizio (1807–90)**  
Italy: SASSA, SS.
- RÉVIL (fl. 19<sup>th</sup> cent.) (= Joseph?)**  
*Herbarium* (France): GRM.
- REVILLA, Juan**  
Peru (mainly Amazon Basin): AMAZ, USM.
- RÉVOIL, Georges**  
Somalia (col. 1878–80): P ( $\pm$  220).
- REVOL, J. (x–1928)**  
*Herbarium* (France): GRM.
- REX, George Abraham (1845–95)**  
*Herbarium (Myxomycetes)*: PH.  
*Fungi*: CUP.
- REXROAT, R. T.**  
W. Central Illinois: ISM (763, col. 1952–53), MWI (*orig. vasc. plants*).
- REY, Paul**  
*vide Montano, J.*
- REY-PAILHADE, Constantin de (1844–1930)**  
France: G, MPU (from Hautes-Pyrénées, col. 1895).
- REYER, A. de**  
Netherlands (Nijmegen): L (*Ph.*).
- REYES, Alberto J.**  
Philippines: DPU (*Musci*).  
*vide Fors, N. S.*
- —, **D. (1941–x)**  
Cuba: HAC.
- —, **Rafael V.**  
Colombia (Magdalena, col. 1944): COL, MEDEL, US.
- REYES-VASQUEZ, Gregorio**  
*Diatoms*: Instituto Oceanografico Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela.
- REYES Y FORMOSO, Constancio (1907–x)**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila*.
- REYGADAS, Ynes Enriquetta Julietta (1870–1938)**  
née MEXIA q.v. [after her husband died she used her maiden name again]  
*vide Ferris, R. J.*
- REYGAERT, François Joseph (1879–1932)**  
Zaire (col. 1913–14): BR (1500 *orig. vasc. plants*).
- REYLAND, Miss G. M.**  
Glamorgann (col. 1968–75): NMW.
- REYMOND**  
China: P (r. 1932).
- REYNARDSON, Samuel (x–1721)**  
*Cultivars*: BM-SL, OXF.
- REYNAUD, A. A. (1804–?)**  
Voyage of “*la Chevrete*”, 1827–28 [Réunion, Pondichery, Madras, Calcutta, Burma, Ceylon, W. Java etc. and via the Cape back to France] collections mainly from the banks of the Irrawaddy R. (Burma) & from Cape: K (r. 1886), L, MPU (plants from Cochin-China & Cape), P (900, *orig.*).

- REYNDERS, M.**  
Rwanda, Burundi (col. 1955–59): BR (*orig.*).
- —, **W. J.**  
France: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1952), WAG (420).
- REYNE, Adriaan (1890–x)**  
N. Celebes (col. 1932): BO.
- REYNEKE, William Frederick (1945–x)**  
S. Africa: PH (*Ericaceae*), PRU ( $\pm$  400).
- —  
Bechuanaland Protectorate (col. 1953): PRE.
- REYNGENS**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- REYNIER, Alfred (1845–1932)**  
C. Europe: G.  
France and/or Italy: FI, G.
- —, **Louis Antoine (1762–1824)**  
France: L (*Ph.*), NA.  
Switzerland: LINN.  
Collection: H (*Ph.*).
- REYNOLDS, A. G.**  
Florida (col. 1901, 1905): WELC (12 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Bernard (fl. 1915–36)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): LPN (3445 from Whitby area &  $\pm$  2590 from Horsham area).
- —, **Carrie Adelaide**  
Washington (San Juan Is., col. 1914): F (151).  
Wyoming (col. 1910–11): F (161)
- —, **Don R. (1938–x)**  
Brazil (Amazonas, Para, col. 1969): BH (*mycol. col.*).
- —, **Doris**  
Colorado: DPU.
- —, **D.**  
Philippines: CALP (*Myxomycetes orig.*).
- REYNOLDS, Rev. Edgar M.**  
Great Britain (col. 1918–30): NMW.
- —, **E. M. [= prec?]**  
Europe (mainly Great Britain?): BIRA (*orig.*).
- —, **Ernest Shaw (1884–x)**  
Rhode Is.: BRU (col. 1906), GH.
- —, **Gilbert Westacott (1895–1967)**  
*Original collections* (C. & S. Africa & Madagascar): PRE (*Ph.*).  
S. Africa & Madagascar (col. 1932–56): EA, K, NGB, NY, P, PRE, TAN.  
Malawi, Mozambique, Rhodesia & Zambia (col. 1951–59): BM, BR, EA, K, PRE, SRGH.
- REYNOLDS, Gwendoline**  
Switzerland (col.  $\pm$  1892–1900): NMW.
- —, **Harold**  
Liberia (col. 1905): K (16).
- —, **Howard Clayton (1914–x)**  
“Dust Bowl” of United States (col. 1938–39), Mt. Kaala (crater), Oahu, Hawaiian Is. (col. 1945), S. Centr. Texas to Foothills of Colorado Rockies (1946–48), Gaspé Pen. of Canada (col. 1950), Richardson Co.: NEB (*orig.*?).  
Mexico (col. 1949): MEXU, NEB?, TAES.  
Nebraska (col. 1939–42): DPU, NEB. & private.
- —, **Howell Morgan (1955–x)**  
Glamorgan (col. 1978): NMW.
- —, **H.**  
England: LIV.
- —, **H.**  
*Bryophytes* (S. African & non-african): J, PRE (*orig.*).
- —, **John (1791–1868)**  
W. Kent (col.  $\pm$  1839): BSL, NMW.  
Nottingham: WAR.
- —, **Mrs. K. M.**  
Great Britain (Isle of Wight & Lake District, col. 1928): K (250).
- —, **Leighton**  
Glamorgan (col. 1944–46): NMW.
- —, **Mary Collins (1852–1936)**  
Florida (col.  $\pm$  1874–80): AK, E (*Pter.*, col. 1879), F, ILL, MICH (100 *Ph.* 8 *Pter.*), NA, NY (incl. *types*), PH, US, VT, WELC.
- —, **Rossi**  
California: CPH, NMW (col. 1927–28).
- —  
Chile, Patagonia: K (r. 1837).
- REYNOSO, Ernesto J. (1934–x)**  
Philippines (col. 1963–x, often et al.): PNH (*orig.*).
- REYNTJENS, J.**  
Dahomey: BR.
- REYNVAAN, Catharina Carolina (1891–x) [sister of following]**  
*Taeniophyllum reynvaanii*: Bandung (Java, col. 1918): BO (*orig.*), GRO.  
Collected also with W. M. Docters van Leeuwen, q.v.
- —, **Jenny = Mrs. J. Docters van Leeuwen-Reynvaan, q.v.**

- RÉZETTE**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- REZNICEK, Anton A. (1950 – x)**  
Ontario (e.g. Algonquin Prov. Park): APM, TRT.
- —, **A. A. & BOBETTE, R. S. W.**  
*Herbarium*: MICH ( $\pm$  4500).
- REZNIK, Hans (1922 – x)**  
Tenerife & Lazarote: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1957).
- REZNITCHENKO, V. V.**  
Russia: A.
- RHEDIN, David**  
Scandinavia: A.  
Sweden (col. 1887 – 95): GB (160 *Ph.*).
- RHÉOLE, Brother**  
Quebec: DPU (*Musci*).
- RHIND, Donald (1899 – x)**  
Gambia; Sierra Leone (col.  $\pm$  1951 with Deighton): K.
- RHOADES, E. L.**  
Malawi (col. 1923): MO.
- —, **Fred**  
*Fungi*: WWB.
- —, **William H. (1862 – ?)**  
Canada & Maine: NY.  
Indiana (e.g. col. 1934): BUT (288), F, ND, WAB.  
Ontario: DPU.  
United States (mainly C. & E.): DPU, ILL, KY, PH, WAB (plants from S. States, col. 1925 – 34).
- RHOADS, Arthur Stevens (1893 – x)**  
N. Carolina & Florida (p.p. col. with Erdman West): DPU.  
Montana: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1920).  
United States: CUP, NY.
- —, **Joseph R.**  
Illinois, New Jersey & Pennsylvania (col. 1860): PH (*orig.*).
- RHODE (= Johan Gottlieb (1761 – 1826)?)**  
France & Italy (col.  $\pm$  1808): P-JU.  
Pyrenees (french): M (e.g. *Lich.* col. before 1817), P-JU (plants from Canigou, col.  $\pm$  1816).
- RHODES, C. O.**  
*Collection*: CU.
- —, **Donald G. (1933 – x)**  
C. United States: LTU (*orig.*).
- —, **Fred (1862 – 1931)**  
England (mainly Bradford, col. 1905): CMM (mainly “*Bradford aliens*”).
- RHODES, Hubert L. J.**  
Ontario: DAO (*cult.*), NMW?
- —, **H. L. J. & FERGUSON, M.**  
Brit. Columbia: DAO (*cult.*).
- —, **J.**  
Zambia (Gwembe Valley, col. 1958): MPR ( $\pm$  200), SRGH.
- —, **Rev. Philip Grafton Mole (1885 – 1934)**  
*Mycological herbarium* (col.  $\pm$  1925 – 34): K ( $\pm$  5000).  
*Moss herbarium*: BM (10000).  
Canada: E (*Bryo.*, col. 1905 – 11).  
Germany: DBN (*Bryo.*).  
Great Britain: BM (r. 1932: *Musci*), CGE (*Bryo.*), NMW, OXF (*Bryo.*), W (46 *Fungi*).  
Norway: OXF (*Bryo.*).  
Switzerland: E (*Bryo.*, col. 1911), NMW, OXF (*Bryo.*).  
*Collections*: BIRA (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*), NMW (300 *Bryo.*).
- —, **William**  
New Brunswick: DPU.  
United States: DPU.
- RHOMOO (LEPCHA) & RIBU**  
India (Sikkim, col.  $\pm$  1909 – 13): A, B, BR, CAL, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1911), E, G, L.
- RHUEFFO**  
Argentina: DPU.
- RHYNE, Willem (or Wilhem) ten (1647 – 1700)**  
Cape, Indonesia & Japan: BM-SL, G?, L (e.g. plants from Cape), OXF.
- RHYS, Ceinwen**  
Pembroke (col. 1944): NMW.
- Ri**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RIABININE**  
S. Russia (col. 1885): MW.
- RIAL ALBERTI**  
Argentina (?): BAI (*orig.*).
- RIASCOS L., Armando**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1947): F, GH, MEDEL US.
- RIBA & NAVA**  
Mexico: FCME.
- RIBAKOVA, T. I.**  
C. Russia (col. 1926): MW.
- RIBBONS, Basil W.**  
Great Britain: GL.
- RIBEIRO, J. J.**  
S. Tomé: COL.



- RIBEIRO, Queiroz**  
Mozambique (col. 1934): LISC.
- RIBEIRO DE MENDONÇA**  
*vide Mendonça, F. Ribeiro de*
- RIBERA, J.**  
Spain (mainly Andalusia): SEV.
- RIBOURT**  
Tahiti: P (r. 1850: 222).
- RIBU**  
*vide Rhomoo.*
- ŘIČAN, Gustav (1867–1939)**  
Bohemia: GH.  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU, DAO, GB (110 *Ph.*, col. 1924–37), GM (col. 1930), NMW, Vlastevědný, ustav ve Vsetíně, Valašské Meziříčí, Czechoslovakia.
- RICARDI SALINAS, Mario (1921–x)**  
Chile (from N. to S., col. 1949–56, > 4500 nos.): CONC (*orig.*), LIL.
- RICARDO, Miss C. K. [now Mrs. Bertram]**  
Zambia & Tanzania (col. 1937): BM.
- —, **H.**  
Colombia (Cundinamarca, col. 1942): MEDEL.
- RICARDO DA CUNHA, A (fl. 1858–89)**  
Portugal: LISU.
- RICASOLI, Vincenzo (Barone) (1814–91)**  
*Original collections* (mainly Italy, some from C. Europe & Algeria): FI (> 8000).  
Algeria: E (col. 1836).  
Italy: E (col. ± 1840), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Firenze).
- RICCA, Luigi (1836–81; or x–1879)**  
Italy (e.g. Lombardia, N.W. Liguria & Calabria, col. before 1874): FI, GE (*orig.*).
- RICCI, Riccardo (Marchese) (1844–1914)**  
Italy: FI (2062), PI.
- RICCOBONO, Vincenzo**  
Italy: PAL, TO.
- RICE, E. L. (= Elroy Leon?)**  
N.E. United States: NY (col. 1891).
- —, **Mabel Agnes (1875–x)**  
Massachusetts & New York: DPU (*Musc.*).
- —, **Marion (1923–x) [née McBurney]**  
Wisconsin: DPU.
- —, **Myron Arthur**  
S. Carolina: CLEMS.
- —, **M. M.**  
California (counties bordering the Pacific Ocean and the islands within): LAM.
- RICE, William & Marion M. (1923–x)**  
Wisconsin: DPU.
- Rich, Alice Belle (1864–1922) later Mrs. Northrop q.v.**
- —, **H. H.**  
N. India (col. ± 1890–1910): K (± 1700).
- —, **James Monroe (± 1821–?)**  
Kent: BSL, NMW.
- —, **Nelson**  
Louisiana: DPU (p.p. col. et al.).  
Oklahoma: DPU.
- —, **Richard H. (fl. 1896–1905)**  
Massachusetts: L (col. 1900), LCU.
- —, **William**  
Naturalist to the (Wilkes) U.S. Exploring exp. (1838–42).  
*vide sub Pickering, Ch.*
- —, **William Penn (1849–1930)**  
Massachusetts (col. 1878–x), GH, NEBC (> 4000, *Ph.*, *Pter.* & *Crypt.*).
- —, **Willis Horton (1885–x)**  
Swanton (Santa Cruz co., W. Cal., col. 1912): DS (*orig.*).
- —  
New Hampshire: GH (col. 1901).
- Richard, Achille (1794–1852) [son of L. C. M. Richard]**  
*Herbarium* (the Richard herbarium: father & son, L. C. M. & A. Richard): P, PC.  
Ethiopia (ex herb.): CGE, FI, G.  
France: G-DEL, H (*Ph.*), P (*orig.*), PC (*orig.*).  
Italy: E-GL, G-DEL, P (*orig.*), PC (*orig.*).
- —, **D. J.**  
Bretagne (= Brittany): P (r. 1835: 19), PC.
- —, **J. J.**  
E. Java (G. Raoeng & G. Idjen, col. 1930): BO (*Gram.*).
- —, **Jean Michel Claude (1784–1868)**  
Belgium: BR.  
Madagascar (col. 1839–40): CN, FI-W, G, MO, P, PC, TCD.  
Mauritius: M (*Lich.* col. 1840).  
Réunion (col. 1829–x): B (*Musc.*), FI-W, G-DEL, MPU, OXF, P, PC.  
Senegal (col. 1816–21): BM, BR, FI, G, K, P, PC, TAN.  
*Bryophytes*: H.
- —, **Louis Claude Marie (1754–1821)**  
*Herbarium* (cf. sub A. Richard): P, PC.  
Brazil (Para, col. 1785): C, FI-W?, P.  
Fr. Guiana & Antilles (col. 1785–89, Martinique, Guadeloupe, Jamaica, St. Thomas and other

- islands in the Gulf of Mexico): B, BR, C, CGE (plants from Cuba), CN, FI, G-DEL, GH (incl. plants from Haiti), LINN, MA, NEU, P (*orig.*, e.g. 2148 *Orch.*), PC (*orig.*), W (*Orch.*).
- RICHARD, Olivier Jules (1836–96)**  
France: ANGUC (*Ph.* & *Lich.*, *orig.*), CGE, H (*Lich.*), KIEL (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.* col. 1872–79).
- —, **P.**  
Canada (E. Que.): NMW (col. 1964), QUC, UQAR.
- —, **S. B.**  
Orinoco region: NY.
- —  
*Algae*: HBG.
- RICHARDS, Annie Meredith (1856–1941)**  
Switzerland (col. 1918–33): NMW (316).
- —, **A. John**  
England (col. 1972–73): NMW (36 *Taraxacum*).
- —, **Bert Lorin (1887–x)**  
Arizona: GH.  
Utah: DPU.
- —, **Charles Davis (1920–x)**  
Maine (col. 1953–56): MAINE (*orig.*).  
N. Michigan (Keweenaw pen., col. 1948–50): CAN, DAO, MICH (*orig.*), MIN, NA.
- —, **(James) Donald (1920–80) [often col. et al.]**  
*Bryophyte herbarium*: F.  
Colorado, Utah, Nevada & N. California (col. 1941 with Francis E. Drouet): F.  
(S.) Florida (col. 1970's): F.  
Guatemala (col. 1974 with Dr. & Mrs. Louis O. Williams; col. 1975 with L. O. Williams & A. Molina R.): (e.g.) F.  
Illinois, Indiana, Maryland & California (p.p. col. et al.): DPU, F.  
(N.) Mexico (e.g. Sonora; col. 1939 with F. E. Drouet; col. 1974 with A. J. & E. Sharp; col. 1975 with F. O. Williams & A. Molina R.): DPU, DS, F (*orig.*), FA, MICH, NY, TENN, US.  
New Mexico & Arizona (col. 1939 with F. E. Drouet): DPU, DS, F, NY, US.  
Nicaragua & Honduras (col. 1975 with L. O. Williams & A. Molina R.): F, FA, MICH, NY, TENN.  
*Collections*: NMW, SMS.
- —, **Edward Alfred (1880–1927)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: Chester & S. Lancaster): BM (370).  
England: LIV, NMW (col. 1909–24).
- —, **Edward L. (1927–x)**  
Arkansas: STAR (*orig.*).
- —, **Capt. George Henry**  
Vancouver (col. 1858): K.
- RICHARDS, Harold Meredith (1864–1942)**  
Cumberland (col. 1921): NMW.
- —, **Henry & FERNALD, M. L.**  
Maine (col.  $\pm$  1902): NY.
- —, **Herbert Maule (1871–1928)**  
*Algae*: NY.
- —, **H. G.**  
*Collection*: PH (*orig. Alg. & Ph.*).
- —, **J.**  
W. Australia: G, MEL (col.  $\pm$  1887).
- —, **Kate Meredith (1858–1942)**  
W. Cornwall, N. Somerset & Wales (col. 1894–1920): NMW.
- —, **Martin Paul Meredith (1940–x)**  
Caernarvon (col. 1950): NMW.
- —, **Mary Alice Eleanor (1885–1977) [née Stokes]**  
*Herbarium*: NMW (mainly plants from Wales).  
Great Britain (mainly Wales): UCNW.  
Zambia (col. 1952–x), Malawi (col. 1961), Bechuana Prot. (col. 1961): B, BM, BR, E, EA, K (e.g.  $\pm$  7000 from Abercorn distr. (now Mbala), Zambia), LISC, LMJ, NDO, NU?, NY, P, PRE, S, SRGH.
- —, **Paul Westmacott (1908–x)**  
*Personal herbarium*: NMW.  
*Original Bryophytes*: BM, & private: trop. *Musci.*.  
Africa: FH (*Hep.*).  
Borneo (Oxford exp., 1932): A, BM, FH (*Hep.*), FHO, IFI, K (2765 *orig.*, incl.  $\pm$  900 *Crypt.*), MO, SAR, SING.  
Cameroon (former Br. Camaroons, col. 1948, 1955): BM, FHO, K.  
Europe (Great Britain, France, Austria, Italy, Sweden & Switzerland): NMW, OXF.  
Great Britain: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW, U (50, col. 1951), UCNW.  
Guyana (col. 1929): FH (*Hep.*), K, NMW, NY (89 *mosses*).  
Morocco & Spain: DPU (*Musci*).  
Nigeria (col. 1934–35, 1947–48 & 1955): BM, BR, COL, DPU, K, MO.  
*vide Keay, R. W. J.*  
*vide Gourlay, W. B.*  
*vide Royal Society exp. to Brazil, 1966–68.*
- —, **Peter Talbot**  
Austria: OXF (*Bryo.*).  
Iceland: OXF.  
Norway (col. 1950 with Rorison, Ian H.): OXF (*Bryo.*).
- —, **R. R.**  
*Challenger exp.* (1872–76, cf. sub Moseley, H. N.): E (“sundry plants”).
- —, **Mrs.**  
Australia: MEL.

**RICHARDS**

Greenland (col. 1821–25): K (26).

— —

*vide* Lawrence, P.

**RICHARDSON, A. C.**

E. New Guinea: LAE.

— —, **A. E. V.**

S. & W. Australia (1928–38): ADW.

— —, **A. H.**

Ontario: A.

— —, **Alfred Thomas (1930–x)**

Mexico (col. 1968–72, 1976–x; e.g. Coahuila, col. 1971, Nuevo Leon, col. 1972): NY, TEX.  
Peru (Tacna, col. 1973): NY.

— —, **Capt. Arthur Johnstone**

Nigeria (col. 1898): B (28), K ( $\pm$  40 *grasses* & *sedges*).

— —, **A. J. (= prec.?)**

S. Africa (Bethlehem distr. & Orange R., 1902): K ( $\pm$  295).

— —, **C.**

Mackenzie R. & Grant Land (col. 1920): C.

— —, **David Horsfall Stuart (1942–x)**

Great Britain (col. 1963–66): NMW.  
Ontario: CANL, M (*Lich.*, col. 1979), SLU (*Lich.*).

— —, **Elliott**

Pennsylvania & New Jersey: NA.

— —, **E. S.**

New Zealand (1949): MO.

— —, **F. D. S.**

Gloucester & Radnor (col. 1944–61): NMW.

— —, **H. E.**

Tibet (col.  $\pm$  1939): BM, MO.

— —, **H. G. V.**

Gloucester (col. 1944–47): NMW.

— —, **James**

Canada: CAN, MTMG, QK.

— —, **John**

Canada: CAN, TRT.

— —, **Sir John (1787–1865)**

*Moss herbarium*: OXF.  
N. America (*Capt. John Franklin's Arctic exp.* 's, 1<sup>st</sup>: 1819–22; 2<sup>nd</sup>: 1825–27 & 3<sup>rd</sup>: 1851): BM (r. 1856: 1919 *orig.*), CGE (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), DBN, E, FI, G-DEL, GH, H, K, LINN, M (*Lich.* from 2<sup>nd</sup> exp.), MO, NMW, NY, OXF, PH, SFD.

**RICHARDSON, M.**

Great Britain: E (*Fungi*, col. 1966).

— —, **Richard (1663–1741)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM-SL (p.p.), OXF (p.p.).

— —, **William (1797–1879)**

England: LIV, NMW (plants from Cheviotland).

— —

Great Britain: E (*Alg.* in herb. Grevill).

— —

Nicaragua (1942): U.

**RICHARDSON**

*Diatoms*: AWH.

**RICHE, Claude Antoine Gaspard (1762–97)**

naturalist on board of the “*Esperance*” (1791–94) (itinerary . . . etc. cf. sub Billardière).  
*Collection*: P.

**RICHÉ (fl.  $\pm$  1820?)**

*Cultivars* (Paris): G-DEL.

**RICHE & OWENS**

Louisiana: DUKE, F, FSU, LAF, NO.

**RICHEMOND, Charles de (fl.  $\pm$  1900)**

*Herbarium* (W. France: around Saintes): LR.

**RICHINS, Fred & DECKER, Briant**

Utah (Wasatch Mts., col. 1924): BRY (1000).  
cf. sub Decker, B.: same collection, but collected with Richins, F.

**RICHMOND, K. & WHITING, M. M.**

Morocco: E (col. 1958), K (*orig.*?).

— —, **S. H.**

Florida: NY.

**RICHTER, (Vincenz) Aladár (1868–1927)**

Hist. Hungary (col.  $\pm$  1907–11): B (col. 1908–09), BP (100), C, DAO, FI, G, IBF, JE, L, MICH (228), MPU, NMW, SI (*Pter.*), W (782).

— —, **August Gottlieb (1742–1812)**

Germany: E (in herb. Giseke).

— —, **A.**

Caucasus: M (r. before 1851), MW.

— —, **E.**

*Herbarium*: GJO.  
Silesia (col.  $\pm$  1877): L.

— —, **Franz (fl. 1845)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

— —, **Hermann Eberhard Friedrich (1808–76)**

*Original Bryophytes*: HBG (2500).

- Germany: FI-W (plants from Leipzig), MW.  
*vide Klett, G. Th.*
- RICHTER, Jan (1900 – x)**  
 Czechoslovakia: OP ( $\pm$  150).
- —, **Jules Adolphe (1812 – 1910)**  
 France: NMW (col. 1875 – 81).
- —, **J.**  
*Herbarium*: MPU\* (r. 1966), Biaritz\* (r. 1966: plants from Saint-Jean-Pied-de-Port, W. Pyrenees).
- —, **Karl (1855 – 91)**  
*Herbarium*: WU.  
 Austro-Hungary (col.  $\pm$  1877 – 90): C, GB, MANCH, NMW, OXF.  
 Istria: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1890), NMW.  
*Collection*: FI.
- —, **Lajos (Ludwig) (1844 – 1917)**  
 N. America, Algeria & Persia: MANCH.  
 Hist. Hungary (col.  $\pm$  1876 – 94): A, AK, B, BAF, BP, BUF, C, CORD, DAO (col. 1872), E, F, FI-W, G (400), GB (400), GH, GOET, L, LE, MANCH, MW (40), NA, NMW, OXF, P, W (*Orch.*), WRSL.  
 Dolomites: L, OXF.  
 Europe: MANCH, NA, P, US.  
 Roumenia: BUC, E (col. 1893), NMW.  
 Switzerland: L (col. 1876).  
*Collection*: FI.
- —, **Leopoldo**  
 Colombia (col. 1942 – 45): MEDEL, US.
- —, **Paul Boguslav (1853 – 1911)**  
 Germany: DAO (col. 1878).  
 Saxony: S (*fossil plants*), US.
- —, **Paul Gerhard (1837 – 1913) & HAUCK, Ferdinand (1845 – 89)**  
*Phykothea universalis, Sammlung getrockneter Algen sammtlicher Ordnungen und aller Gebiete, fasc. I–XV, nos. 1–750, Leipzig, 1885–96*. [n.b.: from fasc. 7 by P. G. Richter alone]: B\*\*, BERN, BM\*\*, BR, C\*\*, FH\*\*, G?, HAL\*\*, HBG\*\*, IBF, K\*\*, KIEL, L\*\*, LD\*\*, M, NY\*\*, OXF, PC, S\*\*, STR\*\*, STU, UPS\*\*, W\*\*, WRSL\*\*, Oblastni vlastivedné muzeum Cheb, Czechoslovakia.
- —, **Roland**  
 Elgin (col.  $\pm$  1953): NMW.
- —, **Rudolph**  
 N. USSR: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Wenzel (fl. 1888)**  
 Czechoslovakia: PR.
- RICHTER, W.**  
 C. Europe: MICH (*Alg.*).
- —  
 Czechoslovakia (col. 1955): GM.
- —  
 Sri Lanka: STU (*Pter.*).
- —  
 Russia: BM.
- RICHTHOFEN, Freiherr Ferdinand von (1833 – 1905)**  
*vide Martens, E. K. von.*
- RICK, Pater Johann S. J. (1869 – 1946)**  
*Fungi Rickiani* (col. 1903–46 in S. Brazil): PACA.  
 Brazil (*Fungi*, e.g. *Fungi austro-american*, fasc. 1–15, nos. 1–300, 1904–11): B (360), BPI, CUP, FH (mainly *Basidiomycetes*), IAC (1504), IACM, K ( $\pm$  160), MICH (col.  $\pm$  1937–38), PC, R, RB (11), S, SFPA, SI (1000, col. 1930–32).
- RICKARD, R. Windsor**  
 Monmouth (col. 1921–37): NMW.
- RICKARDS, Miss H.**  
 Monmouth & Hereford (col. 1925–36): NMW.
- —, **Lucy M. (fl. 1840 – 50)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): CGE.
- RICKER, Percy Leroy (1878 – 1973)**  
*Fungus herbarium*: WIS (10000 *parasitic Fungi*).  
 N. America: NY (*Fungi*).  
 Philippines: NY (*Fungi*).  
 United States: DPU (from Oregon & Washington), NY, US (402 *orig.* from E. States, Me. & N.B.; and from Texas).  
*vide Maxon, W. R.*
- RICKETT, Harold William (1896 – x)**  
 Missouri (& other states?): DAO (col. 1935), DUKE, LIV?, MO, NY, OKL, UMO.
- RICKETTS, Irene**  
 England: LIV.
- RICKHAM, S. H.**  
 England: LIV.
- RICKMERS, W. R.**  
 Transcaucasia (col. 1895): B (262).  
 Turkestan (col. 1906): B (29).
- RICKNELL, C.**  
 France: E (col. 1895).
- RICKSECKER, Alfred Edmund (1869 – 1943)**  
 S. Dakota: MIN, MU, UC.  
 Ohio: MIN, OC (522, col. 1890–1900), OS, US (169), WVA.  
 Pennsylvania: OS, WVA.  
 St. Croix Is. (Virgin Is., col. 1895–96; p.p. with

\* donated by his grandson.

\*\* complete sets.

- Mrs. L. A. Ricksecker, cf.): B (12 *Alg.*, 23 *Fungi* & 386 *Ph.*), E, F (754), GH (*Alg.*), MIN, MO, NY (400), US (505 *Fungi*).  
Collections: DS, OKLA, WTU.
- RICKSECKER, A. E. & RICKSECKER, Leonora Agnes (1849–?)** (Mrs. Joseph J. Ricksecker)  
St. Croix Is. (col. 1895–97): B, E, F (*orig.*), GH, ILL, L, MIN, MO, NY, O, OC, P, POM, UC, US.
- —, **Mrs. Leonora Agnes (1849–?)** (Mrs. J. J. — —)  
St. Croix Is. (col. 1896–97): B (415), E, F (509), MO, P, US (222).
- RICKSON, Fred R. (1940–x)**  
United States: GB (80 *Ph.*, col. 1962).
- RICOU, Berard-Jean-François (fl. ± 1765)**  
*vide Thomas, P.*
- RIDDELL, John Leonard (1807–65)**  
Illinois: US (few).  
Louisiana: DWC, MO, NY, OXF (± 70), P (“herbier historique”), PH.  
Ohio: DWC, GH, LLO (col. ± 1830), PH, US (p.p. *herb.*), Marietta College Herbarium (p.p. *herb.*).  
Collections: BM, K, MANCH, NO.
- —  
Assam: Khasia Hills: K (r. 1928: 112 *Filic.*).
- RIDDELSDELL, Rev. Harry Joseph (1866–1941)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: Gloucester & Glamorgan): BM (incl. *types of Rubus*).  
Great Britain: C (col. 1900–10), CGE, K (col. 1929–37: 220 e.g. *Rubus*), LIV, NMW (± 1300), OXF, SWA (± 200 plants from Glamorgan, col. ± 1902–07), WAR (col. 1902 in Caithness & Glamorgan).  
*vide Barton, W. C.*
- RIDDERSTOLPE, Fritz (1884–1909)**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1898), S.
- —, **Gustaf**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1891), S.
- RIDDLE, Lincoln Ware (1880–1921)**  
Maine: WELC (45 *vasc. plants*, col. 1907).  
Massachusetts: WELC (60 *vasc. plants*, col. 1911).  
New England (col. 1898–x): MICH (27 *Lich.*, col. 1908–09), NEBC (*Lich.*), WELC (142 *vasc. plants*).  
West Indies: NY (*Lich.*).  
*Lichens*: FH (3500, also *Fungi?*), H.
- —, **Lumina Cotton (1871–x)**  
Ohio: OS (37, r. before 1899).
- RIDER, C. E.**  
New York: NY (142 *Lich.*).
- RIDER, C. E. & MURRILL, Mrs. William Alphonso**  
New York: NY (223 *Fungi*).
- —, **Sadie Lanterman**  
N. Dakota (col. 1895–96): F (202).
- RIDGWAY, Robert (1850–1929)**  
Illinois: F (col. 1914–28: 663), GH, ILL (plants from Richland Co.), MO, US.  
Mississippi: GH.  
C. United States: A (200), US (279 *orig.*), WTU.
- RIDGWELL, Ray**  
New Guinea (col. 1955, 1959): LAE.
- RIDLEY, Henry Nicolas (1855–1956)** [p.p. col. et al. e.g. Curtis, Ch.; Kelsall, H. J.]  
Total collections amount to ± 50000 numbers, of which the main set is in K.  
N.W. Borneo: K, SING.  
Christmas Is.: AMES, BM, BO, SING.  
Fernando do Noronha Is. (Brazil, col. 1887 with G. A. Ramage & Rev. Th. S. Lea): B (52 *Ph.*), BM (*orig.*), K.  
Great Britain (col. 1913–37): BM, K.  
Jamaica (col. 1915–16): K (114).  
Java: B (*Orch.*), K.  
Malaya (mainly Malay Pen.): A, B, BO, BR, CAL (r. 1890–97: 7363), DPU, E, H (*Musci*), K (± 7000), L (col. 1889), MICH (25 *Bryo.*), MO, NMW, NY, P (15 *Zingiberaceae*), PC, SING, Z.  
Malaysia (col. between 1887–1921): BM (> 9000), US (127, incl. plants from India).  
Selangor: B (943).  
E. Sumatra: K (± 560 col. 1921), L (col. 1922), SING, US (*ferns*).  
Collection: G-DEL.  
*vide Glasgow, C. P. (later Robertson-Glasgow, C. P.)*.
- —, **H. N., ROBINSON, Herbert Christopher (1874–x) & KLOSS, Cecil Boden (1877–1949)**  
Malay Pen., Langkawi Is. & Siam (col. 1916–17): K (± 475).
- —, **H.**  
Cape: G-DEL, E (col. 1907).
- —, **H. French**  
China: Kansu (col. 1915): K (62).  
Chinese Turkestan (Bogdo Mts., col. 1932): K (± 50).
- —, **H. G.**  
W. Africa: G.
- —, **Rev. S. O. (fl. 1920–36)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: Reading area): RDG (2000).
- RIDSDALE, Colin Ernest (1944–x)**  
New Guinea (col. 1966–68): E (*orig.*, col. 1968 with P. J. B. Woods in Marang area: Murray Pass), LAE (± 2700 *orig.*).

- RIEBER, Louis (1897 – 1978)**  
Alps, Wissenbourg: BASBG ( $\pm$  1800).
- —, **Xaver (1860 – 1906)**  
*Herbarium*: B.  
Baden-Württemberg: DPU (*Muscî*), ERZ, M (*Lich.*), NMW, STU (*Lich.*).
- RIECKEN, William Emil (1892 – 1958)**  
Indiana: IND, US.
- RIED, A.**  
Austria: GB (280 *Ph.*, col. 1893).  
Italia: GB (325 *Ph.*).
- RIEDEL, Johann Gerard Friedrich (1832 – 1911)**  
*Original collections*: ? WRSL (5900) [fide Flora Malesiana, Cyclopaedia of collectors].  
Biliton (col. 1876): FI.  
Boeroe: K ( $\pm$  40).  
N. Celebes (col. 1871, 1875): B (r. 1876: 80 *Ph.*; r. 1864: *Bryo.*), BO, K ( $\pm$  400), L (*Ph.*, col. 1875), LE, P ( $\pm$  320), U, W (308).  
Moluccas & Lesser Sunda Is. (col. 1880 – 84): BO, K (incl. plants from Tanimbar Is.), L, U.  
Timor: K (r. 1879).  
*Collections*: M.
- —, **Ludwig (1790 – 1861)**  
Brazil (col.  $\pm$  1821 – 36): A, B, BR, C (617), CN, DPU, F (692), FI, G, GB, GH, GOET, H, K, KIEL, L, LE (r. 1830:  $\pm$  80000 *orig.*), M, MICH (27), MO, MW (200), NA, NY (811, e.g. *types*), OXF, P, R, RB, S, SI, STU, U, UPS, US (2029), W (190), Z.  
Germany: LE.  
France: B, HAL, KIEL, LE.
- —, **L. & LANGSDORFF, George Heinrich (Baron) von (1774 – 1853)**  
Brazil (col. 1825 – 29): BR, LE ( $\pm$  3000 *orig.*), OXF.  
*cf. sub Langsdorff, G. H. von.*
- —, **L. & LUND, Peter Wilhelm (1801 – 80)**  
Brazil: C, LE, NY.  
*cf. sub Lund, P. W.*
- —, **L. & LUSCHNATH, Bernhard (fl. 1831 – 83)**  
Brazil (1831): LE, MO, NY, OXF.  
*cf. sub Luschnath, B.*
- —  
Germany: M (*Lich.*, col. 1965).
- RIEDER, Johann Georg von (p.p. with Stewart, Ivan)**  
USSR (mainly Kamchatka, col. 1825 – 36): E, FI, LE (*orig.*).
- RIEDERER, L.**  
S. Australia: AD (*orig.*), E (col. 1962).
- —, **R.**  
Australia: AD (*orig.*), E.
- RIEDLÉ, Anselme (1775 – 1801)**  
gardener who joined some french exp.'s under command of Capt. Th. N. Baudin:  
*Voyage aux îles Teneriffe, la Trinité, Saint-Thomas, Saint Croix et Porto-Rico, 1796 – 98* (1): B, FI-W, G?, P (*orig.*).  
*Voyage in “Le Naturaliste” and “Le Géographe”, 1800 – 04* (2): B, BM, G-DEL (e.g. plants from Timor & W. Australia), K, P (*orig.*).  
(1) *vide Ledru, A. P.*  
(2) *vide Leschenault de la Tour, J. B. L. T.*
- RIEGER, Adolf (1849 – 1918)**  
Czechoslovakia (only?): OP (1760 *Ph.*).
- RIEGLER**  
W. Cameroon (col. 1905): GOET (65).
- RIEHE**  
Cape: P (*Pter.*).
- RIEHL, Nicholas (1808 – 52)**  
Illinois: CN, FI-W (col. 1846), MO.  
Missouri: BM, DAO (col. 1838), FI (col.  $\pm$  1838 – 41), LZ, MICH (5), MO, NY, P, W (420 *Ph.*).  
Ohio: BM, MO, NA, P.  
Pennsylvania: NCY.  
“United States”: KIEL, W (112 *Ph.*: *Pl. America-borealis*).
- RIEHMER, Ernst (1874 – 1966)**  
Saxony, Bavaria, Württemberg & Alps: DR (*Lich. & Fungi*), NMW.  
*vide Schade, A.*
- RIEKERK, Ch.**  
*cf. sub Boswezen Nieuw Guinea* (Fl. Malesiana).
- RIELE**  
Spain: DPU.
- RIEMANN, Bo (1946 – x)**  
*Bryophytes*: AAU.
- —, **Eduard**  
Prussia: NA (col. before 1893).
- —  
Siam & Bhamo (Upper Burma): W (*Orch.*).
- RIES, Donald Timmerman (1903 – x)**  
Starved Rock State Park (Illinois): ISM.
- RIESE**  
Germany: (Nieder-)Lausitz: C (col. 1888), HAL (*Salix* and *Alnus* bastards).  
Silesia: C (col. 1889 – 93).
- RIETER, L.**  
Netherlands: L (col. 1901, *Ph.*).
- — [= *prec.?*]  
Netherlands (S. Limburg): MAAS (*orig.*).

- RIETMANN, O.**  
Austria (col.  $\pm$  1858–62): GOET ( $\pm$  250), LE (84), STU.
- RIETNER**  
Ceylon: M (*Lich.*, col. 19..).
- RIETSEMA, Jacob**  
United States (New England, col. 1950–51, 1955): U.
- RIETZ, Gustaf Einar du (Du Rietz) (1895–1967)**  
*Original collections:* UPSV.  
Australia & New Zealand (col. 1926–27): GB, LD, NY, S, UPS, UPSV.  
E. Java (col. 1927): BO, GB, S, UPS, UPSV.  
Sweden: A, GB.
- RIFAUD, J. J. (1786–?)**  
Egypt & Nubia (col. 1813–27): G (r. 1883: 46), P?
- RIFFERY, John**  
Arizona: NMW (col. 1958): UT.
- RIGAL, R.**  
San Juan (W. Argentina): SI (27).
- RIGBEY, G. F. W.**  
Glamorgan (col. 1945–50): NMW.
- RIGBY, John F.**  
Hereford (col. 1963): NMW.
- —, **K. & CUDDY, G.**  
Brit. Columbia: NY (col.  $\pm$  1969).
- RIGG, George Burton (1872–1951)**  
W. United States (mainly Wash.): WTU.
- RIGGI, A.**  
Magellan Strait area (col. 1927): SI (70).
- RIGGS, E. S.**  
Argentina: MO (col. 1923).
- RIGO, Gregorio (1841–1922)**  
N. Italy (col. 1878): AK, BP, BR, C, DAO, E, FI, GB, GE, GOET, IBF, JE, K, KIEL, L, LE, MANCH, NA, NAP, NMW, OXF, P, S, TO (*orig.*, r. 1878), US, W, WB. (in many herb. possibly col. et al.).  
[col. with Porta, Pietro (1832–1923): 1875 S. Tyrol; 1885 Balearic Is.; 1890, 1891 & 1895 Spain. col. with Porta, P. & Huter, Rupert (1834–1919): 1877 S. Italy; 1879 Spain. col. with Sintenis, Paul Ernst Emil (1847–1907): 1880 Cyprus]  
*vide etiam Huter, R.*  
*vide etiam Porta, P.*  
*vide Sintenis, P. E. E.*
- RIGOLLOT, Jean**  
Autun: AUTUN (*fossil wood samples*).
- RIHA, Jan (1947–x)**  
Mexico (col. 1977 with Rudolf Subik): PRC.
- RIISE, A. H. (1810–82)**  
Capri (col. 1868) & Virgin Is. (St. Thomas, col. 1860–71): C ( $\pm$  250).
- RIJCK VAN DER GRACHT, F. M. P.**  
C. Java (Kedjene, col.  $\pm$  1912): BO (e.g. *Taeniophyllum biocellatum* J. J. S. n.sp.).
- RIJKEVORSEL, L. M. van 61884–194.)**  
C. Java (col. 1913), W. Java (col. 1922), Ambarawa (C. Java, col. 1930: *Cuscuta australis*): BO (153).
- RIJGERSMAA, H. E.**  
W. India (erroneously for W. Indies?): L (*orig.*?, col. 1867).  
St. Martin (W. Indies): B (col. 1867), S.
- RIJKEBÜSCH, Elisabeth Johanna (1902–x)**  
S.W. Celebes (col. 1935): BO (21).  
Java (C. & W., col. 1936–38): BO (29).
- RIJMERS, H.**  
Algeria (col. 1927, 1934): BR (*orig.*).
- RIJN VAN ALKEMADE, Ingebrecht Abraham van (1858–1932)**  
S. Sumatra (Palembang): FI (*Pandanus alkemadensis* MARTELLI).
- RIKKEN, L. H.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RIKLI, Martin Albert (1868–1951)**  
W. Greenland: C (col. 1908), S, ZT (*orig.*).
- RILEY, A. R.**  
Australia: K (r. 1863).
- —, **C. G.**  
Ottawa: CFB (*Fungi*), DAOM (*Fungi*).
- —, **Charles Valentine (1843–95)**  
*vide Maxon, W. R.*
- —, **Edward Angus (1926–x)**  
Rhodesia (col. 1940–x) & Zambia (col. 1933–x): IMI, MPR.
- —, **H. P.**  
S. Africa: MEM.  
*Collections:* RSA, WTU.
- —, **John (1796–1846)**  
Great Britain: WAR (col. 1834–37).
- —, **J. C.**  
Solomon Is.: US (68 *orig.*).
- —, **J. H.**  
*vide Palmer, W.*
- —, **J. L.**  
Canada (mainly Ont.): TRT (11500).

- RILEY, Laurence Athelstan Molesworth (1888 – 1928)**  
*Herbarium* ("St. George" Pacific exp., 1824 – 25: Madeira, Trinidad & Panama; Europe, mainly France (col. 1920 – 27 with J. Hutchinson & J. R. Matthews); and *cult. plants*): K.  
 France (col.  $\pm$  1922): E, K, NMW.  
 Madeira: B (r. 1924), K.  
 Panama: K, MO.  
 Trinidad: BM (r. 1924), C (r. 1928: 54), K, MO.  
*Collection*: US.  
*vide Matthews, J. R.*
- —, **Margaretta (1804 – 99)**  
 Scotland (col.  $\pm$  1840): BSL, NMW.
- RILG, Lawrence (erroneously for Riley, L?)**  
 Trinidad: NY.
- RILSTONE, Francis (1881 – 1953)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe, mainly Great Britain): BM (8000).  
 Caerns: OXF (*vasc. plants & Bryo.*).  
 Cornwall: BM (3200 *Rubus*, incl. *types*), DBN (*Bryo.*, col. 1926), IMI (200, col. 1935 – 49), M (*Lich.*, col. 1926), NMW, OXF (*vasc. plants & Bryo.*).  
 England: BM (*orig.*), CFN (*Rubus*), LIV, NMW, WELC (*vasc. plants*, col. 1927, 1928 & 1934).  
 Wales: NMW.
- RIMACHI Y., Manuel (1955 – x)**  
 Louisiana: NATC (*types of Mikania*).  
 Peru (Amazonas): AMAZ (*orig.*).
- RIMANN, E.**  
 Colombia (Pasto, col. 1880): W (10000 *Orch.*).  
 St. Catharina (Brazil): W (*Orch.*).
- RIMBACH (ROTH), August (1862 – 1943)**  
 Argentina: BAF (360).  
 Ecuador (col. 1890 – 93; 1894, 1903, 1922 – x): A, B, F (672, col. 1929 – 35), GH, L (*Pter. exs.*), NY, S, US (883), Y (678).  
 Uruguay: SI (40).  
*Collections*: DS, LE, MICH, UC.
- RIMINGTON, Lt. Col. John Wilson (1832 – 1909)**  
 Great Britain: GL, MANCH, NMW (plants from Edinburgh & Zetland).
- RINCOLINI, Ernst Karl (1785 – 1867)**  
 Czechoslovakia: BRNM.
- RIND, L. O.**  
 Afghanistan (col.  $\pm$  1880): CAL.
- RINDIN**  
 S.E. Siberia (Primorski Krai, Barabash area, col. 1893 – 96): LE.
- RINEWART, Joseph**  
 Pennsylvania (W. Chester Co., col.  $\pm$  1836):  
 DWC and/or PH?
- RINGBLUM (later LINKOLA), Anna Irene**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- RINGDAL, K. (or D. R.?)**  
*Algae*: O (*types*).
- RINGEL, Friedrich**  
 Germany: NA (col. before 1893).
- RINGELBERG, J.**  
 Spain, Morocco, Switzerland & Netherlands: U.
- RINGENSON, Carl Axel Vilhelm (1854 – 1913)**  
 Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1896 – 1923): A, E (col. 1923), GB, NMW, S.
- RINGGOLD, C. & RODGERS Expedition**  
 (U.S. North Pacific exploring exp., 1853 – 56).  
 Collector C. Wright q.v.
- RINGIUS, G. S.**  
 Canada (Manitoulin Is.): WAT (500 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Hans Henrik (1808 – 74)**  
 Sweden: C (plants from Scania), GB (165 *Ph.*, col. 1824 – 36), GH, NMW, S.  
*Herbarium normale plantarum rariorum et criticarum Sueciae* fasc. I & II, 1835 – 36, published by H. H. Ringius; fasc. III – XVI published by E. M. Fries q.v.
- RINGOET, A. (1889 – x)**  
 Zaire (col. 1912, 1926): BR (180 *orig.*).
- RINGSELLE, Gustav Alfred (1868 – 1944)**  
 Norway (Narvik): M (*Lich.*, col. 1904).  
 Scandinavia: C (*Lich.*, col. 1899), LD.  
 Sweden: A, C (plants from Uppland & Dalarna), DAO (col. 1907 – 30), E, GB (700 *Ph. & Lich.*, col. 1887 – 1936), GH, LD, M (*Lich.*, col. 1897 – 1905), NMW, S.
- RINGSTRÖM, B.**  
 Sweden: NMW (col. 1884), S.  
*vide Molin, A.*
- RINGUELET, A.**  
 S. America: NY.
- RINK, Henrik Johannes (1819 – 93).**  
 [accompanied p.p. with Bernhard Casper Kamp-hövener (1813 – 46), & Didrik Ferdinand Diderichsen on the *Galathea*-exp., 1845 – 47; all originals, 5200 – 6000 nos, at C].  
 W. Greenland (col. 1848 – 69): C ( $\pm$  900, incl. *vasc. plants* from Penang Is.), F, I, K?, MICH (8), M (*Lich.*, col.  $\pm$  1850).  
 Penang Is. (Pulo Penang, col. 1846): C (*vasc. plants*, cf. sub Greenland).
- RINTANEN, Tapio (1935 – x)**  
 Finland & USSR: H (*Ph. & Crypt.*).  
 Sweden: H (*Ph.*).
- RIO**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- RIOMET, B.**  
 Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).



- RION, Alphonse (1809–56)**  
Switzerland: G, RO.
- —, **Arthur**  
Zaire (col. 1933): BR (*orig.*).
- RIORDAN, M. J.**  
Arizona: ARIZ.
- RIOU, Yves (1859–85)**  
Zanzibar: P (col.  $\pm$  1884).
- RIOUX & GOLVAN**  
W. Persia (col. 1960): W.
- RIPART, Jean Baptiste Marie Joseph Solange Eugène (1814–78)**  
France (e.g. Vosges): ANGUC (*Lich.*), BR ( $\pm$  850 *vasc. plants*, incl. 410 *Rosaceae*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1862–72), NMW, PC.  
*Algae*: COLO, GLAM.  
*Bryophytes*: Docelles (Vosges)?
- RIPERT, Lieut.**  
Ivory Coast: K, P (e.g. *Orch.*).
- RIPIN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RIPLEY, A. B.**  
*Bryophytes*: QK.
- —, **Harry Dwight Dillon (1908–73)**  
Baja California (Sur): ARIZ, CAS, F, GH, IA, UC, US.  
Mexico: Morelos: CAS, DAO, GH, MEXU, MICH, NY, US.  
—: Sonora: CAS, NY.  
Spain (col. 1933–34): K ( $\pm$  155).  
SW United States: GH.  
*Collection*: WJC.
- —, **H. D. D. & BARNEBY, Rupert Charles (1911–x)**  
Arizona: CAS, NY, US.  
California: GH, K (30, col.  $\pm$  1936), NY (e.g. col. 1939 & 1940), PH, RSA.  
S.W. United States: CAS, GH, NY, US, UTC (plants from Utah).  
Mexico: Puebla, Oaxaca, Morelos, San Luis Potosí & Mexico: CAS, DAO, GH, IA, K, MEXU, MICH, NY, UC, US.  
—: Sonora & Nayarit: CAS, NY.  
—: Guerrero: CAS, K, MEXU, MICH, NY, TEX, US.  
—: Taxco: CAS, K, MEXU, MICH, NY, US.  
—: Guanajuato: CAS, K, MEXU, NY, US.  
—: Michoacán: CAS, DAO, NY, US.  
—: Jalisco: MEXU, NY, US.  
—: Tamaulipaz: MICH, NY, US.  
—: Durango: CAS, NY, US.  
—: Hidalgo, Zacateras, Michoacán: NY.  
[mexican collections probably more widely distributed].
- RIPLEY, Sidney Dillon (1913–x) (p.p. with Ulmer, Frederick A.)**  
Philippines: PH (e.g. *Bryo.*).  
Mt. Löser (N. Sumatra, col. 1939): PH ( $\pm$  80, incl. *types*).  
Sri Lanka (1943–45): PDA, US.
- —, **W. S. Jr.**  
Massachusetts: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1918).
- RIPPER, Edward E.**  
N. Carolina (Pisgah Nat. Forest): FSSR, USFS (r. before 1952: 458).
- RIPPLE, A. L.**  
Texas: DPU.
- RISBERG, Fr.**  
Sweden: E (col.  $\pm$  1869). LD (*orig.*?), NMW.
- RISBETH, J. (& WATT)**  
Newfoundland: BM (r. 1937).
- RISCH, Carl (1878–1960)**  
*Herbarium* (Bavaria, Harz, Scotland & Switzerland): B (r. 1961: col. 1945–x; col. before 1945 destroyed in World War II);  
Germany & Silesia: NMW.
- RISCH-LODER, Mrs. A.**  
Bolang (W. Java, col. 1916): BO (*Ceratostylis subulata* Bl.).
- RISCHAWI, Ludwig Alfred (L. Albertovic) (1851–?)**  
Ukrain (& Poland?): MW (200).
- RISHBETH, John & BARKLEY, Fred Alexander (1908–x)**  
Jamaica: DAO (col. 1952).
- RISITTO, Antonio Molina (1926–x)**  
*vide Molina Risotto, A.*
- RISKIND, David (1946–x) p.p. with PATTERSON, Thomas Frederick (1950–x)**  
Mexico (Coahuila, col. 1970–x): FPF, MEXU, TEX.
- RISNECK**  
Germany: DPU (*Muscî*).
- RISOPOULOS, Stéphane (1925–x)**  
Rep. Bénin (col. 1963–64): BR (110 *orig.*).  
Zaire (col. 1953–59): BR (1140 *orig.*).
- RISS, C.**  
Montana: A (col. 1888).
- RISSE, Miss L.**  
Tenerife: M (*Lich.*, col. 1900).
- RISSEUW, M.**  
Israel: WAG (160).
- RISSE, Joseph Antoine (1777–1845)**  
*Herbarium*: NICE.

- “Herbarium Orangers”: P (r. 1927: 90).  
France: G, W (*Orch.*).
- RISSE, J. Luna**  
Argentina (col. 1946–47): BR, C, DAO, DBN (*Ph.*), DPU, E, MO, LIL (*orig.*).
- RITCHIE, C.**  
S.E. United States: GAS (*vasc. plants*).
- —, **David (1809–66)**  
*Original collections* (India, col. 1831–54): E (*Alg., Bryo., & vasc. plants*).  
n.b.: Duplicates distributed in error under the name: “*Charles Ritchie*”.  
India: B, CAL, DBN (*Ph.*), K, L (*Ph.*), LE, P (r. 1890: 69).
- —, **James Cunningham (1929–x)**  
*Original herbarium* (mainly Nova Scotia, N. Manitoba, Yukon & Russia): TRTS (4 à 5000; col. himself in Manitoba & Ontario).  
N.W. & N.E. Manitoba (col. 1954, 1955, 1956 (+?)): DAO, CAN, DPU (*Musci*), MTJB, WIN.
- —, **John Woodside (1871–?)**  
Guimaras Is. (Philippines, col. 1903–04): NY, PNH (24).  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- —, **“Dr.”**  
Belgium: DBN (*Ph.*).
- —  
Taiwan: E (col.  $\pm$  1879).
- RITCHINGS, C. R.**  
N.W. England: LIV, NMW (col. 1911–12).
- RITOV, S. M.**  
Mogilev (E. Belorussia, col. 1903): MW.
- RITSCHARD, Frédéric Charles (1906–x)**  
Zaire (col. 1927–32): BR (770 *orig.*).
- RITSCHL, Georg Adolf (1816–66)**  
Poznan (W. Poland): B (r. 1895).
- RITTENER, Th.**  
Switzerland: LAU.
- RITTER, F.**  
*Succulents*: ZSS (*imp. col.*).
- —, **Karl (Charles)**  
Haiti: W.  
Santo Domingo (col.  $\pm$  1819–21): M (*Lich.*), W (180 *Ph. & Ligna doming.* II).
- —, **(S. J.)**  
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul): BR (col. 1946), MO (*orig.?*).
- RITTER-STUDNICA, Hilda (1911–x)**  
Bosnia & Hercegovina (col. 1934–x): SARA (*orig.*).
- RITTICH, W.**  
Ukraine SSR: E (col.  $\pm$  1899), K.
- RITZBERGER, Engelbert (1868–1923)**  
Austria: DPU (col. 1889), E (col. 1886), LI (*orig.*).
- RIUPASSA, J. M.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RIVA, Domenico (1856?–95) [with RUSPOLI, Court E. (x–1893)]**  
N.E. trop. Africa (col. 1892–93 with Ruspoli, E., col. 1894): FT (*orig.*).  
*Collections*: BR, H (e.g. *Bryo.*), RO, TO.  
*vide Scheinfurth, G.*
- RIVAS, Efraim G.**  
Yucatan: F (46, col.  $\pm$  1900).
- RIVAS GODAY, Salvador (1905–81)**  
Spain: MAF (*orig.*).
- RIVAS MATEOS, Marcelo (1875–1931)**  
Spain: MAF (*orig.*).
- RIVERA, C. J.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- —, **F.**  
Philippines: PNH.  
*cf. sub Bureau of Science, Manila.*
- —, **F. & DUYAG, A.**  
Luzon: BR (col. 1928), KSC, PNH (*orig.*).
- —, **Jezus**  
Arizona: DPU.
- —, **Rafael (& FRANKLIN)**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1948): MEDEL, US.
- RIVERA LOPEZ, Dora Elena**  
Peru (Huánuco): HHUA (*orig.*).
- RIVERO, José**  
Prov. Atacama (N. Chile, col. 1887): SGO.
- RIVES, L. L.**  
Indochina: P (r. 1920: 50 *Orch.*).
- —  
France: DBN (*Ph.* col. 1892).
- RIVET**  
Ecuador (col. 1901–05): P ( $\pm$  700).  
N. Greece (Saloniki): P (r. 1918: 279, r. 1920: 28).  
*vide Lallemand.*
- RIVIÈRE, A. M. [= following?]**  
France: G.
- —, **(Marie) Auguste (1821–77)**  
*Orchids* (from gardens): W.

- RIVIÈRE, Henriëtte Christine Charlotte la (1888 – x)**  
[later Becker-La Rivière, Mrs. H.]  
Noesa Kambangan (is. S. of C. Java, col. 1928):  
BO (26 *seaweeds*).  
Java: L (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1920).
- —  
Senegal: IFAN (col.  $\pm$  1944).
- RIVILLA, M.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- RIVINUS, August Quiriins (his real name was Bachmann) (1652 – 1723)**  
*Herbarium*: formerly at Dresden (destroyed by fire 1849).
- RIVOIRE, Mme.**  
Martinique (col. 1839): DPU, FI, P (r. 1840: 126 *orig.*?).
- RIVOLA, Milan (1933 – x)**  
Bohemia: CB, Muzeum Šumavy, Kašperské Hory, Czechoslovakia.  
Moravia: GM.
- RIXFORD, Emmet.**  
Utah: A, GH.
- RIZZINI, Carlos Toledo (1921 – x)**  
Brazil (col. 1947 – x): DPU, RB (*orig.*).
- RIZZO, José Angelo (1931 – x)**  
Brazil (Goiaz, e.g. col. 1968, 1970 & 1972): UFG.
- RJABILIN, D. B.**  
Ukraine (col. 1885): MW.
- ROADS, Katie Myra (1875 – x)**  
Ohio: OS.
- ROADHOUSE, J. E.**  
California (col. 1903 – 06): UC.
- ROADKNIGHT, W.**  
Victoria (Australia, col. 1892): MEL.
- ROADON, G. M.**  
Sierra Leone (col.  $\pm$  1931): K.
- ROB, Catherine Muriel (1906 – 75)**  
*Herbarium* (N.E. & S.W. York): YRK? (5000, *Papaver*, *Potamogeton* & *Carex*).  
Great Britain (mainly York): LIV, MDH, NMW (col. 1931 – 47), OXF, YRK.
- ROBB, James (fl. 1839)**  
*Herbarium* (New Brunswick & N.E. Atlantic region): UNB (*Ph.*).
- —, R. L.  
Florida: NY.
- —  
S. Nigeria (col. before 1870): BM ( $\pm$  100), K (Calabar plants), MO.
- ROBB**  
France: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1836), E-GL.
- ROBBERTSE, Petrus Johannes (1932 – x)**  
South Africa: PRU (1200 *orig. Ph.*).
- ROBBIE, James (1904 – 72)**  
Mali: K.
- ROBBINA, R. G.**  
Jamaica: DPU.
- ROBBINS, F.**  
*Bryophytes*: MEL (*orig.*).
- —, F. A.  
Glamorgan (col. 1971): NMW.
- —, Guy Thomas (1916 – x)  
California: DAO (col. 1945; 1952 with Rimo Bacigalupi), GH, NY.  
Oklahoma (col. 1937 – x): NY, OKL (*orig.*).  
W. United States (Calif., Ore., Ariz., Ut. & Colo.): COLO (e.g. 331 *orig.*, col. 1937 – 52), JEPS, NMW, UC (e.g. 1978 *orig.*, col. 1937 – 52) US (105).
- —, J.  
W. Cornwall: NMW (col. 1885).
- —, James Watson (1801 – 79)  
Connecticut: GH.  
Lake Superior & Isle Royale (col. 1862, 1863) & New York (col. 1864): WELC (*orig. vasc. plants*).  
Massachusetts (col. 1866): B, FI, MASS?, NA, WELC (*dupl. vasc. plants*).  
N.E. United States: PH.  
*Juncus*: BRU.
- —, L. F.  
California: OKLA (53 *Ph. dupl.*, col. 1927).
- —, Randolph William (1871 – 1941)  
Surrey: NMW (col. 1933).
- —, Ross Gordon (1919 – x)  
E. Asia (col. 1957 –  $\pm$  66: nos. 1 – 3430): e.g. L, LAE.  
W. Java (col. 1958): L, LAE.  
Malaya (1963): BKF, CANB?, L, LAE.  
New Guinea (col. 1957 – 58, 1960): e.g. L, LAE.  
Philippines (Mindanao & Luzon, col. 1965): CANB?, L, LAE.  
N. Thailand (1963): BKF, CANB?, L, LAE.  
[his collections include plants from Queensland, New Hebrides, New Caledonia, Fiji, Solomons Is., New Zealand, United States & Canada: distribution not known].
- —, T. W.  
Connecticut: NY (col. 1879).
- —, Wilfred William (1884 – 1952)  
Colorado (col. 1906 – 08, often with F. Ramaley): COLO, NMC (col. 1906), RM.  
Maryland: RM.

**ROBBINS**

Lichens: FH.

— —

California: U (col.  $\pm$  1943).

— — (= **G. T.?**) & **EATON**

Oregon: JEPS, RM, UTC.

**ROBBRECHT, Elmar (1946 – x)**

Belgium: BR (*orig.*).

**ROBECCHI-BRICCHETTI, Luigi (1855 – 1926)**

Ethiopia & Somali Rep. (col. 1888 – 91, 1893): B, FI, FT (1060 *orig.*).

**ROBERGE, Michel Robert (x – 1864)**

*Fungus herbarium*: CN.

Normandy (*Fungi*): AHFH, CN (*orig.*), FH, G, H (*Lich.*), NTM, NYS, PC (r. 1855: 400), UPS.

— —, **M. R. & CHAUVIN, François Joseph (1797 – 1859)**

*Algues de la Normandie, fasc. 1 – 8, nos. 1 – 200, 1826 – 38*: B, BM, CN, FH, G, L, LG, NEU, PC, TL, UPS.

**ROBERT, Alphonse**

Brazil (Mato Grosso) & Paraguay (col. 1902 – 03): B (226), BM, K (400), MO, NMW.

— —, **A.**

Canada: QFA (3000), QPAR.

— —, (**Louis**) **Eugène (1806 – ?)**

Archangel: P (r. 1839: 45 plants, probably from *the Voyage with La Recherche*).

Iceland (*Voyage with La Recherche*, 1835 – 36, Capt. Tréhouart): C (col. 1837), M (*Lich.*), P (r. 1835 – 36: 720), PC.

Spitzbergen: C (col. 1838), P (157), PC.

— —, **Gaspard Nicolas (1776 – 1857)**

S. France: G, H ( $\pm$  30 from Toulon).

— —, **Joseph (1908 – x)**

Burundi: (col. 1937 – 38): BR (*orig.*).

— —, **J.**

Africa (col. 1909): L (*Hep.*).

Mauritius (col. 1909): M (*Lich.*).

— —, **J. F.**

N. Africa: MPU.

Algeria: MO (col.  $\pm$  1884).

Tunisia: E, LY, MO (col.  $\pm$  1885).

— —, **Maurice**

Zaire (col. 1921): BR (*orig.*).

— —, **M. F.**

N.E. Mexico: ANSM.

— — (= **prec.?**)

Mexico (San Luis Potosi): ENCB.

**ROBERT**

Senegal (col. 1836): K, P.

**ROBERTS, Alice I.**

Tennessee & Ohio (col. 1940): F (214).

— —, **A.**

Brazil: DBN (*Bryo.*)

— —, **Austin (1883 – 1948)**

South Africa (mainly Transvaal): PRE (*orig. Ph.*), PREM (*orig. Fungi*).

— —, **Mrs. B. M.**

Caernarvon & Anglesey: NMW (col. 1967 – 68).

— —, **Brian Ross (1933 – x)**

South Africa: PRE, Faculty of Agric. Univ. of O.F.S.

— —, **C. M.**

*Original Bryophytes*: CM, WVA.

Ontario, Michigan & Pennsylvania: DPU (*Musci*).

Washington: DPU (*Musci*), NY (76 *Bryo.*).

— —, **Mrs. D. Carson**

Malay Is.: K (r. 1930).

— —, **Ellen Glynne (1943 – x)**

Wales (Glamorgan & Caernarvon, col. 1978 – 79): NMW.

— —, **Evan**

Glamorgan: NMW (col. 1942 – 62).

— —, **E. [= prec.?**]

N.W. England: LIV.

— —, **Evan Paul (1914 – x)**

Texas: ETST?

*Collection*: MSC.

— —, **G.**

Jamaica & Oregon: K (r. 1855).

— —, **Harvey**

W. Cornwall: NMW (col. 1878).

— —, **J.**

N.W. England: LIV.

Glamorgan: NMW (col. 1878).

— —, **J. F.**

Polynesia: MEL.

— —, **J. G.**

Great Britain: GL.

— —, **“Surgeon Capt.” J. R.**

India (Kashmir): BSD.

— —, **John William (1882 – x)**

*Fungi*: BPI.

— —, **L. K.**

New York (col. 1911): WELC (56 *vasc. plants*).

- ROBERTS, May**  
Merioneth: NMW (col. 1897–98).
- —, **Nathalie**  
Oklahoma (col. 1930): OKLA (45 *Ph.*).
- —, **P. H.**  
Arizona & New Mexico (Coronado, Datil & Sitgreaves Nat. Forests): USFS (r. before 1952: 112).
- ROBERTS (-PICHETTE), P. R.**  
Canada: AFES?, DAO, UNB.
- ROBERTS, Richard Henry**  
England & Wales (col. 1950–81): NMW.
- —, **S. G.**  
E. New Guinea: ? BRI (*Selaginella palu-palu* BAIL.).
- —, **Thomas Sadler (1858–x)**  
N. America: E (*ferns*, col.  $\pm$  1878).  
Massachusetts & Pennsylvania: MIN.
- —, **William**  
Cornwall (col. 1875–80): NMW.
- —, **W. H.**  
N.W. England: LIV.
- —, **W. R.**  
England & Wales (col. 1935–52): NMW.  
Middle East (col. 1942–43): NMW.
- —  
New Zealand: K (r. 1837).
- ROBERTSON, Alexander (1940–x)**  
Newfoundland: CDFN (*orig.*).
- —, **A.**  
Washington (Mt. Ranier, col. 1906): WELC (87 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **A. J.**  
Rhodesia (col. 1946–47): FHO.
- —, **Charles A.**  
Illinois (mainly Macoupin Co.): ILLS (*orig.*)
- —, **Colin Charles (x–1946)**  
Africa: A.  
South Africa: PRF.
- —, **David (1806–96)**  
Scotland (Cumbrae, Durham): BM, GLAM ( $\pm$  900 *Alg.*, 425 *Bryo.* & 280 *vasc. plants*), K (*orig.*, e.g. *Alg.*).
- —, **David**  
Bechuanaland Protect. (col. 1948–50) & Zambia (col. 1952): BM, K, PRE, SRGH.
- —, **Derek Alan (1929–x)**  
Scotland (Angus), England (Northumberland) & S.W. Ireland (Co. Kerry) (col. 1951–56 + ?): Botany Dept. Queen's College, Dundee, Scotland (*orig.* & *dupl.*).
- ROBERTSON, D.**  
Khasia (col. 1890): CAL.
- —, **Mrs. D.**  
Clyde Isles (col. 1897–1903): NMW.
- —, **D. R.**  
Great Britain (col. 1920–25): E (*Bryo.* & *vasc. plants*, incl. a large col. of scottish plants), NMW (plants from Scotland).
- —, **D. S.**  
Inner Mongolia (col.  $\pm$  1915): E.
- —, **Edith T. (p.p. with G. P. Thornton or L. Wynter)**  
Jamaica: DPU.
- —, **G.**  
Baja California: U (69, col. 1903).
- —, **I. I.**  
Corinth (Greece): NY (col.  $\pm$  1829).
- —, **I. J. B.**  
Wales: DAO (col. 1955).
- —, **James**  
Cape (col. 1772): BM?  
Johanna Is., Bombay, Madras & St. Jago (col. 1772–76): BM.
- —, **Rev. John**  
Br. Honduras (col. 1889–90): BM (194).
- —, **Joseph H.**  
Idaho, Nevada, Oregon, Utah (Fremont, Humboldt & Toiyabe Nat. Forests): USFS (r. before 1952: 285).
- —, **John George (1803–62)**  
Australia: MEL.  
Tasmania (col.  $\pm$  1835): E.  
*Collection*: K.
- —, **J. M.**  
Ghana (Br. Togo, col. 1924): BM (150), MO.
- —, **K.**  
Panama (col.  $\pm$  1966): MO.
- —, **K. G.**  
S. Africa: J (*Alg.*).
- —, **Kenneth r. (1941–x)**  
Illinois: ILLS (*vasc. plants, orig.*).
- —, **K. R. & AUSTIN, D. F.**  
Mexico & Guyana: MO.
- —, **Lint**  
Texas (col. 1940): TAES (9).

- ROBERTSON, Marian Esther Ropes (1934–x)**  
*Bryophyte herbarium* (primarily local, col. mainly 1970's): PH (8000).  
 Alberta, Maine, Massachusetts, Montana & New Hampshire: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **N. F.**  
 Great Britain (col. 1960–x): E (*Fungi*).  
 Ghana: K.
- —, **Robert Alexander (1873–1935)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): STA.
- —, **R. B.**  
 N. Iraq: K.
- —, **Rosemary Gwladys (1924–x) [later Mrs. Gilliam]**  
 South Africa (et al.): PRE ( $\pm$  300).  
 Zambia (Abercorn distr., col. 1952): EA, K, PRE.
- —, **S. A.**  
 Africa: MO.
- —, **T. A.**  
 Shetland Is.: E (*Lich.*, col. 1966).
- —, **V. C.**  
 Iraq (col. 1955–x): BAG, K (*orig.*?).
- —, **William (x–1846)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM?, HAMU.
- —, **W.**  
 N.W. England: LIV.
- —, **W. A.**  
 Burma (Shan States): K (r. 1912: 276).
- —  
*Bryophytes*: BR (12).
- —  
 Australia: LE (r. 1882: 93).
- ROBERTSON-GLASGOW, Charles Ponsonby [formerly Glasgow, Ch. P.]**  
 Singapore: K (r. 1898: *Fungi*).
- ROBERTY, Guy Edouard (1907–x)**  
 W. trop. Africa (Mauretania, Senegal, Mali, Guinée & Ivory Coast, col. 1933–55): COI ( $\pm$  200), G (*orig.*), IFAN, K, MO, P (400), Z.
- ROBIČ**  
 Austria: LE (3), P.
- ROBIE, F.**  
 Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- ROBILLARD, V. de**  
 Madagascar: G, PC.  
 Mauritius: B (*Bryo.*), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1876), G (r.  $\pm$  1880: 300 *mar. Alg.*; *Fungi & Bryo.*), H (*Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MANCH, NMW.
- ROBIN, P.**  
 France: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1887).  
*Collection*: FI.
- —, **R.**  
 Zaire (col. 1958): BR (119 *orig.*).
- ROBIN-SOUTH, G.**  
 Caribbean (*mar. Alg.*): FPDB (*orig.*).
- ROBINGER, A.**  
 Montana: DPU.
- ROBINET**  
 Normandy: P-JU (*Alg.*).
- ROBINS, Bert L.**  
 Utah (Fishlake Nat. Forest): USFS (r. before 1952: 154).
- —, **V. P.**  
 Glamorgan: NMW (col. 1975).
- —  
 United States: M.
- ROBINSON, Albert**  
 Arkansas: M (*Lich.*, col. 1952).
- —, **A. (= Anthony (x–1768)?)**  
 Jamaica: BM (- Banks).
- —, **A. F. & — —, S.**  
 Lanai & Niihau (Hawaiian Is., col. 1907–08): UC (*Alg.*).
- —, **Benjamin Lincoln (1864–1935)**  
 N. America: BM, GH (*orig.*), NY.  
 New Hampshire: DAO (col. 1901), F, K.  
 United States (Ill., Mass., Me., R.I., S.C., Va., Vt.): GH (*orig.*).  
*vide Williams, E. F.*
- —, **B. L. & SCHRENK, H. von (= Hermann von (1873–1953)?)**  
 Newfoundland (col. 1894): B (243), C, F (269), GH (*orig.*), HBG (12 *Fungi*), LE (r. 1895: 255), MO, NY, US, WELC (*vasc. plants*).
- —, **Charles Budd (1871–1913)**  
 Amboina (col. 1913): A, BO, F (124), K (r. 1920: 745), L (*Ph. & Alg.*), NSW, NY (524 *vasc. plants*), PNH (1750 *orig.*, now destroyed), US (651).  
 E. Asia & Malaysia: CAL, US (449).  
 Indonesia: GH, US.  
 Nhatrang (S. centr. Vietnam): NY, P (r. 1911: 556), PNH (550).  
 Nova Scotia, Quebec: GH, NY.  
 Philippines (col. 1908–11, 1913): A (col. with F. W. Foxworthy), BO, BR, E (*Ph. & Bryo.*, col. 1909–11), G, K (r. 1918: 200 *Crypt.*, col. et al.), MO, NSW, NY, P (10), PNH (*orig.*), US (316), WELC (93 *Lich.*, col. et al. 1910–12).  
*Collection*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).

- ROBINSON, C. E.**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): SLBI (500).
- —, **C. H.**  
 N. Somerset: NMW (col. 1898).
- —, **C. S.**  
 California, Utah (Lassen, Sequoia, Stanislaus & Uinta Nat. Forests): USFS (r. before 1952: 102).
- —, **C. S.**  
 Australia (N.T., col. 1965–78): NT.
- —, **D. A.**  
 S. Rhodesia (col. 1947–50): MO (col. 1948), SRGH (500 plants from fort Victoria area).
- —, **Edward Armitage (1921–x)**  
 C. Africa (mainly Malawi & Zambia, col. 1952–x): B (r. 1963–64: 1000, incl. plants from Zaire), BR (plants from Zambia), EA, GC, ISM, K, M, MTJB, NY, PRE, YBI).
- —, **E. B.**  
 Utah: NMW (col. 1960), UT.
- —, **Ernest Richard (1948–x)**  
 Namib Desert, Kaokoveld & E. Cape: NU, PRE, Univ. Fort Hare Herb.  
 Namibia: M (*Lich.*, col. 1971), US?
- —, **Frederick**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: E. & W. Norfolk): BM (p.p.), NWH (600).  
 Great Britain (mainly England; also Wales, Channel Is.): C (col. 1918), CGE, LIV, NMW (col. 1911–23), OXF (mainly from Norfolk, mainly *Carex*).  
 Europe: BM (r. 1927: *herb.*).
- —, **F. M.**  
 England (Nottingham area): NOT.
- —, **G. W.**  
 Chile (col. 1928): K (125).
- —, **Harold Ernest (1932–x)**  
*Bryophytes*: OS (col. before 1962), US (*orig.*).  
 N. Carolina & Mexico: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **Herber Christopher (1874–1929)**  
 Cocos (or Keeling) Is. (Home Is.): K (r. 1912: 25).  
 Malay Pen. (col. 1913): BM, DPU, K (850 *orig.*, mainly from Gunong Kerbau & Gunong Mengkuang Lebah), MO, P (*Pter.*), SING (also plants from neighbouring islands), US (idem sub SING).  
*vide Ridley, H. N.*  
*vide Wray, L.*
- —, **H. C. & KLOSS, Cecil Boden (1877–1949)**  
 Malay Pen. (Kedah Peak & Gurun, col. 1915): K (230 *orig.*).  
 Sumatra: BM (r. 1930), K (r. 1925: 640 *dupl.*), MO, US (95).
- ROBINSON, Hercules George Robert, 1st Baron Rosmead**  
 West Indies, Japan, China, S. Africa . . . etc.: K (r. 1854–77).
- —, **Hugh (1845–90)**  
*Herbarium* (N.E. Ireland, col. 1845–90): BEL (1000).
- —, **Isaac**  
 Norfolk Is. (S. Pacific): B, E-GL, L (col. 1896–99), MEL (col. 1884).
- —, **James Fraser (1857–1927)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): HUL (destroyed in 1943).  
 S.E. York & Mid Perth: NMW (col. 1902–08).
- —, **James Frodsham (1838–84)**  
 Great Britain: E, OXF (plants from Norfolk, Ches., & Guernsey).
- —, **John (1846–1925)**  
 Massachusetts (col.  $\pm$  1873): A, L, OXF (plants from Essex Co.), PM?
- —, **John (alias Fitz-Roberts) (fl. 1695–1710)**  
 Great Britain: BM-SL.
- —, **J. P.**  
 Montana: GH.
- —, **J. R.**  
*Vascular plants*: WELC (*dupl.*, col.  $\pm$  1880).
- —, **Louis**  
 New Jersey: NY (*vasc. plants*).  
 Pennsylvania: NY (*fossil plants*).
- —, **Mrs. M. C.**  
 Great Britain (E. & W. Gloucester): SLBI (350).
- —, **S.**  
*vide Robinson, A. F.*
- —, **Sir Tancred (x–1748)**  
 Great Britain: BM-SL.
- —, **T. R. & MAXON, William Ralph (1877–1948)**  
 addition to p. 518 of this index:  
 Thousand Is. (Canada): NY (*Musci*).  
*vide etiam Maxon, W. R.*
- —, **Sir William (1836–1912)**  
 Bahamas: K (r. 1877–79: 192).
- —, **William**  
 Natal, Ceylon, Hong Kong, Japan, Brazil, West Indies: K (r. 1925: *Pter.*).
- —, **William (co-collector with C. Epling et al.)**  
 (e.g.) Mexico (col. 1933): MO.
- —, **William Wellesley**  
 Malaya: K (col.  $\pm$  1877).

- ROBINSON, Winifred Josephine (1867 – ?)**  
N. America, Jamaica & Hawaii: NY (215 *ferns* & *Fungi*).
- —, **Mrs. (x – 1847)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM.  
Great Britain: E (*Alg.*, col.  $\pm$  1835), MANCH.
- —  
*Herbarium* (Annam): P (r. 1911?).
- —  
Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1866): MANCH.
- —, **Mrs.**  
Texas (col. 1926 – 31): TEX (11).
- ROBISON, Coleman R. 1940 – x)**  
*Bryophytes*: MONT (*paleo.*).
- ROBITAILLE, A.**  
*Herbarium* (Canada): QPH.
- ROBLEDO, Emilio**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1940 – 44): MEDEL.
- ROBLEK**  
Italy: GB (85 *Ph.*).
- ROBLES, Román Lamas (1943 – x)**  
Mexico: CREG (*imp. col.*).
- ROBOROWSKI, Vsevolod Ivanovič**  
C. Asia (col. 1889 – 90; 1893 – 95): H (e.g. *Bryo.*), LE.
- ROBSON, A. W.**  
Scotland: DPU.
- —, **Buntz**  
Cumberland: NMW (col. 1943 – 44).
- —, **Edward (1763 – 1813)**  
N.W. England (Darlington): LIV, Sunderland Museum (*herb.*).
- —, **G.**  
England (col.  $\pm$  1877 – 81): MANCH, NMW.
- —, **J. E.**  
N.W. England: LIV.
- —, **Mathew (fl. 1930 – 51)**  
S. Nigeria: FHI, FHO.
- —, **Norman Keith Bonner (1928 – x)**  
Zambia & Malawi (col. 1958 – 59): BM, BR, K, LISC, PRE, SRGH.
- —, **R. (fl. 1800)**  
Great Britain & Europe: LIV.
- —, **Stephan (1741 – 79) [uncle of Edward Robson]**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): not traced, formerly in the possession of family.  
Great Britain: YRK.
- ROBSON, Thomas (fl. 1855)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): SUN (488).
- —, **William (1882 – 1923)**  
West Indies (Montserrat): K (r. 1913: 45).
- ROBY, John (1793 – 1830)**  
Worcester, Caernarvon & Cumberland: WAR.
- ROBYNS, André (1935 – x)**  
Belgium: BR (*vasc. plants, orig.*).  
Panama (col. 1965, 1967): BR, MO (*orig.*).  
Sri Lanka (col. 1969, 1971): BR, E (col.  $\pm$  1969), US (*orig.*).
- —, **Frans Hubert Edouard Arthur Walter (“Walter”) (1901 – x)**  
*Original collections*: BR.  
Belgium (col. 1926 – 55 + ?): BR (> 600 *vasc. plants*), DAO, LV (*orig.*), NMW.  
Hawaii (col. 1937): BR.  
Ivory Coast & Liberia (col. 1954): BR.  
Senegal & Cape (S. Afr.) (col. 1963): BR (*orig.*).  
Zaire (col. 1926, 1948, 1951, 1952 + ?): BM (r. 1937: *Pter.*), BR (> 2500 *Ph. & Crypt. orig.*), C (col. 1926 & 1952), F (36), G (400), K (r. 1934 – 36: 410), MO, NY?, P (r. 1939: 750).
- ROCA**  
*vide Léon, J. S. S.*
- ROCA-GARCIA, Mrs. Helen**  
*vide Schieffer, Helen.*
- ROCCATORI**  
Uganda (col. 1906): FI? (R. col.  $\pm$  90 species).
- ROCCETTI**  
Lombardia (Italy): FI.
- ROCHA, A.**  
Mozambique: BM (r. 1935).
- —, **Diaz da**  
Brazil: DPU.
- —, **F. D. da**  
Brazil (Ceara): S (mainly *Gram.* & *Cyperac.*, *dupl.*).
- —, **Geraldo Ismael da (1950 – x)**  
Brazil (C. Plateau): IBGE (*orig.*).
- —, **Ramon**  
Argentina: BR (col. 1949 – 51), C (col. 1950 – 51 in Tucuman), E (col. 1949), LIL (*orig.*).
- —, **Túlio Ribeiro**  
Brazil: IAC.
- ROCHA DA SILVA**  
Madeira: MADJ.
- ROCHA DA TORRE, A.**  
Mozambique: BM, COI, LISC.



**ROCHAT, Clarence Louis (1913–x)**

South Africa: PRE.

— —, **Jacques Antoine (1806–87)**

Switzerland: G.

**ROCHE, Célestin Jacques (1844–93)**

Brazil: G.

— —, **Daniel de la (1743–1813)**

*Herbarium*: G.

— —, **François de la (1782–1813) [son of prec.]**

*Herbarium*: G.

— —, **Isolda**

Brazil: DPU.

— —, **M. A.**

*Paleobotanical collection*: AUT (370).

— —, **R. J. L.**

W. Cameroon (Mamfe, col.  $\pm$  1952): FHI, K.

— —

Baleares: PC.

— —, **de la**

Louisiana: P.

**ROCHEBRUNE, Alphonse Trémeau de (1834–1912)**

France: C (col. 1849–51), FI-W (plants from Charente, col. 1848–50), P (*orig.*).

**ROCHECOUSTE**

Mauritius: DPU.

**ROCHEL, Anton (1770–1847)**

Historical Hungary (mainly Banat): B, BP, BR (250), E, GJO (*orig.*, e.g. *Salix*, col. 1841–x), H ( $\pm$  200 *Ph.*), LE (*Musci*), LZ, W (206 *Ph.*), WU (*orig.*).  
Turkey: W (83).

**ROCHET D'HÉRICOURT, C. L. X.**

Trop. N.E. Africa (mainly Ethiopia, col. 1839, 1842–44, 1850): FI-W, G (r. 1846: 45), P (r.  $\pm$  1850: 300).

**ROCHETTE, M. S.**

Canada: QFA.

**ROCHLEAU, W. F.**

Connecticut: NY (col. 1878).

**ROCHOW, M. von**

N.W. & S. Germany: GOET.

**ROCHUSSEN**

Java: L (*Musci*).

**ROCK, Joseph Francis Charles (1884–1962) (col. p.p. with Ching, Ren-Chang (1899–x))**

W. China (from Yunnan to S.W. Mongolia) & Tibet, Assam, N.W. Burma & Thailand (formerly Siam) (col. 1920–32, 1948): A (p.p. *orig.*),

AMES, B, BISH (p.p. *orig.*), BM (p.p. *orig.*), BR, C (1552), CGE, E (p.p. *orig.*), F, G, GB (90 *Ph.*), GH, HPH, K ( $>$  4000), L, LU, MO, N, NA ( $\pm$  600), NF ( $\pm$  600), NY (1897), P ( $\pm$  1312, incl. 67 *Gram.*), PH ( $>$  3500), S, U, UC (3553 *orig.*), US (p.p. *orig.*), USFS?, W ( $\pm$  1500), Z.

Hawaii (col. 1908–20): A (p.p. *orig.*), B, BISH (30000 *orig.*, incl. other collections, cf. above & below), BM (p.p. *orig.*), CAS, CGE, DPU, E (p.p. *orig.*), GH, L, NY (col.  $\pm$  1908–10), US (p.p. *orig.*), W (136 *Ph.*), WELT.

Palmyra & Fanning Is. (Polynesia, col. 1913): BISH (*orig.*), MO (& possibly other herbaria).  
*Collections*: BH, H (e.g. *Bryo.*).

**ROCKAS, Inga-Lill [née Ray]**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**ROCKHILL, William Woodville**

Tibet (col. 1892): K (54).

**ROCKLEY, Lady Alicia Margaret (1865–1941) [née Amherst]**

[married in 1898 Sir Evelyn Cecil, who in 1934 was created Baron Rockley of Lytchett; she col. under name of Cecil].

Australia (mainly W. Terr.) & New Zealand (col. 1927): K (110 *orig.*).

Canada (col. 1927): K (10 *orig.*).

S. Rhodesia (col. 1899–1900): K (255 *orig.*).

Sri Lanka (col. 1927): K (27 *orig.*).

**ROCKWELL, Helen**

United States: HPH.

— —, **Jack**

C. California: FSC.

**RODATZ, Hans**

*vide Lauterbach, K. A. G. sub Voyage around the world.*

**RODBERTUS**

Egypt: B.

Manila: B (r. 1851–52: 741).

**RODDA, T.**

Rhodesia (col. 1954): SRGH.

**RODDY, H. Justin**

Pennsylvania: NY.

**RODECK, H. E.**

Colorado: DAO (col. 1949).

**RODEGHER, Emilio (1856–1922)**

*Herbarium*: PAV.

**RODERICK, Wayne**

California: JEPS, NMW (col. 1967).

**RODERKERK, Evert Carel Mattheus (1911–x)**

S. Sumatra (col. 1941): BO (22; & *Balanophora* from Benkoelen), BZF.

**RODGER, Sir Alexander (1875? – 1950)**

Burma: A, CAL (col. 1911), E (col. ± 1916).

— —, **A. (= prec.?)**

India: G.

— —, **A. M.**

Bering Sea, Komandorskie Is. (Copper Is.): E (col. ± 1897).

— —, **Fay**

Texas (col. 1939): AST (9).

**RODGERS, C. L.**

*vide Mullens, N. E.*

— —

Rhodesia (col. 1951): SRGH.

— —

*vide Ringgold, C.*

**RODHAM, Olivia**

Florida: NY.

**RODHE, Edvard**

Scandinavia: A.

**RODIÉ, J. (x – 1973)**

*Herbarium* (mainly France, also Corse, Spain, Italy, Morocco & Mexico): MPU.

— —, **J. (= prec.?)**

Alpes maritimes: G (4).

*Ranunculus*: G.

— —, **“Dr.”**

Guyana (1852): K.

**RODIG, C.**

*Diatoms*: AWH.

**RODIGAS, Émile (1831 – 1902)**

Belgium: BR (300 *vasc. plants*).

**RODIN, B. V.**

C. Russia (1914): MW.

— —, **Leonid Efimovič (1907 – x)**

USSR: DPU (*Musci*), NY (plants from Ala Tau, col. ± 1930).

*vide Juzepczuk, S. V.*

— —, **L. & LEBEDEV, D.**

Prov. Saratov: C (col. 1932).

— —

*vide Povarnizin.*

— —, **Robert Joseph (1922 – 78)**

Africa: MO.

South Africa (col. 1947 – 48): BH, BM, BOL, BR, C (plants from Kalahari Desert, col. 1948), E, K, PRE, UC (± 3850 *orig.*), US.

W. America (mainly California, col. 1939 – 56 + ?): ISU, K, NMW, UC (*orig.*), US.

Guam (col. 1944 – 46): UC, US (305 *orig.*).

Himalayas of W. Pakistan (col. 1950 – 51): E, K, LAH?, RAW, UC (*orig.*), US.

India: OBI (*imp. col.*).

Namibia: M (*Lich.* col. 1973), OBI.

Ovomboland (Afr.): OBI.

Rhodesia & Zambia (col. 1948): K, MO, PRE, SRGH.

**RODLER, A.**

N.W. Persia: W.

— —, **Wilibald (1823 – 81)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**RODMAN, R.**

Vermont: WELC (72 *vasc. plants*, col. 1912).

*vide Wiegand, K. M.*

**RODRIGO, A. P. (= Rodrigo Trigo, América del Pilar?)**

Argentina (col. 1940 – 44): A, MONTU, NY, S, SP, U, USFS.

— —, **Pedro A.**

*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

**RODRIGO PINTO DA SILVA, Antonio (1912 – x)**

*vide Pinto da Silva, A. R.*

**RODRIGO TRIGO, América del Pilat**

*Collection* (Argentina?): NY.

**RODRIGUES, Francisco**

Portugal (col. 1939 – 40): LISI.

— —, **João Barbosa (1842 – 1909) (= BARBOSA RODRIGUES, João)**

Brazil (e.g. Amazonas & Pará, col. ± 1871 – 74):

DPU, HBR (*orig.*?, or herb. at Itajai only named after him), R, RB, SP.

— —, **José S.**

Brazil (Amozonas, col. 1959; ± 160 nos. with J. M. Pires & N. T. Silva): DPU, IAN, NY.

— —, **Maria Raimunda**

Brazil (Minas Gerais): BHCB (*orig.*).

— —, **Rodolfo Siqueira (many collections labelled “R. Siqueira”)**

Brazil (Pará, col. 1901 – 09): BM, MG, RB.

— —, **Valdemar**

Piauí (Nat. Park): TEPB.

— —, **William Antonio\* (1928 – x)**

Brazil (col. 1954 – x): IAC (*Fungi*), IAN, IBGE, INPA (*orig.*), MG, NY, RB, US.

\* often col. et al. mainly with L. and/or D. Coêlho; also with A. Aubreville, J. Chagas, Hiko-Ishi-Oka, Byron, F. Mello, P. Richards, O. P. Monteiro, Ramos.

**RODRIGUEZ, Alvaro**

Colombia (Antioquia, Cundinamarca, col. 1943–45): GH, MEDEL.

— —, **A.**

Spain: MA.

— —, **D.**

Argentina: F (60, col. 1913), GH?, M, NY, US (361 *dupl.*).

— —, **Elvira M.**

Argentina: BAI.

— —, **F. M.**

Argentina: BAF, F (166, col. 1900–30), SI, U.

— —, **Frère**

Madagascar & Mauritius: BM?, CGE, L (*Musci* & *Hep.*, col.  $\pm$  1889–90), M (*Lich.*), NMW, PC.

Réunion (col.  $\pm$  1887–91): B (*Musci* & *Charac.*): BM?, C (*Musci*), CGE, L (*Musci* & *Hep.*), PC.

— —, **G.**

Philippines: M (col. 1902).

Collection: RHT.

— —, **Hector (1948–x)**

Venezuela (probably Andes): MY (*orig.*).

— —, **José Demetrio (1780–1846)**

Spain: MA.

— —, **Juan (fl. 1787)**

Spain (Ponferrada): MA (or living plants in hortus?).

— —, **J. Valerio**

Costa Rica: F (45, col. 1935–38).

Honduras: F, US (125 *dupl.*).

— —, **Leopold (1893–x)**

*Herbarium* (French Antilles, mainly Guadeloupe & Martinique): P (r. 1949: 10000).

Guadeloupe & Martinique (col. 1934, 1936): DPU, P, PC.

Guatemala: P (r. 1930: 1800 *orig.*), PC.

— —, **Manuel**

Colombia (Cundinamarca, col. 1946): GH, MEDEL.

— —, **Miguel (1949–x)**

Cuba: HAJB.

— —, **M.**

Argentina (only?): BAF.

— —, **M. (with Carvalho)**

Portugese Guinea (col.  $\pm$  1884): COI.

— —, **V.**

S. America: GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1944–45).

Argentina: E (col.  $\pm$  1945).

**RODRIGUEZ**

Costa Rica: MICH.

— —

West Indies: MANCH (incl. *types*).

— —

Europe: BR (*vasc. plants*).

— — (= **F. M.?**)

Argentina (Tucuman, Salta, Misiones, col. 1909–35): BA ( $\pm$  1500 *dupl.*), BAF (10000 *orig.*), NY, SI (*orig.*).

— —

Argentina: GH.

**RODRIGUEZ ACILA, Cleto**

Colombia (Chocó & Magdalena, col. 1943): MEDEL.

**RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA, Leoncio**

Colombia (Tolima, col. 1938): MEDEL.

**RODRIGUEZ CABALLERO [= Rodriguez C., Rafael Lucas (x–1981)?]**

Costa Rica: USJ.

**RODRIGUEZ Y FEMENIAS, Juan Joaquin (1839–1905)**

Baleares (mainly Minorca): BC ( $\pm$  100 *Alg.* from Minorca), BR (100 *Alg.*), C (col. 1873), FI (*orig.*?), HBG (*Alg.* from Minorca), KIEL (*Alg.*), L (*Alg.*), LY, MA, P (*Ph.*), W (*Alg.*).

**RODRIGUEZ SALCEDO**

Spain: MA.

**RODSCHIED, Ernst Karl (x–1796)**

*Herbarium* (Guyana): GOET.

**RODSETH, N.**

Canada (Alberta): CAFB.

**RODWAY, Frederick Arthur (1880–x)**

Australia: A, BISH (plants from N.S.W.), DAO, MO (col.  $\pm$  1932), NSW (*orig.*, col. 1920–x). Java & Bali (col. 1938): K (*dupl.*).

— —, **G.**

England: DBN (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Gwenda [later Mrs. C. Davis]**

*vide Davis, C.*

— —, **G. A.**

New South Wales (col.  $\pm$  1935): NSW.

— —, **Leonard (1853–1936)**

*Original collections* (Tasmania, many *Crypt.*): HO (2500), MEL.

Tasmania: A, AK, B (12 *Conifers*), CANB, H (e.g. *Bryo.*), K (r. 1896–99: 141 *Fungi*), NSW (e.g. *Lich.*), PRE (*Fungi*).

— —, **Olive**

Tasmania: A.

- ROE, Eunice**  
*vide Roe, K.*
- —, **George**  
 Jamaica (col. 1888): MICH (20).
- —, **John Septimus (1797–1878)**  
 Australia: G (col.  $\pm$  1818–22), K (e.g. col. 1830–x).  
 Persia (& Sri Lanka?) (col.  $\pm$  1824): G.  
 York (Scarborough): OXF (*Orch.*).
- —, **Keith (1937–x) & Mick, Gary**  
 Mexico (col. 1964): DAO, F, MO, UC, US, WIS.
- —, **K., ROE, Eunice & Mori, Scott**  
 Mexico (col. 1965): DAO, F, MO, NY, US, WIS.
- —, **R.**  
 Australia: US (80 *dupl.*).
- ROEBY, H. C. J.**  
*cf. sub Boswezen Nieuw Guinea (Flora Malesiana).*
- RÖGNER**  
 “Orient”: B.
- ROEHL**  
 Roumania: E (col.  $\pm$  1839).
- ROEHLING (RÖHLING), Johann Christoph (1757–1813)**  
*Musci frondosi exs.*: STR.
- RÖHN**  
 Holstein: KIEL (*Myx.*).
- RÖHRBECK, Mathilde Augusta (1938–x)**  
 Transvaal (Lake Chrissie): PRU (350).
- ROEKENS, F.**  
 Belgium: BR (300 *vasc. plants, orig.*).  
 Great Britain (col. 1891): BR (*orig.*).
- RÖLL (ROELL), Julius (1846–1928)**  
*Bryophyte herbarium*: WB.  
 N. America: B (*Musci*), G, H (*Musci*), KIEL (*Alg.* from Vancouver Is.), LE (401 *Musci*), NMW, NY (29 *mosses*), PC, S-PA (*Bryo.*).  
 Bohemia: B (*Musci*).  
 Europe: NMW, S-PA (*Bryo.*).  
 Germany: B (*Musci*), BP.  
 Italy: PI (*Musci*, incl. *types*).  
 Thuringia: H (*Musci*).  
*Bryophytes*: BP, BR (78), S.
- ROELOFS, J. W.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ROELOFSEN, Jan Hendrik (1878–1944)**  
 C. Java (Banjoemas, col.  $\pm$  1923): BO.
- RÖMER, Carl (1815–81)**  
*Original Bryophytes (& other plants?)*: TUB.
- Austria: GH.  
 Czechoslovakia: BRNU.  
 Belgium: B (*Musci*, col. 1876), BR (*Bryo.*).  
 Moravia (col.  $\pm$  1858–x): B (*Musci & Charac.*), L (*Ph.*), W (*Ph.*).  
 Rheinprovinz (col. 1873–76): B (*Musci*).
- ROEMER, Carl Ferdinand (von) (1818–91) [brother of following]**  
 Texas (col. 1845–47; col. sent to Germany; studied by G. H. A. Scheele (1808–64)): B, CAS.  
*Marine Algae*: FR.  
*Fossil plants*: Palaeontological cabinet of Berlin University.
- —, **Friedrich Adolph (1809–69)**  
*Herbarium*: LZ (now destroyed).  
 Germany: G, GOET (*Alg.*), L (*Ph.*).  
 Stettin: B.
- —, **H.**  
 Afghanistan (col. 1964): M (e.g. *Lich.*), W.  
 Br. Columbia: M (*Lich.*) col. 1968).
- RÖMER, J.**  
*Bryophytes*: BR.
- ROEMER, Johann Jacob (1763–1819)**  
 Switzerland: BM (*orig.*), BP, CGE, H (*Lich.*), LD (50, incl. plants from Italy), LZ (*orig.*, now destroyed), OXF (also plants from Austria), UPS, Z (*orig.*, main collection).
- RÖMER, Julius (1848–1926)**  
 Austro-Hungary: F (56, col. 1902–05).  
 Europe: A (or col. by other Römer?), GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1885–1906), LD.  
 Hungary, Banat, Siebenbürgen: IBF.  
 Transsylvania (Roumania): E (col.  $\pm$  1898–1900), G, IBF.
- —, **Lucien Sophie Albert Marie von (1873–?)**  
 New Guinea (2nd *Lorentz exp.* 1909–10): B, BO (1328 *orig.*), K, L (*Ph. & Fungi*), U.  
 Nias & Hinako Is. (Is. W. of Sumatra): BO (from Nias nos 1–48 & I–XXV; from Hinako nos. 1–26).
- ROEMER, Rudolph Benno von**  
*Herbarium*: LZ (destroyed).  
 Europe: E (col.  $\pm$  1828).
- RÖMER**  
*Musci*: LE.
- ROEMER**  
 Yugoslavia (Dalmatia): KIEL (*vasc. plants*).
- —  
*Bryophytes*: BR.
- RÖMER, “Baron”**  
 Suriname (and other countries, col. before 1851): M.
- ROEMER, von**  
 Java (col.  $\pm$  1840): B? (earlier: Naturhistorische

- Verein für die Preussische Rheinlande und Westfalen), G.
- RÖNN, Hans Ludwig Karl (1886 – x)**  
W. Germany: B (60 *Myxomyc.*), KIEL (plants from Holstein).
- RÖNNBLAD, Ernst**  
Sweden: GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1900–06), GH, H (*Ph.*, mainly *Hieracium*), NMW.
- RÖNNING (RÖNNING), Olaf Inge (1924 – x)**  
Arctic Norway (col. 1950–56): DAO (col. 1953 with O. Skifte), TROM (*orig.*, e.g. *Bryo.*).
- RÖN(N)OW, Casten (1700 – 87)**  
*Herbarium* (Göteborg area, col. 1719): Pharmaceutical Museum of the Karolinska Institute. [fide C. G. Santesson: Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar, 1899 N: o 8.]
- ROENTEBOY, E.**  
*cf. sub Boswezen Nieuw Guinea (Flora Malesiana).*
- —, R.  
*cf. sub Boswezen Nieuw Guinea (Flora Malesiana).*
- ROEPER, Johannes August Christiaan (1801 – 85)**  
*Herbarium* (col. 1817 – x: e.g. Mecklenburg, Göttingen & Elsass (1825), S. France (1825), Basel ( $\pm$  1835); *Ph. & Crypt.*): P (p.p.), ROST (100000).  
France: E-GL.
- ROEPKE, Walter Karl Johann (1882 – 1961)**  
C. Java (Salatiga, col. 1918): BO.  
Moluccas (P. Batjan, col. 1929): BO (18).
- RØRDAM, Kristian (1860 – 1939)**  
Denmark: C (*Diat.*).
- ROERICH, N.**  
N. China (col. 1934, e.g. Manchuria): A, US (870), USFS (*orig.*).
- RÖSCH, Margaretha Wilhelmina (1950 – x)**  
South Africa (mainly Hester Malan Nature Reserve, Namaqualand; many col. with A. le Roux): PRE, PRU.
- RÖSE, August David Friedrich Carl (1821 – 73)**  
Thuringia: GOET (*Bryo.*).
- ROESIL**  
Sumatra (E. coast: Kabandjahé, col. 1915): *Herbarium Deli Exp. Station* (> 529). [fide Fl. Mal. 1950].
- ROESKE**  
Stettin: L (*Charophyta*).
- RØSKELAND (RØSKELAND), Askill (1863 – 1948)**  
*Herbarium* (Norway): O (*vasc. plants*).  
Norway: C (col. 1898 – 1938).
- ROESLAN**  
*cf. sub Forest Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RÖSLER, (ROESLER), Carl August (1770 – 1858)**  
Baden-Württemberg (col. 1820–60): GZU, HOH, M (*Lich.*), STR, STU (*orig.*).
- RÖSSIG, Heinrich (1868 – 1940)**  
NW. Germany (Hildesheim): GOET (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).
- ROESSLER, Eva (1924 – x)**  
Corsica: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1963).
- RÖSSLER, Wilhelm (1909 – x)**  
E. Alps, Corsica (col. 1939 – 56 (+ ?)): GZU. (in 1960: *orig.* still private).
- RØSTAD, A.**  
Gran Canaria, Tenerife (col. 1970): LD (*orig.*), NMW.  
Norway: LD (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1967).
- ROESTEL**  
*Collection* (mainly from Malacca): B (160 in herb. Willdenow).
- RØSVIK, A.**  
Norway: BG (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1963).
- RÖTTLER, Johan Peter (1749 – 1836)**  
*vide Rottler, J. P.*
- ROEVER, William Edward (1907 – x)**  
*vide Chrysler, M. A.*
- ROEHL, Benedict (1824 – 85)**  
NW. S. America: W (*Orch.*).  
Bolivia: W (*Orch.*).  
California (col. near San Diego, 1869 & 1870), Mexico, Colombia & C. America: K (r. 1871 – 89: 331).
- ROFFAVIER, Georges (1775 – 1866)**  
C. France: LY.
- ROFFEY, Rev. John (1860 – 1927)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe, mainly Great Britain): BM (10000 *Hieracium*, incl. *types*).
- ROGALL, E.**  
*Diatoms*: ZA.
- ROGALSKI, A. 8 SZYSZYŁOWICZ, S.**  
Tatra Mts. (col. 1878): KRAM (521).
- ROGEON**  
Mali (col. 1928–31) & Niger (col. 1925): K, P.
- ROGER, J. A.**  
Persia (W. Hamadan, col. 1929): K.
- —, J. G.  
Great Britain: E (*Fungi*, col. 1959), MANCH (*Diapensia lapponica L.*).

**ROGER, Léon**  
Indochina: PC.

— —, **R. G.**  
France (col. e.g. 1948): MANCH (*Ph.*).

— —, **T. G.**  
Scotland: C (col. 1934).

— —  
(did no collecting himself; had specimens given him which he sometimes annotated).  
Senegal (1822 – ± 27): E, K, LE, P.

**ROGER d'OSTIN ("Roger d'O")** (fl. 19th cent.)  
*Mousses des Pyrénées*: CGE, G, PC.

**ROGERS, Amelia Warren (1768 – 1857) later Griffiths, Mrs. A. W. q.v.**

— —, **Brant**  
S. centr. Oregon & N.W. Nevada: BLMLK.

— —, **C. B. W.**  
Br. Columbia (mainly Vancouver Is.): UVIC?, V.

— —, **Charles Gilbert (1864 – 1937)**  
E. Africa: BM (r. 1933).  
Burma\*: (col. 1914): E, K?, OXF.  
India\*: DBN (*Ph.*), E (Andaman Is., col. 1901 – 02), K.  
Kenya\* (col. 1932 – 33): BR, MO, K (± 380), Coryndon museum.  
Tanganyika Terr. (Mt. Kilimanjaro, col. 1933): BR, K (50).  
*Collection*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).

— —, **Clara C. & DORRIEN SMITH, G.**  
Alaska & Canada: K (r. 1927: 265).  
Brazil (Mato Grosso): K (r. 1927: 335).

— —, **Claude Marvin (1919 – x)**  
Ontario (mainly Essex Co.): MSC (r. 1960: 164).

— —, **D. (= Donald Philip (1908 – x)?)**  
*Phanerogams*: WIS (50, col. 1956 – 58).

— —, **David James (1918 – x) & MEYER, Frederick Gustav (1917 – x)**  
Mexico (Tamaulipas & Nuevo Leon, col. 1948): C (mainly plants from Tamaulipas), E, F, G, GH, LA, MO (*orig.*), NY, P, S, US.

— —, **Donald Philip (1908 – x)**  
Hawaiian & Marshall Is. (col. 1930 – x): BISH, FH, IA, NY. (*orig.* in private herbarium).  
Oregon: OSC.  
*Collections*: CUP, IAC, ILL, TRTC (*Fungi*, col. 1930 – 52), WIS? (cf. sub Rogers, D.).

**ROGERS, E. C. (= Ernest Cleveland (x – 1919)?)**  
Idaho, Montana, Washington (Kaniksu, Lolo Nat. Forests): USFS (r. before 1952: 145).

— —, **Archdeacon Frederick Arundel (1876 – 1944) [son of William Moyle R.]**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): EPM.

South Africa: BOL, BP (± 1150), BR, BUL, DPU, G, GRA (200, incl. plants from Zaire & Rhodesia), J (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), K (± 4000, incl. plants from Zaire & Zambia), L (*Ph.*), NH, NY (col. 1919), P (r. ± 1922: ± 330), PRE (*Ph.*), S, SAM, STE (300 *Ph.* & *Pter.*), Z.

Great Britain: LIV, NMW.

Iraq (col. 1928 – 29): BAG, BM, K (± 600).

Mozambique: BM, K, US.

Rhodesia (cf. sub Zambia; col. 1911 – 12): B, BM, BOL, BUL, GRA, K, L (*Ph.*), NH, S, SAM, US.

Syria, Cyprus, Greece & Switzerland (col. 1930): BM, K (± 260), NMW (plants from Switzerland).

Zaire (col. 1911 – 20): BR (*dupl.*), GH, GRA, NH.

Zambia (col. 1909 – 10): B, BM, K, L (*Ph.*), US.

*Collections* (Africa): FHO, SRGH.

*Collections*: CAL, DD, W.

*vide Moss, C. E.*

*vide Rogers, C. G.*

— —, **G.**  
Durham: NMW (col. 1877).

— —, **H. Cornwallis**  
Argentina: K (r. 1899: 30).

— —, **Hollis Jetton (1911 – x)**  
N. Carolina: DAO (col. 1946).  
Kentucky: DPU (e.g. *Pter.*; p.p. col. with Mrs. Charles C. Deam), KY.  
N.E. New Guinea (Mandated Terr.: Ramu Valley & vicinity of Eitape, col. 1944): A (80 *orig.*), DUKE, F (34 *Alg.*), KY.

— —, **H. T.**  
Montana (p.p. col. with J. M. Rogers): MO, NY.  
Washington: DPU, GH, MIN, MO, NY (p.p. col. with J. M. Rogers), US (155).

— —, **Hope**  
Texas (col. 1939): FW (8), NTSC (6).

— —, **John (1752 – 1842)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): not traced.

— —, **J.**  
New Brunswick: WELC (38 *vasc. plants*, col. 1938).

— —, **Jack D. (1937 – x)**  
NW. United States: WSP (*Fungi*).

— —, **Julia Ellen (1866 – ?)**  
Long Island: NY (23 *mosses*).

— —, **K.**  
Utah: NMW (col. 1975), UT.

\* p.p. assisted by his brother F. A. Rogers.

- ROGERS, L.**  
N.W. Territory & "North Pacific Railroad" (Br. Columbia & Vancouver) (col. 1883): MANCH.
- —, **Mary A.**  
Dorset & E. Sussex: NMW (col. 1914–17).
- —, **M.**  
*Rubus*: BM (r. 1937).
- —, **Richard Sanders (1862–1942)**  
*Orchidaceae herbarium* (mainly Australasian): AD.  
Australia: BM (*Orch.*, r. 1915–31), G, MEL.
- —, **Robert (fl. 1880)**  
*Herbarium* (Northampton, England): KRG (1000).
- —, **Roderick Westgarth (1944–x)**  
Queensland: BRIU (*Lich. orig.*).
- —, **Sarah Louise (x–1906) later Clarke, Mrs. S. L. q.v.**
- —, **Thomas (1827–1901)**  
*Cryptogam herbarium* (world-wide; incl. many Australian mosses): MANCH.  
Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1847–1900): AK, DBN (*Bryo.*), MANCH (*herb.*, incl. *Musci*), NMW, OXF (*Bryo.* from Merioneth (Wales), Cheshire, Lancashire & Yorkshire), WAR (plants from Channel Is. & Scotland, col. 1881–97).
- —, **Rev. William Moyle (1835–1920)**  
*Herbarium*: BM (1750 *Rubus*, incl. *types*), HTE (plants from E. Cornwall & W. Devon, except *Rubus*).  
South Africa (col. 1860–62): BM (617 *orig.*), K, MO (col. 1859–62).  
Great Britain: BEL, BM, C (col. 1891–1912), CGE (e.g. *Rubus*), EPM, K, LIV, MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1874–x), NMW, OXF (many, incl. 30 *Rosa*), SLBI (*Rubus*), UCSW (plants from Glamorgan).  
*vide Linton, E. F. et al.*
- —  
Colorado: US.
- —  
Turkey: K.
- —  
*vide Ringgold, C.*
- ROGERSON, Clark Thomas (1918–x) [collector of mainly Fungi]**  
Canada & United States (*Fungi*, col. 1940–x): CUP, NY (*orig.*), NYS.  
North Carolina: NY (col. e.g. 1968).  
Connecticut: NY (col. e.g. 1969 & 1974).  
Kansas (col. 1950–x): BPI, KSC (*orig.*).  
Luzon (col.  $\pm$  1943): MICH (*Fungi*), US ( $\pm$  250 *vasc. plants*).  
Massachusetts: NY (col. e.g. 1946 & 1963).  
New York (col. 1946–x): CUP (*orig.*, col. 1946–50), NY.  
Wisconsin: NY (col. 1953).
- ROGEZ, E.**  
France: G.
- ROGG**  
*Pteridophytes*: STU.
- ROGGE, C. H.**  
Canada (mainly Man.): WNRE.
- —, **G. M.**  
Canada (mainly Man.): WNRE.
- ROGGIA (= Giovanni (1830–97)?)**  
Italy: DOMO.
- ROGIER**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- ROGIN, W. E.**  
California: DPU (*Musci*).
- ROGLER, George A.**  
North Dakota: NY.
- ROGOWICZ (ROGOVIČ), Afanasij Semenovič (1812–78)**  
*Herbarium* (Russia, mainly Ukrain): KW.  
Kiew area: LE (r. 1881: 627), MW (380), W (*Orch.*).
- ROGOZIŃSKA, H.**  
Fernando Po (Clarence Peak): B (*Musci*).
- ROHAN, Henrique (visconde de) BEAUREPAIRE**  
Brazil: R.
- ROHAS, Teodoro**  
Paraguay (col. 1907–12): F (15).
- ROHDE, Michael (1782–1812)**  
Austria (col. 1809) & Oldenburg (Germany): B, FI-W, LE (*orig.*).
- ROHDER, Charles (1848–1911)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain: Port Erin (Isle of Man)): DGS.
- ROHLENA, Josef (1874–1944)**  
*Original collections*: PRC.  
Balkan Pen.: cf sub Montenegro.  
Bohemia: C (col. 1926), NMW, PR (> 1000), PRC (10000 *orig.*).  
Czechoslovakia: DAO, GB (125 *Ph.*, col. 1914–29), HR.  
Montenegro (e.g. *Plantae balcanicae (montenegri-nae) exsiccatae series 1, nos. 1–150; series 2, nos. 1–100, 1932*): B, BM, GB (175 *Ph.*, col. 1905–12), K (546), LAU, LD (320), M (*Ph.*), NMW, PR (3634), PRC ( $\pm$  15000 *orig.*), S (360), Z.  
Moravia: BRNM.  
*Collection*: PACA.

**ROHLFS, (Friedrich) Gerhard (1831–96)**

Egypt (& Cyrenaica?; 1869): B (200), M (e.g. *Lich.*).

Ethiopia (1867–68): B (34), L.

Ethiopia & Eritrea (1880–82 with A. Stecker): B (324).

Lybia (Oase Kufra & Cyrenaica, 1879 with A. Stecker): B (117).

N. Nigeria (Bornu, 1868–69): B (47), L.

*Collections* (Africa): CORD, K, P.

*cf. sub Ascherson, P.F. A. who described Rohlf's Libyan plants.*

**ROHNO LEPCHA**

Chumbi (S. Tibet): K (r. 1915: 275 *dupl.*).

**ROHR, Pater João Alfredo (1908–x)**

Brazil: DPU, HBR (*Pter.* from S. Catarina, col. 1945–52).

— —, **Julius Philipp Benjamin von (1737–93)**

*Herbarium*: C.

Colombia (col. ± 1784–86): BM, C (*orig.*), ME-DEL, UPS.

Curacao: C (*orig.*).

Ghana: C (7).

Guadeloupe (col. 1786): B, BM, BR, C (*orig.*).

Guinea (trop. Africa): C (*orig.*).

Surinam: C (*orig.*).

West Indies: BM, BR, C (*orig.*), PH, UPS.

**ROHRDORF**

New Caledonia: Z (*dupl.*).

**ROHRER, Fritz (1848–?)**

Switzerland: A, Z.

— —, **Rudolf (1805–39)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNM, PRC.

— —, **R. & MAYER, August C. (1802–73)**

Moravia & W. Slovakia: PRC (3000).

**ROHRLACH, K. D.**

(S.) Australia: AD (*orig.*), E (col. ± 1959).

**ROHWEDER, Otto (1919–x)**

*Original collections*: HBG.

El Salvador (col. 1950–51): B (61), BM, F, FR, HBG (*orig.*), M.

Liberia (col. 1955): B, BM, F, FR, HBG (850 *orig.*), M.

*Collection*: Z?

**ROI, André de**

Galapagos Is.: COLO, NMW (col. 1964).

**ROIDET-ERRARD**

*Fungi*: AUT.

**ROIG, Fidel A.**

Argentina: DAO (col. 1955), MERL (*orig.*).

**ROIG Y MESA, Juan Tomás (1878–?)**

Cuba: F, GH, HAC (*orig.*), HAJB (*orig.*), NMW, NY (519), S, US.

*vide Acuna Galé, J. B.*

*vide Léon, Frère, J. S. S.*

**ROIG Y MESA, J. T. et al. (e.g. W. Jack & Bucher)**

Cuba: HAC, HAJB, NY, US (78).

**ROIG, Mario Sanchez**

Cuba: NY (*mar. Alg.*).

**ROIKELAND, A.**

Norway: DBN (*Ph.*, col. ± 1905).

**ROINÉ, G.**

India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Burma & Siam (col. ± 1910–x): MANCH (*Bryo.*, incl. *types*), RHT.

**ROISE**

Europe (1860–x): MANCH (*Bryo.*, incl. *types*).

**ROISIN, P.**

Belgium: BR (*vasc. plants*).

**ROIVAINEN, Heikki (1900–x)**

*Original herbarium*: H (*Ph. & Crypt.*).

Argentina: H (*orig. Bryo. & Ph.*), KUO, S.

Chile (col. 1928–29): H (*orig. Ph. & Bryo.*), KUO, S.

Fennoscandia (col. 1921–x): BP, E, H (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*; *Mycotheca Fennica*), KUO, S.

Patagonia (col. 1928–29): H (*orig.*), KUO, S.

Spain (col. 1950, 1952): H (*orig.*), KUO, S.

Sweden: DBN (*Bryo.*), H (*orig.*, from Öland, col. 1948).

Tierra del Fuego (col. 1928–29): BA (123), C (*ferns*), H (*orig.*), KUO, S.

*Bryophytes*: F (p.p. *orig.*? from S. America), FH, H (13000 *orig.*), OULU (1074), S.

— —, **Laila (1916–x) [née Ollila] (p.p. col. with prec.)**

Finland (col. 1958): DAO, GB (50 *Ph.*), E (*vasc. plants & Fungi*), H (*orig.*).

**ROJAS, Carmen E. Benítez de (1937–x)**

Venezuela: MY (*orig.*).

— —, **Clemente (1777–1827)**

*vide Clemente y Rubio, Simon de Rojas.*

— —, **Fernando Solís**

Costa Rica: NY, ?U (col. 1935).

— —, **J.**

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*

— —, **Teodor(o) (1877–1954)**

Argentina (col. 1902–x): BAF (700, from Misio-nes), C (col. 1947 in Chaco Prov.), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1932), DPU, GB (225 *Ph.*, col. 1944), K, SI.

Paraguay (col. 1898–1954): AS, B (± 2000), BAF, BAI, BR (col. 1906), C, DAO (col. 1926), E (col. ± 1943–46), GB (50 *Ph.*, col. 1916), GH, K, L, LIL, M, MO, MVH, NY, S, SI, SP, US.



- Uruguay: C (*ferns*, col. 1921).  
Collection: AMES.  
*vide Hassler, E.*
- ROJAS, Ulises**  
Guatemala: F.
- —  
Guatemala: US (303 *dupl.*).
- ROJAS M., Nicolás**  
Colombia (Chocó, col. 1940): MEDEL.
- ROJAS M., P.**  
Mexico: UNL (*imp. col.*).
- ROJAS PEÑA, Enrique de**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1947): MEDEL.
- ROJDESTVENSKY, V. P.**  
C. Russia (col. 1914): MW.
- ROJKOWSKI, S.**  
Africa: H (*Bryo.*).
- ROJO, Justo P.**  
*vide Stearn, W. L.*
- ROLAND, Albert E.**  
Canada (mainly Nova Scotia, col.  $\pm$  1930–x):  
ACAD, DAL, DAO (large set), GH, NSAC,  
TRT (e.g. 456, col. 1930–41).
- ROLAND BONAPARTE**  
*vide Bonaparte, R.*
- ROLANDER, Daniel (1725–93)**  
Surinam (Paramaribo area col. 1754–55): C, H  
(*Ph.*), LINN, SBT.
- ROLDANUS, J.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ROLDUGIN, I.**  
Kazkh SSR: E (col. 1960), NY.
- ROLÉN, R.**  
Sweden: GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1857–72), NMW, S.
- ROLFE, Robert Allen (1855–1921)**  
Great Britain: AK, K.
- ROLFS, Peter Henry (1865–1944)**  
Florida: F (e.g. 685, col. 1891–1904), FLAS,  
MO, NY (22).  
Iowa: FLAS, ISC, MO.  
Collection: GA.
- ROLINO, Vladimir**  
Czechoslovakia: PRC.
- ROLL-HANSEN, Finn**  
Norway: O (*Fungi*).
- ROLLA, Seshagiri Rao (1921–x)**  
India (col. 1946–x): ASSAM (*orig. & dupl.*),  
CAL (*orig. & dupl.*).
- ROLLAND, Mrs. S.**  
Mesopotamia: E, K.
- ROLLAND-GERMAIN, Frère/Brother (1881–1972)**  
*Herbarium* (Canada): SFS (r. 1968).  
Canada (mainly Que.; also Ont., Newfoundland):  
A, C. (col. 1945–46), DAO (large set), DPU  
(col. et al.), E (col. et al.), GB (200 *Ph.*), GH,  
K, LCU, MT, NMW, NY, QPAR, WS.
- ROLLER, Jane Wenonah (1916–x)**  
District of Columbia & nearby Maryland and Vir-  
ginia (col.  $\pm$  1946): US (*orig.*).  
Wyoming & Colorado (col. 1954); Jalisco, Mexi-  
co: USFS (*orig.*).
- —, J.  
Bohemia (col. 1899–1919): Okresní vlastivedné  
muzeum Česka Lipa, Czechoslovakia.
- —, K. J.  
W. N. America: IFGP (*firs*).
- ROLLES, Jane & BURKETTE, Josephine**  
Tennessee: DPU.
- ROLLET**  
Mediterranean & Spain: Société Versaillaise des  
Sciences Naturelles (r.  $\pm$  1835).
- ROLLI, Ettore (1818–76)**  
Italy (Rome prov. & Abruzzi): FI, RO (*orig.*).
- ROLLIER, Ariste**  
Switzerland: BERN.
- ROLLINS, Reed Clark (1911–x)**  
Collections listed in chronological order:  
Wyoming (col. 1931, 1932, 1933): RM (*orig.*).  
Wyoming (col. 1934): RM (*orig.*), WS.  
Idaho, Wash., Wyo., Colo. (col. 1935): GH, RM,  
UC, US (*orig.*).  
Colorado, I., Wash., Wyo. (col. 1936): GH  
(*orig.*), NY, RM, US, WS.  
Colorado, Ut., Wyo. (col. 1937): GH (*orig.*), NY,  
RM, US.  
Colo., Calif., I., Nev., Ore., Tex., Ut., Wash.,  
Wyo. (col. 1938): BR (plants from Wyo.), GH  
(*orig.*), NY, RM, UC, US.  
California, State of Sonora (Mexico) (col. 1941):  
DS (*orig.*), GH, NY, UC, US.  
California (col. 1944): DAO, DS (*orig.*), GH, UC.  
Arizona, Calif. (col. 1947): DS (*orig.*), GH, UC,  
US.  
Colorado, Kan., Ut., Wyo. (col. 1951): COLO,  
GH (*orig.*), US.  
Tennessee (col. 1952): GH (*orig.*), TENN, US,  
VDB.  
Arkansas, Tenn., Tex. (col. 1953): GH (*orig.*).  
Alabama, Miss., Okla., Tex., E. Canada (col.  
1955); Ala., Ky., Ga., Tenn. (col. 1956): GH  
(*orig.*).

- Alabama\*, Ariz., Ark.\*, Calif., Colo., Ga.\*, I., Mont., Nev., Okla.\*\*, Tenn.\*, Tex.\*\*, Ut., Wyo. (col. 1957 [\*with K. L. Chambers; \*\*with D. S. Correll]: F, GH (*orig.*), LL, MICH, MO, MSC, NY, US.  
Mexico, Texas (col. 1958 with R. M. Tryon): F, GH (*orig.*), LL, MICH, MO, NY, RSA, TEX, UC, US.  
Alabama, Ga., Ky., Okla., Tenn., Tex.\* (col. 1959) [\*with D. S. Correll]: F, FSU, GH (*orig.*), K, LL, MICH, MO, NY, OSC, U, UC, US, USC, VDB, WIS.  
Tennessee (col. 1960 with O. T. Solbrig, D. Lloyd & F. Hilferty): GH (*orig.*).  
Alabama, Mo., Okla., Tenn., Tex.\* (col. 1961) [\*with D. S. Correll]: F, GH (*orig.*), LL, MICH, MO, NY, TEX, UC, US.  
Kentucky (col. 1962); Alabama, Ga., Ky., Tenn. (col. 1964); Tennessee (col. 1965); Georgia, Tenn. (with O. T. Solbrig), Tex. (with D. S. Correll) (col. 1966); & Alabama (col. 1968 with I. Al-Shehbaz, J. Rodman & C. Schnell): GH.  
Mexico (Tamaulipas); Arizona, Calif. (with P. Munz), N. Mex., Nev., Ut. (col. 1967): F, GH (*orig.*), LL, MICH, MO, NY, RSA, TEX, UC, US.  
Alberta; Alabama, Ark., Colo.\*, Ga., N. Mex.\*, Tenn., Okla., Tex., Ut.\* (col. 1971) [\*with F. A. Stafleu]: BM, F, GA, GH (*orig.*), MICH, MO, NY, TEX, UC, US, VDB.  
Alabama, Ky., Tenn. (col. 1972): GH.  
Costa Rica (prov. San Jose); Florida (col. 1973): GH.  
Mexico; Arizona (with C. T. Mason Jr. & G. B. Cummins) (col. 1974 with K. W. Roby): GH.  
N. Ossetian (ASSR), Georgia (USSR); Massachusetts (col. 1975): GH.  
Mexico (Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Nuevo Leon; Zacatecas with Hector Gomez) (col. 1976 with K. W. Roby): GH (*orig.*).  
Arizona, Calif., Nev. (col. 1978 with K. W. Rollins): GH (*orig.*).  
Arizona, Colo., I., Nev., Nev.\*, Ut., Wyo. (col. 1979 p.p. with K. W. Rollins, Richard C. Rollins & Mark Rollins) [\*with K. W. Rollins, A. Thiems & M. Williams]: BM, BRY, COLO, E, F, GH (*orig.*), K, MEXU, MO, NY, RENO, RM, UC, US.  
Arizona, Calif., Colo., L., Nev.\*, Ore., Ut., Wisc., Wyo. (col. 1981 with K. W. Rollins) [\*with M. & L. Williams]: GH (*orig.*).  
*Collections* (e.g.): DPU, GB (700 *Ph.* from W. States), USFS (e.g. from Colo.), UTC.  
*vide Costello, D. F.*  
*vide Lloyd, D. G.*  
*vide Livingstone.*  
*vide Weatherby, C. A.*
- ROM, Auguste Theophile Leon (1859 – 1929)**  
Zaire (col. 1901): BR (*orig.*).
- ROMAGNESI, Henri Charles Louis (1912 – x)**  
*Herbarium & types (Fungi, mainly Agaricales):* PC (or still private?).  
[France, Switzerland & Belgium: col. himself; N. & S. America: by exchange.]
- ROMAGNOLI, M.**  
Ethiopia (col. 1938): FT?  
Corsica?: FI?
- ROMAIN, Charles**  
Algeria (col. mainly 1848–49): BM (r. 1868: 966), BR, C, F (97), GB (60 *Ph.*), MO, MPU.
- ROMAN, B.**  
*vide Merino y Roman, B.*
- —, **Jacques**  
Brazil (col. 1977–78): BR (38 *orig.*).
- ROMÁN, Sn.**  
Atacama prov. (col. ± 1884): SGO.
- ROMANO, D. E.**  
Idaho (Salmon Nat. Forest): USFS (r. before 1952: 132).
- —, **Giovanni Battista (1810 – 77)**  
*Original herbarium* (± 20000 *Ph.* & *Crypt.*): TO (incl. plants from other collectors from other countries; col. himself in (N.) Italy).  
Piedmont (Piemonte): G (124), TO (*orig.*).
- —, **Girolamo (1765 – 1841)**  
*Herbarium* (N. Italy: Veneto): GE.  
Veneto: BASSA.
- ROMANOV, A. B.**  
Tomsk prov. (& W. Altai?): TK.
- ROMANOWSKI**  
Unalaska & Kodiak Is.: H (4), ?LE (160).
- ROMARIZ, C. (1920 – x)**  
Madeira (e.g. col. 1949, 1951): LISU.  
Portugal: C (col. 1948–49), LISU.  
*vide Mendes, E. J. S. M.*
- ROMBOUT, P.**  
Pyrenees: WAG (100, col. 1947).
- ROMBOUITS, H. E.**  
Surinam (col. 1935–37): BR, MO, U (900).
- —, **J. E.**  
Brazil: IAC (305), SP, US.
- —, **João**  
S. America: NY.
- ROMBURGH, Petrus van (1855 – 1945)**  
Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Singapore & Riouw (col. 1893–99): BO.
- ROME, Jacques (1831 – 88)**  
*Cryptogam herbarium:* G-DEL.  
*Phanerogam herbarium:* sold after his death; in 1919 to G?  
*Cryptogams:* W (400).
- ROMEE, Gun**  
Libyan desert: BR (col. 1968).

**ROMELL, Lars (1854 – 1927)**

*Herbarium of higher Fungi* (incl. the Italian Bresadola herbarium): S.

Estand: BP.

Scandinavia: C (r. 1913 – 16: *Polyporaceae*), WRS (L *Fungi*).

Sweden: GB (135 *Fungi*, col. 1883 – 1922), H (*Fungi*), LD (*Fungi*), UPS.

*Fungi exsiccati praesertim scandinavici, fasc. I – II, nos. 1 – 200, 1890, 1895*: B (200), BM (200), C (1 – 100), CUP, DAO (200), FH (200), H (200), HBG, L, LD (1 – 100), M, NY, OTB (200), PC, S (200).

**ROMER, C.**

*Bryophytes*: QK.

**ROMERO, C.**

Spain (mainly Andalusia): SEV.

— —, **Garolera**

Argentina: DPU, E.

— —, **M. G.**

Colombia (Cundinamarca, col. 1941): MEDEL.

**ROMERO CASTAÑEDA, Rafael (1910 – 73)**

Colombia (& Pacific and Atlantic coasts; and Terr. of Vaupés): COL (*orig.*), DAO (col. 1948), F, GH, NY, PSD, S, UTM (C *orig.*).

**ROMERO MONTEIRO**

Angola: LUAI.

**ROMIEUX, Henri Auguste (1857 – 1937)**

*Herbarium*: G (r. 1945: 15000).

N. Africa: A.

Algeria (col. 1904, 1906): G (*orig.*), MO.

E. & S.E. France: G (*orig.*).

Morocco (col. 1921): G (*orig.*).

Switzerland: AK, BERN, E (col. 1883), G (*orig.*).

L (*Ph.*, col. 1875, 1920 – 25), NA, NMW, OXF (plants from Genève area).

Tunisia (col. 1904, 1906): G (*orig.*).

— —, **Jean**

Zaire (col. 1929 – 30): BR (123), G (*orig.*).

**ROMINGER, James McDonald (1928 – x)**

N. Arizona: ASC.

**ROMMEL, Angelika (1947 – x)**

Bretagne (Brittany): M (*Lich.*, col. 1975).

— —

*Mycological collection*: PAD.

**ROMMELL, Gunnar**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1903), S.

**ROMOSE, Vagn (1911 – x)**

Denmark: C (*Musci*).

Iceland (col. 1935): C (*Ph.* & *Musci*).

**ROMPIETTI, A.**

Italy: FI.

**RONALD, W. G.**

Manitoba: DAO (r. 1970: 320 *Populus*).

**RONCALLI**

*Herbarium* (Italy): Bergamo Museo Civico.

**RONCART, R.**

Belgium: BR (20 *vasc. plants*).

**RONCHETTI, Pietro**

Italy: Como Liceo Volta.

**RONCONI, Giovanni Battista (1812 – 86)**

*Herbarium* (N. Italy, Greece, Dalmatia & Sicily):

Il Liceo Pigafetta di Vicenza. (fide Saccardo: Bot. Ital. 2 : 93).

**RONCOSTA**

Brazil: F.

**RONDAY, H.**

Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).

**RONDON, Comissão**

Brazil: NY, SP (*orig.*).

*Tropical plants* (mainly from Brazil): R.

— —, **Yves (1914 – x)**

France: H (*Lich.*).

**RONKAINEN, J.**

Finland: H (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).

**RONNAY**

France (Montpellier): FI-W.

**RONNEBECK, Reinhard**

England: B (144 *Alg.*).

**RONNIGER, Karl (1871 – 1954)**

*Herbarium*: W (6024).

Austria: E (col. 1898 – 1902), GB (275 *Ph.*, col.

1898 – 1912), L (*Ph.*, col. 1897), W (*orig.*).

Corsica: GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1914), W (*orig.*).

S. Europe: H (*Ph.*).

Yugoslavia: NY.

**RONTSCHESKY**

Russia (col. before 1893): LE.

**ROOD, Almon Nicholson (1876 – ?)**

Ohio: DPU (*Musci*), GH (also some plants from Pa.), KE (*Ph. orig.*), MSC (r. 1903: 35), OS, YUO.

**ROODEN, Jan van (1942 – x)**

Mexico (Ciapas, col. 1978; Jalisco & Veracruz, col. 1980), Honduras (col. 1978, 1980), Guatemala and Costa Rica (prov. Guanacarte) (col. 1980): U (178 *orig.*).

*vide Westra, L. Y. Th.*

— —, **J. van & AKKERMANS, Louis Marie Antoine (1941 – x)**

Costa Rica (Cartago), Venezuela (Aragua & Miranda) (col. 1968 – 69): U (223 *orig.*).

- ROODEN, J. van, WELLE, Berend Jan Hendrik ter (1946–x) & TOPPER, Sebastiaan Maria Cecilia-nus (1943–x)**  
Colombia (dept. Del Valle (Choco), col. 1979): COL (*orig.*), U (450 *orig.*).
- ROON, Adrianus Cornelis (1928–x)**  
S. France (col. 1958): U (*orig.*).  
Netherlands: DPU, U (*orig.*).
- ROONEY, Bridget M.**  
Vermont: WELC (3 *vasc. plants*, *dupl.*, col. 1906).
- ROOP, T. A.**  
Turkey (Kars, Oltu areas, col. 1908–10): LE.
- ROORBACH, E.**  
California: NY.
- ROORDA VAN EYSINGA, J. H.**  
Switzerland: L.
- — — —, **N. P. P. J. (1894–1940)**  
C. Java (col. 1920–23): L (r. 1971).  
Netherlands (p.p. with his son): L.
- — — —, **P. N. H. G. (1920–x) [son of prec.]**  
Netherlands (col. 1940–47): L (r. 1971).
- ROOS, Gösta**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Gunvor**  
*vide Norrgrann, G.*
- —, **John C.**  
W. United States (mainly Calif.): POM, RSA.
- —, **John C. & Roos, Lucille**  
California: CAS, DS, GH, NY, RSA, UC, US, UT.
- —, **R. (x–1919)**  
N. Sumatra: BO (*Rafflesia*).
- —  
E. Borneo (Kalimantan, col. 1940): BO ( $\pm$  25).
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore (1858–1919)**  
Africa (col. 1909–10): C, US (?*orig.*).
- ROOT, H. J.**  
Mt. Hombron (near Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea, col. 1945): MEL.
- ROOTSEY, Samuel (1788–1855)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): not traced.
- ROOY, J. van**  
*Bryophytes*: PRE.
- ROOYEN, N. van**  
S. Africa: PRU.
- ROPER, E. W.**  
Jamaica: DPU (*Pter.*).
- ROPER, Freeman Clarke Samuel (1819–96)**  
*Herbarium* (E. & W. Sussex): BTN (3000).  
Great Britain: BM (r. 1881–90: 151), K, NMW (plants from W. Sussex).  
*Diatoms*: BM (r. 1896: 3580 slides), BP (r. 1896).  
*Collection of american plants*: BM (r. 1883: 538).
- —, **Ida Margaret (1865–1935)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain, e.g. Somerset & Gloucester): LDS (10000).  
Great Britain: BRISTM, CGE, LDS (*Ph.* & *ferns*), NMW, NOT, OXF (many, incl. 21 *Rosa*).
- —, **Roswell M.**  
New Jersey: NY.
- ROPI**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ROQUE, T. N.**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- ROQUEFORT**  
St. Domingo: P-JU.
- ROQUEFUEILLE, Mme de**  
St. Domingo: P-JU (col. 1788).
- ROQUETTE, de la**  
Norway: P (r. 1847: 217).
- RORER, James Birch (1876–?)**  
Cuba: NMW.  
Trinidad: NY (*polypores*).
- RORIG**  
Konde: GOET (36, col. 1897).
- RORINGPANDEY, F.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*
- RORISON, Ian H.**  
*vide Richards, P. T.*
- RORUD, Borghild (1905–x) [later Mrs. Rambech]**  
Galapagos (col. 1926/27): O (*vasc. plants*).  
*Collection*: S.
- ROSA, A. I. da**  
Brazil: SMDB.
- —, **Mario**  
Brazil: DPU.
- ROSA MATO, F.**  
*Herbarium* (e.g. Uruguay): MVM.
- ROSA SCOLNIX, J.**  
Argentina: E (col. 1950 with Araque & Barkley).
- ROSADO MURTEIRA, António**  
Portugal (col. 1947): LISI.

**ROSADO NUNES, João**  
Portugal (col. 1950): LISI.

**ROSAGURT**  
Uruguay: U.

**ROSANOFF (= Sergei Matvejevič (1840 – 70)?)**  
N. Russia: FI.

**ROSARIA**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*

**ROSARIO, J. del**  
Philippines: MO (col. 1903).

— —, **Romecaldo M. del (1939 – x)**  
Batanes & Babuyan Is. exp. (with Quisumbing, col. 1961), Luzon (col. 1964: Makiling Nat. Park; col. 1965: Mountain Prov. with P. A. Cordero Jr.; & col. 1967, p.p. with Mendoza) & Guimaras Is. (col. 1966): PNH (mainly *Hep.*).

**ROSAS, Marino**  
Mexico: MEXU (1373 *orig.*).

— —, **Salvador**  
Argentina (mainly Prov. de La Rioja): CHAM.

**ROSBÄCK, A.**  
Finland: E (*Fungi*, col. with Lehtola).

**ROSCHER, Albrecht (1836 – 60)**  
Sierra Leone: K.  
Zanzibar: W (*Orch.*).

— —  
Tobolsk: LE (col. before 1845).

**ROSCOE, Emmons E.**  
Colorado: DPU.

— —, **J.**  
Uganda (Ankole & Kigezi, col. 1920): K ( $\pm$  105).

— —, **Muriel Victoria (1897 – x)**  
N.E. Canada (e.g. Nova Scotia & St. Paul Is., col. 1928 – 29): ACAD (*Alg. orig.*).  
Cape Breton Is.: NY (*mar. Alg.*).  
*vide Perry, L. N.*

— —, **William (1753 – 1831)**  
*Herbarium* (trop. Asia, e.g. India): LIV (incl. *types*).

**ROSE, Charles**  
Borneo: DPU (col. 1897).

— —, **E.**  
Utah: NMW (col. 1968 – 71), UT.

— —, **Francis (1921 – x)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly E. & W. Kent): 5000 still private?  
Great Britain: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW.

**ROSE, Frank H.**  
Colorado, Wyoming (Nat. Forests): USFS.  
Montana (col. 1937 – 42): DPU, MONTU, NY, U.  
Nevada, Idaho, Utah, Arizona & California (col. 1937 – 42): MONTU.  
*Collection*: WS.

— —, **George**  
*vide Rose, J. N.*

— —, **George P.**  
California: COLO, M (*Lich.*, col. 1870).

— —, **Henri**  
W. Cameroon (Buea, Kumba, col. 1956, *Calypso exp.*): P.

— —, **Hugh (1717? – 92)**  
Great Britain (E. & W. Norfolk): BM, LINN.

— —, **J. H.**  
New Zealand: MO (col. 1950).

— —, **Joseph Nelson (1862 – 1928)**  
*Original collections*: US.  
C. America: NY.  
S. America: GH, NY (incl. 45 *Alg.* from Chile & Peru), US.  
Argentina: US (218 *orig.*, col. with P. G. Russell).  
Brazil: C (*ferns*, col. 1915), DPU, US (1677 *orig.*, col. with P. G. Russell).  
California: NA, US.  
Ecuador (col. 1918 with G. Rose & (p.p.) with A. Pachano): DPU, GH, US (1976 *orig.*).  
Europe: US (176 *orig.*).  
Indiana: F (275, col. 1885 – 95), US, WAB.  
Mexico (col. 1891 – 1911)\*: A, B, C (*vasc. plants*, col. 1905 – 11), DAO (col. 1903), DPU, F, GH, K, LA, MEXU, MO, NY, U, UPS, US.  
Texas (col. with W. R. Fitch & P. G. Russell): F, GH, ILL, MO, NY, PH, US.  
United States (Ariz., Colo., Md., Wyo., Kan., Pa.): A, F, NY, US.  
West Indies (col. with W. R. Fitch & P. G. Russell): B, C (*Fungi*, col. 1913), US (1316 *orig.*).  
*Cultivars*: US (13149 *orig.*).

— —, **J. N. & Rose, Mrs. J. N.**  
S. America (Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia & Chile): US (resp. 412, 492, 123 & 433 *orig.*).

— —, **L. C.**  
New South Wales (col. 1894): MEL.

— —, **Lewis Samuel (1893 – 1973)**  
*Original collections* (W. United States, mainly Calif.): CAS (> 70000).  
California (col.  $\pm$  1932 – 70): B, BUT, C (col. 1941 – 46), CAS, COLO, DAO (col.

\* co-collectors: W. Hough, R. Hay, J. H. Painter, J. S. Rose, P. C. Standley.

- 1941–65), DPU, DS, E (col. 1961–68), F, GB (1050 *Ph.*, col. 1933–50), GH, H, JE, K, L, LD, MIN, MO, NH, NMC, NMW, NY, OKLA, POM, RM, S, UC, US, VT.  
Colorado: NMC (col. 1939).  
Japan (col. 1917–18): UC (113 *mar. Alg.*).  
Nevada: B, DPU, NMC (col. 1938), US.  
Oregon: C (col. 1936), DPU, MO.  
W. United States (mainly California): A, CAS (> 70000), IAC, KY, LAM, LCU, MTJB, NY, NYS, WTU, WVU.  
Washington: C (col. 1936), MIN.
- ROSE, Robert K. & HUMMEL, William**  
Wisconsin: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **S. A.**  
New Zealand: MO (col. 1946–50).
- ROSE INNES, A.**  
*Collections*: J (*Ph.*, non-african), TEX (col. et al.).
- —, **Reginald (1915–x)**  
South Africa: J (*Ph.*).  
Ghana (mainly *grasses*): GC, J, K, PRE (600).
- ROSEBERRY, R. D.**  
California: UC (*orig.*, col. 1935).
- ROSEBOROUGHT, (J.) D.**  
Ontario: APM.
- ROSELIUS, Kurt**  
Ethiopia: H (*Ph.*).
- ROSELLINI, Ferdinando (1817–72)**  
Italy: PI, Lucca Orto.
- ROSEMBERSZKY, D.**  
Hungary: BP (*orig.*), E (col. 1915).
- ROSÉN (after 1770: ROSENBLAD), Eberhard (1714–96)**  
S. Sweden (Skåne): LINN, S, UPS.
- ROSEN, Felix (1863–1925)**  
Ethiopia (col. 1905–06), Eritrea (col. 1906) & Somalia: WRSL (> 350).  
N. Italy & Corsica (col. 1914): WRSL ( $\pm$  300).
- ROSÉN, Johan Peter (1789–?)**  
Gotland & Öland (col. 1816–18): UPS.
- —, **Nils**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1897), S.
- ROSEN**  
Israel & Transjordan: IBL.
- ROSENBAUM, Joseph (1887–1925)**  
*Collection*: CUP.
- ROSENBERG, Carl Benjamin Hermann Baron von (1817–88)**  
Celebes (col. 1863): L.  
New Guinea (col. 1858): BO, L.
- ROSENBERG, Caroline Friderike (1810–1902)**  
Denmark (col. 1846–82): C ( $\pm$  1450), FI-W.  
Holstein: C ( $\pm$  100, col. 1855, 1857).  
Norway: B (*Hep.*), C ( $\pm$  1300, col. 1850–51, 1854), E (*Bryo. & vasc. plants*, col. 1856–57), S.  
Sweden: C ( $\pm$  100, col. 1862), KIEL (*Alg.* from Baltic sea).  
*Collections*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*), MW.
- —, **Johan Olof (1840–1925)**  
Sweden (Scania): C (col. 1862).
- —, **J.**  
Bavaria (Bad Wörishofen area): B (75).
- ROSENBLUTH, R.**  
Mindoro & Masbate (col. 1908–09): CAL, PNH (*orig.*), US (65).
- ROSENBOHM, E. (x–1916)**  
Germany: LE (37, col. 1883).
- ROSENBROCK, A.**  
S. Africa: B (1000).
- ROSENDAHL, Carl Otto (1875–1956)**  
*Original collections*: MIN.  
Alberta & Illinois: GH.  
Brit. Columbia: A, E, GH, MIN, MO, NY, P.  
Iowa, Michigan, N. Dakota: A, MIN.  
Minnesota\*: DAO, DPU (p.p. col. with F. K. Butters), GH, MIN, NY, P.  
Vancouver Is. (p.p. col. with Charles J. Brand): B, BM ( $\pm$  100), C (col. 1901 with C. J. Brand; 453, col. 1902–07), CGE (*Ph. & Pter.*, col. with C. J. Brand), K, MIN, MSC, US.  
Wisconsin: DPU, MIN, NY, P.  
*Collections*: SI, WTU.  
*vide Butters, F. K.*  
*vide Moore, J. W.*
- —, **Henri Viktor (1855–1918)**  
Norway: C (col. 1881).  
Sweden: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Lule Lappmark, col. 1889), S (*orig.*).
- —, **M.**  
*cf. sub Boswezen Nieuw Guinea (Flora Malesiana).*
- ROSENDALL, C.**  
Brit. Columbia (1970): WTU.
- ROSENGARTEN**  
Guatemala: U (col. 1940).
- ROSENGREN, Åke (1907–x)**  
Sweden: GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1934–76).
- —, **Lars Fredrik (1861–?)**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1886–88), S.

\* R. col. in Minnesota also with J. W. Moore, J. B. Moyle & E. L. Nielsen, collections e.g. in MIN.

**ROSENGURT, Bernardo (1916 – x)**

*Original collections:* MVFA, MVM.

S. America: WTU.

Argentina: DPU, MVM.

Brazil: IAC, POM, US.

Paraguay: DAO (col. 1937), K, MVM, US.

Uruguay: BH, BR, C (col. 1949), DAO (col. 1937), F, GH, K, L, M (*Ph.*), MO (col. 1941–47), MVFA, MVM, NY, U, US, WRSL ( $\pm 100$ , col. 1936–37).

*Collections:* A, LIL, SI.

**ROSENIUS, E.**

Mongolia: E (col. 1920), S.

**ROSENKIAER, Hans Nielsen (1851 – 1907)**

Denmark: C.

**ROSENKRANTZ, A.**

E. Greenland (col. 1926–27): C ( $\pm 200$ ).

N.W. Greenland (col. 1947–53): C ( $\pm 2000$ ).

**ROSENOV, Laur.**

“*Harbarium vivum*” (3 vol.’s): B (r. 1836:  $\pm 1500$ ).

**ROSENSTEIN**

Israel & Transjordan: IBL.

**ROSENSTOCK, Eduard (1856 –  $\pm 193$ .)**

[published exiccata of *ferns* (world wide) collected by many different collectors.]

Collections of *Pteridophytes*, unless indicated otherwise:

E. Africa: B, L, MANCH, OXF.

S. America: BAF, US.

Brazil: B, BM, MANCH (also *Ph.*), NY (3317, mainly *ferns*), OXF, R (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*), W (311).

Ecuador: OXF.

Europe: B, L, NH.

Great Britain: LE, NH (50).

E. Java: C, MANCH, OXF.

Japan, New Caledonia, New Zealand, Mexico: B.

Madagascar: MANCH (*Ph.*).

Malay Arch.: MANCH (*Ph.*), MICH ( $\pm 400$  *Pter* & *Ph.*), US.

New Guinea: B, BM, OXF.

West Indies: MANCH (*Ph.* from Trinidad & Tobago).

*Pteridophytes:* B, CR (*types & isotypes*), E, GE, HBG, L, LAU, M, PH, PR, SI, STU, UC, W.

**ROSENTHAL (= David August (1821 – 75)?)**

*Collection:* BRNU.

**ROSENRETER, Roger Dale (1951 – x)**

Idaho: CANL, M (*Lich.*, col. 1978).

**ROSENVINGE, Janus Lauritz Andreas Kolderup (Rosenvinge, L. K.) (1858 – 1939)**

*Original herbarium* (mainly *mar. Alg.*): C.

Denmark (col. 1879–1921): B (*mar. Alg.*), C ( $\pm 15500$  *orig.*, of which  $\pm 15000$  *mar. Alg.*).

France (col. 1884–85): C ( $\pm 3500$  *mar. Alg. orig.*).

W. Greenland (col. 1886 with Theo Holm; col. 1888): B (*mar. Alg.*), C (e.g.  $\pm 2900$  *mar. Alg. orig.*), E (*mar. Alg.*, col. 1886), L (*Ph. & Alg.*), M (*Lich.* from Holsteinberg).

*Algae:* FH, KIEL.

*Bryophytes:* H.

*Collections:* LE, LY.

**ROSER, Rev. Rudolph Ferdinand (1819 – 83)**

South Africa: DBN (*Ph.*), SAM, TCD.

**ROSERO R., Javier**

Colombia (Anthioquia, col. 1947): F, GH, MEDEL, US.

**ROSEVEAR, Donovan Reginald**

Gambia, S. Nigeria (Okundi, Ikom) & W. Cameroon: BM (*ferns*), BR (plants from Nigeria), FHI, FHO, K.

**ROSHEVITZ, Romain U. (Julijevič) (1882 – 1949)**

*Original collections:* LE.

Kazakhstan: C (col. 1909).

Przhevalsk distr.: DPU.

Eur. Russia: DAO (col. 1920), E (col. 1920).

Turkmen SSR: E (col. 1906).

Uzbek SSR (Bukhara): BP.

*Collection:* H (e.g. *Bryo.*).

**ROSHINA, N.**

Russia: A.

**ROSI**

Argentina: DPU.

**ROSICKY, František A. (1847 – 1909)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**ROSIER, Johannes Petrus (1894 – 1944)**

Sumatra & Java (col. 1940–41): BO.

**ROSINE, Willard (N.)**

Colorado: DAO (col. 1954).

**ROSINSKI, M. A.**

*Collection:* CUP.

**ROSITTO, Antonio Molina (1926 – x)**

*cf. sub Molina Rositto, A.*

**ROSKY**

Carinthia: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1885).

**ROSMEAD, Lord**

*cf. sub Robinson, H. G. R.*

**ROSNAY, de**

France: P-JU (*Lich.*, col.  $\pm 1799$ ).

**ROSOCZI, A.**

Prov. Kiev: C (col. 1899).

**ROSOWSKI, James R.**

United States & Mexico (mainly Gulf of California): TUC.

**ROSQUILLON**

Collection: FI-W.

**Ross, Alan E. H.**

Terr. of New Guinea (near Mt. Hagen, col. 1957):  
LAE.

— —, **A. F.**

S. Nigeria (col. 1932–35): FHI, FHO, K ( $\pm$  250).

— —, **A. H. K.**

Canada: QK.

— —, **Edith A.**

Iowa: BDI (1000 *orig.*, also from Illinois), KSC,  
M, MSC (r. 1906), NY (col. 1890–91), UC,  
WTU.

— —, **George (fl. 1878)**

Great Britain (Hebrides): OXF (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Henry James (1820–92)**

Italy: K.

— —, **Hermann (1862–1942)**

*Original collections*: M.  
Bavaria: M (e.g. *Lich.*).  
Europe: B, BM, M.  
France: E (col. 1879).  
Italy: JE (col. 1884/85), L, MANCH (*Ph.*).  
Mexico (col. 1906): B, BP ( $\pm$  130), C, L (*Pter.*),  
M (*Ph. & Crypt.*), WRSL ( $\pm$  70).  
Sicilia (e.g. *Herbarium Siculum*; col.  $\pm$   
1884–1907): B, BP ( $\pm$  800), DBN, E (col.  
1900–07), G, GB, GH, GOET, HBG, L (*Ph.*),  
LAU, LD, M (e.g. *Lich.*, incl. from Linosa Is.,  
col. 1884–1906), MANCH, NMW, NY, P, PR  
(700), S, W, WAG ( $\pm$  700), WRSL ( $\pm$  1000),  
Z.  
Switzerland: E (col. 1880).  
Tunisia: B, L (*Ph.* col. 1884).  
*Collections*: DOMO, FI, GE, NAP, PAL.

— —, **H.**

Argentina (Buenos Aires prov.): BAL.

— —, **Sir James Clark (1800–62)**

Arctic & Antarctic regions: CGE (plants from  
Whale Is.), E, K (r. 1827–44: *orig.*), LINN.  
*cf. sub McCormick, R. (collector of Ross' Exp.)*.

— —, **Rev. John**

N. China: K (r. 1877–90: 1156).

— —, **Joseph (1873–1962)**

S. Essex: NMW (col. 1919).

— —, **J. H.**

South Africa (mainly Natal): E (col. 1964), NH  
(*Ph. orig.*), NU (*Ph. orig. & many Acacia*  
*dupl.*), PRE.

— —, **J. S.**

Grenada: CANL, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1952).

**Ross, Nils Erik**

*Bryophytes*: UPS.

— —, **Lilian**

*vide sub Fraser, Miss L.*

— —, **Robert (1912–x)**

*Herbarium*: BM (e.g. 3000 from Cambridge co.)  
E. African Great Lakes (col. 1952–53): BM  
(*orig. Bacillariophyta*).  
S. Nigeria (& W. Cameroon, col. 1935, p.p. with  
P. W. Richards): BM (*orig. Ph.*), MO.  
Ruwenzori (col. 1952, mainly *Ph.*): BM (*orig.*),  
BR, ENT, LD.  
*Diatoms*: FH.

## — —

India: E (*Lich.*, col. 1854).

**ROSS-CRAIG, Stella (1906–x)**

*vide Sealy, J. R. & Burt, B. D.*

**ROSS-FRAMES, R.**

South Africa: BOL (*Ph.*).

**ROSS-HARPER, John ( $\pm$  1920–x)**

Warwick: WAR (col. 1963).

**ROSSBACH, Georg Bowyer (1910–x)**

California, Oregon, Texas, Montana, Colorado &  
Washington: DAO (plants from Calif. &  
Mont.), GH.  
Maine (and other states?): MAINE, NCU.  
United States: NMW, UC.

— —, **G. B. & FERNALD, M. L.**

Massachusetts: NY (col.  $\pm$  1932).

— —, **Ruth P. (1915?–x) [née Peabody; later Berendsen]**

California: C (col. 1938).  
*Collection*: GH.  
*vide Ferris, R. J.*

**ROSSE, Earl of (6th)**

Birr (Ireland): DBN (*Ph.*, ex hort., col.  $\pm$   
1970–75).

**ROSSELAND, Vieggleik**

Norway: C (col. 1930–33).

**ROSSELET**

Zaire (col. 1907): BR (*orig.*).

**ROSSER, Effie Moira (1923–x)**

Great Britain (col. 1955–x): MANCH (*Ph.*, incl.  
*types*), NMW.

**ROSSETT-BOULON, L.**

France: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1899).

**ROSSETTI, Corrado (1866–?)**

Italy: B, BI, GE, PI (*orig. Ph. & Crypt* (e.g.  
*Lich.*)).

— —, **C.**

Mauritius (col.  $\pm$  1961): K.



**ROSSI, Ludwig (Ljudevit) (1850 – 1930)**

Croatia (col. 1889, 1896): BP (*dupl.*), GOET, NMW, W, ZA.

— —, **Luigi**

Collection: TOM.

— —, **Pietro (1871 – 1950)**

Lombardy (col. 1914 – 50): PAV (e.g. *Rosa*).

— —, **R.**

Italy: NAP.

— —, **Stefano (1851 – 98)**

Italy: DOMO, FI ( $\pm$  740 plants from (Valli d'Ossolà) Val d'Ossola), NMW, TO (*orig.* from Val d'Ossola, col. with Malladra, O.).

**ROSSIGNOL, Alp.**

Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants.*).

— —, **Camille (1908 – x)**

Zaire (col. 1934 – 39): BR ( $\pm$  250 *orig.*), MO.

**ROSSMÄSSLER, Emil Adolph (1806 – 67)**

E. Germany (Leipzig area?): MW (10), REG. Spain: BM (r. 1856: 166).

**ROSSMAN, Amy Y. (1946 – x)**

*Hypocreales*: OSC.

**ROSSMORE, Lord**

Greenland (col. 1937): K (140).

**ROSSO, Luigi**

Italy: TOM (*orig.*).

**ROSSON**

Texas: UC.

**ROSSUM, Hendrik Izaäk Philips van (1875 – 1926)**

Billiton (col. 1912): BO ( $\pm$  68 “*trees*” *orig.*), L (*Ph.*).

**ROSTADOS, E.**

Malay Pen. (col. 1904): SING.

**ROST, G.**

Germany: E (col. 1899, in Kneucker: *Carices exs.*), G.

**ROSTAFIŃSKI, Józef Thomasz (1850 – 1928)**

*Original collections*: KRA.

Europe (*Myxomycetes*): PC (e.g. *types*), STR. Normandy (France): GOET (*Alg.*, col.  $\pm$  1879). Poland, Galicia: B (r. 1895: *Ph.*).

**ROSTAN, Edoardo (Édouard) (1826 – 95)**

Cottian Alps: B, FI-W (col. 1852), GOET, L (*Ph.*).

Europe: BM (r. 1869: 650).

Italy (mainly Piedmont): AK, CGE, DBN, E (col. 1859 – 80), FI, G ( $\pm$  300), GB, L (*Ph.*), MANCH, MASS, MW, NA, NMW, OXF, P, US, W (150), Varallo Sesia.

Sardinia: OXF.

**ROSTER, Giorgio**

*Algae*: FI (r. 1874 – x: 1374).

**ROSTHORN, A. von**

C. China (Szechuan, col.  $\pm$  1891): B (1600), GZU, O.

*Uredineae*: O ( $\pm$  26000).

*vide Bock, Ch.*

**ROSTIUS, Christopher (1620 – 87)**

“*Herbarium vivum de anno 1610*”: LD (372).

**ROSTOCK, Michael (1821 – 93)**

Ober-Lausitz: MW (10 *Bryo.*).

**ROSTOV(TSEV (ROSTOVCEV), Semen (Simon) Ivanovič ( $\pm$  1862 – 1916)**

Orel: C (col. 1888), MW, TU.

Russia: H (e.g. *Bryo.*), K, MW (plants from central Russia, col. 1887 – 88), TU (plants from Leningrad area).

**ROSTRUP, Asta (1862 – ?)**

Denmark: C (*Fungi*).

— —, **Frederik Georg Emil (“Emil”) (1831 – 1907)**

*Original herbarium*: C (*vasc. plants, Lich., mosses, Alg. &  $\pm$  30000 Fungi*).

Denmark (col. 1851 – 1906): B (*Fungi*), C ( $\pm$  4700 *Ph. & Crypt.*), CP, H (*Fungi & Lich.*), HBG (45 *Fungi*), MICH (190 *Fungi*), UPS (*Fungi & Lich.*), WRSL (*Fungi*).

Färoe & Orkney Is. (col. 1867): B (*Hep. from Färoe Is.*), C ( $\pm$  1450 *orig.*).

Norway (col. 1887, 1891, 1900): C ( $\pm$  400 *orig.*).

Sri Lanka & Israel (col. 1897): C (154 *orig.*).

Scandinavia: CGE, LD, M.

Sweden (col. 1855, 1873, 1882, 1902): C ( $\pm$  400 *orig.*).

*vide Feilberg, C. A.*

— —, **Ove Georg Frederik (1864 – 1933) [son of Emil Rostrup]**

*Herbarium (Fungi from Scandinavia, mainly Denmark)*: CP.

Denmark (col. 1888 – 1905): C ( $\pm$  500 *Fungi*), DAO (col. 1889), LD.

— —, **Sofie (1857 – 1940) [wife of prec.]**

Denmark: C (*Fungi*).

**ROTA, Lorenzo (1819 – 55)**

Italy: FI (e.g. *Bryo.*), Bergamo Museo Civico (*orig.?*).

— —

Guam: GUAM.

**ROTEREAU, L.**

Guadeloupe (col.  $\pm$  1913): P (*Pter.*).

**ROTGES, R.**

France: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1899).

**ROTH, Adolf**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1886 – 88), S.

**ROTH, Albrecht Wilhelm (1757–1834)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Germany): B (r. 1925 from Naturhistorisch Museum zu Oldenburg; destroyed in World War II).

Germany: B, BM, BREM, HAL, LD, M, PH (*Alg.*), PRM (*Fungi*), TCD.

*Bryophytes*: BREM, DUIS, JE, S, W, WELT.

— —, **Alexander (1860–1938)**

Sweden: GB (115 *Ph.*), NMW (col. 1886–88), S.

— —, **Anton**

Czechoslovakia (mainly Bohemia, col. ± 1850–x): L (*Ph.*, col. 1851–52), LIT (*vasc. plants*), PR, Vlastivědné muzeum Chomutov, Czechoslovakia.

— —, **C.**

Bavaria (col. 1839) & Switzerland (col. 1834): MANCH.

— —, **C. W.**

Germany (?): B (250).

— —, **Ernst Carl Ferdinand (1857–1918)**

Germany: GOET (*orig.*), NA, NMW.

— —, **Georg (1842–1915)**

*Herbarium* (mosses, worldwide): S-PA.

Europe (mainly Germany): B (*Musci*), BM (*Bryo.*), BP, DPU (*Musci*), GB (450 *Musci*, col. 1892–1902 in Germany), H (*Musci* from Germany), M (*Bryo.*), NMW, NY (76 mosses), PC, S.

— —, **H.**

Bavaria: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1925).

— —, **Johannes Rudolph (1814–58)**

Bavaria: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1839), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1851).

Egypt, Lebanon & Israel (e.g. col. 1836–37): FI-W, K, LE, M.

Ethiopia (col. 1841–42): FT?

Germany & Austria: E (col. 1829–39), E-GL.

Switzerland (col. 1829): DBN (*Ph.*).

— —, **Louis P.**

Brazil (Minas Gerais, col. 1953): SP.

— —, **S.**

Argentina (col. 1899): CORD, MO, NY, SP.

— —, **Vincent**

Mexico (Baja California): COLO, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1965).

— —, **Wilhelm (?1819–75)**

*Lichens*: WRSL (col. 1872).

— —, **W. [= prec.?]**

Europe: BR (40 *Alg.* e.g. from Belgium & 275 *vasc. plants*).

*Collection*: BR (60 *Bryo.* & 50 *Fungi*).

— —

*Algae*: CGE.

**ROTHACKER, Fa. Oscar**

*Musci frondosi et hepatici*, 1840: B.

**ROTHDAUSCHER, Heinrich**

Philippines: M (r. 1879: 338 *Ph.*).

**ROTHE, Karel (1865–1923)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

**ROTHERAY, G. O.**

Glamorgan: NMW (col. 1978).

— —, **Lister (fl. 1900)**

Great Britain (mainly S.W. & Mid W. York): GH, LIV, NMW (plants from Cardigan), SKN (remains of *herb.*).

**ROTHERT, (Karol) Wladislaw (1863–1916)**

W. Java, N. Celebes & Duizend Is. (col. 1909): BO (*Hymenophyllaceae dupl.*).

Odessa: C (r. 1910).

*Sparganium* (worldwide): KRAM (802).

**ROTHERY, Henry Cadogan (1817–88)**

*Herbarium* (worldwide, mainly *ferns*): E (r. 1898).

France (col. 1844): CGE, E.

Germany & Switzerland (col. 1844): E.

Great Britain: CGE, E, NA.

Fr. Guiana (col. 1844–45): B (192), BM (247), E?, K (*orig.*?), LE (r. 1882: 11), U.

Madagascar & Dominica: K (*orig.*?).

Norfolk Is.: CGE (*Pter.*).

**ROTHFELS, K.**

Canada: TRT.

**ROTHKUGEL, M.**

Chaco: SI (60).

Nahuel Huapi (Argentina, col. 1914): SI.

**ROTHMALER, Werner Hugo Paul (1908–63)**

*Herbarium*: JE.

Germany: B, BC, LISE, NMW.

Greece: BC, LISE.

Portugal: B, BC, G (r. 1939: 200), LISE, S (650).

Spain: BC, BCF, LISE, MA, MAF, NMW.

*Alchemilae exs.*: S, W (1–25).

*Collection*: BREG.

**ROTHMAN, Georg (Göran) (1739–78)**

*Herbarium* (Tripolis, col. 1773–76): S, SBT.

Tripolis: UPS.

**ROTHOVÁ**

Czechoslovakia: Střední země dělska technicka Škola Dalovice, Czechoslovakia.

**ROTHPLETZ, Friedrich August (1853–1918)**

*Original collections*: M.

Bavaria & Baden-Württemberg: M (e.g. *Lich.*).

Tenerife (col. 1887/88): GOET, M.

*Palaeontological material*: Paläontologische Staatssammlung, München.

**ROTHROCK, Joseph Trimble (1839–1922)**

*Herbarium*: F.

- Arizona (col. 1874–81): E (col. 1874), F (596 *orig.*), FH, GH, NA, NY.  
Bahama Is. (col. 1890): B, F, NY, PH (*orig.*).  
California (col. 1875–77): F (376 *orig.*), LE (718, col. with Lemmon et al).  
Colorado: F (*orig.*), GH, NA.  
Germany (col. 1880–81): F (222 *orig.*).  
Jamaica (col. 1890–91): B, F (254 *orig.*), NY.  
Massachusetts (col. 1861–81): F (272 *orig.*).  
New Jersey (col. 1877–87): F (210 *orig.*).  
New Mexico: F (*orig.*), MO, NA.  
Pennsylvania (col. 1860–86): F (489 *orig.*).  
W. United States (the Wheeler (G.M.) Survey, 1871–75): US (*orig.*).  
*Collections*: A, AK, CU, DPU, GH, MO, PH, US.
- ROTHSCHILD, Nathaniel Charles (1877–1923)**  
England: DBN (*Ph. ex hort.*).  
Hungary (col.  $\pm$  1910): OXF.
- ROTHSCHUH, E.**  
Nicaragua (col.  $\pm$  1893–95): B (650), L (*Ph.*), US.
- ROTHWELL, Mrs. A.**  
*earlier Macghie, Barbara q.v.*
- ROTKY**  
Kärnten: C (col. 1885), NMW.
- ROTTBØLL, Christen Friis (1727–97)**  
*Original herbarium* (vasc. plants & *Crypt.* from many collectors): C (5000, incl. types).  
*Collections*: LINN, LIV, NY.
- ROTTENBACH, H.**  
*Herbarium*: B (5600 vascul. plants;  $\pm$  400 *Fungi* & *Lich.*).  
Germany: G, NMW.
- ROTTENBURG, V.**  
Belgium: BR (120 vascul. plants).
- ROTTLER, Johan Peter (1749–1836)**  
*Herbarium* (India: Tranquebar): K (p.p.), LIV (2000, main part), M (p.p.?).  
E. India (mainly Tranquebar, col.  $\pm$  1796–1806): B-W, BR, C, ER, FI-W, H (*Lich.*), JE, K, LE (494), M, MH, MO, MW (12), NY, UPS, W.  
*vide John, C. S.*  
*vide Jacquin, J. F.*  
*vide Klein, D.*
- ROUBERT**  
Alpes maritimes (Séranon area): G (71).
- ROUBIEU**  
France: G (*herb.*), MPU (3500 *Ph. orig.*? from Montpellier area).
- ROUCÉL, François Antoine (1735–1831)**  
*Herbarium*: GENT (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).
- ROUCHE**  
Zaire (col. 1932): BR (*orig.*).
- ROUCOU**  
Zaire (col. 1913): BR (88 *orig.*).
- ROUDAIRE**  
Tunis: P (r. 1882: 230).
- ROUDRIGUEZ, Luis**  
Argentina: F (34, col. 1902–14).
- ROUELLE**  
Virginia & Chesapeake bay: P-JU.
- ROUGEMONT, de**  
Lapland: LY.
- ROUGH, D. ("Capt.")**  
Polynesia & New Zealand: K (e.g. r. 1869).
- ROULEAU, Joseph Albert Ernest (1916–x)**  
Canada (mainly Newfoundland, Que. & N.S., col. 1931–56 (+)): C (Que., col. 1947–53: 589), DAO, DPU, E, GB (90 *Ph.*, col. 1934–61), GH, MT (*orig.*), MTJB, NFLD (*orig.* (?) *Ph.* from Newfoundland), NMW, NY, TEX, UQAM.  
N.E. United States (col. et al.): DPU, E, MT.  
*vide Marie-Victorin, Frère J. L. C. K.*  
*vide Rousseau, J.*
- ROULING**  
Zaire (col. 1908): BR (26 vascul. plants *orig.*).
- ROUMÉGUÈRE, Casimir (1828–92)**  
*Algues de France\* 2e Serie (Reliquiae Brebissonianae)*, nos. 1–100, 1885: AUT, BP, BR, FH, I, L, LG.  
*Bryologie de l'Aude, fasc. I–XI*, nos. 1–276, 1870: PC.  
*Fungi selecti exsiccati/Fungi gallici exsiccati, Cent. 1– $\pm$  LXXX,  $\pm$  1878– $\pm$  98*: AUT (6200), B, BM, BPI, BR (2925), CLF, CUP, DAOM, FH (1–7400), G, H, I (1–7400), ILL, K (1–6100), L, LG, M, MPU, NHES, NY, NYS, PC, PI, RUTPP, S, U, UMO, VC.  
*Genera Lichenum europaeorum exsiccata, 100 Lichens appartenant à 100 genres ou sous-genres, distincts, préparés pour l'étude et distribués systématiquement*, nos. 1–100, 1895: distribution unknown.  
*Lichenes Gallici exsiccati, cent. 1–VI*, nos. 1–600 (+?), 1879 (+?): AUT, BM, DUKE, G, L, LG (600), M, MPU (4 vol.), MSC, NY, S, U?  
*Collections*: BR (*Bryo.*), MANCH (r. 1896: plants from Spain), MI (*Crypt.*), NMW, PC (*Bryo.*, e.g. *Mousses de Schwaegrichen*), W (*Orch.*? from France).  
*vide Mougeot, J. A. et al.*
- ROUNCE, N. V.**  
Tanzania (e.g. Mwanza distr., col. 1932–36): K (440), MO.

\* cf. sub Mougeot, J. A. et al.

**ROUND, Eda May (1871–?)**

England, France, Italy & Switzerland (col. 1901):  
WELC (114 *vasc. plants orig.*).  
New England (col. 1887–1915): WELC (*orig.*:  
557 *vasc. plants* & 60 *Alg.*).  
New York & Virginia (col. 1899, 1900), District of  
Columbia (col. 1900) & Colorado (col. 1928):  
WELC (39 *vasc. plants orig.*).  
*Fossil ferns*: NY.

**ROUPPERT, Kazimierz Stefan (1885–1963)**

Poland: DPU, KRA(M).

**ROUQUETTE**

Madagascar: P (*herb.*).

**ROURKE, Johan Patrick (1942–x)**

South Africa: NBG (*Ph. orig.*), PRE, STE.

**ROUSE**

Oklahoma: U (col.  $\pm$  1943).

**ROUSH, Eva Myrtelle (1890–x) née Fling, E. M. q.v.**

— —, **Lucill [later Mrs. L. R. Mason]**

California: U (col.  $\pm$  1917).  
California & Washington (col. 1922–31): UC  
(150 *coralline Alg. orig.*).

**ROUSI, Arne (1931–x)**

Finland: H (*Ph. & Crypt.*), TUR (*Ph.*).

**ROUSSEAU, C.**

*Herbarium* (Canada): UQTR (r. 1975: 1500)  
(formerly at QFA).

— —, **(Joseph Jules Jean) Jacques (1905–70)**

*Original collections*: MT, MTJB, QUE.  
Canada (from S. border of Quebec prov. to arctic  
region, col. 1923–56): CAN (*orig.?*), DAO  
(*orig.?*), GB (125 *Ph.*, col. 1947–48), GH, H,  
K, MT (*orig.*), MTJB (8000 *orig.* from N.  
Que., col. 1927–44), NMW, QUE (*orig.*),  
QFA, QFB, QMP, US (305), WELC.  
Nova Scotia: C (col. 1930), CAN (500, col. 1930),  
NY (312).  
Quebec (cf. sub Canada): A, C (col. 1929), E,  
GH, NY.  
*vide Marie-Victorin, Frère J. L. C. K.*  
*vide Soper.*

— —, **J. & BONIN, Hector**

Quebec: A, DPU, GH. (& cf. above).

— —, **J. & ROULEAU, J. A. Ernest (1916–x)**

Canada: DPU, US (157). (& cf. above).

— —, **Jean Jacques (1712–78)**

*Herbaria*: B (r.  $\pm$  1829) (in B also the catalogue  
of the 1770 herbarium (> 2000 spec.)), G-DEL  
(a small herb. ( $\pm$  200 plants) made for  
Madeleine-Maguerite Delessert), P (some  
plants col. by himself in the Rousseau-Aublet  
*herb.*).

**ROUSSEAU, Julien**

Senegal (1844) & Ivory Coast (with Cervoni): P.

— —, **J. A.**

N. Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1932): P?

— —, **L.**

Canada (E. Que.): UQAR.

— —, **L. (A.)**

Canada (Que.): QEF.

— —, **(L.) Z.**

Canada (Que.): QEF.

— —, **Marietta (1850–1926) [née Hannon]**

Belgium: BR (750 *Fungi*), CUP.  
*vide Bommer, J. E.*

**ROUSSEL, Alexandre Victor (1795–1874)**

Algeria (Alger area, col. 1836–38): BR (110), FI-  
W, G (r. 1845: 95 *Crypt.*), P (*orig. Ph.*), PC  
(*orig. Crypt.*).  
France: FI-W, M (*Lich.*), P (*orig. Ph.*), PC (*orig.*  
*Crypt.*).  
New Caledonia (?): P (*orig.*), PC (*orig.*).  
*Collections*: DBN, G, K.

— —, **Henri François Anne de (1748–1812)**

France: CN (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*, e.g. from Nor-  
mandy), DBN, PC?, UPS?

**ROUSSILLON**

Senegal (col. 1789–90): G-DEL, G-DC, K,  
MPU, P.

**ROUSSON, Henri**

Madagascar, Réunion: P (r. 1898/99: 220 *orig.*).

— —

Tierra del Fuego: LY.

**ROUTH, T. E.**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM (r. 1934: 700).  
Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1890–1910): K, LIV,  
NMW.

**ROUTIEN, John Broderick (1913–x)**

Illinois, Michigan, Missouri: DPU (e.g. *Bryo.*),  
NY (*dupl.*, col. 1934–42).

**ROUTLEDGE, W. Scoresby**

Kenya (Nyeri distr., col. 1980): K ( $\pm$  200).

**ROUX, A.**

*Collection*: FI.

— —, **C. H. D.**

South Africa: BOL.

— —, **E. R.**

S. Africa: J (*Alg. & Ph.*).  
*Collection* (non-african): J (*Alg. & Ph.*).

— —, **Honoré (1812–92)**

S. France (Marseille area): G (200), MARS, NA,  
NMW.

- ROUX, Jacobus Petrus (1954 – x)**  
Cape prov. & Natal: NBG ( $\pm$  400, mainly *ferns*).  
Gough Is.: NBG ( $\pm$  80).
- —, **Jacques (1773 – 1822)**  
*Herbarium* (Spain (col. 1795 – 96), France & Switzerland): G.
- —, **J. J. le**  
South Africa: FFS (*Ph.*).
- —, **Nisius (1854 – 1923)**  
France: DBN (*Ph.*), E (col. 1881), LY (*orig.*), MPU, NY, NMW.
- —, **Polidore (x – 1835)**  
E. India (col.  $\pm$  1831): G-DEL (plants from Bombay), MARS?, MW (26).  
Indochina, Sri Lanka, Hindustan & Himalaya: G.
- —, **P. J. le**  
S. Africa: KNP (*Ph. orig.*).
- —  
Algeria: AL (*Ph. & Crypt.*).  
Tunisia: P (r. 1881: 550).
- —  
*Fungi*: TO.
- —  
Europe: K.
- —  
*vide Moggridge, J. H.*
- ROUY, Georges C. Chr. (1851 – 1924)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe, mainly France): LY.  
Europe: G (103), PH.  
France: GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1875 – 76), NA, P.  
Spain: AUT, G (235, incl. plants from Portugal), GB (110 *Ph.*, col. 1880).  
*Collections*: FI, MPU, P, PC.
- —  
Zaire (col. 1904): BR (*orig.*).
- ROUYER, Henri**  
Sumatra: P (*Pter.*, col. 1905).
- ROVERE, Giuseppe Giovanni Domenico Aristide (1878 – ?)**  
Zaire (col. 1911): BR (20 *vasc. plants orig.*).
- ROVESTI, P.**  
Eritrea (col. 1932): FT (127 *orig.*).
- ROVIROSA, José N. (1849 – 1901)**  
Mexico (& C. America): B (42), COLU, K (r. 1890: 650), MEXU (*orig.*), NY (plants from C. America), PH (*Ph.*), UC, US.
- ROWAN, Mrs. Ellis**  
Australia: MEL.
- ROWAT, M.**  
Norway: E (col. 1958).
- ROWE, Earl**  
Iowa: DPU.
- —, **Miss E. G.**  
Glamorgan (col. 1935): NMW.
- —, **John S.**  
Canada (mainly Manitoba & Saskatchewan): CAFB, WIN(F).
- —  
West Indies: NY.
- ROWELL, Chester Morrison Jr. (1925 – x)**  
Arizona & New Mexico (col. 1944): TEX.  
Mexico: F (plants from Guerrero, col. 1947 et al), HPC, MICH, NY (plants from Morelos, col. 1949), SMU, TAES, TEX.  
Texas: GH, HPC (*orig.* from C. Texas), MICH, SAT (*orig.* from S.W. Texas), SMU, TAES, TEX.  
*Collection*: KSC.  
*vide Barkley, F. A. sub Mexico.*  
*vide Conzatti, C.*
- —, **Dorothy (1894 – x)**  
*earlier Coker, Miss D. q.v.*
- ROWLAND, Ed. H.**  
Great Britain: SFD.
- —, **John William (1852 – 1925)**  
Ghana; N. & S. Nigeria (1888 – 90 “Lagos” politically W. Nigeria and as far as Ilorin, N. Nigeria): B (318), CAL, K (870 *orig.*), P.
- —, **W. R.**  
*vide Britton, N. L. et al.*
- ROWLANDS, Alun**  
Monmouth & Wales (col. 1960 – 77): NMW.
- —, **S.**  
Glamorgan: NMW (col. 1849).
- —, **Samuel Price (1887 – 1957)**  
England & Wales (col. 1925 – 47): NMW.
- —, **W.**  
Glamorgan (col. 1931): NMW.
- ROWLEE, H. E.**  
*vide Rowlee, W. W.*
- —, **Willard Winfield (1861 – 1923)**  
*Original collections*: CU, US.  
N. America: BH, GH, K (18 *willows*), LE (r. 1896: 14 *Salix*).  
C. America: NY, US (52 mainly *orig.*).  
Costa Rica: GH.  
Isla de Pinos (off S. W. Cuba): NY.  
New York: MO, NY (col. with K. M. Wiegand & G. T. Hastings), US (153, mainly *orig.*).  
*Collections*: CU (*vasc. plants*), WS.
- —, **W. W. & MIXTER, George**  
Ecuador: US (69, mainly *orig.*).

- ROWLEE, W. W. & ROWLEE, H. E.**  
C. America: NY, US (244 mainly *orig.*).
- —, **W. W. & STORK, H. E.**  
C. America: US (162, mainly *orig.*).
- ROWLETT, Rose Ann**  
Texas, Mexico: DPU (*Musci*).
- ROWLEY, John R. & FAIRBANKS, C. Warren**  
Oregon: DPU (*Musci*).
- ROWNEY, L. C.**  
Ghana (col. 1930–31): FHO, KUM.
- ROWNTREE, Lester (Gertrud Ellen Lester) (1879–1979)**  
California (e.g. col. 1930): ARIZ, CAS (*orig.*), COLO, NY, SD (65), TEX.  
Countries bordering on the Pacific Ocean and the islands within it: A, LAM.
- ROWY, G.**  
*Rosaceae*: BR (60).
- ROXAS CLEMENTE Y RUBIO, Simon de (1777–1827) & LEBLECH**  
Andalusia: BM (r. 1803), MA (*orig.*).
- ROXBURGH, John (± 1777–1817) [son of W. Roxburgh Sr.]**  
Cape (col. ± 1798–1804): BM, (LINN: disposed of at the sale of the society's collections in 1864).  
St. Helena: MO.
- —, **William Jr. (± 1780–1806?) [son of W. Roxburgh Sr.]**  
Penang (col. 1802), Malay Is. (col. 1803), Moluccas (col. 1803), Sumatra (col. 1803–04): in the collections of his father q.v.
- —, **William (Sr.) (1751–1815)**  
*Original herbarium*: K (originally at LINN).  
Cape: BM, DBN, G, P-JU.  
India: A, BM, BR, CAL, E, G, LIV, MO, NY, OXF, P, UPS.  
Mauritius: MO.  
*Collections*: B, E, FI, PH.
- ROY, E. C. S. V.**  
Quebec: E (col. 1934–36), MT.
- —, **F. A.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium*.
- —, **Fr. Edmond**  
Canada: C (col. 1930–35 in Montreal), DPU (*Pter.* from Que.), GB (210 *Ph.*, col. 1921–36), MT, NMW, NY, QFA.
- —, **Jessie (fl. 1878) [= Mrs. William Roy]**  
Canada (*Bryophytes*): NY, OXF (*Bryo.* from Ontario), QK (*orig.*).
- —, **J. E.**  
Canada: QK.
- ROY, John (1826–93)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): FRS (*Ph. & Crypt.* e.g. many *Desmidiaceae*).  
Perthshire, Forfarshire & Aberdeenshire: NMW, OXF (e.g. *Desmidiaceae*), WAR (col. 1861–70).
- —, **William**  
Canada (mainly Ontario): L (*Ph. & Pter.*, col. ± 1872), LG (*Pter.*), QK?
- —, **Mrs. William (= — —, Jessie?)**  
Switzerland: NA.
- ROYAL SOCIETY EXPEDITION to BRAZIL (MATO GROSSO), 1966–68**  
*Collectors*: Argent, George, C. G. Barroso, Graziela M. Eiten, George & Liene Gifford, D. R. Goldsmith, F. B. Harley, Raymond M. Hunt, David R. Onishi, Eunice Philcox, David Ratter, J. A. Richards, Paul W. & field assistants (collections of their own in the number series of one or more of the above collectors): Castro, R. A. de; Fonséca, Sidney; Ramos, José F.; Santos, Raimundo R. & Souza, Raimundo.  
*Top sets*: K, UB.  
*Duplicates*: AAU, IAN, MO, NY, P, RB, S, UC, VEN.
- ROYAUX**  
Zaire (col. 1899): BR (10 *orig. vasc. plants*).
- ROYBAL, José**  
Mexico: US (99 *dupl.*).
- ROYCE, Robert Dunlop (1914–x)**  
W. Australia (col. 1945–x): B (r. 1963/64: 259; r. 1965: 95 & r. 1966: 43), CANB (> 4000), PERTH (*orig.*).
- ROYEN, Adriaan van (1704–79)**  
*Herbarium* (incl. plants from E. Indies, not collected by himself): L.  
Netherlands: L (*Ph. & Crypt.*), OXF.  
Europe: L (*Ph. & Crypt.*), NY? S (plants from Spain).  
*Collections*: BR, LINN.
- —, **A. van & ROYEN, David (1727–99)**  
*Phanerogams*: L.
- —, **David (1727–99) [nephew of Adriaan v. R.]**  
Netherlands: L (*orig.*), LINN.
- —, **Pieter van (1923–x)**  
W. Europe (col. 1948–56), Scandinavia (col. 1950), New Guinea (col. 1954), Batanta (col. 1954) & Waigeo (col. 1955): BM, BO, CANB, E (col. 1954–55 in New Guinea), GH, K, L

- (*orig.*), LAE, M (*Lich.*, col. 1954), SING, U. Hawaii (col. 1967–x); BISH.  
New Guinea (col. 1962–65, col. 1963 p.p. with H. O. Sleumer): BISH, BRI, E (col. 1963), L (*orig.*), LAE.  
*Collection*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).  
*vide* Iltis, H. H.  
*vide* Lindeman, J. C.
- ROYER, Charles Louis Alexis (1831–83)**  
France: AUT.
- —, **Harold A.**  
N. Nigeria (col. 1936 L. Chad area; col. 1958): BM, DPU.
- ROYFFE, H.**  
Zululand: GRA ( $\pm$  400 *Ph.*).
- ROYLE, John Forbes (1800–58)**  
India (mainly Himalayas, col. x–1831): B, BM (*orig. Bryo.*), BR, BSD, CAL, CGE, DD, E, G, K, LE (2531), LIV (12000 *orig.*), NA, NY, PH, TCD.
- ROŽDESTVENSKIJ, V. P.**  
C. eur. Russia (col. 1925): MW.
- ROZE, Ernest (1833–1900) & BESCHERELLE, Émile (1826–1903)**  
*Original collections*: P, PC.  
*Muscinées des environs de Paris, fasc. I–X, nos. 1–250, 1861–66*: BM (250), CANM, FH (250), G, H (250), LG, PC (250).
- ROZEIRA, Arnaldo D. F. (1912–x)**  
Portugal (col. 1932–56 (+ ?)), S. Tomé & Príncipe (col. 1946 and/or 1954): BM, PO (*orig.*) & in other Portuguese herbaria.
- ROZIER, (Jean) François (1734–93)**  
*Collection* (in herb. Giseke): E.
- ROZSEMBERSKY**  
Hungary: C (col. 1915).
- ROZYNSKI, Heinz Wolfgang von (1899–x)**  
Mexico (e.g. Tamaulipas, col.  $\pm$  1931–33): ARIZ, DPU, DS, F (611), G-DEL, MICH, NY (670), P (r. 1932: 287), UC, US.
- RUA, J. de la**  
Uruguay (col. 1910): SI (100).
- —, **P.**  
*vide* Williams, L. O.
- RUANO, Jesus Morales**  
Guatemala: F (127, col. 1929).
- RUBAY, G.**  
Zaire (col. 1949): BR (9 *vasc. plants*).
- RUBCOVA, L.**  
Yakut ASSR (col. 1952): MW.
- RUBEN, Moritz**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1902–17), S.
- —, **R.**  
Hamburg, Europe: HBG (r. before 1897:  $\pm$  500 *Ph.*).
- RUBENSON, A.**  
Scandinavia: G.
- RUBERS, Wilhelmus Vincentius (1944–x)**  
*Bryophytes*: L (*orig.*, or still private?).
- RUBIDGE, Richard Nathanie (1820–69)**  
South Africa (Graaff-Reinet, Port Elizabeth & S.W. Cape): BOL.
- RUBIN, M. R.**  
South Africa: J (*Alg.*).
- RUBINI**  
Italy: B.
- RUBINSKI, V. I.**  
Kamchatka (col. 1908, 1909): LE.
- RUBINSTEIN, J.**  
Colorado: DPU (*Musc.*).
- RUBITSCHUNG, O.**  
Macedonian-Albanian border area: B (50).
- RUBNER, K. (= Konrad (1886–x)?)**  
Germany (Bavaria): DAO (exs. 1910), E (col. 1905).
- RUBRIZIUS, Joseph (x–1835)**  
Dalmatia: PAD.
- RUBTSOV, Nikolaij Ivanovič (1907–x)**  
Alatau & deserts of Kazakhstan: A, LE (*orig.*).
- RUBTZOFF, Peter (1920–x)**  
California: DAO (col. 1951, 1962).  
Sonoma Co. marshes (California): CAS (*orig.*).
- RUBZOVA, A.**  
Azerbajdzhan: DAO (col. 1937), LE?
- RUCH, Martha [now Mrs. Smits]**  
South Africa: K, PRE, ROML.
- RUCHINGER, Guiseppe Maria (1809–79) [son] (or/and) RUCHINGER, Guiseppe (1761–1847) [father]**  
Venice: B (*Alg.*), BASSA (plants from Venezia Euganea, W (*Alg.*)).  
*Algae*: HBG.
- RUCKES, Herbert**  
*Collection*: NY.
- RUDA, Josef (1807–75)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.

**RUDATIS, August Gottlieb Hans (1875 – 1934)**

Africa: CAL, ILH, NSW (col.  $\pm$  1910), W (735 *Ph.*).

South Africa: B (*orig.*), BR, GRO, JE, K, M (*Ph.*, col. 1916), MO, NH (plants from Zululand), P (r. 1911, 1913), PR, SI, STE ( $\pm$  2000 *Ph. orig.* from Alexandra), Z.

W. Cameroon (col. 1900–03) & Togo Rep.: AMD, B (89), BM, E, G, GRO, H, HBG, K (70), L, M, P, PR, PRE, W, WRSL, Z (85).

Natal: A, BM, BR, E (col. 1908–12), K (1045), L (*Ph. & Fungi*, col. 1904–12), NH, NY (col. 1910), PRE (incl. *ferns*), S (650, e.g. *Uredin.*, col. 1908–12), STU (col. 1912), Z.

**RUDBECK, Johan Olof (1711–90) [son of Olai R.]**

Sweden: H.

— —, **Olaus Johannis (1630–1702)**

Lapland: BM-SL.

— —, **Olaus Olai (1660–1740) [son of prec.]**

Lapland: BM-SL, H (*Ph.*).

**RUDD, C. W.**

Great Britain: K ( $\pm$  225, col. 1929).

— —, **John**

Akutan (Aleutian Is.): WTU (col. 1935).

Alaska: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Velva Elaine (1910–x)**

N. Dakota: DAO (col. 1949), NDA (*orig.*).

N. & E. United States (col. 1949–x): US (*orig.*).

Venezuela (col. 1943–45; & later): DPU, US (*dupl.* col. 1943–45 & *orig.* col. “later”), VEN (e.g. *orig.* col. 1943–45).

Virginia, Maryland (col. 1941–42): US (*orig.*).

**RUDDER, Augustus (1828–1904)**

Australia (N.S.W.): M (e.g. *Lich.* from Clarence R.), MEL, NSW.

— —, **W.**

Australia (Queensl.): A.

**RUDDY, Thomas (1842–1912)**

*Herbarium* (N. Wales, mainly Merionethshire, col. 1875–1910): NMW, UCNW (2500).

**RUDEL**

Siberia: M (*Lich.*, col. 1912).

**RUDGE, Edward (1763–1846)**

*Original herbarium* (not col. by himself): BM (r. 1847: 4318; also Joseph Martins’ Guyana plants).

*Collection (ex herb.)*: FI.

— —, **Samuel (1728–1817)**

Great Britain (Elstree area (Herts. & Middlesex) & (mainly) Berkshire (Sonning area)): BM.

**RUDIER, M.**

Dahomey ( $\pm$  1899): K.

**RUDIN, Peter**

W. Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1958): BAS (300), K?

**RUDIO, Franz (1811–77)**

Brazil (Rio de Janeiro): B (*Ph. & Bryo.*), GOET (*Bryo.*), L (*Ph.*, col. 1859), US.

**RUDMOSE BROWN, R. N.**

*vide Brown, R. N. Rudmose.*

**RUDNEV, A. D.**

C. Asia (e.g. Transbaikalia, col. 1899 & 1905): LE.

**RUDOLFOVA, B.**

Czechoslovakia: MP.

**RUDOLPH, Carlos**

Chile: DPU, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1924), SGO (col. 1936, 1937 in Osorno prov.).

— —, **Fr.**

Bohemia: PRC (1000).

Italy: PRC (1000).

— —, **Georg “Hertog in Schlesien”**

“*Herbarium aus dem Jahre 1612*”: WRSL?

— —, **Johann Heinrich (1744–1809)**

Russia: C, H (*Ph.*), LE (*herb.*), MW (108).

— —, **J. J.**

Sweden: SBT.

— —, **J. S. (x–1809)**

USSR, Siberia: H (*Ph.*).

— —, **Karl (1881–1937)**

Czechoslovakia: PRC.

Bukovina: CERN ( $\pm$  500 *Ph.*, col. 1911–12).

— —, **Karl (gardener from Berlin, not identical with prec.)**

New Britain (“Neu Pommern”, col. 1907–10): B (40).

— —, **W.**

Europe: GB (90 *Ph.*, col. 1884–1903).

Germany: G, NMW.

— —, **W. S.**

Sri Lanka: MICH (75 *vasc. plants dupl.*, col. 1896).

— —, **Brother**

Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, col. 1890): B (*Bryo.*, *Hep & Alg.*).

**RUDOLPHI, Friedrich Karl Ludwig (1801–49)**

*Algae herbarium*: HBG.

Baltic sea: HBG (*Alg. orig.*).

Carinthia (*ex herb.*?): OXF (*Alg.*).

N.W. Germany: HBG (*Alg. orig.*), MW (51).

Italy & Yugoslavia (Adriatic sea) (*ex herb.*):

MANCH.



- RUDOLPHI, Israel Karl Asmus (Karl Asmund)**  
(1771–1832)  
S. France (Marseille area): UPS.  
*Phanerogams*: H, L, MW (orig.?).
- RUDT, C.**  
France: E (col. 1865).
- RUE, Aubert de la = AUBERT DE LA RUE, Edgar q.v.**
- —, **Carl Downey de la (1888–1955)**  
*vide La Rue, C. D.*
- RUÉ LICHY**  
Indochina: P (r. 1937: 40).
- RÜBEL, Eduard August (1876–1960)**  
Switzerland: C (col. 1905 with Braun), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1906), RUEB (orig.).
- RÜBSAAMEN**  
Rheinprovinz (*Fungi*): C (col. 1903), KIEL.
- RUECKER**  
N.E. New Guinea (col.  $\pm$  1889): B.
- RUEDA REYES, Jaime**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1947): F, GH, MEDEL, US.
- —, **Marina**  
Colombia (Santander, col. 1943): MEDEL.
- RÜDEL**  
C. Germany: KIEL (*vasc. plants*).
- RUEDI**  
N. America: Z.
- RÜGEL**  
Switzerland: MANCH (col. 1857).
- RÜGGERBERG, Hermann Karl August (1886–1967)**  
*Lichens*: GOET (“*die Lichenen des Östlichen Weserberglandes*”).
- RUEHMER**  
N. Africa: E.
- RÜMCKE, M.**  
N.W. Germany: BREM.
- RÜMKE, Christian Ludwig (1898–1964)**  
W. & E. Java (col. 1928–29), G. Kawi (col. 1930): BO (*dupl.* of *Dendrobium hasseltii* BL.), PAS (24, incl. 16 from Idjen Plateau, E. Java).
- RÜPPEL(L), Wilhelm Peter Eduard Simon (“Eduard”) (1794–1884)**  
*Herbarium* (N.E. Africa: Egypt, Nubia, Arabia & Ethiopia, 1817, 1822–27, 1831–34, 1850): FR.  
Ethiopia: G, W (*Orch.*).
- RUSS, Johann (1869–1943)**  
Allgäu (Bavaria, col. 1897–1932) & Tyrol (col. 1897): M (r. 1916/17: *Lich.* (& other plants?)).
- RÜTIMEYER, Ludwig**  
Switzerland: BERN (*Ph.*).
- RÜTTE, Albert von (1825–1903)**  
*Herbarium* (C. Europe, mainly Switzerland): BERN (r. 1921).
- RÜTTEL, F. C. P. (1859–1915)**  
W. Greenland (col. 1897): C.
- RÜTZOU, Sophus (1851–1925)**  
Denmark (col. 1868–90): C.  
Norway (col. 1888): C.
- RUF, J. et al.**  
Afghanistan (Hindukusch, col. 1961): M (*orig.*).
- RUFFIER-LANCHE, R.**  
France: LD, NMW (col. 1957).
- RUFFNER**  
United States: NY.
- RUGEL, Ferdinand Ignatius Xavier (1806–78)**  
*Original collections*: BM (col. 1840–49), NA.  
Cuba (col. 1849): B, BM, CGE, COLU, DAO, DPU, GOET, K (r. 1887: 352), L (col. 1849 in Matanzas), LE, MICH (33), MO, NY, PH, US.  
Europe (e.g. France, Germany & Switzerland): BERN, BM (240), E, NA.  
United States (mainly S.E. states, e.g. Florida): B, BM, BR, DAO, DBN, DPU, E, F, FI, G, GB, GH, KIEL, L, LIVU, LY, LZ, MANCH, MIN, MO, NA, NY, OXF ( $\pm$  320, col. 1841–43), PH, US, W.  
*Collections*: AWH, BAS, KSC.  
*vide Martindale, I. C.*
- RUGENSTEIN, Seanna R.**  
W. New York (Genesee valley): GESU (*orig.*).
- RUGER, Menahem (1835–79)**  
New York: NY.  
United States (e.g. N. Carolina, col.  $\pm$  1872 with P. V. Le Roy): NY.
- RUGG, Harold Goddard (1883–1957)**  
N. America: HNH (*ferns* and *fern-allies*).  
Andorra: GH.  
Vermont: NMW (col. 1910).
- RUGMAN, C.**  
W. Gloucester (col. 1907): NMW.
- RUHLAND, Eugen Otto Wilhelm (“Willy”) (1878–1960)**  
Brandenburg: B (75 *Fungi* & 75 *Musci* from Prenzlau area, col.  $\pm$  1899; 152 *Ph.*), H (*Bryo.*).
- RUHMER, Gustav Ferdinand (1853–83)**  
Germany (mainly Berlin area, col.  $\pm$  1878–81): B, GOET, L, NMW.  
Libya (mainly Cyrenaica (Benghasi), also Tripolis, col. 1882–83): B, BP, BR, E, GOET, JE, L (*Ph.*), LY, MANCH, PR, S, W (104 *Ph.*).

- Malta (col. 1882): B (50), L (*Ph.*).  
*Collections*: C, CR, FI.
- RUHN, "Dr."**  
 Washington: F, GH.
- RUI, Halfdan (1905 – x)**  
 Norway: C (col. 1935 – 39), O (*vasc. plants & Lich.*).
- RUJS (RUYS), Johannes Marinus (fl. 1884)**  
 Nova Zembla (col. 1882 – 83) & Trondjem, Hammerfest (col. 1882): L (*Ph. & Alg.*), NBV.
- RUISCH, G. H.**  
 Netherlands (Hortus bot., Wageningen): WAG (*dendrological col.*).
- RUIVO, Mario**  
 Greenland (Holsteinberg): M (*Lich.*, col. 1955).
- RUIZ, Arnaldo**  
 La Pampa (Argentina): SRFA (*orig.*).
- —, **Bodolla E.**  
 Mexico (Hidalgo): NY (col. e.g. 1967).
- —, **Flaminio**  
 Valparaiso prov. (col. 1940): SGO.
- —, **Josué**  
 Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1945): GH, MEDEL.
- —, **Q.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- RUIZ DE ASÚA**  
 Spain: MA.
- RUIZ CASAVIELLA, Juan**  
*Collection*: FI.
- RUIZ LANDA, Eduardo**  
 Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1947 – 48): G, GH, MEDEL, US.  
*vide García y Barriga, H.*
- RUIZ LEAL, Ramon Adrian (1898 – x)**  
 Argentina (col. 1916 – 57) (+ ?): BA (*orig.*), H (*Lich.*), NY.
- RUIZ LOPEZ, Hipólito (1754 – 1815)**  
 Chile: B, BM, BR, HAL, KBG, MA, US.  
 Peru: B, BM, BR, HAL, KBG, MA, US, W (*Orch.*).  
*cf. sub Ruiz Lopez, H. & Pavon, J. J. A.*
- —, **H. & PAVON, Jiménez José Antonio (1754 – 1841)**  
 S. America (col.  $\pm$  1778 – 88): BM, GH?, K (50), LE, NY.  
 Chile (col. 1778 – 88): B, MA, MPU.  
 Ecuador: F, MO.  
 Iberian Pen.: G.  
 Peru (col. 1777 – 88): B, BM (1500), CGE, F, FI, G, K, MA (3000 orig.), MO, MPU, NY, OXF, P, US.  
*Chincona*: AMES.  
*Collections*: H, M.  
*vide Lambert, A. B.*
- RUIZ-TERÁN, Luis Enrique (1923 – 79)**  
 Venezuela (and adjacent countries; mainly the Andes): MER, MERF, VEN.
- RULE, Annie**  
 Sussex, Ayr & Argyll: NMW (col. 1852 – 60).
- —, **Miss, G. H.**  
 Kentucky: NA (col. before 1893).
- RULKOFF, L.**  
 Russia: G.
- RUMBELOW, Philip Ernest (x – 1954)**  
*Herbarium* (E. Suffolk, mainly Great Yarmouth area, col. 1900 – 50): NWH.
- RUMBELBERGER**  
 Brazil: H (e.g. *Bryo.*), NY, R.
- RUMP, W. G.**  
 South Africa (mainly Natal): K (60 *Fungi*), NH (250, col. 1929, 1930), NU (*Ph.*), PREM (*orig. Fungi* from Natal & Zululand).
- RUMPF, Georg Eberhard (1627/28 – 1702) [called Rumphius]**  
 Ambon (and circumjacent islands): FI, TUB, W (most of the original collections destroyed by fire in 1687).
- RUMSEY, J. (= Herbert John (1866 – 1956)?)**  
 Australia: AK, G, NSW (*orig.*).
- —, **Robert Murray**  
 Ghana: K (r. 1882: 15).
- —, **William E.**  
 Appalachian Mts.: WVA (100).
- RUNE, N. Olof (1919 – x)**  
 Canada (Que.: Gaspé Pen., col. 1951): GB (83 *Ph.*, e.g. *Betula*), S (*orig.*), UPS (*orig.*).  
 Swedish Lapland (col. 1945 – x): GB (90 *Ph.*, col. 1946 – 49), S (*orig.*), UPS (*orig.*).
- RUNEBERG, L. M. (1850 – ?)**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- RUNEMARK, Hans (1927 – x)**  
 N. Africa: LD (*orig. Lich.*, mainly *Rhizocarpon*), M (*Rhizocarpon*, col. 1948).  
 Europe (mts. C., W. & S., col. 1948 – 54 (+ ?)): LD ( $\pm$  10000 *orig. Lich.*, mainly *Rhizocarpon* (*yellow species*), incl. from Scandinavia), M (*Rhizocarpon*, col. 1952).  
 Greece (col. et al. e.g. Crete, 1962): LD (*orig.*).  
 Scandinavia (mainly Sweden): LD (*orig. Rhizocarpon*, cf. sub Europe), M (*Rhizocarpon*).

- vide Nordenstam, R. B.*
- RUNEMARK, H., SNOGERUP, S. (1929 – x) & NORDENSTAM, R. Bertil (1936 – x)**  
Turkey (islands, col. 1957 – 58, 1960, 1963): LD (*orig.*).
- RUNGBY, Svend (1893 – 1974)**  
Crete (col. e.g. 1966): C (*Ph. orig.*).  
Denmark (col. e.g. 1947 – 58): C (1351 *Musci orig.*).  
Mediterranean region (col. e.g. 1951 – 58): C (603 *Musci orig.*).
- RUNGO & SAUVAGE**  
Morocco: RAB.
- RUNGS, Ch.**  
*vide Morales-Agacino.*
- RUNKEWITZ, G. H.**  
Egypt (col. 1937 – 38): CAI (500), STU (*Ph.*).
- RUNYINYA, Barabwiliza**  
Rwanda: BR (*orig.*).
- RUNYON, Everett**  
Kansas (col.  $\pm$  1930 – 35): BUT, CM, FHKSC, GB (50 *Ph.*), L (*Ph.*), MO, NMW, OKLA (46 *Ph.*), VT, WTU.
- —, **Robert (1881 – 1968)**  
*Herbarium*: TEX (earlier at RUNYON).  
Arkansas: NY.  
Kentucky: US.  
(N.E.) Mexico (col. 1920 – x): NY (col. 1921, 1922, 1925, 1926), TEX, US (p.p. *orig.*?).  
Texas (col. 1920 – x): DPU, F (896, col. 1941 – 46), GH, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1944), MO, NY, PH, TEX (*orig.*), US (p.p. *orig.*?).  
*Collection*: BH.
- RUNZE, Mlle**  
France: B (r. 1963/64: 354 *Alg.*).
- RUOFF, Selma (1887 – x)**  
Bavaria: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1929).
- RUOTSALO, Raikko Erkki (1921 – 67)**  
Finland: H (*Ph. & Crypt.*).  
Soviet Karelia, Scandinavia: H (*Ph.*).
- RUOTSALO-AARIO, Ritva (1924 – x) [née Ruotsalo]**  
Madeira: H (*Ph.*, col. with L. Aario).
- RUP CHAND, Thakur**  
(N.) India: GH, H (*Ph.*), MICH.
- RUPIN, Ernest (Jean Baptiste) (1845 – 1909)**  
France: PC, Musée Rupin, Brive (Corrèze) (*orig.*).
- RUPP, Herman Montague Rucker (1872 – 1956)**  
Australia: A, AK, DAO (col. 1950 in N.S.W.), DPU (*Pter.*), G, K (40, col.  $\pm$  1930 in N.S.W.), MEL, MELU, MO, NSW, W.
- RUPPERT, J.**  
Germany: G.
- —  
*Herbarium* (Corsica): M (r. 1926: *Ph.*).
- RUPRECHT, Franz Josef (1814 – 70)**  
*Herbarium* (& types): LE (col. after 1839).  
Bohemia (col. 1835 – 38): PR.  
Caucasus: H (*Lich.*), K (242), LE, LY, P (r. 1869: 67).  
Finland: LE.  
Russia: H (*Ph.*), KIEL (*Alg.* from Kanin Nos, Archangel oblast), LE, MW, PR (875, col. 1841, 1853, 1860 – 61).  
Transcaucasia: B, L (*Ph.*).  
*Collections*: BR, FI-W, KAZ (10000 according to Alph. de Candolle), KIEL (*Ph. & Pter.*).  
*Types of Algae*: BM, FH, LE, S, TCD.
- RUSANAN, J. de**  
Finisterre (N.W. France): W (*Alg.*).
- RUSANOV, Fedor Nikolajevič (1895 – x)**  
C. Asia (col. 1926 – 32): LE (*Apocynum*).  
Kazakhstan: MW (col. 1932).  
Russia: A.  
*Tamarix* (col. 1935 – 40): TAK.
- RUSBY, Henry Hurd (1855 – 1940)**  
*Original collections*: MICH.  
N. America: BR, CGE, G, LE.  
S. America: BM (1435), BKL, K, LA, MO, MSC, PH, PRI, TRIN, Z.  
Arizona (col. 1880 – 81, 1883): B, C (col. 1883), DPU, F (541), GH, MICH, MO, MSC, NA, NY (col. 1883), PH, S, US, WELC.  
Bolivia (col. 1884 –  $\pm$  86 during trip from Bolivia to Terr. Rondônia (Brazil) to Amazonas (Brazil) to Pará (Brazil) & col. 1921 – 22 in *the Mulford biological exp.* from Bolivia to Terr. Rondônia (Brazil) to Amazonas (Brazil)): AMES, B, BM, BOLV, BR, CORD, DBN, DPU, E, F (894), G, GH, K, MANCH (incl. *Filic.*), MICH, MO, NY, P, US (6000), W, WELC, WRSL ( $\pm$  2500).  
Brazil: F, GH, MICH (col. 1885 – 86), NY (col. 1886), WELC (col. 1886).  
Chile: DPU, MICH.  
Mexico: LE, NY, US (199).  
New Mexico: C (col. 1880), DAO (col. 1881), DPU (*Pter.*), F (450), MICH, MIN, NA, NY, US, WELC.  
(N.) E. United States: E (col. 1879 in New Jersey), MICH ( $\pm$  2500 *Ph. & ferns*, col. 1874 – 95), MIN (plants from New Jersey), MSC (plants from New York), NA (plants from New Jersey), NY, WELC (plants from New Jersey).  
S.W. United States: A.  
*Collections*: ARIZ, BUF, CHRB, CM, CS, CU, KSC, M, OKLA, U, WS.  
*vide Martindale, I. C. sub Orig. herb.*  
*vide Pennell, F. W.*
- —, **H. H. & SQUIRES, Roy White**  
Venezuela (-Brazil) (Orinoco, col. 1896): A, B

- (324), BM, DPU, E, F, G, GH, ILL, K, M, MANCH, MICH (210), MIN, NY, US (234), W, WRSL ( $\pm$  250), WU, Z.
- RUSBY, Marguerite**  
Arizona (e.g. col. 1915): NY.
- —, **O. S.**  
United States: MICH.
- —, **W. S.**  
E. United States: CM, CU, MICH.
- RUSCH**  
S.W. Africa: B (355).
- RUSCHI, A.**  
Brazil: SP.
- RUSE, L. F.**  
Assam: A (145).
- RUSH, H. N.**  
*vide Svenson, H. K.*
- —, **R. C.**  
*Oak leaves* (worldwide): KE (30).
- RUSHER, Miss S. A. (fl. 1870 – 79)**  
*Herbarium* (England, mainly Oxon. & Northants.): OXF.
- RUSHFORTH, Margaret**  
Warwick: WAR (col. 1956 – 58).
- RUSHING, Ann E.**  
Ohio: CINC (*orig.*).
- RUSHWORTH, J. E.**  
Rhodesia: BR, SRGH (*orig.*).
- RUSILLON, H.**  
C. Madagascar (col.  $\pm$  1880): G.
- RUSK, Hester Mary (1890 – x)**  
Great Britain: BM (r. 1939: *Alg.*).
- —, **Willard & DUCE, Terry**  
Colorado: NY (67 *fossil plants*), WJC.
- RUSKA, Bill**  
United States (mainly Va.): LYN.
- RUSPOLI, Count E. (x – 1893)**  
*Collection*: FI.  
*vide Riva, D.*
- RUSS, A.**  
Canada: CCO.
- —, **G. Ph.**  
S. France: FR (*orig. Bryo.?*), M (*Lich.*).
- —, **G. W.**  
Hawaiian Is. (col. 1928 – x): BISH.
- RUSSAK, Maurice L.**  
New York: DAO (col. 1955).
- RUSSEL, A.**  
Brazil: NY.
- —, **R. S., WESTWOOD, D. & WELLINGTON, P. S.**  
Jan Mayen: GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1938).
- —, **Padre**  
Brazil: POM, SP.
- —  
England: BASSA.
- RUSSELL, Alexandre ( $\pm$  1715 – 68)**  
Syria (Aleppo, 1740 – 53): BM (*orig.*), MO, S.
- —, **Lady Alexander (fl. 1860)**  
Canada: OXF ( $\pm$  70).
- —, **Alice C.**  
*Collection*: NY.
- —, **Anna (1807 – 76) [née Worsley, wife of Frederick R.]**  
Great Britain: OXF (plants from Bristol), WAR (col. 1831 – 54).
- —, **Colton**  
Arkansas (col. 1898 – 1900): MICH (*Lich.*).  
Missouri (col. 1898 – 1900): MICH (*Lich.*), MO.  
United States: NY (97 *mosses*).
- —, **C. D.**  
Down (SE. N. Ireland): NMW (col.  $\pm$  1890).  
Offaly (C. Ireland): DBN (*Bryo.*, col. 1893).
- —, **De Kalb Jr. (1918 – x)**  
New Guinea: BRI (*ferns* mainly from Morobe),  
US (455, incl.  $\pm$  200 *ferns orig.*).  
Queensland: US (*ferns*).
- —, **E. E.**  
Texas: L (*Ph.*, col. 1923) TENN, TEX (23), W.
- —, **Frederick**  
Channel Is. & Devon (col.  $\pm$  1851 – 57): WAR.
- —, **Garland Elizabeth (1945 – x) [née Gibbs]**  
Rhodesia, N. Botswana & E. Cape prov.: GRA, SRGH.
- —, **Harry Luman (1866 – ?)**  
Wisconsin: WIS.
- —, **H. W.**  
Jamaica: K (r. 1906: 634 *Filic.*).
- —, **Israel Cook (1852 – 1906)**  
Alaska & Unalaska (col. 1889 – 91): US.
- —, **John Lewis (1808 – 73)**  
N.E. United States (mainly New England): B, BUF (*Bryo.*), FH (*Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.* col. 1851), NEBC (*Lich.*), VI.

**RUSSELL, Joseph (fl. 1875 – 1902)**

Scotland: GRK (25 *ferns*).

— —, **J.**

Canada (N.W.T.): CANL, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1923).

— —, **J. M.**

Greece (Macedonia): K (r. 1918:  $\pm$  150).

— —, **J. R.**

Great Britain: E (*Fungi*).

— —, **Norman Hudson (1921 – x)**

Arizona: DPU, MIN.  
E. United States (W. Pa., E. N.Y., E. & C. Tenn., S. Min., W. Wisc. & C. Ia., col. 1940 – x): IA (*orig.*), MIN (*orig.*), TENN (*orig.*).

— —, **Patrick (1727 – 1805) [half brother of Alexander R.]**

Aleppo (1735 – 71): BM, K, MO?  
India: E (col. 1785 – 89).

— —, **Paul Georg (1883 – 1963)**

*vide Rose, J. N.*  
*vide Standley, P. C.*

— —, **P. G. & SOUVIRON, M. J.**

Mexico: NY, US (291 *orig.*).

— —, **R. A.**

India (col. 1939 – 50): MO.

— —, **Ralph Clifford (1896 – x)**

Saskatchewan: DAO, DAS, NMW, SASK, TRT (1623, col. 1938 – 42).

— —, **Shaun (1951 – x)**

South Africa (mainly E. Cape & Sehlabatebe): Univ. Fort Hare herbarium.

— —, **Thomas Ainslie (1905 – x)**

W. Cameroon (with Keay col. 1951 in Banso): FHI, K.  
S. Nigeria (*Cola* spp.): FJI, K.  
*vide etiam sub Keay, R. W. J.*

— —, **Thomas Hawkes (1851 – 1913)**

Cumberland & Easternness (col.  $\pm$  1907 – 11): NMW.

— —, **Lady Victoria**

England (col.  $\pm$  1879 – 1934): NMW.

— —, **Mrs. V. J.**

Glamorgan (col. 1970): NMW.

— —

England (Bath, col.  $\pm$  1841): MANCH (*Ph.*).

**RUSSEN, James**

Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1867): MANCH.

**Russow, Edmund August Friedrich (1841 – 97)**

*Bryophytes* (e.g. Baltic sea countries): B, H, NMW, S, TU (*orig.*).

**RUST, Everett Winder (1884 – x)**

California: C (col. 1908 in N. Calif.), DS? (col. 1906 – 08 in Santa Cruz Mts.).

— —, **Henry, J.**

Idaho: DPU, ID ( $>$  6000), NY ( $\pm$  50 *Fungi*), US (706).

— —, **Johann Conrad (1855 – 1921)**

South Africa: B (648).

— —, **Mary Olivia**

New York: AK, NA.

**RUSTAD, A. O. & OLMSTED, J.**

Manitoba: MIN.

**RUSTAN, Øyvind H. (1954 – x)**

Madeira, Porto Santo & Deserta Grande (col. 1978): MADM, O.

**RUSTLER, P. H.**

India: K (r. 1895: 60).

**RUSUNAN, J. de**

France: DPU (*Musci*), G.

**RUTENBERG, Diedrich Christian (1851 – 78)**

S. Africa (col. 1877): B (*Musci*), BREM (*orig.*).  
Madagascar (col. 1877 – 78): B (54 *Bryo.*), BREM (*orig.*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1877), P (*Pter.*).  
*Collection*: BRNU.

**RUTGERS, Abraham Arnold Lodewijk (1884 – 1966)**

Sumatra (col. 1917 – 19): BO.

**RUTH, Albert (1844 – 1932)**

*Original herbarium* (Bolivia, France, Italy, Switzerland, Alaska, United States & Canada): FWM (8500; r. 1971 from FW).

Alabama: GH, MO, NY, US.

S. Appalachians: TENN (cf. sub Tennessee).

N. Carolina: MIN.

Georgia: E (col. 1901), GH, MO, NY, US.

Maryland: E (col. 1911).

New York: MSC.

Tennessee: C (col. 1890), CU (col. 1895), E (col. 1890 – 1902), F, GH, MICH (44), MIN, MO,

NY, POM, TENN ( $\pm$  1800 *Ph.* & *ferns*, incl. from Appalachians), US (col. e.g. 1894, 1895).

Texas: BAYLU, C (col. 1919), CM, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1925), E (col. 1901 – 03), F (884), FW, GB (225 *Ph.*, col. 1925), GH, L (*Ph.*, col. 1913 – 22), MICH (300 *Ph.* & *ferns*, col. 1925), MIN, MO, MSC, NMW, NTSC (59), NY (817), SMU, TEX (71), TSCW (72), US (1321), WELC (340 *vasc. plants*, col. 1921 – 22).

S. central United States: A.

United States: BUF, PH.

Virginia: E (col. 1912).

*Collections*: ILL, ISC, KSC, LA, LIL, LLO, OKLA, PH, POM, WTU.

— —, **D. S.**

Canada (Victoria): DAVFP.

- RUTH, H. J.**  
Idaho: US.
- —, **John A. & RUTH, Harvey F. (1866 – 1904)**  
[brothers]  
*Herbarium* (Pennsylvania, mainly N. Bucks co., col. 1883 – 85): PH.  
Pennsylvania: NY.
- RUTHE, Johann Gustav Rudolf (1823 – 1905)**  
*Herbarium* (mosses): B (mainly destroyed, incl. his father's, Johannes Friedrich Ruthe (1788 – 1859), *herb.*).  
Europe: MANCH.  
Germany: B, BM (*Bryo.*), BP, DAO (col. 1892), DBN (*Bryo.*), E (col. 1894), G, GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1889 – 1904), GOET (*Bryo.* from Neumark), H (*Ph.* & *Musci*), L (*Ph.* from Pommern, col. 1891 – 95), MW (4), NMW, S-PA.
- RUTHERFORD, Alison**  
Ayr (col. 1971): NMW.
- —, **Andrew (± 1797 – 1854)**  
Easternness (col. ± 1838): BSL (*orig.*), NMW.
- —, **Michael Charles (1947 – x)**  
S.W. Africa: PRE, WIND.
- —, **Robert (fl. 1699 – 1703)**  
Carolina: BM-SL.
- —  
South Africa: K (r. 1842).
- —  
West Indies: E.
- —  
N. America: MANCH (*Ph.*).
- — & **HENDRICKSON**  
California: E (col. 1964).
- RUTHERFORD-SMITH, R. O. B.**  
Mozambique (col. 1961) & Zambia (col. 1961): K, LISC, PRE, SRGH.  
Rhodesia: BR, SRGH (*orig.*).
- RUTHSATZ, Barbara Julta (1939 – x)**  
Chile (*Bryo.*): GOET, H.  
Finland: H (*Crypt.*).
- RUTHWEN**  
Greece: BASSA.
- RUTKIS**  
Venezuela: VEN.
- RUTSTRÖM, Carl Birger (1758 – 1826)**  
Lapland: S.  
*Phanerogams*: H.
- RUTTEN, Louis Martin Robert (1884 – 1946)**  
(E.) Borneo (col. 1910 – 13): BO, L (*Ph.*), U (*orig.*).
- Ceram (& Ambon) (Moluccas, col. 1917 – 18, with Kona(s)si): BO (2280 *orig.*), L, U.  
Switzerland (col. 1907): U (*orig.*).  
*Collections*: B, P.
- RUTTEN, L. M. R. & RUTTEN-PEKELHARING, C. J.**  
Cuba, Mexico (& Peru?) (col. 1921): U (*orig.*).
- RUTTEN-KOOISTRA, Titia Wietske (1913 – x)**  
Sumatra (col. 1938): BO (121 plants from Palembang & Sipin Lake), U (80 *orig.* from Dipterocarpaceae forest in Djambi).
- RUTTEN-PEKELHARING, C. J.**  
Cuba: DPU, U (r. or col. 1933: 700).  
Balearic Is. (col. 1934): U (138 *orig.*).  
Dalmatia: U.  
Pyrenees (col. 1932, 1934): U (*orig.*).  
*vide Rutten, L. M. R.*
- RUTTER, A.**  
Falkland Is.: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1913).
- —, **Cloudsley (1867 – 1903)**  
Alaska: A, C (col. 1903), GH, US (227 *dupl.*).  
California: US (*dupl.*).  
Nebraska: US.
- —, **Edward Montagu (± 1890 – 1963)**  
Wales: NMW.
- —, **J. A.**  
California (col. 1935): UC (*orig.*).
- —, **J. G.**  
Glamorgan & Carmarthen (col. 1945 – 48): NMW.
- —, **W. R.**  
Uganda (Entebbe, col. 1914): K (78).
- RUTTNER, Mrs. A.**  
E. Persia (col. 1964): W.
- —, **Franz (1882 – 1961)**  
Java (col. 1928 – 29): BO (375 *orig.*), L (*Ph.* & *Lich.*), Herb. Lunz (lower Austria), W (44 *Lich.*, incl. from Sumatra & Bali).  
S. Sumatra (col. 1929): L (*Ph.*).  
Lesser Sunda Is. (mainly Bali, col. 1929): L (*Ph.*).
- RUUHJÄRVI, Rauno (1930 – x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*).
- RUXTON, J. C.**  
Gambia (mainly Kuntaur, col. 1948): K, P.
- RUYES**  
France (E. Pyrenees, col. ± 1839): MANCH (*Ph.*).
- RUYS, Jan Daniel (1897 – 1954)**  
Alger (col. 1924): U.
- —, **J. M.**  
*vide sub Ruijs, J. M.*

- RUYS, W. J.**  
Netherlands: AMD.
- RUYSCH (RUIJSCH), Frederick (1638–1731)**  
*Herbarium*: BM-SL (e.g. plants from Holland, col.  $\pm$  1657), LE.  
*Collection*: OXF.
- —  
*Herbarium*: LE (mainly *cult.*) [one of the two eldest herbaria in LE, first half of 18th century].
- RUYVER, Léthade de**  
Belgium: BR (*orig.*).
- RŮŽIČKA, I.**  
Czechoslovakia: MJ ( $\pm$  3800).
- RWABULINDORE, P.**  
E. Africa: MHU.
- RY . . .**  
*vide RIJ . . .*
- RYAN, A.**  
Connecticut: NY (col. 1903).
- —, **Elling (1849–1905)**  
*Herbarium (Bryophytes)*: O.  
Norway (col.  $\pm$  1885–1902): GB (250 *Ph.*, 150 *Musci* & 110 *Hep.*), H (*Bryo.*), L (*Musci* & *Hep.* from Smaalenenes & Bratsberg Amt), NMW, O (*Bryo. orig.*), S, TRH (*vasc. plants & mosses*).
- —, **F. D.**  
N. Nigeria (e.g. Sokoto, col. 1915–16 with Bun-ny): K (75).
- —, **John (x–1800)**  
*Original collections* (Brazil, Surinam, Cayenne, West Indies: St. Kitts, Montserrat, Curacavia (now Trinidad)): C.  
West Indies: BM, C (*orig.*), F, FI-W (plants from Montserrat).
- RYBERG, C. (1854–1929)**  
W. Greenland: C (*mar. Alg.*).
- RYCHNER, A.**  
Switzerland: E (col. 1884).
- RYCKAERT**  
Zaire (col. 1935): BR (*orig.*).
- RYCROFT, Hedley Brian (1918–x)**  
South Africa (mainly Cape prov., col. 1945–x): JF (*Ph.*,  $\pm$  1000 *orig.*), NBG (*orig. Ph.*), NH (*Ph. & Pter.*), NU (*Ph.*, p.p. *orig.*), PRE (*Ph.*), STE (*Ph.*).
- —, **Sir William Henry (1861–1925)**  
N. Borneo (Sandakan, col.  $\pm$  1924); BM (*orig.*).
- RYDBERG, Pehr Axel (1860–1931)**  
N. America: NY (3500 *orig.* from Rocky Mts. and the plains and prairies of central N. America), RM.  
N. Carolina: MIN, MT, NEB, NY, US.  
Colorado: CS, MT, NEB, NY (4270 col. with F. K. Vreeland), US.  
Idaho: MIN.  
Illinois: GH.  
Kansas (e.g. col. with R. H. Imler): KSC, MT, NEB, NY (4000, incl. plants from Minnesota), US.  
Michigan, New Jersey, Tennessee & (W.) Virginia: MT, NEB, NY, US.  
Minnesota (e.g. col. with R. H. Imler): MT, NEB, NY (cf. sub Kansas), US.  
Montana (e.g. col. with & A. O. Garrett): E, MIN (col. with A. O. Garrett), MONT, NY (15000, incl. plants from Yellowstone region), US (e.g. 651 col. with A. O. Garrett).  
Nebraska: B, C (190, col. 1893), GH, L (*Ph.*), MIN, MT, NEB, NY, US (p.p. *orig.*).  
Norway: NY.  
Rocky Mts.: NMC.  
South Dakota: B, C (col. 1897), HBG (418 *Ph.*, incl. 158 *Ph.* from the Black Hills), K (r. 1894: 350), L (*Ph.* from the Black Hills), LE (r. 1895: 122), MT, NEB, NY, US.  
Utah (e.g. col. with E. C. Carlton): GH, MIN, MO, MT, NEB, NY, US, UT.  
Wyoming: E.  
E. United States: A.  
W. United States: NYS, US (p.p. *orig.*).  
*Collections*: AK, BUF, CAN, KANU, MONT, MONTU, NYS, POM.  
*vide Flodman, J. H.*
- —, **P. A. & BESSEY, Ernest Athearn (1877–1957)**  
W. United States (mainly Montana): B, DPU, E, F, GH, K, MIN, MONT, MONTU, NY, US.
- —, **Ragnar**  
Sweden (Schonen): M (*Lich.*, col. 1952), S.
- RYDE, J. A.**  
Sweden (Scania): C (col. 1889).
- RYDÉN, C. M.**  
Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1893–1915): DAO (col. 1896), E (col. 1901), GB (450 *Ph.*), LD, NMW, S.
- RYDEN, Fred W.**  
Colorado (Montezuma Nat. Forest): USFS (r. before 1952).
- RYDER, Clayton**  
New York: NY.
- —, **C. H. (1858–1923)**  
W. Greenland (col. 1886–87, 1891–92): B, C ( $\pm$  600), E (col. 1887), L (*Ph.*, col. 1887), LY.
- —, **Eleanore Frederica (x–1958) [née Fisher-Rowe]**  
South Africa (E. & W. Cape): BOL, K (r. 1928–32:  $\pm$  480), PRE.

- RYDER, Miss V.**  
Australia: BM (r. 1937).
- RYDMAN, George**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*), NMW (col. 1933–37), TMP (*orig.*, mainly from Pirkanmaa prov.).
- RYEL, Lawrence Atwell**  
Michigan: MSC (r. 1953: 97; r. 1954: 13 plants from Houghton Lake Wildlife experiment station).
- —, **L. A. & Di ANGELO, Stephen**  
Michigan (Houghton Lake wildlife experiment station): MSC (r. 1952: 312).
- RYFF, Mina**  
Mali & Niger: Z.
- RYGG, Levi**  
Faroe Is. (col. 1934): C.
- RYLANDS, Thomas Glazebrook (1818–1900)**  
Great Britain: GL (e.g. *Ph.*), NMW, WRN.  
*Diatoms*: AWH, BM (*orig.*), BP.
- —, **W. H.**  
Wales: NMW (col. 1858–64), WRN.
- RYLE, G. B.**  
Carmarthen: NMW (col. 1934).
- RYMINGTON (fl. 1900)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): ACC (formerly; not traced).
- RYNK**  
Greenland: LY.
- RYSTEDT, E.**  
Sweden: GB (120 *Ph.*, col. 1921–58).
- RYSTRÖM, W. N.**  
Sweden: NY (52 *mar. Alg.*).
- RYTZ, August Rudolf Walther (1882–1966)**  
*Herbarium*: BERN (r. 1920: e.g. plants from Corsica; and Switzerland (*Ph.*, also *parasitic Fungi*)).
- RYVARDEN**  
E. Africa: O.
- RZEDOWSKI, Jerzy (1926–x)**  
Mexico (col. 1951, 1952, 1954, 1957–60, 1968–70): A, AAU, ANSM, ARIZ, ASU, BH, CAS, CHAP, CHAPA, COL, CR, CTES, DS, DUKE, EAP, EBUM, ELVE, ENCB, F, G, GH, GUADA, IA, IBUG, IJ, ILL, INIF, ISC, ITIC, KANU, KE, LAM, LL, LP, MEMO, MEXU, MHA, MICH, MO, MSC, NMC, NY, O, ORE, OS, PMA, RELC, RM, RSA, SAT, SD, SLPM, SMU, TAES, TAMU?, TEX, TTC, UC, UMO, UNL, UNM, US, VDB, WIS, XALU.







ISBN 90313 0585 5

385  
tany  
ef

*Regnum Vegetabile vol. 114*

# INDEX HERBARIORUM

*PART II (6)*

## COLLECTORS

by

I. HETTIE VEGTER

S



REGNUM VEGETABILE

A series publications for plant taxonomists, published under the auspices of the  
International Association for Plant Taxonomy

*Volume 114*

INDEX HERBARIORUM

*Part II (6)*

# INDEX HERBARIORUM

A GUIDE TO THE LOCATION AND CONTENTS OF THE  
WORLD'S PUBLIC HERBARIA

Edited by

FRANS A. STAFLEU

# INDEX HERBARIORUM

*PART II (6)*

## COLLECTORS

S

by

I. HETTIE VEGTER

1986

Published by Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht/Antwerp  
and dr. W. Junk, Publishers, The Hague/Boston



© 1986 Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form by print, photoprint, microfilm or any other means without written permission from the publisher.

ISBN 90 313 0730 0

D/1986/3407/11

**Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data**

(Revised for part 2, volume 6)

Main entry under title:

Index herbariorum.

(Regnum vegetabile ; v. 106, 114)

Contents: pt. 1. The herbaria of the world / compiled  
by Patricia K. Holmgren, Wil Keuken, and Eileen K. Schofield  
-- pt. 2. 6. S / by I.H. Vegter.

Includes bibliographies and indexes.

1. Herbaria--Directories. I. Stafleu, Frans Antonie.  
II. Series.

ISBN 90-313-0478-6 (pt. 1)

ISBN 90-313-0730-0 (pt. 2 v. 6)

## S

- SAABYE, Viggo (1835 – 98)**  
Denmark: C.  
incl. those from Sweden and Estonia), LD, NMW.  
Sweden: C (45 *Taraxacum*, col. 1949 – 53), H (*orig.*, cf. sub Finland).
- SA'AD, Fatima M. (1925 – x)**  
Egypt: CAIM (*orig.*).
- SAAD, M.**  
Iraq (col.  $\pm$  1956): BUH, K.
- SAAD, Shokri (or Shukri) Ibrahim (1911 – x)**  
Egypt: ALEX (col.  $\pm$  1952).
- SAAKOV, Semen G. (1903 – x)**  
Indonesia (Lesser Sunda Is.): BO.
- SAALAS, Uunio (1882 – 1969) [né Sahlberg]**  
Finland: H.
- SAÄMAN**  
cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.
- SAÄNAM (or SAÄNAN)**  
Moluccas (*van Hulstijn exp.* 1913 – 14): BO (141 *orig.* from Obi, P. Bisa & Ambon), L.
- SAAR, M.**  
USSR (*Fungi*): TAA.
- SAARENOKSA, Reima (1939 – x)**  
Finland: H (*Fungi*).
- SAARI, Veli (1944 – x)**  
Finland: JYV, OULU.
- SAARINEN, Ritva**  
Finland: NMW (col. 1970), TUR (*orig.*).
- SAARISALO, Kaija (1931 – x)**  
Finland: H (*Alchemilla*).
- SAARISALO-TAUBERT, Annikki (1929 – x) [née Saarisalo; later Palmén]**  
Finland: H.
- SAARNI, Roy W.**  
California: USFS (120, col. before 1952).
- SAARNIUKI, Sakari (1906 – x)**  
Finland: H ( $\pm$  500 *Ph.*), HFR (*dendrological col.*).
- SAARSOO, Bernhard**  
Estonia: C (col. 1933), H (*orig.*, cf. sub Finland), NMW.  
Europe: GB (900 *Ph.*, col. 1933 – 63).  
Finland: H ( $\pm$  1300 *orig.*, mainly *Taraxacum*,
- SA'AT**  
Collected in Perak (Malay Pen.) with Haniff, Mohammed (x – 1930) in 1924.
- SABACKÝ, Josef (1913 – x)**  
*Herbarium* (Czechoslovakia): in 1970 still private; now ZMT?
- SABADO, S.**  
cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.
- SABANA**  
cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.
- SABATIER, Daniel René Louis (1955 – x)**  
N. centr. French Guiana (Piste de St. Elie & Arataye River, col. 1980 – 85): CAY (1100 *orig.*), P, U.
- —, Louis  
Sudan (Exp. to the sources of the White Nile with E. d'Arnaud, 1840 – 42): G (r. 1845: 38), P (*orig.*).
- SABATO, Sergio, DELUCA, Paolo, MORETTI, Aldo & VAZQUEZ**  
Mexico: ENCB, NY, XALU.
- SABBATI, Liberato (1714 – x)**  
*Herbaria* (compiled between  $\pm$  1756 – 76): BM (two *herb.*), Bibliotheca Casanatense et Alessandrina in Rome (six *herb.*, e.g. *Theatrum botanicum romanum*), Corsiniana library in Rome (two *herb.*: *Hortulus practico-botanicus* and *Theatrum botanicum*).
- SABHARWAL, P. S.**  
India: DAO (col. 1957).
- SABIDUSSI**  
*Herbarium*: KL.
- SABIN, Y. K.**  
vide Kapoor, L.D.
- SABINE, Sir Edward (1788 – 1883)**  
Astronomer to arctic exp.'s under J. Ross, 1818 and W.E. Parry, 1819 – 20, 1821 – 23 and 1824 – 25.  
Arctic exp.'s (1818 – 20): BM (*orig.*).  
North Cape (col. 1823): BM (26 *orig.*).  
Greenland: BM (64 *orig.*, col. 1823), C.

- Melville Is.: BM (*orig.*), CGE, FI, MANCH.  
 Spitzbergen (col. 1823): BM (23 *orig.*).  
*Gramineae*: LE.
- SABINE, Joseph (1770–1837) [brother of Edward Sabine]**  
 London: NA (*cult.*).
- SABLAYA, M.**  
 Philippines: A, F (107, col. 1916), PNH (r. 1916), US (43).
- SABLICH, Giorgio**  
 Italy: GB (65 *Ph.*, col. 1947–56), LD, NMW (col. 1951–54).
- SABLOTZKY**  
*Herbarium* (eur. Russia): LE.
- SABNIS, T. S.**  
 India (Indus delta): BLAT (col. ± 1923).
- SABONADIÈRE, Miss**  
 Jamaica (*ferns*, col. 1895): GH, IJ.
- SABOUREAU, P.**  
 Madagascar: P (± 13500), TAN?
- SABRANSKY, Heinrich (1864–1915)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): W (17558 *Ph.*).  
 Austria: BP (± 350), C (col. 1913), G, GB (650 *Ph.*, col. 1900–14), NMW.  
 Europe: B (e.g. r. 1948, in herb. J. Ullepitsch), CERN (± 500 *Rubus*, col. ± 1880), H.  
 Greece: NMW (col. ± 1884).  
 Hungary: A, C (col. 1884), WRSL.  
 Styria: C (col. 1904), E (col. 1905).
- SABUTITE, E.**  
 Baikal Lake : e.g. C (col. 1952).  
 Buryat ASSR: e.g. E (col. 1952).
- SABY, E.**  
 France: PC (*Lich.*, col. after 1910).
- SACCARDO, Domenico (1872–1952) [son of P. A. Saccardo]**  
*Herbarium*: PAD.  
 Ethiopia (col. 1936–39): A, FT (388), MO.  
*Mycotheca italica (sistens fungos italicos exsiccatos)*, nos. 1–1750 (+ 19), 1897–1913:  
 BM (1200), BUC, DAO (1750), FH (1750), H (1–1600), HBG (800), L, M, MO, NY (1750), PC, S, TLA (1750).
- —, **Francesco (1869–96) [nephew of P. A. Saccardo]**  
*Lichens*: PAD (*orig.*).
- —, **Pier Andrea (1845–1920)**  
*Mycological herbarium* (Italy & worldwide, mainly France, Belgium, Sweden, Hungary, N.America, Argentina & Malaysia): PAD (69000 *Fungi*).  
*Mycotheca veneta*, Cent. 1–16, nos. 1–1600, 1874–81: B, BM (r. 1875–x: 1600), BUCM, DBN, E, FH(1600), FI, GE (1600), HBG (or *Mycotheca italica?* cf. sub D. Saccardo), K (r. 1884: 1600), L, M, PRE, PREM, S (nos. 500–1600), STR (10 fasc.), W (Cent. 1–11), WRSL.  
*Musci Tarvisini/Bryotheca Tarvisina*, Cent. I, nos. 1–100, 1864: BM, K, V, W.  
*Fungi*: B, H (± 530 *Fungi italici*), NMW, PNH, SIENA (or col. by D. Saccardo?), WRSL.  
*Lichens*: WRSL.  
*Collection*: GDOR (in herb. F. Baglietto; or col. by D. Saccardo?).
- SACCAS, Athanase**  
 Ubangi-Shari (Bouka): PC (*Fungi*, col. before 1910).
- SACCO, José da Costa (1930–x)**  
 Brazil: DPU, HB, IAS (plants from Rio Grande do Sul), PEL, VIC (*vasc. plants* from Minas Gerais).  
*vide Trinta, E. (Fromm-Trinta, E.)*.
- —, **T.**  
*vide Sappa, F.*
- SACEGHEM, van**  
 Africa (Rwanda, col. 1942): BR.
- SACHARAM RAD, J.**  
 India: MH.
- SACHETO**  
 N. Africa: BASSA.
- ŠACHL, Josef (1914–x)**  
 Czechoslovakia (mainly C. Bohemia): OMP, PRC; [in 1970: 1300 *orig. vasc. plants* in private herbarium].
- SACHOKIA, Michail Fedorovič (1902–x)**  
 Caucasus & Crimea (col. 1928–x): BAK (*orig.*, col. 1928–31), C (col. with A. A. Kolakovsky), LE, TBI (*dupl.*, col. 1928–31; *orig.*, col. 1931–x).  
 Transcaucasia: A.
- ŠACHOV, A. A.**  
 Kazakhstan (col. 1937): MW.
- —, **N. F.**  
 Tomsk govt. (col. 1887): TK.
- SACHS, (Ferdinand Gustav) Julius von (1832–97)**  
*Herbarium*: WB (destroyed).  
 Europe: BR (45 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Josef**  
 Czechoslovakia: PR.
- SACHSE, Frans Jonathan Pieter (1870–1962)**  
 Indonesia (Ceram, col. ± 1919): BO, BZF (3 *orig.*).
- ŠACHURDIN**  
*vide Schachurdin*

- SACK, John**  
India (Kashmir), Pakistan (col. 1955): K.
- —  
C. Europe (col.  $\pm$  1920–30): M (*Ph.*).
- SACLEUX, Charles (1856–1943)**  
E. Africa (e.g. Somalia, Kenya, Tanzania & Zanzibar): BR, P (*orig. herb.*), PC (*orig.*).
- —, **R. P.**  
Mozambique: P.
- SACRAMENTO, Padre Leandro de**  
Rio de Janeiro: M, P.
- SADAKORN, T.**  
Thailand (mainly): BK.
- SADD, J.**  
Wales (Pembroke, col. 1947): NMW.
- SADDI, Nagib**  
Brazil: BR (col. 1973, 1978), RNG, UFMT?
- SADEBECK, Richard Emil Benjamin (1839–1905)**  
*Fungus herbarium*: M.  
*Phanerogam herbarium*: HBG ( $\pm$  2000).  
C. Europe (mainly S. Germany, Silesia & Tirol):  
B (*Lich.* from Silesia), GOET (plants from Silesia, col. 1862–63 and from Allgäu, col. 1871), HBG (*Ph. orig.*; & *Pter.*, *Lich.*, *Musci* & 27 *Fungi*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1863).
- SADLER, John (1837–82)**  
Great Britain: BM (r. 1861: 360 *mosses* & 150 *Lich. orig.*).  
Scotland: CGE, E (*Bryo, vasc. plants & Fungi, orig.*, col. 1866–69), NMW (col.  $\pm$  1876), OXF (incl. *Bryo.*).
- SADLER, Joseph (1791–1849)**  
*Herbarium* (C. Hungary & Croatia): BP ( $\pm$  8000).  
Hungary: BR (220), BUC, FI, HBG, JE, KIEL (*Ph. & vasc. Crypt.*), LZ (destroyed), M, NA, PRC.
- —, **M. (= Michael (fl. 1831), brother of Joseph Sadler?)**  
*Herbarium* (p.p.): GJO.
- —, **Nettie May (1876–x)**  
New York: NYS (*vasc. plants*).
- SADYCHOV, A. S.**  
*Fungi* (e.g. from Azerbaidžan SSR): BAK.
- SAEGER, Henri de (1901–x)**  
Zaire (col. 1934–36 & 1950): BR.
- —  
West Indies (Haiti): A.
- SAELAN, (Anders) Thiodolf (1834–1921)**  
Finland: H (*orig. Crypt.* (mainly *Musci*) & *Ph.*), JYV (col. 1869).  
Russia: H (*orig.*).
- SAEMUNDSSON, Bjarni (1867–1940)**  
S.W. Iceland: C, ICEL.
- SAENICKE, O.**  
*Collection* (e.g. *Alg.*): WRSL.
- SAENZ, Gabriel**  
Colombia: DPU, US.
- SÁENZ RENAULD, José Alberto (1929–x)**  
Costa Rica: USJ.
- SAER D'HEGUERT, José**  
Venezuela: F (400, col. 1923–42), G, M (*Ph.*, col. 1933), NY, US (341), VEN.  
*vide Pittier, H. et al.*
- SÄTTLER, Hans**  
*Lichenes brasiliensis exsiccati. 1924*: unpublished? (distribution unknown).
- SÄTERVALL, Th. A.**  
Sweden, NMW (col. 1884), S (*orig.*?).
- ŠÄVE, Carl Fredrik (1812–76)**  
*Herbarium* (Sweden): VI.
- ŠAFER, J.**  
Austro-Hungary: B (e.g. r. 1948: col. 1879–96 in herb. J. Ullepitsch), LE.  
*vide Pacher, D.*
- SAFFORD, William Edwin (1859–1926)**  
*Original collections*: US.  
Florida (p.p. col. with C. A. Mosier): US (342 *orig.*).  
Guam: US (several hundred *orig.*).  
Hawaii: US (60 *orig.*).  
Jamaica (col. 1881): US (*ferns*).  
Mexico (col. 1907): US (251 *orig.*).  
Samoa: US (several hundred *orig.*).  
United States: DPU (plants from S. Dak., col. 1893), US (1031 *orig.*, e.g. from Conn., Mass., & O.).  
Uruguay: US (119 *orig.*).
- SAFFREY, R. A.**  
W. Australia: E (col. 1964).
- SAFIANOV, G. P.**  
Siberia (e.g. Mongolia): LE (*herb.*, col. before 1908).
- SAFIEV, B.**  
Armenia: S.  
Iran: MO (col. 1931).  
Russia: GH.  
*vide Karjagin, I.* (where his name is spelled: Saflev).
- SAFRI SJATER**  
Collected with Amiruddin, Musa and Husni Karim under the joint name of “Kongsi Tiga” (= “group of three”):

- C. Sumatra: BM, G, L, SING, Herb. Fac. Agr. Pajakumbuh (69 *orig.*).
- SAFWAT, Fudd**  
Iraq: BUA.
- SAGDULLAJEVA, M. Š.**  
Uzbek SSR: TASM (*Fungi*).
- SAGE, P. M. le cf sub LE SAGE, P. M.**
- SAGER, Abram (1810 – 77)**  
E. United States (col.  $\pm$  1826–74): MICH (118 *Ph. & ferns*), NA (plants from Mich.).
- SAGITOV, S.**  
Turkmen SSR: E (col. 1962), MW (*orig.*).
- SAGORSKI, Ernst (Adolf) (1847 – 1929)**  
*Herbarium*: JE.  
Albania: MANCH (*Ph.*).  
Bosnia: E (col.  $\pm$  1910), G, W (*Ph.*).  
Corsica: G, W (*Ph.*).  
Croatia: MANCH.  
Germany (mainly Thuringia): A, C (col. 1895), GB (350 *Ph.*, incl. *Ph.* from Roumania), GOET, HAL (e.g. *Salix & Alnus bastards*), NMW.  
Herzegovina: B, E, MANCH, W (*Ph.*).  
Karpaten (Carpathian Mts.): GOET (col.  $\pm$  1888–93), WRSL.  
Montenegro: GB (110 *Ph.*), MANCH, STU.  
Riesengebirge: GOET (col.  $\pm$  1886).  
Roumania: GB (cf. sub Germany).  
Tatra Mts.: NMW, WRSL.  
Transsylvania: B, G, GOET (col.  $\pm$  1893), K (r. 1896: 82), NMW (col.  $\pm$  1895).  
Yugoslavia: A, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1889–x), NMW (col. 1900–02).  
*Collections*: B (e.g. r. 1948, in herb. Ullepitsch), BP.
- SAGOT, J. L. A. (1805 – x)**  
*Collection*: US.
- —, **Paul Antoine (1821 – 88)**  
*Herbarium*: P, (PC).  
French Antilles: P (r. 1888: in herb. Sagot 850 plants col. by E. P. Duchassaing).  
Canary Is. (Teneriffe, col. 1864–65): CN, LY.  
France: BSL, FI (col. 1844 & 1849), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1849–x), NMW, P (r. 1851: 214 plants from Yonne & Nièvre), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles (plants from Nièvre).  
Guadeloupe: CN.  
French Guiana: B (460 *Ph.*; also *Musci*), BM (r. 1868: 954), BR ( $\pm$  400), CN, DBN, DPU (col. 1855), E, F (107, col. 1854–79), G, GH, GOET (col. 1854–58), K (1002), L (col. 1854–59), MO MPU, NY, P (r. 1860: 900; r. 1888: 2325 *orig.*, incl. *types*; ex herb. Franqueville), S, U, W (513).
- —  
*Collection*: DS.
- SAGRA, Ramón de la (1798 – 1871)**  
*Original collections*: G (first collections), P (main Cuban *herb.*), PC (main Cuban *Crypt. herb.*).  
Cuba (col. 1822–35): B ( $\pm$  1000 *Ph.*, many col. by others; also *Musci*), BM (r. 1872: 110), BR, CN, F (127), FI, G (*Ph. & Crypt.*), K, LE (r. 1828), LUB, LY, MPU, NY, PH (*Ph.*, e.g. *types*), S, U, W (804), Z.
- SAHA, J. C.**  
India (& Malaya?): CUH.
- SAHAROEDIN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SAHASHI, N.**  
Japan: YUO (*imp. col.*).
- SAHAT BIN MALEH**  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- SAHEB, B. K. (1885 – x)**  
Malaya: SING (Saheb's name appears on a few labels, though he made no dried collections himself; living material to Hort. Sing.).
- SAHIBOE**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SAHLBERG, Carl Reinhold (1779 – 1860)**  
*Original herbarium*: H.  
S.W. Finland: P, S, UPS (plants from Turku/Åbo bot. garden).
- —, **Johan Reinhold (1845 – 1920)**  
Finland: H, NMW (col.  $\pm$  1868), TUR.  
Norway: H, TUR.  
Siberia: C (plants from Jenissei, col. 1876), H, S (*Bryo.* from W. Siberia), TUR.
- —, **Reinhold Ferdinand (1811 – 74)**  
Siberia, etc. : H.
- SAHLBERG, Uunio: name changed to SAALAS q.v.**
- SAHLÉN, Anders Johan (1822 – 91)**  
Sweden: Skara High School.
- SAHLIN, Carl Ingemar (1912 – x)**  
Europe: GB (280 *Ph.*, col. 1949–76), H (*Taraxacum*).  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).  
Norway: LD, NMW (col.  $\pm$  1968).  
Sweden: LD, NMW (col.  $\pm$  1966).
- SAHNI, Birbal (1891 – 1949)**  
N. India: K (r. 1921:  $\pm$  145).  
*Palaeobotanical collections*: Birbal Sahni Insitute, Lucknow.
- —, **Kailash C. (1921 – x)**  
Great Nicobar Is. (col. 1952): DD (*orig.*).  
Kashmir (col. 1944–46): DD (*orig.*).  
Kumaon Himalayas (Panch Chulhi area, col.

- 1951): CAS, DD (*orig.*).  
Tehri Garhwal (N.W. Himalayas, col. 1954–56): DD (*orig.*).
- SAHWAY**  
*Collection*: NY.
- SAÏD, A. S.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SAIDA, Kôtarô**  
Japan (col. 1885–91): B (1150 *Ph.*, col. 1885–91; r. 1901: 62 *Alg.*), L (*Ph.*).
- SAÏDI NAËMIN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SAIL ECHGARAY, D.**  
Argentina: B (plants from San Juan, col. 1875–76), CORD.
- SAILAYAN**  
Kansas (?): KSC.
- SAIMOENDT**  
W. Java (mountains on Roempin Estate, N.W. of Bogor, col. 1925): BO (63).  
C. Sumatra (*Djambi exp.*, 1925, with O. Posthumus): BO.
- SAINSBURY, Miss C.**  
England (Monmouth, col. 1962): NMW.
- —, **George Osborne King (1880–1957)**  
*Herbarium (Bryophytes)*: WELT (18000).  
New Zealand (*Bryo.*): AK, AKU, BR (83), CHR (5000), COL, DPU (*Musci*), F (>1000), FH, H, LD (25), MEL, MICH ( $\pm$  180), NMW, NY, PH, WELC (50). [probably more widely distributed].
- —, **G.O.K., HODGSON, Emily Amy & ALLISON, Kenneth Willmay (1893–1976)**  
*Musci exsiccati Novae-Zelandiae ed. ab Sainsbury, Hodgson and Allison. fasc. I, nos. 1–50, 1931*: e.g. FH. [further distribution unknown].
- SAINTANGE-SAVOURE**  
*Herbarium*: CN.
- SAINT BARBE BAKER, R.**  
S. Nigeria (col. 1927): K?
- SAINT BRODY, Gustavus A. Ornano (1828–1901)**  
*Herbarium*: BRISTM ( $\pm$  200 *vasc. plants* from N. Somerset), GLR (r. 1870: > 1100 *vasc. plants* from mainly Gloucester).  
England: BIRA, BIRM, MANCH, NMW (mainly plants from Gloucester), WAR (plants col. 1875 in Warwick), YRK.
- SAINT CLAIR THOMPSON, Guy Warren (1906–x)**  
Ghana (col. 1934–35, 1937–38): FHO, K, KUM, MO (col. 1934), U (col. 1934).  
Tanzania (col. 1931–32): BR, K ( $\pm$  1200).  
Zambia (col. 1932): K.
- SAINT-CYR, Dominique Napoléon (1826–99)**  
Canada: QPH (200), QUE.
- SAINT DENIS**  
France: NMW (col. 1869).
- SAINTE-ALPHONSINE, Sister**  
Quebec: MT (*vasc. plants*), MTJB?
- SAINTE-AMÉLIE, Sister**  
Canada: MT.
- SAINTE-HELENE DE LA CROIX, Sister**  
Quebec: SFS.
- SAINT ETIENNE, H. J.**  
Spain : DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1894–95).
- SAINT-EXUPÉRY, Guy de**  
Pyrénées, Lot-et-Garonne: G (150).
- SAINT GEORGE EXPEDITION**  
Colombia: US (88).  
*Collection*: NY (120).
- SAINT-GRÉS**  
India: MPU.
- SAINT-HILAIRE, Auguste François César Prouvençal de (1779–1853)**  
*Herbarium* (Brazil): P (7608).  
Brazil (& Uruguay) (col. 1816–22): B, BR (col. 1816–21), F (1418, col. 1817–18), G, H (e.g. *Lich.*), K, MO, MPU, NA, NY (col. 1816–21), PC (*orig. Crypt.*), US.  
Cape Verde Is.: P (*orig.*).  
France & p.p. Switzerland: FI, G (plants from Montpellier area), NA (> 200), ORM (*orig.*), P, W (50 plants from C. Europe), WAG (50 plants from C. Europe).
- SAINTHILL, R.**  
Chile: K (r. 1870: 154 *ferns & mosses*).
- SAINT JOHN, Edward Porter (1866–1952)**  
Florida (and elsewhere?): DLF (*orig.*), US.
- ST. JOHN, Harold (1892–x) [often col. et al.]**  
[erroneously also on p. 322 of this index as “John, Harold St.”]  
*Original collections*: BISH ( $\pm$  30000).  
Australian Is.: DPU.  
California: UC (col. 1933).  
E. Canada: C, CAN (e.g.  $\pm$  800 plants col. 1915 in Saguenay co., Que.), GH (plants from N.S., Que., New Foundland & Prince Edward Is.), K (r. 1934: 85), MT, NY (plants from Que.), US, WSP.  
Colombia: C, DPU, MEDEL, YU (col. 1944).  
Fiji (col. 1937 & 1938: 1000 nos., many from Yasawa Is., others from Viti Levu): A, BISH

- (*orig.*), DPU, DS, GH, M, NYS, PH, US, WELT.  
Hawaiian Is. (often col. et al): BISH (*orig.*), DPU, GH, K, US.  
Polynesia (mainly S.E.): A, BISH, DPU (plants from Mangareva Is., Caroline Is., Pitcairn Is. & Society Is.), MO (plants from Tuamotu, Fanning Is., Henderson Is., Oeno, Mangareva Is., Pitcairn Is. & Society Is., col. e.g. 1934), US, WELT.  
Rapa (Pacific, col. 1934 with F. R. Fosberg & J. Maireau): DPU, MO.  
E. Rhodesia (col. 1963): BISH (*orig.*)?  
United States: GB (75 *Ph.*, col. 1930–52).  
N.E. United States: GH (plants from Vt., Me. & N.Y.), NY (col. 1917 with G. E. Nichols), NYS (e.g. *vasc. plants* from N.Y.), US (204, e.g. from Me. col. with G. E. Nichols), WSP.  
Washington & Idaho: DPU, GH (plants from Wash., e.g. col. with F. L. Pickett), MO, WS, WTU (plants from N.W. United States).  
*Collections\**: CAS, MT.  
*vide Fernald, M. L. et al.*
- SAINT JOHN, Mary**  
*Collection*: NY.
- —, **Mrs O. [probably wife of Orestes Hawley St. John (1841–1921), geologist]**  
New Mexico (mainly Baldy Mts.): COLO, K, NY . . . etc.  
*Collections*: POM, SD.
- —, **Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry (1837–91)**  
Persia: K (r. 1872: 46).
- —, **Orestes W. (= Orestes Hawley (1841–1921)?)**  
United States: SD (80).
- —, **Percival Reginald Harry (1872–1944)**  
Australia (Vic.): A, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1913), E (col. 1911–12 with Green & J. G. O'Donoghue), MEL.
- —, **R. (= following?)**  
California (col. 1929–32): UC (*orig.*).
- —, **Robert Porter (1869–1960)**  
Jamaica (*ferns*, col. 1938): PH, US.  
*Ferns*: NY.
- —, **Spenser (fl. 1840's–60's)**  
Sarawak (Borneo): ? K (*Nepenthaceae*).
- St. Kocsiz**  
Hungary: LD, NMW (col. 1901–11).
- SAINT-LAGER, Jean Baptiste (1825–1912)**  
*Original collections*: G.
- Algeria-Morocco: A (plants from Oran), C (15, col. 1908–09), S ( $\pm$  900 plants from Algeria & Turkey).  
Bosnia & Herzegovina: DPU.  
Europe: BM, NY (263, incl. plants from Turkey), US (392, incl. plants from Turkey).  
France: AUT, DAO (col. 1887), NA.  
Greece: C (25 plants from Balkan Pen., col. 1897–1901), DAO (col. 1899), DPU.  
Italy: C (186, col. 1889–1911), DAO (col. 1890 & 1906), DPU.  
Spain: C (25 plants col. 1890–1910), GH.  
Switzerland: DAO (col. 1895), DPU.  
Turkey: C (10 plants col. 1905–07), DAO (col. 1905), NY (cf. sub Europe), S (cf. sub Algeria), US (cf. sub Europe).  
*Collections*: LY?, W.
- SAINT-LAURENT, Marcel**  
Canada: QFB.
- SAINT LAWRENCE**  
*Collections*: LCU, NY.
- SAINT LEGER, Mollie V.**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1930): NMW.
- SAINT-MARTIN, de**  
Algeria: Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.
- St. PAUL EXPEDITION ASTRON.**  
Iles St. Paul (1874–75): C (*Alg. & ferns*).
- SAINT-PIERRE, Marius**  
Mexico: CAS, MICH, NY.
- SAINT ROBERT, P. de**  
Italy: E (in herb. Ball).
- SAINT-SUPÉRY**  
Crimea: AL (col. before 1892).
- SAINT-YVES, Alfred (Marie Augustine) (1855–1933)**  
*Original collections*: G (genera *Festuca* (those from Alpes maritimes at LAU), *Avena* sect. *Avenastrum*, *Spartina* & *Brachypodium*), LAU.  
France: C (r. 1957: 23 plants from Alpes maritimes), DAO (col. 1914), G ( $\pm$  2000 plants from Alpes maritimes, 93 plants from Auvergne & 160 plants from Vendée and Pyrenees), LAU (mainly *orig. Ph.* from Alpes maritimes), US.  
Switzerland, Corsica & Italy: LAU (*orig. Ph.*).
- SAINUDDIN BIN BOLHASSAN**  
Borneo (Sabah): SAN.
- SAIPAN**  
Guam (?): GUAM.
- SAITÔ, Kamezô (1947–x)**  
*Bryophyte herbarium*: TNS (r. 1977).  
Japan (*Bryo.*): H ( $\pm$  81), NICH, TKU.

\* apart from the Fiji collections no detailed information about the distribution of material from other localities.

- SAITÔ, Minoru (1919 – x)**  
Japan (e.g. *Bryo.*): still private?
- SAITO, N.**  
*vide Ookohata, M.*
- —, **S.**  
Bogor (col. 1939 in Economic Garden of the general Experiment Station for Agriculture):  
BO (*cult. plants & weeds*).
- —, **S.**  
Japan: A (col. 1934), DPU (*Musci*).
- SAJOR, Valentin (1893 – x)**  
Philippines: PNH (in Forestry Bureau-series).
- SAKAGUCHI, S.**  
Japan (col. 1912): DPU (e.g. *Musci*), TI.
- SAKAHI, Nanao**  
Mexico (col. with Tucker & Felger): ARIZ.
- SAKAI, Yoshio (1923 – x)**  
Japan (mainly Hokkaido & N. Honshu, col. 1947 – x: *Algae*): SAP (*orig.*).
- SAKATA'S NURSERIES**  
Japan: S.
- SAKHARAM RAO, Jivanna (1923 – x)**  
S. India (col. 1946 – x): MH (*orig.*).
- SAKO, U. I.**  
Nigeria (col. 1964): K (3).
- SAKHOKIA, Mikhail Fedorovich (1902 – x)**  
*cf. sub Sachokia, M.F.*
- SAKSENA, Shivdayal (1910 – x)**  
India (Pali-Parsora beds, S. Rewa Gondwana basin, col. 1932, 1946, 1953): Birbal Sahni Inst. of Pal., Lucknow (*orig.*), Darbar College, Rewa, M.P. (India) (*dupl.*).
- —, **Shyam Bahadur (1917 – x)**  
*Cultures of microfungi*: Herb. of the bot. dept., Saugor University.
- SAKURAI, Hanzaburô**  
Japan: B (r. 1910: 18 *Rhodophyc.* & 9 *Charac.*; 67 *Fungi* & 100 *Lich.*, col. 1910 – 11), E (col. 1901 – 12). (*cf. sub Sakurai, K.*).
- —, **Kyuichi (1889 – 1963)**  
*Original collections* (mainly *Bryophytes* from (mainly) Japan Arch.): MAK (30000 *Bryo.*).  
Japan: A\* (col. 1905 – 07, 1909, 1913), B (*Bryo. & ferns*), DPU (*Musci*), FH (*Hep.*), GB\* (150 *Filic.*, col. 1904 – 29), H (>250).
- SAKVARELIDZE, N. A.**  
*Fungi* (mainly from Georgia): TBIP.
- SALAM, M. A.**  
*vide Sayeedud-Din, M.*
- SALAMUN, Peter Joseph (1919 – x)**  
*Original collections*: UWM.  
N.E. N. America (col. 1946 – 56 (+ ?)): UWN (*orig.*), WIS.  
Aleutian Is. (Attu & Adak, col. 1944 – 4.): US, UWM (*orig.*), WIS.  
Colorado: DPU.  
New Mexico: COLO, NMW (col.  $\pm$  1965).  
United States: GB (220 *Ph.*, col. 1939 – 69), UWM (e.g. *orig.* from a few western localities, col. 1947), WIS (e.g. *dupl.* col. 1947).  
Wisconsin (col. 1937 – 56 (+ ?)): UWM (*orig.*), WIS.
- SALAROLI, Stefano, (195. – x)**  
Terr. Fed. Amazonas (Venezuela; col. 1982 with I. Rucci): MYF (39).
- SALAS, E.**  
Mexico: ENCB.
- —, **Jorge Garcia**  
Guatemala: F (98, col. 1923 – 32), US (249).
- SALAS DE LEON, Sonia (1948 – x)**  
Mexico (e.g. col. 1973 – 77): SLPM (*orig.*).
- SALAT, Bruno**  
Italy: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Rome area, col. 1958).
- SALAVATIAN**  
Persia (Baluchistan): K (col. 1949).
- SALAZAR, A.**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- —, **A. E. & NARVAEZ MONTES, M.**  
Mexico: F, US (674, col. 1919).
- —, **F.**  
Mexico: MEXU (600), US (368).
- —, **Noris (1947 – x)**  
Panama: PMA.
- SALBANY, Armando (x – 1965)**  
Mozambique (Manica e Sofala, col. 1942): LISC.
- SALBERG, Johan (1741 – 1810)**  
Sweden: LINN (few), S (plants from Hortus Upp-sala).
- SALCEDO, Edmundo**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1945: 10 nos.): GH, MEDEL.
- SALDANHA DA GAMA, José de (1839 – 1905)**  
Brazil: B (col. 1866 – 84), BR (col. 1883), DPU, R (*orig.*), RB.
- —, **J. de & GLAZIOU, Auguste François Marie (1828 – 1906)**  
Brazil: DPU, R (*orig.* from Rio).

\* possibly (*cf.* dates) collected by H. Sakurai.



- SALDANKA, C.**  
India: JCB.
- SALDARRIAGA R., Oscar**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1944): MEDEL?, US.
- SALE, H. T.**  
England (col. 1836–59): WAR.
- —, **Rev. Henry Townsend (1840–1910)**  
England (Northampton & Warwick): WARMS.
- —, **William**  
N. Nigeria; W. Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1951): FHI, K.
- SALEEM, K. M.**  
Pakistan: K (col.  $\pm$  1965).
- SALEGY**  
“Ex herbario”: DBN (*Ph.*).
- SALEH, M.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SALEMAN, R.**  
Tanzania: MO (col. 1922).
- SALES, J. G.**  
Sandakan (Brit. N. Borneo, col. 1925 –  $\pm$  28): A, BO, PNH (r. 1929: *orig.*).
- —, **José Moreira**  
Brazil: IACM ( $\pm$  5).
- SALÉSIENS, R. P.**  
Zaire (col. 1936–38): BR (750 *orig.*).
- SALESSOF(F) (SALESSOW)**  
Mts. in Siberian border area (from Ural to Dauria, col. 1790–95): H (1 specimen in herb. Steven), LE.
- SALGUES, René (1902–x)**  
N. Africa, Albania & C. Europe (col. 1925–x): FI (plants from Briançon), MPU, SFB, Grasse (France).
- SALIH**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SALIM, Abd. & OEDIN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SALIM, Mohammed**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SALIN, Jos**  
Czechoslovakia: E (col. 1910, in Petrak, *Flora Bohemiae et Moraviae exsicc.*), NMW (col. 1911).
- SALINAS, Felipe**  
Argentina (mainly Prov. de la Rioja): CHAM (*orig.*).
- SALIS (= following?)**  
Corsica: LE (r. 1869: 102).
- SALIS-MARSCHLINS, U. A. de**  
Corsica: G, Z, ZT.  
Switzerland: Z?, ZT.
- SALISBURY, Sir Edward James (1886–1978)**  
England: K (plants from Herts), QMC.
- —, **Fredrick Stimpson (1877–1966)**  
Australia (col. 1910–12): MANCH, OXF (r. 1912: 82 plants from N.S.W.).  
South Africa (col. 1912–15): CGE (*Ph. & Pter.*), GRA (*orig. Ph.*).
- —, **Richard Anthony (1761–1829) [né Markham]**  
Chapel Allerton (Yorkshire): BM (plants from his garden), K.
- —, **S. (fl. 1902)**  
Great Britain: K.
- —, **W. (fl. 1832)**  
England (Devon, Somerset & Gloucester): WAR.
- SALIVE**  
*Collection*: FI (col.  $\pm$  1826).
- SALKELD, Charles**  
Great Britain: SFD.
- —, **William**  
Great Britain: HAMU, NMW (plants from Forfar (Scotland), col.  $\pm$  1849), TTN.
- SALL, “Capt.”**  
Sri Lanka: NA.
- SALLANS, B. J.**  
Canada: SASK.
- SALLE (SALLÉ), Charles (x–1852)**  
Algeria: C (col. 1848), CN (e.g. *Alg.* from Atlas), GOET\*, L\* (*Charophyta*), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1848–x), WAG\* (150).  
France: B (*Charac.* from Meurthe), C (plants from S. France, col. 1868), CN (plants from Montpellier & Corsica), FI (plants from Corsica & Pyrenees), W (400 plants from Meurthe).  
Mexico: B, BM (r. 1855–58: 1143, incl. plants from New Orleans, etc.), G, K, OXF (37 *Orch.* from Mexico & Ecuador), W.
- SALLEE, E. H.**  
Mexico: MEXU.

\* *Plantae Monspelicaco-Algerienses.*

- SALM-REIFFERSCHIED-DYCK, Joseph Maria Franz Anton Hubert Ignaz (Fürst und Altgraf zu) (1773–1861)**  
South Africa: OXF ( $\pm$  2).
- SALMELA, A. (1908–x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*, mainly *Ranunculus*).
- SALMELIN, Margareta**  
Finland: H.
- SALMENLINNA, Sune Samuli (1887–x)**  
Finland: E (*Fungi* & *vasc. plants*, col.  $\pm$  1910), H (*orig.*), NMW (col.  $\pm$  1928).
- SALMENPOHJA, Ester (1909–x)**  
Finland, Sweden: H.  
Sierra Leone: H.
- SALMI, B.**  
E. India: G.
- —, **Vera (1917–x)**  
Finland: H.
- SALMINEN, Marjatta [later Haapanen, M.]**  
Finland: H.
- SALMON, Charles Edgar (1872–1930)**  
*Herbarium*: BM (r.  $\pm$  1931, incl. the herbaria of at least eight other collectors).  
Great Britain: B, BM (100000 *orig.* plants from Surrey), C (col. 1890–1913), CGE (*Ph.* & *Fungi*), CYN, E (*Alg.* & *vasc. plants*, col. 1895–99), K ( $\pm$  530, col. 1905–29), KIEL, L (*Ph.* from Surrey, col. 1890–1908), LIV, MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1910–x), NMW (col. 1889–1928), OXF, RTE, WAR.  
France: DBN (*Ph.* from Pyrenees), K, NMW (col.  $\pm$  1903).
- —, **C. S.**  
England (Isle of Wight): WAR (col. 1900–01).
- —, **Ernest Stanley (1872–1959)**  
*Types*: K.  
N. America, etc.\*: K (r. 1900–05:  $\pm$  820 *Erysiphaceae*).  
Great Britain: CYN, DBN (*Bryo.*), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1896–97), H (*Bryo.*), K (e.g. r. 1899: 23), MANCH (*Bryo.*, col.  $\pm$  1890–x), NMW (col. 1891–1901), NOT, NWH, OXF, RTE ( $>$ 20, col. 1891–1909).  
New Zealand, West Indies, Minnesota, Scotland, etc.\*: K (r. 1905–06: 460 *mosses*).  
*Erysiphaceae*: B (r. 1900: 25 (Japanese)).
- —, **F. L.**  
Montana: US ( $\pm$  200–500).
- SALMON, H. Edgar**  
Great Britain (Monmouth & Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1921–25).
- —, **Harry Morrey (1891–x)**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1929–x).
- —, **John Drew (1820?–59)**  
*Herbarium* (Godalming area (Surrey), London area & Norfolk (mainly Thetford area)): NWH (2000).  
Great Britain: ABD, BRISTM, HFX, YK.  
—: Channel Is.: WAR.  
—: Hants: OXF.  
—: Surrey: GOD (600 plants from Godalming area), NMW, OXF, RTE WAR (col. 1833–53).
- —, **Violet Annie Mabel (1896–1978)**  
Wales (col. 1955–58): NMW.
- —, **(probably C. E. and/or E. S. Salmon)**  
Great Britain: BASSA, LE (7, col. 1908).  
*Fungi*: BERN, BR (450).
- — (= **F.L. ?**)  
*Collection*: LCU.
- SALO, Kauko (1951–x)**  
Finland: H (*Fungi*).
- —, **Niilo (1903–x)**  
Finland: H.
- SALOMON, E.**  
Sweden: SBT.
- — (= **prec.?**)  
Hortus Uppsala: S.
- SALOMONSEN, Finn (1909–x)**  
N.W. Greenland (col. 1936): C ( $\pm$  350).
- SALONEN, Jouko (1928–x)**  
Finland: DAO (col. 1954), H (e.g.  $\pm$  250 *Bryo.*).
- SALT, George**  
Colombia (e.g. Magdalena, col. 1927): COL (15), MEDEL.
- —, **G.**  
Africa: BR (12 *Bryo.*).
- —, **Henry (1780–1827)**  
Ethiopia (col. 1805–10): BM (*orig.*), G, MO.  
Mozambique (Manica e Sofola, col. 1809): BM (*orig.*).
- —, **Jonathan (x–1815)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): SCM.
- —, **Jonathan (1759–1810)**  
*Herbarium* (Sheffield area (Derby & S.W. York), col.  $\pm$  1773–1806): SFD ( $\pm$  2000; also *cult.*).

\* Not collected by himself.

- SALTEL, Frère Étienne (x – 1906)**  
France: MPU, NMW (col.  $\pm$  1881).
- SALTER, Joan E. (fl. 1930's)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): CMBY (e.g. 200 *vasc. plants*).
- , **John Henry (1862 – 1942)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain, Ireland (S. Kerry & W. Galway) & France): NMW ( $\pm$  3000 *Ph.* & *Pter.*).  
Great Britain: BDK (e.g. 14 *vasc. plants*).  
Pyrenees: E.
- , **John William (1820 – 69)**  
Great Britain: BM, YRK.
- , **Terence Maclean (1883 – 1969)**  
*Original collections* (col. 1927/29 – 30): BM, K.  
*Original collections* (col. 1931 – 57): BOL, NBG.  
South Africa (col.  $\pm$  1927 – 57): B, BM, BR, CT, K (e.g. r. 1929 – 37:  $\pm$  3070 *dupl.*), LD, MO (col. 1929 – 50), NBG (many *Oxalis*, *types* and *co-types*), PRE (*Ph.*), SAM (810 *dupl.* from Namaqualand & W. Prov.), STE, UPS, W.
- , **Thomas Bell (1814 – 58)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM (mainly *Rubus*) [earlier at LINN]. QMC (plants from Dorset & London area).  
Great Britain: AK, BSL, CGE (e.g. *Rubus*), E, EBH, K (r. 1935:  $\pm$  200, col. 1835 – 58 et al.; r. 1846 – 56: *Rubus*), NMW (e.g. plants from Dorset), RTE, RYD, WAR (plants from Dorset & Isle of Wight, col. 1837 – 41), (also plants at Ryde Museum?).
- SÄLTIN, Holger Torsten (1912 – 69)**  
Finland: DAO (col. 1949), H, TUR.
- SALTMARSHE, E.**  
Natal: NH.  
Swaziland (col.  $\pm$  1890): PRE, SAM.
- SALTZWEDEL, Peter (1752 – 1815)**  
“Hort. bot. Slzwdl.”: GOET (*cult.*; possibly collected by Scherbius).
- SALUBENI, Augustine J. (1940 – x)**  
Malawi: BR, MAL, SRGH (*orig.*).
- SALUCOP**  
collected with O. Degener, q.v.
- SALUSBURY, Miss C.**  
England (Leicester): NMW (col. 1915).
- SALUZ, J.**  
Samarinda (E. Borneo): Z(r. 1904 – 05: *seeds, fruits* and 2 *herbarium specimens*).
- SALVADOR, Rosa**  
Argentina: U (col. 1942).
- SALVADOR Y PEDROL, Jaime (1649 – 1740)**  
Spain & Portugal (col. 1681 & 1688 with J. P. de Tournefort): BM-SL, OXF, P.
- SALVADOR Y RIERA, Juan (1683 – 1726) [son of preceding]**  
Spain (incl. Balearic Is.) (& Portugal?): BM-SL (e.g. plants from Balearic Is., col. 1711 – 12), OXF, P?
- SALVAILE, S.**  
Canada: SCFQ.
- SALVERDA, Zeno (1903 – x)**  
W. Ceram (col. 1935), W. New Guinea (col. 1936 – 37) & Ambon, W. Ceram and S.W. Celebes (col. 1940): BO, BZF (*orig.*, incl. 574 from New Guinea numbered in the bb. series).
- SALVESEN, E.**  
Finland: E (col. 1893 – 96).
- SALVIN, Osbert (1835 – 98)**  
Guatemala (col. 1857 –  $\pm$  74, p.p. with Frederick Ducane Godman (1834 – 1919)): B (71 plants from Volc. de Fuego, col. 1873 – 74 with F. D. Godman), E (*Bryo.* from C.America, col. with F. D. Godman), GH, K (e.g. r. 1860 – 74: 412; later more?), US (200 – 500), W (207 *Ph.*).  
Jamaica (col. 1862 with F. D. Godman): BM (e.g. *ferns*).
- SALVOZA, Felipe Modesto (1892 – x)**  
Cuba: A (290 *orig.*).  
Honduras: A (*orig.*).  
Panama: A (215 *orig.*).  
Philippines (Luzon (Mt. Makiling), Polillo & Palasan Is., col. 1947 – 48): A, PNH, Forestry Bureau Manila.  
*Collections*: F, NY.
- SALWEY, Rev. Thomas (1791 – 1877)**  
*Original collections*: BM, K.  
Great Britain (mainly England; also Guernsey): BM, CGE, H (*Lich.* from England), K (r. 1833 – 59), WAR (plants from Merioneth, col. 1857), LDL (*Lich.*).  
Madeira: CGE (probably not col. by himself).  
*Lichenes centum ex herbario T. Salwey, Cent. I – IV, nos. 1 – 402, 1860 – 62?*: BM (402), DBN. [cf. above sub Great Britain].
- SALZEN, H. A.**  
Great Britain: NCCE.
- SALZMANN, M.**  
Austria (lower, col. x – 1911); E. Alps, Plattensee, Banat, Mediterranean (col. 1912 – 46): GZU ( $\pm$  10000).
- , **Philipp (1781 – 1851)**  
*Herbarium*: MPU (20000).  
Brazil (mainly Bahia, col. 1827 – 30): AWH ( $\pm$  700), B, BR, CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), CN, E, E-GL, FI, G-DC (781), G-DEL, H (*Ph.*), HAL, K (r. 1854), LE, MO, MPU (*orig.*), NCY, P, R, W.  
Europe: BR (130), OXF ( $\pm$  20 plants from Austria or Yugoslavia (possibly col. by M. Salzmann?)).  
France (mainly south; also Corsica): AWH, B,

- BR, G, GOET (plants from S. France, Pyrenees & Corsica), H (incl. plants from Corsica), KIEL (*Ph. & vasc. Crypt.*), LE (r. 1856), LZ, M (*Crypt.*), MPU (*orig.*), NA, W (100 *Ph.*).
- Morocco (mainly Tanger, col. 1823–24): AL, AWH, B, CGE, CN, E, E-GL, FI, G, GOET, H, KIEL, M, MO, MPA, MPU (*orig.*) MW (103, incl. plants from Spain), NEU, NMW, OXF ( $\pm 100$ ), P, W (e.g. *Orch.*).
- Spain (col. 1825–27): B, CGE, E, E-GL, FI, G, H, K, KIEL (*Ph. & vasc. Crypt.* from Malaga), MPU (*orig.*), MW (cf. sub Morocco), NCY, NEU, OXF ( $\pm 40$  plants from Malaga).
- Collections*: NY, PRC (or col. by M. Salzmann?), US.
- SAM, A. W.**  
Ghana (col.  $\pm 1921-x$ ): KUM.
- —, **Patrick P.**  
cf. sub *Forest Department North Borneo*.
- SAMADEN**  
*Phanerogams* (col.  $\pm 1870$ ): DBN.
- SAMAI, Soso Komboh (1943–x)**  
Sierra Leone (col. 1950's): FHK, K.
- SAMAN WAMAKIT, Luang**  
Thailnad Pen. (col. x–1926): BKF ( $\pm 200$ ).
- SAMARINA, G.**  
vide *Sukicheva, A.*
- SAMARIN(E), S. I.**  
Amur (col.  $\pm 1914$ ): MW.  
*Bryophytes*: H (few).
- SAMARITANI, J. B.**  
Egypt (e.g. *Delectus plantarum Aegypti inferioris 1856–58*): B, BR (plants from Alexandria, col. 1857), G (r. 1858: 40), L, S.  
Greece: B, NMW (col.  $\pm 1857$ ).
- SAMAT, L.**  
S. France: MARS.
- SAMBA**  
cf. sub *Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.
- SAMBACH, Richard (fl. 1698–1727)**  
E. Indies: BM-SI.
- SAMBARCZA**  
Tibet: LE.
- SAMBUK, Th.**  
Leningrad Prov.: C (col. 1926).
- SAMCEL, N. V.**  
Eur. Russia (col. 1921, 1923, 1926, 1932, 1933 & 1938), Kazakhstan (col. 1934) & W. Tien Shan and Karatau (col. 1931): MW.
- SAMEK, Veroslav**  
Cuba: HAC, SV (col. e.g. 1968).
- SAMEK, V. & DUREK, J.**  
Cuba: IBH (col. 1964–67).
- SAMETHINI**  
cf. sub *Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.
- SAMGINA, D. I.**  
*Fungi* (mainly from Kazakh SSR): AA.
- SAMIAN**  
cf. sub *Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.
- SAMIOEDIN, A. B.**  
cf. sub *Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.
- SAMNASENA, Nai Sanon**  
India: NY.
- SAMO, Irmgard (1939–x)**  
*Algae*: still private?
- SAMOILOV, T. P. & SAMOILOVA, T. V.**  
Soviet Far East: VLA (*orig.*).
- SAMOKISCH, N. (p.p. col. with N. Androssov)**  
Transcaspia (col. 1910): E, LE (*orig.*).  
Turkmen SSR (col. 1910): C, E, LE (*orig.*).  
Uzbek SSR (col. 1910): E, LE (*orig.*).
- SAMORSKY, Th.**  
Russia: DAO (col.  $\pm 1901$ ).
- SAMPAIO, Alberto José de (1881–1946)**  
*Original collections*: R.  
Brazil (col.  $\pm 1902-39$ ): B, BHMH (plants from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais & Rio), DPU, F (71), IAC, NY, US (167).  
(co-collectors e.g. C. V. Freire, O. Peckolt & O. Costa).
- —, **Gonçalo António da Silva Ferreira (1865–1937)**  
*Herbarium* (Portugal): PO.  
Portugal: C (col. 1904), COI (col. 1896–1915), G, GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1901–05), INA (*vasc. plants*), LISE, LISI (col. 1894–1901), LISU, NMW (col. 1902–04), PO (*orig.*), W (*Ph.*).  
*Lichenes de Potugal, fasc. I–III, nos. 1–300, 1923*: COLO, FH, LD, M (r. 1961: 295), PO, UPS.
- —, **M. Francisco**  
Brazil; R.
- SAMPLES, John (x–1842)**  
Ohio: MICH ( $>700$  in herb. A. Jewett, q.v.), PH.
- SAMPENEY, J.**  
Ghana (Dunkwa, col.  $\pm 1921$ ): K.
- SAMPSON, A. B. (fl. 1890–1940)**  
*Herbarium* (England: Bedford): K ( $\pm 700$  *vasc. plants*, col. 1890–1900).

**SAMPSON, Arthur William (1884–1967)**

Arizona, California, Idaho, Nevada, Oregon & Utah (Coconino, Manti, Nevada, Payette, Sequoia, Shasta, Wellowa & Whitman Nat. Forests): USFS (e.g. 1121, col. before 1952).

— —, **A. W. & PEARSON, G. A.**

Oregon: US.

— —, **G. Theophilus (1831–97)**

China: BM (r. 1952: 3000, ex herb.), CN?, E, FI, K (plants from China & Taiwan, incl. 190 *Euphorbiaceae* from China, r. 1880–89), MO, NY, PH.

— —, **Hugh Charles (1878–1953)**

Gambia (col. 1929), Ghana, N. Nigeria (col. 1929, 1938), Kenya (e.g. Tana River, col. 1934) & Brit. Honduras (col. 1928): K.

— —, **Mrs**

*Collection* (Canada?): MT.

**SAMSTÖ, G. N.**

Sweden (col. e.g. 1864–65): DAO, NMW, S (*orig.*).

**SAMSON, F. (x–1929)**

Great Britain: LDS.

— —, **John**

Venezuela: K (r. 1887).

— —, **R. A. (1946–x)**

*Entomogenous Fungi*: CBS (*orig.*).

**SAMSURI BIN AHMAD (1936–x) (often col. et al.)**

Malaya (col. 1962, 1965, 1970–x), Sabah (N. Borneo, col. 1964) & Sarawak (col. 1965): A, E (plants from Sarawak, col. with A. G. Alphonso), K, L, LAE, SING (*orig.*). [more widely distributed].

**SAMUDU, J. (fl. ± 1948–70)**

Fiji: SUVA (*orig.*).

**SAMUEL (BRISSON)**

Canada: UQAM.

**SAMUELS, E.**

California: US (± 200–500).  
Kentucky: KY.

*Bryophytes*: QK.

[these collections could be made by different persons of this name.]

— —, **Jacob Alexander (1880–x)**

Surinam (col. 1916): A, B, BR (few), F (109), G, GH (± 550 *orig.*), K, L (*Ph.*), NY (72, mainly *Fungi*), P, U, US (282).

— —, **J. D.**

Sierra Leone (col. ± 1963): FHK, K, SL.

— —, **Th.**

collected for Boswezen Nieuw Guinea, cf. Flora

Malesiana ser. I, vol. 5<sup>4</sup>, Sept. 1958:  
Cyclopaedia of Collectors-Supplement.

**SAMUELS, Mrs**

Flint (Wales, col. 1925): NMW.

— —

cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**SAMUELSON**

Cuba: NY (45).

**SAMUELSSON, Gunnar (1885–1944)**

*Original collections*: S.

Algeria: A, B (*Ph.*, col. 1936), GH.

Europe: C (e.g. col. 1921 from Rhaetian Alps), W (16 *Fungi*).

Jordan: NY.

Lebanon: K, NY.

Morocco: A, B (409 *Ph.*, col. 1936), LD, S (± 1430 *orig.*).

Norway: B (e.g. *Musci*), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Finse, col. 1916).

Scandinavia: B, G.

Sweden (e.g. *Plantae Sueciae exsiccatae*): B (*Ph. & Crypt.*), BM (r. 1952: nos. 1–1617), C (col. 1913–24; r. 1946–50: *exs.* nos. 1–1617), CAN (*Ph.*), DAO (*exs.* 1917 & 1923), DPU (*Hep.*), GB (2200 *Ph.*, col. ± 1900–40), H, K (e.g. *Hieracium*), LD (*exs.*), MICH (45 *Lich.*), NMW.

Switzerland: A, B.

Syria & Palestina: B (*Ph.*, col. 1933), GB (150 *Ph.* from Syria, col. 1932), LD, S (± 6000 *orig.*).

— —, **G. (& JOHANSSON, Karl (1856–1928))**

*Hieracia Scandinavica exsiccata*, Cent. 1–6; (Cent. 1–4 with K. Johansson): C (r. 1923–26: 1–400; r. 1939: 401–600), H, LD (600), S.

— —, **Vilhelm**

Sweden: GB (380 *Ph.*, col. 1906–20), NMW (col. 1909).

**SAMZELIUS, Johan Axel Hugo (1867–1918)**

Sweden: C, L (*Ph. & Charoph.*).

**SANANE, M.**

Tanzania: BR, K (*orig.*).

**SANBORN, Ethel Ida (1883–x)**

(W.) United States: CAS, ILL, OSC (e.g. *orig. Hep.*).

**SANCHEZ, Father F.**

Philippines: PNH (r. 1911–12: 19; r. 1912–13: 24 plants from Benguet (Luzon)).

— —, **Herman, CASTILLO, Jaime & ARENAS M., Juan M.**

Colombia: DPU.

— —, **H. (= SANCHEZ VEGA, Humberto?)**

Mexico: UNL (*imp. col.*).

- SANCHEZ, J.**  
Mexico: DAO (col. 1949).
- —, **Mateo**  
Luzon (Montalban, Rizal Prov., col. 1954): PUH (> 80).
- SÁNCHEZ, M. E.**  
Mexico: ENCB (550 *Alg.*).
- SANCHEZ, Policarpo**  
*vide Conzatti, C.*
- SÁNCHEZ MEJORADA, Hernando (1926 – x)**  
Mexico (Chihuahua (col. 1976 – 77), Durango (col. 1976 – 77), Coahuila (col. 1976), Nuevo León (col. 1975 – 77), Tamaulipas (col. 1960 – 68, 1973 – 76); e.g. col. with H. Bravo, D. B. Gold, J. Meyran & Myron Kimnach): CODAGEM, HNT, MEXU (*orig.*, e.g. 816 plants, mainly *ferns* & *Cactaceae*, col. up to 1976).
- SÁNCHEZ M., Manuel José**  
Colombia (col. e.g. 1947 – 49): F, GH, MEDEL, US.
- SÁNCHEZ O'DONOGHUE, James**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1946): F, GH, MEDEL, US.
- SANCHEZ VEGA, Humberto**  
*vide Sanchez, H.*
- —, **Isidoro M. (1938 – x)**  
Peru: CPUN (*orig.*).
- SANCHIR, C. (1940 – x)**  
Mongolia: UBA (*orig.*).
- SANCROFT, Rev. William (1617 – 93)**  
Padua (possibly purchased by him?): BM-SL.
- SAND, Kristine**  
Norway: C (col. 1903).
- SANDAHL, E. W.**  
Sweden: GB (75 *Ph.*, col. 1886 – 1905).
- —, **Oskar Theodor (1829 – 94)**  
Sweden: H (e.g. *Bryo.*), S?
- SANDBERG, Carl David (1871 – 1944)**  
Sweden: A, C (col. 1924 – 34), DAO (col. 1917), DPU (*Musci*), E (col. 1915), GB (410 *Ph.*, col. 1910 – 42), L (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1913), LD, M (e.g. *Lich.* from Västergötland, col. 1917 – 37), NMW (13), S (*orig.*).
- —, **Finn (1920 – x)**  
Cameroon (Yokodouma & Moloundou, col. 1963): P (30), S (*orig.*).
- —, **F. (= prec?)**  
Togo (col. 1982): B.
- SANDBERG, John Herman (1848 – 1917)**  
*Original collections:* US.  
Idaho (col.  $\pm$  1886 – 92\*): F (445, col. 1886 – 93), GH, K (r. 1897: 844), LE, MIN, NY, STU (*Comp.*), U, US.  
Iowa: MIN, US.  
Michigan (col. 1889 – 90): MIN, US.  
Minnesota (col.  $\pm$  1885 – 94): C (col. 1883 – 91), DPU (*Musci*), F (716, col. 1885 – 94), GH, MICH, MIN, MO, MSC (r. 1895), NH (170), OXF ( $\pm$  20), SI, US.  
Montana (col. 1887, 1892 – 93\*): GH, MIN, NY.  
United States\*: CS, E, ISC, KSC, LA, LD (r. 1887: 300), LY, MEXU, MSC, NY, NYS, PH, US (1196 *orig.* from W. United States), WS, WTU (*imp. col.*).  
Washington (col. 1887 – 93): GH, MIN, US.  
Wisconsin (col.  $\pm$  1890): MIN, MSC (r. 1906).
- —, **J. H. & LEIBERG, John Bernhard (1853 – 1913)**  
E. Oregon: OSC (150).  
W. United States (cf. sub Washington): BR, NMW, PH, US, WS.  
Washington (col. 1893): B (620), C, CAS, DAO, DPU, E, F (516), GH, L, MICH ( $\pm$  50), MIN, NY, S, US (881 *orig.*), WS.
- —, **J. H., MACDOUGAL, Daniel Trembly (1865 – 1958) & HELLER, Amos Arthur (1867 – 1944)**  
Idaho (Latah and Nez Perce counties) & Washington (col. 1892): B (693), C (col. from Cedar Mts.), CAS, CU, DPU, E, GH, NY (630), US (*orig.*).  
Montana (Thompson Falls, Bonner & Glendive, col. 1892): E, US (*orig.*).
- —, **Oswald**  
Sweden: LD (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1963).
- —  
Kamchatka oblast (Medny (Copper) Is. & Bering Is., col. 1921): S.
- SANDBERGER, Carl (Karl) Ludwig Fridolin von (1826 – 98)**  
*Palaeontological collection:* Naturhistorisches Museum, Wiesbaden.
- SANDBERRY, J. H.**  
America (col.  $\pm$  1893): CAL.
- SANDE LACOSTE, Cornelius Marinus van der (1815 – 87)**  
*Herbarium* (Netherlands): NBV.  
“East Indies” (Indonesia, e.g. Java, Sumatra, Celebes, Amboina & Ceran: *Bryo.* of various collectors **distributed** by Sande Lacoste): B, C (*Musci* from Java), G-DC (250 *Musci* from Java), H (*Musci*), L.

\* cf. Sandberg, J.H. et al.

- Netherlands: GRO (*Bryo.*), L (e.g. *imp. col.* of *Bryo.*; also *Charoph.* from Haarlemmermeer; *Myxoph.*; *Ph.*; (and *Alg.* & *Lich.*?)), U (*Musci* & *col.* from S. Limburg).  
*Algae* & *Lichens* (from various regions): L.  
*Musci*: WAG (450).  
*Bryophytes*: E.
- SANDÉEN, Peter Fredrik (1839 – 68(or69?))**  
*Herbarium* (S. Sweden): LD.  
 Sweden: F (98, col. 1856 – 63).
- SANDELL, Emil (= Gustaf Emil Tobias (x – 1947?))**  
 Finland, Germany & Sweden: H.
- —, **Richard Emery (1910 – 78)**  
 Great Britain: DZS.
- SANDEMAN, Mrs Alexandra Stewart (fl. 1920 – 65)**  
**[later Lady Paget]**  
 Scotland: BM (250, e.g. *Potamogeton*, col. 1931 – 37; also 44 *roses* from W. Ross), DUE.
- —, **Christopher Albert Walter (1882 – 1951)**  
*Original collections* (S. America): K ( $\pm$  6200).  
 S.America (Brazil, Ecuador, Colombia, Bolivia, Paraguay, Peru & Argentina, col. 1938 – x):  
 BM, F (plants from Peru, col. 1942), MEDEL,  
 MO (e.g. plants from Colombia), OXF (*imp. second set*).  
 Switzerland: BM (r. 1940: 189).
- SANDER & Co. = SANDER, Henry Frederick Conrad (1847 – 1920) (= & Sons?: SANDER, Charles Fearnly (1874 – 1957), SANDER, Frederick K. (1876 – 1951) & SANDER, Louis, L. (1878 – 1936))**  
*Orchids (cult. & wild)*: K (e.g. r. 1881 – 99: 394).
- —, **J.**  
 Schleswig (col. 1864): B (93 *Ph.*), C.  
 Spain (Malaga): B (> 100 *Ph.*).
- —  
 Tirol: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1866).
- SANDERMAN-OLSEN, S.-E.**  
 Canary Is. (Tenerife, col. 1963 *et al.*): C (268 *orig.*).  
 Philippines & Bismarck Arch. (during part of the *Noona Dan exp.*, 1961 – 62): C (*orig.*).
- SANDERS, A.**  
 Texas (col. 1939): FWM (3), NTSC (8).
- —, **Denny**  
 Ohio: MUS (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1966 – 67).
- —, **“Captain” E.**  
 India (Punjab, col.  $\pm$  1878): CAL, K?
- —, **F. R.**  
 Trop. Africa: CGE (*Senecio*, col. 1931).  
 Kilimanjaro: K (136, col. 1931).
- —, **G.**  
 Brittany & Normandy: L (*Alg.*, col. 1929).
- SANDERS, Jack M.**  
 Texas (col. 1942): TAES (few).
- —, **J. G.**  
 Ohio: OS (r.  $\pm$  1904: 7).
- —, **Ottys**  
 Texas (col. 1939 – 42): LUNDELL, MICH (150 *Ph.* & *ferns*, col. 1942), NY (23 *mar. Alg.*), SMU.
- —, **Roger William**  
 Mexico: TEX.  
*vide Stuessy, T. F.*
- —, **Ruth**  
 Texas (col. 1939): SMU (few).
- —  
 Rhodesia: FHO.
- SANDERSON, Arthur Rufus (1877 – 1932)**  
 Malay Pen.: SING (e.g. 26 *Ph.*, col. 1926).
- —, **John (1820 – 81)**  
 Cape Province: K (r. 1887: 91 *Orch.*, col. *et al.*), NH (cf. sub Natal).  
 Natal: DBN (*Ph.*), FI, K, NH (130 *Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1864 – 67, incl. plants from Cape Prov.).  
 South Africa: K (*orig.*), S, SAM, TCD (p.p. *orig.*?).
- —, **W.**  
 N. Malawi (col. 1932): BM.
- —  
 England (Warwick & Leicester, col. 1834 – 59): WAR.
- SANDGREN, Craig O.**  
*vide Noble, M. G.*
- SANDI, Alessandro Francesco (1794 – 1849)**  
*Herbarium* (N. Italy): Liceo Tiziano, Belluno, Italy.
- SANDIFORT, E.**  
 Sweden?: SBT.
- SANDILANDS, James F.**  
 Queensland: NA.
- SANDIQUE, J. D.**  
 Philippine Is.: A, F, PNH.  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- SANDKUHL, H.**  
 Philippines: A, PNH (r. 1915 – 16: > 300).
- SANDMAN, A.**  
 Finland: VOA.
- —, **Jonas Albert**  
 Finland (col. e.g. 1883 – 84): E (col. 1884), H, NMW (col. 1884), S, JYV (10, col. 1883 – 84).

**SÁNDOR, J.**

C. Hungary: BP.

**ŠANDOŤÁ, Miroslava (1947 – x)**

Bohemia: PL (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

**SANDOZ, Emil (x – 1869)**

Switzerland: BERN.

**— —, G. (or J.?)**

Switzerland (Vaud & Valais): G (74).

**— —, P.**

Europe: B (r. 1948, in herb. J. Ullepitsch).

**— —**

Switzerland: A.

**SANDRI (= Giulio (1789 – 1876)?)**

Mediterranean: KIEL (*Alg.*), VER?, W (*Alg.*).

**SANDS, Edna**

Texas (1928): TEX (few).

**— —, G. Oliver**

Pennsylvania: NY.

**— —, J. C.**

Florida: NMW (*Sphagna boreali-americana exs.*, 1892).

**— —, William Norman (1875 – 1943)**

Malay Pen.: SING (r. 1924).

[his british herbarium: not traced].

**SANDSTEDE, Johann Heinrich (1859 – 1951)**

*Original collections*: B (*Cladonia*), BREM (*Lich.*, mainly *Cladonia*), BRNU?, Staatliches Museum, Oldenburg, Germany.

Europe: B (64 *Lich.* from Hungary), BRNU, DUKE (*Lich.*), E (*Lich.*).

Germany: B (*Lich.*: 298 from Oldenburg and North Sea Is., col. 1898–99; 227 from Helgoland, Nordfriesische Inseln & Halligen r. 1901 & r. 1902: 112 from Halligen, 85 from Lüneburger Heide and 133 from Rügen), BP (300 *exs.*), BREM (e.g. 103 *Lich.* from Langeoog & Norderney; also *Lich.*, *Cladonia* from Zwischenahn), GB (1030 *Lich.*, col. 1887–1927), GFW, GOET (*Lich.* from N.W. Germany), H, KIEL (*Lich.* from Oldenburg), LD, LE (95, col. 1903), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Schleswig-Holstein, col. 1884–89), MICH (97 *Lich.*), NMW (34 *Lich.*, col. 1887–1921), W (789 *Lich.* from N.Germany), WA.

*Lichenes exs.* (cf. below): G, GOET, HBG, M, S, U.

*Cladonia exsiccatae, fasc. I–XIII, nos. 1–1886, 1918–19*: AMD (not complete), B, BREM, C, CAN, DR, FH, FR, G, H, LD, LDS, M, MICH, MSC, NY, O, PC, PRC, S, STU, TUR, UPS, W, WELC, WTU, WVA.

**SANDU-VILLE, Constantin (fl. 1929)**

Roumania: BUCM (*imp. col. of Fungi*), C (col. 1926), IBIR (*imp. col. of Erysiphaceae & Pyrenomycetales*).

**SANDVALL, August**

Scandinavia: A.

**SANDVIG, E. D.**

Montana (Helena Nat. Forest): USFS (100, col. before 1952).

**SANDWITH, Cecil Ivry (1871 – 1961)**

England & Wales (col.  $\pm$  1914–59): BM, BRIST (British *adventives*), K, NMW (plants from England), U (plants from England).

Zambia (former N. Rhodesia, col. 1929 mainly in Chilanga): BM, K ( $\pm$  394 *orig.*), MO, SRGH (*orig.*).

*vide Sandwith, N. Y.*

**— —, Noel Yvri (1901–65) [son of prec.]**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain, partly col. with his mother): BRIST (*adventives* and *Bryo.*), L (part of herb. incorporating native plants).

*Original non-British collections*: K.

British Isles (Great Britain & Ireland (Kerry & Wexford), col.  $\pm$  1923–59): BM, BRIST (*orig.*, cf. above), BRISTM, L (*orig.*, cf. above), NMW, NY (409, incl. plants from Brit. Guiana & Tobago), U (col. 1933).

France (Pyrenees orientales, col. 1925; Massif Central, col. 1950 & 1951; Dauphiné, col. 1949 & 1953): K (*orig.*), NMW, P?

Guyana (former Brit. Guiana; col. 1929 with *Oxford Univ. exp.* ( $\pm$  2900 nos.) & col. 1937 with entomological exp. under O.W. Richards): B, BM (*ferns*, col. 1937; also *Ph.*), F, FDG (*imp. col.*), G, K (1322 *orig.*), LE, NY (cf. sub British Isles), P, R, S ( $\pm$  200 *Ph.*), U (col. 1929 & 1937), US (147), W (few).

Libya (col. 1939): K (*orig.*), NMW.

Spain (col. 1926, 1928, 1955, 1956; & 1960?): K (*orig.*).

Trinidad & Tobago (col. 1937): K (326 *orig.*), NY (cf. sub Brit. Isles), U.

West Indies (col. 1937): K (70 *orig.*).

*Collections*: IAN, MO.

*vide Hill, A. W.*

*vide Simpson, N. D.*

**— —, N. Y. & ALSTON, Arthur Hugh Garfit (1902–58)**

S. Albania (col. 1933: 1040 nos.; col. 1935: 510 nos.): BM (*orig.*), K (*orig.*), S.

N.W. Greek Macedonia (col. 1932:  $\pm$  750 nos.): BM (*orig.*), K (*orig.*), S.

**— —, N. Y. & ELLMAN, Rev. E. (= Rev. Ernest (1854–1929)?)**

Spain: CGE (10), GH, K (r. 1932: > 1600 *orig.*), NMW.

**SANDYS, Rev. George William (1812?–48)**

*Herbarium* (England): K?

Great Britain: NWH, YRK.

Kent (col.  $\pm$  1840): WAR.

**— —, Letitia Hannah Damer (1840–1911)**

*Herbarium* (Ireland): not traced.



- SANÉ, M.**  
Senegal (col. 1968): IFAN, K.
- SANFORD, Henry A.**  
Australia: K (r. 1859?: 80).
- —, **James A.**  
California: UC (col.  $\pm$  1883–91), US.  
Ohio: OS (178, col. before 1900).  
Wyoming (near Evanston, col. 1883): ND, UC.
- —, **Mariam (1891–x), née Buckner q.v.**
- —, **Samuel Newton Folius (1872–x)**  
New England: GH, NEBC (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).
- —, **William W. (1924–x)**  
S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1964–x): A, FHI, IFE, K, L, P.
- SANFURGO, Luis**  
Chile (Prov. Curicó, col. 1878): SGO.
- SANGAMA**  
W. Cameroon (Kumba, col. 1938): FHI.
- SANGER, Chr.**  
Florida: NY.
- SANGER-DAVIES, Arthur Elphinstone (1885–1945)**  
Malaya: KEP?, KLU.
- SANGKHACHAND, B.**  
Thailand (col. 1954, 1957): BKF (*orig.*), BR.
- SANGSTER, A.**  
Scotland (N. Aberdeen, col. 1883–84): HLU (*orig.*), NMW.
- —, **D. C. R.**  
Great Britain: ABD.
- —, **Mrs I.**  
Jamaica (col. 1929–36): BM?, DPU, MO.
- —, **R. G.**  
Uganda (col.  $\pm$  1935–51): BM (r. 1939: 10 *Pter.*), ENT, K ( $\pm$  45, col. 1937), MO (col. 1937).
- SANGUINETTI, Pietro (1802–68)**  
Italy: P, RO (*orig.*).
- SANIAL, Marie**  
Florida: NY.
- SANIN, P.**  
Belorussia (col. 1950): MW.
- SANIN GARCIA, León**  
Colombia: MEDEL.
- SANIO, Carl Gustav (1832–91)**  
*Herbarium* (col. before 1866): Univ. Königsberg (Kalinigrad) (destroyed).
- Herbarium* (col. 1866–91): West preuss. Prov. Museum.
- E. Prussia. (mainly Lyck area): AK, B (*Fungi, Charac. & Bryo.*, col.  $\pm$  1863–85; r. 1895: *Ph.*), BR (302 *Bryo.*), GOET (incl. *Bryo.*, col.  $\pm$  1874–84), H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1876–80: 64), L (*Ph.*, col. 1888; also *Charoph.*), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Lyck, col. 1856–59), NA, NMW (col. 1872–80), OXF, P, PC, POZ (e.g. *Bryo.*), S (*Bryo.*), WRSL (*Bryo.*).
- SANITSKY, P.**  
N. Ukrain (col. 1885–91, 1911): MW.
- SANJUÁN, Jorge**  
Colombia: COL?, MEDEL (15 plants from Norte de Santander, col. 1943).
- SANKALA, P.**  
Finland: H (*Crypt.*).
- SANKERALLI, “Dr.”**  
Trinidad (*Orch.*, col. 1920’s): TRIN (? or living plants?).
- SANKEY, Humphrey John (1885–1945)**  
S. Nigeria (col. 1917–20): K ( $\pm$  40).  
South Africa (Harrismith area, O.F.S., col. 1905): K (322), MO.
- —, **Mrs**  
Switzerland (col. 1935): NMW.
- SANKEY-BARKER, Mrs C. M.**  
Wales (Denbigh, col. 1966): NMW.
- SANKEY-BARKER, J. P.**  
Wales (Radnor, col.  $\pm$  1973): NMW.
- SANNAES**  
Zaire: BR.
- SANOCKIJ (SANOTSKY), Josef Henrichovič**  
Amur (col. 1904, 1905): LE ( $\pm$  400).
- SAN ROMÁN**  
Chile (Valle del Rio Astaburuaga): SGO.
- SANSOM, Thomas (1818–72)**  
*Herbarium*\* (Great Britain): LRL: now on loan to LIV.  
England: BM, K, NMW (plants from Chester & Lancaster, col. 1849), WAR (plants from Worcester & Lancaster, col. 1838–49).
- SANSON, Norman Bethume (1862–1949)**  
*Herbarium* (N. America, e.g. the Rockies of Alberta and Brit. Columbia, mainly Banff Park): UAC (r. 1970: 7000).  
Canada: CAN (*Bryo. & vasc. plants*), DPU

\* Sansom was a friend of W. Bean (1817–64) and F. Brent (1816–1903) with whom he formed a herbarium which was presented to the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1855.

- (*Musci* from N.W.T.), F (51, col. 1906–11 in Alta), GB (120 *Ph.*, col. 1926–35), NY (108 *Ph. & Fungi*).  
Greenland: DPU (*Musci*).
- SANSON, (fl. 1830's)**  
Leningrad: G-DEL, LE.
- —, (= **prec.?**)  
France & Asia: CN.
- SANTA, E. della**  
Peru (col. 1963–64): BR (*orig.*).
- —, S.  
N. Africa: MPU (*herb.*).
- SANTAMARIA, D.**  
Nicaragua (col. e.g. 1958): ENAG.
- SANT'ANA, Carlito**  
Brazil: IAC.
- SANTA S., José I. (1942–x)**  
Colombia (mainly Antioquia): HUA.
- SANTAPAU, Rev. Fr. Hermenegild S. J. (1903–70)**  
*Original collections* (W. India: Khandala (col. 1940–56), Purandhar (col. 1945–50), Mahableshwar (col. 1950–53), Saurashtra (col. 1945–53), Cutch (col. 1949), Baluchistan (col. 1945); Andhra State, i.e. the area covered by Roxburgh, plants of the coast of Coromandel (col. 1956)): BLAT (61000).  
Baluchistan (col. 1945 e.g. with Joseph Fernandes): A, BLAT (*orig.*).  
India: A, BR (col. 1943–59), K, MO (col. 1948–50), NMW (col. 1952). [possibly more widely distributed].
- SANTARELLI**  
Tuscany (Versilia): BI.
- SANTARENO, J. A.**  
Portugese Guinea: LISJC (12).
- SANTEN, Henricus van (x–1765)**  
Java (col. 1758–59): G-DEL.
- SANTESSON, K. H.**  
Sweden (Luleå, col. 1894): C.
- —, O. B.  
Sweden (col. 1888–98): E (*Carices exs.*), GB (350 *Ph.*).
- —, Rolf (1916–x)  
*Original collections*: S ( $\pm$  8400 *Lich.*, 1700 *Ph.*, 900 *Bryo.*, 500 *Fungi* & 250 *Alg.* from Chile & Argentina, col. 1939–41), UPS (mainly *Lich.* from european countries, mainly Scandinavia), private herb. (e.g.  $\pm$  2000 *Lich.* from Ivory Coast & French Guinea, col. 1954; also *marine Fungi*).  
Argentina: GB, M (e.g. *Lich.* S (*orig.*, cf. above), UPS.
- California & Mexico (col. 1966): COLO, H (*Crypt.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*), NMW, S, UPS (*orig.?*).  
Chile: GB (88 *Ph. & Pter.*, col. 1940), M (e.g. *Lich.*), S (*orig.*, cf. above), UPS.  
Europe (Norway, col.  $\pm$  1953–x; France, col. 1954; Scilly Is., col. 1963; Wales, col. 1964; Finland, col. 1967; Ireland, col. 1968; Iceland, col. 1969: M (e.g. *Lich.*), S, UPS (*orig.*, cf. above). [possibly more widely distributed].  
Ivory Coast & French Guinea ( $\pm$  2000 *Lich.*, col. 1954): M (e.g. *Lich.* from Ivory Coast), S, UPS. [*orig.* still private?].  
Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1949–x): COLO, DAO (col. 1952, 1960), H (*Crypt.*), NMW (col. 1931–52), S, UPS (*orig.*, mainly *Lich.*).  
Teneriffe (col. 1967–68), Kenya (col. 1970) & Tanzania (col. 1970–71): M (e.g. *Lich.*), S, UPS (*orig.?*, or private?).  
*vide sub Malme, G.O.A. for Lichenes exs.*
- SÁNTHA, László (1886–1954)**  
Hungary: DE (*orig.*).
- SANTI, F.**  
Italy: NMW (col. 1910–15), TO.
- SANTIAGO, B. Lopez**  
Puerto Rico: NY (mainly *Fungi*).  
*Collection*: F.
- —, Valentin  
Mexico: MEXU.
- SANTISARUP**  
India: JAC (*imp. col.*).
- SANTO, J. V. Espirito**  
*vide sub Espirito Santo, J. V. G.*
- SANTON, T. R.**  
Germany: BM (r. 1951: *Diat.*).
- SANTORO, José**  
Brazil: BH, BHMH (plants from São Paulo), DPU, IAC (1113 *Ph.*, col. before 1949), NY, US.
- SANTOS, Anibal dos**  
Spain: DPU.
- —, A. V.  
Philippines: A, MO (col. 1913–15).
- —, Emilia A. A. dos (1936–x)  
Brazil (e.g. col. 1963 in Amazonas): DPU (col. with Elza Fromm Trinta), HB, PEL, R.
- —, G.  
Brazil (e.g. col. 1922): SP.
- —, J. dos  
Portugal: C (col. 1904–09), LISU (col. 1908–11).
- —, José Kabigting (1889–1949)  
Philippines: A, H (*Bryo.*), MICH (r. 1935–36):

- 433 *Ph.* & *Pter.*), PH (*Bryo.*), PNH (e.g. r. 1917: *orig.*).
- SANTOS, José Vera (1908 – x)**  
C. America: US (cf. sub Mexico).  
Mexico (col. 1941 in Sonora with Stephen S. White; col. 1943–44 in Veracruz, Oaxaca, Chiapas & Puebla): DPU (*Musci* & *vasc. plants*), MICH (e.g. 165 *Ph.* & *Pter.* from Sonora), PH (*Bryo.*), PUH?, US (248, incl. plants from C. America).  
Philippines (col. before worldwar II): MICH (*dupl.*). [*orig.* destroyed].  
Philippines (col. 1955–x): A, GH, L, MICH, PNH, PUH (*orig.*; in Feb. 1956 his collections amounted to 6430 nos.), US.
- —, **Newton (or = NEWTON SANTOS?)**  
Brazil: DPU, R (also col. with Ilza Campos).
- —, **P.**  
cf. *sub Forestry Bureau Manila*.
- —, **Paulo Ribeiro**  
Brazil: IACM (9 *Fungi*, col. before 1949).
- —, **Raimundo R.**  
vide *Royal Society expedition to Brazil (Mato Grosso)*, 1966–68.
- —, **Rui (1934 – x)**  
Madeira Arch.: MADJ (*orig.*).
- —, **R.**  
Angola: LUAI (*imp. col.*).
- —, **Talmon Soares dos**  
Brazil (mainly Bahia): CEPEC (*orig.*).
- —, **V. dos**  
vide *Sobrinho, L. G.*
- SANTOS BURAT & BORDIER**  
Antilles: G.
- SANTOS COSTA, Alvaro (COSTA, Alvaro Santos)**  
Brazil: IAC (233 *Ph.* & 715 *Fungi*), SP.
- SANTOS JÚNIOR, Joaquim Rodrigues (1901 – x)**  
N. Mozambique (col. 1948): K, LISC.
- SANTOS LIMA, J.**  
Brazil: RB.
- SANTOS NETO, J. A.**  
Brazil: IAC(M) (5 *Fungi* & 3 *Ph.*, col. before 1949).
- SANZ, Merce**  
N. Spain: BCC.
- SANZIN, Renato**  
Argentina (Mendoza, col.  $\pm$  1913–19): BA (53, col. 1914–19), DPU, SI (e.g. > 300, col. 1913–15).
- SAPART, L.**  
Zaire: BR.
- SAPETZA, Josef (1829 – 68)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- SAPHARN**  
N. America: MANCH (*Ph.*).
- SAPIIN**  
W. Java (col. 1896 & 1914–24 on G. Gedeh): BC (*orig.*), K, L.
- SAPIN, Adolphe (1869 – 1914)**  
Zaire (col. 1904–12): B (101, col. 1906–07), BR (> 1650 *orig.*), K ( $\pm$  86), L (*Ph.*, col. 1906–07).
- SAPIN-JALOUSTRE**  
Adélie Coast (“Terre Adélie”) (part of coast of Wilkes Land, Antarctica, on Indian Ocean): PC (*Lich.*, col.  $\pm$  1910).
- SAPORTA, (Louis Charles Joseph) Gaston, Marquis de (1823 – 95)**  
France: P, PC.
- SAPOSHNIKOV (SAPOŽNIKOV), Vasilij Vasiljevič (1861 – 1924)**  
C. Asia (e.g. Altai): DAO (col. 1912 in Siberia with B. Schischkin), H (*Bryo.*), LE, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1923), TK (*orig.*, e.g. col. 1895–99).
- SAPOSHNIKOVA, I. I. & BORISSOVA, A. G.**  
USSR: E (col. 1925), TK.
- SAPPA, Francesco (1915 – 53)**  
Piedmont (Alps, col. 1945–55): TO (*orig.*).
- —, **F. & SACCO, T.**  
Somalia (col. 1952–53): TO.
- SAPPER, Karl Theodor (1866 – x)**  
Bismarck Arch. (Neu Mecklenburg (= New Ireland)): B (r. 1910: 3).
- SARA, Clive**  
England (S. Devon): NMW (col. 1907).
- SARABIA, C.**  
Mexico: ENCB.
- SARASIN, Karl Friedrich (= Fritz) (1859 – 1942)**  
New Caledonia (1910–12 with Jean Roux): BAS (*orig.*), K ( $\pm$  200 *Fungi*), Z (*dupl.*).  
*Collections*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*), P/PC.
- SARASIN, K. F. & SARASIN, Paul Benedikt (1856 – 1929) [cousin of K. F. Sarasin]**  
Celebes (1<sup>st</sup> exp.: 1893–96; 2<sup>nd</sup> exp.: 1902–03): B (873 *orig. vasc. plants* from 1<sup>st</sup> exp.; 750 *orig.* from 2<sup>nd</sup> exp.), BAS (*orig. ferns* & fragments of nos. 1–500, col. 1893 in the Minahassa), K (r. after 1930:  $\pm$  100 *dupl.* from 1<sup>st</sup> exp.), Z.

- SARATHIN**  
Tirol: C (*Fungi*, col. 1903).
- SARATO, C.**  
Alpes maritimes: G.  
Nice & W. Liguria: FI.
- SARAUW, Wilhelmine (x – 1907)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- SARAVIA, C.**  
Colombia (and adjacent countries?): COL (*orig.*).
- —, **C. & JOHNSON, William Martin**  
Colombia: US.
- SARAYA**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- SÂRBU, Ion (1933 – x)**  
Roumania: IASI (*orig.*), NMW (plants from Bukovina, col. 1970).
- SARDAGNA, Michele de (1833 – 1901)**  
Dalmatia: B (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*).  
S. Europe: WU ( $\pm 15000$ , col.  $\pm 1860-90$ ).  
Italy: B (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), also r. 1948, in herb. J. Ullepitsch, col. 1882–88), GOET (col.  $\pm 1887$ ).  
Sardinia: GOET (“*Plantae Sardoae*”, 1883), LY.  
Tirol: B (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), also r. 1948 in herb. J. Ullepitsch, col. 1882–88), IBF (plants from Tirol & Vorarlberg).
- SARDINHA, Armando (1931 – x)**  
Madeira: COI, MADJ.
- SARDINHA DE OLIVEIRA, António**  
Portugal (prov. Beira Alta, Estremadura, col. 1939): LISI.
- SARDJO MARTOSOERIDO**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SARENO**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- SARGENT, Charles Sprague (1841 – 1927)**  
*Original collections:* A.  
N. America (col. 1879–1916): A ( $\pm 5000$  *orig.* from many localities in U.S.A.; and Ontario), E, LE (r. 1902, 1904: 175, 500).  
China (Shantung & Hongkong), E. Siberia, Manchuria, Korea & Caucasus (col. 1903 during a tour around the world): A (*orig.*).  
Japan (Kyushu & Honshu, col. 1903; Hokkaido, col. 1892): A (*orig.*).  
Java & Singapore (col. 1903): A (*orig.*), MO (plants from Java).  
Mexico (e.g. Nuevo Leon, col. 1887): A (*orig.*), GH.  
Panama, Chile, Peru, Jamaica & St. Kitts (col. 1905–06): A (*orig.*).  
United States: A (*orig.*), AAH, ALU (plants from Ala.), CGE, DAO (*cult.* from Mass.), GH (plants from N.C.), K, PH (*Ph.*).  
*Collections:* AAH, MO, NYS (*vasc. plants*, mainly *Crataegus*, incl. *types*), US.
- SARGENT, Frances**  
“*Exsiccati Grayanae*”: BUPL (700).
- —, **F. H. (= Francis Hahn (1900 – x)?)**  
*Herbarium* (E. United States & N. Europe): BRY (r. 1974:  $\pm 20000$ ).  
Alabama, Virginia, North Carolina & District of Columbia: MIN.  
Florida & Georgia: MIN, OKLA (295, col. 1952).  
Indiana: GH.  
Puerto Rico: US (1323 *orig.*, col. 1943).  
E. United States: GB (415 *Ph.*, col. 1954–70), LD, MO, NMW (col. 1954–69), US (82 *orig.*).
- —, **Frederick LeRoy (1863 – 1928)**  
*Original collections:* US.  
United States: DPU (*Musci* from Maine, col. with C. W. Swan), GH, M (r. 1933: (many) *Bryo.*), MIN.
- —, **H. B. (fl. 1930 – 61)**  
England (W. Cornwall): K, NMW (col. 1956).
- —, **J.?**  
England (Oxford): NMW (col. 1888).
- —, **Louisa G. & CONARD, Henry Shoemaker (1874 – 1971)**  
Iowa: DPU (*Musci*), GRI?
- —, **Oswald Hewlett (1880 – 1952)**  
*Herbarium:* PERTH (r. 1928).  
W. Australia: BM (r. 1921), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1914), E (col. 1904–07), MO.
- —, **S. P.**  
New York (e.g.): NYS (*imp. col.*).
- —, **Winthrop (1753 – 1820)**  
*Collection* (Canada (N.W.T.) & Ohio?): PH.
- —  
Quebec: GA.
- SARGOS, R.**  
Ivory Coast: P.
- —  
Zaire: BR.
- SARI**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SARIO, Inocencio H. (1928 – x)**  
*cf. sub Forest Department British North Borneo.*
- SARIP**  
Bali: BO (plants from the *Maier exp.*, col. 1918).

**SARIP**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**SARKISSIAN**

C. Persia: W.

**SARMENTO, Alberto Arthur (1878 – x)**

Madeira (Deserta Grande, col. 1903): MADS?

— —, **A. Moraes**

Mozambique (& Zambia?) (col. 1889 – 90): COI.

**SARMIENTO, Arturo**

Antioquia (Colombia, col. 1945): GH (few), MEDEL.

**SARNTHEIN, Ludwig Graf von (1861 – 1914)**

*Herbarium*: IBF.

Austria: E (col.  $\pm$  1900), NA.

Austro-Hungary: A, AK, LE (28).

Italy: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Trentino, col. 1894).

Tirol: C, GOET, L (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1881), M (e.g.

*Lich.*, col. 1892 – 94), NMW, W (300).

*Collection*: WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1881).

**SARLIS, George**

Greece: ACA.

**SARRAT**

France: MPU.

**SARRAT-GINESTE**

France: NMW (col. 1861).

**SARRAZIN, Michel (1659 – 1734)**

*Herbarium* (Newfoundland & S. Quebec): destroyed by fire in 1755.

Newfoundland (col. 1697) & S. Quebec (col. 1697 – 1734): OXF (few), P (almost complete set of *dupl.*).

**SARTIFF**

Iran: MO (col. 1930).

**SARTORELLI, Giovanni Battista (1780 – 1853)**

N. E. Italy (Venezia Euganea & Venezia Tridentina): BASSA.

**SARTORI, Joseph (1809 – 80)**

Greece (col.  $\pm$  1833 – 62): ATHU, B, FI, G (r. 1846: 300), KIEL, LY, M, MW (10), P, W (296 *Ph.*).

*vide Landerer, X.*

**SARTORIUS, Carl Christian Wilhelm (1796 – 1872)**

[later: Carlos]

*Herbarium* (Mexico): US.

Mexico (mainly Mirador, Veracruz): B, BR, G,

GOET (e.g. r. 1871: 180), K, L (*Ph.*, col. 1854),

M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1860), W, Z.

— —, **Florentin [son of C.C.W. Sartorius]**

Mexico (Mirador, col. 1873 – 85: *mosses*): B, BM, US.

**SARTORIUS**

*Bryophytes*: H.

**SARTWELL, Henry Parker (1792 – 1867)**

*Herbarium*: NY (earlier at Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y.).

N. America: CGE, GH (plants from Alabama), L (*Charoph.*), MASS (*Hep. & mosses*), MICH, P, PH (mainly *Cyperac.*, e.g. *types*).

New Jersey: E, E-GL.

New York: E-GL, F (322, col. 1837), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MO, NA, NMW, NY (col. 1837 – 40), OXF, PH, US, WELC (*vasc. plants*).

*Carices Americae septentrionalis*: B (158), BM (213), G-DC, K (r. 1842 – 51), LZ, MASS, NYS (150).

**SARUKHÁN, José**

Mexico (col. after 1965): CHAP (220), MEXU (714).

**SARVALA, Jouko (1945 – x)**

Finland: H.

**SARVAS, Risto**

Finland (& other countries?): HSI (*imp. col.*).

**SARVELA, Jaakko (1914 – x)**

Finland: H (*Bryo.*).

**SARVIS, Johnson Thatcher (1886 – x)**

North Dakota: US.

**SAS, Benito**

Argentina (col. 1949): C (plants from Tucuman), DAO, DBN (*Ph.*).

**SASAKI, Syun'iti (1888 – 1960)**

Taiwan (col.  $\pm$  1919 – 50; col. 1919 & 1927 with R. Kanehira, col. 1929 with Y. Kudo): A (e.g. col. 1929), BR (col. 1929 – 30), H (few *Bryo.*), K (r. 1928:  $\pm$  140 col. et al.), MO, NY (109), PNH, TAI (*orig.?*)

— —, **V.**

Japan: DPU (*Musci*).

## — —

*Collection*: LA.

**SASAKA, Hisahiko**

*Bryophyte herbarium*: TNS (> 13000).

*Bryophytes* (mainly from Japan, col. e.g. 1910): BM, FH, H, PRE.

**SASQUETY, P. P.**

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**SASSI, Agostino (x – 1852)**

*Herbarium*: GE.

Italy: GDOR (in herb. C. Durazzo).

**SASTRAÄTMADJA**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

- SASTRE, Claude Henri Léon (1938–x)** [often col. with **SASTRE, France (1941–x)** (**Mrs. C.H.L. Sastre, née Douvillez**)]  
*Original collections:* P, PC.  
 Brazil (132 nos., col. 1968; 120 nos., col. 1971): CAY, IAN, P/PC (*orig.*).  
 Colombia (156 nos., col. 1969 with R. Echeverry; 300 nos., col. 1971; 386 nos., col. 1973; 622 nos., col. 1974; 340 nos., col. 1976–77 with H. Reichel): COL, P/PC (*orig.*), TOL1, US.  
 France (e.g. E. Pyrenees): P (*orig.*; few).  
 French Guiana (203 nos., col. 1968 with F. Sastre; 516 nos., col. 1972; 410 nos., col. 1975 with C. Moretti; 493 nos., col. 1976; 618 nos., col. 1977; 421 nos., col. 1978; 43 nos., col. 1980): CAY, COL, IAN, NY, P/PC (*orig.*), U, VEN.  
 Surinam (few localities along left bank of Maroni R., col. 1968, 1972 & 1975): CAY, P (*orig.*).  
 West Indies: Antilles (502 nos., col. 1975–79): GH, MO, P/PC (*orig.*), U.  
 —: Costa Rica (20 nos., col. 1976): P/PC (*orig.*), US.  
 —: Cuba ( $\pm$  90 nos., col. 1969 e.g. with A. Gomez-Pompa): MEXU, P/PC (*orig.*).  
 —: Haiti (420 nos., col. 1980): EHH?, P/PC (*orig.*).  
 —: Jamaica (8 nos., col. 1968): IJ, P/PC (*orig.*).  
 —: Martinique (col. 1968, 1975, 1977 & 1979–84) & Guadeloupe (col. 1968, 1973–77 & 1979–84): GH, P/PC (*orig.*), Petit Bourg (herb. INRA).  
 —: Trinidad (11 nos., col. 1968): GH, P/PC (*orig.*).  
*Collection:* K (few).
- —, **France (1941–x) née DOUVILLEZ** under which name she made her “private” collections.  
*cf. sub Sastre, C.H.L.*
- SASTRO SOEWONDO**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SASTROATMODJO**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SASTRODIRDJO**  
 E. Java (col. 1926 near Tawangredjo): BO (19).  
*vide etiam sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SATABIÉ, Bernard**  
 Cameroon (col. e.g. with R. Letouzey): BR, YA (*orig.*).
- SATAKE, Toshihiko (1910–x)**  
*vide Togasi, M.*
- —, **Yoshisuke (1902–x)**  
 Japan: E (col. 1958 with E. Ito), LAU, MO (col. 1950 with K. Okamoto), TI, TNS (*orig.*).  
 W. New Guinea (col. 1943 with S. Ijiri & T. Niimura): TNS ( $\pm$  700 *orig. Ph. & ferns*).
- SATCHILL, John**  
 Kent, Berks, Warwick, Caernarvon & Isle of Wight (col.  $\pm$  1824–52): WAR.
- ŠATZ, G. M.**  
 USSR (central asian, col. 1892): MW.
- SATI, St.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SATÔ, J.**  
 Manchuria: TI.
- SATO, Kunio**  
 Japan: B, C (col. 1954 on Honshu), TI? (and/or other herb. in Japan?).
- —, **Masami (1910–x)**  
 Japan, Sakhalin, N. China, Korea, Formosa & Java (col. 1934–45): TI (*orig.*), Biol. Inst. Ibaraki Univ. Mito.
- SATÔ, M. M.**  
 Japan (*Lichens*): H, TI.
- SATO, S.**  
 Japan: A, DPU (*Muscî*), TI? (and/or other herb. in Japan?).
- —, **W.**  
 Japan: C (col. 1956 from Hondo), TI? (and/or other herb. in Japan?).
- SATOMI, Nobuo (1922–x)**  
 Japan: C (col. 1956 from Hondo & col. 1957 from Honshu, with H. Furuike), DAO (col. 1958 with M. Togasi), E (col. 1958), TI? (and/or other herb. in Japan?).  
*vide Masamune, G.*
- SATORIS, George**  
 Washington: NY (24 *Fungi*).
- SATTER**  
 Austro-Hungary: LE (7).
- SATTERFIELD, Inez**  
 Texas (col. 1939): FWM, NTSC, TEX.
- SAUBERT, Gaston Gabriél Paul (1908–44)**  
 N. Sumatra (col. 1941 at Ack na Oeli, Toba): BO.
- SAUBINET, Ainé**  
 France: FI (col. 1832).
- — (= **prec.?**)  
 France: G (r. 1867: 234).
- SAUCK, Ada**  
 Iowa: NY (few, col. 1888–89), SICH (*orig.*).
- SAUER, E. (1928–x)**  
 Turkey (col. 1957 & 1960): ANK, ANKO, E (col. 1957), Herb. Univ. of Saarland, Saarbrücken.  
*Collection* (e.g. *Bryophytes*): JE.

**SAUER, Jonathan Deiniger (1918 – x)**

Mexico (col. 1947 in Chihuahua & Durango): UC.  
Mexico (col. 1962 with Daniel Gade in  
Tamaulipas): F, MICH, WIS.  
United States (col. 1948 – 52): UC.  
*Maize collection* (mainly from Mexico): CEL.

**SAUERBECK, Friedrich Wilhelm (1801 – 82)**

*Bryophyte herbarium*: LILLE.  
Germany: FI (col. 1836 – 54), H (*Bryo.*), NY?

**SAUERWEIN, Georg Philipp**

*Herbarium vivum oder lebendiges Kräuterbuch*:  
IBF (col. before 1750).

**SAUGET, Joseph Sylvestre (1871 – 1955) = LEON,  
Frère (Brother) Joseph Sylvestre Sauget q.v.**

**SAUGUIN**

*Phanerogams*: DBN (col. 1858).

**SAUKKONEN, Eeva-Leena (1935 – x)**

Finland: H (e.g. *cult.*).

**SAUL, Casimir (1801 – 50)**

France: NMW (col. 1847).

— —, **J. E. (fl. 1900 – 25)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM (r. 1946: 3500  
*vasc. plants*; also *Musci*).

**SAULCY, Louis Félicien Joseph Caignart de &  
MICHON, Abbé**

“Orient”: K.

Syria: K, P (r. 1853: 43 plants from Syria,  
Palestine & Dead Sea).

**SAULEDA, R. P.**

*Vascular plants*: FTG (*imp. col.* from Florida  
and/or West Indies?).

**SAULIÈRE, Rev. A.**

India (Madras, e.g. Pulney Hills & Madura): A,  
B, BO, BPI, DPU, G, K (r. 1913 – 14: 1340),  
NY.

**SAUNDER, F. R.**

Kenya (Kilimanjaro, col. 1931 – 32): DBN (*Ph.*).

**SAUNDERS, Ada**

England: NMW (col. 1883).

— —, **A. (= Ada?)**

Great Britain: K (r. 1948: 2100).

— —, **A.**

Canada (and other countries?): DAO (*imp. col.*).

— —, **Aretas A.**

Montana (Lewis & Clark Nat. Forest): USFS  
(162, col. before 1952).

— —, **Miss A. M.**

Wales (Brecon, col. 1927 – 36): NMW.

— —, **Charles**

Ghana: K (col.  $\pm$  1911).

**SAUNDERS, Charles Francis (1859 – 1941)**

Pennsylvania: PH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1893 – 1904).

— —, **Sir Charles James Renault (1857 – 1935)**

Rhodesia, Mozambique (& S. Africa?): K (*orig.*).

— —, **De Alton (1870 – 1940)**

Colorado & South Dakota: NEB, NY SDC.  
Nebraska & New York: NEB, SDC.

Texas: NY.

*Algae*: E (*Alg.* from Calif., col. 1895), FH.  
*vide Trelease, W.*

*vide Harriman, E.H.*

— —, **D. H.**

Gambia (col.  $\pm$  1937): K.

— —, **D. R.**

Wales (Pembroke): NMW (col. 1964).

— —, **Edward (1848 – 1909)**

England: RTE.

— —, **Eric (1912 – 66)**

England (Essex?): US (in herb. S.T. Jermyn).

— —, **E. A. (fl. 1866)**

England (Surrey): RTE.

— —, **Elsie M. (fl. 1900 – 20)**

India (Murree & Kashmir): K ( $\pm$  200).

— —, **Fred. (fl. 1857)**

England (Sussex?): K (in herb. Borrer).

— —, **G. R.**

Great Britain: ABDF.

— —, **Harold N.**

Ghana (col.  $\pm$  1950 – 54) with G. Oduro:  
MFANT.

— —, **Helen (1830 – 1914)**

*Herbarium* (Devon: S. Molton area): NAT (600  
*vasc. plants*).

— —, **H. S.**

Ontario & Quebec (col. 1898 – 1903): TRT (269).

— —, **James (1839 – 1925)**

*Herbarium* (England, mainly Bedford): LTN  
(1000).

England (mainly Bedford): AK, BFD, BM (147  
*Ph.* & 192 *mosses*, r. 1882 – 99), K (r.  
1883 – 88: 29 *Charoph.*), MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  
 $\pm$  1881 – x), NMW (col. 1883 – 90 from Nor-  
folk & Bedford), OXF (*Bryo.* & *Alg.*).

— —, **J. M.**

Tasmania: MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1839).

— —, **John Campbell (1930 – x)**

New Guinea (Papua, col. 1954; Mandated Ter-  
ritory, col. 1955): A, BM, BO, BRI, CANB  
(180 *orig.*, col. 1954 & 385 *orig.*, col. 1955; also  
*woodsamples*), G, K, L, LAE (incl. *wood-*

- samples*), MEL (incl. *woodsamples*), PNH, SYD, US.  
New Guinea (col. 1957, 1958, 1959, 1962 (+ ?)): CANB (*orig.*) *duplicates* possibly distributed to the same herbaria as the earlier collections, cf. above.
- SAUNDERS, Katharine (1824–1901) [née Wheelwright]**  
S. Africa (Swaziland, Transvaal & (mainly Natal): BOL, E (col. 1887), K (r. 1881–99: 426), TCD.
- —, **L. H.**  
Gambia (col. 1937): K ( $\pm$  125).  
Nigeria (col. 1932): K (70 *Gram.*).
- —, **Muriel (x–1945)**  
*Herbarium* (England: Surrey): RTE (e.g. *Carex*, col. 1905–08).
- —, **Mary Anne**  
*vide Stebbing, M. A.*
- —, **Nancy (1907–79)**  
England (E. Gloucester): NMW (col. 1956).
- —, **Mrs Patrick**  
Wales (Pembroke): NMW (col. 1942).
- —, **Miss R.**  
England (Worcester): NMW (col. 1904).
- —, **S. A.**  
Canada: DAO.
- —, **S. G. E.**  
Colombia (col. 1951): BM (6 *Ph.* & 7 *Pter.*).  
Peru: BM (173 *Ph.* & 65 *Pter.*, col. 1942–55), DPU.
- —, **William Frederick (1834–1901) [son of William W. Saunders]**  
*Herbarium* (England: Surrey): RTE: not traced.
- —, **W. J.**  
Canada: G.
- —, **William Wilson (1809–79)**  
*Herbarium*: BM (p.p.), OXF ( $\pm$  20000, many col. by others).  
England: B (r. 1890), BM (r. 1930: part of *herb.*), IPS, L (*Ph.*), LIV, MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1862–x), NMW (col. 1839), OXF, RTE.  
Europe: B (r. 1890: plants from Switzerland), BM (large collections, purchased 1874), K, L (*Ph.*, from Switzerland), NMW (plants from Italy), OXF (France, Germany, Switzerland, Italy & Yugoslavia), W (*Orch.* from Albania).  
*Collection*: P.
- —  
New Hampshire: DAO (col. 1881).
- —  
*vide Maille.*
- SAUNDERS**  
Great Britain: K (in herb. G. V. C. Last).
- SAUNDERSON, Lady R.**  
Europe: DBN (111 *Ph.*, col. 1897).
- SAUNET (SAU(P)NET)**  
France: G (r. 1867: 234).
- SAUNTE, Ludvig (1876–x)**  
Denmark: C.
- SAURA, Anssi (1943–x)**  
Finland, Sweden: H.
- SAURA, A.**  
Spain (Catalonia): BC ( $\pm$  3000 *Ph.*).
- SAURER, Ernst**  
*Seedlings* (worldwide): BAS (4000).
- SAURMAN, Benjamin F.**  
United States: MO, NA (plants from N.Y., Ga. & Fla.), NY, PH (e.g. *Ph.* from Fla., col.  $\pm$  1867), US.
- SAURWALT, F.**  
*cf. sub Boswezen Nieuw Guinea* (Flora Malesiana ser. I, vol. 5<sup>4</sup>. 1958. Cyclopaedia of Collectors-Supplement).
- SAUSSURE, Horace Bénédict de (1740–99)**  
Switzerland (mainly Genève area, col.  $\pm$  1760) (his collections incl. plants col. by other persons): BM (col.  $\pm$  1760), G (e.g. plants from Alps).
- SAUSTRUP, Andrew**  
Mexico (col. with M.C. Johnston, Wendt & Chiang): TEX.
- SAUTER, Andreas\* (1802–72) [brother of Anton E. Sauter]**  
Austria & Switzerland: FI.  
Tirol & Vorarlberg: IBF, REG (plants from Tirol in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft).
- —, **Anton Eleutherius\* (1800–81)**  
*Original collections*: Museum für Naturkunde Salzburg, BREG, W (*Fungus herb.*; & *Algae*).

\* Their collections often without christian names; thus the herbaria mentioned under Anton E. Sauter possibly include collections made by Andreas and/or Ferdinand Sauter.  
Andreas distributed exs., e.g. *Decaden getrockneter Alpenpflanzen & Flora tirolensis exs. alpina atque subalpina, dec. 1–6, 1830–33*.  
Ferdinand collected extensively in Tirol and was mainly interested in Bryophyta.



Austria (mainly E. Alps: Salzburg): B (r. 1843: 180 *Fungi; Musci & Hep.*), BM (*Muscineae*), DAO, E (*Bryo.*, col. 1843), FI, H (e.g. *Bryo.*), HAL, JE, KIEL (*Bryo. & vasc. plants*), L (*Musci & Hep.*), LE (40), LI, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MW (120), NA, NMW (*Bryo.*), WAG (200), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).  
 Europe: MANCH (*Bryo.*), SAM (262 *Fungi*).  
 S. Germany: B (*Bryo.*), BP, FI, KIEL, L (*Hep. & Musci*), M, REG (*Fungi* from Sachsen in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft).  
 Switzerland: FI, HAL, JE, KIEL (*vasc. plants*).  
 Tirol: C, B (*Lich.*), BR (200), HAL, L (*Lich.*), W, WAG.  
*Collections*: GFW, GLM, GOET, IBF (e.g. *Lich.*), RO, SZB, W (1231 *exotic Hep. & Musci*).

**SAUTER, Ellen B.**  
 Pennsylvania: DPU.

— —, **Ferdinand\*** (1835–98) [son of Anton E. Sauter]  
 Austria: E (col.  $\pm$  1888), IBF.  
 Europe: GB (65 *Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1887–98).  
 Tirol: DBN (*Ph.*), IBF.

**SAUTERMEISTER, Franz Ludwig (1825–1913)**  
 Württemberg: ERZ, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1883–1907).

— —, **Heinrich Joseph (1812–74)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Württemberg): STU.  
 Württemberg: ERZ.

**SAUTIER, Antoine (x–1801)**  
*vide Leschenault de la Tour, J. B. L. Th. sub Voyage in "Le Naturaliste" and "Le Géographe", 1800–04.*

— —, **G.**  
 France (col. 1876): E (in herb. Dörfler).

**SAUVAGE, Charles Philippe Félix (1909–80)**  
*Original collections*: MPU, RAB.  
 Morocco (col. 1939–42, 1946–x; p.p. with J. Vindt (& Rungo)): BR (col. 1955), DAO (col. 1954), K, MPU (*pers. herb.*), RAB.

— —, **L.**  
 Pyrenees: Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.

\* Their collections often without christian names; thus the herbaria mentioned under Anton E. Sauter possibly include collections made by Andreas and/or Ferdinand Sauter.  
 Andreas distributed exs., e.g. *Decaden getrockneter Alpenpflanzen & Flora tirolensis exs. alpina atque subalpina, dec. 1–6, 1830–33*.  
 Ferdinand collected extensively in Tirol and was mainly interested in Bryophyta.

**SAUVAGEAU, Camille François (1861–1936)**  
*Herbarium* (*Crypt.*, mainly *mar. Alg.*): PC.  
 Canary Is.: L (*mar. Alg.*), PC.  
 France: AHFH (100 *mar. Alg.*, incl. those from Spain), BM (r. 1909), PC.  
 Spain: AHFH (cf. sub France), C (167 *mar. Alg.*, col. 1895–1908) NY, PC (*Alg.*, e.g. *types*).  
*Cystoceira*: BM (r. 1912), C (r. 1912: 100), K (r. 1915: 155 from Mediterranean & E. Atlantic region; r. 1930: 156 from Mediterranean).  
*Fucus*: C (r. 1908: 160).

**SAUVAGEOT, M<sup>me</sup> M. [née Giovanetti, M.]**  
 Sénégal (col.  $\pm$  1946) & Ivory Coast: IFAN, K.

**SAUVAGES DE LA CROIX, François Boissier de (1706–67)**  
*Herbarium*: LINN.  
 Montpellier area: MPU.

**SAUVAIGO, Émile (1856–1927)**  
*Herbarium*: NICE.

**SAUVALLE, Francisco Adolfo (1807–79)**  
*Herbarium* (Cuba): HABA.  
 Cuba: NY.

**SAUVEUR, Emile Gaston (1915–x)**  
*vide sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**SAUZÉ, Jean Charles (1815–89)**  
*Herbaria*: Société botanique de Deux-Sèvres.  
 France (e.g. col. with Pierre Néhémie Maillard (1813–83)): CGE, DAO (col.  $\pm$  1879), DBN (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1854), FI (col. 1875–76 in Isère), NMW (col. 1853–59).

**SAVA, Gh.**  
 Roumania (Bukovina): NMW (col. 1970–74).

**SAVAGE, Brian**  
 Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1952–54).

— —, **Gail**  
 Hawaii: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Sir George**  
*Herbarium* (Scotland): BM (r. 1921: 8 folios).

— —, **Mae LaVerne**  
 Texas (col. 1933): TEX (5).

— —, **Thomas Edmund (1866–x)**  
 Illinois: DUP (*Hep.*).  
 Iowa: DPU (*Bryo.*), IA (*orig. Bryo.*), PH (*Bryo.*).  
 Missouri (col. with Stull): DPU (*Bryo.*), IA (450 *orig. Ph.*).  
 N.W. United States (col. 1898) with J.E. Cameron & F.E. Lenocker): DPU (*Bryo.* from Ore. & Wash.), F (514 plants from Wash.), IA (1000 *Ph. orig.*), MO (plants from Ore.).

**SAVALE, W. F.**  
 Canada: PMAE (300).

- SAVAS, O.**  
Finland (& other countries?): HPP.
- SAVASTEEVA, E. T.**  
Siberia (col. 1956): DAO.
- SAVATIER-(FOUILLADE), (Paul) Alexandre (1824–86)**  
*Original herbarium* (France): LR (*herb. general de France, herb. de la Charente & herb. de la Charente Inférieure*).  
France: C (col. 1851–62), LR (col. by S. himself 1845–47 & in Montpellier area 1870–80), LY (col. 1864), NMW (col. ± 1880).
- —, **Paul Amadée Ludovic (1830–91)**  
*Original collections*: P, PC.  
Japan (col. ± 1866–76): BR, G, K (r. 1909: 730 specimens of his personal set), LE (± 1800), P (1600 *orig.*), PC (*orig.*), PNH, US (± 300).  
Circumnavigation on “*la Magicienne*” (1877–79, col. Tahiti, Peru, Straits of Magellan & other parts of S. America): K (r. 1886; r. 1909: 735 specimens of his personal set), P (*orig.*), PC (*orig.*).
- SAVCHENKO, I.**  
Russia: DAO (col. 1964).
- SAVEI, S.**  
Turkey (col. e.g. 1945): ANK.
- SAVELJEV**  
Siberia (col. 1866 on exp. with F. Schmidt): LE.
- SAVELLI, Martino (1894–1918)**  
Italy: FI (2992).
- SAVENKOV, F.**  
Minusinsk (col. 1893): LE (347).
- SAVERY, F.**  
England (Cornwall & Devon, col. 1902–08), Switzerland (col. 1908–16 (+?)), Austrian Tirol (col. 1908–09) & Italy (col. 1912): NMW.
- —, **George Brooke (1874–1937)**  
*Herbarium* (S. Devon: Silvertown area): RAMM (incl. *Rubus & Rosa*).  
England: BRISTM, LIV (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*), NMW (col. 1902–15 from Devon & Somerset), OXF (*Bryo.* from Scilly Is.), RAMM, TOR (plants from S. Devon).  
Switzerland: LIV?, NMW (col. 1916).
- SAVÈS, Théophile**  
New Caledonia (e.g. Mt. Atso, col. 1886–87): C (*Hep.*), M (*Lich.*), PC (*Lich.*).
- SAVI, Gaetano (1769–1844)**  
*Herbarium* (Italy): PI.  
Italy: BR (90 *Rosaceae*), FI, G, LR, MOD, MW (17), PAD, UPS, W.
- —, **Pietro (1811–71) [son of prec.]**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Italy): PI.
- France: CGE.  
Italy (mainly Tuscany): A, AWH, BR, C (col. 1841–57), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1860), F (148, col. 1857–64), FI (col. 1840–43; also plants from Elba), GOET (col. ± 1838–39), MANCH (50 *Ph.* from Tuscany), MW, NMW (col. 1857–61), PH (col. ± 1845–61), W?  
*vide Cesati, V. de*
- SAVI (Gaetano or Pietro)**  
Italy: GDOR, M (col. before 1851), MPU, US.  
*Flora etrusca exsiccata*: W (577 *Ph.*), Société Ver-saillaise des Sciences Naturelles.
- SAVICH**  
*vide Savicz*
- SAVICZ, Natalie Mikhailovna (1894–x)**  
N. Siberia & Armenia: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **N. (= prec.?)**  
Russia: NMW (plants from Ryasan, col. 1926).
- —, **(SAVITCH, SAVICH), Vsevolod Pavlovič (1885–1972)**  
*Original collections*: LE.  
Russia: C?, GB (100 *Lich.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1920–27), NMW.  
*Lichenotheca rossica, regionibus confinibus completa, edidit hortus botanicus principalis URSS. Dec. I–XVII, nos. 1–170, 1925–67\**: C (e.g. 1–70), FH, H (incomplete), M (incomplete), S (e.g. dec. I–IV), UPS, W (e.g. dec. I–IV).  
*vide Savicz-Lubitzkaja, L. I.*  
*vide Komarov, V. L.*
- SAVICZ-LUBITZKAJA, Lydia Ivanovna (1886–1984)**  
*Original collections* (e.g. Karelia, Kola Pen., N.W. Russia, Crimea & Novaya Zemlya, col. 1920–35): LE.  
Russia: NMW (col. 1929).  
*Hepaticae et Musci URSS exsiccati, edidit institutum botanicum nomine V.L. Komarovii, academiae scientiarum URSS, curavit. L. I. Savicz-Lubitzkaja. Dec. I–XIX, nos. 1–190, 1957–62*: e.g. FH, NY, PC, UPS.
- SAVICZ-LUBITZKAJA, L. I. & SAVICZ, V. P.**  
*Bryotheca rossica, regionibus confinibus completa, edidit hortus botanicus principalis reip. rossiae. Dec. I–IV, nos. 1–40, 1926–28*: e.g. C, FH (1–40), LE, W (1–40).
- SAVIDGE, John P.**  
Great Britain (Carmarthen & S. Lancaster): NMW (col. 1957–64).
- SAVIGNONE, Francesco (1818–x)**  
Italy (Liguria): GDOR (in herb. Chiappori), GE.

\* Later issues: *dec. XVIII–XXII edidit institutum botanicum nomine V. L. Komarovii.*

**SAVIGNY, Marie Julius César (1777–1851)**

Egypt: H (e.g. *Heliotropium lineatum* and *Cyperus rotundus* in herb. Steven).

**SAVILLE, Douglas Barton Osborne (1909–x)**

E. coast of Hudson Bay (Great Whale River), N.W. coast of Hudson Bay (Chesterfield Inlet), N. Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, S. Quebec, E. Ontario & Brit. Columbia: DAO (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*), DAOM (*orig. Fungi*, mainly from S. Que., E. Ont. & B.C.).

Canada: C (plants from Que., col. 1949; plants from Keewatin Distr. (N.W. Terr.), col. 1950 with C. T. Watts; & plants from Newfoundland, col. 1951 with J. Vaillancourt), DS (*Bryo.* from arctic Canada), E (*Fungi & vasc. plants* from B.C., col. 1953–54; also col. with J. A. Calder & J. M. Ferguson), NMW (col. 1936–52).

**SAVILL, P. S.**

Sierra Leone (col.  $\pm$  1964–66): FHK, K.

**SAVILLE, D.**

Austria (col. 1936): K (140).

Gloucestershire & Ireland (col. 1933–35): K ( $\pm$  175).

**SAVINIÈRE, Édouard de la**

Java & Celebes (col. 1876–79): BR (1622 *vasc. plants*), G (236), K (r. 1886: 237), LE (242), MPU, P ( $\pm$  1600 *orig.* incl. PC-plants), PC (*orig. Bryo.*).

**SAVIS, M.**

Wales (Cardigan): NMW (col. 1956).

— —, **Th.**

New Caledonia: B (*Bryo.*, *Fungi & Pter.*, col. 1886).

**SAVOIA, Luigi di (1873–1933) [= ABRUZZI, Luigi Amadeo Guiseppe Maria Ferdinando Francesco (Principe di Savoia)]**

Italy (Piedmont and/or W. Alps): TO (*orig.* e.g. *Bryo.*).

**SAVOLA, Joakko**

Finland: H.

**SAVONLAHTI, Reino**

Finland: H.

**SAVORY, B. M.**

Zambia (col. 1958–x): FHO.

— —, **Clifford Alan Redin (1935–x)**

Rhodesia & Zambia (col. 1957): BM, NU (*orig. Ph.*), SRGH.

— —, **Henry Jarvis (1914–x)**

S. Nigeria (col. 1937–58) & W. Cameroon (col. 1947–52): BM, FHI, UCI (500).  
*vide Keay, R. W.*

— —, **J. G.**

England (Yorksire): NMW (col. 1947).

**SAVOURÉ, S.**

France: G, GZU (142).

**ŠAVROV (SCHAVROV), I. E.**

W. Siberia (col. 1890–91): MW.

**SAVTCHENKO**

Kamchatka (Pallan, col. 1911): LE.

**SĂVULESCU, O.**

Roumania (e.g.): BUC).

— —, **Trajan (Traian) (1889–1963)**

*Original collections:* BUCM.

Israel: C (col. 1935).

Roumania: BM (r. 1940: *Fungi*), BR (col. 1924), BUC (*imp. col.* of *Pucciniaceae*, *Ustilaginaceae* & *Tilletiaceae*), BUCA (*imp. col.*), BUCM, C (col. 1926), CL, IMI, TRTC (*Fungi*), W (44 *Fungi*).

*Herbarium mycologicum romanicum, fasc. 1–37, 1929–x:* B (fasc. 25–32), BUCA, CERN (1400, exs. 1924–35), CUP, FH (1–100 & 501–1850), G, H?, HPP, K, M, PC, PRC, ROPV ( $\pm$  1000), S, U, W (1–1200).

**SAW**

Mt. Kinabalu (pr. Kumu- Rengis, col. 1952): KEP.

**SAWADA, K.**

Japan: E (col. 1907).

— —, **M.**

Peru (col. 1927): F (207), G.

**SAWADA, T.**

Japan: A (e.g. from Honshu, col. 1925–30; also plants from Hondo), DAO (col. 1927, 1931), M, S, TI.

**SAWBRIDGE, Frances (1807–80)**

England (N. Somerset): K (col.  $\pm$  1845).

— —, **Rev. J. S.**

Switzerland: NMW (col. 1890).

**SAWERS, William (fl. 1850's)**

(N.) Ireland: BEL (*mar. Alg.*, earlier in BFT).

**SAWFORD, Brian Richard**

England (Herts): BDK.

**SAWKINS**

India: K (r. 1873: 20).

**SAW PO TWE**

Burma: MO (col. 1928).

**SAW THAMIN (or SAW, Thamin?)**

Burma: MO (col. 1925).

**SAWYER, E. Nellie (fl. 1925–27)**

England (Devizes area): DZS (54 *vasc. plants*).

- SAWYER, Frank Elliot (1914 – x)**  
California (col. 1935): DAO, UC (*orig.*).  
N.E. New Guinea (vicinity of Finschhafen, col. 1945): A (195), UC (284 *orig.*).
- —, **H. A.**  
Persia (Bakhtiari, col. 1890): E.
- —, **James L.**  
Mexico: MSC.
- —, **Rev. William Collinson (x – 1868)**  
*Herbarium* (England): BM (formerly at SBY).
- —  
Wyoming (Teton Co.): WIS.
- —  
Florida: NMW (col. 1887).
- SAWYERR, Joshua S.**  
Sierra Leone (col.  $\pm$  1949 – x): FHK, FHO, K, NJ.
- SAX, Le Roy H.**  
Iowa: DPU (*Bryo.*).
- SAXBY, H. H.**  
Ghana: NMW.
- SAXE, R. E.**  
Mexico: MSC.
- SAXÉN, Uno Alfons (1863 – 1948)**  
Finland: H (several thousands *Ph.*, many *Hieracium*, *Taraxacum*).
- —, **Walter (1893 – 1964)**  
Germany: B (78 *Pter.* & *Musci*), (*orig.* e.g. *Lich.* from Schleswig-Holstein, col. 1934 – 63).
- SAXER, Alfred (1926 – x)**  
W. Cameroon (Mts., col. (e.g.?) 1955): K, WAG (203), Z (614 *orig.*).
- SAXINGER, E.**  
Austria: LI.
- SAXTON, T. R. (x – before 1952)**  
*Diatoms*: BM (r. 1951: 4000 slides).
- —, **Walter Theodore (1882 – 1973)**  
Gujarat: RAW ( $\pm$  300).  
South Africa: SAM (*Ph.*).  
*Fresh water Algae*: ICST?
- SAY, A.**  
Argentina: E (col. 1950 with A. R. Cuezso).
- —, **Lucy Way (1800 – 86) [née Sistaire; Mrs Thomas Say]**  
E. United States (incl. Florida): PH (*Ph.*).
- —, **Thomas (1787 – 1834)**  
United States: PH (*Ph.* from e.g. Minn. & Long's *exp.*).
- SAYA, Ömer (1952 – x)**  
S.E. Anatolia: DUF (*imp. col.*).
- SAYEEDUD-DIN, Mohammad (1904 – x) & SALAM, M. Abdus**  
India (Pakhal, col. 1931; Mulug, col. 1935; Vikarabad, col. 1935; Aurangabad, col. 1936): HY (*orig.*).
- —, **M. & SUXENA, M. R.**  
India (Kamareddy, col. 1936): HY (>2000 *orig.*).
- —, **M., BARI, A. et al.**  
India (Sirnapalli Forest, Nizamabad Distr., col. 1937): HY ( $\pm$  100 *orig.*).
- SAYER, W. A. [collected for F. von Mueller]**  
S.E. New Guinea (col. 1887): C, G, MEL (*orig.*), US (5 *grasses*).  
N. Queensland (col. 1886 – 87) & W. Australia (col. 1888): B (*Musci* from Queensl.), MEL (*orig.*).
- SAYERS, C. David**  
New Guinea (e.g. *British Museum-Newcastle upon Tyne University expedition*, 1964 – 65): E (col. 1964 – 65; also col. with A. N. Millar), LAE, “and elsewhere”.
- SAYI, F.**  
Turkey: E (col. 1944), ISTF (e.g. col. 1944 & 1950 – 51).
- SAYLOR, B. C.**  
America: CAL (col.  $\pm$  1891).
- SAYRE, C. L.**  
California: US (200 – 500).
- —, **Geneva (1911 – x)**  
Colorado: DPU (*Musci*; also col. with Henry S. Conard).  
*Types* (e.g. Bryophytes): FH, NY.
- SAZI (= YILMAZ, S., collected under name SAZI)**  
Turkey (col. e.g. 1945): ANK.  
*vide Besalet*.
- SAZYCEVA, Z.**  
USSR (mainly Ukrain): KW (*vasc. plants*).
- SBANOLA**  
Argentina: DPU.
- SBARBARO, Camillo (1888 – 1967)**  
*Herbarium (Lichens)*: GDOR ( $\pm$  2000).  
Italy: BM (50 *Lich.*), C (120 *Lich.*), DBN, F (*Bryo.*), FH, GH (240 *Lich.*, col. 1908 – 55), H (*Lich.* & *Bryo.*), NMW (*Lich.* & *Bryo.*, col. 1916 – 51), S, SOM.
- SBROZZI, D.**  
Italy: NMW (col. 1897 – 99).
- SBUTTONI, Luigi & ROVERETO, Gaetano (1870 – 1952)**  
*Herbarium*: GDOR (80 *Ph.* from Ligurian Alps &

*Alg.* from Ligurian Sea).

**SCAETTA, Helios Francesco Antonio (1894–1941)**

Mali & Guinée (col. 1937); Ivory Coast: P (850 *orig.* incl. *Crypt.* deposited in PC), PC (*orig.*).  
Zaire & Rwanda (col.  $\pm$  1924–32): BR ( $\pm$  2300 *orig.*), C (Rwanda, col. 1924–27; Zaire, col. 1929–32), FI (1282).

**SCAGEL, Robert F.**

Canada: CAN (*Alg.*), UBC (*Alg.*).  
*Plantae exsiccatae ab universitate britanico-columbiana editae. series Algae. fasc. I–II, nos. 1–50, 1960–61*: CAN, FH, L, NY.  
*Collections* (California?): GRA (*Alg.*).

**SCAFFAI**

Tuscany: FI.

**SCALA, A. C.**

Argentina: LA, NY (also col. with A.L. Cabrera), S, SI (plants from Delta del Paraná, col. 1914 & from Rio Colorado, Patagonia, col. 1913), SP, USFS.

**SCALIA, Giuseppe (1876–x)**

Italy (*mycol. col.*): CAT (e.g. *types*), NMW (col. 1900, Sicily), PAD (e.g. *types*).

**SCALIONE, Theodore M.**

United States & Mexico (mainly Gulf of California): TUC.

**SCALLAN, Father Hugh**

China (col. 1904): BM, LE.

**SCAMMAN, Edith**

Alaska: MIN, OXF (100, col.  $\pm$  1937), US (194).  
Canada (N.S., Man., Alta. & B.C.): GH, MIN (plants from N.S.), US (70).  
Costa Rica: DPU (*Pter.* col. with L.R. Holdridge), GH.  
Iceland: GH, US, (59).

**SCAMMELL, G. V.**

Australia: S (*dupl.*).

**SCAMPTON, John (fl. 1695–1716)**

England (e.g. Derbyshire): BM-SL.

**SCANNEL, Mary Josephine Patricia (fl. 1950's–80's)**

France (Brittany): DBN (*Ph.*).  
Ireland: DBN (e.g. *Bryo.*), DUBN, GALW, NMW (col. 1966–74 in E. Cork & W. Galway).  
Italy (col. 1950–54): DBN (*Ph.*).  
Spain: DBN (*Ph.*).

**SCARBERY, C. E.**

S. California: SD (60).

**SCARBOROUGH, “Lord”**

W. Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1891): K.

**SCARBROUGH, Kathie & REID, Robin**

Louisiana: DPU.

**SCAREY, Herbert**

Great Britain: ABD.

**SCARFE, W. A.**

New Zealand: WELT (*Alg.*).  
*Algae*: CHR (r. 1943), SAM.

**SCARFF, J. G.**

Dominican Rep.: F (139, col. 1936–38), Y.

**SCARLETT, P. W. & Mrs**

Portugal: K ( $\pm$  300, col. 1935).

**SCARPA, A.**

Mozambique, Kenya, Tanzania, Algeria & Morocco: FT (243, col. 1939).

**SCASSELLATI-SFORZOLINI, G. & MAZZOCCHI-ALEMANNI, N.**

Somalia (col. 1911–12): FT (250); (possibly more plants at FT col. by G. Scassellati-Sforzolini between 1914 and 1929).

**ŠČEGLOVA, V. V.**

USSR (W. Tien Shan & Karatau, col. 1930): MW.

**ŠČEGOLEV, Irinarch Michailovič**

Yakutsk oblast, Primorski oblast (col.  $\pm$  1903–04): LE ( $\pm$  1238).

**ŠČERBAKOV, Ivan**

Tobolsk govt. (col. 1905): LE (184).

**ŠČERBINOVSKI, N. S.**

Iran, Afghanistan & India: LE.

**SCHAACK, G. B. van**

Alaska, Aleutian Is.: E (col. 1945).

**SCHAAF, Gustav (1882–1933)**

Württemberg: STU.

**SCHAAL, F.**

Japan: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1876–79).

**SCHAARSCHMIDT, Julius (1860–1930) after 1886:**

ISTVANFFI, Gyula de Csik Mádéfalva von q.v.

**SCHABUS, K.**

E. Alps (Karawanken): GZU ( $\pm$  300).

**SCHACHL, Rudolf**

Austria: LI (r. 1973: 1031 *dupl.*), W (*orig.*?).

**SCHACHT, Hermann (1814–64)**

C. Germany: B (*Hep.*).  
Madeira (col. 1856): B (r. 1895: *Ph.*), C.  
Teneriffe: B (r. 1895: *Ph.*).

— —, Käthe (1904–x)

Bavaria (col. 1954–x): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

Canary Is. (Lanzarote, col. 1964–x): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, W. (= following?)

Turkey: E (col. 1954).

**SCHACHT, Walter Holland (1911 – x)**

Papua (Sogeri, Misima Is., col. after 1945): LAE.

**SCHACHURDIN**

Lena River (from Yakutsk up to the N.Polar Sea):  
LE ( $\pm$  500).

*vide Stub(b)endorff*

**SCHACK, Baron de (von) (x – 1824)**

Barbados (West Indies): E, K.

**— —, Hans (1878 – 1946)**

*Herbarium*: B (p.p., e.g. *Hieracium*), M (p.p).  
C. Europe: B (e.g. *Hieracium*), M (*Hieracium*).  
France, Alps . . . etc. (col.  $\pm$  1900–42): B, M  
(*Ph.*).

Germany: HAL (*Hieracium* from Thüringen, col.  
1930–34), JE (plants from Bavaria), NMW  
(col. 1925–28).

**SCHACKLETTE, H. T.**

Kentucky: DAO (col. 1938).

**SCHADE, Friedrich Alvin (1881 – 1976)**

*Private herbarium*: DR (destroyed 1945).

*Herbarium* (1945–x): GLM (incl. H. Schindler's  
*Lich. herb.*).

Saxony: B, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1916–64).

*Bryophytes*: S.

*sphagna saxonica. dec. I., nos. 1–10, 1923*:  
distribution unknown.

**— —, F. Alvin & STOLLE, Emil (1868 – 1940)**

*Hepaticae saxonicae. dec. I–XXVII, nos. 1–270*,  
1923–34: B, FH, (1–230), HAL, L (exs.  
1925–26).

**— —, F. Alvin, STOLLE, Emil (1868 – 1940) &  
RIEHMER, Ernst (1874 – 1966)**

*Lichenes saxonici exsiccati. dec. I–LV, nos.*  
*1–550, 1923–35 (+ ?)*: B, BM, FH, HAL, M  
(few separated numbers), NMW (10).

**SCHADENBERG, Alexander V. (1852 – 96)**

Philippines (mainly Mindanao, col. 1881–82): M  
(incl. *Lich.*), WRS� (incl. *Lich.*).

**SCHAEFER, Eric Ernest (1908 – x)**

South Africa: PRE (*orig. Crypt.*, mainly *Lich.*),  
PREM (*orig. Fungi*).

**SCHÄFER, Fritz (x – 1911)**

S.W. Afrca (Klein Karras area, col. 1909–10): B  
(325 *Ph.*).

Spitzbergen: B (17), NMW (col. 1926).

**— —, Hans (1884 – x) [brother of Fritz Schäfer]**

W. Cameroon (Cameroon Mt., col. 1910): B ( $\pm$   
130).

W. Java & Sumatra: B, BO (r. 1934–38: *Amor-  
phophallus* & *Rafflesia* from S. Sumatra),  
Koloniaal (Ind.) Instituut Amsterdam (r. 1935:  
*Rafflesia arnoldi* & *Cissus*).

**— —, H. & — — F.**

S. Europe, Burgenland & Bohemia: GLM, JE.

**SCHÄFER, P. A.**

Mozambique: BR, LMU (*orig.*).

Togo (col. 1981–83): B, BR, K, MO, MPU, P,  
TOGO.

**SCHAEFER, Z. (= Zdenek (1906 – 66)?)**

*Fungi*: PRM (from Czechoslovakia; & other  
countries?).

**SCHÄFER, “Med. Dr.”**

Germany: NA.

**SCHÄFFER, Aage (1884 – x)**

Denmark: C.

**SCHÄFFER, Carl**

Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1935–50 (+ ?)): DAO (col.  
1946), GB (130 *Ph.*, col. 1939–50), LD, NMW  
(col.  $\pm$  1935–48).

**SCHAEFFER, Charles (1838 – 1903)**

N. America: PH (*vasc. plants*, incl. *types*).

**— —, Helen**

Colombia (col. 1943): MEDEL.

**SCHÄFFER, Julius (1862 – 1944)**

Germany: B (e.g. *Russula*), BM (r. 1934: *Fungi*  
from Saxony), C (r. 1949: 1200 *Agaricaceae*,  
mainly *Russula*), FH (108 *Russula*), MICH (43  
*Russula*), W (*orig.*).

**SCHAEFFER, Mary T. S. (Mrs Charles Schaeffer)**

Formosa (col.  $\pm$  1907–08): PH ( $\pm$  100 *vasc.*  
*plants*).

**— —, Raymond L. Jr.**

Philadelphia (local area): PH.

**— —, Robert L. (1917 – x)**

*Original collections*: PH.

Pennsylvania, New Jersey & New York (col.  
1936–x): DAO (plants from Pa., col. 1940,  
1952), DPU (*Musci* from Pa. & *Hep.* from  
N.J.), MCA (*imp. col.*), PH (*orig.* also col.  
from Philadelphia local area, col. 1940's).

Rocky mountain states (Nev., Ut., Colo., Mont.  
& Wyo., col. e.g. 1938): MCA (*imp. col.*), PH  
(*orig.*).

**— —**

*vide Pennell, F. W.*

**SCHAEFTLEIN, H.**

E. Alps: GZU ( $\pm$  250).

Centr. N. Germany (former Pomerania): HBG  
(15 *Fungi*).

**SCHAEPMAN, A. E. (1900 – 31)**

S.W. Celebes (Bonthain Peak, col. 1930): BO (7  
*Loranthaceae*; and other plants).

**SCHAEER, Ludwig Emanuel (1785 – 1853)**

*Herbarium*: BERN (mainly *Ph.*), G (mainly  
*Lich.*).

*Lichenes helvetici exsiccati. fasc. I–XXVI, nos.*  
*1–650, 1823–52. Editio altera immutata.*

*fasc. I–X, nos. 1–250, 1842–52*: B, BERN (fasc. I–XXVI & I–X), BM (r. 1874: fasc. I–XXVI; r. 1877: 2<sup>nd</sup> ed.), BP, BR, C, CN (1–650), DBN, DUKE, E, FH, G, GFW, GJO, GOET, H, HAL, IBF, K (1–650), KIEL, L (1–650), LE, LZ, M, MICH (250), MANCH (1–650), MASS (13 fasc.), MPU, MSTR, NEU, NY, O, PC, REG, ROST (1–100), S (1–250, 301–349), STU, TCD, TO, UPS, VER, W (fasc. I–VIII, XI–XII), WRSL, Z.

**SCHAFEEV, Nurey Gilmovič (1905–x)**

Uzbekistan: M (*Lich.*, col. 1948–50), MSK (*orig.*).

**SCHAFER, Miss B. (or M.?)**

Europe: BM (r. 1951–52: 181).

Spain: BM, K, (r. 1937: 115, incl. a few plants from Portugal).

— —, **J. A.**

S. America: AMES, K (r. 1927: 125 *Cacti*), NY.  
*vide Léon, J. S. S.*  
*vide Léon, N.*

— —, **T.**

Austria: NMW (col. 1888–90).

**SCHAFF, Elgin**

Yukon Terr.: TRT (283, col. 1904).

**SCHAFFERER**

Austro-Hungary: AK, LE (6).

**SCHAFFNER, J. G.**

*vide sub Schaffner, W.*

**SCHAFFNER, John Henry (1866–1939)**

N. America: C (r. 1929: *Equisetum*), MSC (5 *Equisetum*), NY (plants from Ohio), OS (*Equisetum, imp. col.*).

— —, **Wilhelm (1830?–82) [later J. Guillermo Schaffner]**

Germany: C.

Mexico (col. 1852 (or 1849?)–82; col. 1875–79 in San Luis Potosi): A, B (1239), BM (r. 1884: 483), C (col. 1879), CAS, CM, COLO, CORD, DPU (*Hep. & Musci*), E (col. ± 1867), F (388), GH, GOET (r. 1871–84: ± 1300), HAL, HBG?, K (r. 1857–81: 1204, e.g. *ferns*), KIEL, L (*Ph.*, col. 1849–57), LE (146, col. 1852–57), M (900 *Ph.*, col. 1877–79; also *Crypt.*), MEXU (1299), MICH (220 *Ph. & ferns*, col. 1875–79), MW (170), NA, NY (in herb. A. Vigney 4500 plants from Mexico, p.p. (*orig.*?) col. by W. Schaffner), P (PC) (± 1300, col. 1865– ± 81), PH (*vasc. plants*), S, SLPM, US (480), W (675 *Ph.*), WRSL (600), Z.

**SCHAGIN, Brother**

*Collections*: NY, W.

**SCHAJES, Michel**

Zaire (col. 1980–82): BR.

**SCHALBERG, Mrs**

England (Monmouth): NMW (col. 1924).

**SCHALCH, Johannes (x–1874)**

*Herbarium* (Schaffhausen area): SCH ?.

— —, **H. B. (= prec.?)**

Switzerland: E-GL (col. ± 1866).

**SCHALK, A. J. B.**

Canada: WAG (170).

**SCHALLER, G. B.**

Zaire (col. 1959–60 (+ ?)): BR, EA (*orig.*).

— —, **Jean Louis (1818–80)**

Switzerland: E (col. 1837), EBH, NMW (col. ± 1837).

**SCHALLERT, Grace J.**

United States: BUT, CAS, DPU (plants from Ga.).

— —, **Margaret**

Georgia: DPU.

— —, **Nancy [née Lofton]**

California: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1952–54), NMW (col. 1958) and american herbaria.

— —, **Paul Otto (1879–1970)**

*Herbarium* (main part; worldwide): SMU (± 100000).

Canada: UAC.

N. Carolina (col. 1910–42): BPI, BUT (420, col. 1932; 411, col. 1935), C (cf. sub U.S.), DAO (col. 1930), DPU, DUKE, GH, M (cf. sub U.S.), NCU, NMW (cf. sub U.S.), NY, OKLA (43, col. 1933), UT.

United States (Wis., col. 1904; N.C., col. 1910–42; W. United States: Calif., Ore., Wash., Colo., Ariz., N. Mex., col. 1943–45; col. 1946–x; col. in nearly every state): ARIZ, B (e.g. > 600 plants from Fla.; and r. 1963–64: 321 *Lich.*), BM (*Ph. & Lich.*), BR (plants from Fla., col. ± 1959), BUT, C, (331 plants from N.C. & Fla., col. 1957–58), CAS, COLO, DAO (Miss., col. 1939; Ariz., col. 1943), DBN (*Ph.* from Ariz. & Calif., col. ± 1957), DPU (*vasc. plants & Crypt.* from Calif., Fla., Ga., N.C., Pa., S.C. & Tex.), DS, E (*Fungi* from Fla., col. 1957), F (e.g. 1700, col. 1943–50), FLAS, GA, GB (315 *Ph.*, 65 *Fungi* & 60 *Lich.*), GH (e.g. plants from N.C. & Fla.), GOET, H (*Crypt.*, mainly from Fla.), HUI, ILL, K (*Fungi*), KY, LA, M (e.g. *Lich.* from N.C. & Fla., col. 1922–58), MICH (87 *Ph. & ferns* from Wash. & r. 1936–37: 173 *Ph. & ferns* from S.E. states), MIN (plants from Minn.), MONTU, MPU (e.g. *Lich.*), MT, NHA, NMW (412 plants from Ala., Ariz., Calif., Fla., Ga. & N.C., col. 1920–64), NY, OKL, OS, PH, RM, SD, SMU (*herb.*), TAES, TEX, UC, USF, UTC, VT, W (571 *Ph.*), WAG (300), WIS, WS, WVA; and possibly other herbaria.

**SCHALOW, E.**  
Czechoslovakia (col. e.g. ± 1930–35): Vratislav.

**SCHAMBACH**  
Triest: C (col. 1848).

**SCHAMMEL, L.**  
*Herbarium*: AWH.

**SCHANDERL**  
S. Africa (S. Namaland, col. 1918): B.

**SCHANGIN, Peter Ivanovič (1741–1816)**  
Altai: E, GOET (r. 1800), LE (*orig.*), MW (8).

— —, “Jr.” [son of prec.]  
Altai (e.g. col. with Salessoff): LE (*orig.*).

**SCHANTZ, H. L.**  
*Fungi*: CUP.

**SCHAPER**  
Germany (Hannover and neighbouring area’s):  
HAN.

**SCHAPITZ, M. (x–1837)**  
Latvia: MW (130).

**SCHAPP**  
Caucasus: LD.

**SCHARER**  
Yellowstone Park: W (72 *Ph.*).

**SCHARF, Heinrich Theodore (1937–x)**  
S. Africa (Natal & Great Winterhoek Mts.): e.g.  
PEU, PRE.

**SCHARFETTER, Rudolf (1880–1956)**  
Austria: GZU (*herb.*: destroyed).

**SCHARLING, Henrik (1836–1920)**  
Palestina (col. 1889): C.

**SCHARLOK, Carl Julius Adolf (“Julius”) (1809–99)**  
*Herbarium*: earlier at Königsberg (destroyed).  
Germany: MANCH (*Ph.* from Prussia), NMW  
(col. 1879).

**SCHARNKE**  
*Pteridophytes*: STU.

**SCHARTEN, H.**  
Switzerland: NMW (col. ± 1835).

**SCHARTOW, R.**  
Europe: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. ± 1837–x).  
Switzerland: E (col. ± 1837).

**SCHARYPOW (SCHARYPOFF)**  
Nischne Kolymsk (= along the lower  
Kolyma(k?), col. 1834): LE.

**SCHATZ, Josphe Anton (1856–x)**  
*Herbarium* (Germany, mainly Baden-Württem-

berg): KR.  
Germany (Baden-Württemberg): E (*Carex*, col. ±  
1895), HAL (*Salix*- and *Alnus*-bastards), L  
(*Ph.*, col. ± 1894), NMW (col. ± 1897), W.

**SCHATZMANN**  
Chile: G (r. 1870: 1000).

**SCHAUENSEE, Robert Meyer d. (1901–x)**  
Siam (col. 1933): PH (> 600 *vasc. plants*).

**SCHAUER, Johannes Conrad (1813–48)**  
*Herbarium* (?): ROST.  
Germany: B (r. 1843: 28 *cult. Myrtaceae*), BR  
(110 plants from Silesia incl. many  
monstrosities), K (r. 1834–37), REG.

— —, Thomas (1938–x)  
*Original Lichens*: M (> 4000; col. 1961–64 in  
Germany; col. 1962–64 in Austria & N. Italy;  
col. 1964 in Switzerland; col. 1963 in Spain &  
Portugal; col. 1967 in Sweden & Norway; col.  
1969 in Turkey).

**SCHAUINSLAND, Hugo Hermann (1857–x)**  
Vancouver Is., Hawaii, New Zealand & Australia  
(“Reise nach dem Pacific”, 1896–97): B (37  
*Ph.*, 28 *Alg.*, 103 *Bryo.*, & *Pter.*), BISH (plants  
from Laysan), BREM (e.g. *Crypt.* from  
Laysan & New Zealand), H (few *Bryo.*), PC.

**SCHAUL**  
*vide Decoly*  
*vide Levier, E. sub Original herbarium.*

**SCHAUTA, Josef (1807–78)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR(3219), PRM.

**SCHAUER**  
Lissa: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1836).

**SCHAYER (or SCHEYER?)**  
Tasmania (col. 1838–42): B (r. 1843: 875 *Ph.*), W  
(*Orch.*; name spelled “Scheyer”).

**SCHAVROV (= ŠAVROV, I. E.?)**  
Tomsk govt (col. 1894): MW.

**SCHEATHMANN**  
Sierra Leone: MPU.

**SCHEBESTA, Rev. Father Paul (1887–x)**  
Malay Pen. (near the Kedah-Perak boundary, col.  
1924): SING.

**SCHECH, Mary Salesia**  
New York (Cataraugus Co.): SBU.

**SCHEDIN, Lilian Mar Colley (Mrs Nils Tycho J. Schedin)**  
*Vascular plants*: RM (*imp. col.*).  
*vide Schedin, N.T.J.*

— —, Nils Tycho Jourdain (1866–1923)  
Colorado (e.g. Rocky Mts., col. ± 1899?–1918



- with his wife Lilian M. C. Schedin): RM ( $\pm$  1000).  
Sweden: UPS.
- SCHEDL, Karl K.**  
Ontario: NY (*mosses*).
- —  
Zaire (col. 1952): BR.
- SCHEELE, Georg Heinrich Adolf (= "Adolf") (1808–64)**  
N.W. Germany: BREM, GOET (r. 1861), REG, US, Herb. Hildesheim (Hermann Roemer Museum).
- —, **Karl (fl.  $\pm$  1938)**  
*Herbarium* (Westphalia; e.g. *mosses*): MSTR.
- SCHEEPENS, Willem Jan (1907–49)**  
N. Sumatra (G. Losir, col. 1936): BO (12 fragmentary specimens).
- SCHEEPERS, John Christopher (1935–x)**  
S. Africa (mainly Transvaal, O.F.S. and Swaziland:  $\pm$  3000 nos., col. up to 1980): BR, E (col. 1964 with Burt), PRE (*orig. Ph.*), PRU (*orig. Crypt.*, e.g. *Bryo.*).
- SCHEEPMAKER, Georg Johann (1897–x)**  
Java: BO (8).
- SCHEER, K.**  
C. Macedonia: B (*Ph.*, col. 1918).
- SCHEERLINCK, Eduard**  
Belgium: BP, BR. (original col.: private).
- SCHEFCZIK, J.**  
Europe (Austria?): GJO (*imp. col.*).
- SCHIEFFENBURG, W.**  
Sweden: C (col. 1859).
- SCHIEFFER, J. (= Jozef (1903–49)?)**  
Czechoslovakia (col. 1925–40): SLO, W (81 *Ph.* from Slovakia & Hungary).
- —, **Rudolph Herman Christiaan Carel (1844–80)**  
*Original collections*: BO.  
W. Java (col.  $\pm$  1868–80): BM (r. 1872: 276 woods; also 67 plants from Banka not col. by Scheffer himself), C (r. 1875), K (r. 1870–78: 307 plants from Indian Arch., p.p. col. by Scheffer himself), L (col. 1871).
- —  
Mexico: FI.
- SCHIEFFLER, Amanda Theophila (1950–x)**  
Transvaal, S.W. Africa, E. & S.W. Cape: UWC ( $\pm$  180).
- —, **Georg (x–1910)**  
E. Africa (former Brit. E. Africa): A, BO, C (col. 1910), GRO (r. 1908 & 1910: 285 *Angiospermae*), H?, L (*Ph.*, col. 1904–10), NY, P, POM, PR, S (570, incl. plants from S. Afr.), W (232 *Ph.*), WRSL (70), Z.  
S. Africa: E?, K (r. 1909: 172, col. with H. Rudatis), S (cf. sub E. Afr.).  
Kenya: B (571), E (*Fungi & vasc. plants*, col. 1904–05), K (r. 1908–13:  $\pm$  390).  
Tanzania: B (256 plants from Usambara, col. 1899–1900), K (r. 1902: 55 plants from Usambara Mts.), L (*Ph.*, col. 1899–1900).  
Uganda: BM (r. 1910), E (*Fungi & vasc. plants*, col. 1902–07), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- SCHIEFFLER, Ludwig (1822–1909)**  
Germany (Harz): GOET (e.g. *Bryo.*), OXF.
- SCHIEFFNER, V. F.**  
Brazil: BM, (r. 1936: *Musci*; also *Lich.*).  
Europe: BM (r. 1933: *Alg.*; r. 1936: *Lich.*; r. 1939: *Alg.* from Germany).  
India: BM (r. 1937: *Lich.* from E. India; also *Hep.*).
- SCHIEBE, A. (member of german Hindu Kush exp. 1935)**  
Anatolia: B (*Ph.*).  
Chitral (Pakistan): HAL.  
cf. sub *Kerstan*, G.
- SCHIEBER, Matth.**  
Austria: DAO (col. 1909).
- SCHIECHER (= SCHIEDLER?)**  
Switzerland: MANCH (*Ph.*).
- SCHIEDLER (= SCHIECHER?)**  
Switzerland: E (col. 1895).
- SCHIEDWEILER, Michel Joseph François (1799–1861)**  
Belgium: AWH, B (e.g. *Charac.*), BR, L (*Charac.* from Gent, col.  $\pm$  1856), Institut agricole de l'Etat belge à Gembloux près Namur (fide De Candolle: la Phytographie).  
*Vascular plants*: BR (3578 in herb. gen.).
- SCHIEFE, C. J. W. (1798–1836)**  
Mexico: MO.
- SCHIEFELE, F.**  
Canada: WLU.
- SCHIEINDT, E.**  
Argentina: DAO (col. 1950).
- SCHIEINKIN, D.**  
Israel: IBL.
- SCHIEINVAR, Leia**  
Mexico (e.g. col. with C. Leon): MEXU.  
vide *Sudzuki, F.*
- SCHIEITZ (= Andreas (1818–71)?)**  
Tirol & Vorarlberg: IBF.

- SCHELAG-SOSONKO, J.**  
USSR (mainly Ukrain): KW (*vasc. plants*).
- SCHLECHOFF, (possibly Gregor S., who made two trips from Ochotzk to the coast of America, 1783–90)**  
Ochotzk (col.  $\pm$  1830): CW (in herb. Turczaninov), LE (in herb. Turczaninov).
- SCHELKOVNIKOV (SCHELKOWNICOW; ŠELKOVINOV), A. B.**  
*Original collections*: ERE.  
Caucasus: E, NMW (col. 1909).  
Russia: G.
- —, **A. B. & KARA-MURZA, E.**  
Armenia: A, HUI, LE, US.
- —, **A. B. & SCHIPSCHINSKY, N. V.**  
Persia: E (col. 1916).
- SCHELKOVNIKOV, A. B. & WORONOW, Georg Jurij Nikolajevič (1874–1931)**  
USSR: C (col. 1908 in Baku Prov.), E, LE.
- SCHILL**  
Honduras: K (r. 1875).
- SCHELLENBERG, Gustav August Ludwig David (1882–1963)**  
*Bryophyte herbarium* (C. & N. Europe): GOET (incl. col. by others).  
*Connaraceae*: B (46).
- SCHELLENBERGER, E. E.**  
California: UC (223, col. 1904–12).
- SCHILLHASE, Willy**  
Kilimanjaro area (col. 1912): B (19, mainly *grasses*).
- SCHELPE, Edmund André Charles Louis Eloi (1924–x)**  
England: OXF (*Bryo.* & *Hep.* from Oxford distr.).  
W. Himalaya & Ethiopia (col. 1952): BM (*orig.*), BOL?  
Kenya (Mt. Kenya, col. 1949): BM (*orig.*), DPU, E.  
Rhodesia (col. 1946) & Mozambique (col. 1954–55); (col. 1962 in Rhodesia and/or Mozambique): BM (*orig.*), BOL.  
St. Helena (col. 1953): BM (*Hep.* & *Lich.*).  
South Africa (Natal, Cape Prov., S.W. Africa & E. Transvaal, col. 1953–56:  $\pm$  8000): B (r. 1963–64: 50 *Pter.*), BM, BOL (*orig. Ph.* & *Crypt.*, e.g. *Bryo.*), BR (few), DPU, E (plants from Natal), H (*Lich.*), NH (e.g. *Pter.*), NU (p.p. *orig.*), OXF, PRE.  
*Collection*: S. (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- SCHEMMANN, Wilhelm (1845– $\pm$  1920)**  
*Herbarium* (Germany, mainly Westphalia): MSTR.  
Germany (mainly Westphalia): E (col. 1895), G, GB (140 *Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1912–18), GOET (incl. *Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1896–1905), MANCH, NA, NMW, OXF.
- SCHENCK, Adolf (1857–1936)**  
South Africa: GRA (*Ph.*), PRE (*Ph.*, from S.W. Africa), Z.
- —, **Johann Heinrich Rudolf (= “Heinrich”) (1860–1927)**  
Brazil (col. 1886–87): A, B (> 2000 *Ph.*, 14 *Alg.*, 276 *Lich.* &  $\pm$  100 *Bryo.* from Rio de Janeiro, S. Cantharina, Minas Gerais & Pernambuco), C (col. 1887; r. 1888: *Trigoniac.* & *Vochysiac.*), H (*Bryo.*), KIEL (*Lich.*), M (e.g. *Sapindac.* & *Lich.*, col. 1887), WRSL (15 *Loranthac.*).  
Mexico (1908): B (404 *Ph.*, 76 *Lich.* & 43 *Bryo.*).  
*Collections*: MB, UPS?, US, Z.
- SCHENHOLM, F.**  
Sweden (Gotland): VI.
- SCHENK, Bernard (1833–93)**  
Europe: SAM (*Lich.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).  
*vide Wartmann, B. & Schenk, B.*
- —, **Ernst (1880–1965)**  
*Herbarium* (C. Europe): B (r. 1961 with herb. C. Risch).
- —, **Ferdinand (1867–1935)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM (*orig.*?), DPU (*Hep.*), M (*Lich.* (& 200 *capsules*), col. 1911–34), NMW (1911–33).
- —, **Joseph August (von) (= “August”) (1815–91)**  
*Herbarium*: WB (destroyed).  
S.W. Germany: C (plants from Würzburg & Bavaria), GOET (plants from Franken), H (*Bryo.*), M, MW (few).  
Rhaetian Alps: WAG (300).  
Sudeten: BR (12 *Bryo.*), W (272 *Ph.* & 150 *Musc.*).  
Tirol: C.  
*Collection*: LZ.
- —, **Wilhelm (1825–x)**  
Bavaria (col. e.g. 1854): M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- SCHPEPPIG, August Adolf Carl (= “Carl”) (1834–1904)**  
Denmark: IBF.  
Germany: A, AMD, B (r. 1895: *Ph.*, also r. 1948: col. 1861–91, in herb. J. Ullepitsch), BUC, C (Berlin, col. 1881–88), DAO (col. 1890), DBN (*Ph.*), E (*Fungi* & *vasc. plants*, col. 1884–95), E-GL, GB (200 *Ph.*, col. 1881–87), GOET (Berlin & Lausitz, col. 1882–85), IBF (plants from N. Germany), KIEL (*Fungi*), NMW (col. 1881–89), OXF (plants from Berlin).
- SCHERBIUS, Johannes (1769–1813)**  
*vide Gärtner, P. G.*  
addition: *Collections*: FR (e.g. *Bryo.*), HBG.

**SCHEREMETEW, Gräfin C.**

Russia: B (r. 1903–07): 1570 *Fungi* from Moscow govt.).

**SCHERER, C. M.**

Ohio: NY (*Fungi*).

— —, **G. A.**

Sumatra (E. coast): BO (r. 1887: *Marsdenia* (material in spirit)).

**SCHERER SHAW, Vera**

Illinois (col. 1948–53): ISM (700).

**SCHERFEL, Aurel Wilhelm (1835–95)**

Czechoslovakia: B (e.g. r. 1948: plants from Carpathian Mts., col. 1863–93, in herb. J. Ullepitsch), TNP (*herb.*:  $\pm$  3000), W (50 *Ph.*, from Hohe Tatra).

*Collection* (from Hungary?): NMW (col. 1891).

**SCHERMANN, Szilárd**

Hungary: NMW (col. 1924–29).

**SCHERPE, R.**

Europe: B (225).

**SCHERY, Robert Walter (1917–x)**

*Original collections*: MO.

Brazil (col. 1943): MO (*orig.*).

Mexico (e.g. col. 1941): MO (*orig.*), US.

Panama: GH, MO (*orig.*), VT.

*Collection*: NY.

*vide Woodson, R. E.*

**SCHERZER, Christoph**

Germany: G, GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1897–1913), MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1905–x), W.

— — (= *prec.*?)

Costa Rica: LE (22, col. 1882).

**SCHESTUNOV, N. J.**

*cf. sub Šestunov, N. J.*

**SCHETELIG, A.**

Formosa: K (r. 1868).

**SCHEUBER, Mrs Emma J. Ware (1862–x)**

*Herbarium*: MONT.

Alaska (col. 1909): MONT (*orig.*), US (117).

W. Canada: US (164).

Montana (col. 1888–1901): F, MIN, MONT (*orig.*), NY (379), US (388 plants from W. United States).

**SCHEUCHZER, Johann(es) (1684–1738)**

Switzerland: BM-SL, OXF P(-HA), ZT?

— —, **Johann Jacob (1672–1733)** [brother of Johann(es) Scheuchzer]

Switzerland: BM-SL, OXF, ZT (*imp. col.*).

— —, **J. or J. J.**

*Collection*: E.

**SCHEUERLE, Johann**

Württemberg (col. between 1860–1920): ERZ (e.g. *Salix*), L (*Ph.*, col. 1910), NMW.

**SCHEUERMANN, Richard (fl. 1930)**

Germany: HAN (plants from Hannover and neighbouring regions), PAE (*adventive herb.*).

**SCHEURE, Johann von**

*Collection*: Hochfürst Schwarzenbergisches Forst-Herbar (r.  $\pm$  1908).

**SCHEURLE, T. (= Scheuerle, J.)**

Europe: GB (145 *Ph.*, col. 1863–1903).

**SCHEUTZ, Nils Johan Wilhelm (1836–89)**

*Bryophyte herbarium* (Scandinavia): LD (r. 1889: 1900).

*Phanerogram herbarium*: Växjö.

Scandinavia: B (*mosses*), C. (col. 1855–87), DPU (*Musci* from Sweden), G (50), H (e.g. *Bryo.*), MW (4), NMW (plants from Sweden, col.  $\pm$  1879–82), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.* from Norway).

— —, **Per Georg (1785–1873)**

Sweden: NA, S?

**SCHEYER**

*cf. sub Schayer.*

**SCHEYTERBERG, Miss**

Australia: G (r. 1883: 18 *Alg.*).

**SCHIBLER, Wilhelm (1861–1931)**

Switzerland: A, Z.

**SCHICKENDANTZ, Friedrich (Federico) (1837–96)**

Argentina: B ( $\pm$  500 *Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1871–75), BR (plants from Catamarca, col. 1876), CORD (*imp. col.*, col. e.g. 1872–80), G, GOET (plants from Catamarca, col. 1873–75), K, L (*Ph.*, col. 1871–75).

**SCHIEDE, Christian Julius Wilhelm (1798–1836)**

*Herbarium*: B (e.g. 1578 from Mexico) destroyed.

C. Europe: B?, BR (150 plants from Illyria & Bosnia), C (plants from Austro-Hungary), GOET (plants from S. Germany & Austria), HAL, LZ (plants from Germany & Austria), M (plants from Germany & Italy).

Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1825–31): A, BR (col. 1829, incl. 6 *Palmae*), CN, F, FI, GH, GOET (mainly plants from Japala), H (e.g. *Bryo.*), HAL (*orig.*, in herb. D.F.L. von Schlechtendal), KIEL (e.g. *Bryo.* & *Lich.*), LE (r. 1856: 300), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MO, MW (few), NY, P, S, U (col. 1828), US.

— —, **C. J. W. & DEPPE, Ferdinand (x–1828)**

Mexico (col. 1828): B, BM, CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), G-DEL, HAL, K, KIEL, LE, LZ, NY, OXF (200), U, US, W (422 *Ph.*), XAL (photographs of the specimens in BM).

**SCHIEDERMAYR, Carl B. (1818–95)**

*Cryptogam herbarium*: LI.

- Austria: B (r. 1948: col. 1870–78, in herb. J. Ullepitsch), LI (*orig.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*), NMW (col. 1864), W (e.g. *Alg. & Bryo.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- SCHIEFENHÖVEL, Wulf (1943–x)**  
New Guinea (Papua & Terr. of New Guinea, 1966 & 1970): LAE, (M and/or ER?).
- SCHIEFER, Helen [Mrs Roca–Garcia]**  
Colombia: DPU, GH, MEDEL (Cundinamarca, col. 1943), MO (col. 1945), US (223).  
Mexico: GH, MTJB.
- SCHIEKE**  
Asia minor: S ( $\pm$  900 *dupl.*).
- SCHIEMANN, E.**  
Chamonix & Wallis (Switzerland): B (60).  
Dolomites: B (8).  
Collection: MW (93).
- SCHIERBEEK, Abraham (1887–x)**  
*Herbarium* (Netherlands: Friesland): GRO (r. 1906: 120 *Angiospermae*, 5 *Pter. & Alg.*).  
[Sumatra (1931: presented to him by S. J. C. Jochems): L (mainly tobacco weeds).]
- SCHIERBRAND (= Wolf C. von (1807–88?))**  
Java: W (*Ph.*).
- SCHIERL, Adalbert (1866–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU, PR, ZMT.
- SCHIERS, Christof**  
Mexico (col. 1978, 1980 & 1981 with B. E. Leuenberger): B.  
(col. also in Togo (1978) with M. I. Hakki & B. E. Leuenberger, plants at B (1047), K, MO, P.)
- SCHIFFER, I. I.**  
Austria: CGE, E (r. 1841), IB.  
Greece (?): MANCH (*Ph.*).  
Hungary: DBN (*Ph.*), E (r. 1841).
- SCHIFFERS, E.**  
Caucasus: A.
- SCHIFFINO, José (1874–1959)**  
Dominican Republic: GH, US (71).
- SCHIFFNER, Victor Felix (1862–1944)**  
*Original collections*: B (extant; *Musci & Alg.*), FH (mainly *Crypt. herb.*: 50000 *mosses & Hep.*), IB (Tiroler *Hepaticae*, col. 1899–1913), PRC (*Bryo.*, col. up to 1899).  
Brazil (col. 1901): H ( $>$  2224 *Bryo.*, incl. from C. Europe), M (e.g. *Lich.*), S, SI (*Lich.*), W, WU.  
Europe: BIRA, BP (plants from Austria & Germany), C (*Musci*, col. 1885), DBN (*Bryo.* from Germany), DPU (*Musci & Hep.*), E (*Bryo.*), G (plants from Italy), GOET (*Hep.*), H (*Bryo.*, cf. sub Brazil), IB ( $\pm$  1000 *Musci* from E. Alps, col. 1900–10), MANCH (*Bryo.*), NMW (*Bryo.*), NY (1566 *Hep. & mar. Alg.*), PR (916 *Musci & Hep.*, col. 1898–1902), PRC, W (2944 *Musci*).  
“*Iter Indicum*” (1893–94: mainly Java & Sumatra): A (plants from Java), B (89 *Hep.*), BM (r. 1952: 493; also 113 *Hep.*), BO, BP (plants from Java), E, FH, G (230 *Musci*; also *Lich.*), GOET (*Hep.*), HBG, KIEL, L (*Ph. & Crypt.*), M (e.g. 150 *Lich.*), MANCH (*Bryo.*), MICH (10 *Bryo.*), MO (plants from Java), NMW, PH, PNH (49 *Bryo.*), PR (and/or PRC?), W ( $\pm$  1200 *Ph.*; 82 *Lich.* from Java), WRSL ( $\pm$  100 *Hep.*), Z (238 *Hep.* from Java).  
*Hepaticae europaeae exsiccatae, series I–XXIX, nos. 1–1465, 1901–43*: AAU, B (1–500), BM, BR, BUC, C (1–1300), CERN, COLO, DPU, E, FH (1–1465), FR, G, GJO, H (1–1465), HAL (ser. XI–XIII), IBF, JE, KIEL, LD (1–1050), M, MANCH, NY, PC ( $\pm$  1400), PR, S (1–1465), STU, W (1–1300), WRSL, WU.  
*Algae marinae exsiccatae, series I–VI, nos. 1–1500, 1926–31*: B, BM, FH (1000), MICH, NY, SI (cent. 2–4), W (691).  
*Algae & Hepatics*: WU (*imp. col.*).
- SCHIFF, H. P. van der**  
South Africa (mainly Kruger Nat. Park): KNP (*orig. Ph.*) PRE (*Ph.*), PRU (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*), PUC.
- SCHILBERSZKY, Károly (1863–1935)**  
Hungary: BP (1600 *orig.*), LE (11).
- SCHILD, J. (1865–x)**  
Sumatra (Padang): BO (col. 1912), JE (*Hep.*), W (r. 1904: 1).
- SCHILDKNECHT, J. (fl. 1863)**  
Germany: KR.
- SCHILLER, Ivan**  
Texas: US ( $\pm$  200–500).
- , Josef (1877–1960)  
*Algae adriaticae exsiccatae, fasc. I, nos. 1–30 (by J. Schiller, 1910), fasc. II, nos. 31–60 (by J. Schiller, H. Cammerloher & G. Seefeldner, 1912) (fasc. III, nos. 61–90 (by G. Seefeldner, 1914))*: BM (r. 1912 & 1913), FH, NY, PC.
- , W.  
*Bryophytes*: JE.
- Assam: B (*vasc. Crypt.*, col. 1864).
- SCHILLING, Claus (1871–1945)**  
Togo Rep.: B (87, mainly *Gram. & Cyperac.* from Sokodé, col. 1902).
- , Friedrich (1897–x)  
*Lichens*: GOET.
- SCHILLINGER**  
S. Transbaikalia: W (104 *Ph.*).

**SCHILLINGS, Carl Georg**

Kilimanjaro area (col. 1903 mainly environment of Njiri-Sees): B (88).

**SCHIMADA, Y.**

*vide Tanaka, T.*

**SCHIMEK, B.**

*vide Shimek, B.*

**SCHIMMEL, J. O.**

Pennsylvania: NA.

**SCHIMPER, Andreas Franz Wilhelm (1856–1901)**

[son of W.P. Schimper]

*Original collections:* GRA, STU.

*Deep sea expedition in the "Valdivia", 1898–99\**: B (e.g. *Ph.* from Kerguelen, St. Paul & New Amsterdam Is., and Seychelles; also 30 *rhizophores* of the Malay Arch. in the show museum), BAS (mainly *alcohol material*), BONN (mainly *alcohol material*), GRA ( $\pm$  200 plants from Ethiopia), L (few, incl. *type specimen* of *Vaccinium schimper* KDS), NH (plants from trop. Africa).

West Indies: B (plants from Dominica, col. 1881, 1883), E (*Bryo.* from Martinique).

— —, **Georg Heinrich Wilhelm (= "Wilhelm") (1804–78)** [brother of K.F. Schimper & cousin of W.P. Schimper]

*Original collections:* B (extant), P & PC (col. after the dissolution of the Unio Itineraria  $\pm$  1842).

Abyssinia (now Ethiopia, col. 1837–68, mainly 1837–40): A, AWH, B, BHU, BM ( $>$  2000, incl. all the *types* of his "1863–68" collection, purchased 1869), BP, BR (565), C, CAL, CGE, CN, DBN (*Ph.*), E (1168, e.g. col. 1863–68), F (34), FI, FT, G (e.g. r. 1842: 532), GE, GH, GOET (r. 1852–71:  $\pm$  1600), GRO, H, HAL, JE, K, KIEL, KR, L (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), LE ( $\pm$  2700), LG (1132), LV, LY, LZ, M, MANCH, MO, MW, NCY, NEU, NMW, NY, OXF, P, RO, S, SAM, STU, TCD, TO, TUB, U, UPS, VT, W (2609 *Ph.*), WAG (100), WB, WRSL, Z, Herbarium de la société industrielle du Mulhouse.

Algeria (col. 1831–32): BM?, BR, DBN (*Ph.*), E, FI (col. 1832), G, GOET, GRO, H, K, KIEL, KR, L, LZ, MO, MW, NCY, P, W (133 *Ph.*).

Arabia (col. 1836, e.g. Arabia petraea plants): A, AWH, B, BERN, BM, CAL, CAS (*vasc. plants*), CN, DPU, E, FI, FT, G, GOET, HAL, L, LE, LY, LZ, MO, MW, NA, NCY ( $\pm$  72), NY, OXF, P, STU, W (679 *Ph.*), WB.

Austria: FI.

Egypt (col. 1832–35; col. 1834 with A. Wiest): AWH, B, CAS, DBN (*Ph.*), E, FI (col. 1835),

G, H, HAL, K (plants from Nubia), L, LE, M ( $\pm$  500 plants from Nubia), MO, NA, NY, OXF, P, W (65 *Ph.*), WRSL.

Europe: K, L (col. with A. Wiest).

France (mainly S. France, col. 1831): BR (300), KIEL (*vasc. plants*), OXF, W (e.g. 340 *Algae gallicae*).

Greece (e.g. col. 1834 with A. Wiest on Cephalonia): CN (e.g. plants from Cephalonia), E, FI (col. 1834), G (r. 1845: 60 plants from Cephalonia), KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.* from Cephalonia), L (*Ph.*), LE (plants from Cephalonia), LY, OXF, W (66 *Ph.* from Cephalonia).

Palestina: H, OXF.

Red Sea (*Algae*): B, HBG, KIEL, L, W.

Syria: KIEL, OXF.

*Schimperiter abyssinicum. Sectio secunda. Unio itineraria, Esslingen, 1842* ( $\pm$  100 nos., (only?) *Musci*): e.g. BM, G, PC.

*Collections* (mainly from Africa): CORD, DR (or col. by W.P. Schimper?), E-GL, GOET (also *Bryo.*), KIEL (also *Alg.* from Mediterranean), MW (total  $\pm$  500, cf. above), NH, OXF (total  $\pm$  400 cf. above), P ( $>$  5000), PC?, PR, REG (exotic *Musci* in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), US, WU.

**SCHIMPER, Karl (Carl) Friedrich (1803–67)** [brother of G. H. Wilhelm Schimper; cousin of W. P. Schimper]

*Herbarium:* KR (destroyed).

Germany: B (*Bryo.*, *Lich.* & *Charac.* from Schwetzingen), L (*Charoph.* from München & Schwetzingen, col. 1856–60), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Bavaria & Karlsruhe), NA, REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft).

France: B (*Lich.*), NA.

Switzerland: B (*Lich.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*).

*Collection:* WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

**SCHIMPER, Wilhelm Philipp (1808–80)** [father of A. F. W. Schimper and cousin of G. H. Wilhelm & Karl F. Schimper]

*Moss herbarium:* BM (5478; before 1969 at K), STR ("a residue").

Europe (*Bryo.*, col. in Austria, Germany, Norway, Great Britain, Ireland, France & Spain): B, BAS (exs.), BERN, BORD (exs.), BR, BUF, C, CGE, DPU (*Musci* from England), E, FH, (also in herb. W. S. Sullivan), FI, G, GLAM, GOET, H, HAL, IBF (exs.), JE, K, KIEL, (incl. *Bryo.* from Ireland), L, LIV, M, MANCH (e.g. *Bryo.* from Great Britain & Switzerland), MASS (*Musci* from Germany), MW (8), NA, NMW, NY, OXF, QK (68 *Bryo. (ex herb.)* from Vosges & Jura), REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), RO, S, SAM, STR, TL, W (573 *Musci gallici*).

Greenland: OXF (ex herb.).

*Bryologia europaeae vel muscorum europaeorum generum et specierum auctoribus Bruch et W. P. Schimper illustratorum stirpes normales edidit W. P. Schimper 1840:* BM (r. 1844: 500), MPU (r. 1842:  $\pm$  500 in 2 vol.), PC (4 vol.), STR, W (r. 1842: 573) & cf. above.

*Pucillus muscorum europaeorum species 220 con-*

\* Itinerary: Hamburg, Canary Is., Cameroon, Cape, Kerguelen, New Amsterdam, Cocos Is., W. Sumatra, Mentawai Is., S. Nias, P. Weh, Nicobars, Maldives, Ceylon, Seychelles, Red Sea  $\rightarrow$  Hamburg.

- tinens haud vel rarissime in Britannia provi-*  
*nientes edidit W. Ph. Schimper Bryol. europ.*  
*auctor, 1865: BM (273), DBN, FH (17), G,*  
*MANCH, PC & cf. above.*  
*vide Mougeot, J. B. et al.*
- SCHIMPF, Heinrich**  
S. America: TRT (911, col. 1929–34).  
Ecuador (col. 1933–34): A, B (366), BM (r. 1934), F (52, col. 1932–34), LAU, M (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1935; also *Lich.*, col. 1934), MO (col. 1933), NY, TRT (cf. sub S. America), US ( $\pm$  350), Z; and cf. below.  
—: Galapagos Is. (col. 1930–32): A, B, BM (r. 1934), CAS (col. 1932), G, GH, LAU, M (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1935; also *Lich.*, col. 1932), MO (col. 1934), NY (140), P/PC, S (145 *Ph.*), U.
- SCHINDLER, Anton Karl (1879–1964)**  
China (col. 1905–11): B ( $\pm$  950 *Ph. orig.*), BM (r. 1912), E (col. 1905–09), G, GRO (r. 1912: 180 *Angiospermae* & 5 *Pter.*), K (r. 1911: 716), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1905), W (456 *Ph.*), Z.
- —, **Herbert (1907–x)**  
Brazil: H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich. orig.*?, from Sao Paulo, col. 1975).  
Germany: H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich. orig.*?, from Schwarzwald, col. 1966–69).  
Madeira: H (*Lich.*).
- —, **Hermann (fl. 1880's)**  
Czechoslovakia: Naturforsch. Ver. Brünn.
- SCHINEMANN**  
C. Chile (Prov. Linares: Termas de Longavi, col. 1888): SGO.
- SCHINFELDER, B.**  
Italy: E (col. 1892).
- SCHININI, Aurelio**  
Argentina (col. 1972–75): GB (110 *Ph.*).
- SCHINNERL, Paul (1861–1950)**  
Bavaria: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1896).
- SCHINZ, Anni (Anny) (fl. 1926) [daughter of Hans Schinz]**  
N. Transvaal (col. 1926): Z (*orig.*).
- —, **Hans (1858–1941)**  
*Original collections: Z.*  
S.W. Africa (col. 1884–86: e.g. Amboland, Hereroland, Kalahari (north as far as Lake Ngami)): B (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), BM (e.g. r. 1893–1902: 456 plants from various localities, mainly S. Africa), BREM, C (r. 1896–1919: 237), COI (plants from Angola, col. 1883), CORD, E (plants from Amboland, col. 1886), GE, GRA ( $\pm$  500 *Ph.*), K (911 plants from Zambesi, Somaliland, S. Africa & Madagascar, p.p. col. by others?), L, LE (col. 1884–86), SGO?, W (158 *Ph.*).  
Switzerland: B (r. 1903: 45 *Salix*), Z.  
*Collections: FR, H (Bryo.), L (european Fungi).*
- SCHIÖDTE, L. (1839–1916)**  
W. Greenland (Ivigut, col. 1867–68): C.
- SCHIÖLER, Severin O. R. (1880–1957) & SCHIÖLER, Inge**  
Sweden: GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1904–27), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. by S.O.R. Schiöler in 1932 in Västerbotttn).
- SCHIÖTZ, Arne (1932–x)**  
Jan Mayen (col. 1956): C.
- —, **Ludwig Theodor (1821–1900)**  
Denmark (col. 1847–92), Schleswig (1858) & Sweden (1889): C ( $\pm$  900).
- SCHIPCZINSKY (SCHIPSCHINSKY), N. V.**  
Alatau & Tarbagatai: MW (col. 1930).  
Azerbaijani SSR (col. 1931): MW.  
Kazakhstan: C (col. 1928; col. 1914 in Semipalatinsk), MW col. 1914, 1929).  
Siberia: DAO (col. 1927), E (plants from Novosibirsk oblast, col. 1927).  
N. & C. Tien Shan (col. 1931): MW.  
*vide Schelkovnikov, A. B.*
- SCHIPP, William August (1891–1967)**  
Brit. Honduras (col. 1929–36): A (700), AMES, B, BKL, BM (1498 *Ph.* & 52 *Crypt.*), BRH (1462), DPU, F (1934), G ( $>$  531), GH ( $>$  546), K ( $\pm$  1560), L (*Ph.*, col. 1929), LCU, MICH (1357 *Ph.* & *ferns*, col. 1929–34; r. 1935–36: 77 *Ph.* & *ferns*; also 112 *Alg.*), MO, NY (651 plants, incl. from Guatemala), PH (*Ph.*), S (1400 *Ph.*), UC ( $>$  1066), US (485), Z.  
Guatemala: NY (cf. sub Brit. Honduras).  
Mexico: A, BM, F, K, MICH.
- SCHIPPER, Willeboord (1849–1932)**  
Netherlands: GRO (plants from Groningen, Friesland and Drenthe (col.  $\pm$  1897–1918): r. 1897–98: 492 *Angio-* & *Gymnospermae*, 7 *Pter.* & 3 *Muscineae*), L (*Ph.*, col. 1880–1929).
- SCHIRACH, M. C. [née Heginbotham]**  
South Africa: NBG (*orig. Ph.*).
- SCHIRAJEWSKAYA, L.**  
USSR: E (*Fungi*, in *Mycotheca Rossica* (Tranzschel & Serebriankov)).
- SCHIRAJEWSKY (SCHIRAEVSKI), I.(?)**  
Russia: C (col. 1901: Ciscaucasia; col. 1903–05: Ukrain; col. 1905: Prov. Charkov; col. 1906–14: Tauria; col. 1907–17: Baschkiria; and *Fungi* from C. Russia, col. 1910–13), DAO (col. 1910), E (plants from Ukrain, col. 1893–1904), G, GB (100 *Ph.*, col. 1902–13), H (e.g. *Bryo.*), NMW (col. 1903).
- SCHISCHKIN (SHISHKIN; ŠŠKIN), Boris Konstantinovič (1886–1963)**  
*Original collections* (col. mainly 1908–37): LE, TK, VLA.  
Altai: C (col. 1931–37; col. 1931 with G. P.

- Sumnevicz), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1908–27), NY (col. et al.).  
 E. Anatolia: BM, LE.  
 S.E. Europe: BM (r. 1922).  
 E. Kazakhstan: C (col. 1931–34).  
 Siberia: DAO (col. 1914; col. 1911 with P. Krylov), GH, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1908–27), MW (col. 1911).  
 Turkmen SSR: E (col. 1931; also with G. Sumnevicz & Tschilikina).  
*Collections*: TBI, TGM (*Fungi*, mainly from Georgia).
- SCHISCHKIN, B.K. & GROSSHEIM, Alexander A. (1888–1948)**  
*Plantae orientales exsiccatae. fasc. 1–16, 1925–28*: B, BM, G, K, LAU, MO, S, TBI?, Z.
- SCHISCHKIN (SHISHKIN; ŠIŠKIN), I. K. (= B. K.?)**  
 Soviet Far East: VLA (*imp. col.*).
- SCHJERFBECK, S.**  
*Collection*: H.
- SCHKUHR, Christian (1741–1811)**  
*Original herbarium*: HAL (e.g. many *Carex*).
- SCHLÄFLI, A.**  
 Bagdad, Mauritius & Persia: K (r. 1863–65: 131).
- SCHLÄGER, Fr.**  
*100 Getrockneten Kryptogamische Gewächse (Moose und Flechten (= Hep.)). Gesammelt, mit lateinischen und deutschen Namen und doppeltem Register versehen und herausgegeben von Fr. Schläger. nos. 1–100, 1850*: e.g. TO.
- SCHLAG**  
 Sardinia: WAG (100 *dupl.*).
- SCHLAGINHAUFEN, Otto (1879–x)**  
*German Naval Expedition, 1907–09* (Bismarck Arch.): B (r. 1908: small collection from Neu Mecklenburg (= New Ireland)).
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, Hermann Alfred Rudolph von (1826–82)\*, SCHLAGINTWEIT, Adolf (1829–57) & SCHLAGINTWEIT, Robert (von) (1833–85) [brothers]**  
 India (Himalaya & Tibet, 1854–57): B (r. 1886–87: 1943 *Ph.*), BM (r. 1886 & 1900: 2050), BR, E, G, GH, GOET (e.g. *Gram. & Gentianac.*), HBG (1200 *Ph.*), JE, L (*Ph.*), LE ( $\pm$  1180), M (*Ph. & Crypt.*), MO, PH ( $>$  600), PR ( $\pm$  580), S, US (571), WRSL ( $\pm$  1700), WU.
- SCHLANBUSCH, Fr.**  
 Sweden (col. 1884–1904): GB (60 *Ph.*).
- SCHLAUTER, August (1803–49)**  
*Herbarium* (Hildesheim, Hannover, Celle regions): GOET (incl. *Bryo.*).
- SCHLECHTA**  
 (sic in “Handbook and Guide to the Herbarium Collections in the Public Museums Liverpool”. 1935)  
 Abyssinia: LIV (*ferns*, col. 1837).
- SCHLECHTENDAL, Diedrich Franz Leonhard von (1794–1866)**  
*Original herbarium*: HAL.  
*Collections* (plants from bot. gardens of Berlin & Halle and from his herb. (col. by others)): AWH?, B (*Ph. & Fungi*), CAS (*ex herb.\**), E-GL, FI, G, L, LE, MW (66), P, S, TB, W, WAG (50, *ex herb.\**).
- SCHLECHTER, Friedrich Reichardt (Richard) Rudolf (1872–1925)**  
*Herbarium*: B.  
 “Africa” (cf. below): BAF ( $\pm$  180), EA, GH, M (*Ph.*), MIN, P ( $\pm$  4500), PR, SRGH, US (3339).  
 South Africa (col. 1891–95, 1896–97): B, BAJ (col. 1892–95), BM (3317), BOL (*Ph. & Pter.*), BR, C (525), CAL, CGE (*Ph. & Pter.*), DPU (plants from Transvaal), E, F ( $\pm$  650), G, GB (675 *Ph.*, col. 1896–98), GRA ( $\pm$  13400), H (e.g. col. 1896), HBG (2000 *Ph.*), J, JE (col. 1891–92 & 1896–97), K, KMG, L (col. 1891–95 & 1896–97), LAU, LE ( $>$  4000), LY (e.g. plants from Cape), MICH (300 *Ph. & ferns* from Cape, col. 1891–93), MO (col. 1893–97), NH ( $\pm$  500 plants from Cape & 160 from Transvaal), NSW, NU, PH ( $>$  600 *Ericac.*), PRE, S ( $\pm$  1000), SAM (620), SI, STE (200), STU, W ( $>$  4000), WRSL ( $\pm$  3000, col. 1896–98), Z (*imp. col.*; p.p. *orig.?*).  
 W. Africa (e.g. *Kautschuk Expedition, 1899–1900*): B, BR (e.g. plants from Zaïre & *Fungi* from Cameroon, col. 1900), K ( $\pm$  375, col. 1899–1900), L (col. 1899–1900; also plants from Cameroon, col. 1905), MO (plants from Zaïre, col. 1900), STU, U, WAG (85), WRSL.  
 Malay Arch. (Malaysia) (col. 1901–1902, 1906–10): AMD, B (also plants from South Sea Is.), BM (e.g. 61 *Orch.* from Sumatra), BO (*Orch.*), BR, G (516), GB (50 *Orch.* from Malaya and South Sea Is., col. 1901–02), HBG?, K (e.g. plants from Sumatra & Celebes), L (plants from Borneo, Sumatra & Celebes, col. 1907–10), LY, P (86 *Orch.* from Sumatra; also *ferns*), PNH (*Orch.* from Sumatra, and Malayan *Orch. & Asclep.*), S (200 *Orch.* from Celebes), W (e.g. 20 *Orch.*).  
 Mozambique (col. 1897–98): B, BM, BOL?, BR,

\* Hermann and Robert Schlagintweit were the first Europeans who crossed the Kuen-lun Mts. and in honour of that achievement the former had the title or surname of SAKÜNLÜNSKI bestowed upon him in 1864.

\* Probably meant: ex HAL.

- COI, GRA, K, L, LE (200 plants from Delagoa Bay), MO, PRE, WAG?, WRSL (> 400 plants from Delagoa Bay).
- New Caledonia (col. 1901–03): B, BM, BPI, BR, DPU, E, F (20), GH, K, ( $\pm$  1000, col. 1901–02; p.p. col. in New Guinea), L (col. 1902–03), LAU, LE (371), MO (col. 1902), NSW, P/PC (col. 1902–03), PR, S (387), WRSL ( $\pm$  700, col. 1902), Z.
- New Guinea (col. 1901–02, 1906–10): A ( $\pm$  300), AMES (e.g. *Orch.*), B, BM (e.g. 175 *Ph.* & 76 *Crypt.*), BO (420), BR, C (209), CAL (170), E (320 *Ph.*), F ( $\pm$  200), G (353), K, L (col. 1907–09), MEL, MO (e.g. *Orch.*, col. 1907–09), NSW (*imp. col.* e.g. *Orch.*; also from Pacific), NY (407), P (200), S (500 *Orch.*), US (89), WRSL (120), Z.
- Important collections:* AMES, BR, GRO, PRE. *Collections:* BG, HAL, NH (not S.Afr.), UC, UPS, VT.
- SCHLECHTER, Max (1874–1960) [brother of F. R. Rudolf Schlechter]**  
South Africa (col. 1898–x; 1896–97 he accompanied his brother): B, BM, BOL, BR (plants from Cape), E, (col. 1896–97), PRE, STE.
- SCHLEGEL, Annie**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1895), S (*orig.*?).
- —, **Hendrik Adolf Leonhard (1845–1901)**  
Norway: E (col. 1869 with H. W. Arnell), NMW (col. 1869), S.  
Scandinavia: C, GB (450 *Ph.*, col. 1866–70 with H. W. Arnell).  
Sweden: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1869), NMW (col. 1864–67), S, UPS.
- —  
Austria (mainly Vorarlberg): BREG (*herb.*).
- SCHLEICHER, Johann Christoph (1768–1834)**  
*Herbarium:* G, LAU (major part: e.g. 4000 *Ph.* from Switzerland & 10000 *Ph.* from France and Italy).  
Europe: BM (*Lich.*), BO, BPI, BR (*Bryo.*; also 210 *Rosac.*), E (*Ph.* & *Crypt.* from Germany), E-GL, FI, G, (e.g. plants from France & Sardinia), GDOR (in herb. C. Durazzo), JE, KIEL (*Myxoph.*), LE (*Salix*), LIV, MANCH, PR, ROST, S (e.g. *Lich.*).  
Switzerland: B ( $\pm$  880 *Ph.*; also *Crypt.*), BM, BR (1000 *Ph.*), C, CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), DBN (*Ph.*), DPU (*vasc. plants* & *Musci*), E (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), E-GL, G, GJO (*Salix*), GOET (*Ph.*; also *Bryo.* & *Lich.*), H (*bryo.* & *Lich.*), HAL, L (*Ph.*), LD (290 *Lich.*), M (*Lich.* & *Musci*), MW, NA, NEU, NMW (*Bryo.*), OXF (incl. *Bryo.*), PC, PH (*Hep.*), RO, TUR (*Lich.*), UPS (*Salix*), W (*Ph.*, e.g. *Orch.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).  
*Plantae cryptogamicae helveticae, quas in locis earum natalibus collegit et exsiccat J. C. Schleicher. Cent. I–IV, nos. 1–500, 1805–07:* BM, BPI, CAN, E, G, GOET, H, KIEL, L, LD, M, PC, S, W, WRSL.
- SCHLEIDEN, Matthias Jacob (1804–81)**  
Germany: JE (*orig.*).
- SCHLENCKER, Mary Elizabeth Sarah Cribb (1870–x)**  
S.E. New Guinea, Papua (col. 1905–26): BRI.
- SCHLENKER, Karl (1869–1935)**  
*Herbarium* (Württemberg): STU.
- SCHLETTERER, A.**  
C. Europe: B (r. 1948: col. 1882–83, in herb. J. Ullepitsch).
- SCHLEUS(S)E, L. W.**  
Texas (col.  $\pm$  1934–38): SMU, TEX ( $\pm$  32).
- SCHLICH, Philipp Daniel (later: Sir William) (1840–1925)**  
*Herbarium* (India): OXF ( $\pm$  4500).  
India: CAL (plants from E. Himalaya, col. 1863), E (plants from Simla, col.  $\pm$  1860), LE, OXF (*orig.*).
- SCHLICHT, Albert Wilhelm Hugo von (1817–93)**  
South Africa (Little Namaqualand): in herb. Sonder: MEL or S.
- SCHLICHTKRULL, Oluf Nicolai Christopher (1801–31)**  
Denmark (col. 1823–28): C.
- —, **Paula**  
C. & S. Europe: B (r. 1969:  $\pm$  3000).
- SCHLICKUM, August (1867–x) [son of Julius S.]**  
Germany: B (e.g. r. 1895: *Ph.* from Rhine prov.), L (*Ph.* from Eifel & Rhine prov.), MW.
- —, **Julius (1804–84)**  
C. Europe: AMD (in herb. Weigel), B (e.g. *Hieracium orig.*, or col. by August S.), BR (560 *vasc. plants*), BUC (plants from Winnigen), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1867), MW (3), OXF (plants from Coblenz, Winnigen & Oberstein).
- SCHLIEBEN, (Frau) E.**  
Iringa (Tanzania): B (172).
- SCHLIEBEN, Hans Joachim Eberhard (1902–75)**  
*Original collections:* B (plants from E. Africa), PRE (*Ph.* & *Crypt.* from S. Africa).  
Africa: EA, HBG, LISC (*imp. col.*), MA (plants from trop. Africa), MAD (*imp. col.*), P ( $\pm$  4000), PC?  
E. Africa: B (*orig.* extant), M (r. 1938–41: 3000 *Ph.*), NY, S, SRGH (plants from Fl. Zambesia area), Z.  
South Africa: B (796), BM, BR (plants from Transvaal & Cape), DPU (plants from Transvaal), PRE (*orig. Ph.* & *Crypt.*).  
Madagascar (col. 1959): B (r. 1960), BR (also plants from Comoro Is. & Réunion), DPU, Z (plants from Madagascar & Comoro Is.).  
Tanzania (col. 1930–35): A, B (e.g. 81 *Gram.*), BM (r. 1935; r. 1939: 107 *Ph.*), BR (col.



- 1931–35), DAO (col. 1933–34), DPU, F, G (r. 1936–38: 540), K (r. 1935: 946), L (*Ph.*, col. 1931), LISC, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1932), MO (col. 1930–34).
- SCHLIEMANN, H. (= Heinrich (1822–90)?)**  
Troas (Ida Mt. (Turkey), col. 1880–81): B (28).
- —  
E. Africa: B ( $\pm$  4000 *dupl.*).
- SCHLIEPHACKE, Karl (1834–1913)**  
*Original Cryptogams*: JE.  
Europe: B (*Bryo.* from C. Germany, col. 1880–88 and from Galicia, col. 1863), BP, BR (258 *Bryo.*), C (*Musci* from Thüringen, col. 1880–84), E (*Bryo.* from Germany, col. 1882 and from Hungary, col. 1865), F (82 plants from Germany, col. 1852–55), GOET (*Bryo.* from C. Germany, W. Galicia, Norway . . . etc.), H (*Bryo.* from Germany), L (*Ph.* from Thüringen, col. 1868), MANCH (*Alg.*, *Bryo.* & *Ph.*; e.g. 186 *Alg.* from Galicia), MW (8 *Bryo.*), NMW (*Bryo.*), NY (*Bryo.*), S (*Bryo.*), W (*Alg.* from Galicia & Tatra), WRSL.
- SCHLIM, Louis Joseph**  
Accompanied J. J. Linden on his journey to Venezuela, Jamaica & Cuba, 1841–44 (*vide J. J. Linden*) and went with N. Funck to Guadeloupe, Venezuela & Colombia, 1845–52 (*vide N. Funck*).  
*Collections*: e.g. at B, BM, BR, CGE, F, FI, G, GENT, GOET, H, K, L, LD, LE, MEDEL, NY, OXF, P.
- SCHLIMPERT, Alfred Moritz (1837–1900)**  
Germany: A.  
Saxony: G (*roses*).
- SCHLIPALIUS, Charles Leopold (1848–1927)**  
Australia: MEL?, NMW.
- SCHLIPPE, de**  
Zaïre (col. 1934–36): BR (50 *orig.*).
- SCHLISING, Robert A. (1937–x)**  
Wisconsin (& other states?): NMW, WIS (300 *Ph.*, col. 1956–58).
- SCHLITTLER, Jacob (1914–x)**  
Switzerland and N. & S. Europe: Z.
- SCHLJACHTIN, A. F.**  
*vide Šljachtin, A. F.*
- SCHLJAKOV (SCHLYAKOV), Roman Nikolajevič (1912–x)**  
USSR (e.g. *Bryo.*): KPABG, LE.
- SCHLMEYER**  
Switzerland: L (*Ph.* from Wallis).
- SCHLOSS, H.**  
Europe: B, W (*Ph.*, e.g. from Italy).
- SCHLOSSBERG**  
Israel: IBL.
- SCHLOSSER, Franz**  
Cameroon: B (33 *Ph.*, col. 1909 in Lomie).
- —, **Joseph Calasenz, Ritter von Klekowski (1808–82)**  
Yugoslavia (mainly Croatia): B (e.g. r. 1948: col. 1886–87, in herb. J. Ullepitsch), CGE, E, GOET, MW (22), W, ZA (*orig.*).
- —  
S. Dakota: SDC.
- SCHLOTHEIM, Ernst Friedrich, Baron von (1764–1832)**  
*Palaeobotanical collection*: Museum für Naturkunde, Bereich Paläontologisches Museum, Humboldt Universität, Berlin.
- SCHLOTHEUBER, (Pastor)**  
Hannover and neighbouring regions: HAN.
- SCHLOTTMANN, Adolphus (& VINCENT?)**  
Texas (col. 1853–73): LE (r. 1867: 387), NA.
- —  
Switzerland: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1849).
- —  
*Fungi*: PUR.
- SCHLUMBERGER, H. Dieudonné**  
*Herbarium* (Europe, mainly France, Switzerland and Germany; many collectors): STR.  
Europe: G (250 plants, e.g. from Switzerland & Italy), LE (r. 1863–65: 785 plants from Italy, Pyrenees, France, Switzerland & Germany), W (*Orch.*), Musée de Colmar.
- SCHLUMBERGER, Henri**  
Mexico: NY.
- —, **W.**  
Bavaria: NMW (col. 1903).
- SCHLYKER (= following?)**  
Scandinavia: WB.
- SCHLYTER, Carl Oscar (1836–1907)**  
Scandinavia: UPS (main part of col.).  
Sweden: A, GB (180 *Ph.*, col. 1857–98), NMW (col. 1858–88).  
*Herbarium europaeum*: BR (16 *Pter.*), BUC, IBF, L (*Ph.*, 1881).
- SCHMALHAUSEN, Johannes Theodor (Ivan Fedorovič) (1849–94)**  
*Original herbarium*: KW.  
Poland: DAO (col. 1892).  
*Collection*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- SCHMALZ, I. P.**  
Brazil (col. e.g. 1901 & 1905): F (83, col. 1905), MO, S, US.

*Pteridophytes*: STU.

**SCHMARDA, C.**

Sri Lanka: GZU ( $\pm$  1000 *orig.*).

**SCHMEDLING**

Norway: GOET (36, col. 1889).

**SCHMEIDLER, Ernst (1845–98)**

*Herbarium* (Germany & Tirol; also Spain (possibly not collected by himself)): B (r. 1911).

**SCHMEJA, Oswald**

Czechoslovakia: OP.

**SCHMID, Emil (1891–x)**

Mediterranean region (e.g. N. Africa): Z (*orig.*).

— —, **Ferdinand**

Kashmir and Pakistan (*Swiss entomological exp.*, 1953–54): BM (309 *Ph.* & 223 *Pter.*), G, K, RAW.

— —, **Herbert (1905–66)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Austria): LI (r. 1966).

— —, **Ludwig Bernhard Ehregott (1788–1857)**

*Original collections*: JE, K (r. 1891: 942).  
India (mainly Nilgiri Hills (Mts.), col.  $\pm$  1819–37): B (extant, e.g. *Bryo.*), CAL (few), GOET (*Musci*), JE (*orig.*), K (*orig.*), L (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), LE ( $\pm$  88), MH?, MW (700), PR, W (149 *Ph.*).

— —, **Rudolf**

Baja California (col. 1970): DAV, RSA, UC etc.

**SCHMIDEL, Casimir Christoph (1718–92)**

*Herbarium*: M (plants from S. France, Switzerland & Italy, col. by himself; also plants from Cape & Ceylon, col. by others).  
*Collections*: G (in herb. Burman), LINN.

**SCHMIDELY, Auguste Isaac Samuel (1838–1918)**

*Original herbarium* (incl. plants from other collectors): G (22527, of which 4930 *Rubus*).  
Europe (mainly Switzerland; also France & Germany): A, B, BR (390 *Rosac.*), C (plants from Alps, col. 1896), GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1877–1906).

**SCHMIDLE, Wilhelm (1860–1951)**

Sweden: S.  
*Algae (types)*: ZT.

**SCHMIDT, A. A. (fl. 1950)**

Cape Prov. (around Calvinia): NH, PRE (*orig. Ph.*).

— —, **Alexander (1932–x)**

Bavaria (col. 1958) & Tirol (col. 1955): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **Anton (1842–x)**

Bohemia: DPU (*Hep.*), H (*Musci*), NMW (39

*Bryo.*, col. 1885–1907; incl. *Bryo.* from Bavaria, col. 1886 & Austria, col. 1906).

**SCHMIDT, A. (= prec.?)**

*Herbarium*: Verein d. Naturfreunde in Reichenberg. (fide I. Klášterský “Botanikové na Českém a Moravskosleském území od nejstarších dob”. Praha 1970).

— —, **Adolf Wilhelm Ferdinand (1812–99)**

*Diatoms*: BREM?, HAL.

— —, **C.**

*Rosaceae*: BR (60).

— —, **C. C. (fl. 1895)**

N. Dakota (Jamestown): OXF (in herb. Agnes Thomson).

— —, **Christ. Heinrich (1787–1866)**

Jelgava (Latvia): MW (420).

— —, **Carl W.**

Madagascar (Comoro Is.): B (262 *Ph.*, col. 1886).  
Zanzibar: B (90 *Ph.*, col. 1887).

— —, **Eberhard (1906–x)**

Bolivia (Prov. Velasco: San Ignacio–Rio Tarvo–Rio Verde (source of), col. 1951–52:  $\pm$  200 *trees*, with *woodsamples*): HBG, M (*orig.*), SI.

— —, **(Frau) E.**

Finland: B (42).

— —, **E.**

Italy: NMW (col. 1881).

— —, **E.**

Bavaria: M (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **E. L. (1899–1933)**

Denmark: C.

— —, **E. W. (= Ernst Willy?)**

Germany: B.

— —, **F.**

Herrnhut (Saxony): PH (in herb. Schweinitz, col. before 1835).

— —, **F.**

Yukon: PH (*Bryo.*, col.  $\pm$  1945).

— —, **F. K.**

Switzerland: DBN (*Ph.*), E (col. 1838?), MANCH (*Ph.*).

— —, **Franz Wilibald (1764–96)**

Czechoslovakia (mainly Bohemia): BP, PRC (*orig.*, major part lost).

— —, **Friedrich (Karl) (Fedor Bogdanovič) (1832–1908)**

Siberia (*Exp. of the R. Geogr. Society*; e.g. Sakhalin & Amur, col. 1859–62, p.p. with P.

von Glehn): B, LE (r. 1863: 530 plants from Sakhalin, 340 plants from Korean border area, 400 plants from S. Stanovoy Khrebet Mts.; also plants from Amur, and *wood col.* from Sakhalin), MW (few).

**SCHMIDT, G. A. F.**

Zululand (N.E. Natal): A.

— —, **G. M. (= Garland Marie?)**

Oregon: NMW (col. 1925).

— —, **Hans**

Bavaria: M (23 *Lich.*, col. 1932).

Thüringen, Mark Brandenburg: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1931–53).

— —, **H.**

Austria: H.

— —, **J.**

Quebec (Anticosti Is.): QPH.

— —, **Johann Anton (1823–1905)**

*Herbarium*: HBG.

Cape Verde Is. (col. 1852): GOET, MB, W.

Germany: C (plants from W. Germany, col. 1848–51, and plants from Hamburg, col. 1891).

— —, **(Ernst) Johannes (1877–1933)**

*Original collections*: C.

Denmark (col. 1898–1902): C (125 *Alg.*).

Thailand (col. 1899–1900): C (1300), K (r. 1911:  $\pm$  140, col. with E. Lindhard), L (*Alg.*).

— —, **J. C. (1728–1807)**

West Indies: C, PH (plants from St. Croix, in herb. Schweinitz).

— —, **Johann Carl (Karl) (1793–1850)**

*Lycopodia & Filices*: LE.

addition to p. 281 of this index: *Deutschlands Schwaemme* also at LE, W (225).

*vide etiam sub* Holl, F., Schmidt, J. K. & Kunze, G.

— —, **Justus J. H. (1851–1930)**

*Original collections*: HBG.

Schleswig-Holstein: B, C (col. 1897–99, incl. plants from Lauenburg, col. 1891), NMW (col. 1893).

— —, **K.**

*vide Steadman, D.*

— —, **K. A.**

Cape Prov. (col. 1932): M (*Ph.*).

— —, **Karl**

Caucasus: B (r. 1913: *Ph.*).

— —, **Karl P.**

Guatemala: F (28, col. 1934).

**SCHMIDT, Otto Christian (1900–51)**

Azores, Bay of Naples, Helgoland, Scharhorn & Neuwerk: B (*mar. Alg.*).

— —, **Richard**

Leipzig area: B (e.g. *Fungi*, col. 1896–98).

S. Tirol: NMW (col. 1902).

— —, **Robert (1826–90)**

distributed sets of exsiccatae:

*Filices selecti Germaniae mediae. fasc. 1–2, 1884.*

*Equisetaceae selectae Germaniae mediae. fasc. 1, 1884.*

*Hepaticae selectae Germaniae mediae. fasc. 1–2, nos. 1–30, 1888.*

*Musci selecti Germaniae mediae. fasc. 1–2, nos. 1–53, 1888.*

*Lichenes selecti Germaniae mediae. Ausgewählte mitteldeutsche Flechten in getrockneten Exemplaren aufgelegt von Dr. Robert Schmidt. fasc. 1–2, nos. 1–50, 1882–83: e.g. L, W. (no more known about the distribution).*

— —, **R. L.**

Brit. Columbia (Vancouver Is. & Queen Charlotte Is.): DAO.

— —, **S.**

*Collection*: BKL.

— —, **T.**

*Collection*: WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1846 & 1858).

— —, **V. (1834–1931)**

Denmark (col. 1898–1911): C ( $\pm$  1300).

— —, **V.**

Czechoslovakia: LIM (*Bryo.*), LIT (*Bryo.*), Slaný muzeum.

— —, **W. L. (= following or misprint for Schmitt, Waldo L.?, q.v.)**

*Collection*: NA.

— —, **Wilhelm Ludwig Ewald (1804–43)**

Centr. N. Germany (former Pommern): GOET.

— —, **“Capt.” (fl. 1900)**

New Zealand & Australia: M (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —

Mexico: FI.

**SCHMIDTCHEN, G.**

Colombia (Cauca, Cundinamarca & Tolima, col.

1855–82): B (*Pter.*), K, MEDEL, W (*Orch.*)

*vide Arnold, R. E.*

**SCHMIDTZ, Fr.**

Switzerland: CGE.

*Collection*: K (r. 1865).

**SCHMIEDCHER**

*Rosaceae*: BR (30).

**SCHMIEDEL**

Collection: M.

**SCHMIEDKNECHT, M.**

Mongolia: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1964).

**SCHMIEDL, Anton**

Bohemia: NMW (col. 1899).

**SCHMIETERLOEW, Carel August Wilhelm (fl. 1845)**

*Herbarium* (col. mainly near Neuwied, Germany, before 1845): Cape Government Herbarium.

**SCHMITT, A.**

*Herbarium* (Württemberg, col.  $\pm$  1900): Naturkundeverein Schwäbisch Gmünd, in Museum Schw. Gmünd.

— —, **Ch.**

Algeria: BR (col. 1856), CGE.

— —, **G. (= prec.?)**

Morocco: G.

— —, **Joseph (1862–1915)**

Canada: QPH (300).

— —, **Ursula**

*Bryophytes* (& other plants?): TUB, and private.

— —, **Waldo Lasalle (1887–x)**

Alaska: US (75 *orig.*).

S. America & nearby islands: US (65 *orig.*).

Antarctic: MICH (r. 1937–38: *mar. Alg.*).

California: US (167 *orig.*).

Falkland Is., Brazil, Galapagos, W. Indies . . . etc.: MICH (*Alg.*).

Peru & Chile: AHFH (30 *mar. Alg.*, col.  $\pm$  1933), MICH (*Alg.*).

Collection: NA.

## — —

Mauretania: P.

**SCHMITZ, Albert**

Valley of Mexico (col. before 1879): BM, W (192 *Ph.*).

— —, **André (1920–x)**

Angola (col. 1950, 1953), Katanga (upland plains, col. 1959), Zaïre (col. 1938–57) & Zambia (col. 1949): BM (r. 1958: *Pter.*), BR (*orig. Ph.*, *Pter.* & *Crypt.*).

— —, **Christophe (1838–92)**

Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants.*).

— —, **Ernesto João (1845–1922)**

Madeira Arch. (col. 1878?, 1898 & 1902–08: mainly *Alg.*): COI?, MADM, MADS.

— —, **Eugénio**

Portugal (prov. Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro, col. 1868–82): LISE, LISI.

— —, **(Carl Johann) Friedrich (1850–95)**

*Algae*: L (*types* (few) of *Alg.* of Fr. Schmitz and

P. Hauptfleisch), W.

*Marine Algae*: BM (r. 1899: his collection of 7457 *microscope preparations of marine algae*, being the types of his *Florideae* as classified in Engler and Prantl's "Pflanzenfamilien").

**SCHMITZ, Marthe Odile (1935–x) [née Ruch]**

Lesotho (col. 1958–x): PRE, ROML ( $\pm$  5000 *orig.*).

**SCHMOLL, Hazel Marguerite (1891–x)**

Colorado (col. 1921 with I. W. Clokey; col. 1924–25; also col. with D. Nusbaum): COLO (*orig.*), E (col. 1921 with I. W. Clokey), F, GB (65 *Ph.*, col. 1924), NY.

*vide etiam sub Nusbaum, D.*

**SCHMUCK, Joachim Josef Ignaz Leonhard von (1810–97)**

Tirol & Vorarlberg: IBF, LI.

*vide Perktold, J. A.*

**SCHMURLO**

*vide Šmurlo.*

**SCHMUTZ S. V. D., Father Erwin (1932–x)**

Indonesia (Flores, col. 1964–68; also Timor & Roti): L (*dupl.*) (*orig. col. still private?*).

## — —

*vide Katz*

**SCHMUZIGER, André Werner (1899–x)**

E. Java: BO (5 plants, col. 1931; earlier in PAS).

**SCHNABL, Gustav (x–1939) [son of J. N. Schnabl]**

Bavaria: L (*Lich.*, col. 1898–1904), M (*orig.*, e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **Johann Nepomuk (1853–99)**

Bavaria: H (2000 *orig. Fungi*), M (*orig.*, incl. *Lich.*).

— —, **J. N. & ALESCHER, Andreas (1828–1903)**

*Fungi bavarici exsiccati, cent. 1–6, 1890–97*: B, BUC, C, FH, H, HBG, KIEL, L, LE, M, NY, PAD, PC.

**SCHNACK, E.**

China (col. 1934): JE (*orig.*), W (139 *Ph.* from N.E. China).

**SCHNAPP**

Italy, Switzerland & France: KIEL (*Ph.* & *vasc. Crypt.*).

**SCHNAPPER**

Israel: IBL.

**SCHNECK, Jacob (1843–1906)**

*Herbarium*: ISM.

Illinois: DPU, ILL, MO, NY.

Indiana (lower Wabash Valley): ILL, IND, PUR, US.

Nebraska & Georgia: ILL.

- SCHNEE, G.**  
Mexico: NY, P.
- —, **Ludwig**  
Venezuela: MY, VEN (*orig.*).
- —, **Paul**  
Marshall Is.: B ( $\pm 100$ , col.  $\pm 1902$ ).  
Ponape (Caroline Is.): B ( $\pm 50$ , col. 1909).  
Saipan (Marianas Is.): B ( $\pm 15$ , col. 1909).
- SCHNEGLBERGER, Kurt**  
Cameroon: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Cameroon Mt., col. 1975).
- SCHNEIDER, Albert (1863–1928)**  
California: UC (125 *Lich.*, col. 1910–12).  
United States: NY (764 *Lich.*).
- —, — **Albert (nó identical with prec.)**  
*Herbarium* (Württemberg, col.  $\pm 1900$ ): STU.
- —, **Camillo Karl (1876–1951)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): W (11020 *Ph.*).  
W. China (col. 1913–14): A (4200 plants from Yunnan & Szechuan, col. 1914), B ( $\pm 3600$ ), BKL, E (plants from Szechuan, col. 1914), G, GH, K (r. 1916–24:  $\pm 2475$  *dupl.* from S.W. China), P, US, W (few *Ph.*).  
S.E. Europe (col. 1907–08): B (475 plants from Balkan Pen. & 94 plants from Hungary, col. 1907 (extant)), BM (r. 1908), BP (plants from Balkan Pen., col. 1907), G (1683 plants from Balkan Pen.), H (*Herb. dendrologicum* plants), K (r. 1908: 1000 plants from Balkan Pen.), NMW (plants from Balkan Pen. & Hungary), PH.  
*Salix*: B.
- —, **Erhard (Rev. Père)**  
Zaïre (col. 1970–82): BR.
- —, **E. E. (fl. 1912)**  
Philippines: A.
- —, **Ferd. (= Ferdinand (1834–82)?)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): G (7026).
- —, **Fritz**  
Java: GE (20 *Crypt.*, col. before 1892).
- —, **Fritz [son of O. Schneider–Orelli]**  
Sumatra (col. 1936): ZT (10 *water plants*).
- —, **F. & LAAR, H. J. van der**  
Netherlands: WAG (123).
- —, **F.**  
Brit. Columbia (Vancouver Is.): Saanichton experimental farm, B.C.
- —, **Gerhardt**  
Wisconsin: MSC (r. 1960: 25).
- —, **Gustav (1867–1958)**  
Sumatra (col. 1897–98): BAS ( $> 40$ ), ? P (*ferns*).
- SCHNEIDER, Gustav (x –  $\pm 1908$ )**  
*Hieracium herbarium*: B (r. 1904: 2702).  
[destroyed].  
Bohemia: W (55 *Hieracium*).  
Carpathian Mts.: WRSL ( $> 700$ ).  
Poland: WRSL.  
Sudetes and Riesengebirge: GOET (*Hieracium* from Riesengebirge), HAL (*Hieracium* from Riesengebirge), WRSL ( $> 300$ , mainly *Hieracium*).  
*Collection*: B (r. 1948: col. 1887–90, in herb. J. Ullepitsch).
- —, **Hans Jochen (1923–x)**  
Pakistan (N.W. Karakorum, col. 1954, 1959): M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- —, **H.**  
*Collections*: BH, NY.
- —, **I.**  
*vide Grant, V.*
- —, **John**  
*vide Pierle, C.*
- —, **Josef (x – 1885)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): W (21393 *Ph.*).
- —, **J.**  
Austria: DAO (col. 1925).
- —, **Martin (1907–x)**  
*Original collections* (Colombia, col. 1939–53): S (except for *Orch.*), Private herb. (*Orch.*).  
Colombia (col. 1939–53 (+?)): COL (*Orch.*), ECON (*Orch.*), MEDEL, S (*Orch.*), US.
- —, **Richard A.**  
Illinois: F (352, col. 1940–41), ILL.  
Mexico: A, DPU, GH?, MICH (90 *Ph. & ferns* from Nuevo León).
- —, **Richard Conrad (1890–x)**  
New York: NY (*cult.*).
- —, **Thilo (1870–1954)**  
Austria (Thüringen): M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- —, **T.**  
Europe: E (*Fungi* in Migula *Crypt. Germ. Austr. et Helv. exs.*).
- —, **Wilhelm Gottlieb (1814–89)**  
*Original collections*: WRSL (e.g. *Fungi & Lich.*).  
*Herbarium schlesischer Pilze, fasc. I–XIX, nos. 1–950. 1865–87*: B, FH (fasc. I–II), GOET, HAL (fasc. VII & XVII: missing), PRC, WRSL.
- —, (= **O. Schneider?**, captain of the *Ysabel*  $\pm 1890$ )  
New Guinea & Samoa: B (*Alg.*).
- —  
*Rosaceae*: BR (30 in herb. Crépin).

- SCHNEIDER-ORELLI, Otto (1880 – x)**  
*Fungi*: BERN.
- SCHNELL, C.**  
*vide Rollins, R.C. sub Kentucky.*
- —, **Johann Theodor (1818 – 96)**  
*Herbarium (Musci & Lich.* from Switzerland and Germany): BERN (r. 1918).
- —, **Raymond Albert Alfred (1913 – x)**  
*Herbarium* (14000 nos.): ABT (to be transferred to P), P (already received the collections from French Guiana and part of the African collections).  
W. Africa (Ivory Coast, col. 1941 – 42, 1949 – 50, 1954, 1971 – 72 & 1983; Guinea, col. 1941 – 45, 1947, 1949 – 50, 1954 & 1983; Senegal; Mali, col. 1942 – 45 & 1954; Zaïre, col. 1972 – 73; Cameroon, col. 1976): ABT, BM, BR, IFAN, K, P, PC.  
S. Africa (col. 1982): ABT, P (cf. above).  
Trop. America (Brazil, col. 1958, 1978; French Guiana, col. 1961; Bolivia & Mexico, col. 1977; Colombia & Venezuela, col. 1978): ABT, P (cf. above).  
Asia (Cambodia, Hongkong, Vietnam & Java, col. 1959): ABT, P (cf. above).  
Australia (N.S.W. Queensl. & centr. S. S.W. Australia, col. 1981) & S. Africa (col. 1982): ABT/P (cf. above).
- SCHNELLE, H.**  
Centr. N. Germany (former Pomerania): NMW.
- SCHNELLER, J. L.**  
Israel: STU (col. 1894).
- —, **Wilhelm August (1807 – 86)**  
Czechoslovakia (area of Bratislava, former Pressburg): B?, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MW (10), W, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- SCHNEPPER, Willem Casparus Rudolf (1893 – x)**  
Sumatra & Java: BZF (159 plants from N. Sumatra (ór col. by Galoengi?), 34 plants from Benkoelen, col. 1926 and some from Java).
- SCHNETZ, J.**  
C. Europe, Bavaria: M (*Roses*).
- SCHNETZLER, Johann Balthasar (1823 – 96)**  
*Herbarium*: LAU?
- SCHNEYDER, Rudolf**  
Württemberg (col.  $\pm$  1890 – 1900): ERZ.
- SCHNITSPAHN, Georg Friedrich (1810 – 65)**  
Germany: FR, M (*Ph.*, col. 1852), W (e.g. *Orch.*). [*orig. herbarium* destroyed].
- SCHNIZLEIN, Adelbert Carl Friedrich Hellwig Conrad (1814 – 68)**  
*Herbarium*: ER.  
Germany, Austria: B, GJO (part of *herb.*), M, MW (3), NA, OXF, REG (in *herb. Bot.* Gesellschaft). [probably most collections made by his father K. F. C. Wilhelm Schnizlein q.v.].
- SCHNIZLEIN, Karl Friedrich Christoph Wilhelm (= "Wilhelm") (1779 – 1856) [father of prec.]**  
*Herbarium*: ER ( $\pm$  18000).  
Austria: BR (112 plants from Vienna area).  
Italy: KIEL (*Ph. & Pter.*).  
*Collections*: cf. sub Schnizlein, A. C. F. H. C.
- SCHNOOBERGER, Irma (1901 – x)**  
Mexico: DPU, MICH.  
Michigan: DPU (*Musci*), MICH (413 *Ph. & ferns*; also r. 1937 – 38: 236 *mosses & liverworts*).  
Vermont: DPU (*Musci*).  
Virginia: DPU (*Musci*) col. with Frances E. Wynne).
- SCHNUPER**  
N. Africa: HBG (*Pter.*).
- SCHNYDER, Albert (1856 – 1938)**  
Switzerland: Z (*orig.*).
- —, **Otto (fl. 1878)**  
Argentina, B (*Bryo.*, col. 1879 – 81; 157 *Ph.*, col. 1875), G, LZ (destroyed).
- SCHOCH, Frederick Michael Christian ( $\pm$  1871 – 1923)**  
S.W. Australia (mainly Millable forest areas, col. mainly 1915 – 20): A, CANB ( $\pm$  500), PERTH (forestry col.:  $\pm$  1500).
- —, **O.**  
China: A (428 plants from e.g. Yunnan, col. 1916), B, GH, K (r. 1921: 345), US (425 plants, e.g. from Yunnan), WU ( $\pm$  500 *orig.*, col. 1915 – 16).
- SCHOCHIN, W.**  
Finland (col. 1898): C.
- SCHODDE, Richard (1936 – x)**  
Australia: AD, CANB, E (plants from S. Australia, col. 1956). [possibly more widely distributed].  
New Guinea (col. e.g. 1960 – 70): AD, CANB ( $\pm$  1150 *orig.*, e.g. col. 1960 with R. D. Hoogland; *dupl.* distributed as those of Hoogland), E (col. 1960 – 62, e.g. with R. D. Hoogland), LAE.  
*Wood-samples* (New Guinea): CANB, LAE, MEL, UPNG.
- SCHOEBEL, C. A. M.**  
*Collection*: WRSL (e.g. *Crypt.*).
- —, (= *prec.?*)  
Silesia: KIEL (*Myxomyc. & Fungi*).
- SCHÖBL, Josef (1837 – 1902)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- SCHÖCH, (Pfarrer) Johannes**  
*Herbarium*: BREG.

**SCHOEDE, Hermann**

Bismarck Arch. (col. 1910): B (3 pots containing *mar. Alg.*).

**SCHÖDELBAUER (x – 1809)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**SCHÖFER, Georg (1924 – 54)**

S. Tirol; Sicily (col. 1952): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

**SCHOEFFER**

*Mycological collection*: AUT (in *Herbier "il-lustré" mycologique*, Maurice de Laplanche).

**SCHOELLER, Jacob D.**

California, New Mexico & Utah (Fishlake, Plumas Nat. Forests, Jornada Exp. Range): USFS (119, col. before 1952).

**SCHOEMAN, Ferdinand Reynold (1943 – x)**

South Africa (*Algae*): National Institute for Water Research, C.S.I.R., Pretoria ( $\pm$  1600).

**SCHÖN**

Cameroon: B (7 *Hymenomycetes* & 14 mosses).

— —

*Kryptogamische Gewächse Thüringens*: B (1 vol., 1820).

**SCHÖNACH, Hugo (1847 – x)**

Tirol & Vorarlberg: AK, C (plants from Vorarlberg), IBF (*orig.*), KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), LE (27), MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1886 – x), NMW (plants from Tirol, col. 1879 – 95).

**SCHÖNAU, A. P. G.**

South Africa: SAAS (*Pter.*).

— —, **Karl von (1885 – 1944)**

Bavaria (col. 1904 – 43), Austria (Tirol, Salzburg, Niederösterreich, col. 1904 – 43), Switzerland (col. 1904) & Baden-Württemberg (col. 1933 – 39): M (5000 *orig.*, *Ph.* & *Crypt.*), NMW (plants from Germany, col.  $\pm$  1904 – 13 and from Austria, col. 1911).

**SCHÖNAU [son of Karl von Schönauf]**

USSR (Orel, col. 1943): M (incl. *Lich.*).

**SCHÖNEFELD, Wladimir de (1816 – 75)**

France: B (*Ph.*, mainly from Paris), CGE, E, FI (plants from Seine et Oise, col. 1846 – 51), KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), MANCH (*Ph.*), MPU, W (e.g. *Orch.*), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.

**SCHÖNEMAN**

Asia: C (*Alg.*).

**SCHÖNENBERGER, Felix (1860 – 1921)**

*Herbarium* (Switzerland): BERN.

**SCHOENFELDER, Eberhard Bruno Willie (1892 – 1969)**

(S.)W. Africa: B, K, KMG, PRE ( $\pm$  1800 *orig. Ph.*).

**SCHOENFELDT, L.**

S.W. United States & N. Mexico (col. 1892 – 94): US (*orig.*).

**SCHÖNHEIT, Friedrich Christian Heinrich (1789 – 1870)**

Thüringen: JE, W (e.g. *Orch.*).

**SCHOENHOFER, J. B.**

*vide Stuessy, T. F.*

**SCHÖNIAN, W.**

N.W. New Guinea (col. 1929): B (plants from Geelvink Bay Mts.).

**SCHÖNLAND, Selmar (1860 – 1940) [later Schonland]**  
*Original collections*: GRA ( $\pm$  5000 *vasc. plants*; also *Alg.*).

South Africa: A, B (10 *Fungi*, col. 1889 – 91), BM (r. 1901 – 02: 251), BR (plants from Cape), K (54, col. 1904), MO (col. 1892), NH (75 plants from Cape Prov., col. 1891 – 93), PRE, SAM (50), STU (col. 1919), WRSL ( $\pm$  25 *Euphorbia* from Cape), Z.

**SCHÖNLEIN, Philipp (1834 – 56)**

W. Africa (Cape Palmas, Liberia, col. 1855): B (14 *Ph.*).

**SCHOENMAKERS, A.**

Italy & Dalmatia (col. 1932 – 33): U.  
*vide Houten, J. G. ten*

**SCHOENWALD & DIETRICH**

Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul): SALLE (*Pter.*).

**SCHOENWETTER, James**

Mexico: MSC.  
*Collection*: US (col. et al.).

**SCHÖPF, Johann David (1752 – 1800)**

N. America (Florida & Providence Is.): M, PH (few in herb. Muhlenberg.).

**SCHÖPFER, Franz Xaver (1777 – 1855)**

Tirol & Vorarlberg: IBF.

**SCHOEPKE, W.**

Czechoslovakia: E (col. 1877).  
Germany (Silesia): L (*Ph.*, col. 1879 – 80),  
MANCH?, NMW (col. 1876, 1879 – 87),  
WRSL (incl. *Crypt.*).

**SCHOERER**

Europe: DUKE (*Lich.*), MPU (*Crypt.*).

**SCHOFIELD, E.**

Ohio: NMW (col. 1971), WLU (*orig.*).

— —, **J. L.**

Malay Pen.: SING (e.g. *Cassia surattensis* BURM, f., col. before 1953 at Layang Layang).

— —, **Michael**

Great Britain: NCCN.

**SCHOFIELD, Wilfred Borden (1927–x)**

*Original collections:* UBC.

Alaska: C (col. 1952–53), DAO (cf. sub Canada), E (col. 1952).

Australia (col. 1982–83): UNSW (*orig.*, e.g. *Bryo.*).

California: DPU (*Musci.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1964).

Canada: ACAD, BM (e.g. r. 1953: 304 plants from Man.), C (col. 1949–50), DAO (3000 plants from N. Canada & Nova Scotia; incl. Alaska), DPU (*Musci* from Labrador & Nova Scotia; also *Musci* from B.C., col. with A. J. Sharp), E (*Bryo.* & *vasc. plants* from B.C., col. 1961), GB (90 *Ph.*, col. 1949), H (*Bryo.* & *Lich.* from B.C.), M (e.g. *Lich.* from B.C., col. 1962–63), NMW (col. 1950–66), UAC (> 1200), UBC (*orig.*), UPEI.

N. Carolina: DPU (*Musci*).

Washington: DPU (*Musci*, col. with R. R. Ireland & A. J. Sharp).

United States: B (r. 1863–64: 71 *Musci*).

*Bryophytes:* DUKE, HIRO, QK, U, UAC (e.g. 220, col. 1967), UBC (*orig.*).

*Bryophytes* exs. (cf. below): BM, C, FH, G, H, MO, NICH, S, UPS, US.

*Bryophyta canadensis distributed by the university of British Columbia edited by W. B. Schofield, nos. 1–25. 1969* (“the set will continue”): e.g. FH (and cf. above).

— —, **W. B. & CRUM, Howard A.**

Canada: DBN (*Bryo.*).

Manitoba (Churchill & Gillam, col. 1956): CAN (642 *orig.*), DS, WTU.

Yukon (col. 1957): CAN (1000 *orig.*), DS, UBC.

**SCHOL-SCHWARZ, Marie Beatrice (1898–1970)**

C. Java (Pekalongan, col. 1929): BO (*Macrosolen tetaronus* (BL) MIQ.).

**SCHOLANDER, Per Fredrik (1905–80)**

*Original collections:* O (*vasc. plants & Crypt.*).

Greenland (col. 1930, 1932): C (*Lich.* from E. Greenland), M (*Lich.* from S.E. Greenland, col. 1932), O (*vasc. plants, Fungi, Bryo.* & *Lich. orig.*).

Norway: O (e.g. *Lich.*).

Svalbard (col. 1931): C (*Lich.*), O (*vasc. plants, Bryo., Fungi & Lich., orig.*), S ( $\pm$  900).

**SCHOLBERG, Mrs**

Wales (Monmouth & Glamorgan, col. 1922–26): NMW.

**SCHOLEFIELD, R.**

England: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW (plants from N. England).

Wales (Caernarvon): NMW.

**SCHOLES, John (x–1943)**

Ghana & Togo Rep. (col.  $\pm$  1939–43): BM, GC, K.

— —, **J. H.**

Wales (Cardigan): NMW.

**SCHOLES, Thomas Seddon (fl. 1810–55)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BIRA (700 *vasc. plants*).

England (Derby): K.

**SCHOLL, Georg**

*Herbarium* (Cape of Good Hope): W (859).

South Africa (Cape, col. 1786–87): BR, H, M (e.g. *Lich.*).

**SCHOLLE**

Alps: B (610).

**SCHOLPER**

Croatia: DBN (*Ph.*).

**SCHOLS VAN BEETHOVEN**

S. Netherlands (Maastrich area): LG (*orig. Bryo.*).

**SCHOLTE, Gunnar V.**

Norway (col. 1892): C.

**SCHOLTE, Johannes (1874–1942)**

W. Java (near Bandung, col. 1912): BO.

— —, **S. J. & A. M.**

Netherlands (*Myxophyta*, col. 1926–27): L.

**SCHOLTEN, F. K.**

cf. *sub Forest Research Institute, Buitenzorg, Java.*

— —, **Gijsbert (1924–x)**

Netherlands: DPU (*Angiosp.*), U (*orig.*).

**SCHOLTZ, Johann Eduard Heinrich (1812–59)**

Silesia: WRSL.

**SCHOLZ, Barbara (Mrs Beason)**

Texas (col. 1930): LLC (6).

— —, **C.**

C. Europe: BUC, GB (200 *Ph.*, col. 1897).

Silesia: L (*Ph.*, col. 1880–99).

— —, **Friedrich Wilhelm (1847–1903)**

Austria: A, NA?

Silesia: C (col. 1894, e.g. with A. Callier), M.

— —, **Hildemar (1928–x)**

Berlin, Germany & Europe; Tschad (Tibesti Mts., col. 1964–65); Spain (col. 1967 with P. Hiepko), W. Africa (e.g. Togo, col. 1972–77): B (*orig.*).

— —, **U., KOUMASI, P., KÜHN, H. & PEUKER, H.**

Togo (col. 1979): B (662).

**SCHOMBERG (or SCHOMBURG), R. C. F.**

India (col. 1947): BM (98 *Ph.* from Ladak), MO.

**SCHOMBURGK, Moritz Richard (1811–19) [brother of Robert H. Schomburgk]**

*Original collections:* AD (Australian plants), B (plants from Guyana: mainly destroyed), K



- (Australian plants).
- Australia: B (r. 1851 & 1870: 767 *Ph.* from S. Australia; also *Fungi & Alg.*), BR, E (plants from N. Terr., col. 1874), FI, HBG, K (874, incl. plants from New Caledonia & Polynesia), L, LE, US, W (430 *Ph.*).
- Guyana (col. 1840–44; col. 1842 with his brother R. H. Schomburgk): B (1803 *Ph.*; also *Fungi, Bryo.*, & *Lich.*), BR, C (col. 1842), CGE (*Ph. & Pter.*), DR, F (212), FI, G ( $\pm$  900), GOET (col. 1842–43), HBG (e.g. *Pter.*), NY, U, UPS?, W (360 *Ph.*).
- Guyana (collections made by M. Richard or by Robert H. Schomburgk): AWH, COL. DPU, GH, TCD.
- SCHOMBURGK, Robert Hermann (1804–65)**  
*Original collections*: BM, K.  
 Guyana (col. 1837, 1838–39 (p.p. Venezuela & Brazil) & 1840–44): BM (2341), BR, CGE (*vasc. plants*), E, E-GL, F, FI, G, K, L, LIVU, MANCH, MO, NY, OXF ( $\pm$  400), P ( $>$  2500), PH, U, UPS, US (700), W? [& cf. sub M. R. Schomburgk].  
 Singapore, Siam & Bangkok (col. 1857–64): B (226 *Ph.*, col. 1857–64, mainly col. 1858), K, L, P (210).  
 West Indies (e.g. Barbados, col. 1846–47; Santo Domingo, col. 1848–57): B (*Ph. & Alg.* from Barbados; 540 *Ph.* from Santo Domingo, col. mainly 1852), BM, BR, CGE, F, HAL, K, L (*Ph. & Alg.*), NY, P (e.g. r. 1853: 151 plants from Santo Domingo), UPS, US, W.
- —, **R. (M. R. and/or R. H.?)**  
*Collections*: DS (in G. Gautier col.), LINN.
- SCHONGER, Johann Baptist (1809–93)**  
 Austria: DBN?, LI.  
 Bavaria: CN, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1852), MICH (42).
- SCHONLAND, Selmar (1860–1940)**  
*vide sub Schönland, S.*
- SCHONTZ**  
*Collection*: GB.
- SCHOOF, H.**  
*vide Beetle, A. A.*
- SCHOOLBRED, W. A.**  
 Great Britain (col.  $\pm$  1908–x): MANCH (*Ph.*).
- SCHOOLEY, Gertrude**  
 New Mexico: COLO (*orig.*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1977).
- SCHOOLMEESTER**  
 Zaïre: BR.
- SCHOPF, G.**  
 Illinois: ILLS (*vasc. plants, orig.*).
- —, **James Morton (1911–78)**  
 United States, Nova Scotia & S. Africa (col. 1934–x): ILLS (*orig.*), US (e.g. *palaeobotanical col.*).
- SCHOPF**  
 Czechoslovakia: PR.
- SCHOPHUYS, Hendrik Jurriaan (1904–x) & KLAY, Gerrit (1910–x)**  
 W. Borneo (Parit Mas near Sintang, col. 1949): BO.
- SCHORKOPF, Otto (x–1913)**  
 Cameroon (col. 1908–12): B (90 *Ph.*).
- SCHORNBAUM, H.**  
 Brazil (Pernambuco): BR ( $\pm$  160).
- SCHORNERST, Ruth Olive (1905–x)**  
 Florida (col. e.g. 1938–40): DPU (*Bryo.*), FSU (*mosses*), MICH (820 *Bryo.*), NY (*mosses*).
- SCHOSTAG, Emil Ludwig**  
 Texas (col. 1910): TEX (6).
- SCHOT, Richard van der (x–1790) [accompanied N. J. Jacquin to the West Indies, 1755–56].**  
 Colombia (col. 1759): MEDEL.
- SCHOTT, Anton (1866–1945)**  
*Herbarium*: LI (r. 1948).  
 S. Bohemia: C (col. 1892–94), PR.  
 Bohemia-Bavaria: C (col. 1897).
- —, **Arthur Carl Victor (1814–75)**  
*Original collections*: F (except for Mexican boundary collections), US (Mexican boundary collections).  
 Austro-Hungary (col. 1847–50): F (830).  
 Brazil: BM (1000 plants from Yucatan, col. 1865), DPU, F (e.g. 848 plants from Yucatan, col. 1864–68 & 530 from New Granada, col. 1853–57), US ( $\pm$  800 *orig.* plants from Yucatan, col. 1854–55).  
 Colombia (Antioquia, Choco): F, MEDEL.  
 Distr. of Columbia (col. 1851–60): F (697 *orig.*).  
 Mexican boundary (S. was a collector of the Mexican Boundary Survey 1854–55): F (1357), LE, MO, NY, P?, US (*orig.*).  
 New Jersey, New York & Virginia: F.  
 Texas (col. 1851–53): F, GH, MO, NY, US.  
 United States: STU (col. 1858).  
*Collections*: G, ILL, L, W.
- —, **A. L.**  
 E. United States: US ( $\pm$  200–500).
- —, **Heinrich (1759–1819)**  
*Herbarium*: BP (except for *Aroïdeae*).  
 Czechoslovakia (also Austria?): BRNM.  
*Aroïdeae*: W (*orig.*).  
*Collection*: H.
- —, **Heinrich Wilhelm (1794–1865) [son of Heinrich Schott]**  
*Herbarium*: BP (“general”, incl. *Araceae*), W (*Araceae* and some other groups: destroyed 1945 by war action). [in W:  $\pm$  3500 drawings & paintings of *Araceae*, *Primula soldanella* and of *Sempervivum* done by the most outstanding

plants painters of his time under Schott's direction].

Brazil (col. 1817–21): B, BR, HBG (*Pter.*), L, OXF (20), U, W.

Siebenbürgen: B (r. 1854: 187 *Ph.*).

Transsylvania: BP (*orig.*), CN, K (r. 1843–56), W.

*Pl. Chiozensis* (from Greek island Chios?): W (24 *Ph.*, col. by (H. W.?) Schott).

*Collections*: G, H, M, US.

*vide* Pohl, J. E.

#### SCHOTT, J. van der (x–1812)

*Herbarium* (Pennsylvania & Ohio): PH (*vasc. plants*).

#### SCHOTTE, Gunnar Victor (1874–1925)

Scandinavia: A, AK, C (*Fungi*, col. 1892–98).

Sweden: C (*vasc. plants*, col. 1893), GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1890–1917), NMW (col. 1889–1917), S.

#### SCHOTTER, G. (1922–x)

Algeria: AL (e.g. *Alg.*).

#### SCHOTTMULLER, Otto (x–1864)

Madeira, Ceylon, Singapore, Japan, China, Philippines & Java (*Preussische Expedition nach Ostasien. 1860–62\**): B (662 *Ph.*, 56 *Bryo.*, 64 *Lich.*, 8 *Fungi* & 171 *Alg.*), BR (e.g. 44 *Alg.* from Japan), W (e.g. *Alg.* from China & Japan).

#### SCHOUSBOE, Peder (Peter) Kofod Anker (1766–1832)

*Original collections*: C (*vasc. plants & mar. Alg.* from S. Portugal, S. Spain & Morocco, col. 1791–93 & 1797–98), PC (*Alg.* p.p.).

Mediterranean: BR ( $\pm$  400), KIEL (*Alg.*), PC.

Morocco: B (e.g. *Reliquiae Marocanae*), BM (r. 1873: 92 *Ph.*), FI, G (*mar. Alg.*; also 209 *Reliquiae Marocanae* in G-DC), GOET (*Reliquiae Marocanae*), H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1872, 1883: 927), LD (200, incl. plants from Portugal & Spain), LY, PC (e.g. *Reliquiae Marocanae*), UPS, W (267 *Ph.*; also *Reliquiae Marocanae*).

Portugal: B(-W) (100), LD (cf. sub Morocco), UPS.

Spain: G, LD (cf. sub Morocco), UPS.

*Algae Schousboeanae. fasc. I–IV, nos. 1–494. 1883*: B, BM, L (col. 1818–27), PC, S.

*Algae*: HBG.

*Musci*: G.

#### SCHOUTE, Johannes Cornelis (1877–1942)

*Herbarium* (334 *Palmae*, col. in the botanical garden of Buitenzorg (Bogor) in 1903; also  $\pm$  100 medicinal and other plants, mostly from Buitenzorg): GRO.

Harz (Brocken): L (*Ph.*, col. 1928).

Montreux: L (*Ph.*, col. 1921).

Netherlands (col.  $\pm$  1910): L (*Ph.*).

#### SCHOUTEDEN, H.

Africa: BR (57 *Bryo.*).

#### SCHOUTEDEN-WERY, Joséphine

Zaïre (col. 1920–21): BR (257 *Ph.* & *Pter.*).

#### SCHOUTEN, Albert Reinardus (1877–1932)

Java: BO (*Polypodium schouteni* v.A.v.R., col.  $\pm$  1912; also 2 *Selaginella* col. at Tjinjirecan, W. Java), L (*Selaginella*).

#### SCHOUW, Joakim (Joachim) Frederik (1789–1852)

Germany, France, Switzerland & Italy (col. 1816–20): (*orig.*).

Italy & France (col. 1829–30): C (*orig.*).

Italy (col. 1839–40): C (*orig.*).

*Collections*: G, GDOR (in herb. C. Durazzo), P, TRH.

#### —, J. F. & SMITH, Chr.

Norway (col. 1812): C.

#### SCHPEPA, V. S.

*vide* Norin, B. N.

#### SCHRADER, August

Ohio: B (150 *Ph.* & 68 *Bryo.*, col.  $\pm$  1864), L (*Musci* & *Hep.*, col. 1862), LE (68, col. 1864).

*Musci venezuelenses, determ. C. Mueller, legit.* (collected) A. Fendler 1854–55 (prepared and distributed by A. Schrader) *nos. 1–154 (or 145, 1879: FH, G & cf. sub A. Fendler.*

#### —, Carl (1852–1930)

New Guinea (col. 1886–87): ? B (*Musci*).

#### —, Frank Charles (1860–1940)

Alaska (col. 1898–1902): US (300 *orig.*).

#### —, I. A.

*cf. sub* Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.

#### —, Heinrich Adolf (1767–1836)

*Herbarium*: LE (r. 1841:  $\pm$  10000).

Germany: B (*Lich.*), BP (plants from Göttingen), BR (300 *Rosac.*), FI (*cult.* from Göttingen), G, GOET, H (*Lich.*), KIEL (e.g. *Lich.* & *Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Crypt.* from Harz Mts.), MW ( $\pm$  10), PH (e.g. *European grasses & sedges*), UPS (*cult.* from Göttingen), US.

*Systematische Sammlung Cryptogamischer Gewächse. Herausgegeben von H. A. Schrader. fasc. I–II, nos. 1–174 (nos. 1–24: Pter.; nos. 25–91: mosses; nos. 92–115: Hep.; nos. 116–174: Lich.), 1796–97: B, GOET, HAL, KIEL, L, M.*

#### —, Johann Eduard Julius (1809–98)

*Herbarium*: Arbeitsstelle für Paläobotanik, Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin.

Germany: GOET (plants from Thüringia, Silesia & Mark Brandenburg, col.  $\pm$  1869–70).

Mediterranean area: B (r. 1895: *Ph.*).

\*cf. sub E. von Martens.

**SCHRADER, Miss T.**

France: L (*orig.*? from Brittany), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Brittany, col. 1953).

— — (possibly Dr. med. from Hildesheim)

N. America: GOET (r. 1844, 1872:  $\pm$  520), HAL, HBG (*Pter.*), KIEL?

— —

Germany, Bohemia & S. Africa: C.

**SCHRAKAMP**

*Herbarium* (Westphalia): MSTR.

**SCHRAM, Ferdinand August Willem (1928 – x)**

New Guinea (e.g. col. 1954 – 62): BR (col. 1958), L ( $\pm$  3750 *orig.*), LAE, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1960), MAN.

**SCHRAMM, Alphons (1823 – 75) [col. with H. P. Mazé]**

*Herbarium* (Guadeloupe): destroyed by fire in Guadeloupe in 1871.

Guadeloupe: B (*Alg.*), PC.

*cf. sub Mazé, H. P.*

— —, A.

Germany (Brandenburg): L (*Charoph.*).

— —, Rev. Franz Eccarius (1873 – 1949)

Nicaragua (col. 1921 – 37): B (r. 1902: 12, incl. 2 *Palmae*), F (68, col. 1927 – 29), GH, US (211), VT.

— —, Otto Christoph (1791 – 1863)

*Herbarium*: Gymnasium and Realschule at Saldern, Brandenburg.

Germany: H, REG.

**SCHRANK, Franz von Paula von (1747 – 1835)**

*Herbarium*: M (r. 1832: col. from (mainly) Bavaria made by himself; also Cape plants col. by J. Brehm and plants from Montpellier col. by P. Salzmann).

*Collections*: GDOR, FI, P, US.

**SCHRAPER**

Prov. Hannover and neighbouring regions: HAN.

**SCHREBER, Johann Christian Daniel (von) (1739 – 1810)**

*Herbarium* (Sweden, e.g. col. 1760, Germany, Switzerland & Czechoslovakia: e.g. col. 1767 in Carlsbad (now Karlovy Vary)): M (r. 1813: + 12000).

Europe: PH (*vasc. plants*), SBT, US.

Germany (e.g. Bützow): B, MW (10), S.

*vide Sparrman, A.*

**SCHREIBER, Annelis (1927 – x)**

Italy: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Viareggio, col. 1952).

— —, Beryl Olive (1911 – x) [later Mrs H. J. Jespersen]

*Original collections* (California & Oregon, col. 1930 – 41): UC (2650).

California: DPU (*Angiosp.*), USFS (136 plants from Nat. Forests).

**SCHREIBER, Hans (1935 – x)**

Czechoslovakia: Museum České Budějovice.

— —, M.

*Bryophytes* (e.g.): UWM (*orig.*, col. after 1956).

— —, M.

Austria: E (col. 1910).

— —, Petr (Peter?) (1862 – 1924)

Czechoslovakia: BRNM.

— —

Czechoslovakia: FI.

— —

Austro-Hungary: A.

**SCHREINER, R.**

Wisconsin (col. 1924): WELC (27 *vasc. plants*).

**SCHREITER, Rodolfo**

Argentina (col. 1917 – x): B (18 *Acanthaceae*, col. with M. Lillo), BA (e.g. 561 plants from Salta y Jujuy, col. 1917 – 26; 385 plants from Tucuman, col. 1917 – 33 & 14 plants from Catamarca, col. 1930 – 37), BR (col. 1922), DPU, F (103, col. 1917 – 33), GH, LIL (*imp. col.*), MO (col. 1917 – 25), NY, TEX, U, US, USFS.

**SCHRENK, Alexander Gustav von (Alexander Ivanovič) (1816 – 76)**

*Original collections*: LE.

Asia (mainly central Asia: e.g. Dzungoria, Karatau, Alatau, Kirghis steppes, col. 1840 – 43): A, B, BM (r. 1880: 151), BR, C (90 plants from Tarbagatai, col. 1840; & from Dzungoria & from Balkasch), CN, E, FI, G, GOET (plants from Dzungoria & Alatau), H, K (r. 1866 – 70: 900 plants from Dzungoria), KIEL, LY, M, MANCH ( $\pm$  1200, incl. *Pter.*), MO (plants from Turkestan), MW (271, incl. plants from eur. Russia), NA, OXF (e.g. 800 plants from Siberia, ex LE), PH (*vasc. plants*), TB (380, col. 1842 – 43), TU?, U (plants from Dzungoria), US ( $\pm$  350 plants from Siberia), W (274 *Ph.* from Dzungoria).

European Russia (e.g. Lapland, Archangel & Ural, col. 1837 – 39): GOET (plants from Lapland), MW (*cf. sub Asia*), TU?

**SCHRENK, Hermann von (1873 – 1953)**

*Original collections*: MO.

Guatemala: U (col. 1935).

Newfoundland: GH, MO, PH (> 240). [collected mainly with B. L. Robinson q.v.].

United States: B (r. 1910: plants from Long Is.), DPU (plants from Texas), GH (plants from Ky. & N.Y.), NY.

Tierra del Fuego: NMW (col. 1906).

*Collection*: CUP.

**SCHRENK, Joseph (1840–90)**

United States (mainly New York): DPU (*Musci*),  
GOET (plants from Long Is., New Jersey, col.  
1877–79), MICH (e.g. 41 plants from New  
York), MO?, NA, NY, NYS (*vasc. plants*),  
OXF (16 plants from Staten Is., col. 1883), US.

— —, **Leopold von**

E. Asia (col. 1854–56): LE (400 plants from  
Amur, 90 plants from Primorski oblast & 27  
plants from Kamchatka).

**SCHREUDER, E. J.**

cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg,*  
*Java.*

**SCHREURS**

Zaire (col. 1954): BR.

**SCHRIJN, H.**

Collected for Boswezen Nieuw Guinea, cf. *Flora*  
*Malesiana* ser. I, vol. 5<sup>4</sup>, Sept. 1958:  
*Cyclopaedia of Collectors* – Supplement.

**SCHRÖDER, J. (or SCHRÖDER, J. ?)**

Uruguay: C (*ferns*, col. 1922).

**SCHROEDER, Albert H.**

Mexico: e.g. GH.

**SCHRÖDER, A. B.**

Madagaskar: M (e.g. *Lich.*).

**SCHROEDER, C. E.**

Oregon: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **E**

Mauritius: M (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **Fred. Günter (1930–x)**

Germany (Göttingen): GOET.

Scotland (col. 1968): GOET.

United States (N.C. & Tenn., col. 1969–70):  
GOET.

— —, **Friedrich**

Togo: A, B (164 plants from Sokodé-Bassari, col.  
1900 & 63 plants from Ho, col. 1904), K.

— —, **G. (= following?)**

W. United States: ID (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

— —, **Gary J.**

United States: DPU (*Musci* from I. & Mont.), H  
(*Lich.* & *Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Ore., col.  
1972).

**SCHRÖDER, J. (or SCHRÖDER?)**

Uruguay: C (*ferns*, col. 1922).

— —, **John Henry William, Baron von**

*Cult. Orchids* (types of Reichenbach): K (r.  
1891–96: 36).

**SCHRÖDER, Ludwig Julius Bruno (= “Bruno”)**  
(1867–1928)

*Original collections*: WRSL.

E. Africa (col. 1910): B (35 *mar. Alg.*), BR (3  
*Bryo.*), H (e.g. *Musci*), WRSL ( $\pm$  700 *Crypt.*).

Germany, Silesia: WRSL.

Rovigno (col. 1897): WRSL (*Alg.*).

**SCHROEDER, Nancy E.**

United States: H (*Lich.*).

— —, **V.**

S. Brazil (mainly): K (r. 1908: 7).

— —

Bohemia, Moravia, Silesia & Saxony: IBF.

— —

S. Germany: KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).

— —

*Filices exoticae* exs.: L.

**SCHRÖDERHEIM, Göran**

Sweden: DAO (col. 1940).

**SCHRÖDINGER, Rudolph (1857–1919)**

Europe: B.

**SCHROEDTER, A.**

Germany: L (*Ph.*, col. 1859).

**SCHRÖPPEL, Adolf (1906–x) & (often col. with his  
wife:) SCHRÖPPEL, Annemarie (née Wegener)**  
(1908–x)

Bavaria (col. 1950–63): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

Tirol (col. 1951–65): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

Trentino (Italy, col. 1952): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

**SCHRÖTER, Carl Joseph (1855–1939)**

S. Africa (col. 1926–27): ZT (*orig.*).

Java (col. 1898–99 & 1927): BAS, BERN, BO (r.  
1927: 14; r. later also *Fungi*), PAS (39, col.  
1927), ZT (*orig.*).

Switzerland: A, C (col. 1887–93; col. 1917 with  
J. Braun – Blanquet in Rhaetian Alps), G (e.g.  
r. 1889–90:  $\pm$  200 *Gram.*), LAU (*Gram. exs.*  
with F. G. Stebler), NMW (col. 1925).

*Rosaceae*: BR (90).

*Collection* (e.g. *Bryo.*): JE.

*vide Stebler, F. G.*

— —, **Joseph (1837–94)**

*Original Fungus herbarium* (incl. col. by others  
col. himself mainly in Germany and Italy):  
WRSL.

*Fungi* (e.g. *Pilze Schlesiens*): B (r. 1894–x:  $\pm$  650  
exs.; also *exotic Fungi*), C (r. 1896: 200), H,  
PAD (exs.), S (exs.), WRSL.

**SCHROFF, Karl Damian, Ritter v. (1802–87)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**SCHROO, Henrik (1913–x)**

S.W. Borneo (col. 1941): BO (some padang plants  
from Ketapang).

- SCHROOTEN, Rev. Père**  
Zaire: BR (243 *Ph.* & *Pter.*).
- SCHROTTKY, C.**  
Paraguay: BAF (150), SI (col. 1907).
- SCHTAROFF, B.**  
Bulgaria: SOM.
- SCHTSCHUKIN**  
*vide Sc(z)ukin (Ščukin).*
- SCHUABE, H.**  
Argentina (La Pampa): SRFA (*imp. col.*).
- SCHUBART, O.**  
Recife: B (*mar. Alg.*).
- —, “Generalmajor”  
*Herbarium*: GLM ( $\pm$  1000).
- SCHUBE, Theodor (1860–1934)**  
Norway: WRSL (col. 1889).  
Silesia: WRSL, Bratislav.
- SCHUBERT, Bernice Giduz (1913–x)**  
Costa Rica (col. 1955–56): BPI, US (*orig.*).  
Cuba (col. 1954): BPI, US (*orig.*).  
Massachusetts: C (col. 1941), DPU (col. with L. B. Smith, L. C. Wheeler & E. Rouleau).  
Puerto Rico: DPU (col. with H. F. Winters & D. Rogerson), US (*orig.*, col. 1954).
- —, Carl  
Sachsen & Silesia: B (e.g. *Fungi*, col.  $\pm$  1820–23), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1824), WRSL (*Fungi*).  
*vide Reichenbach, H. G. L.*
- —, Josef (fl. 1887)  
*Herbarium* (Bohemia, mainly České Středohoří (mountains)): PR ( $\pm$  6000).
- —, Michael (1787–1860)  
Warsaw: LE (r. 1834: *cult.*), MW (300, col. 1820 & 1824), WA (*herb.*).
- —, Rudolf (1927–x)  
India (Gulmarg): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1962).  
Mongolia: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1968).
- —, Waltraut  
Mongolia: H (*Bryo.*).
- —  
Czechoslovakia: NMW (col. 1905–30).  
Germany: NMW (col. 1926).
- —  
Georgia & Caucasus: M (*Ph.*, col. 1848).
- — & POMPA  
Mexico (Mexico): NY.
- SCHUBOTZ, Hermann**  
Central African Rep.: B (74 *Ph.*, col. 1910).
- SCHUCH, J.**  
Greece (col. 1834): REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft).
- SCHUCHARDT, Conrad Gideo Theodor (1829–92)**  
*Lichen. Exot. cortic.*: B (3 packets).
- SCHUCHERT, Charles (1858–1952)**  
United States: NY (plants from Ala. & Miss.), US (120 plants from S.E. states & 238 plants from Wyo.).
- SCHUDE**  
Germany: U (col. 1885).
- SCHÜBELER, Fredrik Christian (1815–92)**  
Norway: B (*Alg. & Charac.*).
- SCHÜBLER, Gustav (1787–1834)**  
Germany: HOH (col. from S.W. Germany), M.
- SCHÜCH, Guilherme, Baron of Capanema (1824–1909)**  
Brazil (e.g. Parana, col. 1861): BR (col. 1846, in herb. Martius), E, H, M?, NY, RB, SP?, W.
- SCHUEL, August**  
Argentina: NY, W (212 *Ph.*).
- SCHUERER (collected with F. J. Lagger?)**  
Europe: MANCH (r. 1874).
- SCHUERMANS**  
Rwanda: BR.
- SCHUERMEIER, C. F.**  
Indiana (Gibson): F, WIS.
- SCHÜTT, Bruno (1876–1956)**  
*Herbarium* (e.g. Yugoslavia & Albania): BREM.  
Albania: B (e.g. *Caryophyllaceae*).  
Yugoslavia: B, G, GOET (plants from Dalmatia & Montenegro, col. 1926–29).
- SCHUETTE, Joachim Heinrich (1821–1908)**  
*Herbarium*: F (r. 1911: 30000).  
N. centr. United States (mainly Wisconsin, col. 1878–1902): A, B (136 *Ph.*, col. 1878–92), DS, F (*orig.*, from e.g. Wisc., Minn. & Mich.), GH, K (r. 1913:  $\pm$  580), L (*Ph.*), NY, US ( $>$  1000).
- SCHÜTTE, K.**  
Swaziland (col. 1952): BM (34 *Pter.*).
- SCHÜTZ, Christian Gottlob Friedrich (1910–77)**  
Austria, Netherlands, Spain & Yugoslavia (mainly *Fungi*): DPU, L, U.
- —, Johann Ed.  
Cameroon Mt. (col.  $\pm$  1907): B (*Bryo.*).
- —  
C. Europe: KRAM (456).  
Silesia & Tatra Mts.: KRAM (30).  
*Bryophytes*: H (few).

**SCHÜTZ, Christian Gottlob Friedrich (1910–77)**

S.W. Germany (e.g. Württemberg): STU.

**SCHUFELDT, M. A.**

Madagascar: US ( $\pm$  200–500).

**SCHUH, R.**

W. Bohemia (mts. near Doupov): L (*Ph.*, col. 1908–09).

— —, **Richard Edwin (1860–x)**

Rhode Is.: NY.

**SCHUMACHER**

“America”: M (e.g. *Lich.*, old collection).

**SCHUHMANN**

Pfalz: KIEL (*fresh-water Alg.*).

**SCHUITMAKER, Jan Pieter (1894–x)**

W. Borneo (col. 1929–32) & W. Java (col. 1937): BO, BZF (*orig.*), L (*Ph.*, col. 1931).

**SCHUKOVSKI, V. I.**

Kamchatka (col. 1908): LE.

**SCHULER, Johann Alois Ernst (1853–1946)**

*Herbarium*: BREG.

Austria: NMW (col. 1901).

**SCHULLER, Albert**

Europe: GB (80 *Ph.*, col. 1882–1913)

Greece: KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).

Transsylvania: G.

**SCHULLER**

Caucasus: H (50 in herb. Steven, col. 1827–28).

**SCHULMANN, Otto von (1888–1964)**

Finland: H (*Fungi*).

**SCHULTE, Mrs E.**

W. Java (near Batavia): BO (r. 1913).

— —

*Bryophytes*: TL.

**SCHULTEN (= Prof. SCHULTEN (fl. 1780)?)**

*Collection*: S.

**SCHULTES, Joseph August (1773–1831)**

*Herbarium*: M (20000).

Europe (S. travelled in Germany & Switzerland before 1797; in Germany, Netherlands, Great Britain & France in 1824): G, L (*Ph.* from Spain & *Lich.* from Bavaria; also *Hep.*), M (*orig.*), OXF (plants Austria & Switzerland).

— —, **Julius Hermann (1804–40) [son of Joseph A. Schultes]**

*Herbarium*: M.

Germany: FI (plants from Bavaria), NA?

— —, **Richard Evans\* (1915–x)**

*Original collections*: AMES (*orig. Orch.* & *economic plants* from Colombia and amaz-

nian Brazil), GH (*orig.*, except *Orch.* & *econ. plants*).

Colombia (col. 1941–53 (+?); col. 1947 in Terr. Fed. Amazonas, Venezuela: 210 nos.): AMES, B, C (col. 1942, 1947), COL, DAO (col. 1951–53 with I. Cabrera), DPU (mainly col. et al.), F, G?, GH, IAN (col. 1946 with G. A. Black), K, MEDEL, MO, NA, NY, PSO, U, US (2574, some col. et al.), VEN (few).

Brazil (mainly Amazonas): B, C (col. 1942), DPU (col. et al.), ECON, F, GH, IAN, INPA, K, MO, NA, NY, U, US.

Mexico (col. 1937): GH, MEXU.

*Collections*: BM (*Selaginella*), DBN, DPU, ECON (*imp. col.* of *Hevea* and related genera; and *imp. col.* of *Cannabis*, col. with T. Plowman).

*vide Idrobo, J. M.*

**SCHULTHESS, Pauline**

California: DPU, DS.

**SCHULTZ, Admiral**

*Fern-herbarium* & plants from bot. garden: C (r. 1953: 1500).

— —, **Arthur (1838–1915)**

*Fungus herbarium*: B (r. 1905: mainly *Agaric.* from Brandenburg & N. Silesia).

Germany: B (*Lich.* & *Alg.* from Brandenburg; *Scleranthus* & *Chenopodium* from Lausitz; also plants from Silesia), DAO (plants from Silesia), G, M (e.g. *Lich.* from Brandenburg), NMW.

Yugoslavia (e.g. *Flora istriaca exsiccata*, nos. 1–168, 1868): B (168), BM, CGE, MANCH (167 *Ph.*), L (*Ph.*).

**SCHULTZ (-BIPONTIUS), Carl Heinrich (1805–67)**

*Herbarium*: P (50000).

Austria: FI, LI, MANCH (*Ph.*).

Germany: B, FI, MANCH (*Ph.*), OXF, WAG (150).

*Cichoriaceothesca exs.*: B, BM, BP, G (75), GFW (165), GOET, K, L, MANCH, P, W.

*Compositae*: B, BM (r. 1863–72: 1226), BR, PH (few).

*Collections*: CGE (*cult.*), G (540), H, K, REG, Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles, W (incl. *Orch.*).

— —, **Clara**

New York: NYS (*Bryo.* & *Fungi*).

**SCHULTZ, Fred**

Australia: B (col. 1869–70), E (plants from Norfolk Is.), K (r. 1870–71), LE (295 plants from Port Darwin).

\* S. often col. et al., e.g.: Jaramillo, Reko, F. Lopez, I. Cabrera, G. A. Black, J. Murca Pires, A. da Silva, C. E. Smith & M. Villarreal.

**SCHULTZ, Friedrich Wilhelm (1804–76) [brother of C. H. Schultz (-Bipontius), and publisher of exsiccatae]**

Europe: BORD (exs.), BR (90 *Rosac.*), BUC, CGE, CR, DS, FR, Gb (450 *Ph.*, col. 1856–70), GDOR (in herb. F. Baglietto), KSC, L (e.g. *Charac.* from France, col. 1839–41 near Bitche), MW (4), NY (e.g. exs.), SAM (*Bryo.*), VT.

Germany: A, DAO, E, FI, KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), NMW.

Pfalz & Elsass: P?

*Herbarium (europaeum) normale\** (*Herbier des plantes nouvelles peu connues et rares d'Europe, principalement de France et d'Allemagne*) ser. 2, 1856–69 (Schultz & F. Winter); ser. 3: suppl. 1, cent. 1–2, 1874 (Schultz): AAU, AUT, B, BHU, BM, BP, C (e.g. r. 1863–71), CGE, CLF, ER, FH, FR, G, GE, GFW, GOET, HBG, HEID, JE, K, L, LE (r. 1863–73: ± 1600), LIVU, M, MANCH, MPU, OXF, P, PC, PR, S, TL, W, WAG, WB, WRSL.

*Flora Galliae et Germaniae exsiccata* (*Herbier des plantes rares et critiques de la France et de l'Allemagne, recueillies par la Société de la Flore de France et d'Allemagne, publié par le docteur F. Schultz*) Cent. 1–16, 1836–52: BERN, BM, BR, G, HAL, LE, LZ (destroyed), NCY, OXF, P, REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), RO, W.

— —, **H.**

Niederhessen: L (*Ph.*, col. 1909).

— —, **H. A.**

*Cryptogams*: M.

— —, **J. C.**

Canada: CAN.

— —, **J. G.**

Bavaria: FI.

— —, **Karl (Carl) Friedrich (1765–1837)**

[brother of Friedrich W. Schultz]

*Original herbarium*: ROST.

Germany: B (*Bryo.*), KR (e.g. *types* of the Flora's of Stargard & Mecklenburg).

— —, **L.**

Austria: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1835).

— —, **Leonard Peter**

Pacific Is.: US (± 200–500).

— —, **M. G.**

Turkey: E (col. 1967).

— —, **O. C.**

Oklahoma: OKLA (104, col. 1925–37).

**SCHULTZ, Roman**

Germany: DAO (col. 1902).

— —, **R.**

Maryland: MICH (r. 1935–36: 7 *Lich.*).

— —

Alps: CN.

— —

*vide* Pozetsky.

**SCHULTZ-KORTH, H.**

Greece: B (*Musc.*), FI?

**SCHULTZE, A.**

Colombia (col. 1923–24: 30 nos.): B, MEDEL. US.

— —, **D.**

Servia: NMW (col. 1881–87).

**SCHULTZE (= SHULZE? q.v.), J. A.**

*Collections*: FH, PH (*orig. Alg.*).

— — (**-JENA**), **Leonhard Sigismund (1872–1955)**

S.W. Africa (Namaqualand & Kalahari, col. 1903–05): B (476 *Ph.* & 6 *Lich.*).

New Guinea (along the central border, col. 1910): B (432 *Ph.*, 4 *Lich.*, 22 *Bryo.*, & 17 *Fungi*).

Guatemala: B (75).

C. Macedonia (col. 1917): B (extant).

Mexico (col. ± 1930): B (516).

El Salvador (col. ± 1930): B (236).

— —, **Wilhelm (later Willy)**

W. Cameroon (col. 1909): B (37).

Philippines: PNH (few).

*Collection*: AK.

— —

New York: NY.

— —

*Collection*: E.

**SCHULTZE-MOTEL, Wolfram (1934–x)**

*Original collections*: B (mainly *Musc.*).

Harz: B (r. 1963–64: 100 *Musc.*).

W. Ireland: B (300, mainly *Musc.*).

W. Irian (col. 1976): B (e.g. many *Musc.*).

Italy: B (38).

Samoa: L (*Bryo.*).

Togo (W. Africa, col. 1973): B.

**SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, Arnold (1875–1948)**

Cameroon & Chad: B (r. 1904–06: 10).

Ecuador (col. e.g. 1938 with his wife Hertha Schultze-Rhonhof): B (± 1400).

**SCHULTZE-SPOHR, Fr.**

Virginia: B (r. 1966: 240).

**SCHULZ, August**

Germany: F (774, col. 1879–83).

\* after Schultz's death continued by K. Keck & I. Dörfler, q.v.

**SCHULZ, Aur.**

Natal: B (74, col. 1883–85).

— —, **August G**

Argentina (Chaco): BAF (350), C (col. 1949–52), MVM, NY, SI, U (*Euphorbiac. & Laurac.*).

Argentina: AS?, BAJ, C (plants from Prov. Pres. Peron, col. 1950–54; see also above), E (col. 1948–49), GB (175 *Ph.*, col. 1944–45), GH, NY (56).

— —, **C. L.**

Argentina: C (plants from Chaco, col. 1945–46 and plants from Santa Fé, col. 1947), E (col. 1947), GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1944–45).

— —, **Ellen Dorothy (1887–1970) [later Mrs Quillen]**

Texas (col. 1917–39 (+?)): A, BAYLU (16), F (233, col. 1910–31), LCU, MICH, NY, PH, POM, TEX (28), UC, US, (811 plants from S.W. United States).

— —, **F.**

N. Germany & Denmark: IBF.

— —, **Hermann (1882–1970)**

*Galls & phytopathogenic Fungi*: KASSEL (*imp. col.*).

— —, **Jarela**

Argentina: DPU.

— —, **Johan Paul (1921–x)**

*Original collections*: U.

Surinam (col. 1955–57, 1959–65 & Wilhelmina exp. 1963: total > 1500 nos.): BBS, BR, NY, U, US.

Venezuela & Colombia (col. 1965–66, p.p. et al: total 753 nos.): BBS, MER, U, US.

— —, **K.**

*vide Mattfeld, J.*

— —, **Otto Eugen (1874–1936) & SCHULZ, Roman (1873–1926) [brothers]**

Germany (e.g. Brandenburg & Thüringen, col. 1895–1925): B (many; extant).

[at B also r. 1903: 43 *Cardamine* and r. 1907: 139 *Erythroxylum* from O. E. Schulz, col. by others. (extant)].

— —, **Paul Franz Ferdinand (1872–1919)**

Germany: E, G.

*Fungi*: B (r. 1903: 36).

— —, **R.**

Germany: GH.

**SCHULZ-KORTH, Karl (1906–31)**

Germany: B (*Lich. orig.* from Brandenburg).

**SCHULZE, A. F.**

*Herbarium*: CONN.

**SCHULZE, Carl Theodor maximilian (= “Max”) (1841–1915)**

E. Germany (mainly Jena & Thüringen): B (*Ph.*), BAS, BHU, C (col. 1884), GOET, L (*Ph.*), NMW (col. 1878–1900), OXF, W (*Orch.*).

— —, **F.**

Silesia: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1862–76), H (*Bryo.*).

— —, **F.**

*Pteridophytes*: BR (66).

— —, **George Martin (1909–x)**

Germany: B (*orig.*), BM, LISU.

— —, **H. (x–1893)**

*Herbarium* (C. Europe): WRSL.

**SCHULZE-MENZ, Georg Karl Wilhelm (1908–78)**

Judikarische Alpen (col. 1957 with F. Knoll): B.

**SCHULZER VON MÜGGENBURG, Stephan (1802–92)**

Yugoslavia (Slavonia): W (114 *Fungi*).

**SCHUMACHER, Albert (1893–1975)**

*Original collections*: MSTR.

Germany: B, C (plants from Rheinland-Westfalen, col. 1931–32), DBN (*Bryo.*), DPU (*Bryo.*), GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1929–41), JE (*Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Rheinland-Pfalz, col. 1932–44), NMW (col. 1924–68).

Great Britain (Cumberland, col. 1953): NMW. France (e.g. col. 1950–56), Austria (e.g. col. 1960–62): NMW.

Luxembourg (e.g. col. 1960): M (e.g. *Lich.*), NMW.

— —, **George F. (1924–x)**

N. America: BING (*imp. col.* of *Alg.*).

— —, **Heinrich Christian Friedrich (1757–1830)**

*Original herbarium*: C (35000; many collectors, e.g. Vahl, Isert & Thonning).

*Collections*: LE, P-JU.

— —

Trinidad: L (*Ph.*).

**SCHUMANN, Carl Rudolf (1804–72)**

Germany: E (col.  $\pm$  1843).

— —, **Julius Heinrich Karl (1810–68)**

Germany: DBN (*Ph.*), E (col. 1846), PH (*Diat.*).

— —, **Karl Moritz (1851–1904)**

Upper Bavaria (col. 1871): B, L (*Lich.*).

*Cactaceae* (col. by others\*): B (r. 1899–1903).

\* e.g. G. Capelle, E. Heese, C. Knippel, J. Maul, A. Mathsson & L. Quehl.



**SCHUMANN, Paul**

Germany (mainly Silesia; e.g. col. 1854, 1860, 1873): M (*Lich.*, col. 1853–56), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **R.**

South Africa: GRA (*Ph.*).

— —, **Walter**

Caucasus: BP, L (*Ph.*, col. 1882).

Haiti (col. 1884): B, L.

Mexico (col. 1884–88): B (492 *Ph.*), BM (208), C, JE (plants from Jaral, col. 1885), L (*Ph.*), LE (226, col. 1885), M, US, W, WU, WRSL ( $\pm$  50).

— —

Prussia: S (*Diat.*, col. 1864–69).

— —

*Pteridophytes*: STU (col.  $\pm$  1870).

— —

Austria: MANCH.

— —

*Algae mare indica*: C.

**SCHUMILOVA, L. V.**

USSR: TK.

**SCHUMM, Felix**

Germany: H (*Lich.*).

— —

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**SCHUMMEL, Aemilius**

Silesia: REG (exs. with Chr. Günther, in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft).

— —, **Theodor Emil (1785–1848)**

Silesia: WRSL.

**SCHUMO, B.**

Palestine (col.  $\pm$  1905): PH (*Ph.*).

— —, **Silas L.**

“Worldwide” (col. 1899–1909): PH (many).

**SCHUNCK**

Argentina (Catamarca, col. 1887–88): B ( $\pm$  200 *Ph.*).

**SCHUNDLEY, A.**

Collection (Genève area?): BUC.

**SCHUNKE, Carlos**

Peru: AMES, BM (r. 1911: *Pter.*), C (*ferns*, col. 1928), F (776, col. 1923–30), GH, L (*Pter.*), STU (*Pter.*), US (390).

— —, **(-VIGO), José M.**

Peru (col. 1935): A (270), BR, DAO, F (395), GH, MO, S, US (392 *orig.*).

Peru (col. 1966): BR, NY (*orig.*). (probably more widely distributed).

*Important collections*: AMAZ, COL.

**SCHUPP**

Australia: G.

**SCHUPPLI, Melchior (1824–98)**

Switzerland: BERN (*Ph.*).

**SCHUR, Philipp Johann Ferdinand (= “Ferdinand”) (1799–1878)**

*Herbarium* (e.g. Transsylvania): LW (r. 1861).

*Herbarium* (E. Europe:  $\pm$  2000 nos.): P, PC.

Czechoslovakia: E (col. 1869–71).

“Europe”: B, BRNU, MW (125), NA, PH (*Ph.*).

Roumania: E.

Transsylvania: BP, C, GOET, K (r. 1878: 590), L (*Ph.*; many), LW, P, PC, W (115 *Ph.*), WU.

**SCHURUDT, E.**

Argentina: DPU.

**SCHUSTER, Julius (1886–1949)**

Germany: E (*Fungi & vasc. plants*, col. 1904).

— —, **P.**

Germany: L (*Ph.* from Altmark, col. 1910), NMW (col. 1910; or col. by J. Schuster?).

— —, **Rudolf Mathias (1921–x)**

N. America: DUKE (*orig. Hep.*), E (col. 1955–58), F (*orig. Bryo.*), H (*Hep.*), OXF (*Hep.*), S (e.g. *Bryo.*).

Ellesmere Is. (N. coast of), Hudson Bay . . . etc. (col. 1955): DUKE, MICH (*orig.*), MIN?, NICH.

Fiji (col. 1962, 1967): BISH (*Ph.*), MASS (*orig. Ph.*), SUVA (*Ph.*).

Iowa: DPU (*Bryo.*).

Minnesota, Michigan, Wisconsin & Maine (col. 1946–50): DPU (e.g. *Hep.*), DUKE, MICH (*orig.*), MIN, NICH.

Mississippi, Tennessee, N. & S. Carolina, Florida & Georgia (col. 1950–56): DUKE, MICH (*orig.*), MIN?, NICH.

New York & New Hampshire (col. 1943–46): DPU (*Hep.* from N.Y., p.p. col. et al.), DUKE, MICH (*orig.*), MIN, NICH.

Nova Scotia: Cape Breton Highlands Nat. Park herb.

United States: PH (*Bryo. & Cyperac.* from E. states).

— —, **Walter Hugo (1907–x)**

E. Java (mangrove forests near Kalianak, Soerabaja, col. 1940): BO (26).

**SCHUSTLER, František (1893–1925)**

*Original herbarium*: PR.

Alps: PRC (1000).

Czechoslovakia: PR (1558 plants from Bohemia & Moravia, col. 1915–20 & 110 plants from Slovakia, col. 1922), PRC (1000 plants from Bohemia).

Gallia austr.: PR (147, col. 1922).

- Switzerland: PR (col. 1923).
- SCHUT, H. W.**  
Borneo (E. Kutei, col. 1954): BO.
- SCHUTTS**  
France: FI.
- SCHURMAN, Jan Albert (1888 – x)**  
Bogor [bot. garden, col. 1957]: BO (*Otophora spectabilis*).
- —, **J. A.**  
Indonesia (Banka, col. 1897–98): BO (*Sarcanthus proboscideus* J.J.S.).
- —, **J. J. (1909 – x)**  
C. Java (Rawa Pening near Ambarawa, col. 1939): BO (10 *water plants*).
- SCHURMANS STEKHOVEN, Jacobus Hermanus Jr. (1892 – x) [or Sr. (1864 – x)?]**  
Netherlands: L (*Ph.*).
- SCHUYLER, Alfred Ernest (1935 – x)**  
N. America: B (r. 1963–64: 20 *Cyperac.*).  
United States, E. Canada & Colombia: PH (*orig.*, mainly *Cyperac.*, incl. *types*).
- SCHUYT, P. J. M.**  
Netherlands: L (*Ph.*, col. 1902).
- SCHUYTBROECK, van**  
Zaire (col. 1953–55): BR.
- SCHVETZOV, I.**  
C. eur. Russia (Prov. Gorki): C (col. 1916).
- SCHWAB, A.**  
Fichtelgebirge (col. 1902–06) & Bavaria (col. 1906–10): B (*Sphagnum*).
- —, **Franz (1855 – 1910)**  
*Herbarium* (Austria): “in Stift Kremsmünster”.
- SCHWABE, Gustav**  
Pacific (Marshall Is., col. 1894–96): B (39 *Ph.* & 11 *Fungi*).
- —, **G. H. (= following?)**  
*Original collections* (e.g. *Bryophytes*): JE.
- —, **Samuel Heinrich (1789 – 1875)**  
Germany: BM (e.g. *Bryo.*), W (e.g. *orig. Alg.*, p.p. col. near Dessau).
- —, **Willmar Reinhold (1907 – x)**  
Venezuela (col. 1958): M (e.g. *Lich.*), VEN (few).
- —
- Carlsbad (now: Karlovy Vary): WRSL (e.g. *Cyanoph.*).
- SCHWACKE, Carl August Wilhelm (1848 – 1904)**  
*Original collections\** (Brazil: ± 14000, majority from the south): R (largest holdings), RB.  
Brazil (col. 1873–1904): B (r. 1889–1901: 2350; r. 1896: 76 *Lich.*; r. 1892: 7 *Alg.*), BHMH (e.g. plants from Rio de Janeiro & Ouro Preto), BR (col. 1886 & 1892), DPU, EM (*Ph.*, mainly from Ouro Preto), G, GOET (col. 1880–83), H (> 120 *Bryo.*), IAC (few), NY, P, R (e.g. col. with Jobert), RB, SP, U, US, W (284 *Ph.*), & cf. *sub Glaziou, A. F. M.*
- SCHWÄGRICHEN (SCHWAEGRICHEN), Christian Friedrich (1775 – 1853)**  
*Herbarium*: G (*Bryo.* in herb. Hedwig-Schwägrichen; other material in general herb.), M (r. 1873: ± 3800 *Crypt.*, incl. col. by Forster, Thunberg, Labillardiere et al.).  
*Bryophytes*: B (e.g. from Germany), BM, COI, E (from Germany), FH (also in herb. W. S. Sullivan), G, H, L, LG, PH, S.  
*Pteridophytes*: K (in herb. W. J. Hooker).  
*Collections*: GDOR (in herb. C. Durazzo), MW (few), PH (worldwide, mainly Indian Ocean & S. Africa: very many, e.g. *Ericaceae*), UPS (e.g. plants from Austrian Alps).  
*Moussier de Schwaegrichen . . . fac-simile du recueil et de la correspondance inédite de Schwaegrichen, conservés dans le cabinet de M. Casimir Roumeguère. nos. 1–321, 1873*: FH, G, PC,
- SCHWÄRTER, A. (1891 – x)**  
Denmark (col. 1944): C.
- SCHWÄRZEL, Charles (1905 – x)**  
Switzerland (Basel): ZT (1000 *Fungi hypogaei*).
- SCHWAN, H. E.**  
N. Iraq (col. with Rawi, Emberger, Guest, Long and Serkahia, 1955–56): BAG.
- SCHWANCK, Brita (1911 – x) [née Brunberg]**  
Finland: H.
- SCHWANECKE, Carl (1821 – 1916)**  
*Herbarium*: B (mainly destroyed), HAL.  
Puerto Rico (& Virgin Is.) (col. 1846–49): B (*orig.*: 322 *Ph.*, 20 *ferns*; also *Bryo.* & *Fungi*), BM (*mosses*), E (*ferns*), GOET (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), L, LZ, NY?, NMW, W (*Ph.*).
- SCHWARTZ, A.**  
W. Java (G. Gedeh, col. 1913–21): BO (*orig. ferns*), L (*Ph.* & *ferns*).
- —, **John E.**  
Washinton (Olympic Nat. Forest): USFS (267, col. before 1952).

\* Much of Schwacke's material was pirated by A. F. M. Glaziou; many collections labelled “Glaziou” from environs of Rio de Janeiro are in fact Schwacke-collections from Amazonia.

**SCHWARTZ, J. H.**

Canada: Wood Buffalo Nat. Park (N.W.T.):  
Wood Buffalo Nat. Park herb.

— —, **Oskar (1901–45)**

Germany: HBG (*orig.*).

— —, **“Dr.”**

*Bryophytes*: QK.

— —

Switzerland: MW (5 *Bryo.*), NMW (col.  $\pm$  1879).

**SCHWARTZMAN (ŠVARCMAN), S. R.**

*Fungi* (mainly from Kazakh SSR): AA.

**SCHWARZ, August Friedrich (1852–1915)**

Europe: GB (195 *Ph.*, col. 1873–1914).

Germany: B (r. 1895: *Ph.* from Franken), E  
(plants from Bavaria), ER (*Ph.*), MICH (11  
plants from Bavaria), STU.

— —, **Brigitte**

Greece (Aegina): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1971).

— —, **B.**

Franconian Jura: IBF.

— —, **Eduard (x–1862)**

New Zealand (exp. in the “*Novara*”, 1857–59):  
M (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **G. J.**

Argentina (col. 1945–50): BR (plants from Mi-  
siones, col. 1947), C (plants from Misiones &  
Corrientes), DAO (col. 1946–49), DBN (*Ph.*),  
DPU, E, GB (125 *Ph.*, col. 1948–49), LIL  
(*orig.*?), MO (col. 1945–48), US ( $\pm$  150).

Brazil: C (plants from Parana, col. 1947–49),  
DPU, E (col. 1949), GB (130 *Ph.*, col.  
1946–48).

Paraguay: C (col. 1951).

— —, **J.**

Austro-Hungary: GZU ( $\pm$  400).

— —, **Otto (1900–83)**

C. Europe (e.g. Alps, Abruzzi, S. Carpathian  
Mts. col. 1916–39; 1945–x): B, JE (e.g. *orig.*  
*Ph.*).

Turkey (Anatolia, col. 1931–34): ANK, B, EGE,  
JE.

— —, **W.**

Algeria (Hoggar, col. 1972): GZU (*orig.*), M (e.g.  
*Lich.*).

— —, **Z.**

Poland: C (col. 1952).

— —

Europe: B (*Bryo.* from Salzburg, col. 1858),  
MANCH (*Bryo.*, col.  $\pm$  1850–x).

— — (= **A. F.?**)

C. Germany: KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).

**SCHWARZE, Carl Alois (1886–1956)**

New Jersey & Maryland: NY (84 *Fungi*).

**SCHWARZEL, Felix**

Czechoslovakia (col.  $\pm$  1860–90): B, MJ, ( $\pm$   
6000 *Ph.* & *Crypt.*), W (521 plants from Bohe-  
mian and Moravian Mts.).

**SCHWARZENBACH, E.**

S. Sumatra: Z (r. 1931–32).

**SCHWARZENBACH, F.**

E. Greenland (col. 1952–56): C (1196).

**SCHWARZER, Carl Ferdinand (1829–70)**

*Herbarium*: BREM (in herb. W. O. Focke).

Silesia: B, C (col. 1864–69), NMW (col. 1868), S.

**SCHWATKA, Frederic (1849–92)**

Yukon & Alaska (arctic, col. 1883): GH.

**SCHWEBEL, E.**

Brazil: SP.

**SCHWEERS, A. C. S.**

Netherlands (col. 1923–41): L (*Fungi*).

**SCHWEICKERDT, Herold Georg Wilhelm Johannes (1903–77)**

England (Surrey): NMW (col. 1936).

Transvaal, S.W. Africa, Rhodesia, Mozambique  
& Natal: B (365 *Gram.*; 52 other plants), BM  
(e.g. 119 *Pter.*, also *Gram.* from Rhodesia &  
Mozambique col. with B. S. Fischer; 66 *Ph.* &  
(col. with B. S. Fischer) 78 *Pter.* from South  
Africa), BOL, BR (plants from S.W. Africa),  
J, K, M (*Ph.*), NH, NU, PRE, PREM (*orig.*  
*Fungi* & *Ph.*), PRU (*orig.*), PUC (*imp. col.*,  
mainly from W. Transvaal), STE, US, WIND.

**SCHWEIGER, Hans G.**

Caribbean (*mar. Alg.*): FPDB (*imp. col.*).

**SCHWEIGGER, August Friedrich (1783–1821)**

*Herbarium*: Königsberg (former E. Prussia)  
(10.000) [destroyed].

Austria, Pyrenees: UPS.

Nice (col. 1808): P.

Sicily: B (col.  $\pm$  1821).

**SCHWEIKE**

Brazil: GOET (900, col. 1884).

**SCHWEINFURTH, Charles (1890–1970)**

N.E. United States: A, AMES, F, NEBC, NMW.

— —, **George August\* (1836–1925)**

*Herbarium*: B (small part extant; see also below

\* Travelled in Nile-countries 1863–66, in equatorial  
Africa 1868–71, in the areas between the Nile and  
the Red Sea 1876–86; between 1888–1914 still  
making frequent trips, e.g. to Yemen 1888–89 &  
Eritrea 1891–94.

- sub "special collections").
- Africa: B, BM (1494, incl. platns from Arabia), BR (e.g. plants from Nubia), C, CAIM (*imp. col.*), CORD, FT (*imp. col.*), G, GE, K (r. 1867–97: 3913 plants from Egypt, Nile-land, Arabia, Socotra & Ethiopia), L (col. 1863–66), LE ( $\pm$  380 plants from trop. Africa, col. 1864–70), LY (e.g. plants from Nubia & Egypt), MW, NH (plants from trop. Africa), NY (plants from N. Africa, e.g. col. with D. Riva), P, PC, PH (mainly *grasses*), PR (268 plants from Nubia & Ethiopia).
- C. Africa: E (col. 1869), GOET, KIEL (*Lich.*), M (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), S, SAM (32), W (390, e.g. *Orch.*), WRSL.
- Arabia: BM, BR, K, LE ( $\pm$  520, col. 1887), M, MO (plants from Aden, col. 1888), US, WU, Z.
- Egypt & former Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: B, BP, BR (col. 1876 & 1887), E (col. 1877), G, GOET (plants from Gallabat, col. 1865; also col. 1879–81), GZU ( $\pm$  100), H (e.g. *Musci*), K (cf. sub Africa), KIEL, L (*Ph.*, col. 1887), LE, LY, M, MO (col. 1864–87), MPU, NY, P, US (391, incl. plants from Arabia), W (529 *Ph.*), WRSL.
- Eritrea: BR, FT (850, col. 1889–91), M (r. 1892: *Crypt.*), S (col. with D. Riva), WRSL.
- Ethiopia: BP, BPI, BR (col. 1892), K, LE (col. 1892 with D. Riva), NY, PR (cf. sub Africa).
- Europe: B (e.g. plants from Sardinia, col. 1858), BM (plants from Tirol, col. 1857), GZU (20 plants from S. Georgia), M (*Ph.* from Sardinia; *Ph.* from Russia, col. 1860), NMW (plants from Germany, col. 1859).
- Socotra (col.  $\pm$  1891–94): B, K, M, OXF (8), WU.
- Collections*: AAR (plants from Near East), BAS, BO, BR (120 *Pter.*), DBN (*Ph.*), FI, WIR.
- Special collections*: B (fruits and seeds (palm fruit separate), *gymnosperm cones*, *spirit collection*, *wood collection*, *fossils & vegetal remains* from Egyptian tombs).
- vide Hegelmaier, C. F.*
- SCHWEINFURTH, Ulrich (1925–x)**  
New Zealand (col. 1959): M (r. 1962: 1300 *orig.*).
- SCHWEINITZ, Lewis Davis von (1780–1835)**  
*Original herbarium* (N. America, incl. his *Fungi*): PH (r. 1834–36: 23000); [S. exchanged material with most important botanists of his era].
- N. America: BR (400 plants from Pa. & Va.), CGE, DWC (154), E (plants from Pa.), H (*Agrostis ocimpinica*, in herb. Steven), LZ, M (e.g. *Lich.* from N.C. & Pa.), NY, OXF (70), PUR, REG (e.g. *Poaceae* & *Carices* in herb. F. L. v. Welden), W (*Orch.*).
- Fungi* (N. American): BM, BPI, CUP, FH, K (r. 1823–28: 800), NY, NYS, UPS.
- Hepatics*: FH (84 fragments), PC.
- SCHWEITZER, Hans Joachim (1928–x)**  
Germany (col. 1945–x): FR (*orig.*).  
Spitzbergen: M (*Lich.*, col. 1961).
- SCHWEIZER, Jean (1896–x)**  
E. Java (col.  $\pm$  1920–29): BO, PAS.  
*Collection* (Europe?): BERN.
- —, T. J.  
France: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1853).
- SCHWEMMANN, W.**  
Nordrhein–Westfalen: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1905).
- SCHWENCKE (SCHWENKEN), Martinus Wilhelmus (1707–85)**  
*Collection* (from bot. garden?): E (in herb. Giseke).
- SCHWENK, Heinrich (1809–60)**  
Indonesia (Moesala (Sibolga) Is.: opposite the Tapanuli Bay; col. 1855): BO (e.g. *Anau-xanopetalum schwenkii* T. & B.).
- SCHWENKER**  
*Bryophytes* (e.g.): HBG (*orig.*).
- SCHWENKMEYER, Richard**  
California (San Diego co.): SDM (*orig.*).
- SCHWENSEN, Poula (1891–1953)**  
Denmark (col. 1914–15): C.
- SCHWERDTFEGER, F.**  
S.W. Africa (col. 1952–53): M.  
Guatemala (col. 1950): M (*Conifers*).
- SCHWERIN, Fritz Kurt Alexander, Graf von (1856–1934)**  
*Acer leaves*: G (r. 1899: 100).
- SCHWERTSCHLAGER, Joseph (1853–1924)**  
Germany: STU (*Pter.*).
- SCHWETZ, Jacques**  
Zaire (col. 1925–32): BR ( $\pm$  56 *orig.*).
- SCHWIMMER**  
Vorarlberg: BREG.
- SCHWIND, F.**  
*vide Symoens, J.-J.*
- —, Johann (x–1944)  
Bavaria (col. 1931–40): M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- SCHWINDT, Elena**  
Argentina (col.  $\pm$  1946–50 (+?)): B, BR (plants from Misiones, col. 1948–49), C (plants from Misiones, col. 1947–50), DAO (col. 1947–50), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1948), DPU, E (col. 1946–50), LIL (*orig.*), MO (col. 1947–49).
- SCHWINGENSCHUSS**  
N. Persia: W.
- SCHWIPPEL, Karl (1821–1911)**  
Moravia: BRNM.
- SCHWÖDER, Adolf (1841–1934)**  
Austria & Moravia: MANCH (r. 1883: *orig.*; in

- Bailey Eur. herb.).  
Moravia: BRNM (col. 1873–99), BRNU, GB?,  
GOET (col. ± 1881–89), L (*Ph.*), NA, NMW  
(col. 1880–81).  
*Collection*: B (r. 1948: plants col. 1881–88).
- SCHWUTSCHLAGER (= Schwertschlagler?)**  
*Rosaceae*: BR (120, in herb. Crepin).
- SCHYCHOWSKI, Iwan**  
Hungary: FI (col. 1834).
- SCHYLTIER, C. O.**  
Sweden: GH.
- SCIGLIANI**  
Sicily: FI.
- SCLANDERS, "Dr." (fl. 1887)**  
Great Britain: NRN.
- SCOFIELD, C. S. (= Carl Schurz (1875–1965)?)**  
United States: US (95 *orig.*).
- —, **W. B.**  
*Bryophytes*: UAC, UBC.
- SCOGGAN, Homer John (1911–x)**  
*Original collections*: CAN.  
Alberta & Brit. Columbia: MIN.  
Manitoba (col. 1948–49, 1950 (with W. K. W.  
Baldwin), 1951, 1953 (+ ?)): ALTA, C (1194,  
col. 1948–53), CAN (8976 *orig.*), DPU (*Musci*  
& *Hep.*), GH, K, LE, MIN, MTJB.  
New Brunswick (col. 1955–57): ACAD (2214),  
CAN (*orig.*), S, WIN.  
Quebec (Gaspé Pen., col. 1936–45): CAN (2000  
*orig.*).
- SKOLNIK (SKOLNIK), Rosa**  
S. America: BM (r. 1954: 24 *Ph.*).  
Argentina: BR (col. 1946–48).  
Bolivia & Brazil: DPU.  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1949 e.g. with F. A.  
Barkley, J. A. Molina, R. Barriga & N. Barva  
Lopez): C, CORD, DPU (*Ph.* & *Pter.*),  
MEDEL, US.
- SCOPOLI, Johannes Antonius (Giovanni Antonio)  
(1723–88)**  
Italy: C, LINN, PAV?  
*Collections*: B, M (e.g. some *Lich.*), MPU, UPS  
(plants grown in Uppsala bot. garden from  
seeds sent by Scopoli to Linnaeus).
- SCOPS, Charles Léopold Alphonse (1898–x)**  
Zaire (col. 1929): BR (90 *orig.*).
- SCORA, Rainer Walter (1928–x)**  
Mexico (col. 1962 with W. W. Payne): B (r.  
1963–64: 82), E (r. 1964), MEXU, MICH.  
Michigan: E (r. 1964), MICH?
- SCORESBY, William (1790–1857)**  
E. Greenland: C, K (r. 1822).
- SCORTECHINI, Rev. Father Benedetto (1845–86)**  
*Original collections*: CAL.  
Australia (Queensland, ± 1871–84): M (e.g.  
*Lich.* from Logan R.), MEL, NA.  
Malay Pen. (col. 1884 mainly in Perak; col. 1885  
in E. distr. of Kinta): A, B (plants from Perak),  
BM (r. 1884–86: 186 *ferns*, 49 *Loranthus*, &  
*Ficus* from Perak), BR, CAL (*orig.*), CUH,  
DBN (*Ph.* from Perak), E, FI, G, HK (10  
plants from Perak), K (r. 1886–87: 269), L,  
LE (± 200), MO, P (r. 1892: 140 plants col.  
with King), SING, U (plants from Perak), UC,  
US (few).  
*Mycolog. collections*: PAD (*types*).
- SCORUP, Edna**  
Utah: NY.
- SCOTCHER, John Stanley Branscombe (1948–x)**  
South Africa (Tongaland & Natal Drakensberg:  
± 500 specimens): NU, Natal Parks Board  
herb., Pietermaritzburg.
- SCOTLAND, Douglas W.**  
Sierra Leone (col. ± 1922): K.
- SCOTT, A.**  
North Carolina: E (col. 1961).
- —, **Alistair A. H.**  
Great Britain: BM, E (col. 1975–x).
- —, **Andrew (fl. 1736–39)**  
Maryland (col. 1736): BM-SL (36).
- —, **Arthur Moreland (1888–1963)**  
Cuba (col. 1948), Guatemala (col. 1951), Panama  
(col. 1951), S.E. United States (La., Miss, Ala.  
& Fla., col. 1938–54): FH (*orig.*).
- —, **B. B.**  
England (S. Lancaster): NMW (col. 1879).
- —, **Benjamin Charles George (fl. 1860–90)**  
China: K (r. 1885: e.g. *Fraxinus chinensis* and  
*Ligustrum indicum*).
- —, **C. (= Charles (1864–1907)?)**  
Scotland (col. 1889–91): (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Charles Leslie (1913–x)**  
South Africa: PRE (few).
- —, **Cyril John**  
England (Warwick): COV.
- —, **Dukinfield Henry (1854–1934)**  
Great Britain (*fossil plants*): BM, NMW (from  
Hants).
- —, **Ernest (x–1965)**  
England (E. Kent): NMW (col. 1956), RNG.
- —, **E. J.**  
Transvaal: PRE.

- SCOTT, G.**  
Scotland (col.  $\pm$  1860): GLAM (215).
- —, **George Anderson Macdonald (1933 – x)**  
*Original Bryophytes* (e.g. from New Zealand): MUCV.  
New Zealand (*Bryo.*): OTA.
- —, **G. A. M.**  
Scotland (W. Sutherland): NMW (col. 1956).
- —, **G. D.**  
Scotland (Sterling): NMW (col. 1962).
- —, **G. D.**  
Sweden, "Lappmark": E-GL (col. 1956).
- —, **Helen(a) (1830 – 1910) [later Mrs Forde]**  
Austalia (Ash Is. off the Hunter R.): B (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Hugh (1885 – 1960)**  
N.E. Africa & S.W. Arabia (col. 1926 – 27, 1937 – 38, 1948 – 49 & 1952 – 53): BM (col. 1937 – 38, 23 plants col. 1948 & 68 *Ph.*, col. 1952 – 53), BR (plants from Ethiopia), K (*orig.*).
- —, **James Donald (1908 – x)**  
S. Africa: J (*Ph.*), PRE, Estcourt Res. Station herb., Worcester Veld Reserve herb.
- —, **James Robinson (1789 – 1821) & JAMESON, William (1796 – 1873)**  
*Herbarium Edinense, or dried specimens of indigenous plants, 1819*: ABDAM (r. 1919: 3 vols).
- —, **John (1836 – 80)**  
India: CAL, K (r. 1870).
- —, **John**  
Manitoba & N. Dakota: MIN.
- —, **Julian Hansford**  
Great Britain (*Orobanch*): BRIST.
- —, **J. G.**  
Massachusetts: MICH (few).
- —, **K.**  
Canada (col. 1925 – 26): MICH (83 *Lich. dupl.*).
- —, **Kate E.**  
Channel Is. (Jersey): NMW (col.  $\pm$  1880).
- —, **L. I.**  
Rhodesia: BM (col. 1929).
- —, **Miss L. J.**  
Wales (Brecon): NMW (col. 1927).
- —, **M. L.**  
*vide Stevens, W. D.*
- —, **Mrs Philip Benjamin**  
Channel Is. (Jersey): NMW (col.  $\pm$  1870).
- SCOTT, Robert (1757 – 1808)**  
Ireland: DBN (*orig. Alg.*).
- —, **R.**  
Great Britain: CAL (*ferns*).
- —, **R.**  
Wales (Denbigh): NMW (col. 1938).
- —, **R.**  
India: M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- —, **R. I. C.**  
Sri Lanka & Malacca (col. 1853): K.
- —, **Sylvester**  
Maryland: NY.
- —, **Mrs Sylvester**  
Maryland: NY.
- —, **S.**  
England (E. Cornwall): NMW (col. 1935).
- —, **Thomas**  
Great Britain: GRK.
- —, **T.**  
Ireland (N. Kerry): NMW (col. 1849).
- —, **V. M.**  
New Zealand: MSC (r. 1960: *Pter.*).
- —, **Walter (x – 1840)**  
Scotland: E, WAR (plants from Fife, col. 1839).
- —, **Walter**  
*Herbarium* (Zetland): ZCM (700 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **William (1845 – 1920)**  
Canada: C (plants from Ont., Alta. & B.C., col. 1890 – 1911), CAN, DAO or MTJB, NY, TRT (5500).
- —, **W.**  
N. America: BM (r. 1924).
- —, **W. B.**  
L. Attawapiskat, N. Ontario (col. 1939): TRT (210).
- —, **Rev. William Langston (1817 – 88)**  
Great Britain: MANCH.
- —, **William Lawrence**  
Nyassaland (= Malawi) & Mozambique (col. 1887 – 88): FHO, K (e.g. r. 1888: 582 plants from Nyassa).
- —, **W. L. (= prec.?)**  
Madagascar: MANCH (*Ph.*).
- —, **("docteurs") (= e.g. Thomas?)**  
Tasmania: K (in herb. W. J. Hooker).
- —, **"Dr." (= John (1836 – 80)?)**  
Burma, India: E-GL.

**SCOTT ELLIOT, George Francis (1862 – 1934)**

*Original collections:* mainly at BM and K.

Africa: NY (only plants from S. Africa?).

E. Africa (former British) (e.g. Mt. Ruwenzori exp. & Tanzania, col. 1893–94): A, B (529), BM, E, K (2849 *orig.*), MO.

S. Africa (col. 1888–90): B (126), BM (r. 1888: 456), E, K, LE (r. 1892: 76), NH (64 plants from Cape Prov.), NY.

W. Africa (Sierra Leone & Guinea (Sierra Leone Boundary Commission), col. 1891–92): A, B (826), BM (1399), CAL, E, GH, K (3251 *orig.*), MO, P.

Argentina & Chile (col. 1904): B (162 plants from Punta Arenas, Chile), E, K, NY.

Canary Is. (col. 1887): E, K.

Egypt (col. 1891): B (134), BM (r. 1892: 456), E (also plants from Libya), K (97), P (33).

Great Britain: E (plants from Scotland), E-GL (plants from Scotland), GGO, LIV, MPU (r. 1924: *Lich.* from Scotland).

Madagascar (col. 1888–90): B (490), BM (r. 1890: 118), E, K (1094 *orig.*), P (r. 1890: 400, p.p. col. by Cloisel).

**SCOTT-RUSSELL, R.**

India (Kashmir, col. 1939): BM (r. 1947: 859 *Ph.*, 11 *Pter.* & 6 *Lich.*), E.

**SCOTT-SMITH, D. D.**

South Africa (Natal): NPB (*orig. Ph.*, p.p. col. with C. J. Ward).

**SCOTT-THOMSON, J.**

New Zealand: W (28 *Lich.*).

**SCOTTER, Mrs Bronwen**

British Isles: NMW ( $\pm$  200, col. 1973–75).

— —, **Christopher**

England (Monmouth): NMW (col. 1974).

— —, **George Wilby (1933–x)**

*Original vascular plants:* CWS.

Canada (mainly *Lich.* and *mosses*): C (5000), CAFB (*vasc. plants*) from N.W.T.), CAN (8000, incl. CANL and CANM), DAO (7000), H (6000), M (*Lich.* from N.W.T., col. 1972–79), NY (5000), QK, UAC (4000), WISC (5000).

[*Private herbarium:* > 15000].

**SCOTTI**

Eritrea (col.  $\pm$  1890): FT (100).

**SCOTTSBERG, C.**

Sweden: HNH (*Ph.* in Jesup herb.).

**SCOULAR**

Great Britain: E (*Alg.*).

**SCOULER, John (1804 – 71)**

*Herbarium* (Scotland & Ireland): GGO.

N.W. America (Voyage to)\* (1824–25): CGE, DBN, E (plants from Brit. Columbia & Brazil), FH (e.g. *Lich.* from Brit. Columbia), GH, K (*orig.*?), OXF (29 plants from Brit. Columbia & 2 from Galapagos Is.).

Cape, Mauritius, Ceylon, India & Macao (Voyage to) (1827–28): E (plants from Madras & Cape), K.

Juan Fernandez (1827): E, K?, OXF (5).

Portugal (= Madeira?): CGE (*Pter.*), FH (e.g. 1 *Lich.*).

*Collections:* DBN (plants from Ireland?), GGO (*Alg.*), K (also plants from Great Britain?), TCD (e.g. *Lich.*).

**SCOULLAR, Helen Paine**

N. America (mainly Maine?): MAINE (*imp. col.*).

**SCOURFIELD, D. J.**

*Algae:* BM (r. 1949: 70 slides of *freshwater Alg.*, 8 slides of *Diat.*, 27 tubes of *Volvox* & 6 dried specimens of *freshwater Alg.*).

**SCOVELL, Josiah Thomas (1841 – 1915)**

Colorado (e.g. Central City): MICH (*Ph.* & *ferns*; incl. *Tradescantia occidentalis*).

Indiana (p.p. col. with H.W. Clark): DS, F, IND, US.

Michigan: MICH (*Ph.* & *ferns*).

**SCOVILLE, A. H.**

Rocky Mts. (Wisc.; Wyo., col. 1876–99): RM.

— —, **Mrs S. C.**

*vide Gardner, H. M.*

**SCRIBA, Julius Karl (1848 – 1905)**

W. Germany: C (col. 1869), E (col. 1869), GOET (plants from Hessen & Pfalz).

— —, **Ludwig Philipp Karl (1847 – 1933)**

*Cladonia herbarium:* FR (from Taunus, Harz and other parts of Europe & “exotics”).

Europe (*Lich.*): B, E, GRA (100 *Lich.* from Austria), M (*Lich.* from Germany, col. 1891–1903; from Switzerland, col. 1896), MICH (70), NMW (*Lich.* from Germany, col. 1889–91), PH?

*Cladonia:* B, L, W (38).

**SCRIBNER, Frank Lamson (1851 – 1938) [né Franklin Pierce Lamson]**

*Original collections* (United States, mainly *grasses*): US (large col.).

United States: A (plants from N.W.), B (col. 1883), BPI (*Fungi* from E. states), C (plants from Mont., col. 1883), GH (plants from Mont. & Wyo.), K (r. 1896–99: 330), MICH (5

\* Itinerary: Madeira, Rio de Janeiro, Cape Horn, Galapagos Is. → Fort Vancouver on the Columbia R.

- plants from Mont.), NA?, NMW (col. 1889), NY (600 *grasses*), TENN (plants from Me., Mont. & Tenn.), WELC (300 *grasses & sedges*).
- SCUDDER, Thayer**  
Zambia (col. 1956–57): BR, SRGH (*orig.*).
- SCULF, F. J.**  
Ohio & Arkansas: NY.
- ŠČUKIN (SCZUKIN), I. S.**  
S.E. asian USSR (col. 1950): MW.
- —, N.  
Yakutsk (col. ± 1869): LE (32).
- ŠČUKIN (SCZUKIN, SCHTSCHUKIN), Semen Semenovič (1795–x)**  
Siberia: B (plants from Irkutsk), LE (712 plants from Zabaikal & Irkutsk govt.), MO (col. 1837), MW (76 plants from Irkutsk), W (e.g. *Orch.*).
- SCULL, Lilian Eleanor (1895–x)**  
United States (mainly Fla.): BUT, DAO (col. 1938), DPU (*Pter. & Angiosperm.*), DUKE, FLAS.
- SCULLEN, Herman A. (1887–x)**  
Oregon: OSC (300).
- SCULLY, Francis Joseph (1891–x)**  
Arkansas: GH, MICH (20 *Lich.*, col. 1939–42).  
C. & W. United States: US (98).  
*Collections*: KY, SD?
- —, J.  
Nepal: K (r. 1880: 256), U.
- —, Reginald William (1858–1935)  
*Herbarium* (mainly S. & N. Kerry): DBN (5000).  
Great Britain: BM, CGE, DAO (plants from England, col. 1890), LIV, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1908–x), NMW (plants from Anglesey & Mid Perth), NWH.  
Ireland (mainly Kerry): GALW, K (r. 1889–90: 45), MANCH, NMW, OXF.
- —, William Charles (1855–1943)  
South Africa (E. Cape & Namaqualand): B (plants from Namaqualand), BOL (*Ph.*), E (plants from Cape, col. 1885), K (85), L (*Ph.* from Namaqualand, col. 1884–86), MO (col. ± 1885), PRE, SAM (± 130), UPS.
- SCULTHORPE, E.**  
England (Monmouth): NMW (col. 1936).
- SCUNTAG (= probably SONNTAG, F. q.v.)**  
Silesia: MANCH (*Alg.*, incl. *Diat.*, col. ± 1885).
- SCUPHAM, John Robertson (1840–1927)**  
*Herbarium* (California): UC.
- SCZUKIN**  
*vide Ščukin*
- SDANOW (SHDANOW)**  
S. eur. Russia (former Oblast of the Don Cossacks): TU (r. before 1896).
- SEABRA**  
São Tomé: COL.
- SEAGAR, E. A.**  
Australia: E.
- SEAGRIEF, Stanley Charles (1927–x)**  
Rhodesia (col. 1957): BR, GRA (few), K, RUH, SRGH (957 *orig. Angiosperm.*).  
South Africa (Natal: ± 100 *vasc. plants*; E. Cape: 446 *vasc. plants* & ± 600 (mainly marine) *Alg.*): RUH (446 *vasc. plants* & few *Alg.* from E. Cape), private herb.  
Zaïre & Zambia (col. 1957): BR, K, SRGH (*orig.*).
- SEAL, John Edward (1923–x)**  
N.W. Borneo (Sarawak, col. 1954–x): SAR, SING.
- —, Thomas (1785–1875)  
Pennsylvania: PH.
- —, Thomas (fl. 1893)  
*Herbarium* (Pennsylvania): PH (*vasc. plants*).  
Pennsylvania & New Jersey: CM.
- SEALE, Alvin (1873–x)**  
Guam (col. 1900) & S.W. Pacific (col. 1903): BISH.
- SEALY, James (died before 1834)**  
*Herbarium* (Ireland: Cork co.): K.
- —, Joseph Robert (1907–x), SEALY, Stella (1906–x) [née Ross-Craig] & BURTT, Bernard Dearman (1902–38)  
Great Briatin (col. 1932–35): K (± 730).
- SEALY, W.**  
Switzerland: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1818).
- —  
Victoria (Australia): FI (col. before 1874).
- SEAMAN, Frederick**  
Mexico: e.g. MSC.
- —, William Henry (1837–1910)  
United States (mainly): NY, US (1603 ± half *orig.*, p.p. col. by others).
- SEARGENT, Mary**  
Kentucky: GH.
- SEARIGHT, G. L.**  
*Chumbi Valley Road Survey* (W. Assam Himalayas, col. 1904–05): B (*Ph.*), L (*Ph.*).
- SEARLE, B.**  
Colorado: DPU (*Musci*).



**SEARLE, Henry (Harry) (1844 – 1935)**

Great Britain: ABD, BDK, CGE, LIV, MANCH  
(col. 1883 – x), NMW (col. 1876 – 99), NWH.

— —, **H. (= possibly prec.)**

Europe: AK.

— —, **Mary**

England (Monmouth): NMW (col. 1938).

**SEARLS, Fanny (1851 – 1939)**

Utah & Nevada (col. 1870 & 1875): GH (in herb.  
Gray).

**SEARS, John H. (= John Henry (1843 – 1910)?)**

*Collection* (col.  $\pm$  1878): AK (*ex herb.*).

— —, **M. N.**

North Carolina: E (col. 1963 – 66; also col. with T.  
Bradley & Bannister), NCU (*orig.*).

South Carolina: E (col. 1966 with T. Bradley),  
NCU (*orig.*).

— —, **P.**

*Original collections* (e.g. *Bryo.*): OKL.

**SEATON, Henry Eliason (1869 – 93)**

N. America: NY.

Indiana: F (106 plants from Montgomery).

Mexico: F (498, col. 1891), GH, US.

— —, **Miss L. M.**

Zambia (former N. Rhodesia) (Broken Hill): K  
( $\pm$  40 *Gram.*, col. 1936).

**SEAVER, Fred Jay (1877 – 1970)**

*Original Fungi*: IA (*Discomycetes*), K, NY (r.  
1943).

Trop. America: MICH (258 *Fungi*).

United States: CUP, DPU (*Fungi* from New  
York), MICH (60 *Fungi* from N.Dak., col.  
with P. Wilson), NY ( $\pm$  900 *Fungi* from Colo.,  
col. 1910 (p.p. with E. Bethel);  $\pm$  600 *Fungi*  
from Colo., col. 1929 with P.F. Shope and E.  
Bartholomew; & *Fungi* from N.Y., e.g. col.  
with P. Wilson).

West Indies: K (135 *rusts* from Trinidad, col.  
1920 – 21), NY.

*Fungi*: OSC.

*North Dakota Fungi, fasc. 1 – 2, nos. 1 – 40, 1908*  
(with Herbert Floyd Bergman (1883 – x)): BPI,  
CUP, F, FH, MICH, NDA, OS, RMS.

*Ascomycetes and lower fungi, fasc. 1 – 4, nos.*  
*1 – 100, 1907 – 09* (with Guy West Wilson  
(1877 – x)): BPI, CUP, FH, ISC, MASS, MU,  
NHES, OC, OS, RMS, TRTC, VT.

*vide Murrill, W. A.*

*vide Britton, N. L., Britton, E. G. et al.*

**SEAVERNS, D.**

Panama: F (75, col. 1939).

**SEAWARD, Mark Richard David (1938 – x)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): CMM (mainly *Bryo.*).  
Great Britain: WRSL (*Lich.*); and british herb.?

**SEBA, Albert (1665 – 1736)**

S.E. Asia: BM (fide v. Steenis-Kruseman “Flora  
Malesiana: Cyclopaedia of collectors, 1950”).

**SEBALD, Oskar (1929 – x)**

Ethiopia: B (col. 1968).

Württemberg (col.  $\pm$  1960’s): STU.

**SEBASTINE, K. M.**

India?: MH.

**SEBASTINI, Francesco Antonio (1782 – 1821)**

*Herbarium*: RO (fide Lasègue).

Italy: C (plants from Rome), FI (plants from  
Lazio).

**ŠEBEK, Svatopluk (1926 – x)**

Czechoslovakia: OMP, PRC, Nymburk muzeum.

**SEBERT, Hippolyte (1839 – 1930)**

New Caledonia (col. before 1870) & France?: P  
(*wood samples*).

**ŠEBESTA, František (1844 – 96)**

Czechoslovakia: B (r. 1948: plants col. 1878),  
BRNM.

**SÉBILLE, Abbé René (1851 – 1938)**

*Herbarium*: DI.

France: AUT (*mosses* from Saône-et-Loire), DPU  
(*Musci*), H (*Bryo.*), NMW, PC.

**SÉBIRE, Albert (1863 – 1936)**

Senegal ( $\pm$  1895 – 1900): P.

**ŠEBOR, F.**

Czechoslovakia (Tachov region, col. 1966): Ta-  
chov (Okresní muzeum).

**SEBRIGHT, Frederica (1796 – x) [later Mrs F. Franks]**

*Herbarium* (Hampstead area): LTN (r. 1954: col.  
1820 – 23; formerly at EPM).

**SECKERA, Wenzel Johann (x – 1875)**

Bohemia: MW (32).

**SECKT, Heinrich Karl Felix Hans (= “Hans”) (1879 – 1953)**

Argentina (mainly Cordoba): CORD.

**SEÇMEN, Özcan (1947 – x)**

Turkey: EGE, H.

**SECRÉTAN, Gabriel Abraam Samuel Jean Louis (= “Louis”) (1758 – 1839)**

*Original herbarium*: LAU (*Ph.*).

**ŠEDA, Zdeněk (1930 – x)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

**SEDAKOV, Vasilij**

Siberia (Dauria): LE (in herb. Fischer).

**SEDD, K.**

Alberta (Waterton): Waterton Lakes Nat. Park  
herb.

- SEDDON, Brian (1933 – x) [later B. Abell Seddon]**  
England & Wales (col. 1961 – 69): NMW.
- —, **Ian**  
Ontario (E. Lake Superior): LSP (*vasc. plants*).
- SEDEE, Th. A. (= Theodorus Antonius Sr.)**  
Netherlands: L (*Ph.*, col. 1934).
- SEDELNIKOV, A.**  
Kazakh SSR: E (col. 1912).
- SEDERHOLM, Johan**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1883), S.
- SEDGWICK, Rev. John**  
England (Lincoln): BM-SL.
- —, **Leonard John (1883 – 1925)**  
*Herbarium* (England: Rutland): LSR.  
England (Chester & S. Lancaster): NMW (col. 1905 – 06).  
India: BLAT (> 7000 *orig.* from distr. to the South of Bombay States, p.p. col. by T.R.D. Bell), BM (*Bryo.*), DBN (*Bryo.*), H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1914: 105 *Musci*; r. 1935: 1500, col. 1915 – 25 [*Bryo.* now at BM]), US (*Bryo.*).
- —  
Kashmir (col. 1885): CAL.
- ŠEDIVÝ (?)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- SEDLÁČEK, František (1885 – 1915)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- SEDLÁČKOVÁ, M.**  
Czechoslovakia (Nový Jičín regio): NJ.
- SEEAR, Joan**  
California: NMW (col. 1959), US (*orig.*).
- SEEBOHM, Hugh Exton (1867 – 1946)**  
England (Cumberland): NMW.  
*Filices* (e.g. from Great Britain): BDK.
- SEED-ROBERTS, Mrs E.**  
Jamaica (col. ± 1883): MANCH (*Pter.*).
- SEEFELDNER, G.**  
Adriatic sea (*Alg.*): BM (r. 1913 – 14), MANCH (90, col. ± 1913), NY (30).  
*vide Schiller, J.*
- SEEGELER, Cornelis Jacobus Pieter (1940 – x)**  
Ethiopia (col. 1971 – 73): WAG (> 1200 *orig.*).
- SEEGER, Karl Immanuel (1818 – 97)**  
Württemberg: STU.
- —, **R.**  
Austria: IB (1500 plants from E. Alps, col. 1900 – 15), IBF.
- —
- SEEL, K.**  
Canada (Radium Hot Springs, B.C.): Kootenay Nat. Park herb.
- SEELAND, Hermann (1868 – 1954)**  
Niedersachsen (mainly Hildesheim region): GOET.
- SEELEY, Miss G.**  
England (Surrey): NMW (col. 1894).
- SEELEY, Henry M.**  
Vermont: MID (transferred to VT?).
- —, **John (1806? – x)**  
Great Britan: HNN, K (plants from Isle of Wight & Surrey), RTE (4), WAR (plants from Warwick, col. 1843).  
Kerry (Ireland): BSL, NMW.
- SEELMAN, Elizabeth**  
New Jersey & New York: BKL.
- SEELOS, Gustav (1831 – 1911)**  
Tirol & Vorarlberg: IBF.
- SEELY, Mary Kathryn (1939 – x)**  
S.W. Africa: PRE, WIND, Gobabeb (herb. of the Desert ecological research unit).
- SEELZE, C. W.**  
New York: E (col. 1885).
- SEEMAN, A.**  
Switzerland: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1823).
- —  
*vide Jenman, G. S.*
- SEEMANN, Berthold Carl (1825 – 71)**  
Fiji (col. 1860): B (*Ph. & Hep.*), BM (594 *dupl.*), CAL, CGE, DPU, E, FH, FI, G (440), GH, K (> 1000 *orig.*), LD, MEL, MO, NY, OXF (± 110, incl. many *ferns*), P (525), W (293).  
Nicaragua: BM (r. 1867: 238), K, L, LE.  
Venezuela (col. 1864): OXF.  
*Voyage of H.M.S. "Herald"* (1846 – 51: to W. coast of America & Pacific, returning via Hawaii, Honkong, East Indies & Cape): A (e.g. plants from Mexico), BM (± a full set of plants: e.g. 2000 plants forming the *type collection* of "*the Herald*", purchased in 1862), C (plants from Panama & N.W. Mexico), CGE (*Ph. & Pter.* from N.W. America, Samoa & Kurdistan), E (plants from Panama), FI (plants from Panama), G (plants from C. America & E. Asia), GH (e.g. plants from Mexico, Panama & Colombia), GOET (plants from Panama), K (± a full set of plants), MEDEL (plants from Colombia), MO (plants from

- Mexico, Panama & S. America), P, S (plants from Panama).  
**Collections:** AMES, DUKE, H, NY (plants from trop. America), TCD (e.g. *Lich.*), US.
- SEEMANN, Oswald**  
 Mesopotamia (Tell Halaf, col. 1912): B (143 *Ph.*).
- SEEMEN, Karl Otto von (1838 – 1910)**  
*Herbarium:* B (r. 1892).  
 Borkum (Is. of) (col. 1896 – 1906): B (367), L (*Ph.*).  
 Germany: B (*orig.*), BHU (*Salix*), L.  
 Switzerland: B (*orig.*), L.  
*Cupuliferae & Salicaceae:* B (r. 1892 – 1910).
- SEENUS, Joseph, Freiherr von**  
 Istria (col.  $\pm$  1805): MW (few).
- SEETHARAM, Y. N.**  
 India: BR (col. 1978), HIFP (*orig.*).
- SEEZEN (or: SEETZEN), Ullrich (x – 1807)**  
 Near East: H (*Ph.* & *Lich.*).
- SEGADAS-VIANA, Fernando**  
 Brazil: DPU (p.p. col. with L. Dau, W. T. Ormond & G. C. Machline).
- SEGAL, Samuel (1933 – x)**  
 France: WAG (1300).  
 Sweden: WAG (280).
- —, **T. (or. I?)**  
 Israel: E (col. 1950 – 51), HUJ, IBL, NMW (col. 1950 – 51).
- SEGAWA, S.**  
 Japan: B (10 *Codium*), FU (*mar. Alg.*).
- SEGELBERG, Ivar (1914 – x)**  
 Europe: GB (285 *Ph.*, col. 1947 – 67).
- SEGERMAN, Uno Birger (1883 – 1959)**  
 Finland: DAO (col. 1913), DBN (col. 1939), H (*orig.*?), NMW (col. 1939).
- SEGERSTRÖM, Arvid Lorentz (1865 – 1930)**  
 Scandinavia: A, L (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1914).  
 Sweden: DAO (col. 1914), GB (250 *Ph.*, col. 1899 – 1921), NMW (col. 1915), S.  
 Switzerland: A, S?
- SEGERSTROM, Kenneth**  
 Mexico: MSC.
- SEGETH, Carlos**  
 “Cordillera de San Francisco”: SGO (col. 1883).
- SEGI, Toshio (1914 – x)**  
 Japan (col. 1939 – 59): Faculty of Fisheries, Pref. Univ. of Mie Otanimachi (*orig.* + *dupl.*).
- ŠEGLIEV**  
 USSR: CW.
- SEGRET, L. (1867 – 1949)**  
 Europe: BR (15 *Ph.* in herb. O. Dieudonné).  
*vide Félix, A.*
- SEGRETAINE, Gabriel Louis Joseph (1913 – x)**  
 France & “l’Union Française” (col. 1948 – x): Institut Pasteur, Paris (*mycol. types*).
- SEGUENZA, Giuseppe (1833 – 89)**  
 Sicily: FI.
- SÉGUIER, Jean François (1703 – 84)**  
*Herbarium:* “à la bibliothèque de Nîmes” (sic Lasègue).  
 France: P, S (plants from Nîmes).  
 Italy: LINN (mainly alpine plants from Monte Baldo near Verona), M (*types* from Monte Baldo), P.
- SÉGUIN, F. L.**  
 China (Kweichow, col. 1898): C (also col. with E. M. Bodinier).
- SÉGUY, Jean Firmin (1914 – x)**  
 C. Pyrenees & Toulouse region (col. 1943 – x: *Lich.*): GR?, TL? or still private?
- SEHESTED, Hannibal (1842 – 1924)**  
 Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —, **O. R. (1757 – 1838)**  
*Vascular plants:* C (in herb. M. Vahl).
- SEHLMAYER, Johann Friedrich (1788 – 1856)**  
*Herbarium:* BHU (r. 1964).  
 Germany: BONN (*Ph.*, *Pter.* & *Crypt.*: large col.), H (e.g. *Bryo.*), KIEL (*Bryo.* from Köln), NA.
- SEHNEM, Aloysio (1912 – 81)**  
 Argentina: MO.  
 Brazil (mainly Rio Grande do Sul e Santa Catarina, col. 1936 – x): B (e.g. r. 1963 – 64:  $\pm$  6500), DPU (*Musci*), FCAB, HBR (100 *Musci*, col. 1937 – 52), INPA (*Bryo.*), PACA (*orig.*).
- SEIBERT, Russell Jacob (1914 – x)**  
 C. America (mainly Panama, col. 1935, 1937, 1938): A, F (52, col. 1935), GH, K (r. 1937: 380), MBG, MIN, MO, NY ( $\pm$  263), US (112).  
 Colombia (col. 1941 – 46): MEDEL.  
 Haiti (col. 1941 – 42): A, BPI, GH, MO, NA, NY, US (106).  
 Peru (col. 1945 – 46): DPU, MBG, MO, NA, US (380).  
 S.E. United States: A, MO, PH.  
*Collection:* LCU (e.g. from Mexico).  
*vide Woodson, R. I. Jr.*
- SEIBOLD**  
 Arkansas: M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- SEIBT, Carl (1799 – 1875)**  
*Collection:* PR?
- SEIDEL, J.**  
 Silesia: WRSL (*Cecidia*).

- SEIDEL**  
Namibia: L.
- —  
“the Tropics”: BP.
- —  
Germany: B (r. 1948: plants col. 1887–89),  
NMW (col. 1889).
- SEIDELIN-RAUNKIAER, Agnete (1874–1956)**  
Denmark (col. 1899–1909): C (*Musci, Charac. & water plants*).
- SEIDENFADEN, Gunnar (1908–x)**  
*Original collections:* C.  
Baffin Island (col. 1928): C, NY (cf. sub  
Greenland).  
Greenland (col. 1928–34): C ( $\pm$  1850 *orig.*), NY  
(810 plants from Arctic), S.  
Thailand (col. 1934–35): C ( $\pm$  1000 *orig.*, incl.  
380 plants from mountains near Chantaburi),  
NY?  
Thailand (col. 1964, 1966 & 1968 (*4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup>*  
*Thai Danish exp.* with T. Smitinand, B.  
Hansen & p.p. H. M. Burkhill): C (*orig.*: 1059  
(*4<sup>th</sup> exp.*), 793 (*5<sup>th</sup> exp.*) & 810 (*6<sup>th</sup> exp.*)).
- SEIDENSTICKER, S.**  
Montana: DPU.
- —  
Italy, Spain & Morocco: GOET.
- SEIDL, J. A. L.**  
Bohemia (col. 1807–18): PR ( $\pm$  2000).
- —, **Wenzel Benno (1773–1842)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- SEIDLITZ, Nicolai Karlovič von (1831–1907)**  
Balkan Pen.: BR, LE, TU (*orig.*).
- SEIFERT, Miss A. M.**  
New Jersey: NY.
- — (**SEIFFERT?**), **M. (1822–x)**  
England (N. Hants): NMW (col. 1891).
- SEIFRIZ, William Ernest (1888–1955)**  
Colombia (Magdalena, col. 1932–33): MEDEL,  
PH, US (373 *orig.*).  
Cuba: PH, US (123 *orig.*).  
Java (col. 1920): US (2 *dupl.*) [“The collection  
comprised about 500 nos. and all were later  
given away to botanical friends in London, at  
Geneva, Berlin, and Baltimore”. cited from  
Flora Malesiana, Cyclopaedia of Collectors,  
van Steenis-Kruseman].  
USSR: PH.  
*Collection:* LS.  
*vide Léon, J. S. S.*
- SEIFULIN, E. M.**  
Turkmenistan: DAO (col. 1965).
- SEIGERIST, William**  
Nebraska: MIN.
- SEIGLER, David Stanley (1940–x)**  
Mexico (col. 1969–75 (+?)), e.g. with Sr. Rodri-  
quez, C. F. Bohnstedt, G. Holstein & D.  
Becker): F, ILL, MEXU, MSC, OKL, TEX,  
WOH.
- SEIGNETTE**  
*Collection:* P (col.  $\pm$  1798).
- SEIGNEUX, R. de (fl. 1880) (= Raoul de (1865–x)?)**  
Switzerland: OXF (20 plants col. near Geneva).
- SEIKKULA, Eila**  
Finland: NMW (col. 1967–69), OULU, TUR  
(*orig.?*).
- SEILACHER**  
Württemberg: B (r. 1909: 38 *Lich.*).
- SEILLER**  
Austria: W (350 *Ph.*).
- SEIM, Andrew**  
Minnesota: DPU.
- SEIMUND, E.**  
Fernando Po: NMW.  
Malay Pen. (col. 1916–26 for H. C. Robinson):  
BO (few), K (r. 1921: 134 plants from Pahang  
& Selangor), SING, UC?
- SEINER, Franz (1874– $\pm$  1940)**  
S.W. Africa (e.g. Caprivi-strip, col. 1906;  
Omaheke, col. 1910–11): B, Z (plants from  
Caprivi strip).  
Bechuanaland Protectorate (col. 1906–07): B, Z  
(plants from S. Kalahari sands).
- SEITZ, A.**  
Tobago (col. 1896): B (109).
- —, **Wolfgang (1940–x)**  
Sachsen (col. 1964) & Vorarlberg (col. 1965): M  
(e.g. *Lich.*).
- SEJFULINA, K. N.**  
Belorusskaja SSR (col. 1937): MW.  
E. eur. Russia (Perm, col. 1930–33): NMW.
- SEKERA, Jan**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- —, **Václav Jan (Wenzel Johann) (1815–75)**  
Czechoslovakia: B, PR ( $\pm$  450 plants from  
Mnichovo Hradiště & Roudnice, col.  
1840–70), Kutna Hóra muzeum, Mnichovo  
Hradiště muzeum ( $\pm$  220).
- SEKI, Tarow (1934–x)**  
Chile: H (*Bryo., Lich.*).  
Japan: H (771 *Bryo.*), HIRO (*orig.*, incl. *Bryo.*).
- SEKIDO, R.**  
Japan: MSC (r. 1962: 36 *Pter.*).

- SEKIMOTO, H.**  
Japan: TI.
- SEKRETAREV, A.**  
Omsk area (col. 1882): LE.
- SELA, Y.**  
Israel: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1964), TELA (*orig.*).
- SELANDER, Nils Sten Edvard (1891 – x)**  
Norway: NMW.  
Sweden: GB (205 *Ph.*, col. 1913–44), NMW, S (e.g. r. 1909: *herb.*).
- SELBERG, Erik August (1832 – 82)**  
Sweden: E, LD (*orig.*).
- —  
Europe: BR (35 *vasc. plants*).
- SELBY, Augustin(e) Dawson (1859 – 1924)**  
*Original collections*: NY (*Fungi* from Colorado), OS.  
Colorado (e.g. col. 1901): NY (718 *orig.*), OS.  
Ohio: CM, NY (73 *Fungi*), OC (138, col. 1890–1900), OS (*orig.*).  
*vide Underwood, L. M.*
- SELCUK, M.**  
Turkey: B (32 *Orobanche*).
- SELDIN, Margaret Jane (1950 – x)**  
collected with J. L. Reveal in W.N. America q.v.
- SELENETSKY, Nic. M.**  
Crimea: B (25, col. 1885–93).
- SELER, Georg Eduard (1849–1922) & SELER, Caecilie (1855 – 1933) [née Sachs]**  
[they made six trips to America, mainly Mexico: 1887–88 Mexico (*Plantae Mexicanae*); 1895–97 Arkansas, Texas, Mexico & Guatemala (*Plant. mexic. et centr.-americ.*); 1902–03 Texas, Mexico & Yucatan; 1904–05 Missouri, Texas & Mexico; 1906–07 New York, Arizona, Mexico, Yucatan & Texas; 1910–11 Rio de Janeiro, Argentina, Bolivia, Peru, Panama, Mexico, Yucatan, New Mexico, Arizona & California].  
“America”: B (5796).  
Guatemala (col. 1896): B, CAS, F (24), GH, K (cf. sub Mexico), MO, NY, US (cf. sub Mexico).  
Mexico: A, B, CAS, DS, F (54, col. 1887–1907), GH, K (r. 1898: 133; r. 1906: 122, incl. plants from Guatemala), MEXU, NY, US ( $\pm$  1000, incl. plants from Guatemala).  
Yucatan: B, F (176, col. 1903).
- SELESAN, P.**  
Roumania: A.
- SELIGER, Ignaz (1752 – 1812)**  
Czechoslovakia: B (*Bryo.*), PR, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- SELIGMAN(N), Charles Gabriel (1873 – 1940)**  
New Guinea (1898–99; 1904): K (*orig.*).  
Rhodesia (col. 1932): BM.  
Sarawak: K (col. 1899).  
Sumatra (Siak R.): P (in herb. Pierre).
- SELIGMAN, R.**  
Italy (mainly): K (120, col. 1935).
- SELIK, M.**  
Turkey (e.g. col. 1954–64): E, ISTO (*orig.*?).
- SELIN, Gösta**  
Kola Pen. & Finland: H.
- —, G (= Gustav (1836–62)?)  
“Lappland”: E (col. 1861).  
*Collection*: H.
- SELIVANOV & STRAŽEVSKIJ**  
Ural (col. 1834): LE.
- SELIVANOVA, T. N.**  
USSR (*Fungi*): VOR.
- ŠELKOVNIKOV, A. B.**  
*vide sub Schelkovnikov, A. B.*
- —, L.  
*Fungi* (mainly from Georgia): TGM.
- SELL, Peter Derek (1929 – x)**  
Great Britain: CGE (*Euphrasia* & *Hieracium*, incl. types), DAO (exs., 1961), EGHb, GB (210 *Ph.*, col. 1950–67).
- —, Y.  
Mali (col. with H. Téhé): P, STR.
- SELLA, Emil**  
*vide Dahlgren, B. E.*
- SELLAND, Sjur Knutsen (1867–1920)**  
Norway: A, BG (*orig.*), C (col. 1896–1915), GB (210 *Ph.*, col. 1907–14), NMW (col. 1904–12), O (e.g. *Fungi*), S.
- SELLAR, P.**  
Sierra Leone (Musaia area): K.
- SELLECK, G. W.**  
Canada (mainly Sask.): SASK.  
Wisconsin: DAO (col. 1955).
- SELLERS, Veseva**  
Texas (col. 1931): TEX.
- SELLIER**  
Algeria: F (84, col. 1864–65).
- SELLING, Olof Hugo (1917 – x)**  
Australia, New Zealand, New Caledonia & Fiji (col. 1948–49): S (5500 *orig.*).  
*Collections* (e.g. *Bryo.*): JE.  
*vide Skottsberg, C.*

**SELLO, (erroneously: SELLOW), Friedrich**  
(1789 – 1831)

*Original collections:* B (11750 *Ph.* & *Crypt.*; mainly destroyed, *dupl.* extant), R (few, from Brazil).

Austro-Hungary: M.

Brazil (col. 1814–31): A, B (*orig.*), BM, BR, C, CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), E, E-GL, F (> 1000), FI, G, GH, GOET, H, HAL ( $\pm$  1500), HBG (*Pter.*), K, KIEL, L (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), LD (r. 1880: 500), LE (1300), LISU (col. 1814–19), LZ (destroyed), MICH (few), MO, MW (66), NY, P/PC, PH, POM, PR, R (*dupl.* & few *orig.*), S (*Ph.*), SGO, U, UPS, US ( $\pm$  830), VT, W, WRSL, WU.

Uruguay (col. 1821–23, 1826): B, DPU, L, MO, NY (& possibly in many other herbaria mentioned sub Brazil).

**SELLSCHOP, J.**

South Africa: PREM (*orig. Fungi*).

**SELMER, M.**

Denmark (col. 1846): C.

**SELORIO**

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**SELVERAJ, P.**

Malaya (col. e.g. 1968–69): KEP.

**SELWOOD, Rev. J. B. (fl. 1864)**

Great Britain: RAMM (in herb. D'Urban).

**SELWYN, (Capt.) Jasper Henry**

Trop. Africa (Guinée: Îles de Los): K (r. 1855).

— —

*vide Passarge, O. K. S.*

**SEM**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**ŠEMBEL, S. Ju.**

*Fungi:* LE.

**SEMEN, Fre**

Spain: F (76, col. 1929).

**SEMOV, N. A.**

Manchuria & Zabaikalsk: LE (r. 1904: 565).

— — (*later Tianschanskij*), **Peter Petrovič**

Siberia & C. Asia (col. 1856–58): LE (*orig.*), NA (plants from C. Asia).

— —, **V. F.**

Siberia: DAO (col. 1913).

**SEMOV-TIANSCHANSKI, O.**

C. eur. Russia (Prov. Tambov): C (col. 1926).

**SEMEROE**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**SEML, Josef**

Moravia: NA.

**SEMLER, Carl (Karl)**

Austria: E (col. 1895).

Bavaria: C (r. 1904–05: 31 *Alectorolophus* from Bavaria & Switzerland), DAO (*Fl. exs. Bavar. 1900*), GB (260 *Ph.*, col. 1900–02), NMW.

**SEMMELINK, J. (1837 – 1912)**

Indonesia (Flores): L (r. 1864: *Crypt.*).

**SEMMENS, Edwin James (1886 – 1981)**

Australia (Victoria): A.

**SEMPER, Carl Gottfried (1832 – 93)**

Philippines (col. 1860–61): B (*Bryo.*).

*Collection:* ? M (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **Juan**

Argentina: GB (250 *Ph.*, col. 1944–45), MERL (*imp. col.*), NY?

**SEMPLE, A. T.**

Africa (e.g. N. Nigeria, col.  $\pm$  1949): US (144).

— —, **J.**

Pennsylvania: NY (200, mainly *Crataegus*).

— —, **J. C. (1947 – x)**

N. America: WAT (*imp. col.* of *Compositae*).

— —, **Noel Merson (1922 – x)**

New Guinea (col. 1953): MEL (38 *orig.* from Mt. Wilhelm & 8 *orig.* from Mt. Gil(lu)we col. with L. T. Rayner).

**SEMSEI, S. R.**

Tanzania: BR, K, TFD.

**SEN (GUPTA), G. et al.**

India (Bhutan, col. 1963–64): CAL (1633 *orig. Ph.* & *Crypt.*).

**SENA, Joaquin Candido da Costa (1852 – x)**

Brazil (Minas Gerais, Serra do Cipó): B (r. 1902: 44 *Eriocaulaceae*).

**SENDTNER, Otto (1813 – 59)**

*Cryptogam herbarium:* M.

Austria: B (*Bryo.*), BM (*Muscineae*), L (*Musci* & *Hep.*, col. 1844; & *Lich.* from Salzburg).

Bavaria: B (*Bryo.* & *Lich.*), BR (*Musci*), L (*Lich.*, *Musci* & *Hep.*, col. 1844–50), M (r. 1850: *Crypt.*; r. 1914: *Hep.*).

Bosnia: B (*Bryo.*), BP, BR, CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), FI (col. 1847), G (r. 1848: 226), GOET, K (r. 1847), L (*Musci* & *Hep.*, col. 1847–48), M (e.g. *Crypt.*; also *Ph.*?), W (200 *Ph.*).

Dalmatia: BM (*Muscineae*), PAD.

*Musci frondosi Silesiae:* B (5 fasc.: 300 nos.), WRSL.

*Bryophytes:* M, RO, ROST (*Musci* in herb. Schauer), W.

*Collections:* LZ (destroyed), REG (*Musci* in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), S?

- SÉNÉCAL, D.**  
Canada (Montreal area?): UQAR.
- SÉNÉCHAL DE LA GRANGE**  
*vide Créqui – Montfort.*
- SENELOH, von**  
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro): B ( $\pm$  200, col. 1834).
- SENEFF, J. Ch. B.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*  
— —  
Switzerland: KIEL (*Ph. & Pter.*).
- SENEFT, Arno**  
Caroline Is (Yap): B (25, col. 1904).
- SENET, Philipp Emanuel (1870 – 1922)**  
Austria & Czechoslovakia: PR (*orig.*), W (50 *Lich.*), WU.
- SENGE, W.**  
*Myxomycetes*: B (18).
- SENGER, J. H.**  
California: UC (138, col. 1910 – 12).  
— — (= *prec.*?)  
N. America: W (119).
- SENGOET**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SENIN, Mohamed**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SENJANINOVA, M. V.**  
N. eur. Russia (col. 1926): MW.
- SENN, Gustav Alfred (1875 – 1945)**  
Java, Malay Pen. (& Sri Lanka?) (col. 1910 – 11): BAS (*orig.*), L.  
— —, **Harold Archie (1912 – x)**  
*Original collections*: DAO.  
Argentina (col. 1948): DAO, GB (110 *Ph.*), MO, US (61, p.p. col. et al.).  
Bolivia (col. 1948): DAO, Z.  
Canada: C (519, col. 1941 – 52), DAO, DPU, E (col. 1942, 1945 et al.), GB (325 *Ph.*, col. 1936 – 55), MO, NMW, TRT (148, col. 1938 – 50 et al.), U (col. 1943), US (108, p.p. col. et al.).  
Chile (col. 1948): DAO, DPU, GB (90 *Ph.*).  
Cuba: BR (col. 1938), GH (*orig.*?).  
North Carolina: DPU.  
Virginia (col. 1936): DAO.  
*Collections*: NY and possibly in other herbaria.  
[Senn collected often with others, e.g.: with D.R. Lindsay (Ontario: C, DPU); with M.N. Zinck (Canada: DPU, E); with J.A. Calder (Baffin Is. & N.W.T.: C); with C. Frankton & J.M. Gillett (Montana & Nevada (1951): DAO)].
- SENNA, Costa [= COSTA SENNA?]**  
Brazil (Ouro Preto): BMMH.
- SENNE, Frère [= BLANC, Étienne Marcellin Granié (or Granier)] (1861 – 1937)**  
*Original collections*: BC ( $\pm$  100000).  
France: C (plants from Pyrenees, col. 1897 – 1910), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1896), E, G, H, MANCH, NMW, OXF, P/PC?, VT.  
Morocco: A (col. with Mauricio), AL, BC ( $\pm$  10000, incl. plants from Spain), BCF?, BM (r. 1930; p.p. col. with Mauricio), DPU (col. with Mauricio), G, GE, KRA, LAU, MA, MAF (1420), MO (p.p. col. with Mauricio), NMW P/PC, RAB (p.p. col. with Mauricio).  
Spain: AL, B, BC (mainly plants from Catalonia, & cf. sub Morocco), BCF, BM (r. 1930), BP ( $\pm$  5000), BR, C (cf. sub France), DAO, DPU, E (p.p. col. et al.), G (3887, col. 1906 – 19), GB (950 *Ph.*, col. 1905 – 10), GE, GZU ( $\pm$  450), H, JE, K (e.g. r. 1921 – 29:  $\pm$  420), KRA, L (*Ph.*, col. 1910), LAU, LD (3000), MA, MAF (839), MANCH (col. 1906 – 14), MPU, NMW, NY (397), OXF, P/PC, PH (many), S, SI, U, US, W (8576 *Ph.*), WELC (126 *vasc. plants* col. with Elias).  
*Collections*: BH, CR, DS, LA, MPU (e.g. plants from Spain), US (423, mainly from Spain).
- SENNHOLZ, Gustav (1850 – 95)**  
*Herbarium* (Germany (& Austria)?): MB.  
Germany (e.g. Hessen & Taunus): GOET (*Bryo.*).  
*Collection*: W.
- SENNI, Lorenzo (1879 – 1954)**  
Ethiopia (col. 1937 with G. Giordano): FT (187 *Lich.*).  
Italy: BI, FI, MOD.  
Somali Rep. (col. 1929 – 30): FT (894).
- SENNITT, B. F. A.**  
Azores (Santa Maria): BM (r. 1953: 166 *Ph.* & 31 *Crypt.*).  
Hautes Pyrenees: BM (r. 1953: 72 *Ph.*).
- SENONER, Adolf (1806 – 95)**  
Austria & Croatia: FI.  
Parnassus & Transsylvania: MW.
- SENSINOV (SENSINOFF), Michael Semenovič**  
Transbaikal (Nertschinsk, col. 1844 – 47): B (23), LE ( $\pm$  400 *orig.*).
- SEPE ZADI, Prosper**  
Ivory Coast: ABI, ABJ (= herb. Faculté des Sciences, Université Abidjan).
- SEPP, L.**  
Canada: BULQ.
- SEPPÄ, Jussi**  
Finland: H (*Lich. & Bryo.*).
- SEPPÄLÄ, E.**  
Finland: H ( $\pm$  102 *Bryo.*).

**SEPPÄLÄ, Väinö Aatu (1890 – 1949)**

Finland: H (*orig.*, *Ph.* & *Crypt.* e.g.  $\pm$  530 *Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1914).

**SEPPÄNEN, E.**

Finland: H (*Crypt.*).

— —, **E. K.**

Finland: H?, LD, NMW (col. 1959).

— —, **O.**

Finland: H, NMW (col. 1936).

— —, **Sirkka Liisa (1943 – x)**

Finland: H, OULU.

**SEPPELT, R. D. (1945 – x)**

Australia (e.g. *Bryo.*): AD (*orig.* & *dupl.*), MELU (*orig.*).

**SEPTIMEN, (F.)**

Spain: DAO (col. 1906).

**SEQUIER, J. F.**

France: SBT.

**SEQUENZA, Giuseppe**

*Herbarium*: MS.

**SERAND, J.**

*vide* Munier-Serand, J.

**SERBĂNESCU-JITARIU, G.**

Roumania: BUC (col. after 1972).

**SEREBRIAKOV (SREBRJAKOV), I. G.**

C. eur. Russia (Rjazan, col. 1943): MW.  
N. & C. Tien Shan (col. 1940): MW.

**SEREBRIANIKOV, I.**

*vide* Tranzschel, W. A.

**SERÈNE, R.**

Indo-China: L (*Alg.*, col. 1936).

**SERET, Félix (1875 – 1910)**

Zaire (col. 1905 – 09): BR ( $\pm$  2000 *orig.*).

**SEREVO**

*cf. sub* Forestry Bureau Manila.

**SERGATSCHEFF**

“Plantae in desertis Kalmuccorum collectae, 1888”: LE.

**SERGEANTSON, R. M.**

Great Britain (Salop & Montgomery): NMW (col. 1879).

**SERGE(JE)VA, Klaudia Spiridonovna (1909 – x)**

USSR: LE.

**SERGEEV**

Nachitschewan area (col.  $\pm$  1894): MW.

**SERGEZ, Y.**

Germany: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1946).

**SERGIEVSKAJA, C.**

Uzbekistan (col. 1954, p.p. with S. Juzepczuk): C, LE?

— —, **Lidia Palladievna (1897 – x)**

W. Siberia (col. 1920 – 31), Kazakh SSR (col. 1934 – 40), Buryat-Mongol ASSR (col. 1942 – 44), Chita oblast (col. 1946 – 49), Soviet Far East (col. 1951 – 54), etc.: LE, TK (*orig.*).  
Siberia: DAO (col. 1941, 1959 & 1963).  
Tomsk: C (r. 1956: 300), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1926 – 27).

**SERGIO, Cecilia Loff Pereira (1942 – x)**

Portugal (?): COI (*orig.*, e.g. many *Bryo.*), LISU.

**SERGUEER**

S. Russia (col. 1884): MW.

**SERHANG, Ismail**

N. Iraq (Qandil range, col.  $\pm$  1957 – 58 with Rawi): BAG.

**SERIKOFF (SERIKOV)**

Novaya Zemlya: LE (r. 1884: 56).

**SERINGE, Nicolas Charles (1776 – 1858)**

*Herbarium*: LY ( $\pm$  17000).

Europe: BM (*Viola*), CGE, E, E-GL, MICH (25; also 22 *cult.*), MPU.

France: AWH, FI, KIEL (*vasc. plants* from Pyrenees), NA, OXF (cf. sub Switzerland).

Switzerland: AWH, B, BERN (*Salix* & plants in *herb. cereale*), BR (incl. 60 *Salix*; also *Rosa*), C, DBN (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1836), FI, G (e.g. *Rosa*), H (few in *herb. Steven*), KIEL (*vasc. plants*), M, MANCH (*Ph.*), NEU (*Salix* & *Rosa*), OXF ( $\pm$  200, incl. plants from France), P, TO (*Salix, Rosa* & *Bryo.*).

*Mousses helvétiques. decades I – X, nos. 1 – 100, 1804 – 09*: BM (ed. I 1804 – 06: 80 & ed. II 1809: 100), G, TO.

*Saules de la Suisse (Salices helveticae), nos. 1 – 88, 1805 – 14*: B (88), BERN (88), BR, G, GOET, L, LE (r. 1884), NEU, P, S, TL, TO, W, WRSL.

*Herbarium helveticum, nos. 1 – 612*: e.g. FH, W.  
*Décades des roses deséchées, nos. 1 – 50, 1807 – 18*: e.g. BR, G, NEU, TO.

*Collections*: MO, NY, RAB?, U, US, WELC.

**SERIVEN, G.**

Borneo: DBN (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1900).

**SERJEANTSON, Rev. Robert Meyricke**

(1861? – 1922?)

Great Britain: BIRA, NMW.

**SERKAHIA, Sa'dūn Yūsuf**

Iraq (col. 1955 – 57) (+?), p.p. et al.): BAG (*orig.*), Herb. of Range Management Division of Min. of Agriculture at Abu Ghraib.  
*vide* Long, G.

**SERMEUS**

Zaire: BR (col. 1905).



- SERNA, José Luis**  
Mexico: TTC.
- SERNA C., Ramón J.**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1942): MEDEL (5).
- SERNANDER, Johan Rutger (1866 – 1944)**  
Sweden: UPSV (*orig.*).
- SEROMENHO, Castro**  
Mozambique: LMA?
- SEROVA, E. F.**  
C. asian USSR (col. 1930) & Kazakhstan (col. 1931): MW.
- SERPA PINTO, (Major) Alexandre Alberto da Rocha de (1846 – 1900)**  
Angola (e.g. Benguela & Cubango R.), Zambia & Mozambique (1878 – 80): COI, K (plants from Angola), LISU.
- SERPIERI**  
Marches (Italy): FI.
- SERRANO, A.**  
Argentina (Paraná: Entre Ríos): SI.
- , A.  
Mozambique: LMJ.
- —  
Guatemala: U (col. 1942).
- SERRATO, J. S.**  
Philippines: MO (col. 1912).
- SERRE, H (or J. H.?) & CHANET, Père Louis**  
N. China (prov. Tcheu ly & Shansi (west of Pao ting fou & Tch'eng ting fou) col. 1905 – 29): K (r. 1922: 75), TIE (3000 *orig.*), W (*Ph.*).
- —, Paul  
Cuba: BR (col. 1909), P/PC (*orig.*).
- —  
Brazil: PC.
- —  
Luxembourg: H (few in herb. Steven, col. ± 1821).
- SERRES DU RIVAGE**  
*Collection*: G.
- SERRURIER, Cornelia (1880 (79?) – 1962)**  
W. Java (Mountain Garden at Tjibodas): Herb. Trop. Inst. Amsterdam (r. 1904: 40, many *cult.*).
- SERUR**  
Israel: IBL.
- SÉRUSIAUX, Emmanuël (1953 – x)**  
France: LG (*orig.*?), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1970 – 78).
- United States (Florida): LG (*orig.*?), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1976).
- SERVENTY, Dominic Louis (1904 – x)**  
Canada: CANB (± 200 sheets of *maritime col.*, mainly of plants associated with bird life; col. 1940).
- SERVINAS, V.**  
Philippines: A, GH, MO (col. ± 1912).  
*cf. sub Bureau of Science Manila.*
- SERVÍT, Miroslav (1886 – 1959)**  
*Herbarium*: PRM (mainly *Lich.* from Czechoslovakia, Hungary & Yugoslavia).  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU, LD (100 *Lich.*, mainly *Verrucaria*), M (*Lich.* from Bohemia, col. 1923 – 29), herb. Horácké muzeum Nové Město.  
S.E. Europe: BP (200).  
Yugoslavia: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Velebit, col. 1927), W (*Lich.* from Velebit).  
*Lichens*: B, GDOR.
- SERŽANINA, G. I.**  
USSR (*Fungi*): MSK.
- SESAY [= possibly SESSAY, Abu]**  
Sierra Leone (col. 1964 with J. K. Morton): SL.
- SESMIN**  
Siberia & Dauria: FI.
- SESSÉ Y LACASTA, Martin de (1751 – 1809) & MOCINO, José Mariano (1757 – 1820)**  
*Herbarium*: MA (8000).  
Mexico (col. mainly 1795 – 1804): BM, F (4540, col. 1787 – 1804), FI, G, K, MA (4000 *orig.*), MO (col. 1787 – 95), NY, OXF (± 256), US.  
West Indies: OXF (12 plants from Puerto Rico & 2 from Havanna).
- SESSIONS, Frederick E. (1836 – 1920)**  
*Herbarium* (E. & W. Gloucester): GLR (col. 1846 – 66).
- SESTINI, Abbate (Abbé) Domenico (± 1750 – 1832)**  
*Herbarium* (remnant): FI.  
Italy (e.g. Sicily) (col. ± 1774 – 78): FI, HAL.  
Cyprus & N. Iraq (along Tigris → Baghdad, col. 1781 – 82): FI (remnant).
- ŠESTUNOV, Nikolaj Jakimovič**  
Caucasus: A, C (plants from N. Caucasus, col. 1911).  
Primorskaja oblast (col. 1897 – 1904) & Sachalin (col. 1898 – 99): LE (750 *orig.* & 269 *dupl.*).
- SETA, A. V. de la**  
Argentina: DPU.
- SETÄLÄ, T.**  
Finland: TMP.
- SETCHELL, William Albert (1864 – 1943)**  
*Herbarium* (*Crypt.*, mainly *Algae* & *Sper-*

- matophyta*): UC.  
 E. Africa (former British) & S. Africa (col. 1927): UC (*orig.*).  
 Alaska: F (31, col. 1932 with Clara B. Setchell), MANCH (*Alg.*, col. with N. L. Gardner), MIN, UC (*orig.*), US (99).  
 N. America (west coast): MICH (250 *Alg.*).  
 Australia (col. 1927): UC (*orig.*).  
 California: BM (r. 1912), MIN, MO, UC (*orig.*).  
 Canada: L (*Ph.* from Alta., col. 1923), UC (*orig.*, e.g. *willows* from Yukon Terr.).  
 Fiji (mainly S.E. Viti Levu, col. 1926 with H. E. Parks): BISH, BM, DPU, GH, MO, UC ( $\pm$  644 *orig.*), US.  
 Hawaiian Is. (col. 1900, 1924): C (*ferns*, col. 1924), UC (*orig.*).  
 Java (col. 1929): UC (*orig.*).  
 Kansas: KSC, NY.  
 New England (col. 1889–95, 1920–21): MANCH (*Alg.* from Mass. & *Crypt.* from Conn., col.  $\pm$  1891), MICH (*Alg.*), MIN (plants from Mass., Conn. & R.I.), NY (plants from Conn.), UC (*orig.*).  
 New Zealand (col. 1904, 1927): C (*mar. Alg.*, col. 1904), FH (*Alg.* from North Is.), L (*Alg.*, col. 1904), UC (*orig.*).  
 Pacific Ocean (see also sub Hawaiian Is., Fiji & Tahiti): B (plants from Samoa), BISH (plants from Tonga & Samoa), BM (r. 1926), DPU (plants from Tonga), G, H (*Musci* from Samoa), K (r. 1926: 65 *Crypt.* from Polynesia), L (*Ph.* & *Alg.* from Tutuila Is. (Samoa), col. 1920), MEL (plants from Polynesia, col. with H. E. Parks), U, UC (*orig.* from Samoa, col. 1920; from Tongatabu, Cook Is. & Rarotonga, col. 1926), US (e.g. with H. E. Parks).  
 Tahiti (col. 1920, 1922): BISH (col. 1922), E (col. 1922 with H. E. Parks), GH (col. with H. E. Parks), H (*Bryo.*), L (*Ph.* & *Alg.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1922), UC (*orig.*).  
 United States: US (*Cyanophyta*).  
 Washington: MANCH (*Crypt.*, e.g. *Alg.*, col. 1908), UC (*orig.*).  
*Collections*: AMES (col. with H. E. Parks), BERN (*Fungi*), CAN (*Alg.*), E (col. with H. E. Parks), H (*mar. Alg.*, p.p. col. with N. L. Gardner), MANCH, (N. American *Alg.*), NY (161 *Fungi* & *mar. Alg.*), US (*Bryo.*; also 182 *Zostera marina orig.* from various collectors), YU (*Bryo.*).  
*vide Collins, F. S.* [also *Phycotheca Boreali-Americana* at BR, DBN, HBG, MSC, PR; complete series at BM, FH, NY, PC.].  
*vide Jepsen, W. L.*
- SETE, R.**  
 Luzon (San Fernando, col. 1928): PNH.
- SETH, Hari K.**  
 Canada: NMW (col. 1962).
- —, **Karl Adam Theodor (1850–1909)**  
 Norway: NMW (col. 1869–76), S.  
 Scandinavia: B (r. 1905: *Hep.*), GB (col. 1866–1904: 150 *Ph.*, 2300 *Musci*, 825 *Hep.* & 350 *Sphagnum*), GOET (*Hep.*, 1879/80), H (*Bryo.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).  
 Sweden: C (*Musci* & *Lich.*, col. 1877–80; or col. by K.A.J.L. Seth?), CGE, KIEL, NMW (col. 1873–79), S, UPS (mainly *Bryo.*).
- SETH-SMITH**  
 Ghana (N. Terr., col. 1931): K (11).
- SETO, Ko (1930–x)**  
 Japan: E (col. 1963), KYO, OSA.  
 Mindanao (Davao, col. 1969): OSA, PNH.
- SETON, E. T.**  
 Alberta: NY (*Ph.*).
- —, **George (fl. 1839–58)**  
 Scotland: EBH, FRS.
- —  
 United States: E (col. 1858).
- SETTEN, K van**  
 Netherlands: WAG (480 *cult.*).
- SETTERGREN, C.**  
 Sweden: C (col. 1883 from Bohuslän).
- SETZER, José**  
*Fungi*: IAC (4).
- —, **Robert B. (1944–x)**  
 United States (Pacific coast): AHFH.
- SEUBERT, Ad.**  
 Java (col. 1879): B (*mosses*).
- —, **Moritz August (1818–78)**  
 Baden-Württemberg: FI, HEID (*types of mosses*), L (*Ph.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1857), W, WAG (60).
- SEURAT, Léon Gaston (1872–x)**  
 Pacific Is.: L (*Alg.* from Hao, Tahiti), P/PC.
- SEVERA, Jan (1884–x)**  
 Czechoslovakia: Museum Vyškov.
- SEVEREN, van**  
 El Salvador: U (col. 1942).
- SEVERIN, A. E.**  
 Brazil: MO (col. 1873), S (*Ph.* from São Paulo), US?
- SEVERINI, Giuseppe (1878–1918)**  
 Italy: PAD, PERU.
- SEVERS, George**  
 England (Keighley area, col. 1873–74): KGY (r. 1913: 16) now at CMM.
- SEVERY, Joseph Warren (1893–1965)**  
 Montana (col. 1921–38): MONTU (*orig.*).  
 United States (col. 1937–42): MONTU (*orig.*?).  
*vide Reed, M. J.*

- SEVERZOV**  
cf. *sub Sewerzoff*.
- SEVIGNY**  
W. France (Ile d'Oléron): C.
- SEVIM, M.**  
Turkey: E (col. 1947–63), ISTO.
- SEVRENS, O. F.**  
Luzon: PNH (r. 1912/13: 81 Benguet plants).
- SEWALL, C. S. (p.p. & WEED, A. C.)**  
Baffin Island: C (col. 1927), F (106, col. 1926).  
Greenland: F (120, col. 1926).  
Labrador: C (col. 1927–28), F (159, col. 1926–28 with A. C. Weed; 391, col. 1927–28), MO, US (274).
- SEWANDONO, M.**  
cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.
- SEWARD, Sir Albert Charles (1863–1941) & HOLT-TUM, Richard Eric (1895–x)**  
W. Greenland (col. 1921): CGE, K (148).
- —, **Miss E. (fl. 1790)**  
Great Britain: K.
- —, **B. T. C. (or B. R. T.?)**  
Rhodesia (col. 1951): FHO, LISC, SRGH.
- —, **L.**  
Bermuda: WELC (36 *vasc. plants*, col. 1926–27).
- —, **Richard (1932–x)**  
Rhodesia (col.  $\pm$  1949): FHO, SRGH.
- SEWELL, Hilda**  
China (Szechuan: *grasses*): K, SZ, WCU.
- —, **Philip M. (1865–1928)**  
*Herbarium* (Yorkshire): BM (3000).  
N.W. Siberia (Yugor Straits) & Sweden (col. 1888 during *Voyage of the "Labrador"*): E.
- —, **S. Arthur (x–1902)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): SRD ( $\pm$  700).
- —, **W.**  
England: DCR (in herb. J. & H. J. Payne).
- SEWERZOFF (SEVERZOV), Nikolai A. (1827–84)**  
Turkestan (col. 1867): FI, LE (*orig.*).
- SEXSMITH, J. J. (P.)**  
Canada: LRS, (&  $\pm$  1675 in private col., col. 1933–70 mainly in S. Alta.).
- SEYBOLD, SIEGMUND (1939–x)**  
Württemberg (col. 1960's): STU.
- SEYDEL, Charles Henri Victor (1873–x)**  
Zaire (col. 1924–38): BR ( $\pm$  220 *vasc. plants*).
- SEYDEL, Richard Heinrich Wilhelm (1885–x)**  
S.W. Africa (col. 1950– $\pm$  67): B ( $\pm$  2000), BR, GB (80 *Ph.*, col. 1955–64), M, PRE, WIND, Z.
- SEYMANN, W. (or V.)**  
Hungary: DAO (*Cyp. Jun. Hungar. exs.*, 1913), L (*Ph.* from Banat, col. 1911).
- SEYMOUR, Rev. Arthur Bliss (1859–1933)**  
*Herbarium*: ILL, WIS (in herb. F. C. Seymour q.v.).  
N. America: A?, B (*Fungi*, 1881–89), BH, CAS, CS, CUP, DUKE, E (*Lich.*), FH, K, L (*Fungi*, 1880–89), MISSA (*grasses*), MO, NCU (*Fungi*), NY, PH, SD, W?, WELC (e.g. *grasses & grass-like plants*, distributed by A. B. Seymour, various collectors), WRSL (*Fungi*).  
Illinois: B (*Fungi*), BPI, GH (e.g. *Fungi*, col. with M. B. Waite), NA.  
Massachusetts: BPI, DAO (col. 1889), DPU (*Musci*), FH, M (e.g. *Lich.*).  
Mississippi: GH, IA (170 *Ph.*, col. 1891–93), MISSA (*grasses*).  
New Hampshire: FH, M (e.g. *Lich.*).  
Virginia: GH.  
Washington: WELC (*vasc. plants*, col. 1884).  
*Parasitic Fungi*: ILLS.  
*vide Cummings, C.E.*
- SEYMOUR, Arthur B. & EARLE, Franklin Sumner (1856–1929)**  
*Economic Fungi, fasc. 1–XI, nos. 1–550, 1890–99 & supplements A nos. 1–11; B nos. 1–31 & C nos. 1–150 1898–1903*: ARIZ, B, BM, BPI, COLO, CUP, DAOM (1–500), E, FH, GA, GH, HPP, IA, ILL, ISC, K (150), KANU, KSC, MASS, MCJ?, MICH, MIN, MO, MONT, MSC, MTMG, MU, NCU, NDA, NEB, NHES, NY (190), NYS, OC, PUR, RM, RSA, SCHN, SDC, TRTC, UC, UMO, USC, UT, WIS, WSP.
- —, **Frank Conkling (1895–x) [son of Arthur B. Seymour]**  
*Herbarium*: MO (r. 1973:  $\pm$  20000, col. 1953–x mainly in N.E. United States: Vt., R.I., Mass., Md. & Me.), WIS (r. 1957: > 20000, incl. col. of his father A. B. Seymour ( $\pm$  7000 from N. Wisconsin, mainly Lincoln co. &  $\pm$  13000 "from various parts of the world")).  
Illinois: CHI.  
Massachusetts: DAO (col. 1925, 1957), DUKE (*orig.*, col. 1918?–47, 1953–56), GH (*orig.* from Marthas Vineyard, col. 1916–17 & from Hampden co., col. 1913–16), MASS, MO (e.g. *dupl.* from col. mentioned sub GH), MSC (r. 1957: 142), NEBC (*Ph. & Pter.* from Marthas Vineyard), NY (200 *Ph.*), PH, US.  
New England: H, MAINE, VT (mainly plants from Me.).  
Nicaragua (col. 1968–73(–76)): B (col. 1968–73), DPU, ENAG (e.g. col. 1968–69) MO, VT (*imp. col.*), WIS.  
Wisconsin: MIL, NMW, WIS (cf. *sub herb.*).  
*Collections*: CAS, FLAS?, MCJ (*Fungi exs.*,

- possibly by A. B. Seymour), MICH, MU, WTU.
- SEYMOUR, Miss G.**  
Switzerland: NMW (col. 1879).
- SEYNES, Jules de (1833 – 1912)**  
France: P, PC.
- SEYRIG, A.**  
*Herbarium* (Madagascar): P (1332).
- SEZEN**  
Egypt, Sinai, Palestine (1802–04): H (in herb. Brideri).
- SEZIK, Ekrem**  
Turkey (col. 1964–65; in 1965 co-collector with N. Tanker): AEF (col. with Gülden Sezik), HUEF (*imp. col. of Orch.*), ISTE.
- SHABANI (= SHABANI, S. (1932 – x)?)**  
Tanzania: BR, EA (*orig.?*), TED?
- SHABETAI, Joseph Raphael (1895 – x)**  
Egypt: CAIM, K ( $\pm$  340 plants from e.g. Fuka-Sellum, col. 1932 &  $\pm$  300 plants from Gebel Elba, col. 1933).
- SHACKELFORD, S.**  
Texas (e.g. col. 1939): FWM, NTSC.
- SHACKLETON, Abraham (1831 – 1916)**  
England (mainly York): KGY (r. 1916: 300 *vasc. plants*, 420 *Lich.* & 200 *Bryo.*; incl. collections by an “earlier” Abraham Shackleton) now at CMM.
- —, A. V.  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM (r. 1936).
- SHACKLETTE, Hansford Threlkeld (1914 – x)**  
Canada: US (339).  
Kentucky (often col. et al.): DPU (*Musci*, *Pter.* & *Ph.*), GH, KY, NY (75).  
Michigan: DPU (*Musci*, col. with W. Duncan).  
*Collections*: BUT, Denver Geological Survey (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).
- SHADDICK, J.**  
Michigan: MSC.
- SHAFER, John Adolf (1863 – 1918)**  
*Original collections*: CM ( $\pm$  2500 from United States, mainly Pa.), NY ( $\pm$  25000).  
N. America: A (plants from E. United States), CM (*orig. plants* from Ohio, Ontario & Pennsylvania), DPU (plants from Pa.), MO (plants from Pa.), NY (cf. sub West Indies), PH (*vasc. plants* from Pa.).  
S. America: GH, NY (*Cactus*, col. 1916–17), US (128 plants from Argentina).  
Cuba (col.  $\pm$  1908–13): AMES, B (1827, col. 1909–12), BM, C (*ferns*, col. 1909) CM (*imp. col.*), DPU (*Bryo.*), F (2757, col. 1908–13), GH (col. 1909), HABE, HAC (*imp. col.*), LS, MO (col. 1912), NY (cf. sub West Indies), PH (*vasc. plants*), U (col. 1911), US (4698).  
West Indies: AMES, BM, C (plants from Montserrat, col. 1907), DPU (*Bryo.* from Puerto Rico), F (211 plants from Puerto Rico, col. 1914 & 698 plants from Montserrat, col. 1907), GH, HABE, K, MICH (100 *Bryo.*), MO, NY (24544 *orig.*, incl. plants from Pennsylvania), U (col. 1909–12), US (706 plants from Puerto Rico & 778 plants from Lesser Antilles).  
*Collections*: L, P/PC.  
*vide Britton, E. G.*  
*vide Britton, N. L.*  
*vide Léon, J. S. S.*
- SHAFER, Robert Lynn (1929 – x)**  
Chicago region (col. 1955–x): *orig.* in private herb. or at MICH?  
Kansas (col. 1951–52): KSC (*orig.*).  
New York (col. 1952–55): *orig.* in private herb. or at MICH?  
*Fungi*: CUP, MICH (*imp. col. of Agarics*).
- SHAH, Altaf**  
Pakistan: RAW.
- —, A.  
Iran (Karaj, Lar, Azerbaijan, Mazandaran & Gurgan): TEH.
- SHAH BIN HAJI MOHAMAD NUR, Mohamad (1935 – x)**  
Malaysia (Sarawak, col. 1955–56, e.g. with J. W. Pursglove; Malaya, col. 1957–59, 1965–73 (+ ?) & Sabah, col. 1961, 1964 with Roy. Soc. exp. to Mt. Kinabalu): A, E, K, L, LAE, SAR?, SING (> 2800 *orig.*). [more widely distributed].
- SHAHWĀNI, Adība ash-**  
N. Iraq (col. 1958–x): BAG, BUH, K.
- SHAIK MOKIM**  
Bengal: L (*Gram.*, col. 1894).  
Burma (col.  $\pm$  1897–1903): A, B, BR (col. 1901), CAL (*orig.*), E, GH, L, LE.  
India: LE, NY.  
*Collections*: G, NH, POM, UPS.
- SHAINWALD(T), Ralph Louis (Jr.) (1883 – x)**  
Franz Josef Land (Arctic Ocean): NY (65).
- SHAKESPEAR, Roger**  
Jamaica & S. America (col. 1777–82): BM (in herb. Banks).
- —, William Henry (x – 1915)  
Kuwait: BM.
- SHĀKIR, Mahmūd**  
N. Iraq (col. 1932): BAG, K.
- —, Sābir as-Sabbāgh  
Iraq (Zafaraniya, col. 1956): BAG (mainly *cult.* from Hortic. experiment station).

**SHALLE(R)T, P. O.**

North Carolina: DPU, MO (also plants from other states).

**SHALUCKA (or SHALUCHA?), Barbara**

Indiana: DPU (*Musci*).

**SHALYT, M. S.**

Crimea & Caucasus: SIMF.

**SHAN, R. H. & CONSTANCE, Lincoln (1909 – x)**

California (col. 1946): UC (*orig.*).

**SHANK, P. J.**

*vide Molina Rositto, A.*

**SHANK(S?), I. C.**

Canada (Alta.): Beaverlodge experimental farm herb.

**SHANKS, Royal Eastman (1912 – 62)**

Mexico (col. 1952): TENN (*orig.*).

Tennessee (often col. et al.): C (col. 1942), DPU, NY, TENN (*orig.*).

**SHANKLEY**

Ex hort. Scotland (col. 1830): DBN (*Ph.*).

**SHANLEY, John E.**

Indiana (also col. with Richard M. Doughty): DPU (*Musci*).  
*vide Steward, W. Z.*

**SHANNON, Howard J.**

United States: NY (*fossil plants*).

— —, **James Ignatius (1868 – x)**

Wisconsin: MO.

— —, **J. W.**

New Zealand: MO (col. 1920).

— —, **Rena Lee**

Texas (col. 1930): TEX (few).

— —, **William Cummings (1851 – 1905)**

Guatemala: B, E?, F, GH, US (*orig.*).  
Honduras: US (*orig.*).  
*vide Smith, John D.*

**SHANNY**

Australia: KIEL.

**SHANTZ, Homer LeRoy (1876 – 1958)**

Africa (1918 – 19 & 1924 trips from Cairo to the Cape, col. e.g. in Eritrea, Zambia, Mozambique & Bechuana Prot.): FHO, G, K (r. 1921: ± 600 *dupl.*), US (809 *orig.*).

Mexico: e.g. LCU.

United States: NY (102 plants from Colo.), RM, TEX (plants from S. Dak., col. 1927), US (791 *orig.*).

**SHAPIRO, Gary**

Mexico: MEXU.

**SHARGEL, Helen**

Texas (col. e.g. 1940): HOU (few).

**SHARIF, G.**

Persia (= Iran) (col. e.g. 1948) with K. H. Rechinger: DPU, E (col. 1948), W (plants from N.E. Persia col. ± 1948 – 49).

— —, **Mohammad**

W. Pakistan: K.

**SHARKOV, A. I.**

USSR: TK.

**SHARLAND, Arthur (1849 – 1917)**

*Herbarium* (S. & N. Devon): BPL.

**SHARMA, Arun Kumar (1924 – x)**

India (& Malaya?): CUH.

— —, **B. D. (1935 – x)**

India: MH.

— —, **K. N.**

Nepal (col. ± 1931): BM (r. 1939: 69 *Ph.*), E, MO.

— —, **R.**

Assam: ASSAM.

**SHARP, Aaron John (1904 – x) [often col. et al.]**

*Original collections* (S. Appalachians, Mexico & Guatemala): TENN (*Bryo. & vasc. plants*).

N. America: MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. 1930 – x).

S. Appalachian Mts (col. 1929 – x): TENN (*orig.*, e.g. ± 2000 *Ph. & Pter.* and ± 3000 *Bryo.* (incl. *Bryo.* from Tenn.) col. 1934 – 37; p.p. col. with (or by) Mrs A. J. Sharp?), WVA (136, col. by Mrs Sharp).

Canada: ALTA (*mosses* from Yukon Terr.), C (*mosses* from Yukon Terr.), DPU (*Bryo.*, mainly *Musci* from Brit. Columbia), H (*Bryo.*), NY (*mosses* from Yukon Terr.).

Guatemala (e.g. col. 1945 – 46): C (col. 1945), DPU (*Musci, Hep. & Ph.*), F, TENN (*orig.*).

Mexico (col. 1944 – 46) (& 1950, 1952?): A, DAO (col. 1944 – 45), DPU (*Musci & Ph.*), GH, H (*Bryo.*), HAM, MEXU (cf. sub *Collections*), MO, NCU, NY, TENN (*orig.*), US (716, some col. et al.), Herb. Kondo.

Tennessee (col. 1929 – x): C (col. 1933 – 49 e.g. et al.), DAO, DPU (*Bryo. & Ph.* often col. et al.), E (col. 1933), GH, GRI (*mosses*), MICH (250 *Bryo.*), MO (col. et al.), NMW (*Bryo.*), NY (e.g. col. 1961), PH (*Bryo.* cf. sub United States), TENN (*orig.*, e.g. cf. sub S. Appalachian Mts.).

United States: DPU (e.g. *Bryo.* from Okla., Mich., Ky., W. Va. & Wash.; also plants from Alaska & N.C.), H (*Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Alaska, col. 1958), MICH (e.g. r. 1935 – 36: 190 *Musci & Hep.*), MSC (r. 1962: 10 plants from Mich., col. et al.), NY (*mosses*), PH (> 1000 *Bryo.*, mainly from Tenn.), WIS.

*Collections*: BUF, FH, FLAS, GRI, HIRO, LAF, LCU, MEXU (7692 *dupl.*), MICH (e.g. some

- Bryo.* from Panama & Colombia), NICH (e.g. *Bryo.*), OKLA, PAC, TEX, US, WCUH, WS, WTU.  
*vide Schofield, W. B.*  
*vide Richards, J. D. sub Mexico.*
- SHARP, Benjamin (1858 – 1915)**  
Hawaii & West Indies (mainly): PH (*vasc. plants*).
- —, **B. C.**  
Texas: DPU (col. with Walter V. Brown & with Gimbrede), L (r. 1920: *Ph.*).
- —, **Evelyn [= Mrs Aaron J. Sharp]**  
Great Smoky Mts. (Tennessee, col. 1935 – 36): TENN (± 100 *Lich.*).  
*vide Richards, J. D. sub Mexico.*  
*vide etiam sub Sharp, A. J.*
- —, **Katharine Emily (1846 – 1935) [née Dooris]**  
Ohio: NY, OS.
- —, **W. H.**  
Canada (*vasc. plants*): MTJB or DAO.
- —, **Ward McClintie (1904 – x)**  
Mid-Appalachian Mts.: PH, WVA (*imp. col. of Crataegus*).
- —  
E. India: W (*Orch.* in herb. Reichenbach).
- —  
Japan & India: H (*Bryo.*).
- SHARPE, Sir Alfred (1853 – 1935)**  
Malawi (col. 1897 – 1901): K.
- —, **Daniel (1806 – 56)**  
Portugal: BM (r. 1871: 105).
- —  
*vide Gilbert.*
- SHARPLES, A. (= Arnold (1887 – 1937)?)**  
Malaya: IMI (*mycolog. col. dupl.*, col. 1925).
- —, **S. P.**  
Washington: GH.
- SHARRAD, M. C. R.**  
S. Australia: E (col. 1959 – 61).
- SHARSMITH, Carl William (1903 – x)**  
California (col. 1933 – 52 (+?) ): C (col. 1933 – 39), DAO (col. 1930), DPU, GH, MO (col. et al.), NY (40), UC (4000 *orig.*, col. 1933 – 52), YM (plants from Sierra Nevada).  
W. United States: A, US (135, some col. with H. K. Sharsmith), WS (267 *orig.* from Wash., I. & Ore., col. 1938 – 39).
- —, **Helen Katherine (1905 – 82) [née Meyers; = Mrs C. W. Sharsmith]**  
W. United States (mainly California, especially the Inner N. & S. coast Ranges, col. 1933 – x):
- BRY, C (col. 1951 – 52), CAS, DAO (plants from Nev., col. 1960), DS, E (or col. by Carl W. Sharsmith?), GB (90 *Ph.*, col. 1936 – 59), GH, IDS, K, MT, NMW (col. 1961), PH, RM, UC (e.g. 3400 *orig.* from Calif., col. 1932 – 52), US, UTC, WS, WSP, WTU. [more widely distributed]
- SHATTUCK, Charles Houston (1867 – 1931)**  
Idaho (Graves Peak in Clearwater Forest, col. 1917): UC or USFS.
- —, **Otis**  
Panama (col. 1931 – 32): A, F (781), GH, MO.
- SHAVER, Jesse**  
*Ferns*: VDB (*imp. col.*).
- SHAW, B. E. B. (or B. B.)**  
N. Nigeria (Lokoja, Yola, col. 1909): B (*Ph.*), K (± 110).
- —, **C. A.**  
*Collection*: PH.
- —, **Rev. Charles Edward**  
England: DCR, K, NMW (plants from Lancaster, col. 1959 – 64), RNG.  
[*orig. col.* still private].
- —, **Charles Gardner (1917 – x)**  
Washington, Idaho, Oregon & Brit. Columbia (col. 1947 – x: mainly *Fungi*): BPI, RM, WIS, WSP (*orig.*).
- —, **Charles Hugh (1875 – 1910)**  
*Herbarium*: PH (fragment).  
Brit. Columbia (Selkirk Mts., col. 1904 – 05\*): B (339 *Ph.*, col. 1904), BM (r. 1905 – 06: 1053), C (*Musci*, col. 1905), E (*Alg.*, *Bryo.*, *Lich.* & *vasc. plants*, col. 1905), FH, G (e.g. r. 1916 – 18: 272), GH, JE (col. 1904), K (r. 1906: 600), L (*Lich.* & *Ph.*), LAU, M (*Ph.*), MIN, MO, NY, P/PC (e.g. r. 1908: 560; later more), U (col. 1904), US (± 1060), Z.
- —, **Elouise**  
Texas (col. 1931): SMU (few), TEX (7).
- —, **E. A.**  
Australia: AD (*orig.*), E.
- —, **F.**  
New Guinea (col. 1951): BM (71 *Ph.* & 10 *Crypt.*).
- —, **George**  
Great Britain: DCR.

\* Plants sold by sets; first set: *Selkirk Flora, Charles H. Shaw, 1904*, second set: *From the herbarium of the Medico-chirurgical College, Philadelphia, Selkirk Flora, Charles H. Shaw, 1905*.

**SHAW, George Allan (1916–80)**

Great Britain: LDS, NMW (plants from Anglesey, col. 1949).

— —, (G.)

Madagascar: BM (r. 1880: 144 *ferns*).

— —, G. E. (fl. 1934–46)

Great Britain: TLS (e.g. 100 *vasc. plants*).

— —, George Russell (1848–1937)

America (& Europe?): NY, P.

Mexico (e.g. travelled with C. G. Pringle in 1904):

A (*orig.*), K (col. or r. 1914: 56), MICH (large set).

— —, Henry (1800–89)

Colorado (col. 1886) & California: C\* (r. 1888).

St. Louis (Missouri): C\*, K\*\* (r. 1855: 30 *Agave*).

— —, Herbert Kenneth Airy (1900 (or 1902?)–x)

*vide Airy Shaw, Herbert Kenneth*.

— —, John (1837–90)

Cape (col. 1869–75): K (396 *Ph.*).

Great Britain: B (*Bryo.*), MANCH (*Bryo.*), NMW (*Bryo.* from Ayr & Outer Hebrides, col. 1863–66).

*Collections*: BM (*Musc.*), H (*Bryo.*), QK (*Bryo.*), W?

— —, J.

France: E (col.  $\pm$  1839).

— —, Merton

Minnesota: DPU (*Bryo.*).

Wisconsin: DPU (*Musc.*).

— —, Percy Charles

E. New Guinea: NSW (r. 1907).

— —, P. J.

Canada: Herb. of Research Station, Kentville, N.S., Canada (*vasc. plants*).

— —, Rev. Thomas (1693–1751)

N. Africa: K (r. 1880: plants from “Barbary”, in herb. Goodenough), OXF (plants from Algeria).

— —, T. R.

Tanzania: MO (col. 1950).

— —, W. B. K.

Egypt & Libyan desert (col. 1930–35): K ( $\pm$  85).

— —, Walter Robert (1871–? (before 1933))

Philippines (Manila area, col. 1906–x): A, PNH (*orig.*).

**SHAW, William Thomas (1873–1948)**

Montana (Deer Lodge & Bozeman, col. 1892): MONTU.

— —, W. T.

California: NMW (col. 1936), UC (*orig.*?).

— —, Miss

Great Britain (N. Devon & Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1907).

**SHAW MAYER, F. W.**

*vide Mayer, F. W. Shaw*.

**SHAW, Rev. J. (fl. 1842–89)**

Great Britain: K (plants from Hereford in herb. H. C. Watson), MANCH.

**SHDANOW**

*vide Sdanow*

**SHEA, M. G.**

E. Asia: NICH (*orig.*).

**SHEAD**

Oklahoma (e.g. col. 1954): GH, UC.

**SHEAFFER, W.**

*Phanerogams* (col. 1956–58): WIS (300).

**SHEAR, Carl**

Michigan (Ypsilanti local area): EMC (*Fungi*).

— —, Cornelius Lott (1865–1956)

*Original mycological collection* (mainly: United States, Cuba & N. Europe): BPI.

*Private herbarium* (mainly *Ph.* from United States): RM (4000).

United States (probably many *Fungi*): A (plants from centr. W.), DPU (plants from Kan.), F (405 plants from N.Y., col. 1890–96), GH (plants from Colo. & Kan.), LE, MO (plants from Kan.), MSC (r. 1895: 16), NMW (plants from N.Y.) NY, PAD, US (1406 *orig.*, cf. below), UTC (*Ph.*).

*Flowering plants*: e.g. NY, RM, US (*orig.*).

*Grasses*: e.g. MO, NY, US (*orig.*).

*New York Fungi, Cent. I–II, nos. 1–200, 1893 & Cent. III, nos. 300–400 (sic), 1896*: B (Cent. I–II), BPI, CUP, DAOM, F, FH, H, IA, ILL, KSC, MASS, MICH, MSC, NEB, NY, NYS, OC, OS, RUTPP, S, SCHN, SOC, UC, UT (or UTC?), VT, W, WIS, WVA.

— —, C. S. (= C. L.?)

Rocky Mts.: NY (888).

**SHEARD, John Wilson (1940–x)**

Wales (Pembroke: Skokholm (Is.), col. 1964–65): NMW.

**SHEARER, George (fl. 1860's–70's)**

China (Kiu-Kiang, col. 1873): K (602), LIVU, MANCH, NMW.

— —, Johnston (1827–1916)

Great Britain: GL.

\* Plants from Shaw School of Botany, Washington.

\*\* Plants from “Shaw’s garden”, later Missouri Botanical Garden.

- SHEARER**  
N. America: ILL, LA, LE (182, col.  $\pm$  1875), VT.
- SHEARN, S. J. (fl. 1879 – 1920)**  
England (W. Sussex & Surrey): BDK (32 *vasc. plants*).
- SHEASBY, Peter Geoffrey**  
Great Britain: BM.
- SHEATH, Jeremiah (1850 – 1915)**  
W. Australia: A, G, PERTH (or UWA?).
- SHECKLEY, W. H.**  
California & Nevada: GH.
- SHEEHAN, Hubert J.**  
China: NY (556), US (262).
- —, **J.**  
Ireland: DBN (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Marion Ruff (1923 – x)**  
United States: BH, NMW (plants from Ga., col. 1953).
- SHEEHY SKEFFINGTON, Micheline Joan**  
British Isles (only Ireland?): DUBN, GALW, IBS.
- SHEENAN, Perley Poore (1875 – x)**  
United States: NY.
- SHEETS, Elizabeth**  
Ohio: NA.
- SHEFFIELD, J. N.**  
Malay Pen. (Perak): BM (r. 1914: 10 *ferns*, 24 *mosses*, 24 *Hep.* & 10 *Lich.*).
- —, **Rev. William (1732? – 95)**  
Great Britain: K (in herb. J. Lightfoot).
- SHEILDS**  
Bantam (W. Java, col. 1933): BO (*Plectronia glabra* BTH. & HOOK. f.).
- SHELBY, Charles**  
Mexico: NY (*Fungi*).
- SHELDON, Augusta**  
California: F, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1887).
- —, **Charles Stiles**  
*Original herbarium* (N. America: *vasc. plants*): NYS (r. 1914: 14000, incl. plants col. by C. G. Pringle).  
United States: CGE, E-GL (plants from Colo., col. 1892), MICH (few), MIN (plants from Ariz., Colo., Okla. & Tex), MO (plants from N.Y.), MSC (r. 1895: plants from O. & Indian Terr.), NA (e.g. plants from Colo. & Wyo.), NY, US (340 *orig.* from Colo.), UT, WS, WTU.
- —, **Edmund Perry (1869 – 1913)**  
Minnesota: A, B, DAO (col. 1895), E (col. 1891 – 93), F (247, col. 1897 – 1903), GH, MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1895), MICH (21), MIN (p.p. *orig.*; cf. also sub C. MacMillan), MO, NMC (col. 1892 – 93), NY, ORE, US.  
Oregon: B (555, col. 1897), C, F (474, col. 1897 – 1904), GH, L (*Ph.*, col. 1897), MIN, MO, NY (26 *mosses*), ORE, US (1124 *orig.*).  
United States: A (plants from the N.W.), BUF, CAL, DS, G, H (*Bryo.*), KSC, ORE (*imp. col.*), POM, US (plants from C. & W.), WS, WVA.  
*vide Macmillan, C.*
- SHELDON, F. J.**  
England (Surrey & Hereford): NMW (col. 1924 – 25).
- —, **Mrs Henry**  
Mexico: F (267, col. 1892 – 93), GH.
- —, **H. T.**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1979), NMW.
- —, **J. J.**  
New South Wales: BM (r. 1937).
- —, **John Lewis (1865 – 1947)**  
Connecticut: GH, NEBC (*Lich.*).  
W. Virginia (mainly S. Appalachian Mts.): BPI, MICH (70 *Bryo.*, col. 1907), WVA (500 *orig.*, e.g. *Bryo.*).  
United States: CUP (*Fungi*), NY (271 *Fungi & mosses*).
- —, **K.**  
England (Somerset): NMW (col. 1922).
- SHELDRAKE, P. J.**  
Sierra Leone (col.  $\pm$  1959): FHO.
- —, **Mrs T.**  
Wales (Pembroke): NMW (col. 1950).
- SHELFORD, Robert Walter Campbell (1872 – 1912)**  
N.W. Borneo (Sarawak, col. 1897 – 1905): K (e.g. *Dischidia shelfordii* PEARs), SAR, SING (r. 1902 – 03).
- SHELJAKOV, M.**  
Azerbaijan SSR: DAO (col. 1941).
- SHELUDIAKOVA, Vera Alexandrovna (1885 – x)**  
Yakutsk and surrounding areas: SASY (*imp. col.*).
- SHEN, Yu Feng (Eugene) (1913 – x)**  
Taiwan (col. 1949 – x): TAI.
- SHENAN, Josephine**  
New Mexico: GH.
- SHENSTONE, James Chapman (1854 – 1935)**  
*Herbarium* (England: Essex, mainly Colchester area): SRD (900).
- SHEPARD, Bill**  
Great Britain (Isle of Wight, col. 1974): NMW.



**SHEPARD, Edward Martin (1854 – 1934)**

Missouri: GH.

— —, **F.**

Turkey: WELC (288 *vasc. plants dupl.*, col. 1882 – 84).

— —, **Henry (lived before 1835)**

Jamaica: PH (mainly *ferns*, in herb. Nuttall).

— —, **Myrtle**

Texas (col. 1931): TEX (11).

— —, **Mrs R. S.**

S. America: GH (plants from Bolivia & Peru), NY (plants from Peru), P/PC, S, US.

— —, **Miss**

Connecticut (col. 1886): NY (few).

— —

Switzerland: NA.

— —

N. America: W (115 *Ph.*).

**SHEPHARD, Harry H.**

England (Salop): LDL (e.g. *Cyperac.* & *Gram.*).

**SHEPHEARD, E. Ferguson (fl. 1896 – 99)**

England: DBN (*Bryo.*).

—: Middlesex (Staines area): K, NMW.

—: Surrey: NMW.

**SHEPHERD, Alexander Ewine (1910 – x)**

Rhodesia (col. 1950 – 51): SRGH.

— —, **Edward Frederick Sisnett**

Mauritius: IMI (*dupl.*, col. 1927 – 29).

— —, **G. C.**

Victoria: DAO (col. 1951).

— —, **G. John**

Scotland (*Cyperac.*): EGHB (500, col. 1967 – 72).

— —, **Henry (1783/84 – 1858)**

Great Britain: LIV (400 *Ph.* from Liverpool area, col.  $\pm$  1815), NA (*cult.* from Liverpool), OXF.

*Collections* (r. through H. Shepherd): K, NY.

— —, **John (1764 – 1836) [uncle of Henry Shepherd]**

Great Britain: LIV (1000 plants from Liverpool area, col 1790 – 1836), OXF (few).

— —, **John D.**

Mexico: e.g. WIS.

— —, **J. R.**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1911 – 16): NMW.

— —, **McCraes**

New Zealand: K (14, col.  $\pm$  1852?).

— —, **M.**

Texas (col. 1901): US.

**SHEPHERD, Percy (fl. 1890 – 1900)**

*Herbarium* (Cumberland): CLE (300).

— —, **Thomas William (1824 – 84)**

New South Wales: MEL, NSW.

— —, **Weldon O.**

Georgia: USFS (159, col. before 1952).

— —

Westmorland (col. 1865): NMW.

**SHEPPARD, Alfred William (1861 – 1938)**

England (Surrey): QMC.

— —, **E. H.**

Great Britain: TTN.

— —, **William (1784 – 1867)**

*Original herbarium*: not located.

Quebec (e.g. Woodfield (Sillery) and Fairymead (Drummondville), col. with his wife, née H. Campbell): E, GH, K

[S. distributed (also) plants col. by others, e.g. F. Pursh].

**SHERARD, James (1666 – 1738) [brother of William Sherard]**

England (mainly Kent): BM-SL, OXF.

— —, **“Dr. J.” [= prec.?]**

Great Britain: CGE (cult.: *Ph.* & *Alg.*).

— —, **William (1659 – 1728) [né Sherwood; brother of James Sherard]**

*Original herbarium*\*: OXF (incl. plants from many of the botanists of his day: many sheets unlocalised and undated).

Great Britain: BM-SL, OXF.

“Orient” (e.g. Smyrna (and Greece?)): BM-SL, E (in herb. Dubois), OXF.

*Collection*: P-JU.

**SHERBAKOFF, Constantine Dmitriev (1878 – 1965)**

*Fungi*: CUP.

**SHERBROOKE, Wade**

Mexico (col. with Felger): e.g. ARIZ.

**SHERFESEE, William Forsythe**

Philippines: PNH (in F.B. series).

**SHERFF, Earl Edward (1886 – 1966)**

*Original herbarium*: F (14000 *herb. spec.* &  $\pm$  4500 *research photographs* amassed during visits to important institutions in America and Europe or of sheets he had on loan in Chicago). [*dupl.* of photographs at GH].

Arizona: E (col. 1908), F (e.g. 282 *orig.*, col. 1908 – 10).

\* Col. himself in British Isles, e.g. Ireland, Cornwall & Jersey; also in the Orient, mainly Smyrna.

- Hawaiian Is.: B (e.g. *Bidens* & *Euphorbia*), BM, F (e.g.  $\pm$  3125, col. 1940–51), GB (80 *Ph.*, col. 1948).
- Illinois: E (col. 1903–12), F (e.g. 1223 *orig.*, col. 1907–21), GH, ILL.
- Indiana: E (col. 1912), F, GH.
- Michigan: F (e.g. 392 *orig.*, col. 1906–23), GH.
- Missouri: DPU, F (e.g. 1200 *orig.*, col. 1909–11).
- Collections*: MO, MSC, PH, US (96 from C. United States).
- SHERIDAN, Dale**  
Texas (col. 1931): TEX (4).
- —, **J. R.**  
Ireland (W. Mayo): NMW (col. 1900).
- —  
Kansas (and other states?): KSC.
- SHERK, L. C.**  
*Cultivated plants*: DAO (*imp. col.*).
- SHERMAN, Harry L. (1927–x) et al.**  
Alabama: e.g. DPU.  
*Collections*: MSCW, UC?
- —, **Lewis (1843–1915)**  
Wisconsin: NY (22, incl. plants from Mich.), WIS.  
*Collection*: UC (or col. by H. Sherman?).
- —, **Penoyer L.**  
Mindanao (& other Philippine Is.): PNH (*orig.*), US (3).
- SHERRARD, Elizabeth Margaret (1904–x)**  
Alaska (S. slopes of Brooks Range; & Mc Kinley Park, col. 1951): DS (col. 1951), HNH, NY, US.
- SHERRATT, Mrs S.**  
Wales (Brecon): NMW (col. 1956).
- SHERRER, M.**  
Rhaetian Alps: C (col. 1926).
- SHERREY**  
China: LE (r. 1875: 182).
- SHERRIFF, George (1898–1967)**  
Bhutan & Tibet (col. 1933–39 & 1947–49; also in India): BM ( $>$  24000 *orig.*, (incl. plants col. with F. Ludlow, et al.)), DPU (plants from India), E (large dupl. set).  
*cf. sub Ludlow, F.*
- —, **J. A.**  
W. Greenland (col. 1955): BM (122 *Ph.* and 4 *mosses* & *Lich.*).
- —, **J. W.**  
S. Nigeria (col. 1905–x): K.
- SHERRIN, T. V.**  
Australia: BM (r. 1922), DPU (plants from Queensl.).
- SHERRIN, T. V. (= prec.?)**  
England (Herts, col. 1903): NMW.
- —, **William Robert (1871–1955)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): SLBI (e.g. 1500 *vasc. plants*).  
Great Britain: BM (r. 1931), CGE, CYN, DBN (*Bryo.* from England), NMW (280 *Bryo.* & 22 *vasc. plants*), NOT, OXF, QMC.  
*Sphagnum*: K (r. 1928: 60 *Sphagnum*).
- SHERRING, Richard Vowell (1847–1931)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM.  
Great Britain: BMH (e.g. 100 *Equisetum*), BRISTM, CGE, K (*Carex*), OXF (a few plants from Somerset, Dorset & Hants).  
West Indies (e.g. Jamaica, col. 1880–87, 1891 & (mainly) Grenada, col. 1890–91): B (99 *Ph.* & 149 *ferns* from Grenada, also *ferns* from Jamaica), BM (e.g. *ferns* from Grenada, r. 1891, also *ferns* from Jamaica), E (plants from Grenada), IJ (e.g. *ferns*), K (4415 *orig.*), OXF (90 *ferns* & few *Bryo.* from Grenada), US ( $\pm$  200–500).  
*vide Nock, W. C.*
- SHERWIN, E.**  
North Carolina (Franklin co., col. 1935): DUKE (600 *mosses*).
- SHERWOOD, Martha Allen (1948–x)**  
Oregon: FH (*orig.*?), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1978).  
*Lichens, Ostropales*: OSC.
- —, **Ruth**  
Malay Pen.: F (35).
- —, **William**  
*Collection*: OSC (in herb. Peck).
- SHESTAKOV, E.**  
N. Asia & Russia (col.  $\pm$  1909): MANCH (*Ph.*).
- SHESTOUNOV, N. J.**  
*cf. sub Šestunov, N. J.*
- SHETLER, Stanwyn Gerald (1933–x)**  
C. Alaska (col. 1957): ALA (*orig.*), MICH.  
Pennsylvania (Laurel Hill region): CU (*orig.*), NY, PAC.  
*Collection*: US.
- SHETTY, Brahmavar Vishwanath (1931–x)**  
India: MH.
- SHEVIK, Charles J. (1947–x)**  
E. & mid W. United States: NYS (*vasc. plants*, mainly *Orchidaceae* from Illinois and New York).
- SHEVKENEK, W.**  
Canada: DAO, USAS (*herb.*).
- SHEVOCK, James R.**  
California (e.g. col. 1976): CAS, NY, LAPC (plants from Los Angeles area), LOB, RSA.

**SHAWCHUK, T.**

Alberta (Grande Prairie): GPA.

**SHI, K. L.**

China (Canton area): HC.

**SHIEL, J.**

Persia (Shiraz): E (col.  $\pm$  1845).

**SHIELDS, Arthur G. (1910 – x)**

Pennsylvania: DAO (col. 1952).

E. United States (mainly Pa.): IUP.

— —, **James Kenneth (1924 – x)**

Ontario: TRT (830, col. 1948 – 52).

— —, **Lora Mangum (1912 – x)**

New Mexico (White Sands gypsum deposit, Alamogordo and Carrizozo lava flow, Carrizozo, col. 1952 – 55): New Mexico Highlands Univ., Las Vegas (*orig.* & *dupl.*).

— —, **Randolph**

Tennessee: DPU (*Musci*).

**SHIER, J. (fl. 1824)**

Great Britain: E.

**SHIFF, Clive Julian (1930 – x)**

Rhodesia: COI, SRGH.

**SHIGETAKA, Suzuki**

Japan: WTU.

**SHIIBA, S.**

Japan: DPU (*Musci*).

**SCHILDNECK, P.**

Illinois: ILL (*imp. col.*; also plants from other states?), ISM.

**SHILJAKOV**

Eur. Russia: TU (col. before 1896).

**SHILLER, Ivan (1895 – x)**

Texas (col. 1941 – 42): TAES (118), TEX.

**SHILLITO, Mrs E. H.**

Uganda (col. 1932): K ( $\pm$  70).

— —, **James (fl. 1850 – 99)**

*Herbarium* (Liverpool area): LIV (1000 *vasc. plants*, col. 1850 – 57).

England: CGE.

**SHILOM TON, A.**

Mexico (Chiapas): CAS, ENCB ( $\pm$  1400), MEXU ( $\pm$  1000), MICH (1367).

**SHIMADA, Yaichi**

*vide Tanaka, T.*

**SHIMEK, Bohumil (1861 – 1937)**

*Original collections*: IA.

Alabama: MO, US.

Indiana (col. 1919 – 22): IA (350 *Ph. orig.*, from

Ind. dunes).

Iowa (col. 1880 – 1933): DAO (col. 1891 – 1929), DPU (*Bryo.*), F (205, col. 1896 – 97), GH, IA (20000 *Ph. orig.*; also 6000 *Bryo. orig.*, incl. from Miss., Wash. & N. Mex.), ILM (*vasc. plants*), ISTC, MIN, MO, PR (190, e.g. *Rosa*), WET (*imp. col.*).

Manitoba: DPU (*Musci*).

Missouri & Washington: IA (*Bryo. orig.*, cf. sub Iowa).

Nebraska (col. 1891 – 1909): IA (150 *Ph. orig.*). New Mexico: DPU (*Bryo.*), IA (400 *Ph. orig.*, col. 1904; also *Bryo. orig.*, cf. sub Iowa).

Nicaragua (col. 1893): DPU (*Bryo.*), GH, IA (e.g. 140 *ferns orig.*).

Oklahoma (col. 1892): IA (100 *Ph. orig.*).

United States: DPU (*Bryo.* from Ill., La., Mis., Ark., Md., Minn. & W.Va.), F, IA (e.g. 300 *Ph. orig.* from states not mentioned above), ILH, ISC, SIU, US.

*Mycological collections*: IA (*orig.*, e.g. from american tropics).

**SHIMIDZU, D.**

Japan: TI.

**SHIMIZU, Daisuke (1915 – x)**

Japan: NICH (*Bryo. orig.*).

— —, **H. (1940 – x)**

Polar regions: NIPR (*Musci orig.*).

— —, **Masamoto (1912 – x)**

Japan (Kyushu region, col. 1934 – 56): FU ( $\pm$  3000 *orig.*).

— —, **Tatemi (1932 – x)**

Japan: E (col. 1954 – 66), TNS (*orig.*?), Shinshu Univ.

Taiwan (col. with M. T. Kao): BR (col. 1960), E (col. 1961), TNS (*orig.*?), Shinshu Univ.

Thailand & Malaysia (*Kyoto Univ. biological exp.*, col. 1967): BKF, KYO (*orig.*).

**SHIMOYA, Chotaro**

Brazil (Paraná): IPB.

**SHIMOZAMA, I.**

Japan (Hondo, col. 1951): A (*orig.*).

**SHIN, Toshio (1917 – x)**

Amami-Ōshima Is. (Japan, col. 1954 – 56): KAG.

Japan (col. 1945 – x): DPU (*Musci*), KAG.

[> 27000 *Bryo.* still private in 1976]

**SHINN, Caroline ( $\pm$  1893 – 1938) [née Glover]**

Malawi (col. 1913): BM (r. 1915).

Uganda: MO (col. or r. 1915).

— —, **Mrs**

California: NY.

**SHINNERS, Lloyd Herbert (1918 – 71)**

*Original collections* (United States: mainly Wisc., Tex. & La.; smaller numbers in 40 other states;  $\pm$  2000 from cultivation; col. 1937 – x): MIL,

- SMU (> 25000), WIS.  
Louisiana: NMW. (& cf. above).  
Michigan: DAO (col. 1952).  
Texas: DAO (col. 1962), DPU, GH, MO, NMW,  
OKLA (col. 1950–51), SMU. (& cf. above).  
United States: GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1951–67), NY,  
RM, US. (& cf. above).  
Wisconsin: DAO (col. 1939), DPU. (& cf. above).  
*vide Pohl, R. W.*
- SHINZ**  
Chile: SGO.
- SHIOTA, K.**  
Japan: A ( $\pm$  2200), C (col. 1927).
- SHIPMAN, C. M.**  
Ohio: NY (*mosses*).
- —, **Elias Francis (1861 – d.before 1902)**  
Illinois: MICH (45).  
Indiana: F (22), MICH (24).
- SHIPP, W. A.**  
Brit. Honduras: G.
- SHIRAI, Kotaro\* (1863 – 1932)**  
Japan: B (r. 1900, 1901, 1906: 353 *Ph.*; r.  
1899 – 1901: 272 *Fungi*).
- —, **Mitsutaro\* (1863 – 1932)**  
Japan (col. 1887 – 1904): TL.
- SHIRASAWA, Homi (1868 – 1947)**  
Japan: A, B (r. 1903: 25 *Quercus*).
- SHIRASU, F.**  
Japan: E (col. 1958), TNS.
- SHIRESS, David William Campbell ( $\pm$  1862 – 1944)**  
Australia (Sydney area, col. 1920's with F. W.  
Blakely): G, MO.  
*cf. sub Blakely, W. F.*
- SHIRIAEV, G. I. (1882 – 1954)**  
*cf. sub Širjaev, G. I.*
- SHIRLEY, John F. (1849 – 1922)**  
Australia: A, NSW (e.g. 2500 *orig.* from  
Queensl.), NY, PH.  
Tasmania (*Lich.*): BRI, CAIRNS, MEL?, NSW  
(*orig.*).
- —, **Neville Edward (1916 – x)**  
South Africa (mainly N. Natal): NU ( $\pm$  400 *Ph.*  
*orig.*).
- —, **J. C.**  
C. United States: A.
- SHIRREFF, Deirdre**  
Great Britain: ABD (90 *Anemone nemorosa*, col.  
1977 – 79).
- SHISHKIN**  
*cf. sub Schischkin.*
- SHIVAS, Mary Grant (later Mrs T. G. Walker)**  
Great Britain: NCE.
- SHIV PAL**  
India: MO (col. 1928).
- SHKIYAN (ŠKIJAN), Anna Semenovna (1905 – x)**  
W. Transcaucasia (Georgia, col. 1953,  
1955 – 56 (+ ?)): TBI.
- SHLYAKOV (ŠLJAKOV), Roman Nikolajevič (1912 – x)**  
Murmansk oblast (e.g. Kola Pen.) (col. 1936 – 48  
in tundra's; col. 1950 – 56 in mountains): LE  
(*mosses* & (other) *spore-plants*).
- SHOBE, Franklin Dilling (1889 – x)**  
Illinois: ILL.
- SHOCK, A. J.**  
Tennessee: DPU.
- SCHOCKLEY, William Hillman (1855 – 1925)**  
California (e.g. col. 1880–83): A, F, JEPS  
(*orig.*), NY, PH, U, UC, US.  
Nevada (e.g. col. 1880–83): DAO, DS, GH,  
JEPS (*orig.*), MICH (9), NY, UC, US (incl.  
plants from Utah).  
Siberia & China: BM (respectively r. 1901: 180 &  
r. 1900: 134).
- SHOEMAKER, Robert Alan (1928 – x)**  
Canada (Ont. & Que.) & United States (N.Y.,  
Mich. & Wisc.) (col. 1952 – x): CUP, DAOM  
(*orig.*), NYS?
- SHOLL, R. D.**  
W. centr. Illinois: MWI (*Bryo. orig.*).
- SHOOLBRED, William Andrew (1852 – 1928)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): NMW (> 10000 *vasc.*  
*plants*).  
Great Britain & Ireland: BEL, BIRA, BM (r.  
1895–98: 204 plants from W. Gloucester &  
Monmouth), E (*Alg.* from Scotland, col.  
1894), MANCH, NMW, OXF, PSGB,  
RAINE, THO (e.g. 60 *vasc. plants*), WAR  
(plants from Gloucester, Scotland & Kerry, col.  
1896 – 1902).
- SHOOP, Cora Eleanor (later Mrs J. A. Steyermark)**  
Missouri: DPU (*Musci*), F (e.g. 124, col. 1937,  
incl. plants from Ohio), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col.  
1938).  
Ohio: F (*cf. sub Missouri*).
- SHOPE, Paul Franklin (1894 – x)**  
United States (e.g. Colo.) (*Fungi*): COLO (*orig.*),  
MICH (1).  
*vide Seaver, F. J.*

\* Kotaro S. & Mitsutaro S. are identical; his name  
changed from Mitsutaro to Kotaro.

**SHORT, Charles Wilkins (1794–1863)**

*Herbarium*: PH (r. 1864: 15000). [his *orig.* herb. at KY was destroyed by fire in 1948, several hundreds of 30000 specimens survived].

Florida: W (*Orch.*).

Illinois: E-GL, MANCH (col. 1837).

Kentucky: BM (r. 1860: 406), CINC (col. 1828–40), DWC, E-GL, F (235, col. 1835–64), GH, H, L, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MICH (8), MO, NA, NY, W (*Orch.*).

Ohio: DWC (537), GH, L, MANCH (col. 1837), MO, W (*Orch.*).

United States: AWH, CGE, CM (*imp. col.*), DWC (*imp. col.*), E-GL (e.g. plants from Miss.), K (r. 1832–45), KNOX (*imp. col.*), KY (cf. above), LE, LLO, MANCH (*Ph.*), MICH, NY (plants from C. & S. states), OXF, P/PC, TCD (e.g. *Lich.*), US ( $\pm$  200 plants from E. states), WIS.

*vide Lapham, I. A.*

— —, **George Reginald Allen (1901–80)**

British Isles: LNHS, PSGB.

— —, **Henry L.**

Mexico: MSC.

— —, **Lawrence R.**

California (Nat. Forests): UC (col. 1931), USFS (379, col. before 1952).

— —, **Thomas Kier**

Australia: E (col.  $\pm$  1839), K.

New Zealand: E (col.  $\pm$  1839).

Switzerland (col. 1839): DBN (*Ph.*), E.

*Ferns*: E (in herb. Th. Moore).

— — (= **prec.?**)

Greece (Zante): OXF (*Bryo.*).

**SHOWALTER, Amos Martin (1891–1968)**

United States: NY.

— —, **Robert K.**

Indiana: DPU (*Musc.*).

Tennessee & Kentucky: DPU.

Wyoming: DPU (col. with James Koepper).

**SHREVE, Forrest (1878–1950)**

*Herbarium*: ARIZ (e.g. 15000 plants from Mexico & 15000 plants from United States, mainly Md., Ga. & Ala.).

N. American deserts: ARIZ (*orig.*), DS.

Arizona: F (358, col. 1908–37), GH, MICH (r. 1934–41: *Ph.* & *ferns*), MO, UC, US (184, incl. plants from Tex.).

Jamaica (col. 1903, 1906, e.g. *ferns*): MIN, NY.

Maryland: ARIZ, GH, UC, US.

Mexico (col. 1932–39): ARIZ (15000 *orig.*), F (855, col. 1926–38), GH, MEXU, MICH (e.g. r. 1934–41: > 730 *Ph.* & *ferns*), MO (col. 1934–35), PH (> 800 *vasc. plants*), US (818), VT, WELC (r. 1935: 3 *Lotus* from Baja Calif.).

Texas: MICH, SMU (18), US (cf. sub Arizona).

United States: ASUF (plants from S.W.), NMC, NY, US (169 plants from E. states).

*Collections*: AMES, CM, RSA.

*vide MacDougal, D. T.*

**SHRIVELL, Frederick W. E. (fl. 1878–80)**

British Isles: EBNHS, PSGB.

**SHRIVER, Howard (1824–1901)**

Maryland: B, GH, NY.

Virginia: B, E (col. 1874–78), GH, NY, US ( $\pm$  200), WELC (*vasc. plants*, col. 1876–78).

*Collections*: MICH, YU.

**SHRUBBS, Arthur Sidney (1858–1922)**

*Herbarium* (Cambridge): CGE (r. 1930: col. 1870–92).

England: LIV.

**SHUBRICK, R. L. (fl. 1850–75)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): LIV (r. 1963) [formerly at CHELBJ].

**SHULL, Charles Albert (1879–1962)**

Kansas: NY.

— —, **George Harrison (1874–1954)**

Centr. E. United States: MO (plants from Md.), NY, OS (plants from O.), US (478 *orig.*).

**SHULTZ, John S.**

Utah (& New Mexico): NMW (col. 1974), UT, UTC (*orig.*).

Wyoming (incl. Salt River ranges): BTJW (*imp. col.*).

— —, **Leila M.\* (1946–x)**

W. United States: UTC (*orig.*). [more widely distributed].

Utah (& New Mexico): NMW (col. 1974), UT, UTC (*orig.?*).

Wyoming (incl. Salt River ranges): BTJW (*imp. col.*).

**SHULZE, J. A. (fl. 1880–1900)**

*Herbarium* (*Diatoms*: worldwide): PH (*incl. types*).

**SHUMANE, V.**

South Africa: GRA (*Ph.*).

**SHUMOVICH, W.**

Canada (mainly Ont.): OAC.

**SHUMWAY, Emma A.**

Oregon: MSC (r. 1906).

**SHUNK, Ivan Vaughan Detweiler (1891–x)**

Montana: UTC.

*Collection*: WVA.

**\* HOLMGREN, Arthur H. (1912–x), SCHULTZ, Leila M. & LOWREY, T. K.**

Utah (col. 1974): ARIZ, BRY, COLO, DS, FSU, GH, NY, RM, US, UT, UTC (*orig.*), WTU, ZNP.

**SHURTLEFF, Carleton Atwood (x – 1864)**

India (Bombay): NY.

E. United States, Mexico, West Indies & California (col. 1830 – 65): NY.

**SHUSHAN, Sam(uel) (1922 – x)**

Canada: COLO (*orig. Bryo. & Lich.*), E, M (*Lich.* from Que., col. 1957).

Mexico: COLO (*orig.*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1956).

United States: BM (r. 1955: e.g. *Lich.*), COLO (*orig. Bryo. & Lich.*), DAO (plants from Colo., col. 1955 with W. A. Weber), DPU (plants from Colo., col. with W. A. Weber), E (*Bryo. & Lich.* from Ariz. col. 1957 with W. A. Weber; & from Colo.; also col. with R. A. Anderson), GB (125 *Lich.*, col. 1952 – 58), H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.* from Calif., Colo., Ind., N. Mex., Okla. & Ut., col. 1955 – 58), MIN (plants from Colo. & Wyo.), NMW ( $\pm$  54 *Lich.*, col. 1954 – 60).

**SHUTER, James (d.  $\pm$  1827)**

India (Madras): E (*ferns* in herb. Greville), K (r. 1824).

**SHUTT, (Greta Mary?)**

Mexico: SMU.

**SHUTTLEWORTH, Floyd S.**

Indiana: DPU (*Hep., Lich. & Fungi*).

**— —, Robert James (1810 – 74)**

*Original herbarium* (worldwide; mainly col. by others): BM (r. 1877: 170000).

British Isles: AK, CGE, FI, FRS, K, KIEL, L (*Charoph.* from Ireland), MANCH.

“Europe”: BERN, DBN (*Bryo.*), MICH (64), NEU, PH.

S. France: BERN, G, OXF.

Switzerland: BERN (e.g. *Alg.*, also from other parts of Europe), CGE, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1834 – 35), E (*Alg. & vasc. plants*, col. 1833 – 39), E-GL, EBH, MANCH (*Ph.*), NA, NMW, OXF, U (col. 1836).

*Collections* (mainly plants ex herb., p.p. also relevant to col.’s mentioned above): BERN, DPU, E (*ferns* in herb. Neill Fraser), G, GH, K, L, U, W (*Orch.*).

*vide Moggridge, J. T.*

**— —, Mrs**

Columbia: K (r. 1886).

**SIAHAAN, J.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**SIAME, Wilfred**

Tanzania: BR, DPU, K (*orig.*).

Zambia (Abercorn, col. 1952): BM (29 *Ph.*), K.

**SIAS, J.**

Yukon (Kluane National Park, Haines Junction): Kluane Nat. Park herb.

**SIASZ, C.**

Switzerland: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1837).

**SIBBALD, Archibald S.**

British Isles: EBH, FRS, WAR (plants from Galway, col. 1838).

**— —, A. [= prec.?)**

France: E (col.  $\pm$  1839).

Tahiti: E (*Bryo., Lich. & vasc. plants*, col. 1847 – 48).

**— —, Miss**

S. America & Australia: E (col.  $\pm$  1879).

**SIBBERING-JONES, J. E.**

Wales (Pembroke): NMW (col. 1955).

**SIBERG, Jo(h)annes (1740 – 1817)**

Sumatra (W. coast): L (*Styrax benzoin*, col. 1778, in col. J. C. Radermacher).

**SIBTHORP, Humphrey Waldo (1713 – 97)**

England: LINN, OXF (1 or 2 plants from near Oxford and Lincoln).

**— —, John (1758 – 96) [son of prec.]**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain, Greece, Cyprus & Asia minor): OXF.

Greece (col. 1786 – 87): BM, OXF (*orig. cf.* above), UPS, W (in herb. Jacquin).

**SICHALI**

Malawi (col. 1961): SRGH.

**SICK, H.**

Brazil (Mato Grosso, col. 1946): RB.

**SICKENBERGER, Ernst (1831 – 95)**

*Herbarium*: Z.

Egypt: B (*Bryo.* from Egypt & Nubia, col. 1892), CAIH (plants from Nile Valley: Egypt & Sudan), CAIM (*imp. col.*), E (col. 1892), L (*Ph.*, col. 1891), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1889), WAG (72).

Malta: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1876).

**SICKMANN, Johann Rudolph (1779 – 1849)**

Pyrenees & Switzerland: KIEL (*Ph. & Pter.*).

*Collection* (Germany?): HBG.

**SIDDIQI, M. A.**

Pakistan: K, MICH, RAW, ULT?, US.

*Important collection* (Libya & other countries?): ULT.

**SIDEBOTHAM, Joseph (1824 – 85)**

Great Britain: CGE, MANCH (e.g. *orig. Alg. & Ph.*, from Llandudno area, Caernarvon), NMW (plants from Wales, England & Guernsey, col.  $\pm$  1830 – 82), OXF (plants, incl. *Bryo.* from England & Wales), THO, WAR (plants from Nottingham, col. 1842 – 43), YK.

**SIDES, Vilma**

Texas (col. 1939): NTSC (5).

**SIDEY, James Lidgate (1922 – x)**

South Africa (col.  $\pm$  1947 – x): MIN, MO (col.

1947–50), NU, PRE (> 4000 *orig.*), S, US, etc.

**SIDERS, Grace**

Ohio: OS (r. 1901: 24).

**ŠIDLA, L.**

Lithuania (*Fungi*): BILAS.

**SIDNEVA**

Russia: A.

**SIDNEY, A. J.**

Great Britain (mainly England): NMW (col. before 1912).

—, **Marlow John Francis (1774–1859)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): HAMU (374).

Great Britain: EBH, FRS, K (in herb. H. C. Watson).

—

Brazil: BR (plants from Goiás, col. 1967), UB (*orig.*).

**SIDOROV, Michail Konstantinovič (1823–87)**

Siberia (e.g. Nižnej Tunguski, col. ± 1863): LE.

—, **L.**

Tadzhik SSR: E (col. 1952–56 with K. Stanjucovicz & M. Krivonogova), C (col. 1955).

Turkmen SSR: E (col. 1955–57 with S. Ikonnikov).

**SIDOROVA, E. M.**

Ivanovo (C. eur. Russia, col. 1930–33): MW.

**SIEBALD, U.**

Italy: MANCH (*Ph.*).

**SIEBENHAAR, W. E. F.**

collected for Boswezen Nieuw Guinea, cf. *Flora Malesiana Ser.I*, vol. 8, 1974: *Cyclopaedia of Collectors* – Supplement II.

**SIEBER, Franz Wilhelm (1789–1844)**

*Personal herbarium*: AWH (r. 1867).

Asia minor: AWH, BP, CGE, G, M.

Australia (col. 1823): AWH, B\*, BERN, BM, BP, BR (2627 *Spermatoph.*, incl. 118 *Filic.*), C (± 1800), CGE, CN, E, FI, G, GJO, GOET, H, HAL, HBG (*Pter.*), HEID, K, KIEL, L (*vasc. plants & Crypt.*), LE (680), M, MEL, MO, NCY, NY, OXF, PH, PR (± 300), S, W, WRSL.

Brazil (col. 1804 in Pará for J. C. Hoffmann-segg): AWH, B(-W)) (± 400: extant), BR, CGE, HAL, M?, MO.

Egypt (col. 1817–18): A, AWH, B\*, BHU, CAL, CGE, E, G, GJO, GOET, KIEL, LE, M, MO, OXF, PR (± 400), REG (in herb. F. L. v. Welden), W.

Europe (e.g. Austria & Italy, col. 1811–12; Crete, col. 1817; Alpes du Dauphiné (S.E. France), col. 1829): AWH (plants from France, Bohemia & Italy), B\*, BHU (plants from Crete), BM (plants from Crete), BP, BR (plants from Austria, 265 plants from Corsica & 120 from Crete), C (incl. plants from Crete), DBN (plants from W. Alps), E (plants from Austria), FI (plants from Corsica, Crete & Austria), G (plants from S.E. France), GJO (plants from Crete), GOET (plants from Crete & Corsica), H (plants from Crete & Austria), K (e.g. 172 plants from W. Alps), KIEL (plants from Tirol, Italy, Crete, Istria & Corsica), L (e.g. *Crypt.* from Dalmatia & Tirol), LE, LY, M (plants from Greece), NA (plants from Crete), OXF (e.g. plants from Greece & Corsica), PR, PRC, REG (plants from Italy in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), W (e.g. plants from Corsica & Crete), WAG (plants from Austria, Tirol & Corsica).

Israel (col. 1817–18): B\*, BHU, BM, C, CGE, GOET, KIEL, L, LE.

Mauritius (col. 1822–23; p.p. col. by W. Bojer & C. Th. Hilsenberg): AWH, B\*, BP, BR (385), C, E, FI, G, GOET, H, HAL, HBG (*Pter.*), HEID, K, KIEL, L, LE, M, MO, W, WRSL.

“Orient”: G, K.

Senegal (col. 1822 by A. Döllinger, F. Kohaut & J. Schmidt): AWH, B\*, BR (60), C, E, FI, G, GOET, K, KIEL, LE, M, MO, OXF, PR, PRC, W.

South Africa (Cape, col. 1824 self; other collections almost all made by Carl Zeyher (1822–± 25) and sold by Sieber (“*Flora capensis*”)): B\*, BERN, BM, BR (400 *Ph.* & 81 *Filic.*), C, CGE, E, FI, G, GOET, H, HAL, HEID, JE, L, LE, M, MO, NCY, OXF, PH, PR (± 300), WRSL.

West Indies (not col. by himself, but by e.g. F. Kohaut: Martinique (“*Flora martinicensis*”) & F. Wrbna: Trinidad (“*Flora trinitatis*”)): AWH, B\*, BM, BP, BR, C, CGE, E, G, GH, GJO, GOET, H, HAL, HEID, K, KIEL, L, LD, LE, LV, LY, M, MO, MPU, NCY, OXF, P/PC, U, W.

*Agrostotheca Novae Hallandiae* (Gram. & Cyperac. from Australia): e.g. B\*, BR (146), GOET (r. 1840: 66), HAL, L, LE.

*Collections*: B\* (*Synopsis Filicum*), DS, E-GL, FH, GE, GOET (*Synopsis Filicum*), HBG (*Alg.*), LZ (destroyed), MW (few), NY, O, REG, ROST, VT, WRSL (mainly *Pter.*, cf. above).

**SIEBKE, John (1781–1857)**

*Vascular plants*: C (in herb. Hornemann & herb. Schumacher).

\* p.p. extant

\* p.p. extant

**SIEBOLD, Philipp Franz von (1796 – 1866)**

*Herbarium*: L (main collections), LE (see below), MAK (2000 plants from Japan).

Europe: L (*Musci & Hep.*), MANCH (*Ph.* from Switzerland).

Japan (col.  $\pm$  1823 – 30): BR (r. 1846:  $\pm$  230), C, CGE, F (17, col. 1826), FI, H (*Bryo.*), L (*Ph.*, col. 1829; *Alg.*, *Hep.* & *Musci*, col. 1823 – 30), LE (800 – 1000 Siebold & Zuccarini *types*), M (*Ph.*), MO, P/PC, U (col. 1823 – 29).

Java: L.

St. Helena: W (74 *Ph.*).

**SIEFFERMANN, G.**

W. Cameroon (Cameroon Mt., col. 1964: 27 nos.): P, YA.

**SIEGEL, August**

Germany: C (plants from Bavaria, col. 1919), NMW (col. 1918 – 20).

— —, **H. K.**

Brazil (Minas Gerais, col. 1954): RB.

— —

E. Java (G. Tengger, col. 1899): BO (*Podocarpus imbricata* BL.).

**SIEGERS, W.**

*cf. sub* Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.

**SIEGESBECK, Johann Georg (1686 – 1755)**

“Europe”: LE (*orig.*).

**SIEGFRIED, Hans (1837 – 1903)**

*Herbarium*: Z ( $\pm$  100000, excl. *Potentilla*).

Switzerland: AWH, B (r. 1909), FI, G (50), L (*Ph.*, col. 1879), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1870), MANCH (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), NA, WRSL, Z (incl. *Lich.*).

Transsylvania: E (col. 1891).

Yugoslavia: MANCH (*Ph.* & *Pter.* from Istria).

*Exsiccatae Pontellarum spontaneorum cultorumque*, Cent. 1 – 8, 1890 – 97: B (r. 1892 – 96: 694), C, G (r.  $\pm$  1891 – 95:  $\pm$  773), GOET (1893 – 97:  $\pm$  600), LAU, MANCH, NMW ( $\pm$  23), TB (600), TO (1889 – 93), W (711).

*Collections*: BUC, MW (263).

**SIEGLER, H. R.**

Texas (col. 1939 – 40): TEX (3).

**SIEGMUND, Wilhelm (1821 – 97)**

*Original collections*: PR (12000) and/or PRM.

Czechoslovakia (mainly Bohemia, col. 1850 – 80):

B (*Lich.*, col. 1854; also *Fungi*), GOET (12 nos. in Rabenhorst, *Bryotheca & Hep.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1854 – 56), NMW (*Bryo.*), PR, PRM (*Fungi*), W, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

Germany: E (*Bryo.*, col. 1851 – 52).

*Collections*: BUC, MW (5).

**SIEHE, Walter (1859 – 1928)**

Turkey: Cilicia (col. 1895 – 96): B (936 *Ph.*), BR,

BREM (644), HBG (633 *Ph.*), JE, L (*Ph.*), LE (854, col. 1895), MANCH (*Ph.*), OXF, WRSL ( $\pm$  640).

—: Cappadocia (col. 1898) (*Flora Orientalis*): B (293 *Ph.*), HBG, (191 *Ph.*), K (r. 1899: 1176), L (*Ph.*), LE, W (*Ph.*).

—: Cappadocia, Cilicia, Lycaonia (col. 1906 – 13) (*Flora Orientalis*): B (447 *Ph.*), GB (350 *Ph.*), L (*Ph.*).

—: (general): AUT, B (550 *Ph.*: extant), BM (r. 1897 – 99: 842; also r. 1912 – 13), BP, E (col. 1895 – 1913), G, MO (col. 1895 – 98), STU (incl. *Pter.*), W ( $>$  700 *Ph.*), Z.

**SIEMASZKO, Wincenty (1887 – x)**

Poland: *Fungi Bialowiezenses exsiccati*, Cent. I – II, nos. 1 – 200, 1924 – 26: CUP, E, FH, K, PRC, TBIP (or *Fungi* from Georgia?), TGM (or *Fungi* from Georgia?), W (Cent. I).  
*vide Wróblewski, A.*

**SIEMERS**

France: KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).

**SIEMONI**

Italy (Tuscany): FI.

**SIEPERT, Douglas**

W. United States: NMW (plants from I. & Ut., col. 1968), RICK (*orig.*).

— —, **Lenna**

W. United States: NMW (plants from Mont., col. 1968), RICK (*orig.*).

**SIEREN, David J. (1941 – x)**

North Carolina: DPU, WNC?

**SIERK, Herbert Allen (1932 – x)**

Canada (British Columbia): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1965), UBC (*orig.*).

**SIERRA, M. L.**

Argentina (Rio Cuarto: 120 nos.; Sierras de Cordoba, Ascochinga: 150 nos.): BAF (*orig.*).

**SIERRA F., José A.**

Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1947): F, GH, MEDEL, US.

**SIERRA SOTO, Francisco**

Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1947 – 48): F, GH, MEDEL, US.

**SIERTSEMA, L. H.**

Netherlands (col. 1936): L (*Ph.*).

**SIEURIN, Emil**

Sweden (col. 1892): C.

**SIEUE AFONSO, Manuel**

Portugal (col. 1944): LISI.

**SIEVER**

Chile (Prov. Coquimb, col. 1935): SGO.



**SIEVERS, Johann Erasmus (x – 1795)**

Siberia (from Urals to Mongolia, col 1790 – 94):  
H (7 plants in herb. Steven), LE (*orig.*), MW  
(31).

**SIEWERT**

Crete (col. 1943): W (*orig.*: under Rechinger's collecting numbers).

**SIFTON, Harold Boyd (1889 – x)**

E. Ontario (col. 1930 – 40): TRT (126).

**SIGAFOOS, Robert S.**

New Guinea (col. 1945): A (117).  
Philippines (col. after 1945): A?

**SIGERSON, George (1838 – 1925)**

Ireland (Limerick): NMW (col. 1879).

**SIGFUSSON, Joh.**

Iceland: C.

**SIGIFREDO, Espinal**

Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1963): COL.

**SIGL, Eduard (x – 1937)**

Germany (Bavaria): M (e.g. *Lich. orig.*, col. 1929).

**SIGSWORTH**

W. Australia: MANCH.

**SIGURDARDÓTTIR, Olöf**

Iceland: C (col. 1904), ICEL (plants from N. Iceland).

**SIGURDSSON, David**

N. Iceland: ICEL.

— —, **Sigurdur**

N. Iceland: ICEL.

**SIGURJÓNSSON, Jóhann**

N. Iceland: ICEL.

**SIHAJA (col. for C. A. Backer)**

W. Java (Tjibeber area, col. 1915 – 20): BO.

**SIHOMBING, Moelia Toerman (1907 – x)**

Indonesia (Flores: Manggarai & Bedjawa, col. 1940): BO (88 *pasture-plants*).

**SIHRA, J. N.**

Sri Lanka: E (col. 1927).

**SINTOLA, Sipi Edward (1885 – 1953)**

Finland: H.

**SIIVOLA, Ulla [née Majander]**

Finland: H.

**SJIDE, Hendrik Adolf van der (1926 – x)**

W. New Guinea (col. e.g. 1956 – 57 in the environs of Hollandia): BR, L, Forest Service of W. New Guinea.

**SIJPKENS, J. P. (1916 – x)**

S.E. Borneo (Martapoera): WAG (r. 1947: > 20).  
W. Java (Tjikopo Zuid): WAG.

**SİK, P.**

India: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1890).

**SIKAJAT**

*vide Forest Department North Borneo.*

**SIKKING, F.**

Spain: DPU.

**SIKORA, Franz (x – 1902)**

Madagascar: B (*Musci*, col. 1891 – 92).

— — (**SYKORA**), **Josef (x – 1837)**

*Collections* (e.g. *Bryo.*): H?, PR, PRC, W.

**SIKSTEL, Tatyana Alekseyevna (1910 – x)**

S. centr. USSR (e.g. Kirghizstan, Tadzhikistan, Uzbekistan & Fergana, col. 1935 – 56 (+ ?)): RNMUT (*fossil plants*) or at Geological Institute in Tashkent?

**SILÉN, (Frans Johan) Frithiof (1839 – 1912)**

Finland: C (*Musci*, also from Sweden, col. 1867),  
H (e.g. *Lich. & Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1860 – 90).

**SILER, Andrew Lafayette (1824 – 98)**

Arizona: MO (e.g. *Cactus* from walls of the Grand Canyon).

Utah: K (r. 1873 – 74: 72), NA, PH (*vasc. plants*).

Washington: PH (*vasc. plants*).

**SILER, M. B.**

New York & Ohio: DPU.

**SILFVENIUS [later SILTALA], Antti Johannes (1878 – 1910)**

Finland: H.

**SILFVERSKIÖLD, P. D.**

*Herbarium* (mainly Sweden and the Arctics): SK.

**SILFVERSPARRE, A.**

*Diatoms* (slides): S (-PA).

**SILJAMÄKI, Mirja [née Korvenheimo]**

Finland: H.

**SILK, Rev. Ernest**

Cape Prov. (Batlaros (Bathlaro) Mission near Kuruman, col. 1920's): BOL, KMG (*orig.*), PRE, SAM.

**SILKE**

Ethiopia: E (*Bryo.* in Schimper, *Pl. Abyssin.*).

**SILKKILÄ, O. K. (1910 – x)**

Finland: DAO (col. 1938 & 1944), H, TUR.

**SILLÉN, Olof Leopold (1813 – 94)**

*Original collections* (mainly *mosses*): UPS.

Norway: DPU (*Musci*), NMW.

Sweden: GB (160 *Musci*, col. 1832 – 34), H

(*Bryo.*), NMW.

*Musci frondosi scandinaviae exsiccati, curante O. Leopold Sillén. Fasc. I–II, nos. 1–506, 1875–84:* e.g. H, LD, NY, S, UPS, W.

[addition to p. 446 of this index: *Musci Sveciae* exs. (S. J. Lindgren, O. L. Sillén & K. F. Thedenius) also at COLO, LD (nos. 151–200), W (100)]

**SILLG, Efrain**

Argentina: DPU.

**SILLINGER, Pavel (1905–38)**

*Herbarium:* PR (3000 plants from Czechoslovakia (e.g. Carpathian Mts.), col. 1925–33; 2000 plants from Bosnia & Herzegovina (Yugoslavia)).

Czechoslovakia: C (plants from Moravia, col. 1929), DAO (col. 1929), DPU, GB (70 *Ph.*, col. 1929–32), GH, LIM, NI, PR, PRC.

Yugoslavia: DAO (plants from Herzegovina, col. 1933 with M. Deyl), PR, PRC.

*Collection:* PACA.

**SILLITOE, Frederick Sampson (1887–1957)**

Sudan (Yei River valley, Zaïre border, col. 1919): K ( $\pm$  490).

**SILLMAN, Elsa**

Finland (col. 1913): C.

**SILÓ, A.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**SILUNGWE**

Zambia (col. 1956): SRGH.

**SILVA, Antonio da**

Brazil (col. e.g. 1946 & 1949 in Pará): BR, DPU (plants from Amazonia), IAN, NY, US.  
*vide Schultes, R. E.*

— —, **Claudio A. da**

Brazil (Minas Gerais): BHCB.

— —, **Carolina J. da**

C. Brazil: UFMT.

— —, **D. C.**

California: B (*Alg.* : *Codium*).

— —, **Francisco das Chagas e [= CHAGAS E SILVA, F. das] (1948–x)**

Brazil: IBGE (*orig.*).

— —, **Francisco de**

*cf. sub Silva, F. W. de*

— —, **F. W. de**

India (Assam): E (col. 1824) [sic]; possibly col. by Francisco de Silva).

Sri Lanka (col. e.g. 1927–28): BR, E, FHO (*orig.*).

**SILVA, Herman**

Tennessee & North Carolina: F (370, col. 1942–51).

— —, **I. A.**

Brazil (Linhares Forest Reservation): CVRD (*orig.*).

— —, **J. A.**

Brazil (Amazon region): INPA (e.g. *Bryo. orig.*).

— —, **João Batista da**

Brazil (Minas Gerais, col. e.g. 1967): BHMH, PAMG, RB.

— —, **Joaquim José da**

Angola (col. before 1804): LISC, P.

— —, **José Francisco da**

Brazil (Rondônia): IAN (e.g. 452, col. 1952).

— —, **José Gomes da**

Macau (S. China): COI (*orig.*).

Port. Timor (col. 1884): COI (*orig.*).

*Duplicates:* B (few).

— —, **J. M.**

India: L (*Alg.*).

Sri Lanka (col. 1905, 1906, 1916, 1917, 1920 & 1926): BM (r. 1930), C (*ferns*, col.  $\pm$  1927), L (*Alg.*), MO (r. 1930), NY (298 *Ph.*), PDA.

— —, **Kenneth**

Hawaii: DPU.

— —, **K.**

Lou Is. (near Manus, New Guinea; col. 1962): BRI.

— —, **Luiz Alberto Mattos (1949–x)**

Brazil: CEPEC.

— —, **Lourenço da**

Brazil? (col. before 1949): IAC (147 *Ph.*), IACM (2 *Fungi*).

— —, **Manoel**

Brazil (e.g. Pará, col. 1967): INPA.

— —, **Manuel da**

Angola: BR, LISE?, LUA (*orig.*?).

Portugal (col. 1926–x): DAO (col. 1942), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1958), LISE (col.  $\pm$  1926–52).

*vide Myre, M.*

— —, **Manoel Barbosa de**

Brazil: DPU (plants from Amazonia), IAN (185 plants from Pará, col.  $\pm$  1944–45).

— —, **Marlene Freitas da (1937–x)**

Brazil (e.g. Amazonas, col. 1972): INPA.

— —, **Milton Gonçalves da**

Brazil (col. 1964–70): MG, NY (459).

— —, **Nilo Tomás da**

Brazil (col. 1963–66, 1968–x): e.g. IAN (*orig.*?),

- INPA, K (e.g. col. 1968), NY, US.  
*vide Rodrigues, J. S.*  
*vide Maguire, B.*
- SILVA, Paul Claude (1922 – x)**  
 Pacific coast of N. America (mainly) (col. 1941, 1947 – x): BM, F, L, P/PC, UC (> 7000 *Alg. orig.*).
- —, **Paulino R. O.**  
 Brazil (Bahia): SP.
- —, **Pedrito**  
 Brazil (few, col. before 1949): IAC, IACM.
- —, **S. Gonçalves**  
 Brazil: IACM (*Fungi*, few), SP.
- —, **Sofia Rosa da**  
 Portugal (col. 1883 – 89): LISI.
- —, **(L. H.?) & JURKAL, Juan**  
 Chile (Prov. Maule, col. 1942 – 43): SGO.
- SILVA MANSO, Antonio Luiz Patricio da (1788 – 1848) [MANSO, A. L. P. da Silva]**  
 Brazil (mainly Mato Grosso, col. 1830 – 32): B (*Ph.*), BM, BR, G, K, L, LE, NY, R, W.
- SILVA MELO, Joaquim da**  
 Portugal (col. e.g. 1948): LISI.
- SILVA PEREIRA, Benedito Alício da (1948 – x)**  
 Brazil: IBGE.
- SILVA TAVARES, Joaquim da (1866 – 1931)**  
 Portugal (col. 1899 – 1905): INA (*Musci*), LISI.
- SILVANO, Jorge H.**  
 Colombia (Cundinamarca, Meta, col. 1941 – 43): MEDEL (60).
- SILVEIRA, Alvaro Astolpho da (1867 – 1945)**  
*Original collections* (Brazil): R (e.g. *Eriocaulaceae*).  
 Brazil: B (487 *Ph.* from Minas Gerais, col. 1894 – 1907; also 13 *Pter.*), BHMH (plants from Belo Horizonte), DPU.
- SILVÉN, Jarl**  
 Sweden: E (col. 1897), GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1892 – 1910), NMW (col. 1900).
- SILVER, P.**  
 California: GRA (*Crypt.*).
- —, **S. W. (fl. 1880?)**  
 New Zealand: OXF (*ferns*).
- SILVERSIDE, Alan James**  
 Great Britain: E, GLAM (plants from Wigtown), NMW (plants from Pembroke), PSY (plants from Renfrew), US (plants from Essex in herb. S.T. Jermyn); [*herbarium*: still private].
- SILVERSIDES, W. H.**  
 Manitoba: WIN.
- SILVERWOOD, J. H.**  
 Great Britain: NWH.
- SILVESTRE, S.**  
 Spain (mainly Andalusia): SEV.
- SILVESTRI, Antonio de (1836 – x)**  
 Italy: FI.
- —, **Père C. (or G.?)**  
 China (Hupeh, col.  $\pm$  1910 – 12): A (280), E, FI (*orig.*), W (175 *Ph.*).  
*vide Giraldi, G.*
- SILVEUS, William Arents (1875 – 1953)**  
*Original grass collection* (United States): TEX (10000).  
 New Jersey (col. 1940), Louisiana (col. 1939): DAO.  
 Texas (col. 1930 – 41): DAO, LLC, NMW, TEX, US (706, mainly from Tex.).  
 United States: US (cf. sub Tex.).
- SILVIO, Lelia & CONZATTI, Cassiano (1862 – 1949)**  
 Mexico: MEXU, MICH, VT?
- SIM, D.**  
 Liberia (col.  $\pm$  1904): K (36).
- —, **George (fl. 1930's?)**  
*Herbarium* (Scotland: mainly Fife, also Kinross): STA (1500 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **James M. (fl. 1920) [brother of T. R. Sim]**  
 E. Cape: PRE (*mosses* in herb. T. R. Sim), PREM (*orig. Fungi*).
- —, **John ( $\pm$  1812 – 93)**  
*Herbarium* (Perthshire, Scotland): PTH (> 200, col. 1860 – 74).  
 Great Britain (mainly Scotland?): E (or col. by following?), EBH, K (r. 1845 – 74), LIV, MANCH, NMW (or col. by following?), WAR (plants from Perth, col. 1858).
- —, **John (1824 – 1901)**  
 Scotland: ABD (e.g. *Bryo.*), E (or col. by prec.?), NMW (or col. by prec.?), OXF (*Bryo. & Hep.* from Aberdeen & Kincardine).
- —, **J.**  
 Rhodesia & Zambia (col. e.g. 1910): SRGH.
- —, **J. R.**  
 Great Britain: MANCH (*Ph.*).
- —, **Robert (1791 – 1878)**  
*Fern herbarium* (Great Britain): K (r. 1885).  
 Great Britain: K ( $\pm$  475 *mosses*, col.  $\pm$  1826), OXF (few).
- —, **Thomas Robertson (1856 – 1938)**  
*Original collections* (Africa): NU (r. 1920: *Ph.*, mainly *Cyperaceae* & *Leguminosae* from E. Cape & Mozambique), PRE (*Crypt.*).  
 Great Britain: ABD, K, LIV, NMW (plants from

- England & Scotland, col. 1874–78), NOT (in herb. J.W. Carr), OXF, PRE (*orig. mosses & Hep.*), TTN.
- Mozambique (col. 1908): NMW (plants from Rhodesia?), NU (*orig.*, cf. above); & possibly in herb. mentioned sub South Africa.
- South Africa: A, BM, BOL (*Crypt.* & few *Ph.*), BR (plants from Cape), DPU (*Musci*), E (plants from Cape, col. 1890), G, GRA ( $\pm$  1000), J (e.g. *Pter.*), K (r. 1890–94: 549), L?, MSC (r. 1891), NBG (*Crypt.*?; few *Ph.*), NH (e.g. 40 plants from Cape, col. 1890), NMW, NU (*Ph. orig.*; *Crypt. dupl.*), PRE (*Crypt. orig.*; *Ph. dupl.*), PREM (*orig. Fungi*), SAM (190 *Ph.* from Natal-Zululand), STE (*Crypt.* & few *Ph.*), WELC (180 *Bryo.*, col. 1916).
- SIMADA, Y.**  
Taiwan: A (col. 1918), H (*Bryo.*), L (*Alg.*, col. 1923), UC.
- SIMAJON, R.**  
cf. sub *Forestry Bureau Manila*.
- SIMANDJOENTAK**  
cf. sub *Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.
- SIMANOWSKI, N.**  
Novaya Zembyla & Murmansk oblast (col. 1909): L (*Ph.*).
- SIMAÕ, Joaquim Santos**  
Mozambique (Manica e Sofala, col. 1944–x): BM, FHO, LISC, LM, SRGH.
- SIMATOEPANG, K.**  
cf. sub *Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.
- SIMBERG, W.**  
Finland: H.
- SIMBUT, Gabriel (1923–x)**  
cf. sub *Forest Department British North Borneo*. [most of his collections made at Sandakan and Labuk]
- ŠIMEČEK, Věroslav (1926–x)**  
Czechoslovakia (mainly Bohemia: > 1300 *vasc. plants*): PR/PRC? or still private?
- SIMEON, M.**  
Philippines: A.  
vide etiam sub *Forestry Bureau Manila*.
- SIMÉON, Tén**  
China (Yunnan): A, C (838, col. 1916–21).
- SIMI (= Emilio (1820–75) or Emilio (1798–1871)?)**  
Apuane Alps: FI.
- SIMKOVICS, Ludwig Philipp (1851–1910) after 1886:**  
**SIMONKAI, Lajos**  
*Herbarium* (Hist. Hungary, mainly Transsylvania): BP (20000).
- Hist. Hungary (mainly Transsylvania): A, B, (*Bryo.* col. 1873; also *Charac.*; & r. 1948: in herb. J. Ullepitsch), C, E (col. 1872), FI, G, GB (75 *Ph.*, col. 1874–98), LE (112), MW (4), NA, OXF.
- SIMMANK, G.**  
Germany: G.
- SIMMER, Hans**  
Austria (mainly Carinthia): B (r. 1899: 233 *Fungi* from Carinthia; r. 1905: 150 *Alg.* from Tirol), G, M (e.g. *Lich.* from Carinthia), MANCH (*Alg.*, col. 1898–x), NMW.  
*Cryptogamen des Kreuzeckgebietes, Cent. I–IV, nos. 1–400, 1900–01*: B (439), BUC, G, W (150 *Alg.*).
- SIMMING, Theodor (1834–70)**  
Finland & Russian Karelia (col.  $\pm$  1850–70): H (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), JYV (7 plants from Finland, col. 1863).
- SIMMONDS, F. W. [= SIMONDS, F. W.?]**   
Texas (col. 1894): NMW.
- —, **H. W.**  
Fiji (col.  $\pm$  1948–70): SUVA (*orig.*).
- —, **Rev. Joseph Henry (1845–1936)**  
Australia: A (plants from Queensl.), BRI, MASS.
- —, **Norman Willison (1922–x)**  
Trinidad: DPU, K (*types*), MO (col. 1948–49), NMW, TRIN (*types*).
- —, **W. H.**  
Scotland (Mid Perth): NMW (col. 1916).
- —  
*Collections*: AMES, NA.
- SIMMONS, C. J.**  
S. Pacific (Norfolk Is., col. 1849): E.
- —, **Emory Guy (1920–x)**  
Indiana (col. 1938–46): DPU (*orig.* col. 1941 & 1945); [personal herb.: *orig.* col. 1938–40, 1942–44 & 1946].  
Michigan (col. 1947–50), New Hampshire (col. 1950–53): still in personal herb.?  
Washington (col. 1948): MICH (*orig.*).
- —, **Hermann Georg (1866–1943)**  
*Original collections*: LD (col. before 1914), UPS (col. after 1914).  
Arctic N. America (col. 1898–1902): C ( $\pm$  900 plants from Ellesmereland), H (*Lich.* & *Bryo.*), K (240), NMW (plants from Devon Is.), O (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), S, TROM ( $\pm$  250 *vasc. plants*), W (12 *Ph.* from Ellesmereland).  
Denmark: C ( $\pm$  150, col. 1892–95), NMW, S.  
Faeroe Is. (col. 1895): C ( $\pm$  150), GB (175 *Ph.* & 125 *Musci*), LD (305), NY (*Musci*), S (*Bryo.*).

- Germany: GB (125 *Ph.*, col. 1893).  
W. Greenland: C ( $\pm$  200, col. 1898–1901).  
Scandinavia: AK, G, GH, PC (e.g. r. 1904: *Hep.*),  
W (46 *Alg.*).  
Sweden: C ( $\pm$  650, col. 1884–1911), GB (200  
*Ph.*, col. 1885–1928), L (*Ph.* from Kiruna,  
col. 1909), LD, NMW, S.  
*Collections*: A, US.
- SIMMONS, Jean Raymond**  
Vermont (col. 1910): NY (few).
- —, **Margaret Breck**  
Rhode Is.: GH.
- —, **R.**  
Queensland (col. 1899): WAG (12 *dupl.*).
- —, **R. I.**  
New York: NY.
- —, **Mrs W. C.**  
New England: WELC (159 *Alg.*).  
Rhode Is.: NEBC (*Alg.*).
- SIMÕES, M.**  
Portugal: C (col. 1918).
- SIMÕES GONÇALVES, Joaquim**  
Portugal (col. 1947): LISI.
- SIMOLA, Liisa Kaarina (1938–x)**  
Finland: H.  
United States: H.
- SIMON, Bryan Kenneth**  
Rhodesia (col. 1961): BM, SRGH.
- —, **Ch.**  
*Herbarium* (Europe, mainly Italy & Greece; e.g.  
col. by others): AUT.
- —, **Charles (1908–x)**  
*Herbarium* (Switzerland, Italy, France, Spain,  
Portugal, Svalbard, Madeira, Azores &  
Turkey): BASBG (45000); [personal collection:  
private].  
Europe: GB (175 *Ph.* from Switzerland, col.  
1940–48), LD, NMW.  
Madeira (col. 1960's & 1970's): LD, MADM,  
NMW.  
Turkey (e.g. col. 1951 with A. Huber-Morath): E.  
[plants probably more widely distributed].
- —, **Eugène (1871–1967)**  
*Herbarium* (France, mainly Aveyron, Vienne,  
Deux-Sèvres & Val de Loire dept.): MPU (r.  
1966).  
Corsica: G.  
France: DBN (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1897).
- —, **F.**  
Belgium: BR (200 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **F.**  
France: G.
- SIMON, Gustav**  
W. Cameroon (Buea & Victoria, col. 1909): B (20  
*Ph.*).
- —, **Hans**  
*Pteridophytes*: STU.
- —, **Johann**  
*Herbarium* (Württemberg): Biological Institute,  
University Stuttgart.
- —, **T.**  
*Herbarium* (Hungary; Caucasus; Carpathian &  
Tien-Shan Mts.): BPU or still private?
- —  
*Rosaceae*: BR (180 in herb. Crépin).
- —  
France: W (27 *Ph.*).
- —  
Armenia: P.
- SIMON THOMAS, J. H.**  
S.W. Celebes (col. 1884): L (*Hep. & Musci*).
- SIMONDS, Frederick W.**  
Texas (col. 1891): FWM (1), TEX (5).
- SIMONIAN, Seda A. (1929–x)**  
USSR (mainly Armenian SSR): EREM (*imp. col.*  
of *Erysiphales*, *Uredinales & Deuteromycetes*).
- SIMONIN, Fr.**  
France (Nancy area): NCY (20: only paintings?).
- —  
New Caledonia: B (*Bryo.*).
- SIMONKAI, Lajos (1851–1910) né SIMKOVICS,  
Ludwig Philipp q.v.**  
[Simkovics changed his name to Simonkai in  
1886]
- SIMONNEAU, P.**  
Sahara (Spanish; col. 1959): BR.
- SIMONOVA, O.**  
USSR (W. Tien Shan & Karatau, col. 1922, 1923):  
MW.  
*vide Mokeeva*.
- SIMONS, Charles J. (fl. 1820's–50's)**  
India (mainly Assam; also Khasia & Mikir Hills):  
CAL, E (*ferns*), FI, K (r. 1854), L (*Ph.*), LE, M  
(e.g. *Lich.*).
- —, **F. A. A.**  
E. Africa (Malawi, col. 1876): BM (82).  
S. America: BM (r. 1879–81: 206).
- —, **H. G.**  
Scandinavia: W (*Alg.*).

**SIMONS, Phoebe**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1909–45): NMW (15 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **Richard Harold (1928–x)**

S. Africa (col. along the coast from S.W. Africa to Mozambique, mainly Cape Pen.:  $\pm$  10000 *Alg.*): PRE (*orig. Ph. & Alg.*), BOL (or CT?) & Sea Fisheries Branch, Sea Point.

— —

Africa: DPU.

**SIMONSEN, Kristian (1874–1934)**

Denmark (col. 1898–1903): C (173).

— —, **Reimer**

Germany (Bremerhaven): BRM (*Diat.*).

**SIMONSON, L. M. & MCFARLIN, James B.**

Florida: DPU (*Musci*).

**SIMONTACCHI, A.**

California: UC (*orig.*, col. 1937–38), USFS (409 plants from Angeles, Lassen, Los Padres & Mendocino Nat. Forests, col. before 1952).

**SIMONY, Friedrich (1813–96)**

*Herbarium* (C. Europe, mainly Austria): W (3455 *Ph.*).

— —, **Oskar (p.p. with S. PAYLAY)**

S. Arabia & Socotra (col. 1898–99): W (75 *Ph.* from Socotra), WU ( $\pm$  500).  
*vide etiam sub Paylay, S.*

**SIMPLICIO DUARTE, Augusto**

Portugal (prov. Estremadura, col. 1946): LISI.

**SIMPSON, A.**

Manitoba: MMMN, WIN.

— —, **Charles (fl. 1836–56)**

Great Britain: LCN (1 vol.).

— —, **Charles Torrey (1826–1932)**

S.E. United States: A, NY (plants from Fla.).

— —, **E.**

Chile (prov. Aysén, col. 1872): SGO.

— —, **Francis William**

Great Britain: BM, IPS (plants from Suffolk).

— —, **G.**

New Zealand (and other localities?): CHR (*imp. col.*).

— —, **George B. (fl. 1849)**

Great Britain: DNS.

— —, **G. G.**

*Collections*: US, VEN.

— —, **John Baird (1894–1960)**

Great Britain: NCCE.

**SIMPSON, Joseph Herman (1841–1918)**

Florida: A, CU, DS, F (496, col. 1889–1911), GH, KSC, MICH (12), MO, NY, PH, UC, US (*orig.*).

— —, **J. R. (x–1938)**

Germany: BM (r. 1938: *Musci*).

Great Britain: BM (150), NMW (*Bryo.* from Selkirk & Mid Perth).

— —, **Martin (1800–92)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): WHY (in herb. Fisher).

— —, **M.**

Greenland: E (col. 1965).

— —, **Margaret Jane Annand**

New Zealand (col. 1950–x): CHR (*orig.*).

— —, **Miss M. W. (fl. 1950)**

Zululand: PRE (*Fungi*), PREM (*orig. Fungi*).

— —, **Norman Douglas (1890–1974)**

*Herbarium*: BM.

British Isles: BM (> 18000 *orig.*, mainly *Dactylorhiza*, *Euphrasia*, *Rubus* & *Salicornia*), K?, LIV, NMW (col. 1923–45, incl. plants from Jersey & N. Ireland), OXF (plants from England).

Cyrenaica (Libya): BM, K, OXF.

Egypt (col. e.g. 1921–29): BM (*orig.*), CAIM, GOET (r. 1975/78:  $\pm$  100), K, MO.

Sri Lanka (col. e.g. 1931–32): BM (*orig.*), K?, PDA.

*Collection*: NY.

*vide Alston, A. H. G.*

— —, **R. David**

“Flora Zambesiana” – area: BM, K?, SRGH.

— —, **Robert F.**

Mexico: e.g. MSC.

— —, **R. S. (fl. 1840’s)**

India (Simla, Khasia Hills): FHO?, K, OXF.

Pakistan (Bolan Pass): FHO, OXF.

— —, **Samuel (fl. 1832–52)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): OXF (mainly plants from Lancaster & Yorkshire).

Great Britain: EBH, K, NMW (plants from Durham, Westmorland & W. Perth, col. 1839–41), OXF.

— —, **S. [possibly not collected by himself]**

Germany, Hungary, N. & S. America & Siberia: E (fide Ann. Rep. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, 1841).

— —

San Felix Is. & San Ambrosio Is. (Chile): SGO.

**ŠIMR, J.**

Bohemia (České Středohorí Mts., col. 1933 & 1935): PR (770 *Rosa*).

**SIMS, John (1749 – 1831)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): K.  
Great Britain: L.

— —, **J.**

England: DBN (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Patricia Anne (1932 – x)**

Great Britain: BM (> 300 *orig.* plants from W. Norfolk, Brecon, Caernarvon, Anglesey & N. Ebudes), NMW (plants from Caernarvon, col. 1964).

*Diatoms*: BM.

— —, **Ted**

Oregon: DAO (col. 1960).

— —, **Trevor Vernon (1941 – x)**

Gambia (col. 1968 – 70): K (mainly *cult.*).

**SIMSON, Augustus (1836 – 1918)**

Australia (mainly Tasmania?): JE (col. 1879), LE (251, col. 1881), NSW (*Lich.* from Tasmania).

**SIMWANDA (SI MWANDA), Peter**

C. Zambia (col. e.g. 1956 – 60:  $\pm$  150 nos): K, MRSC, MPR, SRGH.

**SIN, S. S.**

China (Yao Shan region along the Kwantung-Kwangsi border, col. 1930 – 37): B (> 3000), HC, PE, SYS.

**SINADSKIJ, Ju. V.**

Moskva (Moscow) region (or botanical gardens): MHA (*Fungi*).

**SINANGGUL, H. T.**

*cf. sub* Forest Department North Borneo.

**SINAIJ, P.**

*cf. sub* Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.

**SINCLAIR, Andrew ( $\pm$  1796 – 1861)**

*Original collections*: BM (or *dupl.*?), K.

C. America: E (plants from Nicaragua & Panama), FI, GH (plants from Nicaragua).

S. America: FI (plants from Ecuador, col. 1841), K, MEDEL (plants from Narinõ, Valle del Cauca, Colombia, col. 1838 – 43), NY (plants from Ecuador).

Australia: BM & K?

S. Mexico: E (*vasc. plants & Bryo.*), GH, K.

New Caledonia: E (*vasc. plants & Bryo.*).

New Zealand: B (*Hep. & Pter.*), BM (r. 1858: 600), CGE (*Pter. & Alg.*), DPU, E (*vasc. plants & Bryo.*), FI, G (*Pter.*), GL, K, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MANCH (*Lich.*), MO, OXF, SYD, W (plants from North Island, e.g. *Orch.*).

— —, **D.**

*Lichens*: TCD.

— —, **Frank Louis**

Michigan: MSC (r. 1955: 60).

**SINCLAIR, George (1786 – 1834)**

*Hortus Gramineus Woburgensis*: S (*grasses and other plants*).

— —, **Isabella (1842 – 1900) [née McHutchison]**

Hawaiian Is.: K (r. 1885: 52).

— —, **James (1913 – 68)**

*Original collections*: E (mainly col. before 1948), SING (col. 1948 – 67).

Great Britain (col. 1925 – 42, 1946 – 48, 1952, 1956): DBN (*Bryo.*), E (*orig. Alg., Bryo. & vasc. plants*), K, MSE (47 plants from Edinburgh area), NMW (plants from Edinburgh, Orkney & W. Sutherland, col. 1939 – 46).

India (col. 1943 – 45): CAL, E.

Japan (col. 1958): E, SING (*orig.*).

Malaysian Arch. (e.g. Borneo, Malaya, Luzon & W. Java): A, BK, BM (p.p. col. with M. S. Kiah bin Hadji), BO, DD, E (plants from Borneo, col. 1949, 1957 & 1960; plants from Java, col. 1959; plants from Brunei, col. 1960; plants from Malay Pen., col. 1948 – 66; plants from Philippines, col. 1958 – 59 with Edaño), K, L (plants from Mt. Kinabalu (N. Borneo), col. 1957), LISU (few), P/PC, PNH, SING (*orig.*, e.g.  $\pm$  120 plants from Borneo & > 1000 from Malaya).

Pakistan: SING (74, col. 1949).

Portugal (col. 1947): BM (106 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.*), E.

Sri Lanka (col. 1959): E.

— —, **John F.**

Texas (col. 1927 – 43): BR, TEX (*orig.*).

— —, **R. N.**

New Zealand: M (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **W. B.**

Canada: NMW (col. 1912).

— — (= **James?**)

*Bryophytes*: H.

**SINDEL, G. E.**

California (col. 1935): UC (*orig.*).

**SINEL, J.**

Channel Is. (Jersey, col.  $\pm$  1890): NMW.

**SINGELTARY (= SINGLETARY?), M.**

Florida (Osceola Co., col. 1937): DUKE (450).

**SINGER, Jakob (1834 – 1901)**

Germany (Bavaria): REG.

— —, **James William (1905 – x)**

United States (mainly Ky.): US (448).

— —, **Joseph Manuel (1919 – x)**

Mexico (col. 1964 – 76 (+ ?)): INIF, MEXU.

— —, **Rolf (1906 – x)**

*Fungi*: B, BAFC (*types of Agaricales*), CR?, F, LPS (*imp. col.* mainly from S. America), MICH (e.g. r. 1937 – 38: 115 *Fungi* from

- Russia), SGO (*imp. col.*), URM (*imp. col.*), W (e.g. 319 *Fungi* from Caucasus).
- SINGH, Ajay (1926–x)**  
India: H (*Lich.*), LWG, NY.
- —, **B. N.**  
India: MO (col. 1930).
- —, **G.**  
India: A, NY.
- —, **Harbhajan B. (1916–x)**  
India: IARI (*orig.* plants from Delhi State, col. 1938–50 (+?)), NY (e.g. plants from Kashmir, col. 1961).
- —, **Hardial**  
collected e.g. with Samsuri bin Ahmad (q.v.) in 1965.
- —, **J.**  
N. Borneo: NMW (col. 1960), SAN (*orig.*).  
*cf. sub Forest Department North Borneo.*
- —, **K. N.**  
India: A, NY.
- —, **Makhan**  
India (col. 1921): NY (mainly *woody plants*).
- —, **Pratap (1924–x)**  
India (from N. to S., col. 1948, 1954–x): LWG (*orig. + dupl.*).
- —, **P.**  
Newfoundland: CDFN (*Fungi*).
- —, **Rajindar**  
India: A, BM (r. 1954: 163 *mosses* col. by R. S. Chopra & R. Singh).
- —, **Umrao**  
India: A, DPU, DS, E (col. 1959 with S. Jalan), F (232, col. 1928), LA, NY, S, UC.
- SINGLETARY**  
*cf. sub Singeltary.*
- SINGLETON, G.**  
Australia: A (plants from Queensl.).
- —, **O. A.**  
Spitzbergen (col. 1950): BM (17 *Ph.*).
- —, **Robert**  
Texas (col. 1940): TAES (13).
- SINKE, Guljaam (1945–x)**  
W. New Guinea (Irian) (Jalimo Valley, east of the Baliem, col. 1971–73 p.p. with Sauveur): L (65 *orig.*).
- SINKER, Charles A.**  
Great Britain: K (col. 1950's), NMW (plants from Caernarvon, col. 1968).
- SINNIAR**  
Sri Lanka (col. 1926): PDA.
- SINNOTT, Edmund Ware (1888–1968) & EAMES, Arthur Johnson (1881–1969)**  
Australia (e.g. col. 1910–11): A.
- —, **E. W. (= Edmund W.?)**  
Massachusetts: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1907).
- SINOGOWITZ, E.**  
Iceland: B (68 *Ph.*, col. 1881).
- SINSKAYA (SINSKAJA), Evgenija Nikolajevna (1889–1965)**  
Exp. to the Altai (1924), Japan (col. 1928–29), Caucasus & C. Asia (1929–53): LE (e.g. *Medicago*), WIR (*orig.*).
- SINTENIS, Max Benjamin Gerhard (1848–94)**  
*vide Sintenis, P. E. E.*
- —, **Paul Ernst Emil (1847–1907)**  
*Original collections:* LD (100000).  
Asia minor (e.g. Armenia Paphlagonia (ancient distr. in Bithynia), Kurdistan, (Syria) & Anatolia; col. 1883: *Iter trojanum*; col. 1888–94: *Iter orientale* (8 eastern exp.'s have this label); p.p. col. with J. F. N. Bornmüller): A, ANK, B (1353 *Ph.*, col. 1883; ex herb. Bornmüller: *Iter orientale & Iter turcicum* – plants), BM (2077), BP, BR (3028, col. e.g. 1888 & 1890), CORD, DBN, DS, E (col. 1883–94), F ( $\pm 200$ ), FH, FI, G ( $\pm 2000$ ), GB (325), GOET, HBG (188 *Ph.* col. with J.F.N. Bornmüller), JE, K ( $\pm 10000$ , incl. plants from other localities), L, LE ( $> 2300$ ), LY, M (3000 *Ph.*, incl. plants from Puerto Rico), MANCH, NSW, OXF, P/PC, PR, S ( $\pm 5000$ ), STU, TB (800, col. 1892–94), TU (plants from Armenia), W (1228 *Ph.*), WB, WRSL, WU ( $> 2000$ )).  
Cyprus (col. 1880 with G. Rigo): A, B (314), BP, BR, C (*vasc. plants*), CGE, DS, E, G (200), GB (130 *Ph.*), GOET, K (r. 1881: 986), KIEL, LY, M (*Ph.*), MANCH ( $\pm 1000$ ), OXF, STU, W, WRSL, WU (900).  
Europe (Balkan Pen.): B (e.g. plants from Thessalia, ex herb. Bornmüller), BM (r. 1882: 500 *Crypt.*), BP?, BR (325 *vasc. plants*), C (*vasc. plants* from Greece), E (plants from Greece, col. 1896), F (92 plants from eur. Turkey), G, GB (90 *Ph.* from Italy, col. 1881), IBF, JE (plants from Thessalia), L, MANCH (plants from Greece & eur. Turkey), MO, NMW (plants from Istria, col. 1881), OXF (plants from Greece & Bulgaria), PH, PR, W (450 *Ph.* from Thessalia), WRSL (plants from Thessalia).  
Persia & Turkmen SSR (*Iter transcaspico-persicum*): A, B (col. 1900–01, ex herb. Bornmüller), BREM (576), BUC, C (370), E, F (295 plants from Persia), G, JE, K (r. 1902–03: 1050), L, LE ( $\pm 895$ ), MANCH (600), STU, W ( $\pm 1100$  *Ph.*), WAG (250), WRSL, Z.  
Puerto Rico (col. 1884–87): A, B (p.p. extant),



- BAF (900), BG, BM (2499), BP, BR, BREM, BUC, C (696), CAL, COLO, CORD, CR, DPU, E, F (1150), G, GH, GOET, GRO, HAC, HBG (30 *Alg.*, *Pter.* & 1319 *Ph.*), IJ?, ISC, JE, K, L (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), LAU, LE ( $\pm$  2000), LUB, LY, M (cf. sub Asia minor), MANCH, MIN, MO, MSC (800), NSW, NY, O, P/PC, PH, POM, PR, S, SI, TRIN, U, UCWI, UPS, US ( $>$  5000), W, WRSL (1400), WU, Z.  
*Collections*: AMES, B (also r. 1948: col. 1873–94, in herb. J. Ulleipsch), CM.
- SINTENIS, P. E. E. & SINTENIS, Max Benjamin Gerhard (1848–94) [brothers]**  
 Dobrudscha (Dobruja: distr. in Roumania & Bulgaria) (col.  $\pm$  1872–76): B (1352), BP, K (r. 1874: 564), LE ( $>$  1000), PH, WRSL.
- SINTRAN**  
 Abyssinia (Ethiopia): Z.
- SINZ, C.**  
 Switzerland (col.  $\pm$  1837): DBN (*Ph.*), E, EBH, KIEL (*vasc. plants*), MANCH (*Ph.*), NMW.
- SIOLI, H.**  
 America (col.  $\pm$  1941–47): IAN.
- SIOUZEY, P. V.**  
*cf. sub Siuzew, P. V.*
- SIPAJLOVA, L.**  
 USSR (mainly Ukrain): KW (*vasc. plants*).
- SIPLE, Frank Pery (1887–1975)**  
 Oregon (mainly): BP (90), ISC, MICH (142 *Lich.*, col. 1925–33; r. 1935–36: 22 *Lich.*; 220 *Fungi*), ORE (*imp. col. of Lich. & Bryo.*), OSC (e.g. *Fungi*; also *Lich.*?).  
*vide Evinger, E.L.*
- SIPKES, C.**  
 S. France, Italy, Tunis, Alger: U.
- SIPLE, P. A.**  
 Antarctica (*U.S. Antarctic Service exp.*, 1940–41): US (*orig.*).
- SIPLIVINSKY, V. N.**  
 USSR (e.g. Buryat ASSR, col. 1961–67 p.p. with L.I. Lagutskaya; Far eastern Krai (Amur), col. 1967): DAO (col. 1961), E, LE (*orig.*).
- SIPMAN, Henricus Johannes Maria (“Harrie”) (1945–x)**  
 Austria (col. 1973 with F. J. A. Daniels: 600 *Lich.*), Kenya & Tanzania (col. 1973: 200 *Lich.*), Great Britain (col. 1974: 120 *Lich.*)\*, Indonesia (col. 1974: 180 *Lich.*), Alderney (Channel Is., col. 1975: 200 *Lich.*)\*, N.E. Spain (col. 1976: 600 *Lich.*)\*, Costa Rica (col. 1978–79: 900 *Lich.*)\*, Brazil (mainly Sao Paulo, col. 1979: 1500 *Lich.*)\*, West Indies (Saba & St. Eustacius, col. 1980: 600 *Lich.*)\*, Tasmania (col. 1981: 120 *Lich.*) & New Zealand (col. 1981: 700 *Lich.*): U (*orig.*).  
 Colombia (col. 1979: 400 *Lich.*; & col. 1984)\*:
- COL (*orig.*), U.  
 Ecuador (Galapagos Is., col. 1976 with R. S. Gradstein: *Lich. & mosses*): COLO, M (*Lich.*), U (*orig.*).  
 France (Quercy, col. 1967): U (300 *orig. vasc. plants*).  
 France (Brittany, col. 1978: 400 *Lich.*): PC, U (*orig.*).  
 Guyana (col. 1985 with A. Aptroot:  $\pm$  1500 *Lich.*): B, BRG, U.  
 Papua New Guinea (col. 1981: 500 *Lich.*): U (*orig.*), UPNG.  
 Venezuela (col. 1979: 700 *Lich.*)\*: MERF, U (*orig.*).
- SIPMAN, Johan Philip (1666–1725)**  
 Ambon (col. 1698): BM-SL (*Plantae Amboinenses a Johanne Philippo Sipmanno collectae* in herb. F. Kiggelaer).
- SIPPOS, F.**  
*Collection*: BUC.
- SIQUEIRA, Josafá Carlos de (1951–x)**  
 Brazil: FCAB (*imp. col.*).
- “SIQUEIRA, R.”**  
*cf. sub Rodrigues, Rodolfo Siqueira* (erroneously “Sigueira” on p. 773 of this index) *who labelled many collections “R. Siqueira”*.
- SIRARD, L.**  
 Canada: QFB.
- SIRE, Eugène**  
 Switzerland: F (56, col. 1871–85), L (*Ph.*, col. 1885), LAU (*Ph.*).
- SIREGAR, Andr.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- , **A. H.**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- , **N.**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- , **P. F.**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SIRETCHIKOV, D. P.**  
 C. Russia: MW.

\* And collections in private herbarium.

[Sipman's private herbarium contains also plants (mainly *Lich.*, also *mosses*) from the Netherlands (incl. *vasc. plants*), Greece, Great Britain, Morocco, Spain (Malaga), Austria, Italy (S. Tirol), Tenerife, Switzerland & France.

The non-european part of his herbarium will be incorporated in B.]

- SIRÉN, Mika (1913 – x)**  
Finland: H.
- SIRGO, V.**  
Estonia (col. 1933): C.
- SIRIBAN, F.**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- ŠIRJAEV, Gregorij Ivanovič (1882 – 1954)**  
*Original collections* (Moravia, Slovakia & Balkan): BRNU.  
Czechoslovakia (mainly Moravia): C (col. 1924 – 26), DAO (col. 1926), GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1920 – 26), GH, NMW (col. 1924 – 26).
- SIRKAR, Nagendranath (1929 – x)**  
India: CAL.
- SIRKO, A. V.**  
Urals (mainly): SVER (*Fungi*).
- SIRODOT, Simon (1825 – 1903)**  
France (Bretagne/Brittany): L (*Ph.* from Brest, col. 1873), PC (*Alg.*), Roscoff (Bretagne) (*types of Algae*).
- SIRRINE, Emma**  
Iowa: B (*Ph.*).
- —, **Frank Atwood (1861 – x)**  
New York: CU.
- ŠIŠKIN**  
*cf. sub Schischkin.*
- ŠIŠKINA, A.**  
*Fungi* (mainly from Georgia): TBIP, TGM.
- ŠIŠKOVA, Je. D.**  
USSR (*Fungi*): LECB.
- SISSINGH, G.**  
France (Montpellier, col. 1937/38): WAG (690).
- SISSONS, Miss**  
Great Britain: WHYNEC.
- SISTERNs**  
Rhodesia: K.
- SISTO, Irmeli (1945 – x)**  
Finland: H (*Ribes*).
- SITA, Paul**  
Congo (People's Republic of the): BR, IEC (*orig.*).
- SITENSKÝ, František (1851 – 1924)**  
Czechoslovakia: PL, PR (1261).
- SITORANG, E.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SITOVSKY**  
Caucasus: MW.
- SIU, S. S.**  
China: NMW (col. 1928).
- SIUZEW (SIOUZEV), Pavel Vasiljevič**  
Japan: H (*Bryo.*).  
Russia (e.g. Caucasus, col. 1924): MW.  
Siberia (e.g. Vladivostok & Manchuria) : H (*Bryo.* from e.g. Manchuria), LE (> 1000, col. ± 1905).
- SIVERT, G. P.**  
*Collection:* ILL.
- SIVIERO, P.**  
Brazil: DPU, IAC.
- SIVKOVA, N.**  
N. & C. Kazakhstan (col. 1946): MW.
- SIWATIBAU, S.**  
Fiji (col. before 1970): SUVA (*orig.*).
- SIZENANDO, Margues**  
*vide Marques, Sizenando A.*
- SJAFEL**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SJAHBOEDIN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SJAMSOEDDIN**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SJARADJOE(D)DIN, A.**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SJARIF**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SJÖBERG, K.**  
Sweden: E (col. 1883).
- SJÖBLOM, K. G.**  
Sweden: MW (few).
- —, **N. R.**  
Sweden: E (col. ± 1890), LD (*orig.*).
- SJÖGREN, Erik (1933 – x)**  
Madeira (col. 1964 – 73): MADM (*mosses*), UPSV (*Ph. & mosses, orig.*).
- —, **Gustav Leopold (1822 – x)**  
Sweden: C (col. with C. Lagerheim), E (col. 1844 – 46, also with C. Lagerheim), FI (col. 1844), H (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- —, **Josef**  
Sweden: GB (250 *Ph.*, col. 1899 – 1926), NMW (col. ± 1921 – 46), S (*orig.*?).
- —, **Sigrid**  
Sweden (col. 1923 – 25): GB (60 *Ph.*).

**SJÖBLOM, Vilhelm**

Sweden (col. 1912–22): GB (140 *Ph.*).

**SJÖRS, Hugo (1915–x)**

*Original collections* (e.g. *Byophytes*): UPSV.

Canada: H (*Crypt.*).

**SJÖSTEDT, Lars Gunnar (1894–1975)**

Balearic Is. (col. 1922–23): LD (*orig.*), NMW (plants from Mallorca, col. 1922).

Sweden: E (col. 1909–11), LD (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1917–28).

*Algae*: H (from Sweden), LD (*orig.* e.g. *types*).

— —, **Y.**

E. Africa: S (plants from Kilimanjaro and Meru).

Cameroon (col. 1891): C (*Musc.*).

**SJÖSTRAND, B.**

*Bryophytes*: H.

— —, **J. M.**

Sweden: E.

— —, **Magnus Gustaf (1807–80)**

Sweden (col. 1835–64): GB (100 *Ph.*).

**SJÖTVEIT, Brynjuiv**

Norway: C (col. 1930).

**SJÖVALL, Erik**

Europe: GB (70 *Ph.*, col. 1892–1906).

— —, **Thorsten (1870–1923)**

Sweden (col. 1881–1923): GB (5500 *Ph.*).

**SJUZEV, P. V.**

Moscow Prov. (col. 1891–93): MW.

Perm Prov. (E. Russia): C (col. 1898–1900), MW (e.g. col. 1894).

*Pteridophytes*: STU.

**SKÄNBERG, Alexander (1840–1912)**

Europe: BR (75 *vasc. plants*).

Lapland: LY.

Sweden: NMW (col. 1880–94).

**SKALICKÁ, Anna (1932–x) & SKALICKÝ, Vladimír (1930–x)**

Czechoslovakia (mainly Bohemia): Private collection of 6000 *vasc. plants* up to 1970: now PR, or PRC?

**SKALNIK, Wenzel (1775–1861)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**SKALOWSKY (SKALOVSKIJ)**

Bering Strait (Siberian coast of; & some islands in) (col. 1876): LE.

**SKALOZUBOV, Nikolai Lukič**

Siberia (col. 1905–06 in e.g. Tobolsk & Tomsk area's): TK, Tobolsk muzeum.

**SKAN, Sidney Alfred (1870–1939)**

*Collection* (Great Britain?): K.

**SKÄRMAN, Johan Albert Otto (1862–x)**

Scandinavia: A.

Sweden: GB (250 *Ph.*, col. 1884–1938), NMW, S.

**SKAVLEM, Henry L. (x–1938)**

Wisconsin: WIS.

**SKEAD, D. M.**

South Africa (Giants Castle Game Reserve): NU (*orig. Ph.*).

*vide Ward, C. J.*

— —, **J.**

South Africa (Natal): NPB (*orig.*).

**SKEAT, Walter W.**

N. Malaya Pen. (e.g. Lower Siam) (= Thailand); col. 1899): CGE, K.

**SKEELS, Homer Collar (1873–1934)**

District of Columbia: NY.

Illinois: F (381, col. 1904), MSC (r. 1901: 144 plants from N. Ill.), US.

Michigan: F?, MSC (r. 1900: 210 plants from Kent Co.), US.

Wisconsin: F?, MSC (r. 1897: 33 plants from Delavan), US.

*Seed collections*: BARC.

**SKEEN, James (fl. 1703)**

Liberia (Cape Mezurado), Dahomey (Wydah) & Ghana (Cape 3 Points): BM-SL.

**SKEETE, E. L.**

West Indies (Barbados): K (r. 1895).

**SKEHAN, Esther J.**

*cf. sub Earle, Mrs F. S.*

— —, **Josephine [possibly sister of prec.]**

Mississippi: MISSA (*grasses*), MO.

New Mexico (Lincoln co., col. 1898): E (*Fungi & vasc. plants*), K ( $\pm$  100), W (*Ph.*).

S. United States: A.

*Grasses* (col. by Josephine & Katherine Skehan): MICH, MISSA.

— —, **Katherine [sister of prec.]**

*vide Skehan, J.*

— —, **(J. or K. (or E. J.))?**

*Collections* (e.g. *Verbenaceae* & *Avicennaceae*): A, GH, ILL, MICH, MO, NY, POM.

—: CM, KSC.

**SKELDING, A. D.**

Jamaica: DPU, UCWI (incl. *ferns*, col. 1956).

**SKENE, David (1731–70)**

Scotland: OXF (*herb.* in herb. G. C. Druce).

**SKEPPER, Edmund (1825–67)**

England (Suffolk): BM (plants from E. & W. Suffolk), NMW (plants from E. Suffolk, col. 1862).

- SKIDMORE, Peter B. A.**  
England (Doncaster area, col. 1965 – x): DCR (> 781 *orig.*).
- —, **P. B. A. & DELVLIN, Christopher John**  
England (Doncaster area): DCR (519, col. 1965 – 76).
- —, **P. B. A. & HOWES, Colin Anthony**  
England (Doncaster area): DCR (148, col. 1969 – 77).
- SKIFTE, Ola (1923 – x)**  
Norway (col. 1951 – 70): GB (110 *Ph.*), TROM?
- ŠKIJAŇ**  
*cf. sub Shkiyan.*
- SKILLIN, J. H. & WARREN, F. A.**  
Idaho and Washington (col. 1928): C.
- SKINKLE, L. K.**  
Colorado: DPU (*Bryo.*), IA (150 *Ph.*, col. 1950).
- SKINNER, Charles Edward (1897 – x)**  
Washington: F.
- —, **D.**  
*Bryophytes*: QK.
- —, **F. E.**  
Mindanao (Philippines, col. 1949): PNH.
- —, **F. E. & MCGOUGH, J. M.**  
Mozambique: MO (col. 1949).
- —, **Francis L.**  
[accompanied C. S. Sargent in 1880 in Colorado]  
*Collection* (e.g. Rocky Mts.): A.
- —, **George Ure (1804 – 67)**  
Guatemala (col. 1831 – x): CGE, E, FI (col. 1857), K.  
Honduras: K (r. 1836 – 57 & 1884: 104).
- —, **Gordon**  
Ontario: DPU.
- —, **Gwendoline Constance (1915 – x) [née Wright]**  
South Africa: GRA ( $\pm$  100).
- —, **Henry Thomas (1907 – 84)**  
E. United States (New England to Florida, Texas & Missouri) (col. 1951 – 53, 1955 (+ ?)): MOAR (*orig.*, e.g. *Azaleas*), PH (*native Azaleas*).
- —, **John Frederick**  
England (Essex): STDCM.
- —, **M. J.**  
New York: MICH (9).
- —, **Stanbridge Albert (or Albert Stanbridge?) (1874 – x)**  
Minnesota: MIN (e.g. col. with C. Macmillan).
- SKINNER, W. J.**  
S.W. Africa (Damaraland): K (r. 1899).
- —, **Miss**  
*Herbarium* (England: Essex): SRD (550).
- — (**before 1835**)  
Liberia: PH (*vasc. plants* in herb. Nuttall).
- —  
Canary Is. (Tenerife): CGE, E, K (in herb. Hooker).
- SKINNERS, Lloyd H.**  
Texas: e.g. C (col. 1947).
- SKIPSKY**  
S. Russia: MW (col. 1902).
- SKIPWORTH, Susan (1824 – 1912) [later Mrs J. L. Ffytche]**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BUHR (1 vol., col. 1848).
- SKIRGIELLO, Alina (1911 – x)**  
Poland (col. 1947 – 56): BR, C (col. 1952), WA (*orig.*).
- SKJERNÁ, S. E.**  
Denmark (col. 1934): C.
- SKJÖT-PEDERSEN, Axel E.**  
Australia (near Sydney, col. 1973) & New Zealand (North Is. & South Is. (on the Franz Josef glacier), col. 1973): C (789 *orig.*).  
Canada (col. 1927 – 28): C (1500 *orig.* (of which 125 *Alg.*), incl. plants from United States).  
W. United States (mainly Rocky Mts.): C (col. 1927 – 28, cf. sub Canada), GB (80 *Ph.*, col. 1926 – 28).
- SKOFITZ, Alexander (1822 – 92)**  
*Herbarium* (Austro-Hungary): W.  
Austro-Hungary: B (r. 1903), BP, G (1443), GFW.  
Europe: W (49 *Ph.*).
- SKOG, Laurence E. (1943 – x)**  
C. & S. America (1967): CONN (*orig.*), RSA, US.  
Fr. Guiana (1985): B, CAY, NY, P, US (*orig.*).  
Hispaniola, Puerto Rico & Jamaica (1970): BH (*orig.*), BM, BR, C, E, F, G, GH, IJ, L, M, MO, NY, P, S, US, W, Z.  
Panama (1977): E, MO, P, PE, PMA, US (*orig.*).  
Peru (1978): AAU, E, GMU, LE, MO, NY, US (*orig.*), USM.
- SKOGLUND, H.**  
Sweden (col. 1892): C.
- —, **N. A.**  
Alberta: LRS.
- SKOLNIK, Rosa**  
*vide Scolnik, R.*

**SKOREPA, A.**

Mexico: e.g. MO.

— — (= **prec.?**) & **NORDEN**

Maryland: BALT (*imp. col. of Lich.*).

**SKORMAN, J. A. O.**

Sweden (col. 1928–29): DAO.

**SKOROBOGATOV, K. F. (or F. K.)**

C. eur. Russia (Kostroma, col. 1923 & Gorki, col. 1923–25): MW.

**SKOROCHODJKO, A.**

Ukrain: C (col. 1900).

**SKORTZOV, B. V.**

N. Manchuria: e.g. W (155 *Ph.*).

**SKOTTE, E. V.**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1888), S (*orig.?*).

**SKOTTSBERG, Brita (1910–x)**

Scandinavia (col. 1918–27): GB (135 *Ph.*).

— —, **Carl Johann Frederik (1880–1963)**

*Original collection\** (col. before 1919): S and/or UPS; [GB (*dupl.*)].

*Original collections\** (col. after 1919): GB; [S and/or UPS (*dupl.*)].

W. Antarctic (col. 1902–03): BA, K (*Lich.*), NY, PC, S (e.g. *Alg.*).

Argentina: BA ( $\pm$  170), GB (*orig.*, e.g. 311 *Ph.* & 15 *Musci*, col. 1948), SI.

Australia: GB (330 *Ph.*, col. 1949; also col. 1938).

Canada: GB (382 *Ph.*, col. 1933).

Chile (col. 1908, 1917 & 1955): BA, F, GB, H, NY, S, SGO, UPS, W (e.g. 82 *Lich.*).

Easter Is. (col. 1917): B, BISH, C (*ferns*), GB, K, NY.

Europe: GB (1670 *Ph.*, 100 *Filic.* & 175 *Musci* from Scandinavia, col. 1897–1951; 165 *Ph.* from England, col. 1920 (& 1946?); 765 *Ph.* from Switzerland, col. 1923; 180 *Ph.* from France, col. 1924; 273 *Ph.* from Czechoslovakia, col. 1928; 160 *Ph.* from Poland, col. 1928; 985 *Ph.* from Russia, col. 1930; 705 *Ph.* from Roumania, col. 1931 & 229 *Ph.* from Italy, col. 1934), NMW, S, UPS.

Falkland Is. (col. 1902–03, 1907–08): B, BA,

GB, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MO, NY, S, SGO, UPS. Fiji Is.: GB (20 *Ph.*, col. 1938).

Hawaii (col. 1922, 1926, 1938 (p.p. with O. H. Selling), 1948): AK, BISH (e.g. *orig.* col. 1938), C (19 *ferns* col. 1922), DPU, GB (*orig.*, e.g. 2179 *Ph.*, 197 *Filic.*, 172 *Musci* & 90 *Hep.*, col. 1922 & 1926; & *dupl.*, col. 1938), H (also col. with O. H. Selling), S ( $\pm$  1350 *dupl.*), UPS.

Japan (col. 1926): GB (130 *Ph.* & 46 *Musci orig.*).

Java (e.g. Krakatau, col. 1929 & W. Java; also col. with C. A. Backer; & E. Java, col. 1938): BO, GB (*orig.*, e.g. 352 *Ph.* & 35 *Musci*, col. 1929), PAS, S.

Juan Fernandez (col. 1908, 1916–17 & 1954–55): B (col. 1916–17), BISH (col. 1916–17), BM (col. 1916–17), C (e.g. *ferns*, col. 1916–17), F (col. 1916–17), GB, GH, H (e.g. *Musci*, col. 1908), HBG (col. 1916–17), K, LD, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1916–17), NY, O, P, PC, S (p.p. *orig.*), SGO, UPS, US (e.g. col. 1916–17), W (44 *Fungi*).

Morocco (col. 1936): GB (839 *orig. Ph.*).

New Caledonia (col. 1949): GB (225 *Ph.* & 11 *Musci orig.*).

New Zealand (col. 1938, 1949): GB (1044 *Ph. orig.*).

Patagonia (col. 1902, mainly: 1908–09): BA, H (*Musci*), S (*orig.*), SGO, SI, UPS.

Polynesia: BISH.

South Georgia (col. 1909): H (*Musci*).

Tierra del Fuego (col. 1902, 1908–09): BA, H (*Musci*), S, UPS.

Tunisia (col. 1924): GB (300 *Ph. orig.*).

United States (col. 1913, 1933, 1935, 1939 & 1948): GB (456 *Ph.* & 90 *Musci*, col. 1926 & 1938, 177 *Ph.* from Tex. & 368 *Ph.* from Fla., col. 1935; 368 *Ph.* from Calif., col. 1948 & 102 *Ph.* col. 1938 with O. H. Selling), NY, S, UPS (e.g. *Alg.* from Calif.).

*Collections*: BM (r. 1914: *Crypt.*), G, JE, L (*Musci* & *Hep.* col. 1907–09), LD, P, PC.

**SKOVGAARD, Agnete (1861–1924) [née Lange]**

Italy (col. 1886): C.

— —, **Joakim (1856–1933)**

Italy & Greece: C (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **Niels (1858–1938)**

Greece (col. 1889): C.

— —, **P. C. (1817–75)**

Sweden: C.

**SKOVSTED, Aage Thorsen (1903–83)**

Trinidad (col.  $\pm$  1930–36): C ( $\pm$  1000 *vasc. plants orig.*, incl. > 126 *Malvaceae*), G (r.  $\pm$  1936: 24 *Gossypium*), K (r. 1936: 35 *Gossypium hybrids*).

— —, **A. P. (1872–x)**

Denmark: C (*Fungi*).

**SKRENBERGER, Josef (x–1883)**

Carinthia & lower Austria: OXF.

\* e.g. *Swedish Antarctic exp. 1901–03*; *Swedish Magellanic exp. 1907–09*. (to Falkland Is., South Georgia, Patagonia, Tierra del Fuego & Juan Fernandez); *Swedish Pacific exp. 1916–17* (to Juan Fernandez & Easter Is.); S. also made botanical tours in N. America, N. Africa, Australia, Japan, Java and in all the European countries; his wife Inga Skottsberg [née Reuter] accompanied him on many expeditions; the collections are possibly more widely distributed.

**SKRIMSHIRE, William (1766 – 1830)**

Great Britain: NMW (300 *orig. vasc. plants* from King's Lynn & Wisbeck area's, col.  $\pm$  1800), WBCB (*orig. vasc. plants* from Norfolk & Cambridge).

— —, **W.**

Great Britain: BM (r. 1951: 43 *Pter.*, 7 *Bryo.*, 147 *Alg.*, 2 *Lich.* & 7 *Fungi*, ex herb.).

**SKRINE, A. H. G. (fl. 1872 – 88)**

Great Britain: DZS.

— —, **C. P.**

Turkestan (Kashgar Mts.): K (r. 1924: 54).

— —, **F. G.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1933).

**ŠRIVÁNEK, Václav (sen.) (1862 – 1926)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU.

— —, **Václov (jun.) (1896 – x)**

*Herbarium*: Muzeum Vyškovska, Vyškov (Czechoslovakia) or still private?

Balkan Pen.: BRNM?, BRNU?, PRC (> 2000).

Czechoslovakia (mainly Moravia): BRNM, BRNU, GB (60 *Ph.* from "Europe", col. 1956–66), LD, NMW, PRC (> 2000).

**SKUES, Mackenzie**

Gambia (col.  $\pm$  1846 with Boteler): K.

— —, **Richard**

Sierra Leone (col. 1958): K (*Orch.*).

**SKUJA, Heinrich Leonhards (1892 – 1972)**

*Herbarium*: UPS.

Finland, Latvia, Estonia & Sweden (*Algae*). B, C (col. 1927), MICH (*Rhodophyc.*), RIG, UPS, W, Z.

**SKULT, Henrik (1923 – x)**

Finland: H, TURA.

**SKUTCH, Alexander Frank (1904 – x)**

*Original collections*: A, US (p.p.).

Costa Rica (col. e.g. 1936–39, 1940, 1947): A (824), AMES, BM (r. 1939: 53 *Pter.*), F (81 col. 1936; 326, col. 1940), GH, K (r. 1936–37: 1090), MICH ( $\pm$  600 *Ph.* & *ferns*), MO (col. 1936–39), NY (2196, incl. plants from Guatemala & Maryland), S (1900 *Ph.*), U (r. 1943), US ( $\pm$  2600, mainly *orig.*).

Ecuador: F (146, col. 1939), US (135).

Guatemala (col.  $\pm$  1933–35): A (2000, col. 1934–35), AMES, BR, DPU, F (876, col. 1934), GH, MICH (230), MO (col. 1933), NY (cf. sub Costa Rica), PH (> 600), S, US (749, mainly *orig.*).

Jamaica (col. 1926): F, US (incl. *ferns*).

Maryland: NY (cf. sub Costa Rica).

Mexico: US (86).

*Collection*: DS.

**SKVORCOVA, L. N.**

Kazakhstan (col. 1934): MW.

**SKVORTSOV, Alexei Konstantinovič (1920 – x)**

USSR: BR (plants from Volgograd prov., col. 1967), E (Kazakh SSR, col. 1963; Kirgiz SSR, col. 1954–58; Tien Shan, col. 1958–63; Turkmen SSR, col. 1956–61; Uzbek SSR, col. 1958–63; set of Soviet *Salix*), M (r. 1952: *Ph.* & *Lich.* from N. Ural, col. 1951), MHA ( $\pm$  10000 *Salix*), MW, OTF?

**SKVORTZOV, Boris Vasilijevič (1896 – x)**

*Original collections*: Forest Academy Harbin, Manchuria.

Manchuria: A (720), GH, LE?, MW?

*Diatoms*: S.

**SKYRME, Henry**

England (Oxford): NMW.

**SKYTÉN, Roland (1949 – x)**

Finland, Sweden & Norway: H.

**SKYTTE CHRISTIANSEN, M.**

cf. *sub Christiansen, M. Skytte*.

**SKYVA, František (1880 – 1966)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNM.

**SLABA, Rudolf**

Bohemia & Slovakia (1500 *vasc. plants*, col. before 1970): PRC or still private?

**SLACK, Alfred Arthur Percy**

Great Britain: BM, K.

— —, **Nancy G.**

United States: ALTA, DPU (*Musci* from Ind. & N.Y.), NMW (*Bryo.* from Miss., col. 1976), NYS (plants from N.Y.).

**SLADDEN, Ch.**

Belgium: BR (1000 *Ph.* & *Pter.*; 500 *Bryo. orig.*).  
*vide Mansion, A.*

— —, **G.**

Belgium: BR (200 *Ph.* & *Pter.*).

**SLADE, "Lt." Edmond John Warre**

Hamish Is. (Red Sea): K (r. 1882: 21).

**SLADE, Sydney**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1962).

**SLADEN, W.**

Iceland (col. 1953): BM (437 *vasc. plants* (*Pter.*?) & 52 *mosses*).

Yugoslavia (col. 1955): BM (488 *Ph.* & 21 *Pter.*).

— —, **W. J. L.**

Brazil: BM, DPU, K.

Uruguay: e.g. DPU.

**SLAGEREN, Michiel A. van (1955 – x)**

*vide Stoffers, A. L.*

**SLAGLE, H.**

Massachusetts & Vermont: WELC (37 *vasc. plants*, col. 1911).

**SLANAR**

Iceland: W (20 *Lich.*).

**SLATER, F. M.**

Wales (Brecon & Cardigan): NMW (col. 1973–75).

— —, **H. B. J. S. (fl. ± 1905)**

England (Devon): QMC.

— —, **Rev. Henry Horrocks (1851–1934)**

Great Britain: CGE, NMW (400 *orig.*, col. 1882–1909), TTN.

Iceland (col. 1885) & Russian Lapland (col. 1895): NMW (*orig.*).

Norway (col. 1882–±1909?): NMW (*orig.*), TTN?

— —, **John Samuel (1850–1911)**

Great Britain: QMC.

— —, **Matthew B. (± 1829–1918)**

Great Britain: KGY (r. 1938: 36 *Bryo.*); now at CMM, NMW (97 *Bryo.*, col. 1853–1904, incl. *Bryo.* from N. Kerry).

Ireland (N. Kerry): NMW (cf. sub Great Britain).

— —, **T. M.**

South Africa: GRA (*Ph.*).

## — —

Great Britain (*Bryo.*): GL, MANCH (col. ± 1880–x).

**SLATTER, John Whewell (1829–96)**

New South Wales: NA.

**SLAUGHTER, Mike**

Virginia (Roanoke area): ROAN.

**SLAVCHO**

Cuba: SV.

**SLAVENS, Eldon K.**

Oregon: DPU (e.g. *Musci*).

**SLAVÍK, Bohumil (1935–x)**

Czechoslovakia: PR, PRC.

**SLAVÍKOVÁ**

Czechoslovakia (Nymburk area): Nymburk museum.

**SLAVIN, Arthur**

United States: HPH.

— —, **Arthur Daniel (1903–x) [son of Bernard H. Slavik]**

Indiana: ND.

— —, **Berhard Henry (1873–x)**

N. United States: A, HPH (*type specimens of hybrids*).

**SLAVOŇOVSKÝ, František (1913–x)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

**SLEDGE, William Arthur (1904–x)**

Ceylon (col. e.g. 1950–51 & 1954): BM (*orig.*), K.

Europe (excl. British Isles; e.g. Switzerland, France, Austria, Yugoslavia & Greece, col. ± 1935–78): BM?, K?, NMW (*vasc. plants*), Z.

Great Britain & Ireland: BM, CMM (*orig. Carduus, Cirsium, Cyperaceae & Potamogeton* from Yorkshire, col. 1920–x), K, LIV, NMW, OXF (e.g. *Carex* from Yorkshire), Z.

Madeira (col. 1949): BM (33 *Ph.* & 17 *Pter.*).

New Zealand (col. 1929): K (r. 1932: 214), LDS (*orig.*).

Collection: B (e.g. *Anemone tenuicaulis*).

**SLEEP, Anne (1939–x)**

*Asplenium*: BM (incl. *types*), LDS?

**SLEEPER, Frank Story**

United States?: MSC (r. 1885: 75).

**SLEESMAN, G.**

Pennsylvania: PAM.

**SLENDEL**

C. Europe: G.

**SLEŃZIŃSKI, A. (= Johann Alexander (x–1881)?)**

Poland (col. 1874–75 in distr. of Kołomyja: 500 spec.; col. 1880 in different districts: 2386 spec.): KRAM.

Podolia (S.W. Russia; before 1793 Polish) (col. 1872–79 mainly in western part): KRA, KRAM (± 3000).

**SLEUMER, Hermann Otto (1906–x)**

Argentina (col. 1949–53): B (e.g. *orig.*), C, L, LIL (± 4200 *orig. Ph. & Crypt.*, e.g. col. with T. Meyer), M (e.g. *Lich.*), S, SI, US.

Borneo (col. 1963): L (60 *orig.*).

Europe: B (e.g. 256 plants from S. France; *Orch.* from Mediterranean; 60 *cult. Rhododendron* from Bot. Garden Edinburgh; 45 plants from S.W. France & N.W. Spain).

Germany: B (e.g. *Orch. & Thymus*), ERZ (e.g. *Orch.* from Württemberg), K, NMW (plants from Bavaria).

Hawaii (col. 1962): BR, L (50 *orig.*).

Malay Pen. (col. 1963): L (15 *orig.*).

New Guinea (col. 1961–62): B, E, H (*Bryo.*), L (± 3500 *orig.* col. 1961–62 in W. part with P. van Royen; ± 175 *orig.* col. 1961 in E. part & 310 *orig.* col. 1961 in W. part), M (e.g. *Lich.*).

Norway: L, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1959).

Thailand (col. 1963 p.p. with T. Smitinand): BKF, E, K, L (± 300 *orig.*), NMW.

*Quercus*: B (53).

*vide Poevlein, H.*

**SLEVIN, J.**

*vide Hanna, C. D.*

**SLINGERLANDT, Jacobus Hendrik van (1825–1908)**

Banka (Indonesia): BO (r. 1870).

**SLIPP, Albert Wiswell**

Idaho: MICH (208 *Fungi*).

- ŚLIWIŃSKA, E.**  
*vide Wiśniewski, T.*
- ŠLJACHTIN, Aleksei Fedorovič**  
 Tomsk govt.: LE (68, col. 1901 & 129, col. 1904).  
 Yeniseisk govt.: LE (228, col. 1901 & 20, col. 1904).
- ŠLJAKOV**  
*cf. sub Shlyakov.*
- SIJUNIN, Nikolai Vasilievič (1850 – x)**  
 Bering Sea area (col. 1892 – 94): & Siberia (col. 1896 – 98): LE.  
 Japan: LE (85 *ferns*, col. 1887).
- SLOAN, Billie Louise**  
 Texas (col. 1930): TEX (3).
- SLOANE, Sir Hans (1660 – 1753)**  
*Herbarium*: BM(-SL) (in many large volumes; the most important pre-Linnean collection in the world containing many thousands (> 13000) of specimens collected by the leading botanists of his time).  
 France (col. 1683, e.g. Montpellier), Great Britain (col. London area) & Jamaica (voyage to, 1687 – 89); also plants from Madeira, Barbados, Nevis & St. Kitts; and plants from Isles of Scilly): BM-SL (*orig.*).  
*Collections*: LE, OXF.
- —, V. L.  
 Spain: C (*ferns*, col. 1892; & *mar. Alg.* from Coruña).
- SLOBODA, Daniel (1809 – 88)**  
 Czechoslovakia: BRNM.
- SLOBODJAN, M. P.**  
 USSR: LWS (= Lvov, Ukrain) (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).
- —, T.  
 USSR (mainly Ukrain): KW (*Bryo.*).
- SLOCOMB, A. G.**  
 Brit. Columbia: V (*vasc. plants*).
- SLOFF, Jan G. (1892 – 1979)**  
 Netherlands: L (*orig.*).  
*vide Houten, J. M. van den*
- —, J. G. & KLOOS, Abraham Willem (1880 – 1952)  
 Netherlands (col. 1923): L (*Ph.*).
- SLOOTEN, Dirk Fok van (1891 – 1953)**  
 Borneo: BO (215 *orig.*, incl. plants from Laut), L (*Ph.* from E. Borneo, col. 1928).  
 Java (col. 1919 – 41): A, BO (± 1325 *orig.*), L (*Ph.*, col. 1920).
- SLOOVER, Jean Louis de [DE SLOOVER, J. L.] (1936 – x)**  
*Bryophyte herbarium* (trop. Africa & Belgium): NAM (20000).
- Europe (mainly Belgium): BR (*orig.*), LG.  
 Réunion (trop. Africa, col. 1973): BR (92 *orig.*), LG, M (e.g. *Lich.*).  
*Collections*: TRTC, U.
- SLOSSON, Margaret (1872 – x)**  
 N. America: NY (77 *ferns* & *flowering plants*).
- SLOTT, B. E. M. & OTTOLANDER, Teun (1854 – 1935)**  
 S. Sumatra (Benkoelen, col. 1917): BO (*Rafflesia arnoldi*).
- SLOTSKY**  
 Tasmania: CGE.
- SLOUDDEN**  
 Belgium: DAO (col. 1894).
- SLOVCOV, Ivan Jacoblevič**  
 Siberia (e.g. Tomsk area, col. ± 1880): TK.
- SLOWZOW, J. J. (= SLOVCOV, I. J.?)**  
 Siberia (Omsk): S.
- SLUITER, Catharina Petronella (1883 – x)**  
 W. Java (G. Papandajan, col. 1916): BO.
- SLUNIN (SLYUNIN)**  
*cf. sub Sijunin.*
- SMALES, Charles Bertram (x – 1927)**  
 Burma: E (col. 1912).
- SMALL, Alexander H.**  
*Collection*: MICH.
- —, A. M.  
 S. United States: NMW (plants from Fla., col. 1910), NY.
- —, C. K.  
 Pennsylvania: NY (*Fungi*).
- —, Don [son of James Small]  
 Sierra Leone (col. 1953 – x): BM, K, MO, SL.
- —, George Kunkel (1897 – x)  
*vide Small, J. K. sub Small, J. K. & Mosier, C. A. and sub Small, J. K. & Dewinkeler, J. B.*
- —, James (1889 – 1955)  
 Great Britain (Forfar): BEL (*orig.*).
- —, J.  
 USSR (Ochotsk, col. before 1885): K, M (*Lich.*).
- —, J. K.  
 Great Britain: SKN.
- —, John Kunkel (1869 – 1938)  
*Original collections*: CU (*Bryo.*, col. before 1899), F (early col.'s from e.g. Lancaster co.), NY (± 50000).  
 Bahamas (& Bermudas): C (*ferns* from Bahama), F, NY [cf. sub Small, J. K. & Carter, J. J.].  
 Florida (col. 1901 – 26): B, BR, BUS, C (r. 1937:



- 167), DPU, DUKE (800, col. 1910–20), F, G (422), GB (230 *Ph.*, col. 1913–18), GH, K (r. 1937: 266), MICH (*Ph.*, *ferns*, *Lich.* & *Bryo.*), MIN, MO, NY, S, U (col. 1916–17), W (225 *Ph.*).
- Georgia: DPU, F (1758, col. 1893–95), FH, GH, MICH (e.g. *Lich.*), MIN, MO, NY.
- Maryland, Texas & Oklahoma: F, NY.
- Massachusetts: DPU.
- New Jersey: MIN.
- North Carolina: DPU, F (299, col. 1892–94), MIN, NY, OXF (few).
- Pennsylvania: C (col. 1889–92), DPU, E-GL (col. 1889), F (3878, col. 1885–97), LE, MICH, MIN, NY, OXF (few), PH, VT.
- South Carolina: MIN.
- United States: A (plants from S.E.), BH, CINC, CM, CS, CU, DUKE, FLAS, FMC, H (*Bryo.*), IA (*Bryo.* from E., col. 1891–92), ILL, ISC, LCU, MICH (e.g. r. 1935–36: 1944 *mosses* & *Hep.*), NMW (few), NYS, OKL, PH (> 4000; strong in early material), POM, QK (*Bryo.*), TEX, US, USF, VT, WELC, WTU, WVA.
- Mosses of the southern United States, distributed from the herbarium of Columbia College by John K. Small. nos. 1–25, 26–51. 1897. nos. 52–91* [different subtitles on nos. 1–10, 11–51 & 52–91]: e.g. BM (r. 1897: 52), FH, H, NY.
- Hepatics of eastern North America distributed by J. K. Small. nos. 1–25.*: e.g. FH, H, NY.
- Lichens of eastern North America. nos. 1–38. 1898*: e.g. BM.
- vide Britton, N. L.*
- SMALL, J. K. & ALEXANDER, Edward Johnston (1901–x)**  
Louisiana & Florida: NY (170 *Ph.*).  
*Collections*: e.g. DUKE, TEX, WVA.
- —, **J. K. & CARTER, Joel Jackson (1843–1912)**  
Bahama Is.: F (465 plants from Andros Is., col. 1910), GH, NY (8827, incl. plants from Florida), US.  
Florida: F (442, col. 1903–09), FLAS, MIN, NY (cf. sub Bahama Is.), U (col. 1903).  
*Collections*: e.g. B, DUKE, ILL, K, P/PC, PH, US, WS, WVA.
- —, **J. K. & DEWINKELER, John B. [p.p. also with SMALL, George K.]**  
Florida: NY (> 2300 *ferns* & *flowering plants*).  
*Collections*: e.g. CU, DPU, DUKE, FLAS, MICH, PH, WVA.
- —, **J. K. & HELLER, Amos Arthur (1867–1944)**  
North Carolina: C (col. 1891), DPU E-GL (col. 1891), F (1549, col. 1891), L (*Ph.*, col. 1891), MIN.  
Pennsylvania: F (256, col. 1890–91), MIN, NY (col. 1890–91).  
E. United States: e.g. A, BH, ISC, NY, OKL, PH, WS, WTU.  
Virginia: MIN.
- SMALL, J. K. & HUGER, Arthur Middleton (1842–1925)**  
United States: NY.
- —, **J. K. & MOSIER, Charles A. (x–1936) [& (p.p.) SMALL, George K. or/and DEWINKELER, J. B.]**  
Florida: DPU, FLAS, ISC, NY, PH, S, U, US, WVA.
- —, **J. K. & NASH, George Valentine (1864–1921)**  
Florida: NA, NY (1200).
- —, **J. K. & WHERRY, Edgar Theodore (1885–x)**  
United States: ILL, LIL, NY.
- —, **J. K. & WILSON, Percy (1879–1944)**  
Florida: DUKE, NY (4500).
- —, **J. K. et al.**  
Bahama Is.: US (386).  
Florida: S, US (1451).  
E. United States: US (1494).
- —, **Lilian Myrtle Pearl**  
*Herbarium* (London area): BM (r. 1952: 550).
- —, **Lilias (fl. 1939) [later Mrs Edwards]**  
Scotland (Renfrew & Lanark): GL.
- —, **W.**  
Uganda: K (r. 1915: ± 210, mainly *Fungi*), PRE (*Fungi*).
- —, **W. et al.**  
Ceylon: IMI (50 *dupl.*, col. 1926–49).
- SMALLPRICE, W.**  
Great Britain: BM (r. 1946: *Musci*).
- SMALLWOOD, Joy**  
Wales (Denbigh, col. 1938): NMW.
- ŠMARD, Frantisek (1902–x)**  
Czechoslovakia (mainly Moravia, p.p. also Slovakia: 5000 *vasc. plants* & *Fungi*): BRNM/BRNU? [in 1970: still private].
- —, **Jan (1904–68)**  
*Herbarium* (*Bryophytes* from Czechoslovakia, mainly Moravia & Slovakia): BRNM, BRNU (p.p.).  
Czechoslovakia: C (plants from Slovakia, col. 1935), PR (> 3500 *vasc. plants* (incl. from other parts of Europe) & ± 900 *Musci*, col. ± 1932–42), TNP.  
*Cryptogamae Čechoslovenicae exsiccatae, editae ab Instituto Botanico Musei Moraviensis. Series I–VII, nos. 1–350, 1950–58*: e.g. L, NY.
- SMARODS, Julius (1884–1956)**  
*Original Fungi* (from Latvia): RIG.  
Latvia: B, BP (± 170), E (*Fungi* in Petrak *Mycotheca generalis*), LE, LEP, MICH (± 110

- Fungi*), NMW, PR (1100 *Fungi parasitici*, col. 1938–43), RIGB, SKR, TRTC.  
*Fungi Latvici exsiccati fasc. 1–22, 1931–43*: B (extant), FH (fasc. 1–19, nos. 1–950), HPP, L (exs. 1936), NY, PRE, W (1–1000). [& cf. sub *Latvia*].
- SMART, Charles**  
 Arizona: US ( $\pm$  200–500).
- —, **Graham**  
 United States & Mexico (mainly Gulf of California): TUC.
- —, **H. P.**  
 Brit. Honduras (col. 1929–30): F (47), K (75).
- —, **John (fl. 1708)**  
 Hudson Bay: BM-SL.  
 Maryland (Sassafras River, col. 1708): BM-SL (14).
- —, **R. B. (fl. 1850's–60's)**  
 Great Britain: CGE.
- —, **Robert F. ( $\pm$  1905–x)**  
 Virginia: GH, URV ( $>$  1000 *Myxomycetes* from Va. & other regions in S.E. United States & *Fungi* from (mainly) Va.).
- —  
*vide Fernald, M. L.*
- SMARTT, J.**  
 Zambia (col. 1959–60): MRSC, MPR (small col. from Mount Makulu).
- SMEATHMAN, Henry (x–1786)**  
 Madagascar: BM (*orig.*).  
 Sierra Leone (col. 1771–72): B, BM (*orig.*), G, LINN, MO, MPU, P.  
 West Indies (col. after 1775): BM (*orig.*).  
*Collections*: LIV?, US.  
*vide Matthews, J.*
- SMEDBERG, C.**  
 Norway: C (col. 1900).
- SMEDS, Helmer (1908–67)**  
 Ethiopia (col. e.g. 1953–54): H ( $\pm$  4500).
- SMEDT, (Rev. Père) L. de**  
 China (Si-Wantze Chihli, col. 1923): BR (*orig.*).
- SMEJKAL, Miroslav (1927–x)**  
 Czechoslovakia (Bohemia, Moravia & Slovakia): BRNU.
- SMELLER**  
 Hungary: MW (7).
- SMELLIE, William (1740–95)**  
*Herbarium* (Scotland): not traced.
- SMERLIS, Edgar (1922–x)**  
 Canada: QFB.
- SMETS, G.**  
 Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- SMEYERS, Franz**  
 Zaïre (col. 1951–55): BR.
- SMID, B.**  
 “*Plantae Nilagiriae*”: L.
- SMIDT, Jacobus Thomas de (1932–x)**  
 Netherlands (col. 1959–65), Belgium (col. 1959), S. France (col. 1960), Ireland (col. 1962), Normandy & Brittany (col. 1963), Scotland, Wales & Cornwall (col. 1964), Schleswig-Holstein, Jutland, S. Sweden & S.W. Norway (1965), N. Portugal, N. Spain & S.W. France (col. 1966); mainly col. in heath vegetations: C (*Sphagnum* from Great Britain, col. 1964), DPU (plants from Netherlands, England & Scandinavia), U (*orig.*).
- SMILES, Frederick Henry (x–1895)**  
 N. Siam: K (r. 1894: 116).
- —  
 Borneo (Sarawak, col. 1890): B (*Averrhoa carambola*).
- SMILEY, E. M.**  
*Collection*: CUP.
- —, **Frank Jason (1880–x)**  
 California: DS, GH, UC (*orig.*, col. 1911–17).  
*vide Fernald, M. L.*
- SMILLIE, Edith (fl. 1941)**  
 Great Britain: GL.
- SMIRNOV, D. A.**  
 Siberia: B (r. 1890), TK (plants from Tomsk Prov.).
- —, **E. G.**  
 Turkmenistan (col. 1958): MW.
- —, **L. & MASHILL, I.**  
 Kazakhstan: C (col. 1934).
- —, **Mikhail Nikiforovič (1902–x)**  
 Turkmen SSR: E (col. 1928 “ex LE”).
- —, **N. I.**  
 W. Siberia (col. 1911): MW.
- —, **Pavel Aleksandrovič (1896–x)**  
*Original collections* (eur. Russia, col. 1914–56; Tien Shan & W. Siberia (e.g. Altai), col. 1930's): MW.  
 Eur. Russia: B, E (col. 1939).  
 Siberia: DAO (col. 1930).
- SMIRNOV (SMIRNOFF), Sergej**  
*Herbarium* (USSR, e.g. Amu-Darya R. area & Fergana area, col.  $\pm$  1870 & 1877): KAZ ( $\pm$  1200).  
 Amu-Darya area: LE.

**SMIRNOV, V. I. (V. J.)**

USSR: C (plants from C. Siberia, e.g. Yeniseisk govt. & Minusinsk, col.  $\pm$  1910), H (*Bryo.*), IRK (e.g. (*orig.*?) *Bryo.* from Siberia & Soviet Far East), LE, M (e.g. *Lich.* from Altai, Siberia, col. 1913–29), MW (plants from C. Asia, e.g. Alatau & Tarbagatai, col. 1928; & plants from N. & C. Kazakhstan, col. 1908 & 1929), NMW (col. 1922).

— —

C. Europe: TB (250).

— —

*vide Radde, G. F. R.*

**SMIRNOVA, Zoja (Zoya) Nikolajevna (1898–1979)**

*Original collections* (mainly *Bryophytes*): LE (e.g. plants from C. Ural, col. 1925, 1955 & from Kolguyev, col. 1930).

W. Ukrain: MW (col. 1957–59).

**SMIT, J. B.**

collected for Boswezen Nieuw Guinea, cf. Flora Malesiana ser. I, vol. 5<sup>a</sup>, Sept. 1958: Cyclopaedia of Collectors – Supplement.

— —, **P. G.**

Italy & Norway: DPU.

**SMITH, A. (fl. 1890)**

England: OXF (plants from Sussex & Yorkshire).

— —, **A.**

Italy: NMW (col. 1922).

— —, **A.**

Utah: NY, PH.

— —, **A. E.**

Wales (Pembroke): NMW (col. 1937).

— —, **Miss A. J.**

Jamaica: E (*ferns*), K (r. 1906: 50 *Filic.*).

— —, **A. J.**

Falkland Is.: CGE (*Alg.*).

— —, **A. J.**

Canada: C (plants from Prince Edward Is., col. 1953).

— —, **Albert Charles (1906–x)**

W. S. America: PH (*vasc. plants*).

Brazil (col. 1926–29 with E. P. Killip; & col. 1938): e.g. A, NY, US, Y.

Colombia (e.g. Bolivar & Norte de Santander, col. 1926–27 with E. P. Killip): A, AMES, B, COL, F, GH, K, L, LE, MA, MEDEL, MO, NY, US.

Fiji Is. (col. 1933–34; principal Fijian assistant was Manoa Camavuto): AMES, B, BISH (2007 *orig.* from different islands), BM (r. 1948: 19 *Selaginella*), BO, C (*ferns*), DPU, F (58), FH, GH, K ( $\pm$  1820), L, NY (2<sup>nd</sup> set), P/PC, S, UC, US, Y (e.g. 817 *wood specimens*).

Fiji Is. (col. 1947–48: in mainly lesser known parts of Viti Levu (2328 nos.) & on Vanna Levu (582 nos.); principal Fijian assistant Taniela Rawaqa): A (*orig.*, incl. several hundred *wood specimens*), BISH, BRI, K, NY P/PC, S, UC, US (2<sup>nd</sup> set).

Fiji Is. (col. 1953–54: mainly Viti Levu ( $\pm$  1700 nos.); also Ovulau (478 nos.), Ngau (265 nos.) & Taveumi (297 nos.)): AMES, BISH (2<sup>nd</sup> set), FH, GH, K, L, NY, P/PC, S, SUVA, UC, US (*orig.*, e.g. *wood specimens*).

Guyana (col. 1937–38): A (1293), B, F (895), G (218 *Ph.* & 1112 *Crypt.*), GH, K, MO, NY (1600 *orig.*), P/PC, S ( $\pm$  1100), U, US (1376), YU.

Peru (col. 1929 with E. P. Killip): AMES, GH, MA, NY.

West Indies: e.g. DAO (col. 1956), DPU (plants from Guadeloupe, Trinidad & Nevis), US (*orig.*).

*Collections*: JE (e.g. *Bryo.*), MAD, MASS. *vide etiam sub Killip, E. P.*

**SMITH, Albert Malins (1879–1962)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain, col. 1920–50): BRAD (> 1000).

— —, **Alderman John**

England: CMM (100 *ferns* from Keighley area, col. 1877 & *Ph.* from Arnside area, col. 1897).

— —, **Alexander (1832–65)**

Great Britain: CLE, K, NWH.

— —, **Alexander Hanchett (1904–x)**

*Original collections*: MICH\* (e.g. r. 1935–38: > 6200 *Fungi* (many *Agaricaceae*\*\*)) from United States (e.g. Mich., Calif., Ore. & Wash.) & Canada; r. 1935–36:  $\pm$  1200 *Lich.* from Mich., Wash., Ore. & Tex.).

Idaho: E (*Fungi*), MICH (r. 1936–37: 86 *Lich.*, col. with Helen Smith).

New York: DPU (*Musci*), MICH (28 *Ph.* & *ferns*). Nova Scotia (col. with L. E. Wehmeyer): MICH (r. 1935–36: 23 *Fungi*).

Ontario: NA (incl. plants from N.H., or col. by Aubrey Henry Smith?), TRTC (*Agaricaceae*). Washington & Oregon (col. with W. B. Gruber): MICH (360 *Fungi*).

*Collection*: PH.

*vide Josserand, M.*

[collections possibly more widely distributed]

— —, **Amelia Catherina**

*vide Calvert, P. P.*

\* An important collection of *agarics*, *boletes* & *gastromycetes*.

\*\* *Agaricaceae* from N. America e.g. col. with L. R. Hesler, C. H. Kauffman, F. Arenburg, M. Walters, P. M. Rea & W. H. Shell.

**SMITH, Andrew**

South Africa (Cape): K (r. 1891).

— —, **Anna Maria (Anne Marie)**

N.W. Yugoslavia (e.g. Istria, col.  $\pm$  1870): BR (190), E, FI, K (r. 1871–73: 146).  
*vide Pittoni, J. C.*

— —, **Ann E.**

Georgia: DWC.

— —, **Annie Elizabeth (1856–1946) [née Morrill]**

New York (*Bryo.*): BKL (*orig.*), H, PH.

— —, **Annie Lorrain (1854–1937)**

Great Britain: BM (e.g. r. 1892–94: 271 *mar. Alg.* & 112 slides; r. 1894–1903: 84 *micro-Fungi* & 78 microscope-preparations), DBN (*Lich.*, e.g. col. on Clare Is.), NMW (*Lich.* from Easternness, col.  $\pm$  1927).

— —, **Annie M. (= Annie E. (née Morrill)?)**

E. United States: NY.

— —, **Anthony John Edwin**

Great Britain: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW (61 *vasc. plants* & 683 *Bryo.*, col. 1958–65), OXF (e.g. *Melampyrum* & *Bryo.*), UCSA.

— —, **Arthur (fl. 1890–1939)**

England (e.g. Lincoln): LCN, NMW (col. 1902), SLSK.

— —, **Arthur Algernon Dorrien**

*vide Dorrien-Smith, A. A.*

— —, **Arthur Donaldson (1864–x)**

Kenya (col.  $\pm$  1894–95): BM (456), MO.  
*Collection* (also from Kenya?): UTC.

— —, **Aubrey Henry (1815–91)**

*Herbarium* (United States, mainly Pennsylvania): PH (*vasc. plants*).  
Ontario & New Hampshire: NA (or col. by Alexander Hanchett Smith?).

— —, **Augustine Vivian Pollitt**

Maryland (col. 1937): LCU (in herb. Langlois).

— —, **Austin**

Brazil (?): BM (r. 1932).  
Costa Rica: A (200, AMES, C?, DPU, F (e.g. 2818 *orig.*, col. 1927–28 & 1216 *orig.*, col. 1941), GH, MO (col. 1937–40), NY (1131), U?, US (400), VT, Y.

— —, **A. V.**

New Guinea (col.  $\pm$  1944): US (26).

— —, **B.**

England (Worcester): WAR (col. 1831).

— —, **B.**

Manitoba: WNRE.

— —, **B.**

Canada: NMW (col. 1960).

**SMITH, B. C.**

North & South Carolina: NCU.

— —, **B. Chipchase**

Great Britain: NWH.

— —, **B. E.**

Pennsylvania: NY (120, mainly *Crataegus*).

— —, **Beulah**

Texas: US.

— —, **Benjamin Hayes (1841–1918)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Delaware co., Pennsylvania; also col. in other states, e.g. Colo.): PH.  
Colorado (col. 1869, 1893 & 1901): BR, COLO, NY (157, incl. plants from Pennsylvania).  
Florida: DPU.  
*Crataegus*: PH.  
*Collections*: A, CM, DUKE.

— —, **Benjamin Leigh**

Spitzbergen: K (r. 1871: 18).

— —, **Bernard Bryan (1843–1913)**

Kansas: KSC, US.

— —, **B. F.**

Oregon: NMW (col. 1922).

— —, **C. (= Christen?)**

Angola: BM, K.

— —, **C.**

Scandinavia (or Russia): G.

— —, **C.**

Brazil: BM, IAC (153), SP.

— —, **C.**

S. America: CGE.

— —, **C.**

California: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1909).

— —, **C.**

New Zealand (col. 1946–50): MO.

— —, **C. & LEE, L.**

*Collection*: MSC.

— —, **C., PICK, D. L. & HOUNSELL, R. W.**

Nova Scotia: DPU.

— —, **C. A. (fl. 1931)**

Great Britain: K.

— —, **C. A.**

Zambia (col. 1959): MRSC.

— —, **Rev. Caius**

Ireland (Galway, col. 1836–38): WAR.

— —, **C. B.**

*vide Smith, D. L.*

- SMITH, C. E.**  
North Carolina: GH.
- —, **C. E.**  
*Juncus*: AK (col. 1866–67).
- —, **Cecil James (1888–x)**  
Queensland (Inglewood, col. 1922): BRI.
- —, **C. F.**  
S. Nigeria (col. 1931): K (5).
- —, **Charles**  
Texas (col. 1934): TEX (1), TTC (4).
- —, **Charles Clinton (1910–x)**  
Oklahoma: BH, NY, OKL.
- —, **Charles Eastwick (1820–1900)**  
*Herbarium* (United States): PH.  
United States (Mich., N.Y., Pa., N.C. & S.C.): F, GH, NA.
- —, **Charles E. Hartley (fl. 1900)**  
Great Britain: BM (r. 1904–13: *Fungi*), OXF (*agarics*).
- —, **Charles Leonard (1866–1923)**  
*Original collections*: BPI, IA (e.g. 2000 *Ph.* from Mexico & Nicaragua, col.  $\pm$  1893–96; & *mycological col.* from trop. America), NY.  
Mexico: DPU, F (162, col. 1894–1902), GH, MO (col. 1894–95), NY (400), SIU (*vasc. plants*), US (601), VT.  
Nicaragua (e.g. col. 1892–96): DPU, F (151, col. 1893–1902), GH, MO, SIU (*vasc. plants*), VT.  
*Central american fungi. 3 fasc., nos. 1–150, 1896*: BPI, F, FH, FI, IA, NY.
- —, **Charles Piper (1877–1955)**  
*Lupine herbarium* (W. N.America, col. mainly 1920–27): DS (r. 1955, incl. > 250 *holotypes*).
- W. California (col. 1914–55): UTC (*imp. col.*).  
Indiana: GH, PUR (14 plants from Tippecanoe).  
Nevada: S.  
Rocky Mts. (col. 1909–16): DS, E (plants from Utah), GH (plants from Utah), NY (e.g. 104 plants from Utah), RM, UTC.  
W. United States: US (93).  
*Lupinus*: MONT.  
*Collections*: LCU, MICH.
- —, **Charlotte (fl. 1830–50's) [née Macdonald]**  
one of R. C. Gunn's collectors; collected *Algae* in Tasmania for W. H. Harvey.
- —, **Charlotte N.**  
California: DAO (col. 1943), JEPS (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1937–66), UC.
- —, **Christen (Christian) (1785–1816)**  
*Original collections*: BM.  
Canary Is. (col. 1815, e.g. with L. von Buch): B, BM (plants from e.g. Teneriffe), C, G (400 plants from Teneriffe).
- Cape Verde Is. (mainly Santiago, col. 1816): BM, K, MO.  
Congo (col. 1816): BM, BR (few), C, LE, MO.  
Madeira (col. 1815): BM, K.  
Norway: C (*vasc. plants & Musci*).  
*Collections*: LINN, STR.
- SMITH, Christo Albertyn (1898–1956)**  
South Africa: A (plants from Pretoria), BOL, BR (plants from Transvaal), C (plants from Pretoria, col. 1931), DPU, K, NMW (col. 1925), PRE (4600 *orig.*).
- —, **Christopher (x–1806)**  
E. India: LINN.  
Moluccas (col.  $\pm$  1796–1805): BM (*orig.*), GB (80 *Ph.*, col. 1802), LINN, MO (col. 1802).  
*Voyage in the Providence* (to Polynesia 1791–93, with J. Wiles): BM (*orig.*), DPU, FI, G, K.
- —, **C. J.**  
Great Britain: DCR.
- —, **C. J.**  
Australia: A.
- —, **Claude Earle (1922–x)**  
Colombia (col. 1946 with M. B. Foster & col. 1940–41 with R. E. Schultes & J. Cuatrecasas): A (col. 1940–41), F (col. 1940–41), US.  
Cuba (col. 1950): Atkins Garden, C. Soledad, Cienfuegos, Cuba.  
Massachusetts (col. 1947): Brandeis Univ. Waltham, Mass.  
New Mexico (col. 1948): DAO, GH, PH.  
*Collection* (mainly Venezuela): PH.
- —, **Clayton Orville (1871–x)**  
*Collection*: CUP.
- —, **Clifford Winston (1938–x)**  
Hawaii (*Lich.*): BISH, M (col. 1977).
- —, **Clifton F. (1920–x)**  
California: E (col. 1945–57), LD, NMW (col. 1957), SBBG (plants from Santa Barbara), SBM?
- —, **Rev. Colin**  
Great Britain: K (r. 1829–53)
- —, **C. S.**  
Tanzania (Umba steppe, col. 1892): K (100).  
Zanzibar: K (r. 1892–93: 128).
- —, **Cuthbert (1890–x)**  
Malay Pen. (Selangor: *Alstonia angustifolia*): KLU, SING.
- —, **C. W.**  
Brazil (col. 1941–42): in B. A. Krukoff number seires, q.v.  
C. W. Smith's collections were entirely of latex bearing trees, mainly *Sapotaceae*.
- —, **D.**  
N.E. United States: A.

- SMITH, D.**  
 England (Cornwall, col. 1966): NMW.
- —, **D. A.**  
 Ontario: TRT (100, col. 1949–50).
- —, **Daniel B. (1792–1883)**  
 Florida: NA.
- —, **Rev. David (fl. 1830–1902)**  
 Great Britain: K.
- —, **David Cecil (1930–x)**  
 Colorado: COLO, NMW (22 *Lich.*, incl. from Sweden & Norway).  
 Sweden & Norway: COLO, NMW (col. 1951–52, cf. sub Colorado).
- —, **David Kent (1946–x)**  
 Mexico (col. 1970 & 1972): TENN (*orig.*).  
 Tennessee: DPU (*Musci*), TENN (*orig.*).
- —, **D. B.**  
 W. Australia: E (*Bryo.*, col. 1886–1904).
- —, **D. E. (of Edinburgh) (fl. 1849)**  
 Great Britain: DNS (*Gramineae*).
- —, **Denys D. Munro (1890–1971)**  
 Great Britain: DZS, NMW (plants from W. Gloucester & Monmouth, col. 1959–68).
- —, **D. L. & C. B. and ZIMMERMAN, C. C. Jr.**  
 Massachusetts: DPU.
- —, **Donnell**  
 Guatemala: E.
- —, **Donnell**  
 N. America: WU ( $\pm$  1000, col.  $\pm$  1880).
- —, **Douglas R. (1930–x)**  
 Micronesia: GUAM ( $>$  3000 *orig. mosses*).
- —, **D. R.**  
*vide Smith, L. B. sub E. United States.*
- —, **E.**  
 Colombia (col. 1941 in e.g. Norte de Santander, Putumayo: 375 nos.): COL, MEDEL, PH, US.
- —, **E.**  
 England (N. Somerset): NMW (col. 1900).
- —, **E. A.**  
 Texas (col. 1934–37): MICH (200 *Fungi*).
- —, **Edmund Kirby (1824–93)**  
 Mexico (col. 1852–55 with Turber in Mexican Boundary Survey): FLAS, US.
- —, **Edward**  
 Chicago region: CHI.
- —, **Edwin Burnell (1936–x)**  
 Arkansas (col. e.g. 1976): OKL, SMU, UARK (*orig.*).  
 Mexico: UARK (*orig.*).
- SMITH, E. G. & PEERBLES, Robert Hibbs (1900–56)**  
 Arizona: GH.
- —, **E. H. N. & SWEATMAN, G. K.**  
 Canada (Franklin distr., N.W.T.): C (col. 1950).
- —, **Erico**  
*Fungi*: IACM (8).
- —, **(Rev.) Ernest Charles (1864–x)**  
 Arizona: DPU.  
 Canada (Nova Scotia): ACAD (e.g. col. et al.), DAO, TRT (164, col. 1951), UPEI.  
 Colorado: CS, MO (e.g. plants from Old Baldy between Como & Leadville).  
 Illinois: F (511, col. 1902–11), MO.  
 Maine (& other states): MO.  
 Wyoming: US (297).  
 Yellowstone Nat. Park (col.  $\pm$  1902): F (138), US.  
*Myxomycetes* (e.g. col. 1924): BARC, FPF (*orig.*).  
*Salix* (e.g. from Colorado): B-W (50), GB (95, col. 1938–48).
- —, **Ernest L.**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Vermont): VT.
- —, **Erwin Frink (1854–1927)**  
 Michigan: MICH, NA, WIS.  
*Fungi*: BPI\*.
- —, **Eryl ( $\pm$  1893–1930) [née Glynne; Mrs Malcolm Smith]**  
*Fern herbarium* (Siam, col. 1921–25; China (Hainan), col. 1923; Cambodja, col. 1924 & Celebes, col. 1925; and specimens col. by others): K (r. 1930:  $\pm$  4165).  
 S.W. Asia (total col.'s  $>$  1948 nos.): BM, K, US (36 plants from Malaysia).  
 Celebes: K.  
 China (Hainan): K.  
 Siam: BM (r. 1929: *ferns*), K (mainly *ferns*), L (*Ph. & Pter.*, col. 1923).
- —, **Eugene Allen (1841–1927)**  
 Alabama, Florida & Mississippi: A (plants from Ala.), ALU (*orig.*; also plants from other states?), US.  
*Collection*: MICH.
- —, **F.**  
 England (S. Wiltshire, col. 1868): WAR.
- —, **Miss F.**  
 Connecticut (col. 1886): NY (few).

\* Microscopic mounts, negatives, preserved specimens, notes and other records of bacterial plant diseases.

- SMITH, F.**  
Brit. Honduras: K (r. 1891: 15).
- —, **F. E.**  
Texas (col. 1898): TEX (few).
- —, **F. G.**  
Tanzania: BR, EA (*orig.*).
- —, **F. G. & WHITING, G.**  
Hawaii: BISH (*ferns*, col. 1929).
- —, **F. P.**  
*vide Anderson, A. H.*
- —, **Francis**  
Great Britain: LIV.
- —, **Francois Richard (1951 – x)**  
Natal, Botswana & Transvaal (col.  $\pm$  1000 nos.): J?, NU?
- —, **Frederick John (1853 – 1919)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain (mainly E. England) & Ireland); RAMM (r. 1919: 11000, incl. *Crypt.*).  
*Collection*: HLMA.
- —, **F. W.**  
Great Britain: E (*Alg.*, col. 1879).
- —, **G.**  
United States: US (*Cyanophyta*).
- —, **Galen**  
*vide Smith, S. (= Stanley) Galen*
- —, **Gary [= following?]**  
Domenican Rep. (col. 1979–80: 457 nos., of which 75% *Crypt.*): JBSD (*orig.*), NY.
- —, **Gary Lane (1939 – x)**  
Alaska (*Bryo.*): e.g. CANM, H, NY, NYS.  
*vide Vierecke, L.*
- —, **Mrs G. E.**  
Wales (Montgomery): NMW (col. 1957).
- —, **Geoffrey Stuart (1946 – 69)**  
*Herbarium* (England: Leicester): LSR (125 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **George (1804 – 82)**  
*Herbarium*: Delawere Co. Institute of Science (r. 1875).  
Colorado (col. 1871): NA, PH (*vasc. plants*).  
Florida: NA.  
Iowa (and other states?): PH (*vasc. plants*).  
New Jersey: GOET (r.  $\pm$  1868).  
Pennsylvania: GOET (r.  $\pm$  1868).
- —, **George (1895 – 1967)**  
*Fungi* (British Isles?): CMI, K.
- —, **George**  
Mexico (col. 1943–47): TEX.
- SMITH, George Hume (1896 – 1944)**  
United States: DPU (e.g. *Fungi* from Mich. & N.Y.; *Alg.* from Mass.).
- —, **George L.**  
S.E. United States: A.
- —, **George Percy Darnell**  
*vide sub Darnell-Smith, G. P.*
- —, **George Whitfield (1860 – after 1903)**  
*vide Smith, Herbert H.*
- —, **Gerarld Graham (1892 – 1976)**  
South Africa: NBG (*orig. Ph.*), PRE (*Ph.* from Cape Prov.), East London Museum (few).
- —, **(Rev.) Gerard Edwards (1804 – 81)**  
*Herbarium* (Sussex, W. Kent, Derby & Mid Perth, col. 1837–80): BM (r. 1931: incl. *types* of e.g. *Epipactis*).  
Great Britain: ABS, CGE (or col. by another G. E. Smith?), K (r. 1831–57), NMW (plants from W. Kent, Derby & Mid Perth), OXF (plants from Sussex & Kent), WAR (plants from Sussex & Kent, col. 1832–39).
- —, **Gilbert Morgan (1885 – 1959)**  
*Herbarium (marine Alg. of C. California)*: GMS.  
*Algae*: DS (*types*).
- —, **G. L. (1939 – x)**  
C. Brazil: NY, UB (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).
- —, **G. L.**  
Massachusetts: WELC (*vasc. plants*, col. 1912).  
*Collection*: RPM.
- —, **Glennis**  
*Herbarium* (european and alpine): BRISTM (3254).
- —, **Gordon (1941 – x)**  
*Original collections*: ABD (> 4100 plants from Scotland, e.g. *Erophila*, col. 1965–66; and 250 plants from W. Malaysia, col. 1968 & Borneo, col. 1969 with E. Soepadmo).
- —, **Gordon G.**  
Australia: BM (r. 1955: 45 *seaweeds*).
- —, **Gordon Levesley (1937 – 63)**  
British Isles: CGE (*Potentilla*).
- —, **H.**  
England (Bucks): NMW (col. 1924).
- —, **Hamilton Lanphere (1819 – 1903)**  
*Diatoms*: AWH, BM, CAHS, OS, PH (*orig.*), S, TALE.  
*Diatomacearum species typicae. Cent. I – VI, nos. 1–600. Supplement nos. 601–650 (700?), 1876–88: e.g. BM, FH, NY and cf. above.*
- —, **Harold**  
Australia (Vic.): A.

**SMITH, Harry Karl August Harald (1889 – 1971)**  
*Original collections:* GB (cf. sub China & Sweden), S, UPS (main part).  
 China (Hopei, col. 1921; Szechuan & Yunnan, col. 1922; Shansi, col. 1924; Szechuan & Sinkang, col. 1934): A (col. 1921 – 24; and ± 8000 col. 1934), B, BM (r. 1936; also 328 *Ph.* r. e.g. 1952), C (239 *ferns*, col. 1921 – 24), E (col. 1921 – 34), GB (*orig.*: 2269 *Ph.* & 346 *Filic.*, col. 1921 – 24; 689 *Ph.*, col. 1934), K (± 185 *Gentianaceae* & *Cyperaceae*, col. 1921 – 22), LD (1500), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Sinkang, col. 1934), MO (col. 1924 & 1934), S, TIE (800(?) from S. Shansi), UPS, W (325 *Ph.*).  
 Scandinavia: A (plants from Norway), BM (> 625 *Ph.*; also *Pter.*), C (plants from Sweden, col. 1905 – 27), DAO (plants from Sweden, col. 1951 – 59), DPU (*Musci* from Sweden), E (plants from Norway, col. 1963 – 64 & from Sweden, col. 1916 – 63), GB (450 *Ph.* & 110 *Lich. orig.* from Sweden, col. 1910 – 27), GH (plants from Norway), H (plants from Sweden), L (*Ph.*, col. 1913), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Sweden: Härjedalen, Uppland, col. 1913), NMW (plants from Sweden, col. 1907 – 31), RM, S, UPS, W (e.g. 145 *Ph.* from Lapland).

— —, **H. B. Willoughby (1879 – 1948)**  
 England: HLMA (501 *orig. Ph.* from Yorkshire, col. 1895 – 1902, r. 1982, formerly at BEV), NMW (plants from N. Lincoln, col. 1930).

— —, **H. Daphne**  
 Wales (Merioneth, col. 1956): NMW.

— —, **Helen**  
*vide Smith, Alexander H. sub Idaho.*

— —, **Henry Ecroyd (1823 – 89)**  
 England: K, NMW (plants from N. Hants, Berks & S.W. York, col 1849 – 54), WAR (plants from Chester, col. 1849).

— —, **Henry George (1852 – 1924)**  
 Australia: MEL.

— —, **Herbert Huntington (1852 – 1919)**  
 Colombia (col. 1898 – 1901): A, B (2075), BM, BPI?, BR, BRU, CAL, CM (± 2500), COL, DAO, DPU, E, F (2343), G, GENT, GH, K (2546), L (*Ph.*), LE, MA, MANCH, MEDEL, MO, NY (incl. *orig.* from Santa Marta), O, P, PH (> 1300), R, S (> 1000 *Ph.*), U, UC, US (> 2255), VT, W.  
*Collections:* cf. sub Huron H. Smith.

— —, **Herbert H. & SMITH, George Whitfield (1860 – after 1903)**  
 Grenada (col. 1890): B (36 *Ph.*), E, K (3373 *orig.*, incl. plants from St. Vincent and Martinique).  
 Martinique (col. 1889 – 90): B, BR, K (cf. sub Grenada).  
 St. Vincent (col. 1889 – 90): B (1156 *Ph.*, incl. *Ph.* from Grenadines Is.), BM (635), E, GH, K (*orig.*, cf. sub Grenada), OXF (*Hep.*), US.

West Indies: NY, PH.

**SMITH, H. G.**  
*Collections:* GAES, WS.

— —, **H. L.**  
 Idaho, Utah (Minidoka Nat. Forest): USFS (205, col. before 1952).

— —, **H. S.**  
*Collection:* ISC.

— —, **Hugh M.**  
 Siam: C (*ferns*, col. 1928 – 29), MO (col. 1934), US (490 *orig.*).

— —, **Huron Herbert (1883 – 1933)**  
*Ethnobotanical collection:* MIL.  
 California: F (731, col. 1911 – 12), GH, MO, NY, US.  
 Georgia: F (540, col. 1909 – 10), MIL.  
 Illinois & Indiana: GH, MIL.  
 Mexico: PH (*vasc. plants*), US (116).  
 Missouri: DPU, F (468, col. 1908), MIL.  
 Oregon: F (440, col. 1911 – 15).  
 Santa Catalina Is.: F (161, col. 1912).  
 West Virginia: F (246, col. 1908).  
 Wisconsin: B (col. 1922: extant), MIL (col. 1922 – 28).  
 W. United States: A (plants from centr. W.), US.  
*Collections* (or col. by Herbert H. Smith?): AMES, H (*Ph.*), MICH, SAM (*Pter.*).

— —, **H. V.**  
*Collection:* MICH.

— —, **H. W.**  
*Collections:* WS, WTU.

— —, **I.**  
 Pennsylvania: E (*ferns* in herb. Menzies).

— —, **Inez**  
 California: JEPS (*orig.*?), NMW (col. 1919).

— —, **Mrs I. R. (= prec.)**  
 California (col. 1914 – 15): UC.

— —, **Ivan K.**  
 Great Britain: QMC.

— —, **J. (= John (1798 – 1888)? q.v.)**  
 New Zealand: E (in Thomas Moore's fern herb.).  
*Trop. ferns* (col. before 1846): MASS (ex K).

— —, **J.**  
 Rio Negro: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1860).

— —, **J.**  
 S. Nigeria (col. 1930 – 42) & W. Cameroon: A (plants from Nigeria), FHO (± 100 *orig.*), MO.

— —, **J.**  
 Maine & Delaware: FL.



**SMITH, Sir James Edward (1759–1828)**

*Herbarium* (worldwide; many collectors): LINN (r. 1829) [Smith purchased Linnaeus's collections in 1784].

British Isles: e.g. BM, BRISTM, CYN, EGH, GL, H (*Lich.*), LIV, MANCH, NWH, OXF (plants from Oxford area), YRK.

*Collections*: BM (in herb. Banks from the Linnean herb.), DBN (plants from S. Europe & Madeira), H (3 *Grevillea* in herb. Steven), LIV, MANCH (plants from Australia: N.S.W.), NMW (plants from Caspian Sea), P-JU, PH, UPS, US.

— —, **Janet**

British Isles: e.g. BM, E.

— —, **Jared Gage (1866–1925)**

N. America: K (r. 1898: 170), NEB (*imp. col.*), US.

Mexico: DPU (*Musci*), MIN, MO (col. 1892), NY (*Bryo.*).

Nebraska: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1892), E (col. 1889–92; also with R. Pound), MIN, NEB.

— —, **J. C.**

*Algae* (non-african): SAM.

— —, **J. C. Varty (fl. 1910–20)**

Great Britain: CLE, MANCH?

— —, **J. D.**

Canada: SASK.

— —, **Jean**

Canada (Que.): QUE.

— —, **Jeremy Michael Bayliss (1945–x)**

Borneo (*Cambridge Kinabalu exp. 1967*): CGE?, KLU?

— —, **Rev. Jesse Fowler (1870–x)**

Burma: GH.

— —, **J. H.**

Colorado: MSC (r. 1895).

— —, **J. J. (fl. 1782–1835)**

Great Britain: NWH (36 *Filic.*), RTE (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **J. M.**

Mexico: e.g. MSC.

— —, **J. M.**

Canada: DAO.

— —, **Joannes Jacobus (1867–1947)**

Indonesia (col. 1891–1924): A, AMES (*imp. col. of Orch.*), B (r. 1913: *Orch.* from Java), BO (*orig.*: 702 plants from *Voyage to the Moluccas*, 1900; 50 plants from Zuidwachter (or P. Paniki), col. 1906; 550 plants from Tjinjiroean, Java, col. 1911; and 750 plants from G. Boerangang & Parang, Java, col. 1920), BRI, K, L (*Ph.* from Java, col. 1899).

*vide Boerlage, J. G.*

**SMITH, John (1798–1888)**

*Herbarium*: BM (r. 1865–66: ± 10000 *ferns* and a large col. of *flowering plants*, chiefly garden specimens).

— —, **John (1846–1930)**

Great Britain: GL.

— —, **John (fl. 1830–50)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): SFD.

Great Britain: SCM (*Ph.*).

— —, **John (fl. 1877–97)**

England (Keighley & Arnsdale areas): CMM (100; earlier at KGY).

— —, **John**

Texas (col. 1931): TEX (23).

— —, **John Donnell (1829–1928)**

*Herbarium* (worldwide; incl. various collectors): US (100889).

C. America (col. ± 1889–1906; mainly plants from Guatemala; also plants from El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua & Costa Rica; col. himself mainly in Guatemala, 1880's & 1890's (e.g. with H. v. Türckheim in 1889), also in Costa Rica; many plants col. by others\*): B (r. 1889–1906: e.g. 3309 *Ph.*), BM (e.g. 670 plants from Guatemala, col. 1889–99), C, CM (or plants from United States?), COLO, E (plants from Guatemala, col. 1892), F (280 plants from Guatemala, col. 1889–1903; 154 plants from Costa Rica, col. 1892–96), G, GH, H, K (r. 1889–99: 3226 plants from Guatemala; r. 1900–06: 640), L (*Ph.* from Guatemala & Costa Rica), M, MICH, MO (*imp. col.*), NY (630), NYS, P, PH, US (*orig.*). United States (col. 1870's & 1880's): A (plants from E. & S.), GH (plants from Ala., Fla., Ga., La., Md., Miss., N.C., S.C., Tenn., Va. & W. Va.), MICH (± 50), MO (plants from N.C.), NA (plants from Md., N.C., S.C. & Ga.), NMW (plants from Fla.), PH, US (*orig.*, mainly from E.), WELC (*vasc. plants* from Fla., col. 1880), WU.

— —, **John Swayle**

Fiji: SUVA (*orig.*).

— —, **Joyce Eva [née Aldous]**

England (Surrey): BM, SLBI.

— —, **J. S.**

N.W. Borneo (Sg. Batu Apoi, Brunei, col. 1935): KEP?, KLU.

\* A. Alfaro (Costa Rica), P. Biolley (Costa Rica), J. J. Cooper (Costa Rica), H. Th. Heyde & E. Lux (Guatemala), W. C. Shannon (Guatemala), C. Thieme (Honduras), A. Tonduz (Costa Rica), H. v. Türckheim and others.

**SMITH, J. Stirling (fl. 1889)**

British Isles: STIU.

— —, **K.**

South Africa (Transvaal): BR (in herb. Van den Bossche).

— —, **Karl August Harald**

*cf. sub Smith, Harry K. A. H.*

— —, **K. E. E.**

*Collections:* BUT, OKLA, TEX.

— —, **Kendrick E.**

Texas (col. 1935): TEX (34).

— —, **K. L.**

California: W (*mar. Alg.* in herb. A. Grunow).

— —, **L.**

Gloucester (Massachusetts): WELC (34 *vasc. plants*, col. 1913).

— —, **L. A.**

Texas (col. 1940): TAES (10).

— —, **L. E. (fl. 1914)**

California: A, NY, SI, UC (*orig.?*), US.

— —, **Leland S.**

California (Mendocino, Modoc, Plumas & Tahoe Nat. Forests): USFS (1030, col. before 1952).

— —, **L. H.**

*Collection:* WS.

— —, **Lindsay**

California: e.g. E (col. 1966 with R. F. Thorne).

— —, **Lindsay Stuart (1917–70)**

Australia: A (plants from Queensl., col. with S. L. Everest), BRI (*orig.*), MEL, NSW (plants from Queensl., col.  $\pm$  1935 with D. A. Goy). N.E. New Guinea (col. 1944): A, BRI (*orig.*), K, L, LAE? [later collections in New Guinea Forces series].

— —, **L. L. & MOYLE, John B.**

Minnesota: MIN.

— —, **Lloyd Lyman**

Michigan: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Logan D.**

Massachusetts & Texas: DPU.

— —, **Lorenz (1868–1931)**

Denmark: C (*Fungi*).

— —, **Louis Bouvier (1883–x)**

British Isles: GALW.

— —, **Lucius Chambers (1853–96)**

Mexico: GH, MEXU.

— —, **Lura McLane**

Korea: F (154, col. 1930–35).

**SMITH, Lyman Bradford (1904–x)**

Argentina: US (35 *orig.*).

Brazil (col. 1928–29: Rio de Janeiro & Sao Paulo): C ( $\pm$  250 *ferns*), GH (*orig.*), F (375), K (228), MO, US.

Brazil (col.  $\pm$  1945–): B, BR (plants from Santa Catarina, col. 1957 with R. M. Klein), C (plants from Lagoa Santa (Minas Gerais), col. 1952; and plants from Santa Catarina, col. 1956 with R. Reitz & R. M. Klein), DAO (col. 1964 with R. M. Klein), DPU (mainly col. et al.), EAN, FLOR (plants from S. Brazil), GH, HBR, MO (plants from Minas Gerais, col. 1950), NY, P (e.g. plants from Santa Catarina), R, RB, S (plants from Minas Gerais, col. 1945), US (e.g. *orig.*, incl. 44 *Bromeliaceae*, from Santa Catarina, Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro, col. 1952 with R. Reitz).

Cuba (col. 1936 with e.g. A. R. Hodgdon & F. Gonzales): A, BR, DPU, F (153), GH (*orig.?*), MO, NY (108), US.

Pacific: LAM (or col. by another L. B. Smith?).

E. United States (col. 1928– $\pm$  46): e.g. DBN (*Ph.* from Mass., col. 1928), DPU (plants from Mass., Fla., N.H. & Va., mainly col. with A. R. Hodgdon), E (plants from Conn., col. 1938 with E. Roulcau, A. W. Upham & C. A. Weatherbly; from Fla., col. 1936 with A. R. Hodgdon; & plants from N.H., col. 1941 with A. R. Hodgdon & D. R. Smith), GH (plants from Mass., Va., Fla., & Ky.), NY (243 plants from Ky., col. with A. R. Hodgdon), US (p.p. *orig.*).

*vide Schubert, B. G.*

— —, **Lyman Bradford & HODGDON, Albion Reed (1909–x)**

*Collections* (without details about localities and dates): BH, CAS, CU, DUKE, ILL, ISC, LA, LCU, MICH, MONTU, MTJB, NYS, OKLA, POM, TEX, UTC, WS, WTU, WVA.

— —, **Margrethe**

*vide Krarup-Smith, M.*

— —, **Maria Emma (1787–1876)**

*vide Gray, Mrs M. E.*

— —, **Mary Playne**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BRISTM (non Gloucester plants, col. 1840–50), GLR (r. 1945: plants from Gloucester).

— —, **Noel James Gillies (1899– $\pm$  1967)**

Great Britain (mainly Scotland?): ABD, K (col. 1920's).

South Africa: PRE (*Fungi*, e.g. from E. Cape Prov.).

— —, **Ole Haaslund (x–1802)**

Ghana (col. 1799): C.

— —, **Otto (x–1886)**

Denmark: C (col. 1867), CGE.

— —, **Paul Lister**

British Isles (mainly *Fumaria*): BRIST.

**SMITH, P. B.**

*vide Little, E. R. B.*

— —, **Peter Alexander (1931 – x)**

S. Africa (2800 plants, mainly from Botswana; some from Caprivi Strip and Angola): BR, PRE, SRGH.

— —, **P. F. Marloth**

N. Nigeria (col. 1930): K (60 grasses).

— —, **Phil**

Montana: DPU.

— —, **Philip M.**

British Isles (mainly *Bromus*): BIRM, E, EGHB.

— —, **R.**

Great Britain (*Fungi*): E (col. 1938).

— —, **R.**

*vide Steyermark, J. A. sub Venezuela.*

— —, **R. A.**

Wyoming (col. 1890 – 99): GH, MO, NY, US.

— —, **Ralph H.**

New York: NYS (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **R. B.**

Malawi (col. 1950): BM.

— —, **R. D.**

South Africa (Cape): JF (209 *orig.*).

— —, **R. F.**

Mexico: e.g. TEX.

— —, **R. H.**

Ontario: US (115).

— —, **R. J.**

Europe & United States (col. 1903 – 12): UC.

— —, **R. J. (= prec.?)**

California: DS, MIN (col. with F. Shreve), RM.

— —, **R. J. (= prec.?)**

S. California: WELC (*vasc. plants*, col. 1909).

— —, **Mrs R. K.**

Korea: A (110, col. 1933), F, MICH (r. 1936 – 37: 80 *Ph.* & *ferns*), US (531).

— —, **R. M.**

Austria (col. 1963), Tenerife (col. 1967) & Tunisia (col. 1969): E.

— —, **Robert**

*Phanerogams*: DBN (col. 1816).

— —, **Robert**

Mexico: K (r. 1840).

— —, **Robert (1873 – 1900)**

Great Britain: STA (300 *orig. vasc. plants*).

**SMITH, Roger B.**

Mexico (col. with Van Devender): e.g. ARIZ.

— —, **Rose Carr (fl. 1908 – 24)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): BRISTM (> 700 *vasc. plants*), TOR.

— —, **Roy Leslie (1892 – 1973)**

*Herbarium* (England & Wales): NMW (> 900 *vasc. plants*).

Great Britain: BDK (51 plants from Glamorgan), K, LIV, OXF (plants from Glamorgan), RAMM.

— —, **R. R.**

Florida: DAO (col. 1968).

— —, **S.**

Greenland: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Disko).

— —, **Stanley Galen (S. Galen) (1926 – x)**

Alaska: C (col. 1953 – 54).

California (col. 1949 – 50 with H. L. Mason & M. A. Nobs): DAO, UC (1917 *orig.*).

Colombia (col. 1950): UC (574 *orig.*), US.

Mexico: e.g. DPU, UC (*orig.*?).

Wisconsin (p.p. with R. S. (or R. K.?) Rose): e.g. DPU (*Musci*), UC (*orig.*?).

— —, **Stanley Jay (1915 – 78)**

*Original collections* (*Bryo.* & *vasc. plants* from New York and Iceland): NYS.

*Collections*: BH, NY, NYS (also *Fungi*).

— —, **Stephen R.**

New Jersey: NY.

— —, **(Mrs) Stuart P.**

Texas (col. 1935): TEX (7).

— —, **Teod.**

S. Chile (Araucania, col. 1882): SGO.

— —, **T. W.**

England (W. Cornwall): NMW (col. 1863 – 80).

— —, **Uselma C. (1841 – 80)**

*Herbarium* (*vasc. plants* from Pennsylvania, mainly Philadelphia area): PH.

Jamaica (col. 1895, by herself?): PH (incl. *ferns*).

Pennsylvania: MTJB.

— —, **W. (of Arbroath, Scotland)**

*Cryptogam collections* (*Bryo.* & *Lich.* from Great Britain & other countries: various collectors): E (col.  $\pm$  1882 – 1915).

— —, **W. (= prec.?)**

Scotland: DBN (*Bryo.*).

— —, **W. (fl. 1880)**

British Isles: ARBH.

— —, **W.**

Australia: GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1889 – 1909).

- SMITH, W.**  
Wales (Brecon): NMW (*vasc. plants*, col. 1920).
- —, **W.**  
Canada: HAM.
- —, **Warren**  
Oklahoma: CSU.
- —, **Mrs W. C.**  
New York & Michigan: NY (*Fungi*).
- SMITH, (W. E.)**  
Great Britain (Orkney & Shetland): BM (r. 1884: 110).
- —, **Welby R.**  
Collection: MIN.
- —, **W. H.**  
N.W. Borneo (col. 1924): BM, K.
- —, **Rev. William (1808–57)**  
*Herbarium* (*vasc. plants* from Cork area): CRK.  
*Diatoms*: AWH (*imp. col.*), BM (729 slides & 512 diatomaceous earths), PH (many *Diat.* from England & Pyrenees).
- —, **Sir William Wright (1875–1956)**  
India (Sikkim, col.  $\pm$  1907–11, p.p. with C. H. Cave): A, AK?, B (extant), CAL, E (*orig.* p.p. col. with C. H. Cave), G, L (*Ph.*), WRSL (>100).
- —, **W. J.**  
England (Worcester): NMW (col. 1866).
- —, **W. Kyle**  
Texas (col. 1933): TEX (4).
- —, **W. Preston**  
*vide Preston Smith, W.*
- —, **Worthington George (1835–1917)**  
Great Britain (*Fungi*): BM (r. 1871: 304; r. 1877–99: 47 *Fungi* & 216 microscope preparations), K (r. 1873).
- —, **W. W.**  
Scotland (Mid Perth): NMW (col. 1901).
- —, **Mrs [née Brent]**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): SRD (600 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Miss**  
Scotland (Fife): NMW (col. 1873).
- —
- W. Cameroon (Mamfe, col.  $\pm$  1935–37): FHI, YA.
- SMITH-NAARENDORP, Ellen (1946–x)**  
Surinam (col. 1971, mainly *Ludwigia*; 60 nos.): BBS, U.
- SMITH-OWEN, Elizabeth**  
Wales (Denbigh): NMW (col. 1938).
- SMITHAM, Richard Wilyams (1858–1928)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles, mainly *Bryo.*): TRU (incl. some *Ph.*).  
England (Cornwall): NMW (26 *Bryo.* & 44 *Alg.*, col. 1905–22), OXF (*Crypt.* mainly *Spagnum*).
- SMITHERS, R. H. N.**  
South Africa: BUL (*orig. Ph.*).
- SMITINAND, Tem (1920–x)**  
Thailand (col. 1938–x): e.g. A, BKF (*orig.*), BM?, BR (col. 1955), DAO (col. 1954–55 & 1957 with M. Raymond), E (col. 1951–x; also col. with H. O. Sleumer & B. Hansen), K, KEP, L, NMW (col. 1963), NY, P/PC, US.  
[Smitinand joined Kai Larsen in part of the second *Thai Danish exp.*, 1961–62 and was a member of the exp.'s of 1964, 1966 & 1968, (*orig.* at C), cf. sub Gunnar Seidenfaden.]
- SMITTENBERG, Jan Herman (1943–x) & GRADSTEIN, Stephan Robbert (1943–x)**  
Crete (col. 1967): E, G?, U (*orig.*).
- SMITTENBERG-VISSER, L.**  
Ivory Coast (col. 1973): WAG (157 *orig.*).
- SMITZKAJA, M. F.**  
USSR (mainly Ukraine): KW (*Fungi*).
- SMOLAŘ, Gotthard (1863–1926)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- SMOLDERS, Théodore**  
Belgium: BR, LV (*orig.*).
- SMOLIAK, S. (1926–x)**  
Canada: LRS.
- SMOOK, Lynette (1946–x)**  
S.W. Africa, E. Cape, Botswana & Transvaal (820 plants, col. up to 1983): GRA, H (*Bryo.*), NU, PRE (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).
- SMOQUINA, A.**  
Hungary: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1903).
- ŠMOTINA, V. P.**  
Tomsk govt. (col. 1890): TK ( $\pm$  200).
- SMRŽ, P.**  
Czechoslovakia: LIM (*vasc. plants*, col. 1951–54).
- ŠMURLO, Jevgenij Francovič**  
Altai (col. 1896): TU.
- SMUTS, Jan Christiaan (1870–1950)**  
*Herbarium* (South Africa, mainly S.W. Cape, col.

- 1926–28): PRE\* ( $\pm$  4000).  
 Malawi (col. 1935), Mozambique, Rhodesia (col. 1929): K, PRE.  
 S. Africa: A, BOL (col. by J. B. Gillett & J. C. Smuts), K, STE.
- SMUTS, Neil Reitz (1898–1963)**  
 Angola (accompanied G. W. Reynolds on his exp. to Angola 1959): PRE ( $\pm$  200).
- SMYK, L. V. (1937–x)**  
 USSR (mainly Ukrain): KW (*Fungi*).
- SMYTH, A. V.**  
 New Guinea: US.
- —, **Bernard Bryan (1843–1913)**  
*Herbarium*: KSC (r.  $\pm$  1927: 700).  
 Kansas: CU, GH, LE, NY, US ( $\pm$  200).
- —, **E. G.**  
 Mexico: US.
- —, **Rev. John (fl. 1695–97)**  
 Ghana: BM-SL.
- —, **Mary L. (1904–x)**  
 Virginia & Appalachian region: VPI.
- SMYTHE, Crosby Wilson (1879–1909)**  
 Ghana, Sierra Leone (col.  $\pm$  1906–09): K ( $\pm$  288 *orig.*, p.p. col. with A. H. Unwin), NJ.
- —, **Francis Sydney ( $\pm$  1901–49)**  
 Canada (Brit. Columbia): E (col. 1947), K?  
 India (Garwhal): E (col. 1937), K?
- SMYTHIES, A.**  
 India (col. 1879): DD, E, OXF.
- —, **Bertram Evelyn (1912–x)**  
 Borneo (N. & N.W.), col. e.g. 1957–62): A, BO, BRUN (*orig.*, from Brunei, Limbang & Lawas, col. 1957–59), K, KEP, L, SAN, SAR (*orig.*, col. 1959–x).  
 Portugal (col. 1967) & Spain (col. 1966–x): e.g. E.
- —, **B. L.**  
 Europe : LTR (*imp. col. of vasc. plants*).
- SNAN**  
 Thailand (col. 1955): DAO, E.
- SNAPE, M.**  
 France: NMW (col. 1892).
- — (= **prec.?**)  
 England (Warwick) & Scotland (Stirling) (col. 1825–42): WAR.
- SNARSKIS**  
 Lithuania (col. with C. Regel): KA (*Crypt. & Ph. e.g. Alchemilla*).
- SNEAD-COX, R.**  
 British Isles: HFD.
- SNEATH, J. S. (1841–1924)**  
*Herbarium* (England: Lincoln): LCN.
- SNEESBY, G. W.**  
 Cape Prov. (Tiger kloof): KMG.
- SNEIDERN, Kjell von (1910–x)**  
 Colombia (col.  $\pm$  1938–x): B, COL, DPU (*Ph. & Pter.*), F (715, col. 1947–50), FI, K, MEDEL, NY (655), PH ( $>$  1100), S (5000 *Ph. orig.*), ST, US (732).
- SNELGROVE, E. (= Edward (1859–1934)?)**  
 England (S.W. York): NMW.
- SNELL, A. J.**  
 Sweden: C (col. 1928), DAO (col. 1929), GB (85 *Ph.*, col. 1925–35), NMW (col. 1925–30).
- —, **Ethel**  
 Washington (D.C.): NMW (col. 1898).
- —, **Karl (1881–1956)**  
 Cairo: B (6 *Gossypium* & 6 *Cucurbitaceae* from agricult. institute garden).  
 Siebenbürgen & Carpathian Mts.: B (60).
- — (= **prec.?**)  
 Europe: B (146: “aus dem Nachlass”, 1958 or 1959).
- —, **Katie**  
 Great Britain: HLU (in herb. C. W. Peck).
- —, **K.**  
*Phanerogams*: WIS ( $\pm$  400, col. 1956–58).
- —, **O.**  
 Germany: GOET ( $\pm$  100 plants (incl. some col. by von Knodt), col.  $\pm$  1872–1937).
- —, **Walter Henry (1889–1980)**  
*Original Fungi*: BPI.  
*Fungi*: BRU (*Boletaceae* & *Hydnaceae*; also other *Fungi* from United States & Canada, col. with E. A. Dick), KIRI, MICH (r. 1935–38:  $\pm$  50 *Boletaceae* from United States; also 20 other *Fungi*), NY (*Fungi?* from New York).
- SNELLING, Lilian (1879–1972)**  
 England (mainly W. Kent): K (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1953), RNG.
- SNELLMAN, Henric (1780–1835)\***  
 Finland: H (few specimens in herb. Steven originating from “Dr. Snellman”).

\* Many of his specimens were collected jointly with Mrs M. C. Gillett or her son, Jan B. Gillett.

\* It is not quite sure whether the collector is correctly identified.

- SNEPVANGERS, Franciscus Wilhelmus (1873 – 1945)**  
C. Java (Semarang): BO (r. 1905: *Orch.*).
- SNETHLAGE, Emil Heinrich**  
Brazil (e.g. Para & Amapa Terr., col. 1905 – 19):  
B, DPU, F (245, col. 1903 – 12), GH, MG, NY,  
R, US.
- —, “**Dr.**”  
Sumatra: BO (r. 1932: *Nepenthes tobaica*  
DANS.).
- SNIDER, Jerry Allen (1937 – x)**  
*Bryophytes*: CINC (*orig.*), DUKE, H.
- SNIJDERS, H.**  
Netherlands (col. 1876): L (*Ph.*).
- SNJATINOVSKAJA, Z. M.**  
C. eur. Russia (e.g. Gorki & S. Ukrain, col.  $\pm$   
1924 – 27): MW.
- SNODGRASS, Robert Evans (1875 – 1962) & HELLER,  
Edmund (1875 – 1939)**  
S. America: NY, US.  
Galapagos: CAS (*orig.*), DS (*Ph.*), GH.  
*vide Greely, A. W.*
- SNOGERUP, S. (1929 – x)**  
*vide Runemark, H.*
- SNOGERUP, S. (1929 – x), STRID, Åke (1932 – x) &  
BOTHMER, R. von (1943 – x)**  
Crete (col. 1964): LD (200 *orig.*).
- SNOW, Edna**  
*vide Cottam, W. P.*
- —, **Francis Huntington (1840 – 1908)**  
Kansas: KANU.  
W. United States: KANU, US ( $\pm$  200 – 500 *orig.*  
from New Mexico).
- —, “**Prof. J.**”  
Kansas: DBN (*Ph.*).
- —, **L. M. (= Laetitia Morris (1874 – x)?)**  
Arizona & Texas: WELC (58 *vasc. plants*, col.  
1923).  
California: WELC (10 *vasc. plants*, col. 1933).  
Delaware: WELC (10 *vasc. plants*, col. 1911).  
Illinois, Indiana & Missouri: WELC (12 *vasc.*  
*plants*).  
Massachusetts: WELC (100 *vasc. plants*, col.  
1913 – 16).  
New York (vicinity of Ithaca): WELC (153 *vasc.*  
*plants*, col. 1911 & 1914).
- —, **W. E.**  
North Carolina: DPU (*Musci*).
- SNOWDEN, Joseph Davenport (1886 – 1973)**  
*Herbarium* (Uganda): BM.  
Great Britain: K, NMW (plants from Fife,  
Scotland, col. 1933).  
Uganda (col.  $\pm$  1911 – x): A (100), BR, DBN  
(*Bryo.*, col. 1916), IMI (col. 1920 – 27), K,  
KAW, MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. 1920 – x), MO  
(col. 1912 – 31).
- SNYDER, A. H.**  
Ohio: OS (r. 1899: 24).
- —, **Arthur**  
Wyoming (Bighorn Nat. Forest): USFS (106, col.  
before 1952).
- —, **C. F.**  
Colorado (Pikes Peak): MSC (r. 1895: 18).
- —, **Dorothy & Lester**  
Saudi Arabia (col. 1940 – 41): UC (*orig.*).
- —, **H. B.**  
California: NY (86 *mar. Alg.*).
- —, **Leon Carlton (1908 – x)**  
Colorado (Cochetopa, Grand Mesa, Gunnison,  
Pike, San Isabel, Uncompahgre, White River  
Nat. Forests): USFS (145 plants, col. before  
1952).
- —, **Lillian (fl.  $\pm$  1900)**  
Indiana (Tippecanoe): F, PUR.
- —, **Mrs M. E.**  
California: UC (150 *mar. Alg.*, col. 1908).
- —, **Mary S.**  
United States: F (513 plants from California, col.  
1894 – 99), SCR (*mar. benthic Alg.* from  
Pacific coast), SD (697).
- —, **V. D.**  
Texas (col. 1941): TAES (2).
- SOAN, Mrs H.**  
Wales (Brecon & Radnor, col. 1958 – 59): NMW.
- SOANE, Mrs C.**  
Rhodesia (col. 1959): BM, PRE, SRGH.
- SOARES, F. A.**  
Principe, São Tomé: COL.
- —, **F. A. (= prec.?)**  
Portug. Timor (col. 1961): Herb. Lisboa\*\* (71  
*grasses*).
- —, **José**  
Portugal & Azores (col. 1941): LISI.
- —, **José**  
Port. Guinea: LISJC (200).

\* In 1966 dupl. distributed by UC. (no details known).

\*\* No details about which herb. in Lisbon.

**SOARES, Osvaldo**

Trop. and/or temperate *Fungi*: URM (*imp. col.*).

— —, **O.**

*Lichens* (non-african): PRE.

**SOARES GOUVEIA, J. M.**

Brazil (Belo Horizonte): BHMKG.

**SOARES PINHEIRO, Francisco**

Portugal (Beira Litoral prov., col. 1950): LISI.

— — —, **Raimundo**

*cf. sub Pinheiro, R. S.*

**SOBKIEWICZ, R.**

Ukraine (distr. of Kiev & Zitimir): KRAM (1482).

**SOBOLEV, L. N.**

USSR (N. & C. Tien Shan, col. 1947): MW.

**SOBOLEVSKAJA, K. A.**

USSR: TK.

**SOBOLEVSKI, Gregorij Fedorovič (1741 – 1807)**

Russia (Leningrad area): LE (*herb.*), MW (128).

**SOBOTKA, Dygna (1927 – x)**

*Original Bryophytes*: WA.

*Plantae varsavienses exsiccatae: Hepaticae ex silva "Kampinoski park Narodowy". Rösling okolic Warszawy. nos. 1 – 20, 1962: distribution unknown.*

**SOBOTY (SOBOTA?), A.**

*Herbarium* (Plzeň area & sub carpathian Ruthenia): PL (r. 1971: 791).

**SOBRADO**

Canary Is.: MA.

**SOBRAL**

São Tomé: COI.

**SOBRINHO, Luis Goncalves (1907 – 69)**

Azores (col. 1937 – 38): LISU (*orig.*).

Portugal (col. 1935 – ± 49): C (e.g. col. with C. Romariz & V. dos Santos), DAO (col. 1939 & 1949), LISU (*orig.*).  
*vide Pahiñha, R. T.*

— —, **Vasconcellos**

Brazil: DPU, IPA.

— —, **V. J. (= prec.?)**

Brazil: NY.

**SOBRY\*, Jean Jacques Ignace (1705 – 75)**

Switzerland: P (col. ± 1762).

**SOCALSKI, N. D.**

USSR (Kirgiz SSR); E (col. 1906 – 07).

**SOCHAREV, V.**

Tomsk govt. (col. 1901): LE.

**SÖCHTING, Ulrik**

India (Nepal, col. 1968): C (*Lich.*, *Fungi*, *Bryo.* & *vasc. plants orig.*).

**"SOCIETAS UNITATIS FRATUM" (Moravian Brethren)**

India (Tranquebar): BM (about 500 specimens sent to Banks from Tranquebar, 1775, 1778).

**SOCIN, A.**

Syria & Mesopotamia (col. 1869): B (280 *Ph.*).

**SOCORRO GONZALEZ, Ma. del**

Mexico: e.g. MSC.

**SOCZAVA, V.**

N. Ural (col. 1926 – 28): C.

**SODERSTROM, Thomas Robert (1936 – x)**

Brazil (Espírito Santo, col. 1972; col. 1976 in the cocoa region: *Poaceae*): CEPEC (*dupl. incomplete*), US (*orig.*).

Guyana (col. 1962 with R. S. Cowan): DPU, NY.  
Mexico (col. 1959 – 61 & 1977, p.p. et al.): US, YU.

Surinam (col. 1963 with H. S. Irwin, G. T. Prance & N. Holmgren): e.g. NY.

*vide King, R. M.*

*vide Reeder, J. R. & C. G.*

**SODIRO, Père (Rev.) Luis [Aloysius, Luis] S. J. (1836 – 1909)**

Ecuador (col. ± 1876 – 1908): B (2583 *Ph.*), BAF (± 1300), BP (6000), BR, DAO (col. 1904), DPU, E (*ferns*), F, G, H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1876 – 87: 865 *ferns*), MO, NY (266, mainly *Filic.*), OXF (6 *ferns*), PH (few), Q (*imp. col.*), QPLS (*orig.*), S (*Peperonia* & *Lachemilla*), SI (> 700), US (630).

*vide Mille, L.*

**Sø . . . cf. sub So . . .****SOEDARMO**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**SOEDARSONO, M.**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SÖDERBERG, Edv.**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1908): S.

— —, **Ivar (1889 – x)**

Sweden: C (col. 1930), GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1909 – 16), LD (300 *Bryo.*), M (*Lich.* from Västergötland, col. 1919 – 22), UPS (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

**SÖDERBOM (SÖDERBOM?), K. G.**

China, Mongolia: S.

*vide Martin, D.*

\* Name also spelled Soubry, or Desourbri

**SÖDEREN, Einar**

Scandinavia: NMW (plants from Norway, col. 1870 & from Sweden, col. 1903), S (*orig.*?), VT.

— —, **Otto Vilhelm (1847 – 1910)**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1869), S (*orig.*?).

**SÖDERHOLM, G. E.**

Sweden: GB (65 *Ph.*, col. 1892 – 1910).

**SÖDERLUND, Per**

Sweden: DAO (or plants from Norway?, col. 1902), E (col. 1866 with A. P. Ahlmquist), GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1863 – 1911), NMW, S (*orig.*?).

— — (= *prec.*?)

Balearic Is.: S.

**SÖDERMAN, U.**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**SÖDERSTRÖM, Bertel (1900 – x)**

Finland: GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1963 – 64), H (*Ph.*).

— —, **Bror Adolf (1818 – 1906)**

Sweden: GB (85 *Ph.*, col. 1842 – 61), NMW (col. 1861), S (*orig.*?).

— —, **Carl Emil Theodor (1871 – 1911)**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1890), S (*orig.*?).

— —, **Lars (1954 – x)**

N. Scandnadinavia: UME (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

— —

Sweden: KIEL (*Lich.*).

**SOEDJONO, R.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**SOEDJONOSTASTRO**

E. Java (near Djoenggo, and at Djoeroengkwali, col. 1926): BO (22 *herbaceous plants*).

**SOEGANDI(REDJO)**

W. Java (col. 1900 & 1909): BO (> 156 plants from G. Malabar, > 115 from Taloen, etc.), L?

**SOEGENG REKSODIHARDJO, Wertit**

New Guinea (col. 1966 with A. J. G. H. Kostermans), Irian (col. 1967 with Nedi) & Borneo (E. Kalimantan, col. 1970): BO?, BZF?

**SOEHANDA**

Lesser Sunda Is. (1937, with J. K. de Jong exp.): BO (274 plants from Flores, 11 from P. Papagaran Besar & 78 from P. Komodo).

**SOEHNER, Adrian Gottlieb (1703 – 61)**

*Fungi hypogaei*: M.

**SÖHRENS, Johannes**

Chile (Ñuble Prov.): SGO.

**SOEJARTO, Djaja Djendoel (1939 – x)**

Colombia: HUA (*imp. col.* from mainly Antioquia).

**SOEJATNO**

Material of cultivated *Phoenix* (1940): BO.

**SOEKANDAR, M.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**SOEKARMAN, M.**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEKAWIONO**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEKOEN**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEKOWIONO**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOELA**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOELAIMAN, G.**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEMADI**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEMADJI**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEMARDI**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEMARDJO**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEMAWIRIA**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEMINTADIREDDJA**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEMODIMOTO**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEMOMIHARDJO, M.**

*cf. sub idem.*

**SOEPADMO, Engkik (1936 – x)**

Bali (col. 1958 with W. Soegeng, Kuswata & A. J. G. H. Kostermans, nos. 1 – 346), Java (with idem, nos. 347 – 423), Ceram & Ambon, Java (col. 1959, nos. 1 – 11), Sumatra (nos. 12 – 252, 254 – 261), Singapore (nos. 262 – 267), Peutjang I (col. 1961, nos. 268 – 331): BO (*orig.*), E (e.g. plants from Sumatra), L.  
Malaya (col. 1970 – x): KLU (*imp. col.*).

**SOEPARMAN**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*



- SOEPOMO**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SOEPRA(P)TA**  
 Surinam (col. 1913): U.
- SOERACHMAT, R. M.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SOERADINATA**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOERADIREDA, A.**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOERADJI, Mas Njabel**  
 C. Java (near Ngawi, col. 1918): BO (> 39).
- SOERATMAN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SOERIA**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOERIAKOESOEMA, R.**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOERIAWISAstra**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOER(O)DIKARTO**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOERMARMO**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOEST, Johannes Leendert van (1908–83)**  
 Europe (excl. Netherlands) (col. 1917–x): L (*orig.*, e.g. *Ph.* from Switzerland, col. 1921 & plants from Crete, col. 1955).  
 Netherlands (col. 1903–x): BM (r. 1955: 3 *Pter.*), H (*Taraxacum*), L (*orig.*).
- SOETAN BESAR**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SOETAN PALEMBANG**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOETARDJO**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOETARMO**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOETISNAWINATA, E.**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOETOMO, M.**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SOEWONDO**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- SÖYRINKI, Niilo (1907–x)**  
 Argentina: H (*Ph.*).  
 Finland: H, OULU (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).  
 N.W. USSR: H, OULU (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).
- SOFFE, Andrew Michael (1933–x)**  
 Mozambique & Rhodesia: BM, SRGH.
- —, **Olive Rhoda (1910–x)**  
 Mozambique & Rhodesia: SRGH.
- SOFINSKY, D.**  
 Russia (Prov. Samara, col. 1905): C.
- SOFOLUWE**  
 S. Nigeria (col. ± 1958): FHI.
- SOFRON, Jaromír (1932–x)**  
 Bohemia: PL.
- SOGA, Jotello Festiri (1865–1906)**  
 South Africa (E. Cape): GRA (in herb. P. McOwan).
- SOHLBERG, J. O. A.**  
 Scandinavia: NMW (col. 1895), S (*orig.*?).
- SOHLMAN, E.**  
 Finland: JYV (9, col. 1868).
- SOHMER, Seymour Hans (1941–x)**  
 Dominican Rep. (col. 1974: *Chamissoa*): UWL?  
 Mexico: e.g. BISH?, F.
- SOHNS, Ernest Reeves (1917–x)**  
 Mexico: e.g. US.
- —, **Johannes Christiaan Frederik (1877–1923)**  
 E. Java (col. 1921) & Sumatra (E. & W. coast, col. 1919–20): BO (*orig.*, incl. ± 42 plants from Kaba(n)djahe, Sumatra, and ± 39 from Java), PAS (7).
- SOIKA**  
 Norway: WRSL (*Alg.* from Oslo).
- SOINI, Onni**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Ritva (1942–x)**  
 N. Europe (e.g. Finland): H (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).
- —, **Sylvi Esteri (1920–x)**  
 S.W. Africa (col. 1965–70: ± 1500): H (*orig.*), PRE, and other herbaria?  
 Finland: H (*orig.*).
- SOININVAARA, Satu (1958–x)**  
 Finland (col. 1983): H (*Ph.*, e.g. 211 *Lonicera*).
- SOJÁK, Jiří (1936–x)**  
*Original collections* (Europe, incl. Czechoslovakia; & Asia): PR (± 20000), PRM.  
 Czechoslovakia: DPU (col. with J. Ulcik), PR, PRM.

- SOKALSKY, N. D.**  
cf. *sub Sokolskij, N. D.*
- SOKOLKINA, E. I.**  
Soviet Far East (Magadanskaja oblast, col. 1951): MW.
- SOKOLNIKOV**  
Bering Sea (asiatic coast): LE?
- SOKOLOV, Nikita Petrovič (1747–95)**  
Siberia (col. 1772 with P. S. Pallas): LE.
- —, **Petr Ivanovič**  
Siberia (Tomsk govt., col. 1901; & col. 1906 with J. P. Kiričenko): LE (275, col. 1901 & 135, col. 1906).
- SOKOLOVA, L.**  
USSR: A (plants from Caucasus), DPU (*Musci*), E (plants from Far Eastern Krai (Amur), col. 1943 & from Karelian ASSR, col. 1928).
- —, **N. L.**  
N. Russia: MW (plants from Archangel, col. 1935 & from Kalinin, col. 1936).
- —, **V. A.**  
C. Russia (Rjazan (Ryazan)): MW.
- SOKOŁOWSKI, Alexander W. (1930–x)**  
Poland (& other countries?): LBL, LBLC.
- —, **M., Pawłowski, Bogumił (1898–1971) & WALLISCH, K.**  
Poland (Tatra Mts., col. 1927): KRAM (100).
- SOKOLSKIJ (SOKALSKY), N. D.**  
USSR (col. 1907): B (24 *Ph.* from Alatau), MO (plants from Turkestan), MW (plants from N. & C. Tien Shan).
- SOKORIN, Nikolaj Vasiljevič**  
Kazakh SSR (Semipalatinsk oblast, col. 1879 & 1883–84): KAZ.
- SOLA, Alpo Aatto (1881–1909)**  
Finland: H.
- SOLACOLU, T.**  
Roumania: C (col. 1923), CL (*orig.*?), E (col. 1923; and with Z. C. Pantzu).
- SOLAND, de**  
France: ANGUC.
- SOLANDER, Daniel (Carlsson) (1733–82)**  
*Herbarium* (Sweden, col. before 1759, e.g. Lapmark, col. 1756): S.  
Sweden: SBT (e.g. plants from Vesterbotten & Lapland).  
[Cook's first voyage in the "Endeavour", 1768–71, cf. *sub* Banks, Sir J. & Solander, D. C.; also plants at CGE, LINN, UPS].
- SOLANO, Fr. Francois**  
Canada: MT (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1938).
- SOLARI, Silvia Susana (1944–x)**  
Argentina (and other countries?); BA (*orig. Hep.*).
- SOLBRIG, O. T.**  
*vide Rollins, R. C. sub Tennessee & sub Kentucky.*
- SOLDAN, Francis (fl. 1700–40)**  
N. America: OXF (col. in "White Fiord, Davies Strait", "Machel Cou Bay, degree 81", "near Bonhaave"; other specimens are labelled "Greenland").
- SOLDATENKOVA, Ju. P.**  
W. Siberia (col. 1963): MW.
- SOLE, Myrtle Irene (1888–1948)**  
South Africa (accompanied Miss M. F. Daly on collecting excursions,  $\pm$  1900–10): GRA, SAM.
- —, **William (1741–1802)**  
Britisch Isles (mainly *Mentha*): BM (r. 1963 from LINN: *Mentha*, set of the isotypes of the species published in his *Menthae Britannicae*, 1798), CGE, K?, LIV, MANCH, OXF, YRK.
- SOLÉ I PLÁ, Juan**  
Colombia (Atlantico, col. 1948): MEDEL.
- SOLEILLET, P.**  
Senegal (col.  $\pm$  1880): P (40).
- SOLEIROL, Joseph François (1781–1863)**  
*Herbarium*: P/PC.  
France (almost only Corsica): AWH, B (col. 1825–x), BM (r. 1858: 653), CN, FI (also plants from Metz), G ( $\pm$  300), GOET, LY?, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MPU, MW (6), NA, NCY, NMW, PH (col. 1829), WAG (40).
- SOLEREDER, Hans (1860–1920)**  
*Herbarium* (California, Yosemite, col. 1893): M.
- SOLES**  
Great Britain: MANCH (*mints*, col. 1798–x).
- SOLHEID, Armand François (1876–x)**  
Zaïre (col. 1906): BR ( $\pm$  300 *orig. vasc. plants*).
- SOLHEIM, Wilhelm Gerhard (1898–1978)**  
*Original collections*: RMS.  
*Collections* (mainly *Fungi*; mainly from Rocky Mts., col. 1930–x e.g. *Mycoflora saximontanensis* nos. 1–1700, 1931–74): BPI, COLO, CUP, DAO, DAOM, DAR, F, FH, HClO, IAC (few), ILL, LPS, MICH, NY, OS, PNH?, PUR, RM, RMS, SMU, TENN, TRTC, UC, W, WIS, WSP.
- SOLIER, Antoine Joseph Jean (1792–1851)**  
*Original collections*: P, PC.  
W. Mediterranean: C (*Alg.* from Marseille), CN (plants from Algeria), FI, KIEL, LZ (destroyed).

**SOLIMAN, Mohamed Aly**

Egypt: CAIM.

— —, **Samir**

Egypt (col. 1951–52): CAI ( $\pm$  400).

**SOLIO, J. Manuel**

Mexico: e.g. MSC.

**SOLIS, le cf. sub LE SOLIS**

**SOLIS [SOLÍS ROJAS], Fernando**

Trop. America: NY.

Costa Rica: F (422, col. 1935–39), MO.

Ecuador: F (*imp. col.*).

— —, **M. A. (= M. Acosta?)**

Ecuador: DAO (col. 1950), F (*orig.*), NY.

**SOLÍS, Octavio**

Mexico: MEXU, US.

**SOLÍS MAGALLANES, Arturo**

Mexico: MEXU (1000 *orig.*).

**SOLIS OBANDO, Manuel Antonio de**

Chile (Prov. Nuble, col. 1862–64): SGO.

**SOLLA, Rüdiger Felix [Ruggero Felice] (1859–x)**

Italy: GDOR, NMW (col. 1890–92), PAD (e.g. *imp. col. of Lich.*), W.

— (Isole Pelagie: Lampedusa & Linosa, col. 1884): B (270 *Ph.* & 30 *Alg.*), L (*Ph.*).

— (Toscane & Fasano, col. 1889): L (resp. *Ph.* & *Alg.*).

*Collection*: B (also r. 1948: col. 1882–84, in herb. J. Ullepitsch).

**SOLLAZZO, G.**

Ethiopia (col. 1936): FT (398).

**SOLLMANN, August (fl. 1862)**

Germany: MW (3).

**SOLMS-LAUBACH, Hermann Maximilian Carl Ludwig Friedrich, Graf zu (1842–1915)\***

*Herbarium*: GOET (incl. the herbarium of his uncle Graf Reinhard zu Solms-Laubach (1801–70) and many *Bryo.* & *Lich. exsicc.*, various collectors).

Austria: B (*Bryo.* & *Ph.*), L (*Bryo.*).

France: B, GOET (*orig.*: *Ph.* “*Flora Delphinatus*” 1865 & *Ph.* from W. France, col. 1869), L (*Ph.* from Dauphiné).

Germany: B (*Bryo.* & *Ph.*), KIEL (*freshwater Alg.*), L (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, mainly from Hessen, col. 1869–71).

Italy: GOET (*orig. Alg.*, col. 1879–80).

Java (col. 1883–84): B (r. 1892: material of *Raflesia*; also *Bryo.*), GOET (*Bryo.*), L (*Bryo.*).

Menorca: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1875–79).

Norway (col. 1858, mainly *Bryo.* & *Lich.*): B (*Bryo.*), GOET, L (*Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*).

Portugal (“*Flora Lusitanica Algarve*” 1866): B (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), BM (*mosses*), GOET (*Ph.*; also *Bryo.*), L (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*).

Switzerland: B (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), GOET (*orig. Ph.*, col. 1865), L (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*).

*Collections*: HAL (p.p. *orig. Bryo.*, mainly col. by Reinhard S.-L.), MW (10), RO, STR?

**SOLMS-LAUBACH, Reinhard, Graf zu (1801–70)**

*Herbarium*: GOET (cf. sub Hermann Solms-Laubach).

*Collections*: HAL (cf. above).

**SOLELEV, L.**

Kirgiz SSR: E (col. 1948–50).

**SOLÓRZANO, Manuel Martinez (1862–x)**

*Herbarium* (Mexico): MEX.

**SOLOV'JOV, F. A.**

Urals (mainly): SVER (*Fungi*).

**SOLTANI**

W. & S. Persia: W.

**SOLTSCHANSKY, D.**

Israel (col. 1928): C, E.

**SOMEREN, A. M. H. van**

Netherlands: DPU, U.

— —, **C. (or V. G. L.?) van**

Kenya: BR, EA (*orig.*), K, MO (col. 1931–39).

**SOMERS, Melvin Philip (x–1928)**

Iowa: US.

**SOMERSET, Mary, Duchess of Beaufort (1630–1714) [née Capell]**

*Herbarium* (mainly *cult.* from her gardens; some plants from Badminton & Chelsea areas): BM-SL.

*Collection*: OXF (many plants from the garden at Badminton in herb. Sherard).

**SOMERVILLE, Alexander (1842–1907)**

*Herbarium*: E (r. 1935: *herb.* of mainly Scottish plants), GL (2000).

British Isles: BM, CGE, DAO (col. 1904), KCK (116), LIV, MLS, MSE, NMW (115, col. 1887–1906), NWH, OXF.

— —, **G. W. (1902–x)**

*cf. sub Conservator of Forests (C. F. Series), Keping.*

— —, **Mary S.**

*Herbarium (Pteridophytes)*: WIS.

— —, **Mary S. & CONKLIN, G. H.**

Wisconsin: DAO (col. 1938).

\* Collections mentioned in this entry could be made by Hermann S.-L., Reinhard S.-L. or by other collectors.

- SOMERVILLE, P.**  
Malta: E (r.  $\pm$  1840).
- —, **R.**  
Lebanon & Turkey (Troy): E.
- —, “Prof.” (= Sir William (1860–1932)?)  
England: NMW (col. 1918).
- —, **W. A.**  
Australia (Queensl.): A.
- SOMES, Melvin Philip (1878–1928)**  
United States: NH (140), NY (98 plants from Ia. & Mont.), US (729 plants from C. United States), WELC (*vasc. plants* from III., Neb. & Minn.).
- SOMMER, I. (or (Y.?)**  
Bohemia: DAO (col. 1910), NMW (col. 1911).
- —  
Labrador: KIEL, LE (r. 1888).
- SOMMERAUER, Ignatius (x–1854)**  
Austria: FI (plants from Styria), MW (2).
- SOMMERFELDT, Chr.**  
Norway: C (col. 1862–70).
- SOMMERFELT, Søren Christian (1794–1838)**  
*Original collection (Alg., Bryo., Fungi, & Lich.):*  
O.  
Norway: B (*Bryo. & Lich.*, col. 1836–37), E, G (r. 1845: 100), LZ (destroyed).  
*Plantarum cryptogamicarum norvegicarum, quas collegit ediditque S. Chr. Sommerfelt. Cent. I–II, fasc. I–IV, nos. 1–200, 1826–30:* B, C (Cent. I), DBN?, FH, GB?, H (*Bryo. & Lich.*), HAL, K, L (*Fungi & Lich.*), MPU, NY, ROST, S (Cent. I), STR, U, UPS, W (99).
- SOMMERMAN, Katryn M.**  
Alaska: DPU (*Musci*).
- SOMMERVILLE, Alice Henrietta**  
British Isles (Scotland?): ABD, EGHb (> 120).
- —, **Duncan Y. (fl. 1894)**  
*Herbarium* (Scotland?): STA (300 *vasc. plants*).
- SOMMIER, Carlo Pietro Stefano (Stephen) (1848–1922)**  
*Original collections:* FI ( $\pm$  50000, mainly from Italy & Caucasus).  
Italy: AK, B (r. 1903: *Ph.* from Firenze region), E (plants from Sicily, col. 1873), E-GL, G (331 plants from Sicily, Linosa, Lampedusa & Toscane), GB (85 *Ph.* from “Europe”, col. 1871–1911), GDOR, GE (plants from Isole Toscane), H (incl. *Bryo.*), MOD, MPU, NA.  
*Collections:* BR (480 *Rosac.*), DS?
- —, **C. P. S. & LEVIER, Emile (Emilio) (1839–1911)**  
Caucasus (*Iter Caucasicum*, 1890): B (*Ph. & Bryo.* ex herb. Bornmüller (extant)), BP, FI (*orig.*), G, GB (?), cf. above sub Italy), H (incl. *Bryo.*), LE (478).
- SOMONA, Donatien**  
Zaire (col. 1963): BR.
- SOMONTE**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau, Manila.*
- SON, Georges van (1898–1967) [VAN SON, G.]**  
S. Africa (Bechuanaland Prot., col. 1930): BM, F, K, NH (80), PRE, SRGH.
- SONCHEYRE, L.**  
Brazil: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Pernambuco, col. before 1900).
- SONCK, Carl Eric (1905–x)**  
N. Europe & France: H (mainly *Taraxacum, orig.*), TUR (plants from Finland).  
Greece: H (*Taraxacum, orig.*).  
Hungary, Albania, Italy & United States: H.
- SONDÉN, Carl Mårten (1846–1913)**  
Norway: NMW (col. 1901), S (*orig.*).  
Sweden: GB (210 *Ph.*, col. 1893–1912), NMW (col. 1901–12), S (*orig.*).
- —, **Torsten W.**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1874).
- SONDER, Otto Wilhelm (1812–81)**  
*Herbarium* (worldwide; many collectors; col. himself only in Europe): MEL (the larger part, incl. *Ericaceae* from South Africa), S (r. 1875: the greater part of his Cape herb. (excl. *Ericaceae*):  $\pm$  9000 plants).  
Austria: E (*Ph. & Crypt.*), E-GL, MANCH (col. 1835).  
Europe: B (e.g. *Ph.* from Greece & Greenland), CN, HAL?, RO, WAG (150 plants from C. Europe).  
France: LE (cf. sub Germany).  
Germany: C (col. 1836), CGE (*Ph.*), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1837), E (*Ph. & Crypt.*, col. 1837–43), E-GL, FI, GRA, L (*Alg.* from Heligoland Is.), LE (118, col.  $\pm$  1867, incl. plants from France & Italy), MANCH.  
Italy: C (plants from Piedmont, col. 1838), LE (cf. sub Germany).  
Norway: C (*mar. Alg.* from Vardö, col. 1853), FI.  
*Algae:* BM, HBG, KIEL, SAM, TCD, W.
- SONDERIANSKY**  
S. Russia: MW.
- SONDUSKES**  
Ohio: FI.
- SONENBERG, E. J.**  
*cf. sub Sonnenberg, E. J.*
- SONES, George D.**  
California: MSC (r. 1894: 203).

- SONES, (= prec.?)**  
Collections: ILL, MICH, WS, WTU.
- SONET [SONNET], Ernest (fl. 1871–90)**  
*Collection de 100 mousses de la Flore Belge. fasc. 1, 1883*: BR [further distribution unknown.]
- SONGEON, André (1826–1905)**  
France: NMW (col. 1860–62)
- SONKLAR, Karl (Carl) Albrecht (1816–85)**  
*Original collections* (Austria): WU ( $\pm 10000$ ).  
Austria: A, B, BR (165 plants from “Europe”),  
FI, G (486), GJO, IBF (plants from Tirol &  
Vorarlberg), MANCH (*Ph.*), MW (22).
- SONNE, Charles Frederick (1845–1913)**  
California: C (109, col. 1878–82), E-GL (col.  
1886, in herb. C. S. Sheldon), F (443, col.  
1882–97), GH, MIN, MO, NY (181), NYS  
(*vasc. plants*), POM, UC (7778 *orig.*, col.  
1876–1900), US ( $\pm 300$ ).  
Siberia (Vladivostok): C (col. 1887–89).  
United States: LIVU, MICH.
- SONNENBERG (= SONENBERG?), E. J.**  
Australia: K (80 *Gram. dupl.*, from Victoria, col.  
1937), MELU.
- SONNERAT, Pierre (1749–1814)**  
*Original collections*: P.  
East Indies (*Moluccan exp.*, 1771–72), South  
Africa (Cape, col. 1773 with C. P. Thunberg >  
300 plants, mainly *Orch.*); Madagascar, Réu-  
nion & Mauritius (col.  $\pm 1772$ ): C, G-DEL,  
LE, LINN, MPU (plants from Cape), P, P-JU,  
PC, SBT.  
France: SBT.
- SONNEVELD, I. S.**  
N. Sweden: WAG (70, col. 1947).
- SONNTAG, F.**  
Lower Silesia (Eulengebirge): B (100 *Diat.*),  
MANCH (*Alg.*, incl. *Diat.* from Silesia, col.  $\pm$   
1885 by “Scuntag”, possibly misprint of Sonn-  
tag).
- —, **F. E. (1818–93)**  
Silesia: WRSL (e.g. *Bryo.*).  
*Lichens*: WRSL.
- —, **K.**  
Colombia (col. 1888): B (73 *Ph.*), L (*Ph.*).
- — (= **F. and/or F. E.?**)  
Poland: MANCH (*Alg.*, col.  $\pm 1885-x$ ).  
Switzerland: KIEL (*vasc. plants*).  
Collections: M, WU.
- SONNTAGH, M.**  
N. Carpathian Mts. (Hist. Hungary): BP.
- SONS, E. R.**  
Alabama: DAO (col. 1948).
- SONTAG, A.**  
Korea: B ( $\pm 50$  *Ph.*, col. 1894–95), LE?
- SONTSEV (SONZEW) & GRINJEVSKI**  
S. Russia (Kursk govt.): MW (“4 v., 1894”).
- SOÓ (von BERE), (Károly) Rezső (1903–80)**  
C., W. & N. Europe (mainly Hungary, N. & E.  
Carpathian Mts. & Balkan, col. 1917–x); DE  
( $\pm 30000$  *orig.*). [types in DE, BPU & CL].
- SOOT, Gunnar (1898–x)**  
Norway: O (*Fungi*).
- SOOTER, C. A.**  
Oklahoma: OKLA (48, col. 1935).  
Oregon: U (col. 1943).
- SOPER, James Herbert (1916–x)**  
*Original collections*: TRT.  
Canada (mainly Ontario, also Brit. Columbia,  
often col. et al.): C (250 plants from Ont., col.  
1945), CAN, DAO, E (plants from Ont., col.  
1945 et al.), GB (275 *Ph.* from Ont., col. 1948  
with H. M. Dale), GH, HAM, LSP, M (e.g.  
*Lich.* from Ont., col. 1975), Mount  
Revelstroke and Glacier Nat. Park herb.  
(plants from B. C.), Pacific Rim Nat. Park  
herb. (Uculet, B. C.) (plants from B. C.).  
Vermont: DAO (col. 1939).  
*vide Raup, H. M.*
- —, **J. H. & POWELL, J. M.**  
Canada (N. Ellesmereland: Lake Hazen, col. 1958  
& 1959): TRT (*orig.*).
- —, **Joseph Dewey (1893–x)**  
Canada: C (plants from North Devon-  
Ellesmereland, col. 1923 & from Baffin Is., col.  
1923–24), CAN?, DPU (*Musci* from Baffin  
Is.), K (r. 1936: 676 plants from mainly eastern  
arctic regions, col. with e.g. M. O. Malte & J.  
Rousseau), MICH (r. 1937–38: *Crypt.* from  
arctic regions col. with N. V. Polunin), MO  
(plants from N.W.T.), and in Canadian her-  
baria?
- —, **John R. P. (1904–x)**  
Malay Pen. (Perak): SING (*grasses*).
- —, **William (fl. 1857)**  
England (Surrey): RTE (> 20).
- SOPP, Olav Johan (1860–1931) [before 1907:**  
**JOHAN-OLSEN, Olav]**  
Norway: O (*Fungi*).
- SOPPITT, Henry Thomas (1858–99)**  
*Herbarium* (England): HFX.  
England: CMM, HDD (col. 1874–98), TMAL,  
YRK.
- —, **P. (fl. 1880)**  
British Isles: GL, QMC.
- SORADET**  
Thailand: E (col. 1948).

- SORBELLO, Rosario (1920 – x)**  
*Important collection* (toxic & medicinal plants?): INFYB.
- SORDELLI, Ferdinando (1837 – 1916)**  
 Italy: B (*Bryo.* from N. Italy, col. 1868 – 78), MI, NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1878 – 99).
- SØRENSEN, Ferdinand**  
 Denmark (col. 1904): C.
- —, **Henning**  
 Denmark: C (*Musci*).
- —, **Kamma (1927 – x)**  
 Denmark: C (*Musci*).
- —, **Niels (1863 – x)**  
 Denmark (col. 1894 – 1928): C ( $\pm$  900).
- —, **Paul Davidsen (1934 – x)**  
 Mexico & United States: DEK.
- —, **P. H. (1864 – 1935)**  
 Denmark: C (r. 1935).  
 W. Greenland (col. 1889 – 1901): C ( $\pm$  1000).
- —, **Søren (1873 – 1927)**  
 Norway: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1912), O (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Thorvald Julius (1902 – 73)**  
*Original collections*: C.  
 Canada (e.g. Arctic regions, Nova Scotia & Montreal area, col. 1959): C ( $\pm$  1700 *vasc. plants* & 150 *Bryo.*).  
 Denmark (col. 1925 – 49): C ( $\pm$  700 *orig.*), GB (100 *Musci*, 90 *Hep.* & 125 *Lich.*, col. 1922 – 28).  
 Färöe Is. (col. 1928): C (20 *orig.*).  
 N.E. Greenland: C ( $\pm$  5000 *orig.*, col. 1931 – 35 & 1937), CAN, K (r. 1937: 215), LE, S?  
 W. Greenland (col. 1947): C ( $\pm$  500 *orig.*).  
 Iceland (col. 1928, 1930, 1935): C ( $\pm$  800 *orig.*).  
 South Africa (col. 1963): C (740 plants from Cape Prov., 143 from Natal, 154 from Trv. & 75 from O.F.S., *orig.*).  
 Thailand (col. 1958 with K. Larsen & B. Hansen): BM (20 *Combretaceae*), C (*orig.*, cf. sub K. Larsen), DPU (*Ph.* & *Musci*), E, QK (*Bryo.*).
- —, **William Emil (1848 – 1916)**  
 Denmark: C.
- SORET, A.**  
*Diatoms*: PC.
- SORG, Dick**  
 Ohio: MUS (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1965).
- —, **Jean-Pierre**  
 Rwanda (col. 1980): BR.
- SORGDRAGER, Pieter (1906 – x)**  
 Java (col. 1937 – x): BO.
- SORGER, F.**  
 Turkey (col. 1962 – 65; col. 1962 with F. Ehrendorfer): LI.
- SORIANO, Alberto (1920 – x)**  
 Patagonia, Argentina (col. 1946 – 55): BAB (*orig.*), DAO (col. 1955), SI.
- SORIANO, Joventino D.**  
 Philippines (Luzon & Panay, col. 1952 – 53; Mindoro: Calapan): BM (14 *Myxophyceae*, col. 1952), NY, PNH (few plants from Luzon &  $\pm$  230 from Panay Is.; in P.N.H. series, cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium), US (*Cyanophyta*).
- —, **M.**  
 cf. sub *Philippine National Herbarium*.
- —  
 cf. sub *Forestry Bureau Manila*.
- SORIANO F., Hugo J.**  
 Mexico: e.g. ARIZ.
- SØRLYE, Finn Chr. (1887 – 1949)**  
 Norway: C (col. 1937 – 43), O (*orig.*).
- SORMANY, J.**  
 Togo (col. 1975 – 76): B, TOGO.
- SORMUS, L. (1943 – x)**  
 Brazil: SPF (*imp. col.*).
- SORNBORGER, J. D. (= Jewell David?)**  
 Labrador: B (52 *Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1897), GH, MO.  
 Newfoundland: A, GH.
- ŠOROCHOV, S. K.**  
 Kostroma (C. eur. Russia, col. 1900 – 02): MW.
- ŠOROCHOVA, M. V. & POLJAKOVA, G. A.**  
 C. Eur. Russia (Kostroma, col. 1959; Yaroslav, col. 1960): MW.
- ŠOROKIN, Nikolaj Ivanovič**  
 Irkutsk (col. 1902): LE (788).
- —, **Nikolaj Vasiljevič (1846 – 1909)**  
 Siberia (mainly Tomsk, col. 1879, 1883 – 84): KZ ( $\pm$  90).
- SOROKINA, Matrena Vasiljevna [Mrs N. I. Sorokin]**  
 Zabaikalskoj oblast (col. 1895): LE (39).
- —, **V. A. & POJIDAJEVA**  
 Crimea: DAO (col. 1952).
- SORRENTINO**  
 Sicily & Pantellaria (Is.): FI.
- SORRIE, Bruce A.**  
 Massachusetts: MASS (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1975).
- SORSA, Pentti (1929 – x)**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*).

- SORTIS, A.**  
Argentina: MO (col. 1939).
- SOSA, E. (1933 – x)**  
Cuba: HAC.
- SOSCHKA (SOSKA), Theodor**  
Bavaria (?): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1904).  
Macedonia: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1919), W (20 *Ph.*),  
Univ. Beograd (*orig.*).
- SOSIN, P. E.**  
*vide sub Sossin, P. E.*
- SOSNIN, Kornilo Petrovič**  
Dauria & Transbaikalia (col. 1824): B (15 *Ph.*),  
CW, LE.
- SOSNOWSKIY (SOSNOVSKY), D.**  
S. E. Russia (Georgia (Groezia) & Azerbaijan  
SSR): C (col. 1910), H (*Bryo.*), TBI (col.  
1909–49)\*, TGM, W (98 *Lich.* from  
Caucasus).  
Turkey: TBI\*.
- SOSSIN (SOSIN), Pavel Evgrafovič (1895 – x)**  
Ukrain (col. 1930–56): KW (*orig.*, incl. *Fungi*),  
LE, Poltava (Ukrain) pedag. inst. (*orig.*?).
- ŠOSTAKOVIČ, Vladimír Boleslavovič**  
Irkutsk (col. 1896–97): IRK (370).
- SOSUNOV**  
Tomsk region (col. before 1908): TK.
- SOTA, Adolfo V. de la**  
Argentina (col. e.g. 1946–51; (+?)): BR (plants  
from Cordoba, col. 1948–51), C (plants from  
Corrientes & Chaco, col. 1948; from Salta, col.  
1947; from Buenos Aires, col. 1946–47 &  
from Cordoba, col. 1948–51), DBN (*Ph.*, col.  
1948), E (col. 1947–50), LIL (*orig.*), MO (col.  
1947–48).
- —, **Elias Ramon de la (1932 – x)**  
*Original (?) collections:* LP.  
Argentina: C (plants from Tucuman, col.  
1954–55), DPU.  
Brazil: DPU, INPA (e.g. plants from Amazonas,  
col. 1960).  
Colombia: HUA (*imp. col.*).  
*vide Lellinger, D. B.*
- SOTELO, B.**  
Argentina: C (plants from Tucuman-Yuyuy, col.  
1948).
- SOTH, M. E.**  
Idaho: C (col. 1921).
- —, **Mrs M. E. (= prec.?)**  
Idaho & Colorado: NY (167 *flowering plants*).
- SOTO, Francisco Sierra & BARKLEY, Fred Alexander  
(1908 – x)**  
Colombia: DPU.
- SOTO, José C.**  
Mexico: MEXU (1200 *orig.*).
- SOTO J., F.**  
Mexico (col. before 1900): e.g. MSC.
- SOTO VARGAS, Pedro**  
Mexico: MEXU.
- SOUBEIRAN, Jean Léon (1827 – 92)**  
France: P.
- SOUBIROU, G.?**  
Brazil & French Antilles: P (r. 1909: *Pter.*, in  
herb. Bonaparte).  
French Guiana (col. 1896, 1897 & 1908): P (*Ph.* &  
r. 1909: *Pter.*, in herb. Bonaparte).
- SOUBRIET**  
*Collection:* E (in herb. Giseke).
- SOUBRY, de**  
*vide Sobry.*
- SOUČEK, Alois (1881 – x)**  
Czechoslovakia: HR, MP, PR, PRC.
- SOUCHÈ, Baptiste (1846 – 1915)**  
W. France: AUT.
- SOUCHEVRE, L.**  
Brazil: PH (*Lich.*).
- SOUČKOVÁ**  
Czechoslovakia: TNP.
- SOUDENBRUG**  
Florida: PC (*Alg.*).
- SOUFFRONT, R. H.**  
Puerto Rico: NY.
- SOUGNEZ, N.**  
Belgium: BR (*orig.*).
- SOUILLIER**  
*Collection* (“from various regions”): L (*Ph.*).
- SOUKUP, Jaroslav (1902 – x)**  
Colombia (Atlántico): MEDEL.  
Peru (col. 1935–x): BM (r. 1952: 44 *Pter.*), CUZ  
(*orig.*), DAO (col. 1938), F (e.g. 1013, col.  
1935–39 & 1000, col. 1941–51), GH, K (r.  
1937: 35), MO (col. 1947–48), NY, PR (260,  
col. 1938–46), SMF, US (> 909).
- —, **Josef (1904? – x)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR (1768).
- SOUL, R. P. (J.)**  
*Bryophytes:* BR (4, from Africa), H ( $\pm$  6).

\* Important collection.

- SOULE, G. W.**  
Alaska: E (col. 1945).
- —, **Oscar H.**  
Mexico: e.g. MO.
- SOULIÉ, (Abbé) Jean André (1858 – 1905)**  
*Herbarium* (Tibet): P/PC.  
China (Tibet, col. e.g. 1891, 1893, 1894 & 1903 – 04): A (col. 1893), B (1100 *Ph.* from E. Tibet, col. 1894), BR (col. 1894 & 1903), E (col. 1895), G, K (r. 1896: 660), L (*Ph.*, col. 1893 – 95), LY.
- —, **Frère Joseph Auguste Louis (1868 – 1930)**  
France: E (col. 1910), G (plants from Aveyron), MANCH (*Ph.*), MPU (*orig.*).  
Spain (col. 1913 with Cadeval & Sennen): E.
- SOURD, le cf. sub LE SOURD**
- ŠOUREK, Josef (1891 – 1968)**  
Czechoslovakia: MP, PR (14000 *orig.*), PRC.
- ŠOURKOVÁ, Michaela (1944 – x)**  
*Herbarium*: PRC (> 3500 *vasc. plants* from Czechoslovakia (mainly Slovakia) & ± 1000 *vasc. plants* from Roumania).
- SOUSA, Adi Brito de (1942 – x)**  
Brazil (Piauí Nat. Park): TEPB.
- —, **Alfredo Esteves de**  
Mozambique (Lourenco Marques, col. 1945): B, LIS, LISJC, PRE, SRGH.
- —, **Francisco de**  
Portugal (col. 1915 – 50): COI, LISI.  
*vide Carrisso, L. W.*  
*vide Fernandes, A.*  
*vide Fernandes, R.*  
*vide Garcia, J. G.*
- —, **J. (de)**  
Portugal: C (col. 1919 – 20), L (*Ph.*, col. 1914).
- —, **Jacinto A. (de)**  
Guinea, Principe & São Tomé: COI (22 plants from Guinea), LISU (plants from São Tomé).
- —, **José Pereira de (1920 – x)**  
Brazil: ALCB?, BAH.
- SOUSA DA CÂMARA, Manuel de (1871 – 1955)**  
*Collections* (e.g. *Fungi*): LISE (col. after 1932), LISI (col. x – 1932).
- SOUSA COSTA, Nuno Maria de**  
Brazil (Minas Gerais): PAMG.
- SOUSA CUNHA, Lucia Helena de (1954 – x)**  
Brazil (Minas Gerais): PAMG.
- SOUSA PIMENTEL, Carlos**  
Portugal (prov. Estremadura, col. 1883 – 86): LISI.
- SOUSA SÁNCHEZ, Mario (1940 – x)**  
Mexico: ENCB (*imp. col. of Leguminosae*), MEXU (10300 *orig.*).
- SOUSTER, John Eustace Sirett**  
British Isles: K (e.g. col. 1950's).
- SOUTER, Alan James (1916 – 76)**  
British Isles: ABD, BM, E.
- SOUTH, F. W.**  
Malaya (?): SING (col. ± 1920).
- —, **Graham Robin (1940 – x)**  
Caribbean: FPDB\* (*imp. col. of mar. Alg.*).  
New Zealand: NFLD (*imp. col. of mar. Alg.*).
- SOUTHALL, A. T.**  
England: NMW (plants from Cumberland, col. 1848), YK.
- —, **Henry (1826 – 1916)**  
Great Britain: BON, FRS, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. ± 1865 – x), NMW (*Ph.* from W. Gloucester & Hereford, col. 1865 – 81).
- SOUTHBY, Anthony (earlier: Gapper) (1800? – 83)**  
England: K, MANCH (*Pter. & Ph.*), TTN (*orig.* plants from Charlton Adam area, col. 1822).  
Pyrenees (col. 1845; accompanied R. Spruce): CGE, MANCH, TTN?
- SOUTHERLAND**  
South Africa: W (*Orch.* in herb. Reichenbach).
- SOUTHWELL, Miriam [née Holden]**  
Great Britain (Breckland area (?)): CGE (*orig.*).
- —, **R.**  
Rhodesia (col. 1956): SRGH.
- SOUTHWICK, Edmund Bronk (1848 – 1938)**  
*Collection*: NY (218).
- —, **Edward Wayne (1822 – x)**  
New Hampshire (White Mts., col. 1941): NY (few).
- SOUTHWORTH, Jennie**  
Massachusetts: DPU (*Pter.*).
- SOUTTER, J. P. (fl. 1875 – 90)**  
Great Britain (mainly Yorkshire & Durham): BIRA, FRS, LIV, MANCH, NMW, OXF.
- SOUVIRON, Max J.**  
Mexico (*accompanied* P. G. Russell q.v.): e.g. MICH, NY, US (291 *orig.*).
- SOUZA, Antonio Bento de**  
Brazil: R.

\* On p. 769 of this index erroneously as "Robin-South, G."



- SOUZA, A. J.**  
Brazil: IAC (44).
- —, **Hermes Moreira**  
Brazil: IAC, IACM.
- —, **Maria Leonor Del Rei (1955 – x)**  
Brazil (St. Catarina Is.): FLOR.
- —, **Maria Magdalena P. de**  
Brazil (Minas Gerais): BHCB (*imp. col.*).
- —, **Otacílio Ferreira**  
Brazil: IACM.
- —, **Paulo (and/or Paulo Cuba)**  
Brazil: IACM.
- —, **Raimundo**  
*vide Royal Society exp. to Brazil (Mato Grosso), 1966 – 68.*
- SOUZA BRITO**  
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro): RB.
- SOUZA DIAS, Maria Rosália (1916 – x)**  
Portugal (continental) (col. 1945 – x): HUJ, LISE (*orig.*), S.
- SOUZA LIMA, Athos**  
Brazil: IAC (851).
- SOUZA NOVELO, Narciso**  
Mexico: e.g. NA, NY?
- SOVA, C.**  
Roumania: e.g. NMW (col. 1970).
- SOVEREIGN, H. E.**  
*Diatoms*: CAS.
- SOVERI, Jorma (1909 – 67)**  
Finland: H.
- SOVETKINA, M. M.**  
USSR (N. & C. Tien Shan, col. 1907): MW.
- — (= *prec.*?)  
Kirgiz SSR (col. 1916): C, E.  
Tadzhik SSR (col. 1926 – 28): E.  
Tien Shan (col. 1926 with Uspenskaja & Poljakova): E, MO, MW?
- SØVIK, Nils**  
Norway (col. 1937): C.
- Sow, G. van**  
Bechualand: F (303, col. 1930).  
Rhodesia: F (39, col. 1930).
- SOW BIN TANDANG (1911 – 71)**  
Malaya & Sabah, Sarawak and Brunei (col. ± 1929 – 69; joined in 1929 as tree climber and herbarium collector at the Forest Research Institute Kepong): KEP (C. F. Series).  
*vide etiam sub Conservator of Forests, Kepong.*
- SOWARD, W.**  
Ghana: K.
- SOWDEN, Lee (1874 – 1947)**  
*Herbarium* (E. United States): PH (*vasc. plants*).
- SOWDER, J. E.**  
California: UC (*orig.*, col. 1934), USFS (353 plants from Lassen, Los Padres, Plumas, Tahoe, Trinity Nat. Forests).
- SOWER, Ron.**  
Virginia (Roanoke area): ROAN.
- SOWERBY, James (1757 – 1822)**  
*Herbarium*: BM (r. 1859; unlocalized, but containing the types of the plants figured in “*English Botany*”).  
Great Britain: BM (cf. above; also r. 1844: 168 models of british *Fungi*, made by Sowerby during the preparation of his book on “*English Fungi*”), E (*Lich.*), K, LINN, LIV, SALT (> 80 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **James de Carle (1787 – 1871)**  
British Isles: BM.
- —, **Rev. J. (fl. 1867 – 81)**  
England (Salisbury area): DZS (111 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **William Brian Hilary**  
British Isles: BM (e.g. *vasc. plants* from Sark), SFD (e.g. plants from N. Lancaster & Durham); [*orig.* still private?]
- SOWTER, Frederick Archibald (1899 – 1972)**  
*Herbarium*: BR (r. ± 1934: 1600 *vasc. plants* from (only?) Leicester, England?)\*, LSR.  
British Isles (col. ± 1928 – 72): DBN (*Bryo.* from England), DPU (*Hep.* from Scotland), K, LIV, LSR (e.g. 250 *vasc. plants* from Leicester; also *Bryo.*), LTR, NMW (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), OXF (plants from Leicestershire & Rutland), etc.  
Norway (col. 1936), Madeira (col. 1951) & Switzerland (col. 1958): BM?, K?, LSR, NMW.
- —, **Mrs M.**  
Wales (Radnor): NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1976).
- SOXMAN, George Meade (1870 – x)**  
S.W. United States (mainly Texas, col. e.g. 1933 – 42): TAES (8), TEX (*fern herb.*), US.
- —, **Mrs. G. M.**  
Texas (col. 1933 – 41): TEX (14).

\* Sic in D. H. Kent & D. E. Allen “British and Irish Herbaria”, 1984.

**SOYAX, Hermann (1852 – x)**

Angola (col. 1874 – 76 as a member of the *Loango exp.*): B (270 *Ph.* & 11 *Alg.*; also 55 *Lich.* from Angola & Gabon col. with E. Pechuel-Lösche), BM-SL, C (r. 1876: 60), COI, E, K (r. 1875 – 82: 552), LE (1191, col.  $\pm$  1874), W (83 *Ph.*).

Gabon (col.  $\pm$  1879 – 82): B (450 *Ph.*; *Bryo.*; *Lich.* (cf. sub Angola); & 12 *Fungi* col. with E. Pechuel – Lösche), GOET (*orig.*, col. 1880 – 81), KIEL (*Bryo.*), LE (28, col. 1880 – 81).

Tropical W. Africa (cf. above): A, CAL, CORD, G, M, P (273), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1875), Z.

**SOYER, M<sup>m</sup>**

Zaire: BR.

**SOYER-WILLEMET, Hubert Félix (1791 – 1867)**

*Herbarium*: NCY (incl. the herb. of this grandfather Rémi Willemet (1735 – 1807) and of his uncle Pierre Rémi François de Paule Willemet (1762 – 90)).

Switzerland: FI, G-DC.

**SPAAN, Willem Jan (1874 – x)**

E. Java (Kendang Mts. in Besoeki, col. 1906): BO (*Santalum album* L.).

**SPAČEK, Jan (1927 – x)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

**SPACH, Édouard (1801 – 79)**

*Herbarium*: P (r. 1879: 1800, incl. plants from Paris botanical garden).

France: B (mainly plants from Paris botanical garden, 1833 – 35), FI (plants from Strasbourg), H (15 *Ph.*), NA, NMW (col. 1848).

**SPADA, J.**

Brazil (Linhares Forest Reservation): CVRD (*vasc. plants*).

Brazil: INPA, RB.

**SPAETH, L.**

Berlin: A (150 *Ph.*).

**SPAËY, A.**

Belgium: BR (200 *Ph.* & *Pter.*).

**SPALDING, Rev. Henry Harmon (1804 – 74)**

Rocky Mts. (mainly Oregon): BR (in herb. von Martius), CGE, GH (*orig.*), PH (*vasc. plants* from N.W. United States).

— —, **Volney Morgan (1849 – 1918)**

Germany: MICH (50 *Fungi*).

Michigan: MICH (250 *Fungi*, col. 1888 – 95).

United States: ARIZ, GH, KSC, US.

**SPALLANZANI, Lazaro (1729 – 99)**

*Herbarium* (Italy & Switzerland): SPAL.

**SPANGLER, Robert Clifton (1884 – x)**

West Virginia: WVA (500 plants from Mid-Appalachian Mts.).

**SPANN, Carl**

Texas (col. 1932): TEX (4).

**SPANNAGEL, Pater Candidus (1873 – 1956)**

Brazil (Santa Catarina): B (*Filic.*), L (*Filic. exs.*, 1904 – 07), US.

**SPANNER, L.**

Russia: M (*Ph.*, col. 1943).

**SPANOGHE, Johan Baptist (1796 – 1838)**

W. Java (col. 182. – 31), Lesser Sunda Is. (col. 1831 – 36 mainly in Timor; also in Bali (few) and other islands) & Java (col. 1836; col. 1837 – 38 near Pekalongan): K (in herb. W. J. Hooker; also r. 1834 – 36: *mosses* from Java), L (*orig.*: 423 *Ph.* from Timor, few plants from Bali (e.g. *Smithia sensitiva*), & plants from Java), LE (Spach: "*Plantae timorensis*", probably a mistake for Spanoghe), P (PC?), U.

**SPARANO, Amedeo François Paolo Maria (1879 – x)**

Zaire: BR.

— —, **Ferdinando (1880 – x)**

Zaire (col. 1913): BR (255).

**SPARE, Gordon H. (x –  $\pm$  1942)**

Great Britain: K (col. 1920 – 24).

Malay Pen. (col. 1929 – 41): A, E (col. 1938), K, SING (r. 1939: his *private* col. of *mosses*; also *dupl.* of the other collections).

*Mosses*: BM (in herb. H. N. Dixon).

**SPARHAWK, William Norwood (1888 – x)**

Idaho (Payette Nat. Forest): USFS (439, col. before 1952).

**SPARLING, Shirley**

California (San Luis Obispo co.): OBI (*Alg.*).

**SPARRE, Carl Sigge Benkt Ulfsson (Baron) (1918 – x)**

Argentina: C (plants from La Rioja, col. 1951), GB (140 *Ph.*, col. 1947 – 51), S (*Ph.*).

Chile: S (*Ph.*).

Mexico: S (e.g. *Eriocaulon microcephalum*).

*Cryptogams*: H.

— —, **C. S. B. U. & VERVOORST, Frederico Bernardo (1923 – x)**

Paraguay (col. 1950 – 51): BR, C, LIL (*orig.*), S.

**SPARRMAN, Anders (1748 – 1820)**

*Herbarium*: S (r. via the Swedish Academy of Science).

W. Africa (1787 – 88, e.g. Senegal): BM, G, SBT.

China (1765 – 67): LD (in herb. Retzius), LE, LINN?, S, SBT.

Cook's second voyage (1772 – 75 in the *Resolution*): LD (e.g. plants from Pacific, in herb. Retzius), LE, LINN, S, SBT (e.g. plants from New Zealand), UPS (in herb. Thunberg.).

South Africa (mainly Cape Prov., col. 1772 & 1775 – 76): LD (250, in herb. Retzius), LE?, LINN, M (*Crypt.* in herb. J. C. D. v. Schreber), S, SBT, UPS.

*Collection*: H (*Parietaria officinalis*, in herb. Steven).

- SPARROW, C.**  
England (W. Gloucester): NMW (*Filic.*, col. 1876).
- , **Frederick Kroeber (1903–77)**  
*Original collections:* MICH.  
New Hampshire: DPU (*Bryo.*).  
United States: NY, MSC, USF.
- , **Orville**  
Montana, Utah (Beaverhead, Deerlodge, Dixie, Fishlake Nat. Forests): USFS (270, col. before 1952).
- SPAS, Josepha**  
Belgium: BR.
- SPATZIER, Johann (Jan) (1806–83)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, OP.
- SPAULDING, Florence**  
Washington: DPU (*Musci*).
- , **Perley (1878–x)**  
United States: A (plants from N.E.), BPI, K (col. with G. G. Hedghock), NY (25 *Fungi*, mainly from Mo.).
- SPEARES, D.**  
Rhodesia (col. 1946): FHO.
- SPEARING, E.**  
Great Britain: BRISTM, NMW (plants from England & Scotland, col. 1906–08).
- SPEARS, S. D.**  
Mexico: e.g. SMU, WIS (col. with Flook).
- , **W. L.**  
Oklahoma: OKLA (49, col. 1935).
- SPECHT, R.**  
N. Australia: LAE (400), NSW (col.  $\pm$  1950).
- SPEED, M.**  
England: DPU.
- India: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Darjeeling, in herb. Krepelhuber).
- SPEER, J.**  
Nova Scotia: Cape Breton Highlands Nat. Park herb.  
Prince Edward Is. : P. E. I. Nat. Park herb.
- SPEESE, Bernice Marguerite (1911–x)**  
Virginia (mainly): WILLI (*orig.*).
- SPEGAZZINI, Carlos Luigi (1858–1926)**  
*Original collections:* LP, LPS.  
Argentina (col.  $\pm$  1879–1910): B (r. 1898–1903: 179 *Ph.*; r. 1913: *Asclepiadaceae*; 137 *Bryo.* from Tierra del Fuego, col. 1882 & *Bryo.* from La Plata, col. 1886), BAB (*imp. col.*), BAF, BPI, BR, CORD, F (116, col. 1892–1908), IAC(M?) (*Fungi*), K, L (*Ph.*, col. 1898–1908), LP (*vasc. plants*), LPS, NY, PAC, PUR, U (col. 1882, 1898 & 1910), WRSL, Z.  
Italy: E (*Fungi & vasc. plants*, col. 1878), PAD (e.g. *types of Fungi*).  
*Decades mycologicae Italicae I–XII, nos. 1–120, 1879:* B (1–120), BM (r. 1880: 1–120), BUC, FH (1–120), H (1–30, 61–120), L, PAD, S (1–120), W (decades 1–3), WRSL.  
*Decades mycologicae Argentinae, I–V, nos. 1–50, 1881* (“*Hongos Sud-Americanos*”): BAF, BM (r. 1882), BPI, FH, HPP, IA, MICH (r. 1935–36, incl. several *types*), NHES, NY, PAC, PAD, PUR, SI, W.  
*Collections:* JE (e.g. *Bryo.*), VER (e.g. *Hep.* in herb. Massalongo).
- SPEISEN, Thos von**  
Germany: NMW (col. 1890).
- SPEKE, Johan Hanning (1827–64) & GRANT, James Augustus (1827–92).**  
Trop. Africa (exp. 1860–63 from Bagamoyo, opposite Zanzibar, to Khartoum, by way of the Tabora and Bukoba districts of Tanzania and Uganda): K (mainly col. by J. A. Grant).
- SPELDEWINDE, Clair Alexander (x–1949)**  
Malay Pen. (mainly Perak & Pahang): KLU.  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- SPELLENBERG, Richard William (1940–x)**  
Mexico (col. 1968–x, e.g. with M. Spellenberg), NMC (*orig.*), NY.  
New Mexico: NMC (*orig.*).  
Washington (col. 1965): DAO.
- , **Richard W. (1940–x) et al.\***  
Arizona, California, Nevada, New Mexico: e.g. NMC (*orig.*), NY.
- SPELLMAN & DUNN**  
New Mexico: DAO (col. 1963).
- SPELTZMAN (= SPETZMAN?)**  
Mexico: MEXU (e.g. col. with Zapian).
- SPENCE, David Hugh Neven**  
Morocco (col. 1951): E.  
Scotland (N. Ebuades & Zetland): STA (e.g. 1100 *vasc. plants*, col. up to 1984).
- , **D. S.**  
Great Britain: BRISTM.
- , **E. Jane (x–1917)**  
N. America: LIVU, M (*Bryo.*, in herb. C. Correns), MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1881–x), OS (e.g. r.  $\pm$  1893: 354 plants from Ohio; & plants from Colorado (Manitou area), col. 1897?), PH (*Crypt.*, mainly from Hawaii), QK (*Bryo.*).

\* e.g. M. Spellenberg, J. Edwards, J. Reitzel, Jackson, Delsen, Ludwig & Syvertsen.

**SPENCE, H.**

N. America: LD (300 *Lich.*).

— —, **John**

Mexico: e.g. C (*ferns* from Vera Cruz, col. 1908), GH.

— —, **Magnus (1853–1919)**

*Herbarium* (Scotland: Orkney Is., col. 1891–1912): STS (r. 1926: 797 *vasc. plants*). Orkney Is.: NMW (col. 1912).

— —, **R. (fl. 1841)**

Great Britain: K (in herb. H. C. Watson).

— —, **R.**

Scotland (Orkney Is.): E (*Lich.*, col. 1931).

— —, **W.**

California: E (col. 1960–63), UC (*orig.*).

— —, **“Dr.”**

Tasmania: E (*Bryo.* & *vasc. plants*, col. 1824, also with R. Neill).

**SPENCER, A. Geoffrey**

England (e.g. Chester) & Wales (col. 1957–x): NMW, WXM.

— —, **Baldwin**

Australia: G, KIEL? (*Alg.*), MEL.

— —, **C.**

New Zealand: MO (col. ± 1900–20).

— —, **Edwin Rollin (1881–x)**

Illinois: DPU.

— —, **Helen**

Wales (Denbigh): NMW (col. 1960).

— —, **J.**

Wales (Flint): NMW (col. 1978).

— —, **Mary Evelyn (1841–1940) [née Fisk]**

*Original collections*: MU (Europe) [earlier at OC], OC (USA).

Europe: B (plants from Corsica, col. 1912: extant), F (149 plants from Austro-Hungary, col. 1889–99), G (plants from Corsica, Sicily & Switzerland), GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1896–1929), MICH (185 *Ph.* & *ferns* from Italy, col. 1887–98), VT (plants from Sicily).

Tunisia: E (col. 1894).

W. United States: A, GH (plants from Calif.), K (r. 1919: 160 plants from S. Calif.), M (1850 *Ph.* from Calif., col. ± 1920), NY, OC (*orig.* from Calif., col. 1915–18), RSA, UC (plants from Calif.), US (311 plants from Calif.).

— —, **N.**

Oregon: e.g. M (*Lich.*, col. 1973), WIS.

— —, **Comr. Nelson Grantley**

S. Chile: K (r. 1871: 105 *Crypt.*).

**SPENCER, P. Lucas**

Wales (Cardigan): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1946).

— —, **Mrs R.**

Great Britain (Radnor & Northumberland): NMW (col. 1908).

— —, **S. St. D.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1894).

**SPENDER, Miss M. W.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1942).

**SPENGLER, Franz Karl (fl. 1820's)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

— —

São Tomé: COI.

**SPENNEMANN, August W. (± 1878–194.)**

W. Java (col. 1930–32): BO (3 plants from Poerwakarta).

**SPENNER, Fridolin Carl Leopold (1798–1841)**

*Herbarium*: FR.  
Schwarzwald: BR (360).

**SPERANSKI, Michail Michailovič (1772–1839)**

Siberia (e.g. Irkutsk, col. 1819–21): LE.

**SPERL, W.**

Hungary: MW (3).

**SPERNA WEILAND, Theodoor Paul Albert (1886–x)**

N. Sumatra (near Toba Lake, col. ± 1915): BO (71).

**SPERRY, Omer Edison (1902–75)**

Texas (col. 1936–43 (+ ?)): ARIZ, DPU (col. 1939), GH, MO, NY, SRSC (> 300), US (1435).

— —, **T. C. (= T. M?)**

Indiana (col. 1929–32): BUT (200).

— —, **Theodore**

Zaire: BR (col. 1951–52).

— —, **Theodore Melrose (1907–x)**

Indiana (S. counties): BUT (51).  
*Collection*: KSP?

**SPEŠNEV, N. N.**

*Fungi* (mainly from Georgia): TBIP.

**SPETZMAN, L. (= following?)**

*Collection*: MEXU (654 plants, col. before 1976).

— —, **L. A.**

Alaska, Minnesota & Wisconsin: MIN (3873).

**SPEYER, E.**

Malay Pen. (Penang): FR (r. 1906–07: *medicinal herbs, tubers and fruits*).

**SPICER, D. P.**

Wales (Cardigan): NMW (col. 1967).

**SPICER, K. W.**

North-West Territory: CAN, E (plants from Mackenzie distr., col. 1961 with W. J. Cody), M (*Lich.*, col. 1967).

Ottawa: DAO (*cult.*, col. 1967).

— —, **K. W. & SPICER, N. H.**

Jamaica (col. 1968): e.g. DAO.

— —, **L. W.**

Great Britain: MANCH, NMW (plants from Surrey, col. 1871).

— —, **Rosamund**

Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Bouteloua aristoides*, col. 1941).

— —, **Rev. William Webb (1820 – 79)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): WTR (8750 *vasc. plants*).

*Herbarium* (Tasmania): OXF (incl. some plants from Queensland and New South Wales).

Australia (Tasmania, 1874–78): AK, DAO (col. 1876), E (col. 1875), K (r. 1882), LIVU, MANCH?, OXF (cf. above).

Great Britain: BIRM, BNS, BRISTM, FRS, K, LIV, OXF (incl. *Bryo.* from Isle of Wight and Surrey).

**SPIEGELBERG, C. (= Carl Henry (1898 – x)?)**

Washington: WS (col. 1923).

**SPIEKER, R.**

*Herbarium* (Germany, e.g. Nauen & Austria): B (r. 1901: *Ph.*; also *Bryo.* from Riesengebirge).

**SPIELHAUS**

*vide Spilhaus.*

**SPIELMAN, Jakob Reinbold (1722 – 83)**

France (Alsace): P.

*Collection*: ? MAF (in herb. P. A. Pourret).

**SPIEMER, Th.**

C. Europe: B (mainly alpine plants (*Ph.*) from Germany, col. before 1907).

**SPIESS**

C. Europe: B (r. 1948: col. 1874–79, in herb. J. Ulleptsch).

**SPIESSEN-WINKEL, A. F., Freiherr von (fl. ± 1875)**

*Herbarium* (Westphalia): MSTR.

Germany: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1880's).

**SPIGAI (SPIGAL), Raffaele**

Libya: B (r. 1895: *Ph.* from Tripoli), PI.

**SPIGELER**

Europe: BR (115 *Ph.* in herb. O. Dieudonné).

**SPIJK VERMEULEN, J. van**

Netherlands?: L (*Ph.*).

North Sea: L (*Alg.*).

**SPIKER, William Dennis (1865 – x)**

Iowa (mainly Chickasaw co., col. ± 1922–27): ISC.

**SPIILHAUS\*, Arnold Wilhelm (1845 – 1946)**

South Africa (col. mainly 1870's): A, B (r. 1915: *orig.* from Lübeck Museum), L (*Alg.*).

**SPILLMAN, William Jasper (1863 – 1931)**

Illinois & Missouri: WSP.

Indiana (e.g. Knox): F, US, WS, WSP.

**SPILSBURY, R. H.**

Brit. Columbia: DPU (*Musci*), UVIC (e.g. *Musci*), V (*vasc. plants* from Vancouver Is.).

**SPINDEL, M.**

Israel (col. 1928): C.

**SPINDLE, Z.**

South Africa: J (*Crypt.*).

**SPINDLER, G.**

France & Germany: E (col. 1896–1900), G (plants from Alsace).

— —, **M.**

Germany: B (*Sphagnum* from Vogtland, col. 1904–09), ? H (*Bryo.*), JE (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Vogtland, col. 1908–17), MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. 1910–x), NMW (19 *Bryo.* & 5 *Lich.*, col. 1886–1917).

**SPINNER, Henri (1875 – 1962)**

Switzerland (& other countries?): NEU (*orig.*).

**SPIRE, Camille Joseph**

W. Africa: BR (plants from Zaïre, col. 1899), P (*orig.*, e.g. from Senegal & Dahomey).

Indochina (col. 1902–03): A, B (18 *Apocynac.*), BR, G, P (r. 1903–19: 1187 *orig.*).

Java (col. 1901–02): G, P (*orig.*).

**SPIRIDONOV, Maxim Demitrievič (1878 – 1939)**

USSR: C (plants from Samarkand, col. 1915), H (*Bryo.*), M (e.g. plants from Kazakhstan, col. 1926), MO (plants from Turkestan, col. 1915).

**SPIITAELS, R.**

Zaïre (col. 1951–52): BR (499 *orig.*).

**SPITZEL, Anton von (1807 – 53)**

*Herbarium*: M.

Austria & Germany: BR (200 plants from Bavarian Alps), C (plants from Alps), DBN (*Ph.* from Germany, col. 1849), E (plants from Austria, col. ± 1830–40), FI, HAL (e.g. ± 600 plants from Tirol), L (*Ph.* from München), MW (110), NA, REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), W, WAG (200 plants from Alps).

---

\* His specimens are usually quoted as *leg.* “Spilhaus”.

- SPITZER**  
Herbarium (Turkey): LE (r. 1846).
- SPITZNER, Václav (Wenzel) (1852–1907)**  
Czechoslovakia (Moravia, e.g. mts. in Prostějov area): BRNU.
- SPIVEY, W. R.**  
Mexico (col. before 1965): UC (e.g. *Bouchea prismatica brevisrostrata*).
- SPIX, Johann Baptist von (1781–1826)**  
Brazil: BR.
- SPJUT, R. W. & ENSOR, P. D.**  
Kenya: BR, EA (*orig.*).
- —, **R. W. & MUCHAI, S.**  
Tanzania: BR, EA (*orig.*).
- SPLATE, Jom G.**  
Ohio: MUS (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1965).
- SPLITGERBER, Frederik Louis (1801–45)**  
Herbarium (Europe, col. 1832–33 & Surinam, col. 1837–38): L.  
America: P (r. 1841: 30 *ferns*).  
Brazil: L (*Hep. & Musci*).  
Europe (mainly Italy): E-GL (plants from Netherlands, col. 1820), G-DEL, L (*orig.*), W (incl. *Orch.*).  
Surinam (col. 1837–38): BM, BR, CGE, G-DEL, GOET, K, L (*orig.*), NY, P, W (399).  
*Collections*: BM, FH (incl. *Bryo.*, r. 1858), L (*Alg., Hep., Fungi & Lich.* from various regions), PC.
- SPOFFORD, G. E.**  
Texas (col. 1941): TAES (14).
- ŠPOKAUSKIENĖ, O.**  
Lithuania (*Fungi*): BILAS.
- SPONGBERG, Stephen A. (1942–x)**  
North Carolina: E (col. 1966 with J. R. Bozeman, R. C. Clark & A. E. Radford).  
*Collection*: A?  
*vide Radford, A. E. et al.*
- SPONGE, E.**  
Australia: AK, BM (*Lich.* from Tasmania), MEL.
- SPOONER, Herman (1878–1976)**  
England (Surrey): LNHS.  
Scotland (Flint): NMW (130 *Ph.*, col. 1961–62).
- SPORLEDER, Friedrich Wilhelm (1787–1875)**  
Herbarium: HAL.  
C. Europe (mainly C. Germany): JE, M (e.g. *Lich.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- SPORNE, Kenneth Robert (1915–x)**  
Jamaica (mountain regions, col. 1939): BM.  
New Zealand (col. 1951) & Portugal (col. 1951): CGE.
- SPORSCHIL, Eduard Josef (fl. 1828–64)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- SPOTTISWOODE, J.**  
India (United Prov., col. 1857): E.
- SPOTTSWOOD, Robert (fl. 1670's)**  
N.W. Africa (Tanger): OXF (S. sent seeds (and plants?) to A. Balam and R. Morison).
- SPRAGG, Frank Azor (1874–1924)**  
Montana: GH, MONT (e.g. many *orig. grasses* from (mainly) Fergus co., col. 1900–01).
- SPRAGUE, Charles James (1823–1903)**  
*Lichen herbarium*: FH (2600).
- —, **Elizabeth F. (1915–x)**  
United States: LYN.
- —, **Mary Letitia ("Manna") (1886–1978) [née Green; Mrs Thomas A. Sprague]**  
Great Britain: GH, K (*orig.*), NMW (plants from E. Gloucester, col. 1956).
- —, **Roderick (1901–62)**  
W. United States and Alaska (col. 1921–x: *Fungi*; also *Ph.*): BPI (*Fungi* from Ore. & N. Dak.), CINC, DPU (plants from Ore.), FH (*Fungi & Lich.*), OSC (300 plants from Ore. & Wash.), WIS (plants from Wash. & Wisc.), WS (most of the *Ph.*, e.g. from Wash. & Wisc.), WSP (*imp. col.* of *Fungi*).
- —, **Thomas Archibald (1877–1958)**  
Colombia (Cauca) (& p.p. Venezuela) (col. 1898–99): BM (43), K ( $\pm$  500 *orig.*), MEDEL, US (173).  
Great Britain: GH (*orig.?* from E. Gloucester), K (plants from E. Gloucester), MBH, NMW (48 *vasc. plants*, col. 1904–56), NY, OXF (plants from Isle of Wight, Kent & Forfarshire).  
India: Punjab (Rawalpindi & Murree Hills): K (r. 1918:  $\pm$  310).
- SPRATT, George**  
India (Punjab): K (r. 1873).
- SPREADBROUGH, William (1856–1931)**  
Canada: British Columbia: B ( $\pm$  50 *Ph.* from Vancouver Is., col. 1907), C (col. 1903), CAN (plants from Rocky Mts.), E (*Bryo. & Lich.* from Queen Charlotte Is., col. 1910), F (90, col. 1898–1917), GH, MO.  
—: Ungava Pen.: CAN, F (33, col. 1887–1910).
- SPREADBURY, Phyllis M. ( $\pm$  1915–x)**  
England (Warwick, col. 1965–x): WARMS.
- SPRÉE, Theodor ("Thijs") (x–1876)**  
Java (col. 1847, by himself?): L (*Musci*).  
Netherlands: L (*Alg., Fungi & Musci*), MW (6 *Bryo.*), NMW (col. 1859).
- SPREITZENHOFER, G. C. (1835–83)**  
S.E. Europe (col. after  $\pm$  1860 – before  $\pm$

- 1900): A (plants from Yugoslavia), B (r. 1903: *Ph.* from Corfu, col. 1877–78 *Iter jonicum*), C (plants from W. Hungary), E (plants from Austro-Hungary: Moravia), LE (plants from Austro-Hungary), LY (plants from Ionic Is. & Crete), WU ( $\pm$  2500 *orig.*, e.g. from Mediterranean).
- SPRENGEL, Anton (1803–51) [son of K. P. J. Sprengel]**  
Ex HAL: BR, K, LG.
- —, **Christian Konrad (1750–1816)**  
Germany: B (few), B–W (some material extant).
- —, **Kurt Polycarp Joachim (1766–1833)**  
*Herbarium* [sold in parts after the death of his son Anton]: B (r. 1899: *Moss herb.* ex K. Müller; r. 1890: *Phanerogam herb.*; also *Gramineae*, *Cyperaceae* & *Pterid.*)\*, ERL (*Amaryllidaceae*), HAL (*Lich.*), HEID (*Labiatae* & *Verbenaceae*), LZ (*Pter.*: destroyed), MEL (*Meliaceae*, *Anonaceae*, *Melastomataceae*, *Bombacaceae* & *Ternstroemiaceae*), P (*Compositae*), W (*Umbelliferae* & *Caryophyllaceae*).  
*Collections*: BP, FI, G, GOET (*Ph.* & few *Lich.*), H (*Lich.*), HAL, L (*Musci* & *Alg.*), LD (200), LE (*Gram.*), NA, PH, PR, US, W (1984, e.g. *Umbelliferae*).
- SPRENGER, Emil (1892–x)**  
*Diatomaceae Bohemiae. Dec. I–III, nos. 1–30, 1920*: distribution unknown.
- SPRIBILLE, Franz Joseph (1841–1921)**  
Germany & Poland: B (r. 1900 & 1904: 48 *Rubus* from e.g. Silesia), GOET (plants from Westprussia (Bromberg), col. 1890–92).  
*Rosaceae*: BR (420).
- SPRING, Anton Friedrich (Antoine Frédéric) (1814–72)**  
*Herbarium (Lycopodiaceae & Selaginellaceae)*: LG.  
*Lycopodiaceae*: BR.
- —, **W.**  
India: E (col. 1863).
- SPRINGER, Jack**  
California: BUT (93, col. 1932), DPU, FSC, NMW, UC (*orig.*).
- —, **J. K.**  
Florida: DPU.
- —, **Leonard Anthony (1855–1940)**  
*Herbarium dendrologicum*: WAG (4530).
- —, **Martha Edith (1916–x)**  
N. America (Jasper Ridge): OSC.
- SPRINGER, R. M.**  
Montana: E (col. 1882).
- SPRINGFIELD, H. W.**  
Iraq (col. 1953): BAG (few), Herb. of Range Management Division of Agriculture at Abu Ghraib (mainly *fodder & pasture plants*).  
New Mexico & Arizona: ALBU.
- SPRINGMEYER, Fredericka**  
California: NY (54).
- SPROAT, W. J.**  
Oregon (Deschutes Nat. Forest): USFS (220, col. before 1952).
- SPROSTON, T.**  
*Collection*: CUP.
- SPRUCE, Richard (1817–93)**  
S. America (col. 1849–64): B (1914 *Ph.* from N. Brazil, S. Venezuela & E. Peru), BEL, BH (photos of *palm types*), BM (4235 *Ph.* & 2467 *Crypt.*), BP (1800), E (8500), GLAM (291 *mosses*), K (main collection:  $\pm$  9930 *orig.*), LD, MANCH (*Bryo.*), NY (*imp. col. of Ph.*), OXF (one of the first sets), PC (incl. *Lich.*), RB, W (767 *Ph.*); [and cf. below].  
Brazil (col. 1849–55): AWH, B (*Bryo. & Ph.*), BM, BP, BR (col. 1851–54, incl. *Pter.*), C, CGE, DBN (356 *Hep.*, incl. from Peru), DPU (e.g. *Musci*), E (col. 1850–54), F (957), FH (336 *Hep.*, incl. from Peru), FI (col. 1850–51), G ( $\pm$  3000), GH, GOET, H (*Lich.*), K (> 4400), L, LD, LE (> 2500, incl. plants from Peru & Ecuador), M (1500 *Ph.*, also *Hep. & Lich.*), MANCH (*Bryo.*), MG, MO, NY, OXF, P, PC, RB, S (*Ph.*), TCD, W.  
Colombia: BM, BR (col. 1853), G, K, MEDEL, NY, W.  
Ecuador (col. 1855–64): B (*Bryo.*), BR, C, CGE, DPU (*Musci*), E (col. 1857–59), F (171), G (r. 1861: 498), GH, GOET, H (*Lich.*), K (> 1532 *orig.*), LE (cf. sub Brazil), M (*Hep.*), MANCH (*Bryo. & few Pter.*), MO, NA, P, PC, PH (few), S (*Ph.*), W.  
Europe: BM (r. 1866: 850 plants from Tirol), MANCH (*orig. Musci & Hep.*; also *Ph.?*), W (293 plants from Greece).  
—: Great Britain: BEL, BM, C (*Musci*), CGE, E (col. 1843), E-GL, H (*Bryo.*), HAMU, K (*orig.*, ex herb. Bentham), LINN (in herb. J. E. Smith), MANCH (*orig.*, col. 1842–x, incl. *Lich. & Bryo.*), NMW (plants from Yorkshire, col. 1843–47), OXF (*Bryo.* from Yorkshire), WAR (plants from Yorkshire, col. 1841), YRK.  
—: Pyrenees (col. 1845–46): B (*Bryo.*), BM (r. 1847: 408 *Musci & Hep.* & r. 1952: 3000), C (*Musci*), CGE, E, FI, H (*Bryo.*), K, M (*Lich.*), OXF (*Bryo.*). [*plantae exsiccatae*, cf. below].  
Peru: B (*Bryo. & Ph.*), BR (col. 1855–56, incl. *Pter.*), C, CAL, CGE, DBN (cf. sub Brazil), E (col. 1855–56), F (348), G ( $\pm$  450), GH, GOET, K (> 550 *orig.*), L, LE (cf. sub Brazil), P, PC?, S (*Ph.*).

\* Only *Pteridophytes* still extant.

- Venezuela (col. 1853–55): B (*Ph.*), F, G, K, L, MANCH, NY, P, PC?
- Hepaticae pyrenaicae, quas in Pyrenaeis centralibus occidentalibusque, nec non in agro syrtico, A. D. 1845–6 decerpit Rich. Spruce. nos. 1–77, 1847: e.g. BM, G, K, NY, PC, W (43).*
- Musci pyrenaici, quos in Pyrenaeis centralibus occidentalibusque, nec non in agro syrtico, A. D. 1845–6 decerpit Rich. Spruce. fascis I, nos. 1–160; fascis II, nos. 161–331, 1847: e.g. BM, G, K, NY, PC, W (187).*
- Musci amazonici et andini . . . legit Ric. Spruce, det. W. Mitten; (distributed in 1866): BM (e.g. r. 1867: 1403), FH (103), G, K (first set, 1727, incl. few dupl.), MICH (r. 1935–36: 110), NY (r. 1903: 194), OXF, PC, US.*
- Hepaticae spruceanae: amazonicae et andinae . . . annis 1849–1860 lectae; (distributed in 1892): BM (494), DBN, FH (336), K (first set), M (r. 1904), MANCH, US. Collections: CAS, CHR (e.g. *Bryo.*), DPU (*Musci* from Guiana (?)), DS, FH (*mosses* in herb. W. S. Sullivan), FI (plants from Surinam (?), col. 1849).*
- SPRUIT, Cornelis (1891–x)**  
W. Java (Tjnjiroean area): BO (col. 1928–x).
- SPRULES, W. & CAIN, Roy F.**  
Ontario: DPU (*Musci*).
- SPRUMONT, G.**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- SPRUNER, Wilhelm von (1805–74)**  
Greece (col. 1834–43): B (*personal herbarium*: destroyed in 1943), BR (1100), C (col. 1841–42), CAS, DBN (*Ph.*), E, G (281), GDOR, GOET, KIEL, L (*Ph.*), LE (50), LY, LZ, M, REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), W (e.g. *Orch.*).
- SPUDILOVÁ**  
Czechoslovakia: NI.
- SPURGIN, Thomas (fl. 1820–56) & CLARKE, Joshua (1805–90)**  
England (N. Essex: Saffron Walden area): SWN.
- SPURLOCK, T. W.**  
Ohio: OS.
- SPURWAY, B. J. C.**  
N. W. Borneo (Sarawak): BO (r. 1932: 3 *Dipterocarpaceae*).
- SQUILLACE, A. E.**  
United States (col.  $\pm$  1966): IFGP ( $\pm$  250 *Pinus eliottii*).
- SQUIRE, F. A.**  
S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1958): K.
- —, **J. T.**  
Great Britain: NOT.
- SQUIRES, C. D.**  
Indochina (Hue): K (r. 1928: 200 *dupl.*).
- —, **Roy White**  
Indochina (mainly Annam) (col. 1926–27): A (357), B, BM, (r. 1928), BR (plants from Vietnam, col. 1932), E (col. 1927), GH, K (r. 1933: 182), LE, M (plants from Annam, col. 1932), MICH (130 *Ph. & ferns*, col. 1927), MO, NY (228), P (365 plants from Hue (Annam), col. 1926–27), S (176), SING (also plants from Thailand), UC, US (297), W (281 *Ph.*).  
*vide Rusby, H. H.*
- —, **W. A. (possibly Rev. Walter Albion (1874–x))**  
Idaho: OS.  
New Brunswick: NBM.
- SQUIVET DE CARONDELET, Abbé Joseph (1878–1966)**  
*Herbarium* (France: *Phanerogams*): MPU (63 “paquets”).  
*Bryophytes*: MPU (incorporated in another herb.?).
- ŠRAMKO, Edmund**  
Czechoslovakia (Slovakia: distr. Poprad, distr. Snina & distr. Michalovce: col. 3000 *vasc. plants* up to 1970): ? [in 1970 still private].
- SRANKO, G.**  
Canada (Brit. Columbia): Mount Revelstoke and Glacier Nat. Parks herb.
- SREDINSKI, Nikolaj Kirilovič (1843–1908)**  
*Herbarium* (S. eur. Russia): MW (1200).  
*Herbarium cryptogamicum rossicum*: B (sectio prima: *Cryptogamae vasculares*, fasc. I (1876), nos. 1–25 & sectio quarta: *Fungi*, fasc. I (1876), nos. 1–50), C (r. 1908: 2 fasc.), DBN (sectio quarta: *Fungi*).
- SREEKUMAR, P. V.**  
India (& other countries?): MH.
- SREEMADHAVAN, C. P.**  
India (& other countries?): MH.
- SRESNEWSKY**  
Crimea: TU (r. before 1896).
- ŠRETER, A. I.**  
N. & C. Kazakhstan (col. 1940), W. Siberia (e.g. Altai, col. 1947 & 1948) & W. & C. Tien Shan (col. 1949): MW.
- SRIBNEY, E.**  
Alberta (Fort Saskatschewan): Elk Is. Park herb.
- SRINIVASAN, C.**  
India (mainly): MH (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- —, **Kadayam Subbiah (1912–x)**  
*Algae* (mainly from India): BSIS.



- SRINIVASAN, S. R.**  
India (& other countries?): MH.
- SRIVASTAVA, K. P. (1920 – x)**  
India (& other countries?): LWG or still private?
- ŚRODOŃ, A.**  
Poland: DPU, KRAM (68 plants from S. districts, col. 1927 – 36).
- SROLZ, A.**  
Malawi: BM (r. 1924).
- SSÜSEW, Paul W.**  
C. Ural: L (*Pter.*, col.  $\pm$  1898).
- SSYREISTCHIKOV, D.**  
Eur. Russia: E (col. 1899).
- STÅB, A. F.**  
France: E (col. 1841).
- STABLER, George (1839 – 1910)**  
Great Britain (mainly England): B (*Sphagnum*, col. 1876), DBN (*Bryo.* from Westmorland, col. 1877), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1890), GL, H (*Bryo.*), MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. 1870 – x), NMW (76 *Bryo.*, col. 1866 – 97), OXF (*Bryo.* from Westmorland & Yorkshire).  
Norway: OXF (*Bryo.* from Dovre col. by himself?).
- STABLES, J. H.**  
Rhodesia (col. 1955): FHO, SRGH.
- —, **R.**  
Scotland (N. Ebudes): NMW (col. 1835).
- —, **William Alexander (1810 – 90)**  
*Herbarium*: K (acquired by H. C. Watson).  
British Isles (mainly Scotland & England): ABD, BRISTM, CGE, E (*ferns*), FRS, GL, HAMU, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1833 – x), NMW (*Ph.* from Forfar, col. 1832), NWH, WAR (col. 1832 – 44).
- STACE, Clive Anthony (1938 – x)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): LTR (2200 *Brachypodium*, *Festuca*, *Juncus* & *Vulpia*, col. 1950 – 84), MNE (*vasc. plants* from Kent, col. 1950 – 84).  
British Isles: E, TLS (125, col. 1950's).
- STACEY, E. C.**  
Canada (Alta.): Beaverlodge experimental farm herb.
- —, **John William (1871 – 1943)**  
W. N. America (e.g. *Carex*): CAS (few).
- —, **R.**  
*vide Winterbottom, J. E.*
- STACHINO, M. S.**  
Argentina: C (plants from Tucuman, col. 1949), DBN (*ph.*, col. 1949), DPU.
- STACKELBERG, August**  
Sweden: GB (75 *Ph.*, col. 1886 – 1900).
- STACKHOUSE, Emily (1811 – 70)**  
*Herbarium* (England: W. Cornwall): TRU.
- —, **John (1742 – 1819)**  
Great Britain (*vasc. plants*); BM, LINN.  
*Algae*: BM (*types*), CN (*types*), K, LINN (*types*), OXF (*mar. Alg.*, col.  $\pm$  1788).
- —, **“Capt.”**  
Himalayas: E (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Thomas (x – 1886)**  
New South Wales (Yamba, Clarence, R.): NSW?
- STADELMANN, Eduard (1920 – x)**  
Korea: M (7 *Lich. capsules*, col.  $\pm$  1979?).
- STADDON, Mrs J.**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*ferns*, col. 1976).
- STADLER, Hans (1875 – 1962)**  
Germany (Bavaria, col. 1957): M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- —, **Hermann (1861 – 1921)**  
Germany (Bavaria: *Fl. exs. Bavar.*): DAO (col.  $\pm$  1900), E (col. 1902 – 03), GB (50 *Ph.*, col. 1899 – 1912), GH.
- —, **Solomon (1842 – 1917)**  
*Herbarium*: Z.
- STADLMANN, Josef (1881 – x)**  
Bosnia: WU ( $\pm$  900, col. 1907).  
“Europe”: GB (130 *Ph.*, col. 1900 – 13).  
Herzegovina: C (col. 1907).
- STADTMANN**  
S. Africa: C (*vasc. plants & mar. Alg.* in herb. M. Vahl).
- STADTMILLER, L. R.**  
Sumatra (E. coast, col. 1921): PNH (e.g. *Palaequium*).  
*vide Ferraris, C.*
- STADUCHIN, Vsevolod Efimovič**  
Siberia (e.g. Tobolsk & Perm, col.  $\pm$  1904): LE ( $\pm$  218).
- STAEBLER, H. J.**  
Michigan: MICH (r. 1936 – 37: few *Fungi*).
- STÄHELIN, Benedikt (1695 – 1750) [son of Johann Heinrick Stähelin (1668 – 1721)]**  
*Herbarium* (incl. plants col. by his father): BAS?
- —, **Johann Rudolf (1724 – 1801)**  
*Herbarium (Phanerogams)*: BAS.
- STAER, J.**  
Australia: E (plants from N.S.W., col. 1907 – 11, from Queens., col. 1911 & from W. Australia, col. 1905 – 13; large number of specimens at

- E), G, NSW (plants from S. & E. Australia, col.  $\pm$  1911).
- STAES, Gustaaf (1863 – 1918)**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- STAFFORD, Dora B.**  
Peru (col. 1933, 1934 & 1937): B (13), BM (r. 1937), E, K (137 plants, col. 1933; 175, col. 1934 &  $\pm$  420, col. 1937), MO (col. 1937).
- —, **O. P.**  
Oklahoma: e.g. DAO (col. 1961).
- STAFLEU, Frans Antonie (1921 – x)**  
E. Java (col. 1948): U (*orig.*).  
Netherlands (col. 1938 – 59): DPU (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), GB (100 *Ph.*, col. 1950), U (*orig.*, incl. *Lich.*).  
*vide Rollins, R. C. sub col. 1971*).
- STAGE, E.**  
Togo Rep. (col. 1965): K, Palime, Togo Rep.
- —  
California: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1962), UC (*orig.*).
- STAHEL, Gerold (1887 – 1955)**  
*Original collections*: U.  
Surinam (col. 1914 – 39; e.g. Stahel Wilhelmina exp.: 625 nos. col. 1926): BBS (in B.W. series), BM, BR, GH, K, MO (col. 1923 – 26), NY, RB, WAG (r. 1942: 380).  
*vide Gonggrijp, J. W.*  
*vide Maguire, B.*  
*vide etiam sub Boschwizen Suriname (Forestry Bureau Surinam)*).
- STAHL, Augustin (1842 – 1917)**  
Puerto Rico (& Virgin Is.??) (col. 1865 – 89): B (> 1144 *Ph.*), BG, C, GOET, L (*Ph.*, col. 1883 – 89), S (*Ph.*), W (*Orch.*).
- —, **(Christian) Ernst (1848 – 1919)**  
France (Strasbourg): L (*Lich.*, col. 1877), M (*Lich.*, col. 1876).  
Java & Sri Lanka (col. 1889 – 90), Mexico (col. 1894) & Corsica (col. 1900): JE (*orig.*).
- — (= **Augustin (1842 – 1917)?**)  
*Woody plants*: MAD (*imp. col.*).
- — (= **(Ch.) Ernst?**)  
W. Cameroon (Nyasoso): P.
- STAHMANN, Ben R.**  
Arizona, Nevada & Utah: USFS (195, col. before 1952).
- STAINBANK, Eliza [née Munro; Mrs H. E. Stainbank] &/or STAINBANK, Henry Ellerton (1836 – 1915)**  
South Africa: E (plants from Natal, col.  $\pm$  1886), K (r. 1886: 37 plants from Transvaal).
- STAINES, Frederick**  
Mexico: K (r. 1844 – 59).
- STAINFORTH, Thomas (1882 – 1944)**  
England (S.E. York): HLMA (63 *vasc. plants*).
- STAINTON, John David Adam (1921 – x)**  
Afghanistan (col. 1965): BM, E, RAW.  
Nepal (col. 1954 – 63; in 1954 with W. R. Sykes & L. H. J. Williams): BM (8412 *Ph.*, 396 *Pter.*, 103 *mosses*, 158 *Fungi*, 9 *freshwater Alg.*, 236 *Lich.* & *Diat.*, col. 1954), E.  
Pakistan (Chitral, col. 1958): BM, E, RAW.  
Turkey (col. 1960, e.g. with D. M. Henderson): BM, E.  
[*Royal Society North Borneo exp. 1961*, plants were collected with Corner and Chew in the RSNB series].
- STAIR, Leslie Dalrymple (1876 – x)**  
N. America (mainly Alaska): DPU (*Musci* from Alaska), OS (e.g. plants from Ohio), PH (> 1000 plants, mainly from Alaska).
- STAKMAN, Elvin Charles (1885 – 1979)**  
*Fungi*: IAC(M), MPPD (*imp. col.*).
- STALEY, Fred J.**  
*Fungi*: OSC.
- STÅLHANDSKE, Knut**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1889), S.
- STALIN, A.**  
Sweden: DAO (col. 1905 & 1929), E (col.  $\pm$  1887), GB (3500 *Ph. orig.*, col. 1888 – 1940), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1891), S.
- STALLE**  
Saxony: BR (96 *Bryo.*).
- STAM, R. D.**  
S. Africa: WAG (140).
- STAMADIADOU, Elli**  
Greece: ATH (plants from Crete, col. 1968/69), BM (plants col. by “Stamatadiou”).
- STAMATIN, Mihail (1875 – 1922)**  
Roumania: GH, I (*orig.*, e.g. *Ph.* & *Lich.*).
- STAMFORD**  
*vide Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford B.*
- STAMM, Robert Hutzen (1877 – 1934)**  
Denmark (col. 1898 – 1901): C (242).
- STAMMERS, Michael ( $\pm$  1935 – x)**  
England (Warwick, col. 1960 – x): WARMS.
- STAMMWITZ, P.**  
S. Georgia: BM (r. 1914).  
Great Britain (Isle of Man): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1902).
- STANDEN, Richard Spiers (1835 – 1917)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): BM (r. 1916: 3000, e.g. *Rubus*).  
Great Britain: CGE, HAMU, K, LIV, NMW (35

*Ph.* from S. England, col. 1894–1915), OXF (plants from England), PSGB, SLKS.

**STANDING, Arnold R.**

Idaho, Utah (Ashley, Boise, Cache, Fishlake, Uinta, Wasatch Nat. Forests): USFS (284, col. before 1952).

**STANDLEY, H.**

Oregon: NMW (col. 1912).

— — **(later Hobson), Jeanette Parke**

S.E. United States (mainly Florida): A, BH, CM, F (444 plants from Fla., col. 1916–17), GH, ILL, MO, MT, NY (327 *mosses* & *Ph.* from Fla.), POM, US (521 *orig.* from Fla.), WTU.

— — **Paul Carpenter (1884–1963)**

*Original collections* (total > 130000, mainly from Mexico, C. America & Panama): F, US.

Costa Rica (col. 1924–26): A, AMES, B (353 *Bryo.*), BM, BPI, BR, C (*ferns* & *Musci*), CR (*imp. col.*), F, FH (e.g. *Bryo.*), GH, JE?, K (e.g. r. 1927: 125 *Bryo.*), US (11517 *orig.*, incl. col. with J. Valerio, M. Valerio or R. Torres), W.

Guatemala (col. ± 1922–41): A, BR (col. 1941), DAO (col. 1940), DPU (*Ph.*, *Pter.* & *Musci*), EAP, F (13946, col. 1922–39), FH (e.g. *Bryo.*), GH (col. 1940), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1938–41), MICH (700 *Ph.* & *ferns*), MO, NY, U (col. 1939), US (2088 *orig.*).

Honduras (col. e.g. 1927–28): A, BM, BPI, EAP, F (± 3000), JE?, L (*Ph.*), MO (col. 1947), US (2925 *orig.*).

Mexico: CM (± 525), EAP, F (65, col. 1910 with P. G. Russell), US (79 *orig.*).

Nicaragua (e.g. col. 1917, 1949): ENAG, F, GH, US.

Panama (col. 1923–25): A (1000), BPI, C (*Ph.* & *ferns*), EAP, F, S (*Ph.*), US (1395 *orig.*).

El Salvador: AMES, F (e.g. 109, col. 1921–22), GH, MO, NY, S (*Ph.*), US (5007 *orig.*).

United States: A (plants from C. & S.W.), BM (r. 1916, col. with E. O. Wooton), BPI (*Fungi* from N. Mex.), DPU (plants from N. Mex., N. H. (col. with E. P. Killip) & *Musci* from Ill. col. et al.), E (plants from N. Mex., col. 1916), F (484 plants from Ind., col. 1927–34, 300 from N. Mex., col. 1908–16 & 750 from Fla., col. 1940), G, GH, GRI (plants from N. Mex., col. with E. O. Wooton), MO (e.g. *imp. col.* from N. Mex., col. with E. O. Wooton), NMC (plants from Mo., col. 1904–05 & ± 2–3000 plants from N. Mex., e.g. col. 1906–08 often with E. O. Wooton), NY, PH (few *vasc. plants*), US (*orig.* & *dupl.* from N. Mex. (4793), Mont. (3735), Mo. (1673), Fla. (842), Ariz. (236); also plants from Md., N.C., N.H., N.Y., Colo. & Va.).

*Collections*: BH, BM (*grasses*), CUP, DS, JE (e.g. *Bryo.*), MAD, POM.

*vide Maxon, W. R.*

*vide Rose, J. N. sub Mexico.*

**STANDMARK, Joh.**

Sweden (Boh.): C (col. 1870).

**STANĚK, J.**

Czechoslovakia (distr. Plzeň, col. 1930–50): Blovice okresní muzeum (410).

— — **Stanislav (1903–x)**

*Herbarium* (Czechoslovakia: mainly S. Moravia & S. Slovakia; also Balkan Pen.: ± 40000 *vasc. plants*): still private in 1970.

Moravia & Slovakia: BRNM, BRNU.

**STANER, Pierre Joseph (1901–x)**

Brazil (col. 1962) & Morocco (col. 1964): BR (*orig.*).

Burundi (col. 1948): BR (*orig.*).

Zaire (col. 1930): BM (r. 1935), BR (1650 *orig.*), C (plants from Eala), K (r. 1934: 200), MO.

**STANEVIČIENĖ, S.**

Lithuania (*Fungi*): BILAS.

**STANFIELD, Dennis Percival (x–1971)**

N. & S. Nigeria: FHI (main part), K.

*vide Onochie, C. F. A.*

— — **Silas Walter (1856–x)**

Texas (col. 1894–99): NY, PH.

— — **Virginia Elizabeth (1887–x) [née Edinburgh]**

Texas (1927–31): TEX (16).

**STANFORD, A. W.**

Japan: NY (100 *ferns*).

— — **Ernest Elwood (1888–x)**

W. America (mainly California): CPH (*orig.*?), DS, GH (plants from Calif.), LAM, MICH (200 *Ph.* & *ferns* from Calif., col. 1927–29), MO (plants from Calif. & Ore.), NMW (col. 1928–30), POM.

— — **Jack W. (1935–x)**

C. Texas & Trans Pecos region: HPC (*orig.*).

— — **Kate Canova (x–1952)**

South Africa (col. ± 1930's): BOL.

— — **Louden Roberts (1916–x) & e.g. RETHERFORD, Kenneth Lynn (1916–x) & NORTH-CRAFT, Richard Dunn (1917–x)**

Mexico (col. 1941: 1100 nos.; col. 1948 in Tamaulipas: 700 nos.): A, ARIZ, BKL, C (col. 1948), DES, DPU (*Musci*; also from Washington), DS, ILL, MICH, MO, NY, POM, TEX, UC, UT, WTU.

*vide Hitchcock, C. L.*

— — **Lyle et al.**

Mexico: WTU.

— —

*vide Douglass.*

**STANGE, Miss E.**

E. Germany (Schwedt area): B (300).

- STANGER, William (1812(or 1811?) – 54)**  
Australia (& New Zealand?) (col.  $\pm$  1840): E\*.  
S. Nigeria (col. 1841): BM, K?  
South Africa (col. after 1843): BM, E\* (*vasc. plants & Bryo.*), K (r. 1854), MO (col.  $\pm$  1850).
- STANGGASSER, Bartolomäus**  
Tirol (Rettenstein, col. 1850): M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- STANFORTH, R. (1946 – x)**  
Manitoba: UWPG.
- STANILOVSKIJ, Anton Michajlovič**  
Irkutsk & Pribajkal (col. 1901 – 02): IRK.
- STANING, Fred.**  
Illinois (col. 1888): NY (r. 1979: *Ph.* in herb. Warren H. Lewis).
- STANISLAS, Fr.**  
Canada: MT, NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1930).
- STANJUCOVICZ, K.**  
*vide Sidorov, L.*
- STANKEVICH, A. K.**  
*Cultivated & weedy plants:* WIR (*imp. col.*).
- STANKOV, S. S.**  
Black Sea coast (russian, col. 1927) & Crimea (col. 1929 with A. Pegova): MW.
- STANLEY, H. D. (fl. 1915)**  
British Isles: GW, HLMA ( $> 100$  *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Lady Kathleen**  
Wales (Anglesey, col. 1930): NMW (*vasc. plants*).
- —, **Oran C.**  
New York: BUT (100).
- STANLEY, William**  
Great Britain (Caernarvon & Derby, col. 1881 – 1910): NMW (19 *Bryo.*).
- —, (= William?)  
*vide Pearson, W. H.*
- STANOWICZ**  
Wrocław (botanical garden): MW (7).
- STANSBURY, Howard (1806 – 63)**  
Utah: NY (col. 1850).
- STANSFIELD, Abraham (1802 – 80)**  
Great Britain: NMW (*Bryo.* from N.E. York, col. 1846); [*herbarium (Filices)* formerly at Todmorden Public Library, now missing].
- —, **C. E.**  
*vide Hodgkin, H. T.*
- STANSFIELD, H.**  
England (Yorkshire): NMW (21 *Bryo.*, col. 1913 – 26).
- —, **William Henry (1850 – 1934)**  
*Fern herbarium* (British Isles, Pyrenees, Alps & N. Africa (?)): LIV (1000).
- —  
England: L (*Ph.*, col. 1875).
- STANTON, Angela**  
Angola: BM (*orig.*), BR, DPU.
- —, **E.**  
Queensland (col. 1928): BRI?
- —, **William D.**  
Utah: BRY (*imp. col.*), MICH, NMW (col. 1930 – 36), UT.  
*vide Cottam, W. P. & Harrison, B. F.*
- —, **Mrs (fl. 1839)**  
Great Britain: BRISTM.
- STANTZ, R.**  
Germany: C (col. 1871).
- STAPF, Otto (1857 – 1933)**  
*Original collections:* K, WU.  
Austro-Hungary: E (plants from Lower Austria), IBF (plants from Tirol & Vorarlberg), K ( $\pm$  800), LE (39), LI?, WU.  
British Isles: K, NMW (*vasc. plants* from Hampshire, col. 1907 – 12).  
Iran (col. 1885): B (*Bryo.*), E, K (incl.  $\pm$  95 *Lich.* & 21 *Ephedra*), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MO, W, WU (*imp. col.*).  
Istria: C, K (e.g. r. 1921: 120).  
Italy (= probably also Istria): K, NMW (col. 1887).  
*Collections:* A (plants from Europe), BM (*Bryo.*, earlier at K), H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1935:  $\pm$  390 *Paeonia* & 170 *Aconitum*), P, US.
- STAPFF, Friedrich Moritz (1836 – 95)**  
S.W. Africa (Namibia: Kuisib R. valley, col. 1885 – 86): B (43 *Ph.*).
- STAPHORST, Nicolas**  
W. Africa (Guinea, col.  $\pm$  1701): BM-SL (6).
- STAPLEDON, Sir Reginald George (1882 – 1960)**  
England (Cirencester area): CHM (*Gram.*, col.  $\pm$  1910).  
*Oats* (varieties of cultivated): K (r. 1929: 160 *dupl.*).
- STAPLES, Robert Ponsonby**  
Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1833 for A. B. Lambert): G?, K (r. 1833).
- —, **Raymond Rhodes (1897 – x)**  
South Africa (mainly Lesotho, col.  $\pm$  1936 – 37): MASE, PRE ( $\pm$  500 *orig. Ph.*), PREM (*orig. Fungi*).

\* On some sheets the name is erroneously written as "Stranger".

- Tanzania: K (r. 1933–37: 218), and  $\pm$  500 *orig.*  
in Mpapwa & Amani herbaria.
- STAR, G. H. van der**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*  
collected also for Boswezen Nieuw Guinea, *cf.*  
Flora Malesiana ser. I, vol. 5<sup>4</sup>, Sept. 1958:  
Cyclopaedia of Collectors-Supplement.
- STARBÄCK, Karl (1863–1931)**  
*Herbarium:* S.  
Sweden (*Fungi*): B (col. 1886–96), CUP, G, (100,  
col. 1873–1905), L (col. 1886–96), UPS.
- STARCS, Helene**  
Indiana: DPU.
- —, **Karlis (1897–1953)**  
*Herbarium* (except *Fungi*): RIG.  
*Herbarium (Fungi)*: RIGG (21000; mainly  
*phytopathogenic Fungi & Aphylophorales*  
from Latvia; also foreign specimens, col. by  
others).  
Germany (Bavaria): LD (105 *Fungi & Lich.*), M  
(r.  $\pm$  1950: 300 *Bryo.* & 550 *Fungi*).  
Latvia (former Lettland, col. 1923–31): BM  
(*Fungi*; & r. 1932: *Betula*), BP ( $\pm$  90), HPP,  
JEL ( $\pm$  40000 *Fungi dupl.*), K (64, col. 1930),  
L (*Taraxacum*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1923–31),  
MICH (400–500 *Fungi*), NMW (18 *Ph.*, col.  
1920–36), S (3000 *Taraxacum*).  
*Collections:* B (*Fungi*: extant), BPI, BUT, CUP,  
DUIS (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*), E (*Fungi*, in Petrak:  
*Mycotheca generalis*), H (*Fungi*), KANU,  
TRTC, UPS.  
[Starcs also col. in the United States 1950–53].
- STARDOM, R. (= Richard R. P.?)**  
Manitoba: WNRE.
- STARING, Winand Carel Hugo (1808–77)**  
Netherlands: WAG (350 *orig.*).
- STARITZ, Richard (1851–1922)**  
Germany (mainly Saxony): B (e.g. *Fungi*, incl.  
*Pyrenomyces*, col. 1879–85 near Pulsnitz),  
BUC, C (*Fungi*, col. 1908–09), CUP, G, KIEL  
(*Fungi*), L (*Ph.* from Thüringia, col. 1876),  
NMW (col. 1877).
- STARK, B. D.**  
*vide Wolf, C. B.*
- —, **Miss I.**  
Scotland: GL, NMW (plants from Edinburgh, col.  
1831).
- —, **M. Y.**  
Canada: K (r. 1841).  
Europe (Pyrenees): E-GL.
- —, **Orton Kirkwood (1898–x)**  
Illinois & Wisconsin: DPU.  
Indiana (Noble): DPU (102).
- STARK, Robert Mackenzie (1815–73)**  
*Herbarium:* BRISTM.  
British Isles: BM (r. 1932: *Bryo.*), DBN (*Bryo.*),  
E (*Alg. & Bryo.*, col. 1845–89), GL, L (*Musci*  
from Scotland), OXF?, QMC, YRK.
- STARKE, Johann Christian (1744–1808)**  
*Herbarium:* Schlesische Gesellschaft für Vaterlän-  
dische Cultur; (now at WRS�?).
- STARKELBERG, August**  
Sweden: A.
- STARKER, E.**  
England (Surrey): CYN.
- STARKE, Gilbert (1934–x)**  
Michigan (mainly Mount Pleasant area & Beaver  
Is.): CMC.
- STARMACH, Karol (1900–x)**  
*Algae:* KRAM.
- STARMER, Mary Frances (1850–x) [née Wilson]**  
United States: DAO (plants from Conn.), NY  
(many, col. 1885–1923).
- STARMUEHLNER**  
Iran (N.W. & S., col. 1949–50): W.
- STARR, A. L.**  
Utah: DPU.
- —, **G.**  
Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Aristida adscensionis*).
- —, **Richard (= Richard Cawthon (1924–x)?)**  
*Algae:* TEX (earlier at IND).
- —, **Miss**  
Japan: K (r. 1862).
- STARRENBURG(H), Johannes (Jan, John) (fl.  
1700–09)**  
South Africa: BM-SL.
- STARRY, E. D.**  
Canal Zone: F (109, col. 1931).
- STARÝ, František (1874–1961)**  
Czechoslovakia: B (r. 1965: 8 *Petasites*), Muzeum  
Prostějov (1120).
- STARZ, E.**  
Montana: MO.
- STARZENSKI, A.**  
Kenya: BR, KRA (*orig.*).
- STASON, Margaret**  
California and Oregon (col. 1925–28): UC  
(*orig.*).
- STASSER, R.**  
Austria: E (*Lich. & vasc. plants*).

**ŠTÁSTNÝ, Emil**

C. Bohemia (distr. Roudnice n. Labem: 500 *vasc. plants*): still private?

**STASZKIEWICZ, J.**

Poland: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1953), KRAM (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1959).

**STATHAM, Miss H. D.**

England (Leicester): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1915).

**“STATHOUDER”**

*Herbarium*\*: P.

**STATLER, Shirley**

Iowa: DPU (*Hep.*).

**STATTER, John Whewell (1829–96)**

Australia: BM (r. 1902: 980, incl. British plants), MO (col. 1865–83).

Great Britain: BM (cf. sub Australia).

**STATZER, Hanna von**

Europe: GB (115 *Ph.*, col. 1890–1900).

— —, **Mor. von**

Austria (col. e.g. 1894–95): BUC, E, NMW (*Ph.*), W (*orig.*).

**STAUB, Gladys M.**

Pennsylvania: NY.

— —, **Móricz (1842–1904)**

C. Hungary (Quarnero): BP (4000 *orig.*), LE (17).

— —, **Mrs William Jr. (nót identical with Gladys M.?)**

Pennsylvania: NY.

**STAUDINGER, Otto**

Iceland: B (*Lich.* & *Ph.*, col. 1856).

**STAUDT, Alois (x–1897)**

Cameroon (Lolodorf: nos. 1–441, col. 1895 & Kumba (= Johann–Albrechts Höhe): nos. 442–966 (incl. many *Crypt.*), col. 1895–97): A, B (1913, incl. 178 *Bryo.*, 30 *Lich.*, 57 *Fungi* & 11 *Alg.*), BM, BO, BR, COI, E (col. 1896), EA, G, GOET (also plants from Togo?), H (*Bryo.*), HBG, K (r. 1898: 400), LE (r. 1899: 265), M, MO, NH, NY, P, PH (*vasc. plants*), PRE, S, STU, W (143 *Ph.*), WRSL, Z. *vide Zenker, G.*

**STAUFFER, Hans Ulrich (1929–65)**

*Original collections*: Z (incl. many *Santalales*).

S. Africa, E. Africa, Australia, E. New Guinea, New Caledonia, Fiji (Viti Levu & Vanua Levu, mainly *Santalaceae* and related families) & Hawaii (1963–64): B (plants from Australia, New Guinea & Hawaii), BISH (e.g. plants from Fiji), IA (e.g. plants from Fiji), P (e.g. plants from Fiji), PRE (plants from S. Africa), PSP (*Santalales*), RUH (*Ph.* from S. Africa), SUVA (e.g. plants from Fiji), US, Z (*orig.*).

Swiss Virunga expedition to C. Africa (1954–55): BR (plants from Zaïre, Uganda & Rwanda), M (e.g. *Lich.*), Z (*orig.*).

[his plants are possibly more widely distributed].

**STAUGAARD, Martinus H.**

Texas (col. 1922–23): SHST (32).

**STAUNTON, Sir George Leonard, Baronet (1737–1801)**

*Embassy to China*\* (1792–94; accompanied Lord Macartney): AWH, BM (large col.), FI, G-DC, G-DEL, K (r. 1879: ex herb. R. Brown), OXF?, P (r. 1793: plants from Poulo-Condor, Indochina), PH (few), W (279 *Ph.* from China, incl. few from Cape Verde Is.; also plants from Brazil).

— —, **John (fl. 1850–70)**

*Diatoms*: BM (*slides*).

**STAVENHAGEN**

Latvia (Kurzeme (Kurland)): MW (22, col. 1733).

**STAVEREN, J. van**

Netherlands: DPU.

**STAWÉ, Johan Emil**

Sweden (col. 1911–17): GB (85 *Ph.*).

**STAYNER, Frank J. (1907–x)**

South Africa: BOL, GRA (*orig. Ph.*), KMG, NBG, NMW, PRE.

**STAZY**

Czechoslovakia: LIM (*vasc. plants*).

**STEAD, Archdeacon (of Bombay)**

Sind (Pakistan, col. 1870's): K (r. 1877: 101).

**STEADMAN, D.**

Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Justicia sonora*, col. with K. Schmidt).

**STEANE**

Kashmir: E (col. 1929).

\* “This herbarium formed part of the “Collection Stathoudérienne”, the private natural history cabinet of the Dutch “stadhouder” (stadtholder), which was, during the French occupation of Holland in 1795, sent as official war-booty to Paris. The extremely valuable zoological collections were brought back in 1815, but the botanical part, which was of little importance, evidently was not claimed” (M. J. van Steenis-Kruseman: *Flora Malesiana, Cyclopaedia of Collectors*).

\* Itinerary: Portsmouth, Madeira, Canary Is., Cape Verde Is., Rio de Janeiro, St. Paul & Amsterdam Is., Java, Sumatra, Poulo-Condor, Cochin-China, China, St. Helena, Portsmouth. The greater part of his collections is from China.

**STEARNS, William Thomas (1911–x)**

*Original collections:* BM.

Great Britain: BM, CGE (plants from Cambridgeshire & Suffolk), K (*Sertum Cantabrigiense* exs. & Flora Cantabrigiensis plants), MBH, OXF, W (41 *Ph.* from England).

Illinois, France & Germany: CGE (*cult.* from France), DBN (*Ph.* from Germany), K (65, col. 1935).

Pakistan (Karachi, col. 1940's): BM, K.

West Indies (mainly Jamaica, col. 1955, 1956): BM, DPU, GH, IJ, UCWI.

*Collection:* NY (39 plants from "Europe").

*vide Proctor, G. R. sub Jamaica.*

**STEARNS, Elmer**

Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1911): F (82), NY, US (310, incl. plants from S.W. United States).

S.W. United States (e.g. New Mexico & Texas): A, US (cf. sub Mexico).

—, **E. A.**

Philippines (Mindanao): US (*Cyperus javanicus* HOUTT. from Malabang).

—, **F. L.**

Michigan: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1920).

—, **Forest W. (1918–x)**

New Hampshire: DPU.

—, **Wilfrid Alden (1852–1909)**

Labrador: US ( $\pm$  200–500).

**STEBBINS, George Ledyard (1906–x)**

*Original collections:* GH, UC.

N. America (pacific): NY (26 *Crepis*).

California, Oregon & Nevada (col. 1936–52): UC (3650 *orig.*).

New England & Quebec (col. 1926–31): GH (*orig.*).

New York, Virginia & Ontario (col. 1932–35): GH (*orig.*).

United States: CAS?, NMW (plants from Calif., col. 1959–66), NYS (*vasc. plants* from N.Y.), U, UC (*vasc. plants orig.*, col. 1952–x).

*vide Raven, P. H.*

—, **Inez F.**

South Africa: BR (plants from Cape), MO (col. 1900–09).

—, **John (1951–x)**

California: FSC (*orig.*).

**STEBLER, Friedrich Gottlieb (1852–1935)**

Switzerland: C (col. 1887–93).

—, **F. G. & SCHRÖTER, Carl Joseph (1855–1939)**

*Schweizerische Gräsersammlung. Liefg. 1–4, 1888–1892; Liefg. 5 (by Stebler & Volkart), 1897; BERN, C (r. 1904 : 250), G (r. 1889–90: 200), LAU, WRS.*

**STECKER, Adolph (1859–x)**

Labrador (coast of): B ( $\pm$  40 *Ph.*, col. 1894).

**STECKER, Anton (1855–88)**

Ethiopia: L (*Ph.*, col. 1881).

Libya (col. 1880): B (91 *Ph.*).

*vide etiam Rohlf, F. G.*

**STEEDMAN, Ellen Constance (1859–1949)**

Rhodesia (col. 1927 & 1930): FHO, K, SRGH.

—, **Henry ( $\pm$  1866–1953)**

W. Australia: NSW?

—, **J. (= prec.?)**

W. Australia (col.  $\pm$  1930–40): NSW.

**STEEL, T.**

Polynesia: MEL.

—, **Thomas (1858–1925)**

New South Wales (*Fungi*): NSW?

—, **Mrs [or STEELE, Miss?]**

Channel Is. (Jersey): E (*Alg.*).

**STEELE, Bernard**

Malawi (col. 1959): EA, K, SRGH.

—, **E. E.**

Mid-Appalachian Mts.: WVA (100).

E. United States: NY (567).

—, **Edward Strieby (1850–1942)**

*Original collections:* US (cf. below).

District of Columbia: C (plants from D.C. and vicinity, col. 1892–1913), DPU, DUKE (200 plants from D.C. and vicinity, col. 1900), E (col. 1896), MIN, MO, MSC (r. 1898: 87; r. 1906: 1225 plants from D.C. and vicinity).

United States (often col. with Mrs E. S. Steele): A (plants from E. states), C (plants from N.C., col. 1915 & from W. Va., col. 1924), DPU (plants from Alleghany Mts. & N.C.), E (*Alg.*, *Bryo.* & *vasc. plants* from Md., col. 1898–99; from Va., col. 1901–03 & from W. Va., col. 1898–1903; often col. with Mrs Steele), GH (plants from Va.), KSC, MIN (plants from Md. & Va.), MO (plants from Va.), MSC (r. 1906: 273 plants from Va. & W. Va.), MT, NY (299 plants from W. Va.), OC (349 plants from O., col. 1880), PH (plants from E. states), US (5638 *orig.* plants from E. states & 528 *orig.* from C. states; also 245 *orig.* from W. Va., col. with Mrs Steele).

—, **Miss M.**

Assam (Mishmi Hills): K (r. 1935:  $\pm$  45 *Filic.*).  
W. Cameroon (Cameroon Mt., col. 1932): BM, K (105).

Sudan (former Anglo-Egyptian) (Gebel Marra, Darfur): BM?, K (62).

—, **William Edward (1816–83)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): DBN.

—, **Miss [or STEEL, Mrs?]**

Channel Is. (Jersey): NMW (*Alg.*).

**STEELE, Captain**

New Guinea (col.  $\pm$  1895): BRI? (*Dendrobium viridiflorum* BAIL.).

**STEEMANN NIELSEN, Einer Halfdan (1907–x)**

botanist on the *Dana expedition* 1928–30; on the original labels of the expedition (at C) the collector's name is printed "Einer Nielsen".  
*vide sub Nielsen, E. H.*

**STEEN, van der**

Himalaya (col.  $\pm$  1926): U.

**STENBERG, August Schack (1790–1859)**

Denmark (col. 1835–43): C (*vasc. plants & mar. Alg.*).

**—, C. M. (1882–1946)**

Denmark: C.

**STEENBERGEN, H.**

cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.

**STEENBERGEN, J. W. van**

Netherlands: WAG (320 *cult.*).

**STÉENHOFF, H.**

Sweden (col. 1905–20): GB (1800 *Ph.*, mainly *Hieracium & Taraxacum*), NMW (col. 1906).

**STEENHOVEN, H. van der (or: den?)**

cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.

**STEENIS, Cornelis Gijsbert Gerrit Jan (1901–x)**

*Original herbarium*: BO (col. 1927–50), L (col. 1917–27, 1946–81; mainly temperate regions); total  $\pm$  25000 nos.

Anambas & Natuna Is. (col. 1927: 808 nos.): BO, L.

E. Australia (col. 1950: 399 nos.), N.W. Australia (col. 1950: few), S. Australia (col. 1950: 135 nos. & col. 1973: 140 nos.) & S.W. Australia (col. 1973: 462 nos.): L.

Bali (col. 1959: 611 nos.): BO, L (p.p.).

Canada (mainly in W., few in E., col. 1959: 391 nos.): L.

Canary Is. (Teneriffe & La Palma, col. 1972: 152 nos.): L.

Celebes (Sulawesi) (S.W., col. 1937: 146 nos.): BO, L.

Europe (col. 1917–27, 1946–81: Netherlands, Mallorca (438 nos.), Sardinia (156 nos.), Corsica, Greek Is., Alps . . . etc.; incl.  $\pm$  5000 nos., col. before 1928): L, U (few plants from Netherlands).

Greenland (col. 1959: 16 nos.): L.

Hawaiian Is. (col. 1961: 90 nos): L.

India (col. 1967: 15 nos.): L.

Japan (col. 1966: 115 nos.): L.

C. Java (col. 1928, 1939, 1940: 423 nos.), E. Java (col. 1928, 1935, 1938, 1940: 1307 nos.) & W. Java (incl. some islets) (col. 1927–35: 2556 nos.; col. 1934–42: 2172 nos.; col. 1946: 3 nos.; col. 1950: 87 nos.; col. 1980: 9 nos.): BO,

L (p.p.).

Labuan Is. (near Sabah) (col. 1953: 16 nos.): BM, BO, COI, L (p.p.).

Luzon (Philippines) (col. 1953: 135 nos.): BM\*, BO, COI, L.

Malay Pen. (col. 1954: 57 nos.): BM\*, BO, L.

Morocco (col. 1937: 386): L.

Sri Lanka (col. 1956: 42 nos.): L.

C. Sumatra (col. 1980: 5 nos.), N. Sumatra (P. Weh, col. 1927 & 1933: 100 nos.; col. 1934: 836 nos.; col. 1937 *Losir Exp.*: 2039 nos. of which 191 *Crypt.*) & S. Sumatra (Ranau region, col. 1929: 890 nos.): BO, GH, L.

Taiwan (col. 1966: 440 nos.): L.

Tasmania (col. 1973: 263 nos.): L.

Thailand (col. 1957: 78 nos.): L.

E. Timor (col. 1953–54: 625 nos.): BM\*, BO, COI, L, LISC.

Trinidad (col. 1962: 87 nos.): L.

United States (Pine Barrens, N.Y., col. 1967: 8 nos.): L.

*Collections*: A (plants from Indonesia), FH (*Hep.*).

**STEENIS, J. & WINKLER, H.**

Wisconsin (col. 1929): DAO.

**STEENLOUP (possibly misprint for Steenstrup, q.v.)**

Iceland: FI.

**STEENS, M.**

Zaire (col. 1927–33): BR.

**STEENSTRA TOUSSAINT, A. J. D.**

Java (col.  $\pm$  1850's–60's?): L.

**STEENSTRUP, Johannes Japetus Smith (1813–97)**

Iceland (col. 1840): C ( $\pm$  1200), FI? (cf. sub Steenloup)

Tropical seas: C (r. 1882–99: *mar. Alg.*).

**—, Knud Johannes Vogelius (1842–1913)**

W. Greenland (N. & S., col. 1876–80): C.

**STEENTOFT NIELSEN, Margaret (1927–x) [née Fox]**

*Herbarium* (W. Africa: mainly Nigeria; also Ghana & Togo, col. 1953–56): BM.

**STEERE, Rt. Rev. Bishop Edward**

Malawi (col. 1878) & Mozambique (col. 1875–76): K.

**—, Joseph Beal (1842–1940)**

S. America (mainly Peru) & Taiwan (col. 1870–73); Philippines (col. 1874–75, 1887–88); Moluccas (col. 1874–75): K (r. 1876: 170 *ferns* from Philippines & Peru), MICH (*orig.*, *ferns* only?), US (plants from Peru, Taiwan & Philippines), WELC (*vasc. plants* from mountains of Panay, Philippines).

\* r. 1955: 40 *Pter.* from Luzon, Malay Pen. & E. Timor.



**STEERE, R. L.**

Guam: US (148 *orig.*).

— —, **William Campbell (1907–x)**

*Original collections (Cryptogams (mainly Bryo.) & Phanerogams):* DS (col. 1950–58), MICH (col. before 1950), NY (col. 1958–x).

Alaska (col. 1949; arctic Alaska, col. 1951–74; mainly *Bryo.*, als *Ph.*): ALA (*imp. col.*), C, CANM, DPU (*Bryo.*), DS (plants from C. Alaska, incl. St. Lawrence Is., col. 1949; & *orig.*, col. 1951–x), H (*Bryo.*), NY, US.

Antarctica (McMurdo Sound, col. 1965): DS?, NY.

Argentina (col. 1960): DS, NY.

California (col. 1950–x): DS (*orig.*), NY, UBC, US.

Canada (e.g. Great Bear Lake, col. 1948; Churchill, col. 1956; Banks Is. & Inuvik, col. 1963): CANM (e.g. col. 1948), DPU (plants from N.W.T), DS, MICH (*orig.* from Great Bear Lake, col. 1948), NY (col. 1948, 1956 & 1963), UBS (e.g. col. 1956), US (e.g. col. 1948).

Chile (col. 1955): DS (*orig.*), NY, US.

Colombia (col. 1942–43) & Ecuador (col. 1943–44): DS, F, MEDEL (65 plants from Colombia), MICH (*orig.*), NY, US (95 plants from Colombia, 226 from Ecuador).

W. Greenland (col. 1962), Lapland (col. 1954), Iceland (col. 1964) & N. Wales (col. 1964): DS, NY, US.

Mexico (Yucatan col. 1932 & Baja California, col. 1952): BM (r. 1935), DPU (*vasc. plants* from Yucatan), DS (*orig.*, col. 1952), F (e.g. > 361, col. 1932), GH, LA (e.g. col. 1932), LCU (e.g. col. 1932), MEXU, MICH (1100 *orig. vasc. plants*, 215 *Bryo.*, 68 *Lich.* & also *Alg.*, col. 1932), MO, NY, S (plants from Yucatan), UBC, US.

Puerto Rico (col. 1939–40): DPU (*Bryo.*), DS, MICH (*orig.*), NY, PH (*Bryo.*), US.

United States: DPU (*Bryo.* from Mich. & Va.), DS (*orig.* from Calif., col. 1950–x), FH (*Hep.*, mainly from Mich.), GH (plants from Pa.), MICH (*orig.* from mainly Mich., e.g. col. 1925–±38: 666 *Ph.* & *Pter.* and 2500 *Bryo.*; also 150 *orig. Bryo.* from Pa., col. 1929–31), NY (plants from Calif., *orig.* col. 1950–58; also plants from Mich.), UBC (plants from Calif., col. 1950–x), US (e.g. plants from Mich. & Calif.).

*Bryophytes:* MICH (*imp. col.*), NY (the above mentioned col. mainly all *Bryo.*), QK.

**STEETZ, Joachim (1804–62)**

Europe\*: BR (± 160 plants from N. Germany), C (plants from N. Germany & Hungary), DPU (plants from Germany), K (r. 1846–47), LE?, NA, PH (*vasc. plants* (many)), W (*orig. Orch.*).

*Collections\**: HBG, M, MEL.

**STEFANAKI, M.**

Greece: ACA.

**STEFANI, J.**

Corsica: C (82, col. 1902–03), DAO (col. 1903), DPU (also plants from Switzerland), G (25), GB (125 *Ph.*, col. 1910–11), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1908).

*Bryophytes:* MANCH (from Europe, col. 1890–x).

**STEFANINI, G.**

*vide Paoli, G.*

*vide Puccioni, N.*

**STEFANOV (STEFANOFF), Boris (1894–1979)**

Bulgaria (col. 1910–56): A, DBN, K (e.g. r. 1926–29: 290), SOA (*orig.*).

**STEFANOVIČ, B. M.**

Komi (N. eur. Russia, col. 1964): MW.

**STEFÁNSSON, Björn**

E. Iceland: ICEL.

**STEFANSSON, E.**

Sweden: DAO (col. 1938).

**STEFÁNSSON, Stefán (Johann) (1863–1921)**

*Herbarium* (Iceland): ICEL.

Iceland (col. 1885–1917): C (± 4000), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1895).

**STEFFEK, Adolf (1834–x)**

Hungary: MW (3), NMW (*vasc. plants*, col. 1891–93).

**STEFFEN, Hans (1891–x)**

Germany: C (782 plants from E. Prussia, col. 1913–33), DAO (col. 1929 & 1936).

Kola Pen. & Lapland (col. 1930): C (60).

Waigatsch (Vaygach Is.) & Novaya Zemlya (col. 1926): C.

**STEFFENS, Alfred (1851–72)**

N.E. Germany: GOET.

**STEFUREAC, Traian Ion (1908–x)**

Roumania (mainly *Bryo.*, col. 1930–x): BUCA (*orig. Bryo.*), BUC (col. after 1972), CERN (± 8000 *Bryo.*, col. 1933–37), NMW (14 *Bryo.*, col. 1971). [& personal herb.].

*vide Mihailescu, I.*

**STEGGALL, Rev. William (1804–85)**

Great Britain: formerly at SBT (30 vols) (1830–34): not traced.

**STEGGERDA, Morris (1900–x)**

Mexico (Yucatan, col. 1936): F (179).

**STEHLÉ, Henri (1909–83)**

*Herbarium:* P, PC.

West Indies (french) (mainly Guadeloupe, col. 1934–38 & Martinique, col. 1836–37; p.p. col. with M. Stehlé): A (159), AMES, DPU, MICH, NY (1273), S, U, US (2051).

\* p.p. col. by others and distributed by Steetz.

- STEHLE, T. C.**  
South Africa: STE (*Ph.*).
- STEHN, Charles Edgar (1884 – ± 1942)**  
W. Java (G. Papandajan, col. 1929 – 30): BO (few).
- STEIBEL, Pedro (1944 – x)**  
Argentina (La Pampa): SRFA (*orig.*).
- STEICHER, W.**  
*Algues des Seychelles (Océan Indien) Déterminées par Dr. Ed. Bornet. nos. 1 – 85, 1889:* FH (nos. 1 – 85), G.
- STEIDLER, Emerich (1862 – x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU.
- STEIGER, Emil (1861 – 1927)**  
Switzerland: BAS (*orig.*).
- —, **Rudolf (1823 – 1908)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- —, **T. L. (= Theodore Lindsay (1893 – x)?)**  
S. United States: NY (1666), SRSC (5 plants from Pecos, Texas).
- STEIN, Berthold (1847 – 99)**  
*Original collections* (incl. *Lichen herbarium*): WRSL.  
Austro-Hungary: LE (524, col. ± 1877 – 81; or col. by another Stein?).  
Germany: B (*Lich.*), L (*Lich.*).  
Silesia: M (*Lich.*, col. 1864 – 72), WRSL (*Lich. & Fungi*).  
Sudeten: M (*Lich.*, col. 1872).  
Tirol: L (*Ph.*, incl. *cult.* from bot. garden Innsbrück), M (*Lich.*, col. 1875 – 79), NMW (col. 1878).  
*Lichens*: IBF.
- —, **Georg Hermann Wilhelm (1897 – x)**  
W. New Guinea and neighbouring islands: B (r. 1931 & 1933: 623).
- —, **H.**  
United States (Me., col. 1895; N.H., col. 1897; Mich., col. 1898; O., col. 1899; Mass., col. 1904): B (*Ph.*), L (*Ph.*).
- —, **Robert**  
Greenland: DPU (*Musci*), MO.  
Northumberland Is.: C (col. 1911).  
*Collection*: US.
- STEINBACH, H.**  
*Herbarium* (Austria): WU (or W?).
- —, **José (x – ± 1930)**  
Bolivia (col. 1915 – 29): A (4600), AMES, B, BA (1806), BAF (± 6000), BM (r. 1928), C (*ferns*, col. 1921), DAO (col. 1928 – 29), DPU, E, F (2613), G, GB, GH, GOET (e.g. r. 1926: 150), K (r. 1926 – 29: 2250), LIL, MO, NY, PH (many), S (> 1500 *Ph.*), SI (e.g. many *Polypodiaceae & Compositae*), U (incl. few plants from Argentina), UC, US (793, incl. a few from Argentina), W (100 *Ph.*), Z.
- STEINBACH, Roy F.**  
Bolivia (e.g. col. 1966): H (*Ph.*), LPB (*imp. col.*), MO (*imp. col.*), PH (*vasc. plants*), US.
- STEINBACHER, J. O.**  
Pennsylvania: DAO (col. 1951).
- STEINBAUER, G. P.**  
*vide Steinmetz, F. H.*
- STEINBERG, E. (I.)**  
USSR: C (plants from Kazakh SSR, col. 1931 & from prov. Murmansk, col. 1934), DPU (*Musci*), E (plants from Kazakh SSR, col. 1931 with K. A. Rassadina & from Kola Pen., col. 1933 with A. Fomina).
- STEINBRINCK, Carl (1852 – 1933)**  
*Herbarium*: B (1016).
- STEINDACHNER, Franz (1834 – 1919)**  
Ecuador: W (149 *Ph.*, of which 116 from Galapagos Is.).  
Patagonia: W (46 *Ph.*).
- STEINDÓRSSON, Steindór (Jónas) (1902 – x)**  
*Herbarium*: AMNH (± 5000).  
Iceland (col. 1930 – 56( + ?)): C (e.g. col. 1934), H (*Ph.*), ICEL.
- STEINEGER, L.**  
*vide sub Stejneger, L.*
- STEINER, Edna June (1902 – x)**  
Indiana (Sullivan): IND (11).
- —, **Julius (1844 – 1918)**  
*Herbarium*: KL (*Lich.* from Carinthia).  
Austria: B (r. 1902: 96 *Lich.* from Carinthia), DBN (*Ph.*; or col. by Max Steiner?), M (*Lich.* from Carinthia, col. 1882 & from Vinschgau, col. 1890).  
Yugoslavia: M (*Lich.* from Istria, col. 1890).  
*Lichens* (from Europe): MICH (17), PAD, SAM, W, WRSL, WU (*imp. col.*).
- —, **Maximilian (1904 – x)**  
*Original Lichens*: LD, M.  
Afghanistan (col. 1970): M (*Lich.*).  
Austria: DBN (*Ph.*; or col. by Julius Steiner?), GB (160, col. 1956 – 73), LE (12), M (*Lich.* from Tirol, col. 1961 – 80).  
Egypt (col. 1964), Germany (Bodensee, col. 1938), Italy (Liguria, col. 1956 – 60 & Sicily, col. 1961), Massachusetts (col. 1933) & Switzerland (col. 1960 – 74): M (*Lich.*).  
[probably more widely distributed].
- —, **Mona Lisa (1915 – x) [née Lindenberg]**  
Philippines (Luzon: mainly around Manila & Baguio, col. 1953 – x): *dupl.*: E (col. 1961), K, L, PNH (mainly *cult.*), US. [originals still private?].

**STEINGRÖVER, Josef (x – 1886)\***

S.W. Africa (former German) (col. 1886): B (89 *Ph.*), LE (54, col. with A. Lüderitz).

**STEINHAUER, Daniel (1785 – 1852)**

United States: NY (few plants from Louisiana, col. 1838), PH (*orig. vasc. plants*, e.g. from Ohio & Pennsylvania).

— —, (Rev.) **Henry (1782 – 1818)**

United States: PH (*orig. vasc. plants*).

— —, **Rev. H. D.**

Florida (?): DWC (25, col. 1839).

**STEINHEIL, Adolph(e) (1810 – 39)**

Algeria (Bône (now Annaba), col. 1833 – 34): B (100 *Ph.*), G-DEL, P (207 *orig.*), W (*Orch.*), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.  
France: BR (55 plants from “Europe”), FL, P (*orig.*), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles (plants from Toulon area).  
Martinique (col. 1839): B (few *Ph.*), P (*orig.*).

**STEINHOFF, Raphael J.**

Mexico (col. before 1965): e.g. MSC.

**STEININGER, Hans (1856 – 91)**

Upper Austria: A, B (col. 1884 – 87, ex herb. Beyer, Bornmüller: extant; also r. 1948: plants in herb. Ullepitsch), GOET (col.  $\pm$  1884), LE (37), NMW, STU, W (300 *Ph.* from Upper Austria & Steiermark).

**STEINITZ, W.**

Austro-Hungary: F (123, col. 1870 – 85), LE (80), NMW.

Hungary: B (ex herb. Bothe: extant; also r. 1948: plants in herb. Ullepitsch), BP ( $\pm$  340), BUC, C, CM?, GB (185 *Ph.* from “Europe”, col. 1872 – 1902), GOET (col.  $\pm$  1877 – 82 from Budapest area), L (*Ph.*), MANCH (*Ph.*), MICH (200 *Ph.* & *ferns*, col. 1878 – 88), NA, WELC (*Ph.*).

**STEINKE, Trevor Desmond (1933 – x)**

S. Africa (col. up to 1983  $\pm$  350 *Ph.* and 25 *Fungi*): Dohne Agric. Res. Inst. (plants from E. Cape), University Durban-Westville (mainly *mangroves* & *Fungi*).

**STEINKRAUS, W.**

New Guinea (col. 1965): E.

**STEINMANN, Josef Johann (1779 – 1833)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

— —

Chile (Tierra del Fuego): G, M (*Lich.*).

**STEINMETZ, F. H. (= Ferdinand Henry (1886 – x)?) et al.\***

Maine: DAO (col. 1936, 1939 & 1940), DPU.

— —, **Fr.**

Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **J.**

Sumatra (W. coast: Pariaman, col.  $\pm$  1852): BO (material of *gutta-percha trees*).

**STEINVORTH, Heinrich (1817 – 1905)**

Germany (Hannover and adjacent regions): HAN.

— —, **Johannes**

Schleswig: C (col. 1873).

**STEINWENDTNER, Robert (1926 – x)**

Austria: LI.

**STEITZ, A.**

Baltimore: B (43 *Orch.* & *Filic.*, col. 1892).

**STEJNEGER, Leonard Hess**

Alaska: US (219 *orig.*).

Europe: US (121 *orig.*).

Komandorski Is. (Commander Is.) (col. 1882, 1883, 1895 – 97; col. 1897 with his wife): US?  
Turkistan: MO (col. 1922?).

**STEJSKAL, K. (fl.  $\pm$  1891 – 98)**

Czechoslovakia: PR, W (13 *Fungi*).

**STEJSKALOVÁ, Z.**

Czechoslovakia (Roztoky region): Roztoky muzeum.

**STELFOX, Arthur Wilson (1883 – 1972)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): BEL ( $>$  400 plants from Ben Lawers area (Scotland) & Ireland), BM ( $>$  2400 *Cyperaceae*).  
Ireland: DBN (*Bryo.*), GALW.

— —, **H. B.**

Canada: DAO.

— —, **J.**

Canada: Canadian Wildlife Service, Edmonton, Alberta.

**STELL, F.**

Trinidad: IMI (*dupl.*).

— —, **Willem Adrian van der (1664 – 1723)**

Cape of Good Hope: BM-SL.

**STELLER, Georg Wilhelm (1709 – 46)**

Siberia (e.g. Kamchatka) & N. N. America (col.  $\pm$  1738 – 46): BM, GOET, H (2 plants in herb. Steven), LE, LINN ( $\pm$  30), M (*Lich.* from Kamchatka).

\* Accompanied F. A. E. Lüderitz; on p. 466 erroneously “Steingreser” for Steingröver.

\* e.g. E. B. Ogden, W. K. Babel, G. P. Steinbauer.

- STELLETSKY, W.**  
Kiev prov.: C (col. 1898).
- STELLFELD, Carlos**  
Brazil (mainly Parana, col.  $\pm$  1939?): DPU, IPB, NY, PKDC.
- STELZHAMER, Joh.**  
Austria: E (col. 1910).  
Czechoslovakia (mainly Bohemia): C (col. 1909–32), DAO, E (col. 1909), G, GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1908–34), NMW (21 *Ph.*), U (col. 1904).
- STEMEN, Thomas Ray (1892–1968)**  
Oklahoma: OKLA.
- STEMMER, W.**  
Iceland, Norway, Scotland & Spitzbergen: STU (*Ph.*).
- STENBERG, Ch.**  
Sweden: A.
- —, **Herman**  
Siberia: H (*Ph.*, col. 1898), LE (e.g. col. 1884).
- STENDEL**  
Switzerland: CGE.
- STENFORT, F.**  
France (*mar. Alg.*): BM (r. 1874: 48), FH (49).
- STENGEL, Gottfried, Freiherr von (1761–1839)**  
Regensburg: REG (*Alg.* in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft).
- STENGLER**  
*Herbarium*: CAS.
- STENHAMMAR, Christian (1783–1866)**  
*Original collections*: S, UPS; [non-swedish material at Linköping].  
*Lichenes sueciae exsiccati, in primo editionis alterius fasciculo divulgati, curante Chr. Stenhammar. fasc. I–VIII, nos. 1–240, 1856–65*; (ed. II, 1860–65): B (r. 1907: 1–180), BM (r. 1896: 1–240), BPI, BR (1–240), CAN (1–240), CN (181–240), COLO, FH, H (181–240), KIEL, L, LD (1–240), M (r. 1901), MSC (181–240), NA, NY, PC, S (1–240), TO, UPS, W (1–240), WRSL.
- STENHOLM, Carl (1862–1939)**  
Denmark: GB (550 *Musci* & *Hep.*).  
Scandinavia (col.  $\pm$  1874(?)–1938): AK, BM (*Bryo.*), BUC (e.g. *Bryo.*), G, GB (450 *Ph.*, 14500 *Musci* & *Hep.*, 350 *Sphagnum*, 2600 *Lich.* & 225 *Fungi*; excl. plants from Denmark), L (*Lich.*, col. 1892), MICH (104 *Ph.* & *ferns*; 231 *Lich.*, col. 1896; & r. 1937–38: 104 *Musci* & *Hep.*). [cf. below].  
Sweden: C (*Lich.*, col. 1896–97), DBN (*Bryo.*), DPU (*Musci*), E (col. 1892–99), GRI (*mosses*), H (*Lich.*), L (*Hep.* from Lapland, col. 1922), LD (e.g. 600 *Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1894–1935), NMW (118 *Bryo.* & 313 *Lich.*, col. 1892–1937), OXF (*Bryo.* from Lapland), S, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col.  $\pm$  1901).
- STENIJ, Sigrid**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- STENIUS, Erik (1911–x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- STENROOS [after 1906: KIVIRIKKO], Karl Emil (1870–x)**  
Finland: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1892), H (*Ph.*), JYV (6).
- STENSSON, August (1853–1929)**  
Sweden: NMW (col. 1909), S.
- STENSTRÖM, Ingrid & Gosta**  
Zaire (col. 1946): BR, LD (62), S.
- —, **Karl Otto Edvard (1858–1901)**  
Sweden: C (*Musci* from Vermland, col. 1882), E (col. 1881), GB (450 *Ph.*, mainly *Hieracium*; 125 *Musci*, 100 *Hep.* & 90 *Sphagnum*), ILL?, LD.
- STENT, Sydney Margaret (1875–1942)**  
Rhodesia (col. 1933–x): SRGH.  
South Africa (col. before  $\pm$  1930): PRE (*orig.*, mainly *grasses*).
- STENTON, P. G.**  
British Isles: RTHM.
- STENUIT**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- STENZEL, Karl Gustav Wilhelm (“Gustav”) (1826–1905)**  
C. Europe: WRSL.
- —, **“Capt.”**  
Venezuela (col. 1872), Jamaica (col. 1872–73) & Brazil (S. Paulo, S. Sebastião Is., col. 1873): B (*Ph.*).
- STENZL, Ludmila (1873–x)**  
Austria: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1938–43).  
Europe: E (*Bryo.* in Schiffner *Hep. europaeae exs.*).
- STĚPÁN(A), J.**  
*Herbarium*: PL (r. 1971: 691).
- STEPANOV, L. P.**  
Siberia (e.g. Tomsk govt., Altai): LE, TK.
- STEPANOVA, K. D.**  
Kamchatka: MW (col. 1961), VLA (*imp. col.* from Kamchatka & Komandorski Is.).  
*vide Popov, M. G.*
- —, **N. T.**  
Urals (mainly): SVER (*Fungi*).

**STEPHAN, Christian Friedrich (1757–1814)**

*Herbarium*: LE (7300).

Russia (mainly Crimea) & Siberia (mainly Altai):  
B-W (160), H (50 *Ph.*), MW (10), OXF.

— —, **Emil (1872–1908)**

Bismarck Arch. (Neu Mecklenburg (= New  
Ireland), col. 1907–08): B (15 *Ph.*).

— —, **J.**

France: WRS�.

— —, **M. D.**

Brazil (Minas Gerais, col.  $\pm$  1843): BR (in herb.  
v. Martius), M (e.g. *Lich.*).

**STEPHANI, Franz (1842–1927)**

*Original herbarium*: G ( $\pm$  11000).

*Hepaticae*: B (40), BM (r. 1895 & 1896: 11920),  
BP ( $\pm$  1850), EGR, FH (3589), H, K (142), M,  
MPU, NMW (14), NY (37), PC, PR, PRC  
(1000), W, WELT.

**STEPHANSON [or STEPHENSON?], Mary R.**

Texas: SMU (2, col. 1929), US (542).

**STEPHANY, Sister (fl. 1912)**

Cape Prov. (Kokstad & George areas): BOL (*orig.*  
*Ph.*), GRA.

**STEPHAU, C.**

Germany: DBN (500 *Ph.*, col. 1860).

**STEPHEN, E.**

Washington: C (col. 1922).

— —, **James John Farquhar (1950–x)**

South Africa (mainly Transvaal & Natal): PRE  
( $\pm$  500).

**STEPHENS, Arthur Bligh (1855–1909)**

Malay Pen. (Perak): KLU (*forest trees*).

— —, **D. E.**

Wales (Carmarthen, col. 1936): NMW.

— —, **Edith Layard (1884–1966)**

S.W. Africa (Caprivi Strip, col. 1930): BM.  
South Africa: BOL (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*), BR  
(plants from Cape), MO (col. 1910–11),  
PREM, SAM.

— —, **Frank (1849–1937)**

S. California: SD (266).

— —, **F. Carol**

Florida (mainly): HBFH (*imp. col.*).

— —, **H.**

Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **Henry Oxley (1816–81)**

*Herbarium*: BRISTM (r. 1954: e.g. 200 *Ph.* from  
Bristol area).

Great Britain: E (*Fungi*), K (plants from E.  
Gloucester), NWH, OXF (*Fungi*), WAR

(plants from Somerset & Gloucester, col.  
1845–53).

**STEPHENS, J. H. (fl. 1912)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): HMM.

— —, **J. L. (= James Louis (1902–x)?)**

*vide MacMillan, H. G.*

— —, **(or STEVENS), Rev. Lewis (1654–1724)**

Great Britain (mainly Cornwall): BM-SL, OXF  
(e.g. *mar. Alg.*).

— —, **M. L.**

N. America: DBN (*Bryo.*).

— —, **R. P.**

Venezuela: NA.

— —, **William (x–1760)**

Ireland: BM-SL.

— —

United States (e.g. Kan., Tex., N. Mex., N. & S.  
Dak., e.g. col. 1970): NY, UC.

**STEPHENSON, Johannes (fl. 1817) [known as “J. S.”]**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): SFD or SHD (1500).

— —, **Miss M.**

British Isles: TOR.

— —, **[or STEPHANSON?], Mary R.**

Texas: SMU (2, col. 1929), US (542)

— —, **Stephen N. (1933–x)**

Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1971): e.g. MSC.

— —, **Rev. Thomas (1855–1948)**

*Herbarium*: TOR (p.p.).

Algeria: BM (r. 1930).

Great Britain: BM (*Dactylorhiza*, incl. *types*),  
LIV, NMW, OXF (*Gram.* from Devon),  
RAMM, TOR (900 *orig. vasc. plants*, of which  
 $\pm$  500 from Devon), TTN.

Spain (col.  $\pm$  1926): BM, NMW, OXF, TOR.

— —, **Thomas Alan (1898–1961) [son of Rev. Thomas Stephenson]**

Great Britain: ABS, OXF (*Orchis*, col. in Hamp-  
shire, Cardigan, Westmorland & Clyde Is.).

Mauritius & South Africa: K (r. 1932–35: 500  
*Alg.*).

— —, **T. A. (= prec.?)**

Canada: F (500, col. 1948).

*Collections*: BM, NY.

— —\*, **William (x– $\pm$  1863)**

Australia (col. 1844–46): BM, DBN (*Ph.*), DPU,

\* Erroneously sometimes as “W. Stephens”.

- E (*Bryo. & vasc. plants* from N.S.W.), FL, G (r. 1846: 210), LIVU, MANCH (*Ph.*), MEL?, W (196).
- New Zealand (col. 1843–44): B (*Hep. & Pter.*), CGE, E (*Bryo. & vasc. plants*), G, K, L (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*), MANCH, OXF (e.g. *mosses*), W (*Ph.*).
- STERGIOS, Basil (1940–x)**  
Venezuela (Terr. Fed. Amazonas, col. 1982: 424 nos.): PORT, VEN & Regional herb. Puerto Ayacucho.
- —, **B. G.**  
S.W. Michigan: KBSMS.
- STERKI, Victor (1846–1933)**  
Mississippi: CM ( $\pm$  575 *Bryo.*, incl. those from Ohio).  
Ohio: CM (cf. above), PH (*Bryo.*).
- STERLING, Edward B. (1852–x)**  
Colorado (col. 1898–1905): NYS (*Fungi*).
- STERLY, Joachim (1926–x)**  
New Guinea (C. Highland, col. 1971): HBG ( $\pm$  300 useful plants of the Kamanuku and Kuglkane).
- STERN, Sir Frederick Claude (1884–1967)**  
*Herbarium & types*: BM, K.
- —, **William Louis (1926–x)**  
Florida Keys (col. 1954; & col. 1956 with G. K. Brizicky): B, FLAS?, GH, K, US, Y (*orig.*).  
Panama (col. 1938 with K. L. Chambers; also col. 1959, in mainly Darién, with K. L. Chambers, J. D. Dwyer & J. E. Ebinger): DPU, MAD, MO, US, Y.  
Philippines (Luzon, col. 1963–64 p.p. with B. A. Lomibao and with J. P. Rojo): PNH, US.  
*Woody plants*: MAD (col. et al.).
- STERNBACK, I.**  
*vide* Tillett, S. S.
- STERNBECK**  
Czechoslovakia: Humpolec muzeum.
- STERNBERG, Axel**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Caspar Maria, Graf von (1761–1838) [né STERNBERK, Kašpar]**  
*Herbarium*: PR ( $\pm$  9000 *Ph.*;  $\pm$  1000 *Saxifraga* (worldwide, incl. Czechoslovakia)).  
Europe: K (r. 1829–31: *Saxifraga*), PR (also 300 plants from E. Alps & *Alg.* from Germany), REG (plants from “Upper” Italy, in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft).
- —, **Charles Hazelius (1850–x)**  
Kansas & Wyoming: NY (62 *fossil plants*).
- —, **D.**  
West Indies (mainly Jamaica): UCWI (*imp. col.*).
- STERNBERG, D. C.**  
Jamaica (col. 1966 with W. R. Anderson): DUKE, GH (incl. *ferns*), LL (incl. *Lich.*).
- —, **F.**  
*Herbarium*: TO.
- —, **G.**  
Finland: H.
- —, **I.**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Orre (1915–58)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- ŠTERNBERK, K. also STERNBERG, C. (or K.) q.v.**
- STERNECK, Jakob von (1864–1941)**  
*Herbarium*: PRC.  
Algeria: G.  
Asia minor: C (col. 1905).  
Austria: E (col. 1903).  
Bohemia: C (col. 1891–97), G, MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1903).  
“Europe”: (incl. Czechoslovakia): PR, TRM.  
Greece: G, GB (90 *Ph.*, col. 1910).  
Novaya Zemlya & Spitzbergen: LY, W (31 *Ph.*).  
Tunisia: G, GB (125 *Ph.*, col. 1904).  
Turkey: C (col. 1905).  
*Collection*: PACA.
- STERNER, (Karl) Rikard (1891–1956)**  
Estonia: A.  
Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1912–48): E (col. 1916–21), GB (675 *Ph.*), NMW (col. 1909), PAD (*Muscî*), S.
- STERNVALL, Karl Gustav Oskar Eugen (1852–x)**  
Sweden: GB (85 *Ph.*, col. 1870–1903).
- —, **O.**  
Sweden: E (col. 1922), LD (*orig.*).
- STERRINGA, J. T.**  
Surinam: WAG (150).
- STERT, F.**  
Trinidad: IMI (*dupl.*, col. 1928–34).
- STERZING, Th.**  
Thuringia: NMW (col. 1887–89).  
*Collection*: B (r. 1948: plants col. 1886–87).
- STETTER, Karl Otto (1941–x)**  
Germany (Bavaria, col. 1980): M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- STETTNER, Hans (Johannes) (1873–1949)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly S.W. Germany, Alps & Italy): GOET ( $\pm$  300).
- STEU (?), Joshua**  
Ohio: NY (few, col. 1835).
- STEUART, David (fl. 1800–50)**  
Scotland (mainly Fife): GL (*orig.*), WAR.

**STEUART, James Henry Augustus (1834–95)**

British Isles: BRISTM, C (col. 1891), CGE (plants from Isle of Wight), EGHB, K, LIV (*herb.* of plants from Isle of Wight), MBH, NMW (259 *Ph.*, 7 *Pter.* & 15 *Bryo.*, incl. plants from Channel Is. & France), OXF (plants from Isle of Wight, Radnor & Perth).

— —, **Hon. Mrs K.**

Isle of Wight (col.  $\pm$  1892): LIV, NMW.

**STEUDEL\* Ernst Gottlieb (von) 1783–1856**

*Collections* (many collectors): BR (plants from Schwaben), CN, G, H, K, KIEL (plants from United States), L, LE (*Gram.*), NA (plants from Germany), OXF (r. 1835: *dupl. herb.*), P (*orig. herb.*), PC, PH (many *vasc. plants* from Europe), STR, US, W (plants from e.g. N. America, Norway & Sardinia).

— —, **Wilhelm (1829–1903)**

Baden-Württemberg (col. 1852), Bavaria (col. 1853), Saxony & Silesia (Riesengebirge): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

**STEUDNER, H.**

N.E. Africa: B (*Charac.*, col. 1861–63).

Egypt: B (1541 *Ph.* from Egypt, Kordofan, Senaar & Ethiopia, col. 1861–63).

Ethiopia: B (*Ph.* (cf. above), *Bryo.*; *Alg.* from Massawa), E (col. 1861), K (r. 1890–92: 444), LE (87, col. 1861–63), NH (*Ph.*), W (e.g. *Orch.*).

**STEUP, Ferdinand Karel Marie (1898–1971)**

Java (*Lich.*, col. 1921), C. Sumatra (incl. *Lich.*, col. 1927), Celebes (col. 1929–37) & Riouw Arch. (col. 1938–42): BO (e.g. many plants from Celebes), BZF (14 plants from Djambi (C. Sumatra), col. 1927; and plants from Celebes), PAS (r. 1931: 20 *ferns* from N. Celebes), UPSV? (*Lich.* from Java were presented to Du Rietz).

**STEURER, Karl (Carl) (x–1901)**

Italy & Yugoslavia (Triest-Istria area): B (r. 1948: plants col. 1884–89), E (col.  $\pm$  1900), G, GOET (plants from Triest & Pula, col.  $\pm$  1885–88).

**STEUSSLOFF, U. (fl.  $\pm$  1938)**

*Herbarium* (Westfalen): MSTR.

**STEVELS, J. M. C.**

Israel: WAG (210).

**STEVEN, Christian (1781–1863)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Crimea & Caucasus): H (r. 1861:  $\pm$  23000 *Ph.* & *Lich.*, incl. col. made by e.g. Bunge, Fischer, Regel & Turczaninow; also plants from “other localities”; and *cult.* from Nikita bot. garden).

USSR (mainly): AWH (plants from Russia), B (*Ph.* & *Bryo.* from Crimea & Caucasus), BR (e.g.  $\pm$  400 plants from Caspian Sea; also plants in herb. v. Martius), CGE (plants from Crimea), E (plants from Siberia), FI (plants from Crimea, Caucasus, Persia & Siberia), G (plants from Crimea, “Orient” & N. Asia), GOET (plants from Crimea & Caucasus), K, KIEL (plants from Crimea & Caucasus), LE (incl. *Musci* & *Gram.*), LY (plants from Siberia), LZ (plants from Russia & Siberia: destroyed), M, MW (370 plants from S. Russia), OXF (plants from Russia), REG (plants from Caucasus), TBI ( $\pm$  800 plants from Europe, mainly Russia), UPS (plants from Russia & Siberia), W (257 *Ph.* from Russia), WAG ( $\pm$  170 plants from Europe).

**STEVENS, Alice F.**

N. America: HNH (*ferns* & *fern allies*; *Angiospermae* from Calif. & Wyo.).

— —, **B.**

*vide Nemeth, M.*

— —, **Charles Abbot (1817–1908)**

Australia: CGE, E (plants from N.S.W., col. 1834).

Great Britain (England): BRISTM, BSL, CGE, CLE ( $\pm$  1200 *orig.* from mainly Kent & Cambridge), E, FI, FRS, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1851–x, or col. by William Stevens?), NA, NMW (plants from Kent, col. 1838–40), NWH, NY (few, col. 1837), WAR (plants from Cambridge & Kent, col. 1832–39).

— —, **Charles E.**

Virginia: FARM (*imp. col.*).

— —, **Edmund Henry (fl. 1900–37)**

England: NMW (plants from N.E. England, col. 1927–32), OXF (*Bryo.* from Lancashire & Northumberland).

— —, **E. P.**

Trop. America: NY.

— —, **Frank Lincoln (1871–1934)**

*Original collections* (mainly *Fungi*): ILL.

“America” (mainly trop.): DPU (*Fungi* from Ill.), MICH (150 *Fungi*), NY (5500 plants, mainly *Fungi*), PRE (*Fungi* from Ill.).

Costa Rica: BPI (*Fungi*), US (127).

Ecuador: BPI (*Fungi*), US (90 plants, incl. from Peru).

Guyana (e.g. col. 1922: 810 *parasitic Fungi*): BPI (*Fungi*), NY, PRE (*Fungi*).

Hawaii (*Fungi*, col. e.g. 1922): BISH, BPI, MICH ( $\pm$  220 *Fungi*, incl. *Fungi* from Philippines), NY (cf. sub “America”), PRE, W (40).

\* With Hochstetter he founded the Unio Itineraria for the collection and sale of exsiccatae from all parts of the world.  
collected himself e.g. in Austria, Germany, Czechoslovakia & Yugoslavia.

- Panama (col. 1924): BPI, US (53).  
 Philippines (col. 1930–31): BPI (*Fungi*), MICH (cf. sub Hawaii), PRE (*Fungi*).  
 Puerto Rico: BPI (*Fungi*), C (123 *Fungi*, col. 1915), DPU (*Fungi*), FH (60 *Meliola*), K (r. 1916–19:  $\pm$  200 *Fungi*), MICH (101 *Lich.*, col. 1913), NY, PRE (*Fungi*).  
 Trinidad (col. 1922: 151 *parasitic Fungi*): NY.  
 West Indies (= Puerto Rico?): NY (col. with W.E. Hess H, q.v.).  
*Fungi*: URM.
- STEVENS, G. T.**  
*Original Bryophytes*: NYS.
- —, **George Walter**  
 C. United States (mainly Oklahoma): A, BKL, DPU, DS, DUR, GH, ILL, K (r. 1916: 1350), MIN, MO, NWOSU, NY (362 *vasc. plants*), OKL, OKLA (2797, col. 1913–14), POM, US (1429).
- —, **Herbert**  
 China (Szechwan, col. 1929): A (380), B (385), C, F (344), GH, W (42 *Ph.*).  
 E. New Guinea (Morobe distr., Mt. Mis(s)im, col. 1932–33): GH (*Burmanna disticha* L.).
- —, **Isaac I. (fl. 1853–55)**  
 Survey under I. I. Stevens to W. United States (collectors: J. G. Cooper, G. Gibbs & G. Suckley): US.
- —, **J. D.**  
*Collection*: WS.
- —, **J. E.**  
 New Zealand: E (r. 1935: *grasses*).
- —, **Kathleen M.**  
 Great Britain: NMW (35 *Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1968–79).
- —, **Rev. Lewis**  
*vide sub Stephens, Rev. L.*
- —, **Neil Everett (1887–1949)**  
*Diplodia*, *Sphaeropsis* & *Physalospora*: BPI (slides).
- —, **Orin Alva (1885–1979)**  
 North Dakota (mainly) (col. 1910–56) (+?), mainly 1933–56): CM, DAO (col. 1915–57), DPU, F (473, col. 1910–21), GH, MIN (also plants from Minn.), MO, NDA (*orig.*), NMW, NY, OKL, PH (*vasc. plants*, also plants from S. Dak.), RM, U, UC, US (465 plants from N. centr. United States).
- —, **Peter F. (1944–x)**  
 Mt. Suckling (Papua, col. 1972): e.g. LAE.
- —, **R.**  
 Utah: SSLP.
- —, **R. P.**  
 Venezuela: MICH (6).
- STEVENS, Sarah B.**  
 Canada: NY.
- —, **Walter L. (1913–81)**  
 Great Britain: BDK (74 *vasc. plants* from Herts.), LTN.
- —, **Warren Douglas (1944–x)**  
 Mexico (col. with M. J. Donoghue & M. L. Scott): e.g. MSC.  
 Nicaragua: HNMN, MO (*imp. col.*).
- —, **William (fl.  $\pm$  1838–97)**  
 Great Britain: K (*orig.*, e.g. 1000 *vasc. plants* from Surrey), MANCH, NMW (plants from Kent & Surrey, col.  $\pm$  1851), WAR (plants from Kent & Dumfries, col. 1838–48).
- — (= **prec.?**)  
 Jersey (col.  $\pm$  1951): MANCH.
- —, **William Chase (1861–after 1948)**  
 Kansas: KANU, US ( $\pm$  200–500 *orig.*).
- —  
 Great Britain: E (*Fungi* in herb. M. Wilson).
- —  
*Fungi (Uredinales)*: PUR.
- —  
*vide Britton, N. L. et al.*
- STEVENSON, A. (fl. 1904)**  
 Great Britain: RTHM.
- —, **Chirupula**  
 Zambia (Mkushi distr.): K (in herb. Trapnell).
- —, **Duncan**  
 Zambia (col. 1929–33): A, BM, BRLU, EA, FHO, K (80), NDO.
- —, **D. (= Duncan?)**  
 Ghana (col.  $\pm$  1936): FHO, GC, K, KUM.
- —, **D. (= Ducan?)**  
*Verbenaceae* & *Avicenniaceae* (e.g.): F, Y.
- —, **E.**  
 Wyoming: US (437).
- —, **Elizabeth Helen**  
 England (Cumberland): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1933).
- —, **E. K. (= prec.?)**  
 England: DBN (*Bryo.*).
- —, **G. A.**  
 Manitoba: DPU, WIN (*grasses*), Agricultural research station, Brandon, Manitoba.
- —, **John Albert (1890–1979)**  
 Brit. Honduras: NY (cf. sub Puerto Rico).  
 Puerto Rico (col.  $\pm$  1913–18): A, BPI ( $\pm$  4000 *Fungi*; incl. *Fungi* from (E.) United States; e.g.



- types), L (*Ph.*, col. 1914–16), MIN, NY (508 *Fungi*, incl. *Fungi* from Honduras), U, US (1155 *orig.*).
- (E.) United States: BPI (cf. sub Puerto Rico), C (r. 1953: 100 *Lich.*), F, MIN (plants from Minn.).
- STEVENSON, J. F.**  
Puerto Rico: NY (113 *Fungi*).
- —, (John James (1841–1924) or Matthew (1794–1868))  
New York: NY (few).
- —, M. L.  
Arkansas: NY.
- —, Neil S. [brother of D. (= Duncan?) Stevenson]  
Brit. Honduras: F (120, col. 1902–26).  
S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1954): FHI, K.  
*Verbenaceae* & *Avicenniaceae* (e.g.): F, US, Y.
- —, T.  
Guernsey: MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1898).
- —, William Clark (1848–1919)  
*Herbarium* (Pennsylvania: Philadelphia, Delaware & Chester counties: 5000 *Fungi*): not traced; (his herbarium was sold).
- STEVENSON-HAMILTON, Hilda (1901–79) [Mrs James Stevenson-Hamilton; née Cholmondeley]**  
E. Transvaal: PRE.
- STEVENSON-HAMILTON, James (1867–1957)**  
Transvaal: PRE.
- STEWART, Albert Newton (1897–1959)**  
*Original collections* (China, col.  $\pm$  1921–50): A, N.  
*Original collections* (N.W. America, col. 1951–59): OSC (e.g.  $\pm$  8000 *vasc. plants* from Ore.).  
N.W. America (mainly Oregon & California, col. 1951– $\pm$  59): CAS, DAO (plants from Ore., col. 1952, 1956, & col. 1954 with Ruth Stewart, 1958 with Celia B. Stewart; and plants from Calif., col. 1958), DBN? (*Ph.*), DS, H? (*Bryo.*), LAM, OSC (*orig.*), RSA, UC, WS, WTU.  
China (e.g. Kiangsu & Anhwei, col. 1922– $\pm$  24); Honan, col. 1925; Kweichow, col. 1931 & Kwangsi, col. 1933; often col. et al.: with C. Y. Chiao & H. C. Cheo (e.g. 1931), with K. Ling & N. K. Ip (e.g. 1924)): A, C (col. 1922), E (p.p. et al.), F (603, col. 1931), G (r. 1939: 62), GH, K (r. 1923–24: 770), LU, MO (col. 1922), N (*orig.*), NA, NF, NY, PNH, S ( $\pm$  1000 plants from Kwangsi, col. with H. C. Cheo), UC, US (545, p.p. col. 1931), W (361 *Ph.* from Kweichow, col. 1931; also plants from Kwangsi).  
*Collections*: ISC, KSC.
- —, Celia B.  
*vide* Stewart, A. N.
- STEWART, F.**  
Australia: MO (col. 1916).
- —, K.  
Florida: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1975).
- —, Ruth  
*vide* Stewart, A. N.
- —, William  
*vide* Haines, A. L.
- —, W. C. (1953–x) & RAMOS, José F.  
Brazil (col. 1973–74): INPA (156 *orig.*), US.
- STEWART (STEWART), Ivan**  
Voyage around the world in the “*Krotky*” (capt. Baron F. P. Wrangel), 1825–27: E (plants from Kamchatka), FI (plants from Kamchatka), LE (*orig.*, e.g. from Kamchatka, Sitka, Manila, Sandwich Is., S. America & St. Helena).
- STEWART, A. J.**  
Alaska (col. 1944): UC (*orig.*).
- —, Alban (1875–x)  
*Original collections*: CAS.  
Costa Rica (mainly Cocos Is.): CAS (*orig.*), F, GH, MO, NY, US.  
Galapagos Is. (col. 1905–06): BISH, CAS (*orig. Ph.* (> 3500) & *Crypt.*), DPU, E (69 plants from Isla Isabela & 29 plants from Santa Maria Is.), GH, K (r. 1925: 195), MO, NY, US (890).  
Mexico (Revilla Gigedo Is. & Cedros Is.): ANSM (also plants from other parts of Mexico?), CAS (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*).  
Wisconsin: WIS.
- —, Archibald (fl. 1699–1709)  
“Scots settlement at Darien”\*: BM-SL (*ferns*).
- —, C. C. (fl. 1829)  
Great Britain: CGE, SKN.
- —, C. C.  
Canada: NMW (col. 1900).  
New Jersey: NMW (col. 1901–03).  
*Collection*: NY.
- —, D.  
Great Britain: E (*Alg.*, col. 1826).
- —, D. R. N. (or D. R. M.)  
Zambia (col. 1959:  $\pm$  150 nos.): K, MPR, MRSC.
- —, Edward (fl. 1876)  
Great Britain: FRS.

\* A district covering the eastern part of the isthmus joining C. and S. America, mainly in the republic Panama.

**STEWART, Miss E. C. M.**

Darjeeling (India): BM (r. 1937).

— —, **E. J. A. (fl. 1913–23)**

Great Britain: GL.

— —, **Elizabeth C.**

Mexico: DPU (plants from Yucatan), MICH (r. 1937–38: 271 *Ph.* & *ferns*).

— —, **Elwin L. (1940–x)**

*Hymenogastres*: OSC.

*Mycological collection*: MPPD.

— —, **Fred Carlton (1868–1946)**

Iowa: ISC, MIN.

*Fungi*: CUP, IAC(M).

— —, **George**

Utah, Wyoming (Fishlake & Manti National Forests): USFS (138, col. before 1952).

— —, **Gilbert A. C. (x–1876)**

Great Britain: E.

— —, **Guy L.**

Maryland: MO.

— —, **H.**

Nova Scotia: NSPM (*Crypt.*).

— —, **Hanna (1882–1961)**

*Herbarium*: CLE (200 *vasc. plants* from Westmorland & Cumberland).

— —, **Henry LeRoy (1851–1927)**

New York: CU.

— —, **I. D.**

*vide Stewart, R. R.*

— —, **Ivan**

*vide Stewardt, I.*

— —, **Rev. James (1831–1905)**

Malawi (col. 1862–63) & Mozambique (col. 1868–72): BM (r. 1863: 162), K (r. 1868–72: 133).

— —, **James O.**

Idaho, Nevada, Utah (Ashley, Cache, Dixie, Fishlake, Minidoka, Salmon, Toiyabe, Uinta & Wasatch National Forests): USFS (157, col. before 1952).

— —, **James Torrence (1824–1901)**

Illinois & Mississippi: F (e.g. 836 plants from Ill., col. 1867–69).

— —, **Jeanette**

Alaska: DPU (*Musc.*).  
*Collection*: NY.

— —, **J. H.**

*Bryophytes*: QK.

**STEWART, John (x–1820)**

Scotland: E, PTH (89 *Ph.* & *Alg.*).

— —, **John Lindsay (± 1832–73)**

Pakistan (Punjab & Peshawar) & India (mainly N.W., e.g. Kashmir) (col. 1864–72): B, BSD, E (*Alg.* & *vasc. plants*, col. ± 1870), K (r. 1864–72: 212).

— —, **Joyce (1936–x) [née Tucker]**

E. Africa (mainly Kenya: ± 1500 nos.): EA, K.  
South Africa (Natal: ± 500 nos.): K, NU.

— —, **Mabel**

Swaziland (col. 1911–12): K (240), PRE, SAM (200).

— —, **M.**

New Zealand: B (r. 1924).

— —, **M. J.**

Great Britain: E (*Fungi*).

— —, **Norton**

Solomon Is. (Pacific) (col. 1933): BISH.

— —, **O. C.**

Nevada: UC.

— —, **Olga Margaret**

British Isles: BM, E (plants from Dumfries), OXF (*Taraxacum*); [*orig.* still private].

— —, **P. G.**

South Africa (Natal): NPB (*orig. Ph.*).

— —, **Ralph Randles (1890–x)**

*Original collections* (N.W. Himalaya): RAW (e.g. ± 25000, col. 1912 up to 1953).

N.W. Himalaya (mainly Swat, Gilgit, Baltistan, Ladak, Kashmir, the Punjab Himalaya and Mussoorie Hills of India, col. 1912–56 (+?)): A (568), B, BH, BM, CAL, DAO (e.g. col. 1930, 1939 with I. D. Stewart, & 1948), DD (*imp. col.*), DPU (also col. with I. D. Stewart), E (col. 1939–±60; also with E. Nasir), GH, ISL, K (e.g. r. 1923–33: 2685 & r. 1922: 200, col. with I. D. Stewart), LE, MICH, MO (col. 1917–34; col. 1920 with I. D. Stewart), NY (e.g. r. before 1948: ± 2000 plants from Himalaya & United States), PH (many *vasc. plants*), RAW (*orig.*), S (305), US (p.p. col. with I. D. Stewart).

E. United States: NY (cf. above).

— —, **R. E.**

Maryland: DPU (*Musc.*).

— —, **Robert B.**

Ethiopia (mainly Harar Highlands): ACD.

— —, **Robert M.**

Mexico (col. 1940–42): A, GH, MO.

— —, **Samuel Alexander (1826–1910)**

*Herbarium* (N.E. Ireland): BEL (incl. 2000 *vasc. plants*).

- Ireland (mainly N.E.): ABD, B (*Bryo.*, col. 1880), BEL (col. 1863–1910), CGE, DBN (*Bryo.* & 875 *vasc. plants*), FRS, H (e.g. *Bryo.*), K, LIV, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1866–x), NMW ( $\pm$  38 *Ph.* & 30 *Bryo.*), NY, OXF (incl. *Bryo.*), PSGB, WAR (plants from Antrim, col. 1896).
- STEWART, Shelton**  
North Carolina: BR (col. 1958), DPU, E (col. 1961), KSC?, NCU (*orig.*).
- —, **Vern Bonham (1888–1918)**  
New York: NY.  
*Fungi*: CUP.
- —, **William**  
Mexico (col. with C. Epling & M. Darsie): e.g. MO (col. 1933).
- —, **William L. & SHANLEY, John E. & DOUGHTY, Richard M.**  
Indiana: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **W. N.**  
*Important collection of fossil plants*: ALTA.
- —, **Mrs (fl. 1832–35)**  
Great Britain: FRS (*orig.*).
- STEWART-LIBERTY, Faith**  
Wales (Pembroke): NMW (col. 1969–72).
- STEWEN**  
Alps: B (r. 1913).
- STEWORD, J. H.**  
*Diatoms*: AWH.
- STEYAERT, René Léopold Alix Ghislain Jules (1905–78)**  
Zaire: BR ( $\pm$  1000 *orig.*, col. 1929–35), C (col. 1932), INEAC\*.
- STEYERMARK, Julius Alfred (1909–x)**  
Ecuador (e.g. Azuay & El Oro, col. 1943): DPU, F (*orig.*), MSC (r. 1960: 23, incl. plants from Venezuela & Guatemala), NY, US (421).  
Guatemala (col. 1939–43): A ( $>$  3000, incl. plants from Venezuela), AMES, BM (*Selaginella*, col. 1942), BR (col. 1942), DPU (*Musci* & *Ph.*), F (*orig.*), FH, GH, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MICH, MO, MSC (cf. sub Ecuador), NY, PH (*Bryo.*), U (col. 1940), US (2730).  
Illinois, Indiana & Michigan: F (e.g. 1510, col. 1947; also 249 plants from Ill., col. 1926–39), MO (e.g. plants from Ill.).  
Maine: F (385, col. 1928–29).  
Mexico: DPU (*Musci*), F (*orig.*).
- Missouri (col. 1926–x): DAO (col. 1937), DPU (*Ph.* & *Musci*), E (col. 1933 with E. Palmer), F ( $>$  12000 *orig.*), GH, IA (150 *Ph.*, col. 1946–50), L (*Ph.*, col. 1933), MA, MICH (r. 1935–36: 90 *Ph.* & *ferns*), MIN, MO ( $\pm$  6000, *orig.*), NY (286, col. up to  $\pm$  1948), UMO ( $\pm$  20000), US (259, col. up to  $\pm$  1950).
- North Carolina: DPU (col. 1946).
- Panama (col. 1934–35): DPU (p.p. col. with P. H. Allen), E (col. 1934 with C. W. Dodge & P. H. Allen), GH, MO (*orig.*).
- Texas (col. 1931): CAS, DS, GH, MICH, MIN, MO, NY, UC.
- Venezuela (col. 1943–45, 1953, 1955– $\pm$  82)\*: A (cf. sub Guatemala), AMES, BM (r. 1947: 15 *Selaginella*), BR (col. 1964; col. 1966 with A. Braun), DAO (col. 1953), DPU (*vasc. plants*, e.g. col. et al.), F (*orig.*), GH, K (e.g. col. 1970–82), MO (col. e.g. 1944–45), MSC (few), NY, S (150 *Ph.*), US (1849, col. up to 1950), VEN (*imp. col.*), WAG (260); [later collections probably more widely distributed].  
*Collections*: BM (r. 1952: N. American *grasses*), KY, LAM (plants from Pacific), M?, MA (plants from “Missouri etc.”), SMS (*important collection* of plants from the Interior Highlands of N. America).  
*vide Moore, J. A.*  
*vide Palmer, E. J.*  
*vide Maguire, B.*
- STEYN, Douw Gerbrand (1898–x)**  
South Africa, S.W. Africa and adjoining territories: PRE.
- —, **M.**  
South Africa: BLFU (*orig. Ph.*), NBG (*orig. Ph.*).
- STEYN PARVÉ**  
C. Java: BO (r. 1874: living plants?).
- STEYTLER, I. G.**  
South Africa (Natal): NPB (*orig.*).
- STHELE, T. C.**  
South Africa (Cape): JF (315 *orig.*).
- STIASNY & FREBITSCH**  
Greenland: W (116 *Ph.*).
- STIDEFORD, Mrs E. A.**  
England (Cornwall): NMW (col. 1913–20).
- STIEFELHAGEN, Hans**  
Europe: GB (75 *Ph.*, col. 1902–35).
- —, **Heinz (fl. 1911)**  
*Herbarium (Rubus)*: STR.

\* “Institut National pour l’Etude Agronomique au Congo”.

\* Steyermark col. 1955 with J. J. Wurdack, 1967 & 1968 with Dunsterville, 1970 with G. Bunting and 1975 with R. Smith & C. Espinoza.

- STIEGLITZ, Franz de P. (1828 – 1913)**  
Austria (*Crypt.*): Kremsmünster (monastery).
- STIEHLER, August Wilhelm (1797 – 1878)**  
*Fossil plants*: University of Halle, Germany.
- STIEPERAERE, H. A. (1945 – x)**  
*Original Bryophytes*: BR.
- STIER, A.**  
Brazil: E (*Pter.*, col. 1903), STU (*Pter.*).
- STIERNCRANTZ, Arv. Adr.**  
*Collection*: S.
- STIFLER, Mary Lloyd (1876 – x) [née Burnley]**  
*Fungi*: IAC(M) (4).
- STIGTER – de Vos tot NEDERVEEN KAPPEL, Anna Elisabeth Marie (1877 – x)**  
W. Java (Bogor area, col. 1929): BO (*Pterisanthes cissoides* BL.).
- STIJMAN, Karel Frederik (1820 – 69)**  
C. Java (Mt. Diëng): BO (r. 1867; also plants from Sumatra) (living plants?).
- ŠTIKA OTAKAR, František (1814 – 1900)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- STILEMAN, R.**  
Turkey: E (col. 1966).
- STILES, E. P.**  
Texas (col. 1923): NTSC (1), TEX (5).
- STILL, Arthur Langford (1872 – 1944)**  
*Mentha herbarium*: BM (r. 1940: 500, incl. *types*).  
Great Britain: LIV, MBH, NMW (47 *Ph.*, col. 1933–43), OXF (*Mentha*), SKN, TOR (200 *vasc. plants*).
- STILLINGER, Charles Roy (1889 – x)**  
*Original collections* (Idaho & Pacific N.W.): ID (*vasc. plants*; & 3000 *Fungi*).  
Idaho: US (335 plants, incl. from Wash.).  
Oregon: BPI, NY.  
Washington: BPI, US (cf. sub Idaho).  
*Collection*: MONTU.
- STILWELL, A.**  
C. Michigan: ALMA (*imp. col.*).
- STIMSON, William R.**  
Puerto Rico: e.g. DPU (*Musci*), DUKE, H (*Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1965), MIN.
- STINCHFIELD, Roxana Judkins (1895 – x) later Mrs Ferris q.v.**
- STIPPL, F.**  
C. Europe: GZU ( $\pm$  2300).
- STIRE, Ferdinand**  
*Herbarium* (col.  $\pm$  1822 in environment of Nice; also plants from Savoie, Switzerland . . . etc.): TO (r. 1861).
- STIRLING, Alan McGregor**  
British Isles: BM, CGE, DBN (*Bryo.*), E, GL, GLAM, GW, NMW (plants from Caernarvon, Ayr & N. Ebudes, col. 1972–73).
- —, **Sir James (1836 – 1916)**  
*Herbarium*: TLS (*Bryo.*; & *vasc. plants*?).  
Austria: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1904).  
England (mainly Kent): NMW (*Bryo.* from Kent (and W. Perth\*)), TLS (incl. 300 *orig. vasc. plants*?).  
France: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1899).  
Switzerland: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1898–1906).  
*Mosses* (& *Ph.*?): BM.
- —, **James (1852 – 1909)**  
Australia: B (*Bryo.* from Vic., col. 1884), BM (*Bryo.*), KIEL (*Ph.*), MEL.
- —, **John Stirling (1832 – 1900)**  
*Herbarium* (Scotland): STIU.  
Scotland (col. 1850–98): GL, LIV, NMW (21 *Ph.*, col. 1890–97).  
*vide Kidston, R.*
- STIRRETT**  
Canada: DAO, SCFQ, Cape Breton Highlands Nat. Park herb. (plants from Nova Scotia), Elk Is. Park herb. (plants from Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.), Prince Edward Is. Nat. Park herb. (plants from Prince Edward Is.); *originals* in private herb.
- STIRTON, Charles Howard (1946 – x)**  
S. Africa (mainly Natal & E. Transvaal; some col. in Cape and Swaziland: total  $\pm$  6300 nos., incl. 300 *Lich.*): BR, NH, NU, PRE.
- —, **James (1833 – 1917)**  
*Original Lichens* ( $\pm$  2000, p.p. col. by others): BM (p.p.), GLAM.  
*Original Bryophytes* ( $\pm$  7000, p.p. col. by others): GLAM.  
Great Britain (mainly Scottish Highlands): BM (*Musci* & *Lich.*), DBN (*Bryo.*), E (*Lich.*), GL, NMW (*Bryo.* from Scotland, incl. Outer Hebrides), OXF (*Musci* & *Hep.*).  
*Collections*: BRI, CHR, WELT.
- STISGAARD, P. C. (x – 1893)**  
Denmark (col. 1828–40): C (*Musci* & *Alg.*).
- STITES, M. G.**  
*vide Reed, J. F.*
- STITT, L. L.**  
Arizona: MO.

\* Possibly collected by Stirling, James (1791 – 1865)

- STIZENBERGER (STITZENBERGER), Ernst (1827–95)**  
*Lichens*: H (from Germany), L (from Germany & Switzerland), M (from Switzerland, Baden-Württemberg & Salzburg), WRS�, ZT (from Africa).  
*vide Jack, J. B.*  
*vide Rabenhorst, G. L.*
- ST JOHN cf. sub S(AIN)T JOHN**
- ST LAGER cf. sub SAINT LAGER**
- STOATE, Theodore Norman (1895–x)**  
 Australia: CANB ( $\pm$  400).
- STOBBS, Rev. William (1799–1863)**  
 Great Britain (Orkney Is.): CGE.
- STOCH**  
 Czechoslovakia (Nymburk): Nymburk muzeum.
- STOCK, Daniel (1797?–1873)**  
 Great Britain (mainly Suffolk & Norfolk): BM, BRISTM, BSL, CGE, E (e.g. *Fungi*, in M. C. Cooke, *Fungi Britannici exsicc.*), HAMU, IPS, K (r. 1831), MANCH (plants from Suffolk, col.  $\pm$  1841), NMW (plants from E. Suffolk, col.  $\pm$  1838), NWH, RTE (18 *vasc. plants*), WAR (plants from Norfolk, Suffolk & Middlesex, col. 1842–50).
- —, **J. H.**  
*vide Kruseman, G.*
- —, **L.**  
 Ontario: Rondeau Prov. Park herb. Morpeth.
- —, **Thomas**  
 Great Britain: EBNHS.
- —, **W. D.**  
 Great Britain: E (*Fungi*, in M. C. Cooke *herb. mycol.*).
- —  
 Sindh & Baluchistan: CAL.
- STOCKBERGER, Warner W. (1872–1944)**  
 Ohio: OS.
- STOCKDALE, C. M.**  
 S. Africa: MO (col. 1921).
- —, **Frank Arthur (1883–1949)**  
 Guyana (col. e.g. 1901–12) (& West Indies?): BRG, K.
- —, **Phyllis (fl. 1930–32) [later Mrs Horrill]**  
 Great Britain: BEX (*herb.*), BM, WAR.
- STOCKEN, Chris M. ( $\pm$  1922–66)**  
 Spain & Morocco (col. 1963–64), Greenland & Iceland (col. 1966): E.
- STOCKER, Jos.**  
 Tirol & Vorarlberg: IBF.
- STOCKER, S. M.**  
 Illinois: NY.
- STOCKERT**  
 Patagonia & Chile: W (resp. 31 & 23 *Ph.*).
- STOCKFLETH, William (1836–1909)**  
*Cactaceae*: C (r. 1890–95).
- STOCKHAMMER, Rudolf (1881–1940)**  
 Austria: LI (r. 1934).
- STOCKHARDT**  
 E. Java: BO (r. 1873: living plants?).
- STOCKMAN, Jack**  
 Texas (col. 1920): TEX.
- STOCKMANS, François (1904–x)**  
 Belgium (mainly *fossil plants*): BR (*orig.*), Section de Paléobotanique, Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, Bruxelles (*orig.*).
- STOCKMAYER, Siegfried (1868–1933)**  
*Herbarium (Algae)*: W (655).  
*Algae*: B, E (in Migula, *Crypt. Germ. Aust. et Helv. exsicc.*), LE.
- STOCKS, J.**  
 Mozambique (col. 1906–07): BM, K (r. 1907: 250).
- —, **John Ellerton (1822–54)**  
 Great Britain: BON, LIV, WAR (plants from Middlesex & Lincoln, col. 1842), YK.  
 India & Baluchistan (col. 1847–53): B, BR (plants from Baluchistan, col. 1851), BSD, CAL, CGE (plants from Baluchistan, col. 1851), CN (plants from Malabar), DBN (*Ph.* from India), DD, E (from India), G, GOET (plants from India), K (r. 1847–54: 670), L (*Ph.* from Malabar), LE, LIV?, MANCH (plants from India), MW (3), NA (plants from India), NY, P/PC, SING, STU (plants from Malabar), U (plants from Malabar), W.  
 [the cross-reference “*vide Stocks, J.*” sub Lace, J. H. on p. 401 of this Index is wrong; they both collected in India and Baluchistan but **not together**].  
*vide Hooker, J. D. sub India.*
- STOCKWELL, William Palmer (1898–1950)**  
 California (col.  $\pm$  1931–50): C (col. 1933), CAS, DPU (*Gymnospermae*), DS (*orig.*), UC (*orig.*).
- —  
 Australia: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1903–x).
- STODDART, Frances Agnes**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BM (r. 1921).
- —  
*vide Gessel.*
- STODDER, Charles (1808–83)**  
*Diatoms*: AWH.

**STØ ... cf. sub STO ...**

**STÖHR, Emil**

India (W. Bengalen): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

— — **(STOHR), F. O.**

C. Zambia (col. 1940) & Transvaal (col. 1942):  
PRE, SAM.

**STÖLTING (Pastor)**

Germany (Hannover and adjacent regions):  
HAN.

**STOERMER, Per.**

cf. sub *Størmer*, P.

**STOFFERS, Antonius Lambertus (1926 – x)**

*Herbarium*: U.

Netherlands Antilles: Aruba, Bonaire & Curaçao  
(col. 1951/52, 1963/64, 1971, 1974/75,  
1976/77 with M. A. van Slageren & R.  
Stronkhorst, 1978, 1983/84 with A. C. Royer-  
Beenhakker & E. C. Verheyen): B (col.  
1983/84), DPU, U, Caribbean marine  
biological institute Curaçao (col. 1983/84).

—: Saba & St. Eustatius (col. 1953 & col. 1981  
with M. A. van Slageren, P. Wiersma & M.  
Rouweler): DPU, U.

—: St. Martin (col. 1953): DPU, U.

Guyana (col. 1982 with A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn,

B. J. H. ter Welle & K. J. Bonzen): BRG, U.

Netherlands (col. 1951): U.

*Collections*: K, NY.

**STOHANDL, F. Karel (1845 – x)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU.

**STOHL**

Austro-Hungary: AK, C?, LE (51), W (300 plants  
from Gmünden area).

**STOHR, A.**

Rhaetian Alps: C (col. 1928).

— — **F. O.**

cf. sub *Stöhr*, F. O.

— —

Cuba (mainly): HAJB (*imp. col.*).

**STOITZNER, Carl**

Austria: G (150, or col. by Stoizner?).

Yugoslavia (Slavonia & N. Serbia): B (r. 1889 &  
1903: *Ph.*).

**STOJANOV (STOJANOFF; STOYANOFF), Nikolai Andre-  
jev (1883 – 1968)**

Bulgaria: B, BM (r. 1927), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1912),  
E (col. 1952 with B. Kitanov), GH, SO, SOM  
(*orig.*).

Greece; Turkey (e.g. col. 1914): SOM (*orig.*, e.g.  
*imp. col.* from Greece).

*Collection*: SOA.

**STOJANOWSKA, Wanda (1939 – x)**

Poland: WRSL.

**STOKER, S. M.**

Minnesota: NY.

**STOKES, A. Dachinowski = DACHNOWSKI-STOKES,  
Alfred Paul (1875 – x)**

Arizona & Washington: DPU, US (102 plants  
from C. & W. United States).

**STOKES, A. M. (= Mrs J. F. G.)**

Rapa (island in S. Pacific, col. 1922): BISH.

— — **A. W.**

Ontario: DPU.

— — **John Francis Gray**

Hawaii & S. Pacific (col. 1909 – 22): BH, BISH.

— — **J. Lort.**

Australia: K (r. 1846 – 53).

— — **Jonathan (1755 – 1831)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): auctioned in London  
in 1856: not traced.

Great Britain: LIV, NMW (plants from Sussex,  
col. 1819), US?

— — **Joseph (d. after 1943)**

*Herbarium* (Philadelphia area, col. ± 1885): PH  
(*vasc. plants*).

— — **Pearl**

Wales (Pembroke, col. 1946): NMW (*Ph.*).

— — **Susan Gabriella (1868 – 1954)**

W. United States (col. 1890 – 1949 in all western  
states except Montana & Texas: many  
*Eriogonum*): B (360 *Ph.* from San Diego co.,  
Calif.), BM, CAS, DS (*imp. col. of Eriogo-  
num*), GH (plants from Calif.), MIN (plants  
from Calif., Nev. & Ut.), MO (plants from Ut.),  
NY (346 plants from Calif., Nev. & Ut.), POM,  
SD, UC (e.g. 108 *Eriogonum orig.*, col. ±  
1886 – 1934), US (744).

— — **Sydney J. (fl. 1936 – 38)**

Australia: CANB (± 200).

— — **Miss**

Wales (Cardigan, col. 1936): NMW (*Bryo.*).

**STOKHORN, L.**

Switzerland: NMW.

**STOKOE, Canon**

India (Kashmir, col. ± 1920 – 25): K.

— — **Ralph (1921 – 81)**

*Original collection* (e.g. *vasc. plants* from  
Westmorland & Cumberland): LANC.

British Isles: BM (*Charophyta*), E.

— — **Thomas Pearson (1868 – 1959)**

South Africa (e.g. S.W. Cape mountains): BM (r.  
1953 – 55: *Ericaceae*), BOL (*orig. Ph. &  
Crypt.*), BR (plants from Cape), GRA, K (e.g.  
r. 1931: ± 30), MO (col. or r. 1939), NBG,

- PRE, SAM (*orig. Ph.* from Cape; also *Pter.*), STE.  
*vide Pillans, N. S.*
- STOKOE, Mrs**  
 Japan: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1918).
- STOLBA, F.**  
 S.E. Alps, Karst & Adriatic region: GZU ( $\pm$  2000).  
 Europe: GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1905–16).
- STOLICZKA, Ferdinand (1838–74)**  
 India (e.g. N.W. Himalaya), Tibet, Burma & Malay Pen. (col.  $\pm$  1861–73): B, CAL, DBN (*Ph.* from Himalaya), E (plants from Tibet), FI (plants from Tibet), H (*Lich.* from India), K (r. 1874: plants from Kashmir), LE (370 plants from Tibet, col.  $\pm$  1872), M (*Lich.* from N.W. Himalaya & Tibet), PR (*Pter.* from India), W (325 *Ph.* from Himalaya, 13 *mosses* from Burma & 107 *Filices Indiae orientalis*).
- STOLL, H.**  
 Bavaria: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1877).
- STOLLE, Emil (1868–1940)**  
*Original collections*: DR (e.g. *Bryo.*), WB (in herb. Röll).  
 Germany: B (*Sphagnum* from Saxony, col. 1904–07), BM (r. 1937: *Lich.*, col. with E. Riehmer), DPU (*Hep.*), G, L (*Musci* & *Hep.* from Saxony, col. 1904–07), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Vogtland, col. 1906), NMW (76 *Bryo.* & 41 *Lich.*, col. 1905–32; incl. from Switzerland?).  
*Collections*: DR (*Fungi* & *Lich.*), FH (e.g. *Bryo.*), WBM (e.g. *Bryo.*).  
*vide Schade, A.; & Schade, A. & Riehmer, E.*
- STOLFERFOTH, Henry (1836–1907)**  
*Diatoms* (micro slides): Chester Museum (col. in Chester area and Cwm Bychan', Monmouth).
- STOLZ, Adolf Ferdinand (1871–1917)**  
*Original collections*: B (destroyed; many *dupl.* extant).  
 E. Africa (mainly former German): A (100), BP ( $\pm$  9000 *dupl.*), BR, E, G, GH, HBG, JE, LE, MTJB, NY, P (1014; incl. PC?), PR, PRE, UPS, US, W (1598 *Ph.*), WRSL ( $>$  2000) & cf. below.  
 Nyassa Highland (mainly near Kyimbala) (now Malawi): B (ex herb. Gross, & saved *dupl.*), BM (r. 1922), C (r. 1914–18; 1912), F (99, col. 1912–15), GRO (r. 1914 & 1915: 812 *Angiosp.*, 133 *Pter.* & 1 *Musci frondosi*), K (r. 1914: 198), L (*Ph.*, col. 1901–13), LD (100), M (incl. r. 1919: *Lich.*), MO (col. 1912–19), PH ( $>$  150 *vasc. plants*), S ( $\pm$  1800), SAM (365), STU (col. 1910; also *Pter.*), U (col. 1911–13), WAG (744, col. 1909–12), WRSL ( $>$  200), Z & cf. above.  
 Tanzania: BR, DPU, F, K (r. 1915: large col.; r. 1926: 1738 *dupl.*), S (*Uredinales*, col. 1912), Z (*imp. col.*) & cf. above.
- STOLZ, Friedrich (1878–99)**  
*Herbarium*: IB (*Bryo.* from N. Tirol, col. 1890–99 & 1000 *Musci* from E. Alps).  
 Tirol: HBG, WU.
- STOLZE, Robert G. (1927–x)**  
 United States: GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1965).  
*Collections* (United States and/or C. America?): CR, F.
- STOMPS, Theodoor Jan (1885–1973)**  
 Alps & Pyrenees: AMD (*orig.*).  
 Netherlands: AMD (*orig.*), L (*Ph.*, col. 1901).  
 Sumatra (col. 1923): AMD (*orig.*: 50 plants from the W. coast & 212 from the E. coast; probably also plants from Java), BO?
- STONE, Alden Lescombe (1872–x)**  
 Wisconsin: NY.
- —, **Benjamin Clemens (1933–x)**  
 Malesia (New Britain, col. 1957; New Ireland, col. 1958; Malaya, col. 1965–67; Borneo, col. 1967; E. New Guinea (Mt. Wilhelm: 63 nos.), col. 1971): BISH, K, KLU, L, LAE, SING . . . etc.  
 Pacific region (e.g. Hawaiian Is., Marshall Is., Caroline Arch. (Palau Is.) & Micronesia: Guam, Saipan, Truk, Ponape . . . etc.) (col. 1951–x): BISH (p.p. *orig.*), BM, DPU (plants from Marshall Is., or col. by F. L. Stone?), GUAM (*imp. col.*), KLU, L, POM, US.  
 United States (Calif., Ore., Mont., Mo., & Ill.) & Switzerland (col. 1951): BM, L, SD (725 *orig.*), US.  
*Collections*: KLU (e.g. *orig. Bryo.* & *imp. col.* of *Pandanaceae* & *Butaceae*), & possibly in other herbaria.
- —, **D.**  
*Carya*: NO (*imp. col.*).
- —, **F.**  
 S.W. United States: NY (657).
- —, **F. L. (= Benjamin Clemens?)**  
 Marshall Is.: DPU.
- —, **Mrs F. M.**  
 United States: NY.
- —, **George Edward (1860–1941)**  
 Massachusetts: MASS (*orig.*, e.g. *liverworts* & *mosses*), NY.
- —, **H. R.**  
 England (Cornwall, col. 1956); Cyprus, Italy & Israel (col. 1955); & Austria (col. 1956): NMW.
- —, **Hugh Exton (1871–1964)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Philadelphia local area): PH (*vasc. plants*).
- —, **Ilma Grace (1913–x)**  
 Australia (mainly Vic.): MEL (*imp. col.* of *mosses*), MELU (*orig. Bryo.*).

**STONE, Sir John Benjamin (x – 1914)**

Great Britain: BIRA (*orig. Bryo.*), BIRM, NMW (plants from Stafford & Yorkshire, col. 1885 – 86).

Norway, France, Germany & Switzerlad (col.  $\pm$  1882 – 90): BIRA (*orig. Bryo.*), NMW (few *Bryo.*).

— —, **Karl Johnson**

Montana & Idaho: MSC (r. 1958: *Xerophyllum*).

— —, **Mrs K. M.**

Israel: NMW (col. 1955).

— —, **Mabel W.**

Oregon: NMW (col. 1925).

— —, **M. H.**

Collection: DBN (*Ph. "ex hort. incl. ex Panama 1972"*).

— —, **R.**

California: MO.

— —, **R. E. (= Roland Elisha (1881 – 1939)?)**

Canada (*vasc. plants*): DAO or MT.

— —, **R. H.**

S. Nigeria (Obudu Plateau col. 1955): K (97).

— —, **Robert (1751? – 1829)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): LIV?

— —, **Roland Elisha (1881 – 1939)**

Ontario: NY.

*Fungi*: CUP.

— —, **Winthrop Ellsworth (1862 – 1921)**

New Hampshire: PH (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Witmer (1866 – 1939) [cousin of Hugh E. Stone]**

*Herbarium* (mainly New Jersey & Pennsylvania): PH.

E. United States: CM, GH (plants from N.J.), MO (plants from N.J.), NY (56), OKLA.

**STONEHOUSE (Surgeon)**

St. Helena: BM-SL.

**STONEMAN, Bertha M. (1866 – 1943)**

South Africa (Cape) & Lesotho: RUH (*Ph. orig.*).

— —, **B. (= prec.?)**

Collections: CUP, OKLA?

**STONES, R. Yelverton**

N. Nigeria (col. 1951 – 52): LIV.

**STONESTREET, George (fl. 1695) [brother of Rev. William Stonestreet]**

Cape, St. Helena & Ascension Is.: BM-SL, OXF?

— —, **Rev. William (x – 1716)**

Great Britain (mainly England): BM-SL, E, OXF.

**STONEY, Lt. George Morse (x – 1905)**

Alaska (col. 1885 – 86): US ( $\pm$  200 – 500).

**STONKOV**

Zabaikal: MW.

**STONOR, C. R.**

New Guinea (e.g. col. 1949 on Mt. Wilhelm): E.

— —, **M. C.**

Canada: Research Station Agriculture Canada, Summerland, B.C.

**STOOKEY, D. M.**

Utah (?): UT (r. 1890's).

**STOOP – van de KASTELE, Frederica Sara Catherina (1939 – x)**

Liberia (col. 1969 – 70): WAG (346 *orig.*).

**STOPES, Marie (Charlotte Carmichael) (1880 – 1958)**

*Fossil plants*: BM, NY (from Japan).

**STOPFORD, Rev. G. F. (d. before 1949)**

New South Wales: BM (r. 1949:  $\pm$  350 *Ph.*).

— —, **"Dr."**

Great Britain: MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1892).

**STOPP, Klaus**

Angola (col. 1959/60), New Guinea (col. 1961) & Kenya (col. 1973 with U. Hecker): MJG.

**STOPPE**

Switzerland: DBN (*Ph.*).

**STOPPEL, Miss R.**

Iceland: B (112).

**STORÅ, R.**

Canary Is.: H (*Ph.*).

Finland: H (*Crypt.*).

*vide Frey, R.*

**STORBACKA, Rolf (1940 – x)**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**STORCH, Franz de Paula (1812 – x)**

Austria (Salzburg): SZB.

— —, **v. d.**

Netherlands: M (e.g. *Lich.* ex Körber).

**STORCK, Jacob Paul (1839 – x)**

Fiji: K (r. 1862: plants from Ovalau and other islands of Loma-i-Viti; also plants from Rewa River area, Viti Levu).

**STORDAL, Jens (1917 – x)**

Norway: O (*Fungi*).

**STORER, R. W.**

California (col. 1940 – 49) & Mexico (col. 1941): MICH (*orig.*).

Newfoundland: GH.

New Jersey (col. 1936 – 40, 1947) & Quebec (col. 1947): UC (*orig.*).



- STOREY, Charles B.**  
Wales (Denbigh, col. 1951): NMW (*Pter.*).
- —, **Harold Haydon (1894 – 1969)**  
Natal (Greytown, col. 1924): NH (30).
- —, **John (1801 – 59)**  
*Herbarium* (England): HAMU (e.g. 400 *vasc. plants* from Durham & Cheviotland).  
Great Britain: BRISTM, DCR, K, WAR (plants from Northampton & Durham, col. 1844 – 46), YRK.
- STORK, Harvey Elmer (1890 – x)**  
C. America: NY, US (e.g. 290 plants from Panama; p.p. col. et al. e.g. W. W. Rowlee).  
Costa Rica: AMES, C (*ferns*), F (676, col. 1928 – 32), GH, MICH (260 *Ph.* & *ferns*, col. 1928 with K. Danielson), NY, US (102, p.p. col. et al.).  
Mexico: e.g. MO, P, UC (col. with O. B. Horton).  
Minnesota: BUT (173, col. 1935).  
*Collection*: DS.  
*vide Rowlee, W. W.*
- —, **H. E., HORTON, Ovid Butler and/or VARGAS CALDERÓN, Julio César (1907 – x)**  
Peru (col. 1938 – 39): MO, UC (> 2060 *orig.*).
- —, **R. M.**  
W. Scotland: E (*mosses*).
- STORM, E.**  
Svalbard (col. 1919): C (*Fungi*).
- —, **Earl V.**  
Arizona, Montana, Oregon, Utah (Dixie, Kaibab, Lewis & Clark, Manti, Wenaha National Forests): US (289, col. before 1952).
- —, **R. M.**  
Oregon: DAO (col. 1946).
- —, **Vilhelm Ferdinand Johan (1835 – 1913)**  
Norway: TRH.
- STORMBERGER**  
Labrador: NY (225).
- STØRMER, Carl (1874 – x)**  
Norway (*Fungi*): O.
- —, **Georg**  
Norway: C (col. 1948 – 49).
- —, **Per (1907 – x)**  
Norway (col. 1926 – 56 (+ ?)): BG (*vasc. plants* & *Bryo.*), C (*vasc. plants*, col. 1928 – 54; & r. 1955: 207 *Musci*), DBN (*Bryo.*), H (*Bryo.*), NMW (25 *Bryo.*), O (*orig.*, mainly *vasc. plants* & *Bryo.*, also *Lich.* & *Fungi*), OXF (*Bryo.*), S (*vasc. plants* & *Bryo.*).
- STORMS, “Captain” (fl. 1882)**  
Tanzania (Karema): BR (*orig.*).
- STORR, Francis (1839 – 1914)**  
British Isles: DZS, MBH.
- —, **G. M.**  
Australia: GB (100 *Ph.*).
- STORRIE, John (1843 – 1901)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles, col. 1864 – 92): NMW (> 600 *vasc. plants*).  
Great Britain: DOR.
- STORTENBEKER**  
W. Java (Bogor area, col. 1933): BO (*Rafflesia*).
- STORY, George Fordyce (1800 – 85)**  
Australia (mainly Tasmania): M (e.g. *Lich.*), MEL (*orig.*).
- —, **Robert (1913 – x)**  
S. Africa (col. 1945 – x: ± 5000 nos., of which 930 from S.W. Africa & 590 from Botswana): BR (plants from Cape & Natal), GRA (± 1500 plants from E. Cape), J, K (incl. plants from Botswana, col. 1954 – 55), KMG, PRE (*orig. Ph.*), SRGH (plants from Botswana, col. 1954 – 55).
- STOSCH, Ludwig**  
*Herbarium* (Netherlands, France & Pyrenees): B.
- STOSCHUIS, Ludovicus (fl. 1708 – 16)**  
*Collection* (e.g. from France and Orient, probably col. by Andreas Gundelsheimer): BM-SL.
- STOSCH, Doris**  
Texas (col. 1931): TEX (few).
- STOSSEL**  
W. Cameroon (Victoria, col. ± 1904 with H. J. P. Winkler): B, P.
- STOTLER, Raymond Eugene (1940 – x)**  
United States (mainly Ill.?): SIU (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).  
*vide Redfearn, P. L.*
- STOTT, E.**  
Michigan & Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming (col. 1911): WELC (51 *vasc. plants*).
- STOTZNER, W.**  
China (Manchuria): B (132 *Ph.* from N. Manchuria, col. 1928), S (± 100 *dupl.*).
- STOUDT, Harry Nathaniel**  
Jamaica (col. 1936, 1937): US (e.g. *ferns*).
- STOUPY**  
French Guiana: MPU, P-JU (r. 1788: 67), P-LA.
- STOUT, Arlow Burdette (1876 – 1957)**  
United States: NY (*orig.*), US.
- —, **Gilbert Leonidas (1898 – x)**  
California: DPU.  
*Parasitic Fungi*: ILLS.

- STOUT, R.**  
Peru: E (*ferns*, col. 1878).
- —, **William (x – 1882)**  
*Fern herbarium* (worldwide): BRU.  
*Ferns*: E (e.g. from Kentucky & North Carolina, col. 1879; also *ferns* from New Zealand, 1877 – 78, *ex herb.*), GH, LIV (from Colorado), NA (from California), YU.
- STOUTAMIRE, Warren Petrie (1928 – x)**  
Mexico: MSC (14, col. 1957).  
S.W. United States: MSC (r. 1958: 47).
- STOUTJESDIJK, Johan Anthon Jan Hendrik (1896 – 1944)**  
E. Java (col. 1921), Sumatra (W. coast, col. 1931 & W. coast: G. Kerintji, col. 1934): BO (> 153 *orig.* from Java & 6 from G. Kerintji), BZF (mainly plants from Sumatra, W. coast, col. 1931), Herb. Kol. (= Ind.) Institute Amsterdam (r. 1930; complete material of several *benzoin species*).
- —, **Philippus (1925 – x)**  
Czechoslovakia: DPU, U.
- STOVE, K.**  
Australia (mainly): AD (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).
- STOVER, Allan J.**  
S. California: SD (113, col. before 1937).
- —, **Wilmer Garfield (1881 – x)**  
Ohio: NY (90).
- STOVIN, Margaret (1756 – 1846)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): MDH (2000 in 20 vols.).  
Great Britain: K, SFDL, YRK.
- STOW, Selina Catherine (1870? – 1956)**  
*Herbarium* (England): Lincoln: LCN.  
England (Lincoln): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1898 – 1902).
- STOWARD, Frederick (1866 – 1931)**  
Australia: B (417 plants from S.W. Australia), BM (r. 1916), K ( $\pm$  900 plants from W. Australia, col. 1913 – 16).
- STOWE, Wilmer**  
Louisiana: LSU, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1971).
- STOYANOFF, N. A.**  
*vide sub Stojanov, N. A.*
- ŠTRÁBERGER**  
Czechoslovakia (České Budějovice region): CB.
- STRACHAN, Jeffery L. & ERTTER, Barbara**  
*Collection*: NY.
- STRACHEY, Henry (1816 – 1912) (brother of Richard Strachey)**  
India (E. Ladak: Pangong Lake): in herb. Richard Strachey?
- STRACHEY, Sir Richard (1817 – 1908) & WINTERBOTOM, James Edward (1803 – 54)**  
*Herbarium* (Himalaya): BM (r. 1852 from East Indian Company: 1747), K (r. 1850:  $\pm$  3300).  
N.W. Himalaya & (adjacent) Tibet (Punch & Kashmir, col. 1847; Garhwal & Kumaon, col. 1840 – 49): BR (> 2500), CAL, DBN (*Ph.* from Kumaon), DD, DPU, F (77), GH, LE (r. 1852: 2100), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Kumaon), OXF, P/PC (1535), W (*Orch.*), YU.
- STRÄHLER (STRAEHLER), Adolph (1829 – 97)**  
*Original collections*: WRSL.  
Silesia: BUC, C (col. 1872), E (col. 1873), L (*Ph.*, col. 1871 – 76), LE (few), NMW (col. 1876 – 78), WRSL (incl. *Lich.*).
- STRAELEN, Philippus Bernardus Maria van (1894 – 1942)**  
S. of central Java (Noesa Kambangan, col. 1918): BO (> 44).
- —, **Victor Emile van (1899 – 1964)**  
Indonesia (col. 1928 – 29): BR (*Alg.*, *Lich.* (many) & *mosses*).
- STREATMAN, A.**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- STRAFFORELLO, Ildefonse (1823 – 99)**  
Italy (Liguria): E (*Alg.*, col. 1878), GE, LE (col.  $\pm$  1875 – 78).
- STRAIL, Ch. A. (Abbé)**  
Belgium: AWH (plants from Liège, col. before 1869), BR (> 1000 *orig.*).
- STRAITH, James (1765 – 1815)**  
Great Britain: FRS (125 *vasc. plants*).
- STRAKA, Herbert (1920 – x)**  
Madagascar (col. 1957, 1961): M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- STRAKER, E.**  
Great Britain: CYN (plants from Surrey), LIV, NMW (plants from Surrey, Wales & Zetland, col. 1881 – 97).
- —, **E. (= prec.?)**  
Europe: AK.
- STRAMPFF, Heinrich Leopold von (1800 – 79)**  
*Herbarium* (Germany, Switzerland & N. Italy, mainly Alps): B (r. 1879; destroyed).  
Switzerland: GOET (col. 1862 – 66).
- STRANDBERG, J.**  
Sweden: DAO (col. 1890).
- —, **Pia (1945 – x) [née Putro, later Laukkonen]**  
Cyprus: H (as Laukkonen; *Ph.* & *Lich.*).  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).  
Sweden: H (as Putro; *Fungi*).
- STRANDGAARD**  
Denmark: C (*Musci*).

**STRANDMARK, Pehr Wilhelm (1841 – 1918)**

Sweden: MW (3), NMW, S (*orig.*).

**STRANDTMANN, R. W.**

Texas (col. 1938 – 41): TAES (9), TEX (21).

**STRANG, Harold Edgard (1921 – x)**

Brazil: B (151), R or RB?

**STRANGE, Frederick (1826? – 54)**

Australia (S. Austr., Queensl., & N.S.W.), New Zealand (col. 1848 – 49) & Pacific Is. (mainly New Caledonia): BM, CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.* from Australia), E (plants from Queensl., col. 1850 – 51), LE (136, col.  $\pm$  1850), LIV (plants from Moreton Bay, col. 1850), OXF (11 plants from Richmond R., N.S.W. & 4 plants from New Caledonia).

**STRANGER, W.**

*vide Stanger, W. sub E (= Edinburgh herb.)*

**STRANGWAYS, William Thomas Horner Fox, 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of Ilchester (1795 – 1865)**

Great Britain: CGE, K (r. 1830 – 55).

**STRASBURGER, Eduard Adolf (1844 – 1912)**

*Herbarium* (Europe): WA (2500, incl. *Pter.*).

*Collection*: LE.

**STRASSER, Pius (1843 – 1927)**

*Fungus herbarium*: W (2996).

Austro-Hungary: C (*Lich.*, col. 1895), CUP, DAO, E (*Fungi* & *Lich.*), G, GB (50 *Lich.*, col. 1885 – 1903), LD (*Fungi*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1883 – 85), NMW (21 *Lich.*), STU, W, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

**STRATEN, J. A. van**

C. Java (Waloebelah, Kendal, col. 1916; & Blora, col. 1918): BO (few).

**STRATIL, Vincenc (1865 – 1949)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

**STRATINGH, Sibrandus E.**

*Herbarium* (plants from Groningen (Netherlands) botanical garden, & from various voyages): GRO (r.  $\pm$  1856 – 57).

**STRATTON, Ellen (fl. 1870)**

Great Britain: OXF.

— —, **Frederic (1840 – 1916)**

*Original collections*: OXF (a large set of British plants, almost all from the Isle of Wight; many contributors; and plants from Tirol, Salzburg, Switzerland & Ticino: “*Flora Galliae et Germaniae*”).

British Isles (mainly Isle of Wight): ABD, BM, CGE, DOR, E (*Alg.*, col. 1868), FRS, K (also plants from S. Hampshire), MANCH, NMW (also plants from S. Hampshire), PSGB, WAR (col. 1870).

Europe: BM (r. 1953: 611).

**STRATTON, Miss P. M.**

England (Monmouth): NMW (col. 1957).

— —, **Robert (1883 – x)**

*Original collections*: OKLA ( $\pm$  4000 plants from mainly Oklahoma, Ohio, Colorado, Wisconsin & Wyoming, col. 1920 – 37;  $\pm$  100 *Lich.* from Okla.; and a special collection ( $\pm$  1500,  $\pm$  2/3 by exchange) of *legumes* of the world).

United States (e.g. Ohio, col. 1912 – 17; Ala., col. 1918 – 20; Okla., col. 1920 – 37; Wisc., col. 1929 – 30): BUT (200 plants from Okla., col. 1934), DPU (plants from Okla.), GH (plants from Okla.), LCU, LIL, MICH (e.g. 75 *Lich.* from Okla., col. 1927 – 29), MO, NY, WIS.

**STRAUB, Frederick Carl (1870 – 97)**

Florida: GH.

Liberia (col.  $\pm$  1895 – 96): K (200 *dupl.*, col. with Alice Carter Cook), MO, US (547 *orig.*).

New York: US (179 *orig.*).

— —, **Johannes (1891 – x)**

Timor (col. 1930): BO (6 *weeds*).

— —, **Stephan & WINTER**

*Herbarium* (Württemberg, col. 1879 – 82): Parler-Gymnasium Schwäbisch Gmünd.

**STRAUMANN, Hans Peter (1935 – x)**

Cameroon (e.g. Cameroon Mt.: 400 nos.) & Switzerland (600 nos.): Swiss herbarium or still private?

**STRAUS, Adolf Paul Carl (1901 – x)**

Germany (*pliocene plants*, col. 1927 – x): B ( $\pm$  130 *fossil plants*), GOET (Geol.-Paläont. Inst.: *orig.*).

*Fossil plants*: B ( $>$  2000 *dupl.*; extant; also r. 1963/64: 22 *fossil Fungi*), GOET (cf. above, *orig.*), Deut. Akad. Wiss., Arbeitsstelle Paläobotanik.

**STRAUSBAUGH, Perry Daniel (1886 – 1965)**

Virginia (mainly W. Va.): C (col. 1939), DPU, L (*Ph.* from Nicolas co., col. 1933), NY, WVA (e.g. 1000 *orig.*, from Mid-Appalachian Mts.).

*vide Ammons, N. P.*

**STRAUSS, Friedrich Karl Joseph, Freiherr von (1787 – 1855)**

Germany (Bavaria, Hessen, Niedersachsen, col. 1808 – 34) & Tirol: M (*orig.*, incl. *Fungi*; also r. 1856: e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **Heinrich (Christian) (1850 – 1922)**

Berlin (*garden plants*): A, B (r. 1907 – x), G.

— —, **Theodor (1859 – 1911)**

*Original collections* (Persia): JE.

Persia (Iran) (mainly W., col.  $\pm$  1889 – 1909): A, B (547 *Ph.*, col. 1889 – 1906; a large col. ex herb. Bornmüller extant), BP, E (col. 1904), G, K (r. 1907 – 11: 170), LE (70, col.  $\pm$  1889), W (1258 *Ph.*), WRSL (300), WU (*imp. col.*), Z.

**STRAUSSER**

Austro-Hungary: LE.

**STRAW, Richard Myron (1926 – x)**

S.W. United States & (mainly) Mexico (col. 1953 – x col. e.g. with D. Gregory & M. Forman): CLSA (*imp. col.*), E (col. 1958), MEXU (plants from Mexico), MICH, MIN, RSA (*orig.*).

Peru (col. 1964 with P. Hutchison & J. K. Wright): E, RSA (*orig.*?).

**STREBEL**

C. America and/or West Indies: CORD.

**STRECKER, R. L.**

Wisconsin: IA (100 *Ph.*, col. 1948).

**STREEL, M.**

Zaire (col. 1958 – 60): BR.

**STREET, John Malcolm (1924 – x)**

New Guinea (col. 1964 – 68, p.p. with H. Manner): L (col. 1967 – 68), LAE (*orig.*: 194, col. 1964; & 599, col. 1967 – 68 by Street & Manner), Geogr. Dept. Univ. Hawaii.

— —, **L. F.**

Collection: DS.

— —, **Mary Frances**

Texas: TEX (few).

— —, **William (fl. 1843)**

Great Britain: RTE (26 *vasc. plants orig.*).

## — —

*vide* Munz, P. A.

**STREETEN, Robert James Nicholl (1800 – 49)**

Great Britain: BSL, CIR?, K (plants from Caernarvon), NMW (plants from Caernarvon, col. 1839), RTE (3), WOS (r. 1909: *herb.*, not traced).

**STREETER, M. F.**

N. America: BKL (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

**STREETS, D. H.**

Mexico: e.g. US.

**STREHLOW**

C. Australia (Hermannsburg on Fincke R.): B ( $\pm$  300 *Ph.*, col. 1906 – 08).

**STREIMANN, Heinar (1938 – x)**

Australia: CBG (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*), H (*Bryo. & Lich.*).

Papua New Guinea (col. 1964 – 72, in NGF series,  $\pm$  9000 nos., often col. with A. Kairo): CBG (*orig.*), E (col. 1965 – x), H (*Bryo. & Lich.*), LAE, UPNG, Bulolo Forestry College.

**STREINZ, Wenzel Matern (1792 – 1876)**

Czechoslovakia: GJO (r. 1863: 50), L (*Ph.*, from Dalmatia?), Herb. Štýrský Hradec ( $\pm$  7000).

**STRESEMANN, Erwin (1889 – x)**

Malasia (Zweiter Freiburger Molukken Exp., 1910 – 12): H (few *Bryo.*), L (470 *Musci, Hep.*, & *Filices* and 156 *Ph.*).

**STRESSER-PEAN, Guy**

Mexico (col. 1937 – 39?): P.

**STRETTELL, Mrs**

E. Asia (India & Malaya, col. 1852 – x): MANCH (mainly *Pter.*).

**STRETTON, William Sandercock (1937 – x)**

South Africa (Stromberg & Barkly East distr.): PRE and in private herb.

**STREUN, Rob.**

Switzerland: BERN (*Ph.*).

**STREURER, C.**

Europe: B.

**STREY, Rudolf George (1907 – x)**

S.W. Africa & South Africa (Transvaal, Stellenbosch, Natal & E. Cape, col.  $\pm$  1946 –  $\pm$  72:  $\pm$  9000): BOL, BR (plants from Natal & Trv.), E (plants from Natal, col. 1965 – 66), GRA, K, M, NBG, NH (*orig. vasc. plants*), NU, PRE (*orig.*), PREM (*orig.*), STE, STEU.

**ŠTRÍBRNÝ, Václav (1853 – 1927)**

Bulgaria ('*Flora Bulgariae exsiccata*'): B (extant in herb. Bothe and in herb. Bornmüller; also r. 1948: col. 1895 – 96 in herb. Ullepitsch), BM (r. 1894 – 1902: 551), BP, BR (col. 1893), CGE, E (col. 1892 – 1909; also col. with V. Velenovsky), G (r. 1893 – 94:  $\pm$  400), GB (260 *Ph.*, col. 1894 – 1910), GH, GOET (col. 1893 – 97), HBG (500 *Ph.*), K (e.g. r. 1894 – 98: 368 & r. 1903: 60), L (*Ph.*, col. 1892 – 95 & 1909 – 10), LAU, LD, LE (r. 1893 – 95: 418), LY, MANCH, MOD, NMW, OXF (r. 1894 – 1903: 4 fasc. exs.), PR, SO, SOA, SOM, W (102 *Ph.*), WAG (235, col.  $\pm$  1903 – 10), WRSL ( $\pm$  100), Městské muzeum Časlav, Czechoslovakia.

**STRICH, J.**

France: G, L (*Ph.*, col. 1904 – 08).

**STRICKLAND, Cecil Calvert (1903 – x)**

Mid-Appalachian Mts.: WVA (200).

— —, **Johan Claiborn (1915 – x)**

Jamaica: URV ( $>$  1000 fresh water *Myxophyceae*, incl. those from Virginia).

Virginia: F (col. or r. 1940: 2060), URV (cf. sub Jamaica).

*Cyanophyta* (United States): US.

— —, **(Lieut.) Walter**

W. Africa & Sandwich Is.: BM (r. 1850: 118).

— —, **W. W.**

*Fungi*: BM (r. 1888 – 95: 202 british & 84 foreign).

**STRID, Åke (1932 – x)**

Africa: GB (740 *Ph.*, col. 1965 – 67).

— —, **Per Arne Krister (= “Arne”) (1943 – x)**

Crete (col. 1966/67): LD (mainly *Nigella*).  
South Africa (col. 1965 – 66 with R. Dahlgren & Zambia, col. 1972 – 73: ± 3000 nos. from Cape Prov. & ± 1000 from Zambia): C (*orig.* from Zambia), K, LD, NGB (plants from Cape), OXF (plants from Zambia), UZL.

**STŘÍHAVKOVÁ, H.**

Brandýs (Czechoslovakia): Okresni muzeum Prahavýchod (Brandýs).

**STRINGER, I. O.**

Manitoba: WIN.

— —, **M.**

Manitoba: UWPG.

— —, **P. (= P. W.?)**

Manitoba: UWPG.

— —, **P. W.**

Canada: PMAE.

**STRIPLING, H. Larry**

Florida: FSU, NMW (col. 1961).

**STROBL, Franz (1826 – 85)**

Austria: LI.

— —, **Gabriel (1846 – 1925)**

*Original collections*: ADMONT, GJO (p.p.), LI. Austria: AK, BHU, E (*Lich.* & *vasc.plants*, col. 1869; also col. with J. Glatz), G (86), LE (6), LI, MANCH (*Ph.*), OXF, W (*Ph.* from Steiermark), WRSL (incl. *Lich.*, col. 1875).

Europe: A (plants from Italy), B (e.g. r. 1948: plants in herb. Ullepitsch), G (also plants from Germany, Spain & Carinthia), GB (165 *Ph.*), K (plants from Portugal, col. 1875), L, MANCH (*Ph.* from Italy), NA (plants from Hungary), NMW, OXF (plants from Italy & Austria), WRSL (plants from Italy) & cf. above and below.

Sicily (mainly Nebrodi Mts., col. 1873 – 74): B (col. 1873), DBN (plants from Syracuse, col. 1874), FI, G (r. 1872 – 74: 900), LY, M (*Ph.* from Etna), MANCH, MW (few), OXF, PR (205), STU, W (749 *Ph.*), WB.

**STROCK, Lester William (1906 – x)**

Ontario (col. ± 1930): PH.

**STRODTHOFF**

Germany (Hannover and adjacent regions): HAN.

**STRØ . . . cf. sub STRO . . .**

**STRÖM, Boye**

*cf. sub Strøm, Chr. Boye*

**STRÖM, Hjalmar**

Sweden: GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1898 – 1903), NMW, S.

— —, **Vincens (1818 – 99)**

Denmark: C.

**STRÖMBERG, Johan Elias (1833 – 1900)**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**STRÖMFELT, Harald Georg Fredrik (1861 – 90)**

Iceland: C (*vasc. plants & Alg.*, col. 1883), KIEL (*Alg.*), S (col. in liquids).

Sweden: H (*Bryo.*), KIEL (*Alg.* from Baltic Sea), NMW (*Ph.*), S (*orig.*).

**STRÖMHOLM, Christian Oskar (1838 – 1916)**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1882), S (*orig.*?).

**STRÖMMAN, Ivar**

Sweden: GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1907 – 27).

**STROH, G.**

Eur. Russia: B.

**STROM, A. A.**

Turkmenistan (Karakumi, col. 1935 & 1936): MW.

**STRØM, Chr. Boye**

Norway: C (col. 1884 – 85), E (col. 1889), GB (125 *Ph.*, col. 1880 – 84), NMW (col. 1884 – 90), S (p.p. *orig.*?), TROM (± 8000 *vasc. plants*, ± 2300 *mosses* & ± 200 *Characeae* from N. & S. Norway, Scandinavia & other countries, col. 1870 – 1920; p.p. *orig.* & main part: *dupl.*). Scandinavia & other countries: TROM (cf. sub Norway).

— —, **Kaare Münster (1902 – x)**

*Algae*: O.

**STROMEYER, August Adolf Ludwig (fl. 1829)**

Austria (Steiermark): GZU (± 800, col. by A. Strohmayr?).

Germany (Hannover and adjacent regions): HAN.

— —, (= *prec.*?)

Scotland, Norway & Saxony: C.  
*Collection*: E (in herb. Giseke).

**STROMPDAL, Knut**

S. Helgeland in Nordland fylke (mainly Velfjord, col. 1930 – 35): TROM (± 2000 *vasc. plants*).

**STRONACH, William Gavin (fl. 1850's – 70's)**

China: BM (e.g. in herb. H. F. Hance).

**STRONG, James**

Alaska: DPU (*Musci*, p.p. col. with S. Strong).

— —, **Mary (1873 – x) later Mrs Joseph Clemens**  
*vide Clemens, J.*

— —, **Reuben Myron (1872 – x)**

Wisconsin: MIL.

- STRONG, S.**  
*vide Strong, J.*
- —, **Thomas Arthur (1899 – x)**  
 Malay Pen. (mainly S. Perak & Johore): KEP (in C. F. Series).  
*vide etiam sub Conservator of Forests Series, Kepong.*
- —, **Miss**  
 Wisconsin (col. 1855 & 1858): NY (few, ex herb. Osborn).
- —  
*vide Fernald, M. L.*
- STRONKHORST, R.**  
*vide Stoffers, A. L.*
- STROTHER, John Lance (1941 – x)**  
 Mexico (col. 1965, 1966 & 1971 with G. E. Pilz & M. D. Huettel): e.g. TEX, UC.
- STROUD, J. J.**  
 Canada (col. 1934 – 47): DAO ( $\pm$  100), TRT (r.  $\pm$  1951: 1000 *orig.*).
- STROUTS, E. A.**  
 Malay Pen. (mainly Pahang & Negri Sembilan, col.  $\pm$  1923 – 33): KLU.  
*vide etiam sub Conservator of Forests Series, Kepong.*
- STRUBBE**  
 Zaïre (col. 1911): BR (*orig.*).
- STRUBELL, Adolf (1861 – 1927)**  
 Java (e.g. Buitenzorg (now Bogor) botanical garden): Herb. Senckenb. Ges. (now FR) (r. 1890 – 93: *palm fruits* from Buitenzorg bot. garden and some specimens of *ant plants* from Java).
- STRUČKOV (STRUTSCHKOFF)**  
 Siberia (Jakutsk): LE (r. 1856: 34).
- STRÜP, E.**  
*Diatoms*: AWH.
- STRUGNELL, Edmund Jardine (1903 – x)**  
 Malay Pen. (col.  $\pm$  1926 – 35?): E (col. 1926 – 27), KLU, SING.  
 Sumatra (col. 1929 & 1934 or 1935?): KLU, SING.  
*vide etiam sub Conservator of Forests Series, Kepong.*
- STRUHSAKER, Thomas T. (1938 – x)**  
 W. Cameroon (Idenau, col. 1966 – 68): K.
- STRUKAT, Albert**  
 E. Prussia (col. 1908 – 16): M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- STRUKČINSKAS, M.**  
 Lithuania (*Fungi*): BILAS.
- STRUTHERS, F. M.**  
 England (Surrey): NMW (*Ph.*, cl. 1938).
- STRUTON**  
 Great Britain: MANCH (*Bryo.*, col.  $\pm$  1860).
- STRUVE**  
 "Orient": B (in herb. Koch).
- STRUYKENKAMP, F. J.**  
 Netherlands (col. 1885 – 1913): L (*Ph.*).
- STRUYVAERT**  
 Belgium: BR.
- STRZELECKI, Paul Edmund, Count de (1796 – 1873)**  
 Australia: BM (*fossils*, incl. *fossil plants?*).
- STUART, Alexander (fl. 1701 – 40)**  
 "Levant": BM-SL.
- —, **Miss B.**  
 Manchuria: BM (r. 1912).
- —, **Bobbie**  
 Texas (col. 1933): TEX (few).
- —, **Charles\* (1802 – 77)**  
 Australia: New South Wales (col. x – 1842): E (col.  $\pm$  1840), MANCH (*Ph.*, or only from Tasmania?), MEL (*orig.*).  
 —: Tasmania (col. 1842 –  $\pm$  52): B (*Hep.*), BM (e.g. *Lich.*), CN, E, FI, K (e.g. *Lich.*), KIEL (plants from Australia), LE, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MANCH (*Ph.*), O (e.g. *Lich.*), TCD (*Ph.*), W (e.g. *Orch. & Lich.*).
- —, **Mrs C. U.**  
 England (Worcester): NMW (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1930).
- —, **Edward Henry, Lord Darnley (1851 – 1900)**  
 Great Britain: NMW.
- —, **John, 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Bute (1713 – 92)**  
*Original herbarium* (Europe, mainly col. by others e.g. Swiss plants col. by Jean Laurent Garcin (1733 – 81)): BM (r. 1934), K (r. 1926).  
 Europe: NMW (261 *Ph.*, mainly from Switzerland, col. by J. L. Garcin, ex K), SWN (incl. plants from Great Britain?).
- —, **Rev. John (1743 – 1821)**  
 Scotland: LIV.
- —, **John McDouall (1815 – 66)**  
 C. Australia (col. 1858 – 62 for F. von Mueller): BM, MEL.
- —, **R.**  
 Nepal (col. 1818): FI-W.

\* Friend of F. von Mueller for whom he collected plants in Tasmania. Also collected for R. Gunn and *Algae* for W. H. Harvey.

**STUART, William**

Indiana: DAO (col. 1900), F, US.  
*Fungi*: BPI.

— —

*Collections*: BAF, MICH.

**STUART-DEVONALD, K. J.**

Wales (Pembroke, col. 1955); NMW.

**STUART-MILL**

*Herbarium*: AV.

**STUART THOMPSON, H.**

*Herbarium* (Europe): NMW (3481).  
*Collection*: BIRM.

**STUBBE, H.**

Crete (German exp. 1942): W (*orig.* under K. H. Rechinger's col. numbers).

**STUBBINGS, H. G.**

S. Nigeria (mainly Port Harcourt & Lagos, col. 1957–58): K ( $\pm$  200).

**STUBBS, A. R.**

Maine: GH.

— —, **F. J.**

England (S. Essex): NMW (col. 1914).

**STUBENDORFF, Julius (Julij Ivanovič) von (x – 1878)**

C. Siberia (col. 1844–48), N.E. Siberia & Kamchatka (e.g. col. 1849), Yakutsk region (col. 1857–62; p.p. col. by others e.g. A. P. Pavlovskij, Petrov, S. Podgorbunskij, G. Maydell & Sachurdin): F (202), K (r. 1863), LE (*orig.*), LY, NA.

**STUBS, Jos.**

England (Cumberland): NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1836), WRN.

**STUCKEN, Wilhelm Adolf (1860 – 1901)**

*Herbarium*: BREM (e.g. plants from Australia & 30 plants from America).

**STUCKENBERG, Elisabeth K. (1883 – 1927)**

Russia: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Caucasus, col. 1912–27), MSK.

— —, **J. H. W.**

*Important collection*: JHWU (from Berlin, 1894).

**STUCKERT, Teodoro Juan Vicente (1852 – 1932)**

*Herbarium*: CORD.

Argentina (col. 1890–1931): B (incl. *Orch.* & *Asclepiadac.*), BUC, C (plants from Cordoba, col. 1904), CORD, DAO, G, GOET (1 fasc. *Solanum*), LIL, NY, S (mainly *Gram.* & *Asclepiadac.*), SI (plants from Cordoba).

**STUCKEY, Ronald Lewis (1938 – x)**

United States: e.g. DAO (plants from Mich., col. 1964), GAES, OS, PH (*vasc. plants*, mainly from Ohio).

**STUDER, Samuel Emanuel (1757 – 1834) & sons:**

**STUDER, Friedrich (1790 – 1856)**, **STUDER, Samuel**, **STUDER, Bernhard (1794 – 1887) & STUDER, Gottlieb Ludwig**

*Herbarium Studer*: BERN (many plants from Switzerland; also "foreign" plants from botanical gardens).

**STUDER-STEINHÄUSLIN, Bernhard (1847 – 1910)**

[grandson of Friedrich Studer]

C. Europe (only Switzerland?): BERN.

**STUDHALTER, Richard Arthur (1887 – x)**

Mexico: US.

Texas (col. 1910–37): DPU (*Hep.*, col. with W. R. Studhalter), MO, NY, SRSC (29), TEX (31), TTC (130), US ( $\pm$  500 plants from S.W. United States & Mexico).

*vide Carsner, E. (where erroneously as "Stubhalter")*.

— —, **Ruth [née Beattie; = Mrs R. A. Studhalter]**

Texas (col. 1921): SRSC (2).

— —, **W. R.**

*vide Studhalter, R. A.*

**STUDLEY, J. T.**

Wales (Carmarthen, col. 1961): NMW.

**STUDNÍČKA, František**

Czechoslovakia (col. after 1888): PR.

**STUDNÍČNY, J.**

Czechoslovakia (Bakov): Zakladní devítiletá škola, Bakov.

**STUDNICZKA, Karl**

Yugoslavia (Dalmatia): F (58), GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1874–78), GOET (r. 1876: 200).

**STÜBEL, (Moritz) Alphons (1835 – 1904)**

S. America (col. 1868–77): B ( $\pm$  3000 *orig.* from Colombia, Peru, Argentina, Chile & Bolivia: mainly destroyed), F (photo's), L (*Alg.*), MEDEL (plants from Colombia, col. 1868–70).

**STÜBER, W.**

N. New Guinea: BZF (r. 1927).

**STÜSSI, B.?**

N. Africa: Z.

**STUESSY, Carol L. (= Mrs T. F. Stuessy)**

*vide Stuessy, T. F.*

— —, **Tod Falor (1943 – x)**

Chile (Juan Fernandez Is., mainly Masatierra, col. 1980 with e.g. C. Marticorena & R. W. Sanders): CONC, OS.

Mexico (col. 1965 with R. Irving & I. Eifert; col. 1966 with J. B. Schoenhofer; col. 1967 in N. Mexico, mainly Chihuahua with W. Renold; col. 1968 with his wife C. L. Stuessy; in N. Mex. with B. A. Birdsong; col. 1973 & 1976

- with R. C. Gardner; col. 1974 with M. L. Roberts; also col. after 1976?); DPU (*Lich.* & *Musci*), OS (col. 1965, 1973, 1974 & 1976; also col. with B. A. Birdsong), TEX (col. 1965, 1966, 1967 & 1968).
- STUEWER, Frederick William**  
Michigan: MSC (r. 1952: 7).
- STUHLMANN, Franz Ludwig (1863–1928)**  
*Original collections*: B ( $\pm$  9800 *Ph.* & 180 *Crypt.*: mainly destroyed), HBG (part of earlier collections:  $\pm$  2000 *Ph.*, 21 *Fungi*; also *Alg.* & *Lich.*; col. 1888–90).  
E. Africa (col. 1888–90: Zanzibar, Tanzania (along the coast from Tanga to Bagamoyo) & Quilimane in Mozambique; “*Expedition Emin Pas(c)ha*”, 1890–92: Tanzania & Uganda; col. 1894 in former German E. Africa): BR, C (*Musci*), GRA, H (*Musci*), K (r. 1897: 471, col. et al.), KIEL (*Alg.*), LE ( $\pm$  200, col. 1888–90), NH, NY, POM, WRSL.  
India, Sri Lanka & Java (col. 1901): B (148 *Ph.*; also 204 nos. in Show Museum).
- —  
China: MO (r. 1877).
- —  
Brazil: BM (r. 1959: *Ph.*).
- STUKAWENKOFF**  
Ukrain: LE (col.  $\pm$  1887).
- ŠTUKENBERG**  
C. eur. Russia: PKM.
- STUKOV, Georgij Andrejevič**  
USSR: C (plants from Czita prov., col. 1901–09; from Trnsbaikalia (Nerczinsk), col. 1900 & from E. Siberia, col. 1904), DAO (plants from Siberia, col. 1902), E (plants from Czita, col. 1902–09), LE (plants from Transbaikalia, col.  $\pm$  1890), TU (plants from Siberia).
- STULL**  
*vide Savage*
- STULLE, C.**  
Germany: DPU (*Musci*).
- STULOV, S. A.**  
C. eur. Russia (Ivanovo, col. 1932 & 1936): MW.
- STULTZ, J.**  
Pennsylvania (col.  $\pm$  1895): PH (*Bryo.*).
- STUMBLES, R. E.**  
England (Monmouth, col. 1953–54): NMW.
- STUMPF, Johann Baptist (= DIETRICH, Pater O. S. B.) (1909–x)**  
Tanzania: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1958).
- —, **William**  
Pennsylvania: NY.
- STUNTZ, Daniel Elliot (1909–83)**  
*Fungi*: WTU.
- —, **Stephen Conrad (1875–1918)**  
Michigan: MICH (50 *Bryo.* from Isle Royale, col. 1901 with C. E. Allen), WIS.  
Wisconsin: WIS.
- STUPHA**  
Tennessee: U (col. 1943).
- STUR, Dionýz (Dionys Rudolf Josef) (1827–93)**  
Austria: B (in herb. Zool.-bot. Ver. Wien), MW (15 (fossil?) plants).
- STURANY**  
Crete: W (68 *Ph.*).
- STURCH, H. H.**  
England (S. Hampshire): NMW (col. 1896).
- STURDY, Herbert Hasting (x–1933)**  
England (Mid-W. York): NMW (col. 1920).
- STURGE, Mrs Walter**  
Switzerland: NMW (col. 1886).
- STURGEON, Kathleen E. (later Mrs Bennett)**  
Malawi (col. 1950): BM (12 *Pter.*).  
Rhodesia (col. 1947): MO (also col. with C. A. Panton?), SRGH.
- —, **Walter**  
Ohio: YUO (*imp. col. of macrofungi*).
- STURGIS, Frank W.**  
Oregon: OSC.
- —, **William Codman (1862–1942)**  
Colorado: GH, L (*Fungi*, col. 1905 with E. Bethel), NY.  
New Mexico (e.g. Las Vegas Hot Springs (6500 ft.), San Miguel co.): GH (*vasc. plants*).  
*Myxomycetes*: NYS.  
*Algae & Fungi* (N. American): NY (2264).
- STURGISS, James H. (1890–x)**  
New South Wales: NSW.
- STURLER, Willem Louis de**  
Malesia: L (r. 1864–65 & 1868: plants & wood samples; possibly they include material of *Palaquium* from Ternate).
- STURM, H. E. W. Nicholas (1931–x)**  
West Virginia & Pennsylvania: YUO (*imp. col.*).
- —, **Jacob (1771–1848)**  
[brought together a large herbarium with his father Johann Georg Sturm which was offered for sale in 1865]  
*Collection*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- —, **Johann Wilhelm (1808–65) [son of Jacob Sturm]**  
Europe (*ex herb.*): K (r. 1854–58), PH (col.  $\pm$  1845).



- New Zealand (also ex herb. Sturm?): M (e.g. *Lich.*), MEL.
- STURPEN**  
*Cryptogamae Vogeso-rhenanae*: NTM (exs.).
- STURROCK, Abram (1843–86)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Scotland (Perthshire)): PTH.  
Great Britain (mainly Scotland): AK, CGE, FRS, GL, NMW.
- STURROCK – PHILLIPS, Mrs Margaret (1857–1937)**  
= PHILLIPS, Mrs M. S. q.v.  
addition to p. 679 of this index:  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): BDK (formerly at HTN), E (p.p.).
- STURT, Charles (1795–1869)**  
S. Australia (col. 1828–31) & C. Australia (col. 1844–46): BM (r. with Brown's herb.), CGE, K (r. 1833–58).
- —, **Gerald (1860–1947)**  
*Diatoms*: BM (r. 1930 & 1947).
- STURTEVANT, Edward Lewis (1842–98)**  
United States (mainly C. & E.): MO.
- STUTTAFORD**  
Rhodesia (col. 1908): GRA, K.
- STUTZ, H.**  
S. Persia (col. 1961): BRY, W.
- STUXBERG, Anton Julius (1849–1902)**  
Arctic (accompanied A. E. Nordenskiöld 1875–76 & 1878–80): GB.
- —, **Helge**  
Sweden (col. 1892–95): GB (125 *Ph.*).
- STYLES, John**  
Chile: G, PH (*herb. of vasc. plants*, col. before 1837; incl. some material of T. Bridges).
- —, **Brian Thomas (1934–x)**  
Mexico (col. 1972–x): e.g. K.  
*Polygonaceae*: OXF (mainly *Polygonum aviculare* agg., col. "over a wide area").
- STZBZNÜ, V.**  
Balkan Pen. (mainly Bulgaria): SOM (*imp. col.*).
- STZOUKINE**  
Irkutsk: MW (4 vol.'s, 1894).
- SU Koe**  
*vide Parkinson, C. E.*
- SUARD, V.**  
France: CGE, E (col. 1839), NA.
- SUÁREZ, F.**  
Spain: E (col. 1956).
- SUAREZ, Octavio**  
Mexico: AMO.
- SUAREZ, V.**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- SUÁREZ DE CASTRO, Fernando**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1942): MEDEL.
- SUAWAH, M.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- SUBBA RAO, G. V. (1928–x)**  
India: MH.
- SUBBOTIN, Igor Michailovič**  
Amursk oblast & Jakutsk oblast (col. ± 1906): LE (80 plants in herb. Fedchenko).
- SUBIK, Rudolf**  
*vide Riha, J.*
- SUBRAMANIAM**  
Singapore Is. & Singapore botanical gardens: SING (col. ± 1918–32).
- SUBRAMANYAM, Kirshnaier (1915–x)**  
India (Varapalayam, Kurudimalai & Boluvampatti Reserve Forest in Coimbatore distr.; Reserve Forests in Nilgiri Mts., Nilgiri distr.; Reserve Forests at Courtallam, Tinneveli distr. & Alagar Hills Reserve Forest, Madurai distr.): CAL, MH (*orig.*).
- SUCHANEK, L.**  
Moravia: C (col. 1925).
- SUCHONOSSENKO, L. V.**  
Moscow prov. (col. 1960–63): MW.
- SUCHOV, Sergei Aleksandrovič**  
Siberia (e.g. Tomsk govt. & Altai, col. 1885): TK.
- SUCKERT, E.**  
Somalia (col. 1930–33): FT (102).
- SUCKLEY, George (1830–69)**  
Washington & N. Rocky Mts. (col. ± 1853–54): C (plants from Nebraska), GH, NY, US.
- SUCKSDORF, Gustaf (1899–1955)**  
Finland: H (*Ph. & Fungi*).
- SUCKSDORFF, Jean**  
Finland: H?, NMW (col. 1899–1900).
- —, **Richard Gustaf (1856–1902)**  
Finland: H?, NMW (col. 1899).
- SUCRE, D. (= Dimitri?)**  
Brazil: CVRD (*imp. col. of vasc. plants* from Linhares Forest Reservation), HB?, RB (*imp. col.*).
- SUDDIN, S.**  
India: A.
- SUDIORA**  
Indonesia (Billiton, col. 1953): BO (*orig.*), L.

- SUDLOW, Gordon**  
Herbarium (Great Britain): CHM.
- SUDOL, F.**  
Alberta (Waterton): Waterton Lakes Nat. Park herb.
- SUDRE, Henri (1862 – 1918)**  
Herbarium: BORD (r. 1941: *Rubus* (types of *Rubi europaei*), *Rosa* & *Hieracium*), Agen (Lot-et Garonne, France) (the other part of his herb.). Europe: AK, B (*Rubi rari vel minus cogniti exsiccati*, fasc. I–V, nos. 1–140, 1908–12), MANCH (140 *Rubus*). France: A, G, GB (300 *Ph.*, mainly *Rubus*, col. 1898–1903), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Pyrenees, col. 1909), MPU, NMW (24 *Ph.*, col. 1897–1904), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*). *Batotheca europaea*, fasc. I–XV, nos. 1–750, 1903–17: B (fasc. I–X, nos. 1–500), BM (r. 1916), G (fasc. I–XV, nos. 1–750), GRO, L, MANCH ( $\pm$  500), NMW (fasc. II & III), TL, W (fasc. I), WRSL. Herbarium *Hieraciorum*, fasc. I–VII, nos. 1–350, 1911–17: BM (r. 1913), GRO (250, 1911–15), K (fasc. I–VII, nos. 1–350), L, MANCH (100), S.
- SUDWORTH, George Bishop (1864 – 1927)**  
United States: MICH (r. 1935–36: 150 *orig. grasses*), US (*orig. herb.*).
- SUDZUKI, F.**  
Mexico: MEXU (e.g. *Heliocereus elegantissimus helenae*, col. with L. Scheinvar).
- SUELTFENFUSS, Caroline**  
Texas: DAO (col. 1940).
- SÜNTER, Ganimet (1943 – x)**  
Turkey: ISTF (*imp. col.*).
- SÜRMEN, B. [collections made under given name "Besale"]**  
Turkey (Zonguldak, col. 1945): ANK.
- SUESSENGUTH, Karl (1893 – 1955)**  
Bavaria (col. 1911–43), Tirol & Carinthia (col. 1929–43) & Switzerland (col. 1929): M (*orig.*).
- SUEUR, Mrs Frances A. le = LE SUEUR, Mrs. F. A.**  
British Isles: BM, C (col. 1955), JSY (plants from Jersey), NMW (plants from Herm (Channel Is.)), col. 1957).
- SUFFERT**  
Peru (col. 1830): GOET (r. 1841).
- SUFFREN, François Palamède, Marquis de (1753 – 1824)**  
S. France: H (50 *Ph.* & *Fungi* in herb. Steven), P-JU.  
—, Madame de  
France (Provence): P (r. 1804).
- SUFFRIAN, Christian W. L. E. (1805 – 76)**  
Herbarium (Westfalen): MSTR.
- SUGA, J.**  
Czechoslovakia: BM (r. 1926: *Lich.*).
- SUGANDA**  
Indonesia: Bantam (1954, assisted A. G. L. Adelbert): BO (mainly col. by A. G. L. Adelbert, but Suganda's name may appear on some labels).
- SUGAHARA, S.**  
Sakhalin: A (col. 1927).
- SUGET, (Abbé)**  
France: LE (r. 1869: 105).
- SUGIMOTO, J.**  
Japan: A (col. 1927), TI.
- SUGINO, T.**  
Japan: e.g. DPU (*Musci*).
- SUHAIL, Bashir Ahmad**  
collected for K. M. Saleem in Pakistan.
- SUHONEN, Pentti (Veikko Yrjänä) (1888 – 1966)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- SUHR, Johannes Nicolaus von (1792 – 1847)**  
*Algae herbarium* ( $\pm$  2640 from North Sea, Baltic Sea, Faeroe Is., Greenland, West Indies, Morocco (coast of), Mediterranean & South Africa (Cape & Algoa Bay)): B (r. 1888: main part), KIEL (r. 1888: minor part). *Collections* (mainly *Alg.*): C, HBG, L, LD, REG (*Alg.* from North Sea, in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), W.
- ŠUK, Vratislav (1928 – x)**  
Czechoslovakia (2500 *vasc. plants*): PR/PRC?, or still private?
- SUKAČEV (SUKACHEV; SUKACZEV), Vladimir Nikola-jevič (1880 – 1967)**  
USSR: Moscow region (col. 1948–56): MHA (*orig.*), MW (col. 1948, 1949). —: E. Siberia (Transbaikalia, Chita prov. & Yakut ASSR; p.p. col. with his wife: H. S. Poplavskaja): C (col. 1911 with H. S. Poplavskaja), DAO (col. 1914), E (col.  $\pm$  1911 with H. S. Poplavskaja), LE (*orig.*), MW (e.g. col. 1911). *Bryophytes*: H (few).
- SUKHORA, Iu. D.**  
USSR (Orenburg): DAO (col.  $\pm$  1930).
- SUKICHEVA, A. & SAMARINA, G.**  
Armenia: e.g. DPU (*Musci*).
- SUKOPP**  
Germany (Berlin, col. p.p. with Kohler): B (129 *Pter.* & *Ph.*; also *Musci*).

**SUKSDORF, Wilhelm Nikolaus (1850 – 1932)**

*Herbarium* (W. United States, mainly Washington): WS (> 30000).

California (col. 1913, mainly *thistles* for Franz Petrak q.v.; also 700 plants for his personal herb.): DS, WS (700 *orig.*).

Colorado: BM (r. 1886: 208): and cf. sub W. United States.

Montana (e.g. col. 1921): GH, L (*Ph.* from Gallatin co., col. 1921), MIN; and cf. sub W. United States.

Oregon: A, B, DAO (col. 1910), E (col. 1905), GH, GOET, L (*Ph.*, col. 1885 – 1909), MANCH, ORE; and cf. sub W. United States.

Washington: A, B (extant), BM (r. 1882 – 84: 674), BR (col. 1882), C (col. 1881 – 83), CAS, CORD, DAO, DPU (*vasc. plants & Musci*), E (col. 1902 – 11), F (2554, col. 1881 – 1907), G (r. 1890: 117), GH, GOET (461, col. 1890), K (r. 1928: ± 350), L (*Ph. & Lich.*, col. 1882 – 1912), LE (r. 1882: 97), M (*Ph.*, col. 1890), MANCH, MICH (e.g. 330 *Ph. & Pter.*, col. 1880 – 83), MIN, MO, MSC (r. 1894: 233), NA, NY, NYS (*vasc. plants*), OSC (± 1200), UC, US, VT, WRSL (± 300), WSP, WUT; and cf. sub W. United States.

W. United States (probably mainly Washington and/or above mentioned states): A, BR (40 *Pter.*), BUF, CAS (e.g. *Carex*), CM, CUP, DBN (*Ph.*, col. ± 1906), DS, GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1881 – 1922), GH (*imp. col.*), LD (*Ph.*), MTJB, ORE (*imp. col.*), P, PH (many), US (± 2000), WSP, WTU.

*Reliquiae Suksdorfiae: Fungi* col. by Wilhelm N. Suksdorf 1882 – 1927; published by C. G. Shaw and W. B. Cooke, Century 1 (nos. 1 – 98 with 17 extra unnumbered specimens), 1953: BPI, CUP, DAOM, FH, MICH, NY, RMS, UC, WISC, WSP.

**ŠULA, Bohumil (1920 – x)**

Czechoslovakia: OLM (*vasc. plants*).

**SULEIMAN**

Brit. N. Borneo: A.

*vide etiam sub Forest Department British North Borneo.*

**SULGER-BÜEL, E.**

Switzerland: ZT (*imp. col.*).

**ŠULGIN, Prokopij Ivanovič**

Irkutsk fobt. (col. 1903): LE (107).

**SULIMANI, F. Guard.**

Kenya: A.

**SULIMOVA, V.**

USSR (Primorski Krai, col. 1961): MW.

**SULIT, Carlos**

Philippines (col. ± 1915 – 34): PNH (in F.B. series).

**— —, Mamerto D.**

Philippines (Luzon, col. 1926 – 27, 1931, 1935,

1937 & 1945 – 48; Samar, col. 1948 p.p. with E. Conese & 1951; Mindanao, col. 1949; Guimaras Is. & Palawan, col. 1950; Mindoro, col. 1951, also 1952 – 53 with H. C. Conklin): A, BM BR (plants from Luzon, col. 1946 & from Samar, col. 1948), GH (col. with E. Conese), PNH (in F.B. and in P.N.H. series).

*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**SULIVAN (= SULLIVAN?), H. N.**

Siberia: DBN (*Ph.*), K (r. 1888: plants from Yenesei region).

**— — (= SULLIVAN?), I. B.**

Falkland Is.: CGE (plants col. by “Lieut.” Sulivan), DBN (col. 1838), K (r. 1842 – 52).

Tierra del Fuego: CGE (plants col. by “Lieut.” Sulivan).

**— — (= SULLIVAN?), L. (= “Lieut.”?)**

Mauritus: CGE.

**SULLIVAN**

*vide etiam sub Sulivan.*

**SULLIVAN, C. F.**

Jamaica (col. 1885): IJ (incl. *ferns*).

**— —, David (1836 – 95)**

Australia: B (*Bryo.* from Vic., col. 1875 – 93 & from Tasmania, col. 1887), MEL, NMW (*Ph.* from Vic.).

**— —, Daniel C.**

Maryland & Virginia: USFS (107, col. before 1952).

**— —, Florence**

Texas (col. 1934 – 39): TEX (few).

**— —, James Rodney**

Mexico: MSC (e.g. *Baccharis trinervis*).

**— —, T. F.**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1950): NMW.

**— —, V.**

United States (Georgia): FSU (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1968).

**SULLIVANT, D.**

Turkey (Arrarat, col. 1975): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

**— —, Joseph (1809 – 82) [brother of William Starling Sullivant]**

S. had an herbarium: incorporated in the collections of his brother?

**— —, William Starling (1803 – 73)**

*Phanerogam herbarium*: ± 10000 specimens, representing 600 species sent in 1868 to Asa Gray; it later became part of the Gray herb.: GH.

*Bryophyte herbarium*: FH (r. 1874: 16200 *Musci* & 1739 *Hep.*).

Alabama: GH, LE (r. 1888: 43).

- Ohio: B (*Bryo.*), BM, CN, GRA (*Ph.*), NA, NMW, OS (390 *Ph.*, all labelled "1840"), OXF (cf. sub United States), US ( $\pm$  200–500), W (*Orch.*).
- United States: BM (also spec. in gen. col.), BR (e.g. 106 *Pter.*), BUF (e.g. *Bryo.*), G (r. 1857: 255), IA (*imp. col.* of *Bryo.*), MO (incl. *Ph.*), MSC (r. 1863), NY (incl. *Ph.*), NYS (e.g. *Bryo.*), OS, OXF ("other" *Crypt.* & 2 *Ph.* from Ohio, New Jersey, New England), PH (*herb. fragment*; mainly plants from United States; very many specimens, incl. *vasc. plants*), RO (*Bryo.*), US (incl. *Ph.*), WTU (*imp. col.* of *Bryo.*).
- Musci alleghanienses sive spicillegia muscorum atque hepaticarum quos in itinere a Marylandia usque ad Georgiam per tractus montum A. D. MDCCXLIII. Decerpserunt Asa Gray et W. S. Sullivant (interjectis nonnullis aliunde collectis). Concinnavit et exposuit W. S. Sullivant. Fasc. I, nos. 1–134; Fasc. II: nos. 135–292. 1846 ("1845"): B, BM, BR, E, FH, FR, G, H, HAL, K, L, LE, MICH, NY, OS, OXF, PC, W, WELC, Z.*
- Musci cubenses, or specimens of mosses collected in the eastern part of the island of Cuba during the years 1856, 1857 and 1858, by Charles Wright. Named and described by William S. Sullivant, Nos. 1–131, 1861: e.g. B, BM, FH, H, L; and cf. sub C. Wright.*
- SULLIVANT, W. S. & LESQUERUEUX, Léo (1806–89)**  
*Musci boreali-americanii, sive specimina exsiccata muscorum in Americae rebus publicis foederatis detectorum, conjunctis studiis W. S. Sullivant et L. Lesquerux, nos. 1–355, 1857 ("1856"); editio secunda: nos. 1–536, 1866 ("1865"): B (ed. 2), BM (r. 1866: 536), CM, COLO, DPU, FH, G (1–355), GRI (ed. 1), H (536), MICH (r. 1937–38: 891), NEU (ed. 1 & 2), NY, PC, W (607).*
- SULLY, Miss D. J.**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. in 1965): NMW.
- SULMA, Todeusz**  
Poland: DPU, KRAM (102 plants from W. Beskidy Mts., col. 1930).
- SULZER**  
Europe: GDOR (plants in herb. Durazzo).
- SUMICHRIST, Adrian Luis Jean François (1829–82)**  
Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1857–60 with M. Botteri): B (184 *Ph.*), G (440), K (r. 1866: 101), L (*Ph.*), LE, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MPU, P (1596).
- SUMMERHAYES, Gerald Victor (1928–x) [son of Victor S. Summerhayes]**  
N. Nigeria (col. afte 1952, mainly *Orchids*): FHI, K.
- —, **Victor Samuel (1897–1974)**  
Great Britain: C (plants from England, col. 1935), GB (90 *Ph.*, col. 1929–46), K (*orig.*, mainly *Orch.* from e.g. E. Ross & N. Somerset, col.  $\pm$  1920–60's), NMW (plants from England & Wales).
- Spitzbergen (col. 1921): BM (*Lich.*), NMW, OXF. *vide* Marsden-Jones, E. M.
- SUMMERS, Lucia A. (1839–98) [Mrs R. W. Summers] & p.p. SUMMERS, Rev. R. W.**  
California (& Washington?) (col. 1881–98): GH, SBBG (*imp. col.* of Rev. & Mrs R. W. Summers), UC (3493 *orig.*).
- —, **Robert H.**  
Collected 1939 with C. W. Penland (q.v.) in Ecuador.  
*Collections* also at: AMES (from Ecuador), POM.
- —, **Rev. R. W. (or Mrs R. W.?)**  
*cf. sub Summers, L. A.*  
California: E-GL (col. 1886), MICH (202), US (200–500).  
Oregon: MICH (72), NMW (few), NY.  
United States: DBN (*Bryo.*).
- SUMNER, Alice**  
Wales (Denbigh, col. 1967): NMW.
- —, **Ralph W.**  
California: SD (299).
- SUMNEVICZ (SUMNEVITCZ), Georgij Prokopievich (1909–47)**  
USSR: C (plants from Altai & Kazakhstan, col. 1931), E (plants from Turkmen SSR, col. 1931 with L. Tschilikina & B. K. Šiškin (Schischkin); also col. 1947 with Dshangurazov), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Altai, Semipalatinsk, col. 1927), TASH (*imp. col.*), TK.  
*vide* Schischkin, B. K.
- SUMSTINE, David Ross (1870–1965)**  
United States: CM ( $\pm$  11975 *Fungi* from Pa. & E. states), CUP, NY (171 *Fungi*).
- SUN, C. L.**  
China (Szechuan): A (plants from Mt. Omei, col. 1930 & 1939–40), BH, MO (col. 1940), NAS, NY, PE.
- —, **Hsiang-Chung (1908–x)**  
China (Wuchang region & Hupeh, col. 1933–36 & 1948–56; Lu-Shan, Kiangsi prov. & Chui-Hwa-Shan, Anhwei prov., col. 1933; Omei & Lo-Shan region, Szechuan prov., col. 1940–46): A (1780 plants from mainly Szechuan, col. 1938–45 & 600 from Hupeh & Anhwei, col. 1933), PE (plants from Szechuan), WH (*orig.*).
- —, **Lin – Fu (1910–x)**  
China (Shensi, col. 1937, 1956): WUK.
- —, **W. H.**  
*vide* Hwang, F. Y.
- SUN HONG FAN (= SUN, Hong Fan?) (1908–x)**  
Malay Pen. (col. 1940: 604 nos.), Sumatra (E.

- coast, col. 1940, 1941: 505 nos.), W. Lombok (col. 1947: 295 nos.), E. Lombok (col. 1948: 325 nos.), W. Java (col. 1949: 480 nos.), Sumatra (col. 1963) & Lombok (col. 1964): BO (550 *orig.* from Lombok, col. 1964), L (*dupl.* from Lombok, col. 1964), Herb. Nat. Honan Univ. (Kaifeng, China) (p.p. *orig.*, col. 1940–49), Fukien Prov. Mus. (Foochow, China) (p.p. *orig.*, col. 1940–49); also col. in private herbarium.  
[his total collections number to about 10000: “Flora of the Southsea Islands”]
- SUNDARALINGAM, V. S. (1918–x)**  
S. India (Madras, col. 1940–x): Madras Univ. bot. lab. (*orig.* & *dupl.*).
- SUNDARARAJ, Daniel (1919–x)**  
India (Nilgiris: *grasses*, col. 1953–x): still private?
- SUNDARESAN**  
Fiji (col. somewhere between 1948 and 1970): SUVA (*orig.*).
- SUNDBERG, C. F.**  
Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1886–1916): B (r. 1910: *Ph.*; also r. 1948: col. 1885–89), C (plants from Jemtland, col. 1886–91), E (col.  $\pm$  1887), GB (430 *Ph.*, mainly *Salix* & *Taraxacum*, col. 1886–1916), L (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1900–12), LD, NMW (12 *Ph.*), S.
- SUNDELL, E.**  
Arizona: DPU.
- —, **Sigurd Wilhelm (1911–x)**  
Sweden (col.  $\pm$  1948–x): GB (e.g. 355 *Lich.*, col. 1948–65), LD, M ( $>$  300 *Lich.*, only *Lecidea*, col. 1951–79), NMW (120 *Lich.*, col. 1949–65).
- SUNDENE, Ove (1914–x)**  
Norway: O (*Alg.*).
- SUNDERDAS, L.**  
India (Punjab): E (col. 1901).
- SUNDERLAND, John Edward (1839–1903)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): TMAL.  
British Isles: BDK (13 plants from Scotland), LIV, MANCH, NMW.
- SUNDIN, Torsten Olov Helmfrid (1893–x)**  
Sweden: DAO (col. 1942–49), E (col.  $\pm$  1942), GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1917–42), LD, NMW (19 *Ph.* & 19 *Lich.*, col. 1943–71).
- SUNDING, (= Per (1937–x)?)**  
Canary Is. & Cape Verde Is.: O (*imp. col.*).
- SUNDMAN, E.**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- SUNDQUIST (SUNDQVIST?), M.**  
Europe: GB (350 *Ph.* from Sweden, col. 1915–34 & 3125 *Ph.* from C. & S. Europe, col. 1926–34), LD (100 plants from Mediterranean).
- SUNDQVIST, Svante**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- SUNDSTEDT, Fredrik**  
Sweden: E (col.  $\pm$  1927), GB (140 *Ph.*, col. 1917–34), LD, NMW, S.
- SUNDEVIK, Odo (1880–1913)**  
Finland: H (2400 *Bryo. orig.*).
- SUNESON, Karl Svante (1904–x)**  
Sweden: GB (205 *Ph.*, col. 1930–75), LD (e.g. *orig. Corallinaceae*, col. 1931–43; also col. after 1943), NMW (*Alg.*), S.
- SUOMALAINEN, A. R.**  
Europe: H.
- —, **Esko (1910–x)**  
Finland: H.
- —, **E. W. (= Elias Weikko (1883–1931)?)**  
Russia: G.
- —, **Paavo (1907–76)**  
Finland: H (incl. *Bryo.*).
- SUOMINEN, Juha Kaarlo Kalervo (1936–x)**  
Europe (Finland, Poland, Bulgaria, Italy, Portugal & Yugoslavia): DAO (col. 1960), H (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*), NMW and possibly other herbaria.  
USSR: H.
- SUPDRIEUX (?), M. E. le**  
France: DBN (*Ph.*).
- SUPLY**  
“East Indies” (col.  $\pm$  1710?): CGE (*Ph. & Alg.*).
- SUPPIAH, T.**  
Malaya (col. 1966–67, 1968): KEP.
- SURANGE, G. V.**  
India: BR (col. 1929), FHO (*orig.*?).
- SURBECK, Heinrich (1876–1945)**  
Sumatra (E. coast, col. 1914–17; N. & W., col. 1941): BO?, L?, ZT.
- SURCOUF, J.**  
Lourenço Marques (col. 1926–28): BM, P.
- —, **Robert (1773–1827)**  
Mozambique (col. 1795), Mauritius & Madagascar: BM, K, P, PRE.
- SURFACE, Harvey Adam (1867–1941)**  
United States: NY.
- SURIAN, Joseph Donat (x–1691)**  
*Herbarium* (West Indies, col. 1689–91): P (10

- centuries in 10 volumes).  
 West Indies: BM-SL, OXF (few), P-JU (e.g. *Pter.* from Antilles, e.g. Martinique; also plants from Dominican Rep. (Santo Domingo)).  
*vide Plumier, A. P.*
- SURINGAR, Jan Valckenier (1864 – 1932)**  
*cf. sub Valckenier Suringar, Jan*
- —, **Willem Frederik Reinier (1832 – 96)**  
*Original collections:* L.  
 Alger (col. 1881), Venezuela (col. 1885): L (*Ph.*).  
 Netherlands Antilles (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao, Saba, St. Martin, St. Eustatius & St. Kitts (col. 1885): B (**had** a large col.), L (*orig. Ph., Alg., Musci, Hep. & Fungi*), MO (plants from Curaçao), W (e.g. *Orch.* from Curaçao & Saba).  
 Brazil: L (*Ph. & Lich.*).  
 France (col. 1879): L (*Alg.*).  
 Germany & Switzerland: L (*Ph.*), WAG (40 plants from Remagen & Boppard, W. Germany, col. 1852).  
 Surinam: L.  
*Collections:* H (few *Bryo.*), K, W (*Alg.*).
- SUROVA, V. P.**  
 S.E. eur. Russia (Georgia, col. 1948 & Armenia, col. 1951): MW.
- SURRIDGE, H. R.**  
 Fiji: SUVA (*orig.*, col. after 1948 and before 1970).
- SURVILLE, Nicole**  
 Cameroon (e.g. Dschang) (col. 1955): P (few), YA.
- SUSARD, J. B.**  
*vide Philippine National Herbarium.*
- SUSE, Theodor**  
 Europe: GB (450 *Musci* from Austria, Germany & Hungary, col. 1894 – 1916 & 100 *Musci* from Italy, col. 1910), H (30 *Bryo.*), MANCH (*Bryo.* from Italy, col. 1900 – x), NMW (plants from Germany & Austria), S (*Bryo.*).
- SUTCLIFFE, W. J. (fl. 1850's)**  
 Great Britain: BAC.
- —, **William Mitchell (1816 – x)**  
 Great Britain: HFX (e.g. 30 *Ph.*).
- SUTER, Estes**  
 South Dakota (col. 1937): DAO.
- —, **F.**  
 New Zealand: MO (col. or r. 1939).
- —, **Fritz A. (1874 – 1910)**  
 Switzerland: NMW (col. 1891).
- —  
*Collection:* C (in herb. M. Vahl).
- SUTHERLAND, D.**  
 Canada: CAN.
- —, **Ernest**  
 Texas: TEX (5).
- —, **F.**  
 British Isles (col.  $\pm$  1960's): ABD.
- —, **George Kenneth (1884 – x)**  
 Scotland (Orkney): K, NMW (*Alg.*, col. 1914).
- —, **G. K.**  
 N. Iraq (col. 1917 – 19): BM (485).
- —, **Hugh L.**  
 British Isles: ABD.
- SUTHERLAND, James (1639 – 1719)**  
 Scotland: BM-SL (in herb. Petiver), OXF.
- —, **J. E.**  
 British Isles (e.g. Jersey, col.  $\pm$  1881): MANCH (*Ph.*).
- —, **M.**  
 New Zealand: WELT (500).
- —, **Peter Cormac(k) (1822 – 1900)**  
 Canada (col. 1850 & 1852): K?, TRT.  
 South Africa (mainly Natal): BR, C, FI, K (r.  $\pm$  1853 – 73).
- —, **W. (= William (1832 – 1920)?)**  
 Scotland (Aberdeen, col.  $\pm$  1855 or 1885: MANCH (*Ph.*), NMW (*Ph.*)).
- SUTHERS, Hannah Bonsey**  
 Hawaii: MSC (r. 1962: 283).
- SUTLIFFE, Dorothy**  
 W. N. America (mainly California): CAS (*orig.*: many hundreds *Hep.* & numerous *vasc. plants* from Calif., mainly from N. Sierra Nevada).
- SUTRISNO**  
 W. Java (Tjibodas, col. 1957: > 94 nos.): BO (*orig.*), L (*orig.*).
- SUTTER**  
 India (Mangalore): B (*Ph.*).
- SUTTIE, G.**  
 Michigan: MICH (176).  
 Ontario: MICH (7).
- —, **W. R.**  
 Australia: MO (col. or r. 1937).
- SUTTON, Alfred (1859 – 1932)**  
 Great Britain: BM (r. 1932: *Musci*), H (*Bryo.*), NMW (29 *Bryo.* from Cumberland, Surrey & Brecon, col. 1895 – 1927), OXF (*Bryo.* from Surrey, Caernarvon & Yorkshire).

**SUTTON, Bertha M.**

Great Britain: NMW (*Bryo.* from Cumberland & Mid Perth, col. 1929–33).

— —, **Rev. Charles (1756–1846)**

Great Britain: IPS.

— —, **Claud E.**

Idaho (Clearwater Nat. Forest): USFS (104, col. before 1952).

— —, **C. S.**

Australia: E (plants from Vic., col. 1905–11), G, K (r. 1931: 1020 *dupl.* from Vic.), MEL.

— —, **George**

Labrador & E. coast of Hudson Bay: CM ( $\pm$  605).

— —, **H. J.**

N. Nigeria (col. 1951): K.

— —, **J. D.**

South Africa (S.W. Transvaal, col.  $\pm$  1930–39): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1930), PRE ( $\pm$  1000 *Ph.*).

— —, **John Mayhew (1867–x)**

Michigan: MICH.

— —, **R. C.**

Canada (Vancouver Is.): UVIC, V (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **W. D.**

Canada (mainly Ontario, col. 1936–70: 1200 *Myxomycetes*, 800 various other *Fungi* & 500 *vasc. plants*): DAOM (r. 1970: 2000 *orig. Fungi*), TRT (134 *vasc. plants dupl.*, col. 1936–45), UWO (main set of *vasc. plants*).

**SUTTOR**

Belgium: BR (150 *Ph.* & *Pter.*).

**SUVARNASUDDHI, K.**

N. & N.E. Thailand: BKF ( $\pm$  700 plants, col. up to 1945).

**SUVOROVA, N.**

USSR (Altai): E (col. 1962), MW.

**SUXENA, M. R.**

*vide Sayeedud Din, M.*

**SUZA, Jindřich (1890–1951)**

*Lichen herbarium*: PRM.

Czechoslovakia: BM (r. 1926: *Lich.*), BR, BRNM, BRNU, C (plants from Slovakia, col. 1926–30; also col. 1935 with V. Krist), DAO (col. 1935), DS, DUKE, GB (225 *Ph.* & 125 *Lich.*, col. 1925–34), GH (plants from Bohemia), H (*Reliquiae Suzaianae*, (*Lich.*) 1–100), LCU, LD (*Reliquiae Suzaianae*), LIM (*vasc. plants*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1911–38), MP (*Lich.*), MZ, NI, NMW (12 *Lich.*), PACA, PR (750 *Lich. dupl.*, col. 1934–36), PRC.

*Lichenes bohemoslovakiae exsiccati, curavit R. N. Dr. Jindřich Suza. Fasc. I–X, nos. 1–300,*

1926–35: e.g. BM, FH, GB, L, LD, M (r. 1959: 1–300), MSC (121–180), S (1–180), UPS, W (1–300).

**SUZUKA, O.**

Pakistan & Afghanistan (col. 1952): KYO.

**SUZUKI, Hyôji (1915–x)**

Japan (Hokkaido, Honshu, Shikoku & Kyushu, col. 1947–56 (+?); earlier collections destroyed): H (*Bryo.*, incl. *Sphagn. Jap.* 1–150), HIRO (*Bryo.*, *orig. & dupl.*; e.g. *imp. col. of Sphagnum*), TOFO (*Bryo. orig.*).

— —, **J.**

Taiwan: H (*Bryo.*).

— —, **K.**

*vide Mori, K.*

— —, **S. [possibly identical with SASAKI, Syun'iti (1888–1960)]**

Japan: A (800 plants from Hondo, col. 1937–38; 200 from Honshu, col. 1951; also plants from Shikoku, col. 1947), E (col. 1950).

— —, **T.**

Japan: A (plants from Taiwan?), DAO (col. 1941), DPU (*Musci*), TI.

— —

Taiwan: BM (r. 1950).

**SVABO, Jens Christian (1746–1824)**

Färöe Is. (col. 1781–82): C.

**ŠVACHA, Antonín (1914–x)**

Czechoslovakia: OP (424).

**ŠVANDA, Pavel (1904–x)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

**SVANE, Svanhildur (1925–x)**

Denmark: AAU, H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1966–70).

Iceland: AAU, H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1966–69).

**SVANLUND, Johan Fredrik Eberhard (=“Fredrik”) (1832–1902)**

Sweden: DAO (col. 1894), E (col. 1878), GB (175 *Ph.*, col. 1875–98), L (e.g. *Ph.*), LD, M (*Lich.* from Blekinge, col. 1872–76), NA, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1877), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1873–76).

**ŠVARCMAN, S. R.**

*vide sub Schwartzman, S. R.*

**SVEDBERG, A.**

Sweden: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **The**

Scandinavia: GB (110 *Ph.*, col. 1892–1912).

Sweden: DAO (col. 1950).

**SVEDELIUS, Nils Eberhard (1873 – 1960)**

*Original collections:* UPS.

Baltic Sea: C (r. 1903: 30 *mar. Alg.*).

Norway: E (col. 1889 with E. Lilliesköld), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1889), S.

Scandinavia: C (*Alg.*, col. 1898).

Sri Lanka: C (r. 1905: *marine waterplants*), UPS (*Alg.*).

Sweden: NMW (col. 1888), NY (109), S, UPS (*Alg.*).

— —, **W.**

Finland (Karelia): LD, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1897).

**SVENDSEN, Frederik (1864 – 1943)**

Denmark (col. 1882 – 1936): C ( $\pm$  400 *orig.*), DAO (col. 1910), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1883), NMW (col. 1885).

Scandinavia (col. 1893 – 1927), C. Europe (col. 1885 – 1926), Färoe Is. ( $\pm$  175 plants, col. 1921, 1924 & 1927), Iceland (col. 1924), France (col. 1922 & 1926), Italy (col. 1922), Sicily (col. 1935), Spain, Portugal & Morocco (col. 1929), United States (Maryland, col. 1925, California, col. 1931) & Virgin Is. (St. Thomas, 22 plants col. 1931): C (*orig.*).

**SVENONIUS, Bo. H.**

Sweden: DAO (col. 1947).

— —, **Herman (= following?)**

Sweden: DAO (col. 1931).

— —, **Ture Herman Ludvig (1879 – x)**

Sweden: DAO?, GB (240 *Ph.*, col. 1896 – 1923), NMW (col. 1921 – 22), S.

**SVENSON, Henry Knut(e) (1897 – x)**

Canada: ACAD (mainly plants Nova Scotia), GH (plants from N.B. & Que.), TENN (plants from N.B. & Que.).

Cocos Is. (Costa Rica, col. 1930): BKL (cf. sub Galapagos), F (122), GH, K (cf. sub Galapagos).

Ecuador (Galapagos Is., e.g. col. 1930): B, BKL (500, incl. plants from Cocos Is.), F (139 plants from Charles Is.), GH, K ( $\pm$  65, incl. plants from Cocos Is.), NY, S (64 *Ph.*), UC, US (160).

Ecuador (not Galapagos Isl.): MO, US (194).

United States: BKL ( $\pm$  5000 plants from Tenn.), DBN (*Ph.* from Mass., col. 1928), FARM (*imp. col.* from (mainly) Va.), GB (115 *Ph.*, col. 1936 – 39), GH (plants from N.Y., col. 1934 & plants from Tenn.), L (*Ph.* from Burlington co., N.J., col. 1933 with H. N. Rush), MO (plants from N.Y. e.g. col. with M. Elwert & plants from N.J., e.g. col. 1934 & 1936), NYS, TENN (plants from Ky. & Tenn.), UC (e.g. plants from N.Y. col. 1934).

*Collections:* BKL (*imp. col.* of *Eleocharis*), CAS, MICH, MSC (r. 1952: 20).

— —, **(or SVENSSON?), Sten**

Sweden: E (col. 1914), GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1905 – 24), LD.

**SVENSSON, Ernst**

Scandinavia: A (col. with I. Kreuger).

— —, **Gösta (1900 – x)**

Sweden: DAO (col. 1947), DPU (*Musci*), GB (110 *Ph.*, col. 1926 – 52), LD, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1936 – 41).

— —, **Nikolaus Alexis (1871 – x) [after 1896: WANGE]**

Scandinavia: A, DAO (plants from Norway, col. 1892), NMW (*Ph.* from Norway & Sweden, col. 1891 – 92), S.

— —, **Sten (or SVENSON? cf. above).**

**SVENIENIUS, Eric R. (1910 – 73)**

*Original collections:* ORT.

Canary Is. (col. 1944 – x): BC, BH or CU, DAO (col. 1946), GB (e.g. 300 *Ph.*, col. 1940 – 50), LIL, MA, S, TURA, VAL, Sacavém (6 mi. NNE of Lisbon).

Madeira (col. 1962) & Salvage Is. (= Selvagens,  $\pm$  180 mi. S. of Madeira) (col. 1953 & 1968): ORT.

**SVĚRÁK, Tomáš (1854 – 1929)**

Czechoslovakia: OP (e.g. col. et al.).

**SVERDRUP, Harald Ulrik (1888 – x)**

Arctic Siberia (col. 1918 – 25): C (col. 1919), S (*orig.*).

**ŠVESTKA, František (1880 – 1965)**

Czechoslovakia: A, BRNM, BRNU (plants from Moravia & Slovakia), C (plants from Moravia, col. 1924 – 34 & from Slovakia, col. 1929), DAO (col. 1929 – 31), E (col. 1948), GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1920 – 27), GH (plants from Bohemia), MZ, NI, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1924 – 25), PR.

**SVIHLA, Arthur (1902 – x)**

United States: FH (*mosses* from Wash., Ore. & I., col. 1930 – 32), NMW (*Bryo.* from Wash., col. 1931), SMS.

— —, **Ruth Isobell (1897 – 1974) [née Dowell]**

Burma (col. 1952 – 53): MAND, PH, WTU.

Canada: DPU (*Musci* from Brit. Columbia), WTU.

Hawaii (col. 1935 – 54, 1955): BISH, FH (in herb. E. B. Bartram).

India & Kashmir (col. 1952 – 53): FH (*mosses* in herb. E. B. Bartram), MAND, WTU.

Utah (col. 1925 – 26): MICH.

Guatemala: e.g. DPU (*Hep.*).

New Zealand: e.g. DPU (*Musci*), H (*Bryo.*).

United States (col. 1925 – 56): e.g. DPU (*Musci* from Calif., I. & Ore. and *Bryo.* from Wash.), MICH (*Bryo.* from Wash.), WTU.

**SVINHUFVUD, P. E. (1861 – 1944)**

Siberia: H (*Ph.*).

**SVISTUNOVA**

USSR: CW.



**SVOBODA, Wenzel**

Voyage in the "*Aurora*", 1886–88 (to S.E. Asia, e.g. Indonesia & Philippines): W (small col.).

**SVRČEK, Mirko (1925–x)**

*Fungus herbarium* (Czechoslovakia): PRM (mainly *Ascomycetes*, col. 1942–x).

Czechoslovakia (col. 1942–x): PR?, PRM (also *Lich.*).

**ŠVURJAEVA, A. M.**

USSR (C. Asian, col. 1934): MW.

**SWAAN, P.**

N.W. New Guinea (*the voyage of the "Soerabaja"*, 1875–76): Mus. Kol. (= Ind.) Inst. Amsterdam (r. 1876: *wild nutmegs*).

**SWABEY (= Christopher (1906–72?))**

*Collections* (e.g. Trinidad; also from Jamaica & Guyana?): K, TRIN.

**SWAFFER, Arnold (1926–51)**

*Collection* (British Isles?): MANCH.

**SWAILE**

Great Britain: SFD.

**SWAILES, G. E.**

Manitoba: WIN.

**SWAILS, Laurence F. (1932–x)**

United States: CINN (e.g. *types of Bryo.*), DPU (*Musci* from S. C.); [*orig.* private].

**SWAIN, Edward Harold Fulcher (1883–1970)**

Australia: A (plants from N.S.W.), AK, G, NSW.

— —, **F. A.**

England (Kent): NMW (col. 1927).

**SWAINSON, Isaac (1746–1812) [cousin of W. Swainson (1789–1855)]**

*Collection* of 11000 *botanical plates*: BM (NH).

— —, **William (1789–1855)**

Brazil (col. 1816–18): GH, K (*orig.*), LIV (1200 *orig.*).

Great Britain: CGE (plants from Lancashire), LIV.

Greece (e.g. Mt. Parnassus, Thebe & Corinth) & Malta (col. before 1815): LIV (*orig.*).

New Zealand (col. after 1841): FI, NA, PH (*ferns*, few), WETL (*orig.*).

Sicily (col. before 1815): CGE, LIV (*orig.*).

West Indies (mainly Bahamas): CGE, LIV (few).

*Collections*: H (2 *Croton specimens* in herb. Steven), K (r. 1830–42).

**SWALE, E. M. E.**

British Isles: LIV.

**SWALES, Dorothy E. (1901–x)**

Canada: e.g. DPU (*Musci* from Que.), MTMG (*imp. col.* from Que. & arctic).

**SWALLEN, Jason Richard (1903–x)**

*Original collections*: US (e.g. many *Gram.*).

Brazil (col. 1933–34 & 1946): B (123 *Gram.* from N. Brazil), BR (col. 1934), F (185, col. 1934), GB (110 *Gram.*, col. 1934), GH, IAN (later collections), K (e.g. 140 *Gram.*, col. 1934), L (*Ph.*, col. 1934), MG, MICH (390 *Ph. & ferns*, col. 1934), NY (partial sets of earlier collections), PEL (*imp. col.* from S. Brazil), RB, US (4779 *orig.*).

Canada: DAO, NMW (plants from Keewatin distr., N.W.T., col. 1949), US (237 *orig.*).

Guatemala: US (*orig. grasses*).

Honduras (col. 1951): DPU, US (*orig.*).

Mexico (e.g. Yucatan Pen., col. 1932): BR, MICH (300 *Ph. & ferns*), US (564 *orig.*).

United States (col. 1925–40 (+?)): GB (350 *Gram.*, col. 1928–39), US (5619 *orig.*) W (or plants from other localities?).

*Grasses* (American): BM (r. 1951).

**SWALLOW, George Clinton (1817–99)**

N. America: CGE (large col.), UMO (e.g. plants from Mo. & Neb.).

**SWAN, Charles Walter (1838–1921)**

E. Massachusetts & Canadian Rocky Mts.: GH, YU (6400 *orig.*).

— —, **George Albert**

British Isles: BM (*Potamogeton*); [*orig.* still private].

— —, **J. A.**

South Africa (Kimberley distr.): KMG.

— —, **Mary & DENNINGS, Frank**

Wyoming: DPU.

**SWANN, Eric Lister**

Great Britain: BM, DBN (*Bryo.* from England), DZS, NMW (23 *Ph.* from Norfolk, col. 1946–56), NWH (plants from N. Norfolk), OXF (many specimens from Norfolk), RNG; [*orig.* still private].

**SWANSON, Carolina H.**

Indiana: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Mrs John Royal**

Florida: NY.

— —, **Steven**

Minnesota & Wisconsin: MIN.

**SWANSTROM, C.**

Sweden: E (col. 1856, in herb. Dörfler).

**SWANTON, Ernest William (1870–1958)**

Great Britain: HME (plants from e.g. Surrey), NMW (plants from S. Devon, col. 1907).

**SWARBRICK, John T. (1934–x)**

S. Nigeria, W. Cameroon & Fernando Po (col. ± 1958–63): FHI, K, SCA, YA (plants from Cameroon).

**SWART, Ferdinand (1894 – x)**

E. Java (col. 1938): BO (*Dendrobium jacobsonii* J.J.S. from G. Willis), BZF (plants from Kediri).

N. Sumatra (Atjeh): BO (*Rafflesia atjehensis* KOORD., col. 1926), BZF (3, col. 1927).

— —, **H. (fl. 1950)**

South Africa: J (*Fungi*).

— —, **Haring Johannes (1922 – x)**

Australia (mainly Vic.): MELU (*imp. col. of Fungi*).

— —, **Jan Johannes (1901 – 74)**

Netherlands: DPU, U (*orig.*).

**SWARTLEY, Harold William (1927 – x)**

United States (C. Kansas, col. 1952): PAM.

— —, **J. C.**

E. United States (col. p.p. with J. Tonkin): A.

**SWARTZ, Olof Peter (1760 – 1818)**

*Herbarium*: S (West-Indian col. not complete).

Scandinavia (journeys: Sweden 1779 – 83, 1800 & 1807; Bothnic gulf area, Lapland, Finland, Öland & Gotland 1779 – 83): B-W (500 plants from Sweden & Lapland, col. e.g. 1779 – 82, incl. plants from Jamaica & Haiti), BM (in herb. Banks), CGE (*Bryo.*), E (*Bryo.* from Norway & Sweden), H (in herb. Steven: 235 plants from e.g. Lapland, Öland & Jamaica), K (e.g. *mosses*), KIEL (*Ph. & ferns*, from C. Germany?), LD, LINN (mainly *Lich.*), PH (*ferns & Crypt.*), S, SBT, UPS (e.g. plants from Lapland).

West Indies (e.g. Jamaica, Hispaniola (mainly Haiti), Montserrat, St. Christopher (= St. Kitts) & Isla Navassa, col. 1784 – 86): B-W (cf. sub Scandinavia), BM (in herb. Banks), BR, C (*vasc. plants & Lich.*), E (*Bryo.* from Jamaica), FI, G-DC (600), G-DEL, H ( $\pm$  1000 *Ph.*; *Lich. & Bryo.*; also plants in herb. Steven cf. sub Scandinavia), IJ (e.g. *ferns* from Jamaica), K?, LAU (1000 plants from Jamaica), LD (1000), LE (e.g. *Musci*), LINN (mainly *Lich.*), LIV, M (p.p. *orig. Crypt.*?), P (e.g. *ferns*), PH (*ferns & Crypt.*), S, SBT, UPS, W (e.g. *Orch.*).

*Collections*: HAL (*ferns*), LD (*imp. col. of Ph.* in herb. Retzius), NY, PC.

**SWAYNE, Rev. George (1746 – 1827)**

*Gramina pascua (exsiccatae); or a collection of specimens of the common pasture grasses, . . . arranged in the order of their flowering, and accompanied with their Linnaean and English names, as likewise with familiar descriptions and remarks . . . 1790*; 19 specimens: B, BRISTM, K, NY, Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, Washington D.C., The library of the Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

**SWEATMAN, G. K.**

*vide Smith, E. H. N.*

**SWEDBERG, Kenneth C.**

Oregon: OSC.

**SWEDERUS (= Magnus Bernhard (1840 – 1911)?)**

*Collection*: S.

**SWEET, B. L.**

Texas (e.g. col. 1931): TEX.

— —, **N. C.**

California: DPU (*Hep.*).

— —, **Robert (1783 – 1835)**

*Cultivated plants*: CGE, MW (20).

**SWEKLE, J. M.**

*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*

**SWELSEN, Rev. Guilherme (= Willem?) (1882 – 1935)**

Malawi & Mozambique: WAG.

**SWENSSON, Arthur E.**

Sweden: DAO (col. 1943).

**SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank Athelstane**

Malay Pen.: SING (r. 1883: 10 plants from Selangor).

**SWEZEY, Goodwin Delose (1851 – 1934)**

Nebraska: NY.

**SWIES, Florian (1939 – x)**

*Bryophytes* (mainly from Poland?): LBLC.

**SWIESTRA, C. J.**

*vide Breyer, H. C.*

**SWIFT, Ebenezer**

Texas (col. 1853 – 56): PH.

— —, **Howard**

New York: NY (65 *cult.*).

— —, **Lloyd W.**

California: UC (col. 1932), USFS (117 plants from Lassen, Plumas Nat. Forests).

— —, **(et al. Cambridge Congo exp.)**

Zaire (col. 1959): e.g. CGE?, E.

**SWINDALE, D.**

*"Aquatics"*: WIS (570 *Ph.*, col. 1956 – 58).

**SWINDON, Mrs R. K.**

Texas (col. 1930): NTSC (few).

**SWINGLE, Charles**

Peru: DPU.

— —, **Charles F. (= Ch. Fletcher (1899 – x)?)**

Madagascar (S. accompanied H. Humbert in 1928): MO, NA?, US (410 *dupl. col.* by H. Humbert & C. F. Swingle).

**SWINGLE, Deane Bret (1879–1944)**

W. United States: MONT (plants from Mont.),  
MONTU, UTC, WS, WTU.

— —, **Leonhardt**  
Arizona: ARIZ.

— —, **Walter Tennyson (1871–1952)**

United States: BPI (*Fungi* from e.g. Fla.), KSC,  
NY (26).  
*vide Kellerman, W. A.*

**SWINHOE, Robert (1836–77)**

Taiwan (col. 1860–62): BM, FI?, K (r. 1863–x:  
> 306).

— —, **R. C. G. (x–1927)**

Burma (*Orchidaceae*): K (1926–27: 52).

**SWINK, Floyd Allen (1920–x)**

Illinois & Indiana (col. 1944–51): F (680), MOR  
(plants from Chicago region?).

**SWINNY, H. H. (1876–1958)**

South Africa (col.  $\pm$  1903–16): PRE, PRF.

**SWINSCOW, Thomas Douglas Victor (1917–x)**

British Isles: DBN (*Bryo.* from England), NMW  
(plants from Wales & Scotland, col. 1954–60).  
Kenya (col. 1972) & Uganda (col. 1970–71): BM  
(*orig.*?), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MHU.  
*Cryptogams*: H.

**SWINTON, George (1780–1854)**

India (collected some plants for N. Wallich): K.

**SWIRE, P. W.**

N. Nigeria (Mambila Plat.: few nos., col.  $\pm$   
1958): K?

**SWORD, James (x–1951)**

Great Britain: GL.

**SWORDER, G. Humphrey**

collected *Orchids* with W. E. Broadway  
(1863–1935) on Tobago.

**SWYNNERTON, Charles Francis Massey (1877–1938)**

Rhodesia & Mozambique (col.  $\pm$  1905–10): B  
(535 *Ph.*), BM, EA, K (r. 1911: 882 *dupl.*),  
MO, NH, SAM (370 plants, incl. from Tan-  
zania), SRGH.  
Tanzania: BM, K, SAM (cf. above).

**SYBERG, (A.?)**

Zaire, Rwanda & Burundi: BR.

**SYBRANDI, J. (x–1940)**

C. Java (Lebak Barang, Pekalongan, col. 1917):  
BO.

**SYCHOWA, M. (1927–x)**

Poland (e.g. col. 1959–71): KRAM, NMW (39  
*Ph.*).

**SYDOW**

*Ustilago (imp. col.)*: 1.

**SYDOW, B. von**

Sweden: E (col. 1918); LD.

— —, **C. W. v.**

Sweden: GB (130 *Ph.*, col. 1901–14).

**SYDOW, Hans (1879–1946) [son of Paul Sydow]**

*Mycological herbarium* (incl. Paul Sydow's col-  
lections): S (r. 1919:  $\pm$  70000, many col. by  
others).

*Private herbarium* (col. after 1919): destroyed in  
1943).

Trop. America: MICH (r. 1935–36: *rusts*).

Colombia: PREM (300 *Fungi*).

Costa Rica (col. 1924–25): C (r. 1928: 55 *Fungi*),  
CUP, PRE(M), S.

Ecuador (col. 1937–38): B (348), C (*ferns*), PRE  
(*Fungi*), S (133 *Ph. dupl.*), US (129, incl. plants  
from Venezuela).

Europe: BONN (*Ph.* from Mediterranean, or col.  
by P. Sydow?), CUP (*Fl. exs. Austro-*  
*Hungarica*), IARI (*Fungi* from Scandinavia, or  
col. by P. Sydow?), JE (*Fungi* from C. Europe,  
or col. by P. Sydow?), TRTC (*Fungi*).

*Mycotheca germanica, fasc. 1–68, nos. 1–3400*,  
*1903–40* [nos. 1–550 issued by P. Sydow]: B  
(fasc. 5–24, nos. 450–1200), BAS, BERN  
(fasc. 1–36), BM (fasc. 61–64, nos.  
3001–3200), C (fasc. 1–72, nos. 1–3600),  
CUP, DBN, E, FH (1–3200), GOET (r.  
1907–13), HAL (fasc. 10–17), HBG, IA(M),  
K (fasc. 1–60, nos. 1–3000), L (1906–34),  
LAU, LE (400), M, MICH (3000), PAD (fasc.  
16 & 17), PC, PH, PRC (301–1400), PRE,  
PREM (fasc. 25–64), S, STU, TLA (3000),  
UPS, U?, W (1–3600), WRSL.

*Fungi exotici exsiccati, fasc. 1–25, nos. 1–1250*,  
*1912–43\**: B (fasc. 1–5, nos. 1–200), BERN  
(e.g. fasc. 1–9), BISH, BM (fasc. 20–21, nos.  
951–1050), BPI, C (fasc. 1–25, nos.  
1–1250), CUP, DBN, E, FH (nos. 1–750),  
ILL, K (fasc. 1–19, nos. 1–950), L  
(1912–18), MICH, NY, PAD, PC, PH,  
PREM (fasc. 7–13), PUR, RMS, S, STU,  
TLA (950), TRTC, WIS, WRSL.

*Collections*: BM (r. 1911), BR (450 *Fungi*, or from  
P. Sydow's col.'s?), DAR (*Fungi* from  
Australia, incl. types), NY (*Ph.*), US (*Ph.*).

— —, **Paul (1851–1925)**

*Mycological herbarium*: S (p.p. incorporated in  
Hans Sydow's herb.).

Europe (mainly Germany): B (146 *Lich.* from  
Corfu, col. 1885; also r. 1913: 36 *Lich.*), BP

\* Fasc. 22–25 were prepared in 1943 and are at BPI  
(p.p.), C, S & UPS.

- (500 *Charac.*), C (*Fungi* from Rügen, col. 1899), F (123, col. 1880–99), G, GOET (*Bryo.*), H (*Bryo.*), IBF (*Bryo.*), KIEL (*Fungi*), M (*Alg.*), NMW, PAD, S (also *Bryo.*), W (plants from Pommerania), WRSL (*Lich.*, col. ± 1886–88; also *Alg.*).
- Uredineen exs. fasc. 1–57, nos. 1–2850, 1888–1924*: B (fasc. 1–50, nos. 1–2500), BERN (fasc. 1–55), BM (1650), BPI, BUC, C (r. 1917), CINC, COLO, DAOM, DBN, FH (1–2850), H (1–2850), HAL (fasc. 1–50, fasc. 34 & 35 missing), HBG, I, ILL, ISC (fasc. 1–16), K (e.g. fasc. 52–57), KSC, M (r. 1924), MICH (r. 1933–36: 95), MIN, MSC, NEB, NY, OC, OS, PAD (fasc. 1–45), PRE, PREM (fasc. 39–55), PUR, RMS, RUTPP, S, TLA, TRTC, UC, UPS, W (fasc. 1–53), WIS, WRSL.
- Ustilagineen exs. fasc. 1–13, nos. 1–500, 1894–1915*: B (fasc. 1–11), BERN (fasc. 1–12), BM (300), BPI, C (r. 1917), DAOM, FH (1–500), GRO (fasc. 1–12), H, HBG, HCIO, IARI, ILL, L (fasc. 1–12), LAU, LE (32), M (r. 1915), MICH, MSC, NEB, NY, PAD (fasc. 1–9), PRE, PREM (fasc. 1–10), RMS, RUTPP, S, TLA, TRTC, UPS, W (fasc. 1–13), WIS, WRSL.
- Phycomyceten et Promyceten, fasc. 1–9, nos. 1–350, 1898–1916*: B (fasc. 1–9), BERN (fasc. 1–9), BM (1–200), BPI, C (r. 1917), COLO, DAOM, DBN, FH, H (1–275 & 301–350), HBG, HCIO, I, IARI, ILL, K, LE (250), NY, PAD (fasc. 2–4), PC, RMS, RUTPP, TLA, TRTC, UPS, W (fasc. 1–8), WRSL, WSP.
- Mycotheca marchica, Pilze der Mark* (= Mark Brandenburg, Prussia) in *getrockneten Exemplaren, Cent. 1–49, nos. 1–4900, 1880–99*. (Cent. 1 with W. Zopf): B (Cent. 1–49), BM (Cent. 1–49), BPI, BUC, C, FH (Cent. 1–49), IBF, K (Cent. 1–28), L, M (r. 1917), PAD (Cent. 41–49), S, UPS.
- vide Migula, E. F. A. W. & Wahlstedt, L. J. vide Vestergren, T.*
- SYE, K.**  
Sweden: DBN (*Bryo.*).
- SYERS, G. S.**  
England (Cornwall): WAR.  
Kerry (Wales?, col. 18 . .): WAR.
- SYKES, F. W.**  
Rhodesia (col. 1905), Mozambique & Zambia: K, SRGH.
- —, **Marjorie Hilda (1917–x)**  
England & Wales: NMW (53 *Ph.* & 3 *Bryo.*, col. 1941–81).
- —, **Mary**  
Great Britain: TTN.
- —, **R. A.**  
Fiji (col. 1930): A, K (*orig.*).  
New Hebrides: K (r. 1932: 40).
- SYKES, William Henry (1790–1872)**  
Great Britain: EBH (plants from Surrey, col. 1863), LIV.  
S. India (Bombay region, col. ± 1826–30): AWH (1047, incl. plants col. by T. S. Ralph), LINN.
- —, **William Russell (1927–x)**  
S. Pacific (e.g. Cook Is. & Niue): CHR.  
*vide Polunin, O.*
- SÝKORA, Ladislav (1902–66)**  
Czechoslovakia: LIM, Český Brod, Czechoslovakia.
- —, (= **prec.?**)  
Madagascar: W (*Crypt.*).
- SYLOW**  
Greenland: C (450, col. 1881, 1883), LE, LY, MICH (8).
- SYLVANDER, Erik**  
Cameroon (Yaounde, col. ± 1935–38): GB, S, UPS.
- SYLVÉN, Nils Olof Waldemar (1880–1969)**  
Norway: LD, NMW, S.  
Scandinavia: LD (20000).  
Sweden: E (col. 1916), GB (450 *Ph.*, col. ± 1897–1944), LD, NMW (col. 1911–36), S.  
*vide Lagerberg, K. E. T.*
- SYLVESTER, C. H. (fl. 1866–86)**  
United States (mainly Wis.): E-GL (plants from Wis., col. 1883–86), MICH (plants from Wis., col. 1883–86), MIL (plants from S.D. & Wis.), OXF (4).
- SYLVIO, Fr.**  
Canada: DPU (plants from Que.), QPAR, UQAR.
- SYME, George (1844–x)**  
Jamaica (col. 1879–84): IJ (incl. *ferns*), K, O.
- —, **John Thomas Irvine Boswell (1822–88)**  
[later BOSWELL-SYME, later BOSWELL]  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): BM (r. 1932: 20000 plants from London area, mainly Hampstead; Scotland and specimens used to provide illustrations of his edition of English Botany).  
*Herbarium* (worldwide, mainly Europe; very few col. by Syme himself): MANCH (± 250000 in herb. J. C. Melvill).  
British Isles (mainly Scotland & England): BEL, BR (140 *vasc. plants*), C (plants from England, col. 1839), CGE, E, FI, GL, GOET (*Bryo.*), K, L (*Ph.*), LIV, MANCH (also plants from Ireland), NA (plants from Scotland), NMW, OXF (incl. *Bryo.*), WARMS.  
*Collections* (ex herb.?): B (r. 1888: *ferns* from Mauritius), CN (plants from India & Cape), E (*ferns* from Mauritius).
- SYMES**  
Uganda: BR (*dupl.*).

**SYMINGTON, A. J.**

Iceland: CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).

— —, **Colin Fraser (1905–43)**

S. Nigeria (col. 1942–43): FHI, FHO.

E. Sumatra (col. 1930 & 1931 with H. Gordon Spare); Malay Pen. (col. 1931, 1934, 1935 (also Philippines: Luzon), 1936, 1937); Malacca, Langkawi Is. & Brit. N. Borneo (col. 1938): BO, E (plants Borneo, Sumatra, Malay Pen. & Philippines), KLU (*orig.* in C.F. series), PNH, SING (e.g. plants from Sumatra, col. 1931).

**SYMOENS, Françoise (1933–x)**

Zaire (mainly high plains of Katanga, col. 1952, 1956, 1957): BR (col. 1957), BRLU (*orig.*, col. 1952; *dupl.*, col. 1956, 1957), BRVU, LSHI (earlier at EBV) (*orig.*, col. 1956, 1957).

— —, **Jean-Jacques (1927–x)**

Zaire (col. 1952–72), Burundi (col. 1971), Zambia (col. 1960), Rhodesia (col. 1963): BM (plants from mainly Katanga, col. 1957–59), BR, BRVU, C (plants from Zaire, col. 1955), K, LSHI (*orig.* from Zambia & Rhodesia).

— —, **J.-J., DE BILDE, J. & SCHWIND, F.**

Zaire (col. 1971): BR.

**SYMON, David Eric (1920–x)**

Australia: e.g. ADW (12000 *orig. Ph.*, mainly *Solanaceae*), B (plants from S. Australia, col. 1964–78).

**SYMONDS**

Australia: MANCH (*Ph.* from Tasmania).  
New Zealand: FI.

**SYMONOWICZ, Mrs T.**

Europe (excl. Poland): KRAM (237).  
Poland (mainly Wilno distr.): KRAM (1468).

**SYMONOWICZÓW(NA), T.**

Baltic States: E (r. 1900: plants from Lithuania), GB (90 *Ph.*, col. 1892–99).

**SYMONS, E. W. J.**

England (Northampton, col. 1898): NMW.

— —, **Rev. Jelinger (1778–1851)**

Great Britain: K (in herb. Hooker).

— —, **Roden E. (1884–±1974)**

S.W. Africa & South Africa: PRE (*mosses* ex herb. Sim & *Ph.*), SAM (60 *dupl.* from Natal).

**SYMPSON, Alexander (fl. 1699)**

Gallipoli (in Apulia): BM-SL.

**SYNGE, A. H. M.**

Malawi: BR, K (*orig.*).

— —, **J. S. & TAYLOR, G.**

Uganda (col. 1934): BM.

**SYNGE, Patrick Millington (1910–x)**

N.W. Borneo (*Oxford exp.* 1932): A, K (± 600).  
Turkey (& Persia?) (col. 1960 with P. Furse): E, K.

Uganda (& Kenya?) (col. 1934): BM (r. 1935), DPU, GB (125 *Ph.*), K, L, MO.

**SYNGRASSIDES, A.**

Cyprus: CYP, K (r. 1933–37: ± 1690).

**SYNNOTT, Donal Michael**

British Isles: DBN (*Bryo.* from Ireland, col. 1963–x, Cheshire, col. 1976, Devon, col. 1977, S. Lincolnshire, col. 1977 & N. Wales, col. 1978), GALW, H (± 25 *Bryo.*).

France (col. 1977): DBN (*Ph.*).

**SYRATT, William John**

Great Britain: QMC.

**SYREJSKIKOV (SYREISTSCIKOV), D. P.**

Eur. Russia: C (plants from Moscow prov., col. 1899–1901 & plants from Latvia, col. 1910), MHA (plants from Moscow prov.), MW (plants from Moscow prov., col. 1892–1929, from N.W. eur. Russia, col. ± 1911 & from Crimea, col. 1928), NMW (col. 1894).

**SYREJSKIKOVA, E.**

Black Sea coast (Russian, col. 1931): MW.

**SYRJÄNEN, Armi (19..–x)**

N. Pakistan: H (77 *Ph.*).

**SYTCHINSKY, A.**

USSR (Altai): M (r. 1941: e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1909–26).

**SYTSMA, Kenneth J.**

Panama (col. 1980–x): MO, SCZ (*orig.*).

**SYS, K.**

Zaire: BR (23 *vasc. plants*).

**SZABO, I.**

*vide Peterfi, M.*

**SZABÓ, Zoltan von (1882–1944)**

Hist. Hungary: BP (± 400 *dupl.*), G (10 *Dipsacaceae*).

— —

Roumania: BUC (col. before 1882).

**SZAFER, Władysław (1886–1970)**

Poland: BM, C (r. 1957: 100 nos. *Plantae poloniae exs.*, W. Szafer & B. Pawłowski).  
CERN (200 nos. *Plantae poloniae exs.*, W. Szafer & B. Pawłowski), GB (225 *Ph.*, col. 1906–26), KRA (incl. plants from Austria), KRAM (e.g. 842 plants from Miodobory hills, S.E. Poland, col. 1909 & 28 from Augustów distr., N. Poland, col. 1929), NMW (col. 1912).

**SZAFRAN, Bronisław (1897–1968)**

Europe (mainly Poland): KRA (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

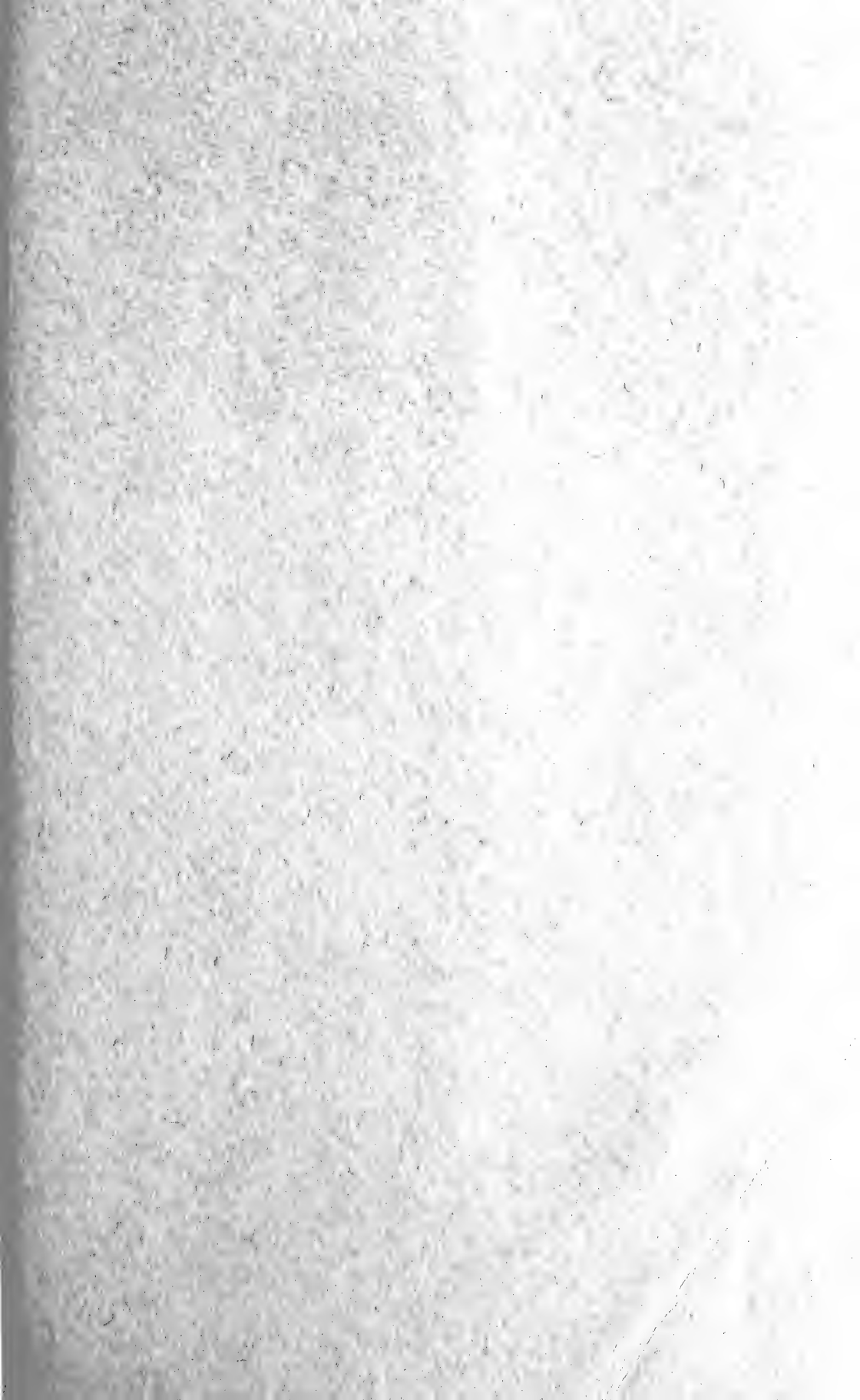
- SZAFRANSKI, Ferdinand**  
Zaire (col. 1980–81): BR.
- SZATALA, Ödon (1889–1958)**  
Hungary, Carpathian Mts., Czechoslovakia, Roumania, Albania, Yugoslavia, Bulgaria & Greece (col. 1911–±52, mainly *Lich.*): BP (35000 *orig.*), BPU, M (e.g. *Lich.* from Rila Mts., Bulgaria, col. 1929 & from Hungary), W (21 *Lich.* from Bulgaria).  
*vide Kryptogamae exsiccatae editae a museo Palatino Vindobonensi.*
- SZCZAWINSKI, Adam Franciszek (1913–x)**  
Brit. Columbia (e.g. Vancouver Is., col. 1950–55: *Lich.*): M (col. 1958), UBC (*orig.*), V, WTU.
- SZCZAWINSKI, A. F., TAYLOR, Thomas M. C. (1904–83) & BELL, M.**  
N. Brit. Columbia & S. Yukon (col. 1956): UBC (*orig.*).
- SZCZEPANEK, K.**  
Poland: C (col. 1952), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1953), and probably herb. in Poland.
- SZE, Hsing-Chien (1902–x)**  
*Fossil plants*: Paleont. Inst. Nanking.
- SZÉCHENYL, Bela Graf (1837–x)**  
Expedition to C. Asia 1879–80 (plants col. by L. Lóczy): BP (± 400 *orig.*).
- SZEMIAN, József Márton Károly (1890–x)**  
Anatolia: BP.  
S. Sumatra (col. 1931): BO (> 84, incl. some *Musci*), BP (in herb. A. Degen).
- SZENCZY, Emerich von (1798–1860)**  
Hungary: KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).
- SZENT-IVANY, J. J. H.**  
Papua (Mt. Strong, col. 1963): LAE.
- SZÉP**  
Czechoslovakia (Slovakia): BRA.
- SZEPESFALVY, János (1882–1959)**  
Hist. Hungary: BP (*orig.*: ± 5000 plants from mainly N. Carpathian Mts. & C. Hungary; also 70 plants from Dalmatia), DPU (*Hep.*)  
[S. also col. in Balkan, N. Italy, Germany, Poland, Russia, Finland, Sweden & Norway 1907–42].
- SZEPLIGETI, Győző (1855–1915)**  
Hist. Hungary: A, B (r. 1948: col. 1878–88), BP (± 10000 *orig.*, mainly from N. Carpathian Mts. & centr. Hungary), C (col. 1884), NA, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1884–88), OXF (plants from Budapest area, col. 1888).
- SZOMBATHY, K.**  
Hist. Hungary (mainly Banat): BP (± 950 *dupl.*).
- SZOVITS, Johan(n) Nepomuk (or A. Josef?) (x–1830)**  
*Herbarium*: LE (≥ 25000).  
S.E. eur. Russia & N.W. Persia (= Iran) (mainly Caucasus, Azerbaijan & Armenia, col. 1827–30): A, B (*Ph.*), BP, BR (incl. 60 *Rosaceae* in herb. Crépin), C (135), E, FI, G, G-DC (375), GOET, H (> 1000 *Ph.* in herb. Steven), HEID, K, L (*Ph.*), LY, M, MO, MW, NA, OXF (± 200), P, PH (few *vasc. plants*), RO, S, US, W (± 300), Z.  
*vide Lang, A. F.*
- SZPILMAN**  
Alps: KRAM (293).
- SZTEHLO, A.**  
Hungary: NA.
- SZTYLER, Z.**  
Poland: KRA, NMW (12 *Ph.*, col. 1971).
- SZURÁK, J.**  
Hungary: BP, E (*Bryo.*), GH.
- SZVEKOVA**  
USSR: CW.
- SZWEYKOWSKI, Jerzy (1925–x)**  
C. Europe (e.g. Riesengebirge, Sudetic Mts., Carpathian Mts. & Tatra Mts., col. 1948–x): BP, POZ (*orig.*, incl. *Bryo.*), S.  
*vide Lisowski, S.*
- —, J. & WOJTEKSKI, Theophil (1922–x)  
*Hepaticotheca polonica. fasc. I–XII, nos. 1–300, 1953–65*: e.g. FH, H, OXF (p.p. fasc. VII), UPS.
- SZYSZYŁOWICZ, Ignaz von (1857–1910)**  
*Iter montenegrinum* (Montenegro & Albania, col. 1886): B (140 *Ph.*), W (*orig.*: 1110 *Ph.*, from Montenegro & Albania; 489 *Musci* from Montenegro; & 489 *Hep.*).
- —, S.  
*vide Rogalski, A.*











**ISBN 90 313 0730 0**

# INDEX HERBARIORUM

*Part II (7)*

## COLLECTORS

by

I. HETTIE VEGTER

T t/m Z



Published by Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht/Antwerp  
and dr. W. Junk, Publishers, The Hague/Boston



REGNUM VEGETABILE

A series publications for plant taxonomists, published under the auspices of the  
International Association for Plant Taxonomy

*Volume 117*

INDEX HERBARIORUM

*Part II (7)*

# INDEX HERBARIORUM

A GUIDE TO THE LOCATION AND CONTENTS OF THE  
WORLD'S PUBLIC HERBARIA

Edited by

FRANS A. STAFLEU

# INDEX HERBARIORUM

*Part II (7)*

## COLLECTORS

T t/m Z

by

I. HETTIE VEGTER

1988

Published by Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht/Antwerp  
and dr. W. Junk, Publishers, The Hague/Boston



© 1988 Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form by print, photoprint, microfilm or any other means without written permission from the publisher.

ISBN 90 313 0924 9

D/1988/3407/29

**Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data**

(Revised for part 2, volume 7)

Main entry under title:

Index herbariorum.

(Regnum vegetabile ; v. 106, 117)

Contents: pt. 1. The herbaria of the world / compiled  
by Patricia K. Holmgren, Wil Keuken, and Eileen K. Schofield  
-- pt. 2. 7. T t/m Z / by I.H. Vegter.

Includes bibliographies and indexes.

I. Herbaria--Directories. I. Stafleu, Frans Antonie.

II. Series: Regnum vegetabile ; v. 106, etc.

QK96.R4 vol. 106, etc. 581'.012s 81 - 12261  
[QK75] [580'.74'2]

ISBN 90-313-0478-6 (pt. 1)

ISBN 90-313-0924-9 (pt. 2 v. 7)

## T\*

### TAAM, Y. W.

China: A (1750 plants from Kwantung, col. 1938; 700 plants from Hongkong, col. 1940; also plants from Kwangsi, col. 1937), BM (38 *Selaginella* mainly from Hongkong, col. with Tsang?), DPU (*Musci*), GH, MICH, US (154).

### TAARNA, Jorma (1934 – x)

Finland: H.

### — —, Kirsti (1941 – 76) [née Kaleva]

Finland & Spain (Mallorca & Malaga): H (*Ph.*).  
Yugoslavia: H (as Kaleva, *Ph.*).

### TAAY

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

### TABAT, E.

*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

### TABAT

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

### TABATA, H.

Canada: CCO (mainly *vasc. plants*).

### TABB, Stewart

Texas (col. 1937): BAYLU (8).

### TABLEY, Baron de

*Herbarium* (British Isles): DBN.

### TABORDA DE MORAIS

Africa (mainly Angola): LUAI.

### TABUALEWA, Aloisio

Fiji (col. 1941:  $\pm$  100 nos. after O. Degener's departure; col. 1940–41 as assistant of O. Degener): A (*orig.*), BISH, K, MO, NY, S, UC, US.

### TACCARI

Argentina?: BAI (*imp. col.*).

### TACCONI, G.

Italy (incl. Sicily): CGE.

### TACHÉ, B.

Canada: UQAM.

### TACHENOUCI, M.

Japan: C (plants from Yezo, col. 1916–17 & from N. Kyushu, col. 1926–27).

### TACHIRO

S. Japan & Ryukyu Is. (col.  $\pm$  1880): B, LE?

### TACHUN BIN BARA

Sakai Forest Guard, in the Forest Department Malay Peninsula, 1929–47, tree climber and herbarium collector at the Forest Research Institute, Kepong.

*cf. sub Conservator of Forest Series, Kepong.*

### TACIK, Tadeusz (1926 – x)

Poland (col.  $\pm$  1950–x, p.p. with Helena (Trzcińska-) Tacik): C (col. 1951–52, 1956), DAO (exs. 1951), DBN (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1951), KRAM (*orig.*), NMW (41 *Ph.*, col. 1959–71).

### TACZANOWSKI

Siberia: W (100).

### TADENA, E. R.

*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

### TADEO, C.

*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

### TADGELL, Alfred James (1863 – 1949)

Australia: MEL.

### TADJOEDIN, A. B.

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

### TADROS, Tadros Mankarios (1910 – x)

Egypt: ALEX (col. 1952).  
Sinai (col. 1951 et al., e.g. M. Drar & V. Täckholm): CAIH.

### TADULINGA(M) MUDALIAR, C. (1878 – after 1933)

S. India (from Ganjam to Cape Comorin): MH.

### TÄCKHOLM, Gunnar Vilhelm (1891 – 1933)

Egypt & Sinai (col. mainly with V. Täckholm): CAI, S ( $\pm$  1000 *orig. vas. plants*).

### — —, Vivi (1898 – 1978) [née Laurent; Mrs G. V. Täckholm]

Arabia: BM (r. 1967: 13 *Ph.*; r. 1969: 60 *Ph.*), CAI.

\* Because I mislaid a letter Dr. M. R. D. Seaward sent me d.d. 22.2.1984, his entry on p. 868 of the index is not correct, it should be:

SEAWARD, Mark Richard David (1938 – x)

*Original collections:* e.g. E; private  $\pm$  10000 *Lich.*, 4000 *Bryo.* & 4500 *Ph.*

Great Britain: *Lich.* at BM, C, CGE, E, LCN, MIN, POZ, WRSL; *Bryo.* at LCN, MO.

Ireland (*Lich.* 1975–83): DBN, E.  
Poland (*Lich.* 1979–82): E, WRSL.

- Egypt (col. e.g. 1938, 1952–x): BM (14 *Lycium*, col. 1952–65), BR (col. 1964), CAI (*orig.*), CAIH (*orig.*), M (e.g. Lich., col. 1966), TUR (*Ph.*).
- Jordan (col. 1976 with El Hadidi, Lahham & Boulos): BR, University of Jordan (*orig.*). [possibly more widely distributed].  
*vide Aaronsohn, A.*  
*vide Drar, M. et al.*
- TÄGGI (TAGGI), T. (1829–x)**  
 Switzerland: NMW (col. 1869)
- TÄNZER, Christiaan (1916–x)**  
 C. Sumatra (Djambi, Indragiri River, in the vicinity of Tambilahan – Rengat, col. 1940): BO.
- TÄRNSTRÖM, Christopher (1703–46)**  
 Voyage to China\* (1746): LINN (e.g. some *Alg.* from Java; also other plants?).
- TAFALLA, Juan José (± 1755–1811)**  
 N. S.America (accompanied H. Ruiz and J. Pavon on their expedition to Peru): B(-W), FI (plants from Ecuador), K, MA (*orig.*).
- TAFEL, Albert**  
*Expedition nach Hoch-Tibet*, 1904–08: B (320 *Ph.* from “Hoch-Tibet”, Mongolia & Kansu), CORD (col. 1905–06), M, TUR (*Lich.*).
- TAFT, Clarence Egbert (1960–x)**  
 United States: KSC, TUC (*orig.*).
- TAGAWA, Motozi (1908–77)**  
 Japan (mainly Kinki distr. and westward, col. 1930–x): B (r. 1963–64: 500 *Pter.*), BM (r. 1936: 37 *Selaginella*, incl. from Taiwan; r. 1960: 4 *Selaginella*; r. 1973; and *Pter.*, col. with Z. Iwatsuki), C (e.g. col. 1930–34), E (col. 1930–65; also with Z. Iwatsuki & F. Konta), H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1937: 50 *Filic.*), KYO (*orig.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1954).  
 Taiwan (earlier Formosa) (col. e.g. 1934, 1938, 1939 & 1940): BM (r. 1973: 1973 plants from mainly Taiwan, also from Ryukyu; & cf. sub Japan), C (col. 1934), KYO (*orig.*).  
 Thailand (e.g. col. 1965–66 with Z. Iwatsuki & Fukuoka): E, KYO (*orig.*).  
*Collection*: GB.
- TAGG, Arthur Cornelius**  
 England: DFD (e.g. 500 *orig. vasc. plants* from Dartford area, col. 1898–1920), E (*Fungi*, col. 1896).
- TAGGART, J.**  
 Greenland: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1963).
- TAGGI, T.**  
 Switzerland: NMW (col. 1869).
- TAHA, Mohamed**  
 Brit. N. Borneo (col. after 1920 and before 1929): BO (r. 1929), PNH (*orig.*).
- —, **Sadek A.**  
 Arabia: NMW (col. 1970).
- TAHA BIN BADOR**  
 Malay Pen. (mainly N. Perak, col. 1915–x): KEP.  
*vide etiam sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- TAHAR, B.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TAHIR, Mohamed**  
 Borneo: A, PNH (*orig.*).  
*cf. sub Forest Department Brit. North Borneo.*  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- TAHOUDIN, Charles Baynard (1872–1942)**  
 British Isles: TOR (*Orchidaceae*).
- TAI Fang Lan (1893–x)**  
 China: A (col. 1939 in Sikang with C. M. Teng), MICH (r. 1937–38: 82 *Fungi*), NY, PUR?
- — **H. H.**  
 China (Szechuan): A (130, col. ± 1940).
- — **Lun-Ying**  
 China: A (1600 plants from Mt. Omei, Szechuan, col. 1940), ILL, WH (*imp. col.*).
- — **T. L.**  
 China: E (col. 1958), PE (*orig.*).
- TAIB, Mohamed**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TAILBY, Trevor William (1915–68)**  
*Herbarium* (Leicestershire, England): LSR (e.g. 100 *vasc. plants*).
- TAILLEFER, R.**  
 Canada: Séminaire Saint-Alphonse, Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, Quebec.
- TAIN, S. C.**  
 Tennessee: TENN (col. ± 1925).
- TAINTURIER (DES ESSARTS), L. F.**  
 Louisiana: G-DC?, K (r. 1824–36: plants from New Orleans), PH (*herb. of vasc. plants*, deposited by Dr. James Trudeau).
- TAIT, D. R.**  
 Henderson Is. (Pacific Ocean, between Pitcairn and Ducie Is.): E (*vasc. plants*, col. 1912).
- —, **S.**  
 Turkey: E (col. 1967 with D. Duncan).

\* Itinerary: Göteborg, Cadiz, rounding the Cape, Java, Ban(g)ka Straits, Poli (= Pulo) Condor, Canton.

- TAIT, Thomas**  
British Isles: ABD.
- TAITI**  
Kenya: BR, EA (*orig.*).
- TAK**  
*Collections*: DS, NY.
- TAKADU**  
New Guinea (col. 1907–09 with Sikin on behalf of F. R. R. Schlechter): B.
- TAKAGI, E.**  
Japan: A (col. 1933).
- TAKAHASHI, C.**  
S.E. Borneo (col.  $\pm$  1933): SING (*Dendrobium*)?
- —, **G.** (fl. 1937)  
Japan: MAK (*orig.*, e.g. *Bryo.*).
- —, **K.**  
*vide* Tatewaki, *M. sub Aleutian Is.*
- —, **Y.**  
Japan: H (*Bryo.*) and Japanese herbaria.
- TAKAHASHI, Eitarô (1911–x)**  
W. Japan (*triassic & jurassic plants*, col. 1946–54; *eocene plants*, col. 1955–56; *miocene plants*, col. 1954–55 (+?)); Geol. Inst. Yamaguchi Univ. and Akita Univ., Japan.
- TAKAKI, Francisco**  
Mexico (mainly San Luis Potosi): ENCB, SLPM (*imp. col.*).
- —, **Noriwo (1915–x)**  
Japan (*Bryo.*): B (13 *Musci*), DPU (*Musci*), F, H, MAK, Biol. Lab. Dept. of General Education, Nagoya Univ. (*orig. Musci*, col. 1933–56), Private herb. ( $\pm$  47000 *orig.*).
- TAKALA, Kalevi (1929–x)**  
Finland: H (incl. *Crypt.*), KUO, OULU.
- TAKAMATSU, Masahiko (1899–x)**  
Caroline Is. & Palau Is. (Micronesia): A (78), DPU, MO (col. 1936), Tokyo? (cf. below).  
N. & C. Japan (col. 1934–42: e.g. *mar. Alg.*): Herbarium of Research Inst. of Nat. Resources, Tokyo (*orig. & dupl.*).
- TAKEDA, Hisayoshi (1883–1972)**  
Japan: E (col. 1904), G, K (r. 1910–15:  $\pm$  775 *dupl.*), L (*Ph.: Plantae Yezoënses* (or = a Russian locality?), col. 1908–10).  
Kurilski Is. (Kuriles): E (col. 1909), L? (cf. sub Japan).
- —, **J.**  
Togo Rep. (col. 1980–81): B (42).
- —, **T. Uno**  
Japan: K (r. 1904: 400 *dupl.*).
- TAKEMOTO, T.**  
Japan: A (col. 1916).
- TAKENAKA, Y. N.**  
China: TI.
- TAKENOUCI, Makoto (1894–x)**  
Japan: A?, BM (r. 1931: 29 *ferns*), C (plants from Kyushu, col. 1927), FU (*Ph. & Pter.* from Kyushu), NMW (*vasc. plants*, col. 1928–30), WELC (*vasc. plants*, col. 1922, 1923 & 1930).
- TAKEUCHI, Masayuki**  
Brazil (Amazonas, col. 1958–60): INPA.
- —, **M.**  
Japan: A (plants from Honshu, col. 1951), E (col. 1950), H.
- TAKHTAJAN (TAKHTADŽJAN), Armen Leonovič (1910–x)**  
Albania: ERE (col. 1955), LE.  
S.E. eur. Russia (S. Armenia, W. Groezia & Azerbaijan SSR): C (plants from Armenia, col. 1939 & 1950; also col. 1950 with S. Szerepanov), E (plants from Caucasus, col.  $\pm$  1940), ERE (*imp. col.*), LE.
- TALAKUA, P. R.**  
Timor (col. 1925–29): BO (7 *herbaceous plants* from Koepang), BZF.
- TALANTAIRE**  
E. Africa: MHU.
- TALAVERA, S.**  
Spain (mainly Andalusia): SEV.
- TALBENT, G. W. H.**  
Punjab (India): K (r. 1870).
- TALBOT, Dorothy Amaury (1871–1916)**  
*vide* Talbot, P. A.
- —, **Sir George (fl.  $\pm$  1920–30)**  
Great Britain: NMW (plants from Anglesey, col. 1930), OXF (plants from Kent).
- —, **G. V.**  
Wales (Carmarthen, col. 1934): NMW.
- —, **H.**  
New Zealand: CHR (r. 1975; also plants from other localities?), MO (col.  $\pm$  1950).
- —, **H. F.**  
*Verbenaceae & Avicenniaceae* (e.g.): K.
- —, **Murrell Williams (1889–x)**  
Arizona, California, New Mexico (Apache, Carson, Cibola, Coconino, Coronado, Crook, Datil, Gila, Kaibab, Lincoln, Santa Fe, Sequoia, Sitgreaves & Tonto National Forests): USFS (418, col.  $\pm$  1913–52).

**TALBOT, Patrick Henry Brabazon (1919–79)**

England (*Fungi*): K?, NMW (*Fungi* from Surrey & Yorkshire, col. 1947), PREM (*orig.*, col. 1946–48).

South Africa (Natal & Transvaal: *Fungi*, col. 1940, 1945 & 1948 –  $\pm$  57): PREM (*orig.*).

— —, **Percy Amaury (1877–1945) [p.p. col. with his wife Dorothy A. Talbot (1871–1916)]**

N. Nigeria (Benue-Chad, col. 1912–14: nos. 1 –  $\pm$  3900); S. Nigeria (col. 1909–12); also Sierra Leone (junction Guinea, Liberia): B ( $\pm$  300, col. 1911–12), BM (*orig.*), BR (col. 1912–13), CM, COI, DPU, K ( $\pm$  2375 p.p. *orig.*, col. 1909–13, incl.  $\pm$  1400 *dupl.* from BM), MO (col. 1912–13), SAM (58), Z.  
*vide McLeod, O.*

— —, **S.**

Canada (N.W.T.): NY (*mosses*).

— —, **Rev. Theophilus ( $\pm$  1825–1908)**

Cambridge & Isle of Wight: DGS (*orig.*).

— —, **William Alexander (1847–1917)**

*Herbarium*: College of Agriculture, Poona (= Pune).

India (mainly Bombay region, col.  $\pm$  1876–1909): BSI (*imp. col.*), CAL?, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1892), DD, E (col. 1882–84), H, K (r. 1882–95: 421; r. 1935:  $\pm$  600 col.  $\pm$  1876–1909), NY.

Switzerland (col. 1911–17): K (r. 1935:  $\pm$  190).

— —, **William Henry Fox (1800–77)**

Ionian Islands: K (r. 1832–59).

**TALBOT**

Colorado: UC (col. 1926).

**TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, Milo John Reginald Talbot, 7th Baron (1912–73)**

Ireland (Malahide Castle garden, near Dublin): DBN (*Ph.*).

**TALBOTT or TALLBOT**

Malaga: BM-SL.

**TALIB BIN JADARIS, Abdul**

*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*

**TALLENTS, S. G. (fl. 1930)**

Great Britain: K.

**TALLEY, Paul J.**

Texas (col. 1926): BAYLU (14).

**TALLGREN, Matti**

Finland: H (*Ph.*), LD, NMW (col. 1961–71).

**TALLIS, John Howard (1933–x)**

Spain: MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1963).

Wales (Merioneth): NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1958).

**TALLOWIN, Georgina Hettie (1911–x)**

Wales (Carmarthen, col. 1970–72): NMW.

**TALLOWIN, Samuel Noel (1908–x)**

Wales (Carmarthen, col. 1971–76): NMW.

**TALMON, S. S.**

Brazil (e.g. Bahia, col. 1971): HCPC.

**TALMY**

Indochina (col.  $\pm$  1867): A, BR, P (*orig.*).

Senegal (col.  $\pm$  1882): A, BR, P ( $\pm$  150 *orig.*).

**TALPEY, Thomas E. (1925–x)**

Hispaniola (col. 1965–70): BH, E (plants from Dominican Rep., col. 1965), US.

**TALREGA, R. K. & DABHADE, G. T.**

India: BM (r. 1969: 11 *mosses* from Khandela Lake).

**TALVITIE, Panu**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**TAM, Anthony Apo**

Hawaii: DPU.

**TAMA, M.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**TAMAJONG, S.**

S. Nigeria & W. Cameroon: FHI, FHO, K, MO (plants from Nigeria, col.  $\pm$  1946).

**TAMAMŠJAN (TAMAMŠCHIAN), S. G.**

Armenian SSR: E (col. 1931), ERE (*imp. col.*), MW (col. 1933).

**TAMANDARE & BRADE, Alexander Curt (1881–1971)**

Brazil: B, NY, RB.

**TAMAYO, F.**

Venezuela (col. e.g. 1941): DPU, NY, US ( $\pm$  1375), VEN (4000).  
*vide Killip, E. P.*

— —, **M. A.**

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**TAMBERLIK**

Brazil: BR, F, NY, W (677).

**TAMBOEAN, D. B. F.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**TAMBS LYCHE, R.**

Norway (col. 1932–36): GB (140 *Ph.*).

**TAMENEY (fl. 1888)**

England (Warwickshire): WAR.

**TAMESIS, Florencio (1888–x)**

Philippines: A, BR (plants from Luzon, col.  $\pm$  1910), H, PNH (in F.B. series), TUR (*Lich.*).  
*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

- TAMIN, Noraimi M. (1949 – x)**  
Malaysia: UKMB (*imp. col. of Burmannia*).
- TAMMES, Pieter Merkus Lambertus (1903 – x)**  
Sangihe & Talaud Is. (N. of Celebes) (col. 1930):  
BO (or from other localities?), PAS (5).
- —, **Tine (Jantine) (1871 – after 1941)**  
Netherlands: GRO (18 *Ph.* from Urk, col. 1905),  
L?
- TAMMILEHTO, Veikko (1924 – x)**  
Finland: OULU.
- TAMSALU, Aleksander (1891 – 1960) [né Tomson]**  
S. Ontario: HAM (e.g.  $\pm$  5000 plants col. 1954 –  
57 in the (Roy. Bot.) Gardens' natural areas).
- TAMURA, Michio (1927 – x)**  
Japan (mainly alpine region, col. 1950 – x): e.g. E  
(col. 1954 – 67), H?, KYO (*orig.*).  
Taiwan: E (col. 1963 – 64 p.p. with M. T. Kao, H.  
Koyama & T. Shimizu), H?, KYO (*orig.*),  
TNS?
- TAMVUDJIEV, Z.**  
Bulgaria: A.
- TAN, Benito C. (1948 – x)**  
Philippines: BM (47 *ferns*, col. 1974 – 75),  
CAHUP (*orig.*, incl. *Bryo.*; also from other  
localities?), H (55 *Musci*).
- T'AN P. H.**  
China: HC.
- TAN KENG WIE**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg,*  
*Java.*
- TANAKA, Hajime**  
Japan: A, C (plants from Honshu, col. 1956), E  
(col. 1956), TNS (*orig.*).
- —, **I.**  
Taiwan: e.g. A (col. 1917).
- —, **Jiro**  
S. Africa (C. Kalahari Game Reserve, Botswana,  
col. 1968): KYO? ( $\pm$  100 specimens of plants  
used by the Bushmen).
- —, **M.**  
Taiwan: F, LE (col. 1930 – 32), S, UPS.
- —, **Takayashi**  
Japan: e.g. A (col. 1924).  
Taiwan: e.g. A (col. 1929).
- —, **Takeshi (1909 – x)**  
S. Japan (Amani Is., col. 1952 – 56 (+ ?)): KAG  
(*orig. & dupl.*).  
Okinawa & Taiwan (col. 1934 & 1935): KAG  
(*orig. & dupl.*).

- TANAKA, Tyôzoburô\* (1885 – x)**  
*Original collections:* TAI.  
India, Vietnam & coastal S. China: TAI.  
Japan: B (*Ph.*), BM (r. 1930), L (*mar. Alg.*), LD  
(col. 1924 – 25, or col. by another Tanaka?),  
PH (many *vasc. plants*), S (*vasc. plants*), US  
(262, some col. et al.), W (346, incl. 70 *Alg.*, or  
col. by another Tanaka?).  
W. Java (col. 1923 & 1944 in and around Buiten-  
zorg (Bogor) economic garden), Malay Pen.  
(col. 1935 around Singapore & Kuala Lumpur)  
& Philippines (Luzon & Mindanao, col. 1937 or  
1938): TAI ( $\pm$  300 sheets of *Citrus*).  
Taiwan: B (*Ph.*), C (933, col. 1929 – 31), F (144,  
col. 1932 – 35), G (r. 1937: 150), L (*Ph.*), M  
(*Ph.*), NY (1357), S (*vasc. plants*), US (516,  
some col. et al.).  
*Collections:* BR, LA, LE, P, TAI (incl. *imp. col.*  
of *Citrus*).
- —, **T. & SHIMADA, Yaichi (Yaiti) (x – 1971 or  
1972)**  
Taiwan: A (col. 1922), BM (150 plants, incl. 12  
*ferns* from N. Taiwan, col. 1933 – 34), BR (col.  
1932 – 35), C (col. 1932 – 33), E (col. 1932 –  
33), F (421, col. 1932 – 33), GB (550 *Ph.*, col.  
1930 – 36), L (*Ph.*, col. 1929 – 33), LA, MICH  
(550 *vasc. plants*), MO (col. 1932), NY, P?, S  
(*vasc. plants*), TUS.
- —, **Yoshio (1838 – 1916)**  
Japan: e.g. LE? (col. 1867 and/or 1887).
- —, **Y. et aliae**  
Japan: e.g. MSC (r. 1962: 46 *Pter.*).
- TANAKA**  
Taiwan: LAU, M (*Ph.*), W (234).
- TANANT**  
China (Yunnan): P (*ferns*, col. 1892 – 93).
- TANASALÉ, P.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg,*  
*Java.*
- TANASHIRO, T.**  
Ryukyu Is. (Okinawa): A (col. 1939).
- TANCREDI**  
Eritrea (col.  $\pm$  1895): FT?
- TANDOM, H.**  
*cf. sub Forest Department British North Borneo.*
- TANDY, Geoffrey (1900 – x)**  
Florida: BM (r. 1931: 45 *Ph.*, also *Alg.*).  
Great Barrier Reef: BM (r. 1929 – 30: *Alg.*).
- TANDY**  
Ohio: KE.

\* it is possible that part of the collections, mention-  
ed below, were collected by another T. Tanaka.

**TANFANI, Enrico (1848–92)**

Italy: FI (556, col.  $\pm$  1891), G, LE.

**TANFILJEV (TANFILJEV), Gavri(e)l Ivanovič (1857–1928)**

Siberia (Tomsk govt., col.  $\pm$  1901–02): LE ( $\pm$  180).

**TANG C. C.**

China (Fukien): A (col. 1926).

— — **Hune-Cheung (1915–x)**

Banguay Is. (N. Borneo, col. 1952): HK (*orig.*), SING.

Hongkong & the New Territories (col. 1949–x): HK (*orig.*).

**TANG L.**

China (Hainan): A (82).

— — **S. G.**

China: A (plants from Fukien, col. 1926), MO (col. 1926–27).

— — **S. W.**

China (Kwantung & Hainan, col. 1930's): SYS.

— — **T. (T'ANG Chin) (x–1984)**

China (e.g. Hopei, col. 1928; Shansi, col. 1929, e.g. with W. Y. Hsia; Szechuan, col.  $\pm$  1930 by W. P. Fang, W. C. Cheng in cooperation with F. T. Wang & T. Tang): A ( $\pm$  630, mainly col. et al.), E (plants from Kiangsu, col. 1931 with W. C. Cheng), FM (*orig.*), NSM (plants from Szechuan, col. 1930 et al.), NY (236), PE.

**TANGEMAN, Clara M.**

Ohio: OS (r. 1899–1905: 63 *vasc. plants*).

**TANGER, Mrs C. Y.**

E. United States: FMC (*imp. col.*).

— — **Louise F. A.**

Pennsylvania: PH.

**TANGHE, Martin (1936–x)**

Belgium: BRLU.

**TANGKILISAN, W.**

Moluccas (accompanied Kostermans on the expedition to the Morotai, 1949): A, BO, BZF. *vide etiam sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**TANGL, Eduard (Josef) (1848–1905)**

Roumania (Bucovine, col.  $\pm$  1890): CERN ( $\pm$  1000 *Ph.*).

**TANJE, H.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**TANKER, M.**

Turkey (col. 1955, co-collector with A. Baytop; col. 1956; 1957; 1959; 1960; & 1961–65 co-collector with N. Tanker): ISTE.

**TANKER, Nevin et al.**

Turkey (col. 1959 & 1961–65 (+?) e.g. in Kırklareli & Marmara Is.): AEF, ISTE.

**TANKHAUSER, J.**

Germany (Bavaria: Unterfranken): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1873).

**TANN, Jennie**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1970–76).

**TANNER, (Col.) Henry Charles Baskerville**

India (Astor & Gilgit): K (r. 1881: 68).

— — **Howard Allen**

Michigan (mainly Antrim co.): MSC (r. 1953: 77).

— — **Mrs M. E.**

Scotland (Argyll): NMW (col. 1951).

— — **R. E. S.**

Tanzania: BR, DPU, E (col. 1953), K, UC, WAG (1333).

— — **Vasco Myron (1892–x) & BECK, D. Elden (1906–x)**

Utah: BRY (300 plants from Garfield co., col. 1936), DPU.

**TANNERT, Heinrich**

*Herbarium* (Alps): LUB (282, col. 1952–60).

**TANOSA, V.**

Philippines: A.

**TANSLEY, Sir Arthur George (1871–1955)**

*vide Moss, C. E.*

— — **F. D.**

Rhode Island: NY.

**TAO C. C.**

China (Hopei): PE, PET (200 plants col. with S. C. Lee).

— — **Guo-Da (1939–x)**

China (*trop. plants*): HITBC (*imp. col.*).

**TAP, J. J. P.**

Netherlands (col.  $\pm$  1916–17 with J. Th. Henrard): L (*Ph.*), LA, NMW.

**TAPANINEN, Kirsti**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**TAPIA, A.**

Islas Orcadas del Sur (also called Powell Is.) (in the S. Atlantic, N.E. of Palmer Pen.): SI (17 *mar. Alg., Lich. & Musci*, col. 1920).

— — **L.**

Mexico: ARIZ (col. with G. Castillo).

— — **Olivia V.**

Mexico: MSC (e.g. *Phytolacca icosandra*).

- TAPKE, Victor Ferdinand (1890 – x)**  
New York (*Fungi*): CUP, NY.
- TAPPEINER (x – 1896)**  
Tirol (col.  $\pm$  1830's & 1840's): IB, IBF (*imp. col.*), KIEL (*vasc. plants*), WAG.  
*vide Perktold, J. A.*
- TAPPEN**  
*Collection*: MVM.
- TAPPENBECK, Ernst**  
New Guinea (*Ramu exp.* 1898): B (188 *Ph.*).  
*vide Lauterbach, C. A. G.*
- TAPPIENZ**  
Austria: DBN (*Ph.*).
- TAPPING, J.**  
W. Rhodesia (col. 1961): COI, SRGH.
- TAPSCOTT, S.**  
South Africa (Riverton, Cape Prov.): KMG.
- TAQUET, E. J.**  
Korea (col. 1907 – 12): A (col. 1911), C (1782, col. 1908 – 10), E (*Alg.*, *Bryo.* & *vasc. plants* in herb. Hector Léveillé), K (r. 1910 – 13: 1725 *dupl.*).  
*cf. below.*
- —, **T.**  
Japan: B (r. 1908: 148 *Ph.*).  
Korea (e.g. *Plantae Coreanae* 1908 – 10): B (1655; also r. 1913: *Orchidaceae* & *Asclepiadaceae*), C, DAO, L (*Ph.*).  
*cf. below.*
- —, **E. J. and/or T.**  
Korea: BR (*orig.*), G, U (col. 1908).
- TARANTO, D. J.**  
Mexico: e.g. MICH.
- TARATSKHOFF (TARATCHKOV)**  
Russia (e.g. Orel govt., also Woronesch govt.): LE (r. 1887), MW (p.p. col. et al.).
- TARAGRE, E. Guillemin (GUILLEMIN-TARAGRE, E.)**  
Mexico (French Science expedition for Emperor Maximilian, 1865 – 66): P (r. 1872: 117).
- TARBOX, Frank Green (1887 – x)**  
South Carolina: NCU, NY (36), U.
- TARCHOV, Aleksander Aleksandrovič**  
Siberia (Tomsk govt., col. 1887): LE, TK.
- TARCISIA, Sister**  
South Africa (Graaff-Reinet region): PRE (200).
- TARDENT, (= Charles (fl. 1841)?)**  
Bessarabia (S.W. eur. Russia) & Orient: G-DC.
- TARDIEU-BLOT, Marie-Laure (1902 – x)**  
*Original collections* (Indo-China & France?): P.
- TARGIONI TOZZETTI, Adolfo (1823 – 1902) [nephew of Antonio Targioni Tozzetti]**  
Italy (mainly) (Alpes Apuanes, Tuscany, Sardinia and other islands): FI (*orig.*).
- —, **Antonio (1785 – 1856)**  
Italy (Tuscany): FI (*orig.*), MW (7).
- —, **Giovanni (1712 – 83) [né Targioni; grandfather of Antonio Targioni Tozzetti]**  
Italy: FI (*orig.*).
- —, **Ottaviano (1755 – 1829) [father of Antonio T. T.]**  
Italy: FI (*orig.*).
- TARICCO, M.**  
Italy: SASSA.
- TARIS, Dja. Bt.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TARLETON, John Berry (1849 – x)**  
Alaska: US (224).  
Yukon (col. 1899): C, NY, US.
- TARLIŠEV, N. A.**  
Siberia (Tomsk govt., col. 188.): TK.
- TARNAVSCHI, Ion Teofil (1904 – x)**  
*Original collections*: CERN.  
France (col. 1932 – 33): CERN ( $\pm$  500 *vasc. plants*).  
Moldavia, Transsylvania & Bessarabia: CERN (e.g.  $\pm$  500 *vasc. plants* & *Alg.*, col. 1926 – 37).  
Roumania: BUC (incl. *Bryo.*), CERN (e.g.  $\pm$  1500 *vasc. plants* & *Bryo.* from Bucovine, col. 1926 – 37), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1931).  
*Diatoms*: BUC.
- TARNLUND (= TÄRNLUND ?), C. Alb.**  
Sweden: DPU (*Musci*), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1927).
- TARRAGÓN, Conde Hugo de**  
Colombia (Cundinamarca): US (col.  $\pm$  1948).
- TARRANT, William (x – 1872)**  
China (near Ning-po): BM (in herb. H. F. Hance).
- TARROSA (or TARROSO)**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- TARUFFI**  
Angola: FI.
- TARZWELL, C.**  
Michigan: DPU (*Musci*).  
United States: BM (r. 1937: *Characeae*).
- TASCHDJIAN, Edgar (1904 – x)**  
Ethiopia (col. 1935 – 36): FT (410), W (183).
- TASCHEREAU, Pierre M.**  
British Isles: MANCH (*Atriplex*).



**TASCHEREAU, P. M. (= prec.?).**

Canada (e.g. Nova Scotia): NSPM (*vasc. plants*).

**TASHIRO, A.**

Japan (Ryukyu Is.): TI.

— —, **Z.**

Japan: A (plants from Kyushu, col. 1917), E (col. 1923–31), H, KYO (*imp. col.*), TI.

**TASHIRO**

Japan: LE (r. 1884–85: 340; r. 1887: 56).

**TASKIN**

Siberia (Zabaikal): LE.

**TASLAKHCHJAN, M. G.**

Armenia (*Fungi*): ERCB.

**TASLÉ**

W. France (Brittany: Morbihan): CN, VAN.

**TASLM**

India: E (col. 1924 with Azmat).

**TASNIF, Mohammed**

Pakistan (col. 1959–63 with Rodman E. Snead): KUH.

**TASSI, Atilio (1820–1905)**

Italy: FI (plants from Lucca distr. & Tuscany), SIENA (*orig.*).

— —, **Flaminio (1851–x)**

Italy (e.g. *Fungi*): PAD, POR, SIENA (*orig.*).

**TASSIM DAUD (fl. 1886–95)**

Malay Pen. (col. under H. N. Ridley): SING.

**TATARINOV (TATARINOFF), Aleksander Aleksievic (1817–86)**

N. China (e.g. Peking) & Dzungaria (also Mongolia?): LE (r. 1851; r. 1857: 566; & r. ± 1886), MO (r. 1856), S.

**TATARINOV**

Caucasus: LE.

**TATE, C.**

Norway: CGE.

— —, **George (1805–71)**

Great Britain: HAMU (e.g. 7 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **George Henry Hamilton (1894–1953)**

S. America: NY (2168; for details cf. below).  
Bolivia (col. 1926): NY, US (154).  
Ecuador (p.p. col. with H. E. Anthony): NY, US (633 *orig.*).  
Venezuela (& Brazil) (*Tyler-Duida exp.* of the American Museum of Nat. Hist. to Cerro Duida, 1928–29, nos. 1–1065): B, DPU (plants from Brazil), G, K (76), NY (*orig.*), US.  
Venezuela: US (631 *orig.*, col. after 1929?).

— —, **George Ralph (1835–74)**

British Isles: BM, HAMU (13 *vasc. plants*),

MANCH (col. ± 1871), NMW (plants from England & Scotland, col. ± 1860–71), WAR (plants from Northumberland & Cheviotland); (*herbarium* not traced).

S. China (col. 1863): K (r. 1864: ± 400), M (*Lich.*).

**TATE, Ralph (1840–1901)**

Australia (Horn exploring expedition to C. Australia, 1894; also col. in S. Australia): AD, K (r. 1868–84: 1617, incl. plants from Nicaragua), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. ± 1893), MEL.  
British Isles (mainly Shetland Is., col. 1865): BEL, BM (269), CGE, K (in herb. H. C. Watson), OXF.  
Mexico (or col. by another R. Tate?): CGE, G, NY, US.  
Nicaragua (col. 1867): BM (r. 1869: 323), K (cf. sub Australia), US.  
*Important collection*: AD.

— —, **(R.?)**

Mexico: CGE (col. ± 1825), E (col. 1834–35).

— —, **Thomas, (± 1842–1934)**

Australia (William Hann's expedition in N. Queensland): K (r. 1873: 251).

**TATE**

Antigua (col. 1698): BM-SL.

**TATEBE, E.**

Japan: DPU (*Musci*).

**TATEOKA, Tuguo (1931–x)**

Japan: B (122 *Gram.*), C (121 *Gram.*, col. 1948–55).  
Philippines: B (r. 1963–64: 21 *Gram.*).  
*Gramineae*: TNS.

**TATEWAKI, Misao (1899–x)**

Aleutian Is. (Attu, Amchitka & Atka, col. 1929 with K. Takahashi): SAP.  
Asia (no locality mentioned): GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1926–69).  
Japan (Hokkaido, col. 1919 & 1957; S. Kyushu; col. 1956), Kuriles (col. 1923, 1927–30, 1934, 1936, 1940 & 1941), N. & N.E. Sakhalin (col. 1922 & 1936), N. China (Manchuria, col. 1936–38 & 1943; Shansi, col. 1942), Inner Mongolia (col. 1937) & Formosa (= Taiwan) (col. 1933): SAP.

**TATHAM, John (1793–1875)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain, mainly Yorkshire): K (col. ± 1825–74).  
Great Britain (mainly Yorkshire): BM, BRISTM, BSL, HAMU (47), NA, NMW (11 *vasc. plants* from Yorkshire), OXF, PSGB, WAR (plants from Yorkshire, col. 1831–52).

**TATNALL, Edward (1818–98)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Newcastle co., Delaware): COCO (r. ± 1902 from his daughter).  
United States (Delaware: e.g. Delmarva Pen.): DOV (*imp. col.*, incl. plants formerly at DELS), DWC (few, col. 1842), GH.

**TATNALL, Robert Richardson (1870 – 1956) [nephew of Edward Tatnall]**

*Herbarium*: PH (mainly *vasc. plants* from Delaware, also from Pennsylvania).

United States: DOV (*imp. col.* e.g. plants from Del., e.g. Delmarva Pen.; incl. plants formerly at DELS), GH (plants from Del. & Va.), PH.

**TATON, Auguste (1914 – x)**

Morocco (col. 1965): BR (*orig.*).

Zaire, Rwanda & Burundi (col. 1946 – 57): BR (*orig.*: > 1140 *vasc. plants*; also *Crypt.*).

**TATUM, Edward John (1851 – 1929)**

Great Britain: DBN, DZS (col. 1888 – 89), K (r. 1891), NMW (10 *Ph.* from Devon & Wiltshire), OXF (plants from Wiltshire).

**TAUBE, Inkeri (1900 – x)**

Finland: H (mainly *Ph.*).

**TAUBENHAUS, Jacob Joseph (1884 – 1937)**

Texas (col. 1925 – 31): NY, TAES (3), TEX (2).

**TAUBERT, Paul Hermann Wilhelm (1862 – 97)**

*Herbarium* (Europe): Braunsberg Lyceum (fide Urban 1906).

Libya (Cyrenaica, col. 1887): B (*Ph.*), BM (161, in col. W. Barbey), E, G, K (273), LE (58), LY (in col. W. Barbey).

Malta: E (col. 1888).

*Collections*: B (r. 1896: 54 *Musci* & 98 *mar. Alg.* from different localities); H. Taubert also col. in Brazil  $\pm$  1896; these collections were sold, but present deposit unknown.

**TAUNTLEROY, C. A.**

Australia: G.

**TAUSCH, Ignaz Friedrich (1793 – 1848)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Bohemia): PR ( $\pm$  5000, col. 1820 – 48).

Czechoslovakia (mainly Bohemia): BUC, CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), FI, GDOR, LE (r.  $\pm$  1887: 2000), LZ (destroyed), MO, PR, PRC (*imp. col.*), REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), W (411).

**TAUSCHER, A. M.**

USSR (col. 1806 in the Caspian steppes, e.g. near Inderskoye Lake; also col. 1819 in Saratov govt.): G (fide Lasègue, 1845), H (7, in herb. Steven).

— —, **Gyula [Julius August] (1832 – 82)**

Austro-Hungary (mainly): A, AK, B (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1871; & r. 1948: col. 1872 – 79, in herb. Ullepitsch), BR (340 *vasc. plants*), C (col. 1873 – 77), DAO, E (col. 1870 – 79; also plants from Roumania, col. 1877), F (111, col. 1873 – 80), G?, GB (550 *Ph.*, col. 1868 – 79), GOET, H, IBF, L (*Ph.*), LE, MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1875; also plants from Italy?), MW (680), NA, NMW, OXF (60), PH (few *vasc. plants*), W (92).

**TAUTE**

*Herbarium* (mosses of Hesse, W. Germany): Städt. Naturkunde-Museum, Kassel (r. before 1936).

**TAVAKARI, S. C.**

India: BLAT (*orig.*), BR (col. 1959).

**TAVARES, Carlos das Neves (1914 – 72)**

*Original collections*: LISU.

Madeira (col. 1951:  $\pm$  300 nos. of *Hep.* & 71 nos. of *Musci*): LISE, LISU, MADM or MADS?

Portugal (col. 1939 – x): C (r. 1950 – 56: 607 *vasc. plants*), GB, LD, LISC?, LISE, LISU, M (*Lich.*, col. 1943 – 57), REN, UPS, WIS.

*Lichenes lusitaniae selecti exsiccati. Fasc. I – IX, nos. 1 – 225, 1951 – 65*: BM (r. 1970: 200), C (r. 1953 – 55: 75), FH, G, H (1 – 225), MSC (few); and possibly in herbaria mentioned sub Portugal.

— —, **Isabelle Irene (1921 – x)**

California: DAO (col. 1962 with Valere Brinson), H (*Crypt.*, mainly *Fungi*), LD, NMW (col. 1959 – 66), UC (*orig.*).

Oregon: NMW (col. 1956), LD?, UC (*orig.*).  
*Bryophytes*: QK.

— —, **J. S. (= Joaquim da Silva (1866 – 1931)?)**

Portugal (col. 1899 – 1911): COI.

— —, **N.**

Portugal: C (col. 1947 with G. Sobrinho), INA (*Lich.*).

— —, **Sérgio (1931 – x)**

Brazil: CEPEC, IPA (plants from Natal & Nisia Floresta (Rio Grande do Norte, col. 1952 – 54 (+ ?)), US (e.g. plants from Pernambuco).

— —, **Silva**

*cf. sub Silva Tavares, J. da*

**TAVARES CARREIRO, Bruno = CARREIRO, Bruno (Silvano) Tavares (1857 – 1911)**

Azores (col. 1879 – 1910): AZ (e.g. *Bryo.* from São Miguel Is., col. 1885), COI, LISI, MO, OXF.

Portugal (col. 1874 – 82): COI, LISI (plants from Beira Litoral prov., col. 1880 – 83).

**TAVARES DE SOUSA, Tomás**

Portugal (Beira Litoral prov., col. 1930 – 34): LISI.

**TAVEL, Catherine von (1898 – x) [niece of R. Franz Tavel]**

C. Europe (Switzerland; & Germany?): BERN.

— —, **(Rudolf) Franz von (1863 – 1941)**

Switzerland: BERN (e.g. *imp. col.* of *ferns*), E (col. 1895, in Kneucker, *Carices exs.*).

**TAWADA, S. (= Shingrin (1907 – x)?)**

E. Asia: KYO, MO (plants from Ryukyu Is., col. 1949).

**TAYLOR, A.**

England (Surrey): K, NMW (col. 1934).

— —, **Miss A.**

South Africa (Cape Prov.): A, PRE (*mosses* col. for T. R. Sim, e.g. at Montagu Pass in 1924).

— —, **A. G.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1968).

— —, **Alexander Smith**

California: CGE (plants from N. America), K (r. 1855–59).

— —, **Alexandrina**

Jamaica: F (36, col. 1909), NY (125, incl. plants from New Jersey).

New Jersey: NY (cf. sub Jamaica).

— —, **A. P. (= Mrs Augustus P.?)**

United States: NMW (*Bryo.* from Georgia, col. 1906 by Mrs Augustus P. Taylor), NY (*mosses* from Georgia).

— —, **Mrs A.P. (= prec.?)**

*Collections* (e.g. *Verbenaceae* and/or *Avicenniaceae*): AMES, K.

— —, **Aravilla Meek**

Indiana: DPU (*Musc.*).

Wisconsin: NY (55 *Musc.*).

— —, **Asa Allen**

Cuba: F (102 plants from Isle of Pines, col. 1901), MO (col. 1901).

E. United States: CU, NY (2290), US.

— —, **B.**

Colorado: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1964).

— —, **Benjamin Chandler (1872–1919)**

Minnesota: B (r. 1896), MICH, MIN (*orig.*), MSC (r. 1906), NMC (col. 1891, 1892 & 1893).

United States: G, NY, OKL?, WS.

— —, **Bruce William (1927–x)**

Nicaragua: ENAG (col. 1956 with J. B. Santas).

Papua New Guinea (Northern and Milne Bay districts, col. 1954): CANB (26 *orig.*), LAE.

— —, **C. (1762–1818)**

France (Verdun, col. 1796): in herb. Jonathan Stokes.

— —, **C. A. Jr.**

Brazil: IACM (8 *Fungi*).

— —, **Carol**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1960): NMW.

— —, **C. B.**

N. Nigeria (Samaru, col. 1932–33): K, Samaru (Agric. Inst., Zaria, Nigeria).

*vide Leafers*.

— —, **C. C.**

Mid-Appalachian Mts.: WVA (200).

**TAYLOR, C. E.**

Colorado & Wyoming (Cochetopa, San Isabel, Shoshone Nat. Forests): USFS (435, col. before 1952).

— —, **Charles A.**

Mogador (Morocco?): K (r. 1881).

— —, **Charles Arthur (1913–x)**

E. United States & Canada (col. 1932–x): SDC (*orig.*), TAES.

— —, **Charles James (1912–x)**

Ghana (mainly Ashanti, col.  $\pm$  1960): FHO, K, KUM.

— —, **Colin**

South Africa: DPU (*Musc.*).

— —, **Constance Elaine (“Connie”) (1937–x)**

*vide Taylor, R. John*.

— —, **D.**

N. America: NY.

— —, **Miss D.**

Wales (Radnor, col. 1956): NMW.

— —, **David Alexander Harrison (1927–x)**

N. & S. Nigeria (mainly *Meliaceae*, nos. 1– $\pm$  200, col.  $\pm$  1960–80): FHI, FHO, K, UCI.

— —, **Douglas (co-collector of W. H. Hodge)**

Dominica (col.  $\pm$  1937–40): AMES?, BH, GH, NY?

— —, **Edward Harrison (1889–x)**

Philippines (col. 1912–13; col. 1922 on Mt. Maquililing, Luzon; also col. in Mindanao): AMES (*orig.*), MO (col.  $\pm$  1920), PNH?

— —, **Elisabeth**

Färöe Is. (col.  $\pm$  1900–06): C ( $\pm$  100), E (col. 1902–05), GH.

Iceland (col. 1895): C, MANCH, PH ( $>$  150 *vasc. plants*).

N. Norway (col. 1907): C ( $\pm$  100).

— —, **Ethel (fl. 1860–69)**

British Isles: DFS.

— —, **Fanny Hope**

Jamaica (col. 1852–54): K (incl. *ferns*).

— —, **Frederick Beatson (1851–1931)**

*Diatoms*: BM.

— —, **Frederick John (1925–x)**

British Isles (col. 1940's–60's): LTR (r. 1964: e.g. 750 *orig. vasc. plants*).

Sweden: NMW (*Bryo.* col. 1948).

— —, **G.**

Mexico: TEX (e.g. *Solanum citrinum*).

— —, **G.**

Minnesota: E (col. 1892).

- TAYLOR, G.**  
*vide* Sygne, J. S.
- —, **G. A.**  
 England (Leicester): NMW (col. 1915).
- —, **G. E.**  
 Ontario (mainly Algonquin Provincial Park, Whitney): APM.
- —, **George (1904–x)**  
*Original collections:* BM.  
 British Isles (col. 1926–x): BEL (*Potamogeton*), BM (e.g. *Potamogeton* from Scotland & Yorkshire), C (col. 1944), E?, GL, GLAM?, K, LIV, MBH, NMW (19 *Ph.*, col. 1949–53), OXF (*Potamogeton*).  
 Kenya & Uganda (col. 1934–36): BM, DPU (*Musci* from Uganda), MO.  
 Rhodesia (& Zambia?) (col. 1927–28): BM.  
 South Africa (col. 1927–28): BM, K.  
 Tibet, Bhutan & Sikkim (col. 1938): BM ( $\pm$  4500, incl. 342 *Crypt.*, incl. plants col. by G. Sherriff & F. Ludlow), E (plants from Tibet & Bhutan, col. with G. Sherriff & F. Ludlow).  
*vide* Ludlow, F.
- —, **George C. (1901–62)**  
 Africa: GB (380 *Ph.*, col. 1934–51).
- —, **George Washington**  
*Fungi:* NYS.
- —, **Mrs G. L.**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): BM (r. 1915).
- —, **G. W.**  
 France: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1845).
- —, **Mrs G. de C.**  
 Uganda: DBN (80 *Ph.*).
- —, **H. (fl. 1867–97)**  
*Herbarium* (England: Surrey & Berkshire): BM (r. 1940: e.g. 600 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **H.**  
 Kenya (col.  $\pm$  1929): K ( $\pm$  50).
- —, **Helena M. ( $\pm$  1842–1907)**  
 Madeira: K (*mar. Alg.*).
- —, **Henry (1813–x)**  
 England (mainly Surrey): BM (*orig.*), K, PSGB, WAR (col. 1846–47), YRK.
- —, **Hugh Colin (1925–x)**  
 Rhodesia: NU (*Ph.*), SRGH.  
 South Africa (mainly S.W. Cape, col.  $\pm$  1948–x; Natal; E. Cape, Transkei & Transvaal, col. 1974–75; total  $\pm$  9000 specimens): BR, CT, FFS (*Ph.*), JF (few), NU, PRE, SAAS, STE ( $>$  2700 *orig. Ph.*, *Pter.* & *Alg.* from mainly Cape Pen.).  
*Cyperaceae:* NU.
- TAYLOR, H. O.**  
 Manitoba: DAO (r. 1968–69: *vasc. plants*).
- —, **H. W. (fl. 1846)**  
 Channel Is.: CGE.
- —, **J.**  
 British Isles: BM, CGE, K, NMW (plants from E. Gloucester, col. 1891–1907).
- —, **J. (fl. 1947)**  
 British Isles: BEL (1 vol.).
- —, **James (1823–1913)**  
 Canada (Davis Strait-Baffin Bay, col.  $\pm$  1856–61): BM (r. 1861: 100), C, E (col. 1859), K (r. 1869: 29).
- —, **James A.**  
*Cultivated plants* (from seeds sent from Afghanistan, 1920): E.
- —, **Jane (1924–x)**  
 British Isles (mainly *Bryo.*): DBN (*Bryo.* from Ireland), K, NMW (*Bryo.* from Yorkshire & N. Ireland, col. 1952); *orig.* still private.  
 New Zealand: CHR (e.g. 1000 *Hep.*), COLO, K (*Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1962); *orig.* still private.
- —, **J. E.**  
 N. Nigeria (Kabba area, col. 1929–37): FHI, FHO.
- —, **John (1930–x)**  
*cf. sub* Taylor, R. J.
- —, **John Martin (1886–1947)**  
 Great Britain: CLE (e.g. 44 *orig. vasc. plants*), LIV, MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1944–x), NMW (plants from Lincoln).
- —, **John Sneyd (fl. 1926)**  
 South Africa: GRA ( $\pm$  200 *orig. vasc. plants*).
- —, **K.**  
 Utah: NMW (col. 1976), UT (*orig.*).
- —, **Miss K.**  
 South Africa (O.F.S.): K (r. 1898).
- —, **Katharine Augusta (1851– after 1936)**  
 Maryland: MICH.  
 South Carolina: MICH, MSC (r. 1906).  
*Collections:* F, ILL.
- —, **Lionel Edward**  
 S. Africa (e.g. Namaqualand, col. 1935; & Rhodesia, col. 1953(?)): NBG (*orig.* from South Africa), PRE.
- —, **L. L.**  
 India: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1932–33).
- —, **Lois [née Chambers]**  
 California (col. 1922–35 (L. Chambers), col.

- 1935–40 & 1945–52): TEX, UC (*orig.*).  
Texas (col. 1940–45): DAO (col. 1943), TEX,  
UC (*orig.*).
- TAYLOR, M.**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1954).
- —, **Mae**  
Texas (col. 1933): TEX (4).
- —, **Mary**  
Jamaica: K (r. 1882: 22).
- —, **Mary (= EDWARDS, Mary Elizabeth (1904–x) [née Taylor, M. E.] q.v.)**  
Mexico: F (252, col. 1936), MO (col. 1936).
- —, **Mary Agnes (“Mary S.”) (1885–x) [née Stump]**  
*Hepatic herbarium*: ABSH (r. 1976: 8000, e.g. from North & South Carolina and Florida, col. 1930’s; also from Ohio, Wisconsin, Minnesota & adjacent Canada).  
*Hepatics*: OS.
- —, **Michael W.**  
Great Britain: PEN (81 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **M. M.**  
Texas (col. 1939): FWM (5), NTSC (few).
- —, **Norman (1834–94)**  
Australia (N. Queensland, col.  $\pm$  1870): MEL (in herb. F. von Mueller).
- —, **Norman (1883–1967)**  
*Original collections*: NY (4213 from United States & West Indies).  
Bahamas (col.  $\pm$  1903–19): NY.  
Cuba (col. 1906): NY.  
Haiti (col. 1903): NY.  
New Jersey & New York (and other states?): BKL (e.g. plants from Long Island), NY.  
Santo Domingo (col. 1909 with his wife): B (335 *Ph.*), BKL, F (241), NY.  
*Collection*: US.  
*vide Nash, G. V.*
- —, **Peter Geoffrey (1926–x)**  
Great Britain (mainly Bedford): K (> 3000 *orig.* *Equisetum* & ferns, col.  $\pm$  1940–60), NMW (col. 1946).
- —, **P. G. & MILNE-REDHEAD, Edward Wolston Bertram Handsley (1906–x)**  
East Africa (mainly Tanzania, Songea distr., col. 1955–56): B, BM (3 *Ericaceae* from Tanzania), BR, K (*orig.*), LISE, SRGH.
- —, **R. (fl. 1929)**  
England (mainly Devon?): K (*Silene*).
- —, **Raymond John (“John”) (1930–x) & TAYLOR, Constance Elaine (“Connie”) (1937–x)**  
*Original collections*: DUR.
- Alaska (col. 1965 (John Taylor), 1975 & 1981): SMU (col. 1975 & 1981).  
N. America (*Solidago* & *Euthamia*, col. 1958–x): SMU (col.  $\pm$  1970–x).  
Costa Rica (col. 1967 & 1972 (John Taylor) & 1974): MIN, SMU, US.  
Mexico (col. 1962, 1969, 1970, 1972 & 1975): MIN, SMU (col. 1970’s), US.  
Oklahoma (col. 1958–x): DPU (*Pter.*), MIN, OKLA, SMU (col.  $\pm$  1970–x), UARK.
- TAYLOR, R. F.**  
Alaska (Chugach & Tongass Nat. Forests): USFS (126, col. before 1952).
- —, **R. H.**  
France: E (col. 1838).
- —, **Richard Cowling (1789–1861)**  
Caribbean: PH (*orig.*?).
- —, **Richard Hilton (1949–x)**  
Zululand (St. Lucia area): NPB ( $\pm$  600).
- —, **Richard Moreland (1887–x)**  
Colorado (col. 1916–19: *Fungi*) (and other states?): NY?
- —, **R. L. & CALDER, J.**  
Canada (Queen Charlotte Is., B.C.): DS (*imp. col.*).  
Taylor & Calder also col. in Brit. Columbia with J. A. Parmelee q.v.
- —, **Robert Alexander (1898–1956)**  
*Herbarium* (Rescobie area(?), Scotland?, col. 1945– $\pm$  56): DUE (e.g. 1260 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Ronald J. (1932–x)**  
Mexico: MEXU, TEX, US, WWB.
- —, **Roy Lewis (1932–x)**  
Montana: DAO (col. 1958 with D. H. Ferguson).  
North Carolina: DAO (col. 1963 with C. W. Crompton).
- —, **Ruth E.**  
England (Hertford): BDK (col.  $\pm$  1970’s & 1980’s?).
- —, **S. A.**  
England (Leicester, col. 1916): NMW.
- —, **Sandra**  
North & South Carolina (col. 1962): DAO (plants from N. C.), E, NCU (*orig.*).
- —, **S. T. (fl. 1860)**  
*Herbarium* (England: Norfolk): NWH (r. 1937: e.g. 450 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Stephen Alfred (1900–54)**  
*Herbarium* (England: Leicestershire): LSR (r. 1954: e.g. 1800 *vasc. plants*).  
Great Britain: LIV (or col. by Stephen Oliver Taylor?).

**TAYLOR, Stephen Oliver (1870–1953)**

*Herbarium* (England: Leicestershire): LSR (r. 1953: e.g. 700 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **Sybil**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1931): NMW.

— —, **Thomas J. P. (1786?–1848)**

*Original collections* (mainly *Bryo.*, *Lich.*; also *Fungi*): FH (> 6400).

British Isles (mainly Ireland) (*Musci*, *Hep.*, *Lich.* & also *Fungi*): BM (r. 1873: “numerous types of mosses, hepatics and lichens, acquired with Herb. Wilson”), BR, DBN (e.g. 93 *Bryo.* from Ireland, few col. by others), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1832), K (r. 1832–47: *Crypt.* from Ireland), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Ireland), MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. ± 1830–x), NMW (*Bryo.*, from Ireland, col. 1840), NY, OXF (*Bryo.*?), RTE (*vasc. plants*), TCD (e.g. *Lich.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.* from Ireland, col. 1823).

— —, **Th. (= prec.?)**

*Hepaticae* (ex herb. of prec.): B (“Viele Originalien aus Tasmania, New Zealand, Kerguelen, Kap Horn, Chile, Peru” (Urban 1911)).

— —, **Thomas (1820–1910)**

United States (*Fungi*, col. 1871–96): BPI.

— —, **Thomas Mayne Cunningham (1904–83)**

*Original collections*: TRT, UBC (col. 1946–68), V (col. 1968–x).

Alberta (Waterton Lakes Park, col. 1951): UBC (*orig.*)

Brit. Columbia (Headwaters of Ashnola R., col. 1951; centr. B.C., mainly Quesnel to Prince George to Prince Rupert, col. 1952; Summit Pass, Alaska Highway, Cassiar Mts. & Haines Rd., col. 1956): UBC (*orig.*), V (col. 1956).

Ontario (Batchewana Bay, Thunder Bay & Peninsula regions; Algoma distr., col. 1935, 1936 & 1939 et al.\*): C (col. 1935), CAN, GB (225 *Ph.*, col. 1936), GH, TRT (> 5000 *orig. vasc. plants*), US (248).

*Collections* (mainly Canada): BM (r. 1975: 217 *ferns* from N. America & Hawaii), DAO (incl. plants from Hawaii), MT, MTJB, MTMG, NY, QFA.

*vide etiam sub Szczawinski, A. F. & Bell, M.*

— —, **T. W.**

Jamaica: DPU.

— —, **T. W. J.**

S. Nigeria (Port Harcourt, col. ± 1942): K (3).

— —, **Verna Viola (1877–x)**

Indiana: DPU (14).

**TAYLOR, W. F.**

Scotland (Fife): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1896).

— —, **Rev. William Ernest (1856–1927)**

E. trop. Africa: BM (r. 1882–88: 1922), MO (plants from Zanzibar, col. ± 1888).

— —, **William Randolph (1895–x)**

*Original collections*: MICH (p.p.), PH (p.p., col. before 1930), UC (p.p. e.g. Hancock exp.’s), US (p.p. e.g. Marshall Is.).

N.E. N. America (col. 1915–56): BM (r. 1938: 106 *mar. Alg.* from Mass.), MICH (p.p. *orig.*, e.g. 50 *Bryo.* from New England, col. 1916 & r. 1936–37: *vasc. plants* from Mass. & 25 *Fungi* from New England), NFLD (*fresh-water Alg.* of Newfoundland), NMW (*Bryo.* from Canada, col. 1922), PH (*orig. Crypt.*, mainly *Alg.*, from N. America, incl. some from Philadelphia local area, col. before 1930).

E. coast of N., C. & S. America (col. 1939): MICH (e.g. 116 *Alg.* from N. America), QUC (e.g. *Alg.* from Que.).

W. coast of C. America (south to Ecuador, incl. Galapagos Is. and Revillagigedo Is.) & Mexico (col. 1934 & 1939): AHFH (600), LA, MICH (± 138 *Bryo.*, 33 *Lich.*, 170 *vasc. plants* & 658 *Alg.*, mainly from “trop. America”), UC.

Bermudas (col. 1949 & 1956): MICH, US?

Brit. Columbia (col. 1926): MICH (50 *Bryo.*), NY?

Florida (col. 1924–26): E (*Alg.*, col. 1926), L (*Alg.* of the dry Tortugas), PH?

N. Marshall Is. (W. centr. Pacific) (col. 1946): A (74 plants from Bikini), BM (41 *Ph.*), C (r. 1948: 200 *mar. Alg.* from Bikini), GB (125 *Ph.*), LD (227 *Alg.*, 15 *Lich.* & 7 *Fungi*), MICH (349 *vasc. plants* & 16 *Lich.*; & e.g. 16 *Bryo.* from Bikini), MO, PC (*mar. Alg.*), US (167 *orig.*).

West Indies (col. 1939 & 1956): AHFH (200 plants from S. Caribbean, col. 1939), MICH (420 *Alg.* from Caribbean).

*Collections*: FH, GRA, LAM?, MICH (*imp. col.* of *mar. Alg.*), NY (616 *Alg.* & *Musci* from America (& Italy ?)), POM, US (*imp. col.* of *mar. Alg.*), USC.

— —, **Willie B.**

Texas (col. 1940): TEX (3).

— —, **W. P.**

California (col. 1911–13): UC.

— —, **W. P.**

Texas: TAES (65).

— —, **Mrs**

Zanzibar: E. African Agric. Research station, Amani, Tanzania (*orig.*), K (160 *dupl.*, col. 1929–30).

**TAYLOR**

British Isles: E (*Fungi*, col. 1879, in M. C. Cooke, *Herb. Mycol.*).

\* R. C. Hosie, R. E. Fitzpatrick, S. T. Losee & A. Leslie (also with M. W. Bannan?).

- TAYMANS (x – 1904)**  
Zaire (col. 1903): BR.
- TAYMAYO, Francisco**  
Venezuela: e.g. DPU.
- TAZAKI, Y.**  
Japan: e.g. E (col. 1961).
- TCHALA, K.**  
Togo Rep. (col. 1974): B, TOGO.
- TCHIHATCHEFF (TSCHIKATCHEFF), Pierre de (CHIKHACEFF, Petr Aleksandrovič) (1812 – 90)**  
Altai, Asia minor (1848 – 58), Egypt, Algeria, Tunisia & Spain (travelled in these countries, no details about collecting localities): LE (*dupl.*), P (*orig.*: 50 “paquets”; earlier at Société botanique de France).
- TCHITOUNY, D.**  
Turkey (Van area, and a few specimens from Sivas & Istanbul regions, col. 1901 – 08): G.
- TCHOUMÉ, Miezán**  
Senegal & Ivory Coast (*Vitaceae*): ABJ, IFAN.
- TEAGUE, A. J. (1885 – x)**  
Rhodesia (e.g. Odzani R., col. 1914; also col. 1915): BM, BOL (*Ph.*), GRA (few *vasc. plants*), K (r. 1917:  $\pm$  335), MO, SAM (78), SRGH.
- —, **Edward (1943 – x)**  
Wales (Pembroke & Merioneth, col. 1962 – 64): NMW (50 *Ph.*, 2 *Pter.* & 3 *Bryo.*).
- —, **Gerard W.**  
Paraguay: DPU.
- —, **H. B.**  
North Carolina: DPU.
- TEALE, Thomas Pridgin (1801 – 67)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): formerly at LDSP, not traced.
- TEAS, Edward**  
Texas (col. 1930 – 33 (+ ?)): BH, NY, TEX (5, col. 1930 – 33).
- TEBBE, Miss D.**  
California (col. 1929 – 30): UC (*orig.*).
- TEBBS, Margaret**  
*vide Whitefoord, C.*
- TECSON, T.**  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- TEDD, H. G.**  
Greece (Macedonia & Thraki): K (r. 1929 – 37:  $\pm$  2500, incl. plants from Aegean Is.: Thasos).
- TEDIN, Hans (1860 – 1930)**  
Sweden: C (plants from S. Sweden, col. 1927), E (plants from Norway (?), col. 1885), GB (200 *Ph.*, col. 1884 – 1921), LD (*orig.*).
- TEDIN, Karl Olof**  
Sweden: E (col. 1918), GB (250 *Ph.*, col. 1916 – 25), NMW (col. 1914 – 18), S.
- TEDLIE, Henry (1792 – 1818?)**  
Ghana (Kumasi, col. during Bowdich’s *Mission to Ashantee*, 1817): BM, K.
- TEEDE**  
E. Africa (former British): B (50 *Ph.* from “Wituland”, col. 1896), O.
- TEERINK, Carel Gerrit Jan (1897 – 1942)**  
collected some plants during the 3<sup>rd</sup> *Archbold Expedition* (1938 – 39) in Dutch New Guinea, which were evidently inserted in the collection BRASS, Leonard John q.v.
- TEES, Grace Mary**  
Pennsylvania & New Jersey (col. e.g.  $\pm$  1930 – 38): DPU (*Hep.*), PH (*orig.*, mainly *Crypt.*, many from Philadelphia local area).
- TEESDALE, F.**  
New Zealand: B (r. 1872: 20 *Alg.*).
- —, **Hugh**  
England (?): WAR (col.  $\pm$  1835).
- —, **Robert ( $\pm$  1740 – 1804)**  
*Herbarium*: acquired by W. T. Aiton and auctioned 4 Sept. 1851 with W. T. Aiton’s effects: not traced.  
Great Britain: LINN, LIV, YRK.
- TEESDALE**  
Scotland: C.
- TEGOROWA, O.**  
Ukraine: KW, NMW (col. 1919).
- TÉHÉ, Henri**  
Mali & Ivory Coast: ABI, ABJ, ABT, BR (plants from Ivory Coast), P, STR.
- TEHLER, Anders (1947 – x)**  
Europe, N. & S. America: H (*Lich.*), SUNIV (plants from Europe).
- TEHON, Leo Roy (1895 – 1954)**  
United States (Illinois?): ILLS (r. 1942 – 44: 363; also *Fungi*).
- TEI**  
Korea (e.g.): TI.
- TEICHERT**  
Silesia: NMW (col. 1926).
- TEICHLER, G.**  
E. Africa: B (73 *endemic medicinal plants*).
- TEICHMAN, Ellen C.**  
N. China: K (r. 1928: 65).

**TEJSMANN\* (TEYSMANN), Johannes Elias (1809 – 82)**

*Original collections:* BO\*\* (several thousands of numbers in the H.B. series, incl. from Celebes in 1877: 1800 nos.; the smallest col. is that from New Guinea: 133 species).

Banka (tour to Banka & the interior of Talem-bang, col. 1857; col. 1869 – 70, 1870 – 71; tour to Banka & Riouw Lingga, 1872): B (cf. sub Java), C, L (*Ph.* & *Lich.*), U.

Borneo (W. Borneo, col. 1874; tour to Billiton, Kirimata Is. & W. Borneo, 1875): FI (plants in herb. Beccari), L (*Ph.* & *Bryo.* from Borneo & *Lich.* from Billiton).

Celebes (tour to Celebes & Dependencies, 1877): BO (1800 *orig.*), L (e.g. *Bryo.*).

Java (W. Java, col. 1842; tour to the Priangan Regencies & C. Java, 1853; tour to E. Java, 1854): A, B (r. 1861: 232 *Ph.* from Java, Sumatra & Banka; r. 1869: 411 *Ph.* from Java; also *Bryo.* from Java & Sumatra), BR ( $\pm$  140 plants from Java & 50 *Palmae* (Hortus Bog.) in herb. von Martius), FI, L (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), LE (137), NY, U, W (*Orch.*).

Lampung districts (tour to, 1857 – 58): cf. sub Sumatra.

Moluccas (tour to, 1859 – 60 with W. H. de Vriese; & 1876): L (*Ph.*).

New Guinea (voyage to New Guinea in the “*Das-soon*”, 1871): BO (133 *orig.*), L (*Ph.*), MEL, Herb. Kol. Mus. (= Ind. Inst.) Amsterdam.

Siam (tour to, 1862): P/PC (470).

Sumatra (tour to W. Sumatra, 1855 – 56; tour to Lampung distr., 1857 – 58): B (cf. sub Java), CAL, L (*Ph.*, *Bryo.* & *Lich.*), PR (*Pter.*), SI (*Polipodiaceae*).

Sunda Is. (tour to the Lesser Sunda Is., 1873): BR (plants from Timor), L (*Ph.*), LE (264).

*Collections* from E. Indies\*\*\* (= Indonesia) without detailed information about collecting localities: BR, C, CAL (only plants from Sumatra?), FH (many *Bryo.* in Fleischer herb.), FI (also *Bryo.*), GDOR, H (*Bryo.*), K, L (also *Alg.*), MANCH (*Bryo.*), MICH (200 *vasc. plants*, col.  $\pm$  1868), NY, PNH, U.  
*vide Vriese, W. H. de*

**TEILING, Einar Johan Sigurd (1888 – 1974)**

*Algae* (e.g. from Sweden): UPSV.

**TEILMANN, A. C. (1786 – 1852)**

Iceland: C.

**TEILMANN-FRIIS, A. C. (1842 – 1930)**

Denmark (col. 1902 – 07): C ( $\pm$  450).

**TEISSALA, Ilta**

Finland: H (*orig.*), NMW (col. 1960).

**TEIVAINEN, Lauri (1924 – x)**

Finland: H.

**TEIXEIRA, A. A.**

Brazil (Minas Gerais, col.  $\pm$  1899): SP.

— —, **Alcides Ribeiro (1918 – x)**

Brazil: IAC (7 *Ph.*), IACM (174 *Fungi*).

— —, **B. (= BRITO TEIXEIRA, J.?)**

Angola: BM, COI, LISC (p.p. *orig.*).

— —, **Ciro (or Cyro?) Gonçalves**

Brazil: IAC (37 *Ph.*), IACM (130 *Fungi*).

— —, **Fausto**

Brazil: IACM (3 *Fungi*).

**TEIXEIRA, J. Brito (= BRITO TEIXEIRA, J.)**

Angola (col. e.g. 1950's): BM (r. 1961: 228 *grasses*; r. 1968: 4 *Ph.*), BR, LISJC, LUA (*orig.*).

— —, **L. O. A.**

Brazil: INPA (e.g. *orig. Bryo.* from Amazon region).

— —, **M. A. P.**

Angola: BM, COI.

**TEIXEIRA & ANDRADE**

Angola: BR, LUA (*orig.*?).

**TEIXEIRA & FIGUEIRA**

Angola: BR, LUA (*orig.*?).

**TEIXEIRA & MACHADO**

Angola: BR, LUA (*orig.*?).

**TEJADA, R. A.**

Guatemala: US (251).

**TEJERA, Enrique**

Venezuela (col. 1917 – 18): GH, US (275 *orig.*).

**TEKUTEB, G. V.**

S.E. USSR (e.g. Tien-Shan, col. 1934 – 36): MW.

**TELEKI, S., Graf von & HÖHNEL, L. von**

E. African expedition (1887 – 88): B.

**TELES, A. N.**

Portugal (col. 1958 – 61): DBN (*Ph.*).

**TÉLESPHORE, Frère**

France: G.

**TELEŻYŃSKA, J.**

Poland?: WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

**TELFAIR, Annabella (x – 1832) [née Chamberlain; wife of Charles Telfair]**

Mauritius: K (in herb. W. J. Hooker).

— —, **Charles (1778 – 1833)**

Mauritius: B (*Fungi*), E (*ferns* in herb. F. Hender-

\* he himself always spelled his name with “ij”, not “y”.

\*\* during his last tours most plants were collected by his Indonesian collectors.

\*\*\* for detailed information about the collecting localities and itineraries vide v. Steenis-Kruseman, Flora Malesiana, Cyclopaedia of collectors, 1950.



- son), E-GL (col.  $\pm$  1825), K (r. 1825–32: *orig.*), MO, NY, OXF (66).
- TELINEK**  
Madras: BR, W (*orig.*?).
- TELL, William**  
Texas (col. 1894–95): F?
- TELLAM, Richard Vercoe (1826–1908)**  
England (mainly Cornwall, also Devon): ABD, BM, BON, DBN (*Bryo.*), E (*Bryo. & Lich.*, col. 1887–99), FRS, K (r. 1883, earlier at PSGB), M (*Lich.*), NMW (12 *Ph.*, 78 *Bryo.*, 13 *Lich.* & 40 *Alg.*, col. 1868–98), NOT, OXF (*Bryo.* from Devon & Somerset), TRU (part of *herb.*), Bodmin Museum (*Alg.*).
- TELLER, E.**  
Colorado (col. 1889): WELC (86 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Emma A.**  
United States (Maine): NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1893).
- TELLIER**  
Niger: P?
- TELLINI, Achille**  
Eritrea (col.  $\pm$  1902–03): FT (1800), NY.
- TELUSSA, A. W.**  
*vide Boswezen Nieuw Guinea* (Flora Malesiana ser. I: 8, 1974 Cyclopaedia of Collectors).
- TEMBO, P.**  
E. Zambia (col. 1954–57): FHO.
- TEMPÈRE, Joannes Albert [né Jean Clodius] (1847–1926)**  
*Original collections*: AWH.  
British Isles: MANCH (*vasc. plants*, col.  $\pm$  1875), NMW (*vasc. plants* from Jersey?, col. 1878).  
*Diatoms* (worldwide): BM (r. 1893: 150 microscope-slides in 6 sets of *Genera des Diatomées*, 1888–1900), MPU, MT, PH, TALE.
- —, **J. A. & DUTERTRE, E.**  
*Champignons de France*: BM (250 microscope-slides in 10 sets, 1892–93).
- —, **J. A. & PERAGALLO, Hippolyte (1851–x)**  
*Diatomées du monde entier. Séries I-XXV, nos. 1–625, 1889–93. (2<sup>de</sup> ed. Séries I-XL, nos. 1–1000, 1907–14)*: AWH (625), BM (r. 1893: 625), FH (1<sup>st</sup> ed.), HBG (240), PC, PH, TALE.
- —, **J. A. & PETIT, Paul Charles Michel (1834–1913)**  
*Diatomées de France* (continued by Tempère & Peragallo): BM (r. 1893: 400 microscope-slides, 1887–1900), PC, S.
- TEMPERLEY, B. N.**  
Zambia (col. 1932): BM (40 *Ph.*).
- TEMPERLEY, George William (1875?–1967)**  
Great Britain: HAMU (e.g. 820 *orig. vasc. plants* from Northumberland & Cheviotland), NMW (*Pter.* from Caernarvon, col. 1933).
- —, **Margaret A.**  
Great Britain: HAMU (e.g. 200 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Nicholas (1844–1923)**  
Great Britain: HAMU (e.g. 540 *orig. vasc. plants*), NMW (*Bryo.* from Northumberland & Cheviotland, col. 1920–22).
- TEMPLE, A.**  
Ecuador: QPNRA.
- —, **A. L.**  
Kuwait (col. 1950): BM (90 *Ph.*).
- —, **F. L.**  
Maine: NY.
- —, **R.**  
Honduras (col.  $\pm$  1856–65): K.
- TEMPLEMAN, Andrew (1887–1945)**  
*Herbarium* (british & foreign): BM (r. 1947: 1167 british (excl. scottish) & 945 european plants; 150 *Pter.* from Darjeeling & New Zealand; 103 plants “Flora von St. Moritz, Pontresina und Umgebung”; 54 plants “Souvenir de l’Engadine”; 148 “Plymouth Sea Weeds”; also 143 *mar. Alg.*; & r. 1948: 308 british and 9 foreign *mosses* of which 158 col. by J. Haggart, remainder by various collectors).  
Great Britain: OXF (plants from Cumberland & S. Scotland), YRK (in *herb.* H. J. Wilkinson).
- —, **C. (= Andrew?)**  
Scotland (Edinburgh & Mid Perth): NMW (col. 1913–14).
- —, **Robert**  
South Africa: E (col.  $\pm$  1885), SAM (few *Ph.*).
- —, **Robert (x–1894)**  
Ireland (col. 1831–52): K.
- TEMPLETON, Bonnie Carolyn (1910–x)**  
C. & S. California (mainly) (col. 1930–56, p.p. col. with I. W. Clokey) & C. & W. Mexico (col. 1950–56); (also col. after 1956?): CAS, DPU (plants from Calif.), GH, K (e.g. 230 plants from Calif. col. with I. W. Clokey), KANU, LAM (*orig.*), MIN (plants from Calif.), MICH (661 plants from Mexico), MO, NA, NMW (plants from Calif.), NY, OXF, UC, US, WIS.
- —, **Harry Glenn (1889–x)**  
Indiana: PUR (117).
- —, **John (1766–1825)**  
Ireland (mainly N. Ireland; Belfast area): BEL (*orig.*), BFT (incl. *vasc. plants*), DBN (*Bryo.*), K (*orig. Alg.*), LIV, OXF.

**TEMPLETON, Robert (1802–92)**

Ireland: K (r. 1831–32).

— —, **Rev. W.**

Ireland (Down): NMW (*Alg.*).

**TEMPLIN, E. H.**

Texas (col. 1938): GH, TAES (5).

**TEMPSKY, Friedrich (1821–1902)**

Czechoslovakia: E (col. 1852 in herb. Dörfler), H, PR (e.g. in herb. F. X. Ramische).

**TEN, Simeon**

China: A (786 plants from Yunnan, col. 1916–18), E (plants from Yunnan, col. 1905–20), H, JE (*Bryo.*), US (239), W (359 plants from Yunnan).

**TENAY, P.**

France: BM (r. 1927).

**TENBROOK, E. L.**

Pennsylvania: NA, PH.

**TENDLER**

N. America: PH.

**TENER, J. S.**

Canada (N.W.T.) (col. 1951: 107 *vasc. plants*; Thelon Game Sanctuary, col. 1952: 164 *vasc. plants*; Banks Is., col. 1955: 115 *vasc. plants* & Pelly Lake, col. 1956: 97 *vasc. plants*): CAN (*orig.*).

Canada (Que.: Ungava, col. 1955: 99 *vasc. plants*): CAN (*orig.*).

**TENG C. M.**

*vide Tai F. L.*

— — **C. N.**

China: HC.

— — **Shu-Chün (1902–x)**

China (*Fungi*): CUP, TRTC, Nat. Research Inst. Biology, Peking (*orig.*).

— — **S. K.**

China (Hopei & Chahar, col.  $\pm$  1936): FM, PE, W.

— — **S. W. (x–1936)**

China: A (1100 plants from Kweichow, col. 1936 & plants from Kiangsu, col. 1931), HC, IBSC (plants from Kwantung & Kwangsi, col. 1936), SYS (plants from Kweichow, col. 1936).

**TENGSTÖM (= TENGSTRÖM?), B. S.**

Sweden: E (col. 1900).

**TENGSTRÖM, Johan Magnus af (1793–1856)**

Finland?: H (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), LZ (col.  $\pm$  1851).

**TENGWALL, Tor Åke (1892–1946)**

Celebes: BO (*Nepenthes*), PAS (col. 1925).  
Lombok: BO (r. 1929: 64 *dupl.*), L (*Ph.*, col.

1925), PAS (*orig.*).

Sweden: DPU (*Bryo.*), E (col. 1915–19; also with C. G. Alm), GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1908–20), NMW (col. 1907), S (*orig.*).

Turkey: K (r. 1936: 725 plants from Antalya), S (*orig. vasc. plants*).

**TENISON-WOODS, Rev. Julian Edmund (1832–89)**

Australia: BRI, MEL (*orig.*), NA (plants from Queensland).

Hongkong (col. 1885): BRI.

Japan (col. 1885): BRI, E (*Bryo.*), MEL (*orig.*).

Malayan Arch.\* (col. 1883–85, e.g. Java, Malay Pen., Philippines): CAL?, MEL.

**TENIUS, Karl**

Sardinia & Harz: B (8 *Pter.*).

**TENNANDER, Helmi**

Finland?: H ( $\pm$  250–300).

**TENNANT, A. E.**

California: WELC (9 *vasc. plants dupl.*, col. 1903).

— —, **David (fl. 1970–80's?)**

*Hieracium* (only british?): E.

— —, **Rev. Frederick Robert (1866–1955?)**

British Isles: CGE.

— —, **Hon. Stephen**

British Isles: NMW (col. 1917).

**TENNENT, N. W.**

Greenland: E (col. 1968).

**TENNEY, G. E.**

Oklahoma: DPU, OKLA (59, col. 1930–31).

**TENORE, Michele (1780–1861)**

*Herbarium*: NAP (3600 plants from Naples area).

Italy (Naples area): AWH (plants from Ischia & Capri), B (*Ph.*; also 72 in B-Willdenow), BHU (in herb. Treviranus), BM, BR (300), C (*vasc. plants*), CGE, DWC, E (col.  $\pm$  1840), FI (incl. plants from Capri), G-DEL, H, K (r. 1823–40), M, MPU, OXF, P, PH (*vasc. plants*, many), REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), UPS.

— —, **Vincenzo (1825–86) [nephew of Michele Tenore]**

Italy: NAP.

**TENÓRIO, Edir Carvalho (1942–x)**

Brazil (Pernambuco & Minas Gerais): HXHBH.

\* Tenison-Woods sent his Malayan Arch. collection to Scortechini, with whom he col. in Malay Pen. in 1883. This part of T.-W.'s herbarium probably now also at MEL.

**TEN RHYNE, Willem (or Wilhelm) (1647 – 1700)**

*cf. sub RHYNE, W. ten*

**TENSEN**

Polynesia: MEL.

**TENZ, O.**

Juan Fernandez (Pacific): HBG.

Collection: H.

**TEODORESCO, Emanoil Constantin (TEODORESCU, Emmanuel C.) (1866 – 1949)**

Roumania: BUC (*Alg.*, incl *Diat. orig.*), W (986 *Alg.*).

**TEODORO LUIS, Irmão (1904 – x)**

C. Brazil (col. 1931 – 56): BM, COI, F, G, GH, IAC, LISU, LP, MA, MT, MVM, P, PEL, SALLE (*orig.*), SPSF, US (52).

Spain (Calatüna, col. 1924 – 30): AL, BC (*orig. & dupl.*), MA, MAF, MPU, MT, P, PO, W.

**TEODORO Y GREGORIO, Nicanor Gonzalo (1890 – x)**

Philippines: PNH (r. 1916).

**TEPLOUCHOW (TEPLOUK(H)OFF), Feodor (Theodor) Aleksandrovič (1845 – 1905)**

USSR (Ural): BUC, MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1892), MW?, W (80).

**TEPLOUKOV, P. A.**

E. Russia: MW.

**TEPPER, Fr.**

Tirol: BREM (in herb. W. Stucker).

— —, **Johann Gottlieb Otto (1841 – 1923)**

S. Australia: AD (*orig.*), B (149 *Ph.*, col. 1881 – 97), GOET (r. 1888: e.g. plants from Kangaroo Is.), H, KIEL, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1879), MEL, MO (col.  $\pm$  1886).

— —, **T. W. O.**

N.W. Australia: B (59 *Ph.* from Roebuck Bay, col. 1889 – 91).

**TEPPING, D. L.**

United States: G (15 plants from N.Y. & Mass., col. 1939).

**TEPPNER, Herwig (1941 – x)**

Yugoslavia: GZU (*orig.*; also plants from other countries?), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Velebit, col. 1963).

Collection: BM (col. 1974 – 75).

**TERÄSVUORI, Armo (1895 – 1977)**

Finland: H.

— —, **Kaarlo (1884 – 1977)**

Finland: H.

**TERASAKI, T.**

Japan (Tokyo): K (r. 1908:  $\pm$  400 *dupl.*).

**TERBORGH, John Whittle (1936 – x)**

Dominican Rep. (col. 1969, 1970): A, NA (*orig.*).

**TERHAAR, Captain**

N. Sumatra (near Lokop, Serbodjadi Subdivision, Atjeh, col. 1918): BO (*Rafflesia atjehensis* KDS).

**TERPSTRA, P.**

Israel (col. 1960 – 61): WAG (83).

— —, **W.**

Netherlands: DPU, U?

**TERRACCIAND, Achille (1862 – 1917) [son of Nicola Terraciano]**

Eritrea (col. 1892 – 93 with A. Pappi): FT (total col. 1889 – 93: 8500 *orig.*).

Italy (p.p. col. by Nicola Terracciano?): GDOR, GE, NAP (*orig.*), PAD (*Fungi*), PH (*vasc. plants* from Rome area), RO (*Fungi*), SASSA. Sardinia: G (6).

**TERRACCIANO, Nicola (1837 – 1921)**

*Herbarium* (or = herb. of Achille Terracciano?): NAP.

Italy: B (r. 1894: 292 *Ph.* from Monte Pollino; also plants from Naples, col. 1865), E (*Bryo.*, col.  $\pm$  1868), FI (plants from Molise & Campania).

**TERRANE, Lorenzo (1676 – 1714)**

Italy: TO.

**TERRAS, Elizabeth Boyd (of Belford, Northumberland) (fl. 1880)**

Great Britain: E.

— —, **James A. (1867 – 1916)**

Great Britain: E (*Alg.*, *Bryo.* & *vasc. plants, orig.*, col.  $\pm$  1880's).

**TERRASSON**

Martinique (col. 1792): MPU, P-JU (e.g. *Pter.*).

**TERRAZ**

Niger (Niamey, col. 1930): P.

**TERRELL, Edward E.**

Pennsylvania: Westtown School, Chester co. Pa. (r. 1940).

**TERRIBLE, M.**

Argentina (col.  $\pm$  1946 – 48): DAO, DBN (*Ph.*), DPU, MO.

**TERRIBLE, J. N.**

Togo Rep. (col. 1972 – 74): B, TOGO.

**TERRILL, J. S.**

Kentucky: KY.

— —, **L. M.**

Canada: BULQ.

— —, **W. W.**

Massachusetts (col. 1887): NY (few, earlier at WECO).

- TERROUX, Kathleen**  
Quebec: MICH (r. 1935–36: 2 *Fungi*).
- TERRY, F. W.**  
England (W. Kent): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1902).
- —, **H. M.**  
Wisconsin: MICH (2).
- —, **William A.**  
*Diatoms*: FH, OS, PH.
- TERSMEDEEN, Sten**  
Ecuador: GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1972–75).
- TERUYA**  
Malay Pen., Sumatra (W. coast, col. 1929), Celebes (col. 1931) . . . etc. (col. 1924–x): KYO, SING (*herb.*).
- TESAŘ, Antonín (fl. 1890)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- TESCH, P.**  
Netherlands: L (*Ph.*).
- TESCH**  
*Important collection*: GFW.
- TESCHEMACHER, James Englebert (1790–1853)**  
Hawaii: PH (mainly *ferns*).  
New England: PH.
- TESCHNER, Hans (1894–x)**  
Germany: B.
- TESORO, B. T.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- TESSENDORFF, (Konrad) Ferdinand (1879–1924)**  
Germany?: B (e.g. 10 *Ph.*: “seltene Arten vom Rhein”, col. 1904), G.
- TESSERSON**  
Europe: BR (55 *Ph.* in herb. O. Dieudonné).
- TESSIER, C.**  
Canada (Que.): UQTR.
- —, **G.**  
*vide Youngman, P. M.*
- —, **Colonel**  
France (Montpellier): BM (r. 1976: 141 plants, col. 1786).
- TESSIER-YANDELL, Mrs M. F.**  
Assam: BM (r. 1972: 17 *Daphne*).
- TESSIN, C.**  
Austria and/or Hungary: MANCH (*Ph.*).
- TESSMANN, Günther (1884–x)**  
Trop. W. Africa (mainly Fernando Po & Rio Muni (Spanish Guinea), col.  $\pm$  1904–10): B (1251 *Ph. orig.*), HBG (170), K (r. 1910:  $\pm$  715 plants from Spanish Guinea & r. 1921: 185 plants from Cameroon), P.  
Brazil (mainly Parana; col. 1936–55:  $\pm$  4000 nos.): A, B (*dupl.*), BR (col. 1937), DPU (also col. with A. Frenzel), G (e.g. r. 1939: 115), IBP (*orig.*), K, MBM, NY, PAR, PKDC, S, U (col. 1937).  
Peru (col. 1923–26): B, F (292, col. 1923–24), G, NY, S ( $\pm$  500 in herb. Regnell).  
*Collection* (W. Africa or S. America): BR (200 *Ph.*).
- TESSMER, Walter**  
*Herbarium*: LUB (172, col. 1909–11).
- TEST, Frederick H.**  
Indiana: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **G.**  
Florida: NA.
- TESTU, Georges Marie Patrice Charles le = LE TESTU, G. M. P. C. (1877–1967)**  
additions to p. 435 of this index:  
Trop. Africa: AMES, BM (*orig.* (presented by himself): r. 1951: 576 *Ph.*, incl. 57 *Compositae*; r. 1952 & 1954: resp. 392 & 418 *Ph.* from Gabon; also many *dupl.*), BR (incl. many *Ph.* r. 1975–80 ex BM), DPU, E (plants from Gabon, col. 1914–19), FR, LISC (*imp. col.*).
- TÉTEAU, Augustin Clément (1878–x)**  
*cf. sub Clément, Brother (Frère).*
- TETELEPTA, (or TETALEPTA), J.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TETEN, “Dr.”**  
China: DPU (*Musci*).
- (TETEREVNIKOVA –) BABAYAN, Daria Nikolajevna (1904–x)**  
Armenian SSR (*parasitic Fungi*, col. 1930–56): ERHM.
- TETLEY, M. Isobel (x–1982)**  
Great Britain: BM (*Filic.*), CLE (e.g. 213 *vasc. plants* from Westmorland & Furness).
- —, **William N. (1861–1928)**  
British Isles: BEL (*Ph. & Crypt.*), DBN (*Bryo.* from Ireland), LIV, NMW (49 *Bryo.* from Great Britain & Ireland), OXF (*Bryo.*, mainly from Sligo co.), SLBI.
- TETRICK, Robert M.**  
West Virginia (col. 1949): DAO.
- TEU, S.**  
C. E. Asia (col. 1920–x): MANCH (*Bryo.*).
- TEUBER, Frant. Bedřich (1869–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU.
- TEUCSZ, H.**  
*vide Mechow, A. von*

**TEUNISSEN, Pieter (1943–x)**  
*vide Maas, P. J. M. et al.*

**TEUSCHER, Heinrich (Henry) (1891–1984)**  
Canada (& United States?): A, B, MT.

— —, **R. (1827–84)**  
Borneo (col. 1882–83): BO (*orig.*, incl. many *ferns*).

**TEUTON, A. T.**  
Great Britain: CYN (in herb. H. F. Parsons).

**TEWFIK, M.**  
Yemen Rep. (col. 1936): CAI ( $\pm 100$ ).

**TEWIAH, T. K.**  
Ghana (col.  $\pm 1970-x$ ): KUU.

**TEWSON, Violet**  
England (W. Norfolk): NMW (col. 1946).

**TEX – BOISSEVAIN, A. den**  
*vide Cool, C.*

**TEXTOR, Carl Julius (1816–x)**  
Java?: L.  
Japan (col.  $\pm 1856-x$ ): L (4450, all col. by himself?).

— —, **C. M. (= prec.?)**  
Japan: L (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*).

— —, **(C. J. or C. M.)**  
Japan: H, U (col. 1842).

**TEXTORISOVÁ, Izabella (1866–1944)**  
Czechoslovakia: SLO (col. 1890–1930).

**TEYBER, Alois (1876–1914)**  
Europe (mainly Austria): C, NMW, WU ( $\pm 2500$  *orig.* plants from Austria inf. & Dalmatia, col.  $\pm 1900-14$ ).

**TEYSMANN, Johannes Elias (1808–82)**  
*cf. sub Teijsmann, J. E.*

**TEZUKA, T.**  
*Collection*: H (“foreign *Crypt.*”).

**THABRANIE, Mohamed**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**THACHER, B.**  
Canada (Quetico Provincial Park, Atikokan, Ont.): Quetico Prov. Park herb. (*orig.*); *dupl.* possibly at CAN & LKHD.

**THACKER, Wayne**  
United States (mainly Va.): LYN.

**THACKERY, F. A.**  
California: DPU, DS, LCU, MO.

— —, **Mrs**  
Canada: CGE (*Pter.*).

**THAIRU, Njoroge**  
Kenya: BR, EA (*orig.*).

**THAISZ, Lajos de (1867–1937)**  
Dalmatia: GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1892).  
Hungary: A, BRA, DAO (col. 1908), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1899), GB (175 *Ph.*, col. 1895–1911), LD, LE (few), NMW (col. 1901–37).

**THAKER, Indrajī**  
India: BSI (*imp. col.*).

**THALER, Aurelius Ant. (1796–1843)**  
*Herbarium*: “Velký herbař ná St. Brně v Klášteře”.  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, PR(C)?.

— —, **G. R.**  
Canada: TRTE, Georgian Bay. Is. Nat. Park herb. (plants from this Nat. Park).

**THALMANN, B.**  
Germany: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1914).

**THAM, P.**  
Sweden: GB (50 *Ph.*, col. 1862–69), NMW, S.

**THAMAN, R.**  
S. Pacific (mainly Fiji): SUVA.

**THAMES, Lillian**  
Texas (col. 1927): TEX (few).

**THANING, G. (1870–x)**  
Denmark (col. 1905–07): C ( $\pm 300$ ).

**THARP, Benjamin Carroll (1885–1964)**  
*Original collections*: TEX ( $\pm 40000$ , mainly from Texas, but also from adjacent Mexico; many col. et al.).  
Texas (mainly), also Mexico (col. 1914– $\pm 55$ ): A, BPI (*Fungi*), BR, BUT (356), C (col. 1940), CAS, DPU (often col. et al.), DS, DUKE, E (col. 1949), ETST, F, GB (115 *Ph.*, col. 1918–46), GH, HOU, ILL, ISC, L (*Ph.*, col. 1920–23), LIL, MASS ( $\pm 175$ ), MICH (2640), MEXU (500 plants from Mexico), MO, ND, NTSC, NY (incl. 52 *Fungi*), NYS, OKLA (e.g. 606, col. 1931–35), PH (*vasc. plants*), SMU (135, col. 1914–43), TAC (3, col. before 1943), TAIC (21, col. before 1943), TPV (48), TTC (46, col. before 1943), UC, UNL (*imp. col.* from Mexico), US (2940 from mainly Texas, also from N. Mexico), VDB, WS, WTU, and other herbaria in Texas.  
United States (excl. Texas): TEX (plants from Ark. & La.), UC, US.

**THATCHER, D. V. (Mrs Hubbard)**  
N. Nigeria (Samaru, col. 1948; Jos Plateau): K.

— —, **H. W. (fl. 1874)**  
Great Britain: DZS.

**THAU, J. M. (1877–x)**  
Denmark: C.

**THAXTER, Roland (1858–1932)**

*Herbarium* (*Alg.*, *Fungi* & *Bryo.* from West Indies, S. America & E. United States): FH.

S. America: DPU (*Musci* from Chile), GH (plants from Tierra del Fuego), L (*Alg.*, col. 1905–06).

Canada: GH (plants from Newfoundland).

United States: GH (plants from N.C.), NMW (*Fungi* from Mass.), NY (44 *Fungi* from N.H. & Trinidad), TUR (*Lich.*), W (122 *Alg.* from Fla.).

West Indies: MICH (*Alg.* from Trinidad & Tobago), NMW (*Fungi*), NY (*Fungi* from Trinidad, cf. sub United States), W (82 *Lich.* from Trinidad).

*Fungi*: B (r. 1909: 250 microscope-slides of *Laboulbeniaceae*), BM (r. 1909: *Laboulbeniaceae*), CUP, E (in Seymour & Earle, *Economic Fungi*), NMW, NYS.

— —, **Roland (1858–1932) & LINDER, David Hunt (1899–1946)**

*Reliquiae Farlowianae* (*Fungi*). *Cent. I–X*, nos. 1–1000, 1922–46 (D. H. Linder edited *Cent. VII–X*): BM, BPI, CINC, CUP, DAOM, F, FH, IA, IAC, ILL, K, LPS, MICH, NY (*Cent. I–IX*), OSC (*Cent. IX*), OTF, PAC, PUR, RMS, TRTC, UC, UPS, W, WIS.

**THAYER, E. F.**

Massachusetts: B (r. 1904: *Crataegus* of Worcester co.).

— —, **George L.**

Illinois & Wisconsin (col. 1886–88): NY (r. 1979: *Ph.*, in herb. Warren H. Lewis).

— —, **G. L. A.**

Oregon: DPU (*Musci*).

**THAYS, A.**

Argentina: K (r. 1906: 72).

**THEDENIUS, Carl Gustav Hugo (1843–1929)**  
[nephew of Knut F. Thedenius]

Czechoslovakia: GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1900–05).

Sweden: C (*Musci*), DPU (*Musci*), E (col. ± 1882), F (97, col. 1877–1902), GB (650 *Ph.*, col. 1870–1922), H, L (*Bryo.*), LD, NA, NMW (8 *Ph.* & 2 *Bryo.*), OKLA (40, col. 1899–1904), PH (> 500 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **Knut Frederik (1814–94)**

*Herbarium*: S (plants from Södermandland & Uppland), UPS (plants from e.g. Sweden).

Sweden (col. ± 1834–x): C (*Musci*, col. 1837–54), DAO (col. ± 1882), DPU (*Musci*), E (col. 1874), GB?, H (*Lich.* & *Bryo.*), KIEL (*Lich.*, or col. by C. G. H. Thedenius?), L (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), LD (*Musci*), LE, M (*Lich.*, col. 1834–54), MW (7 *Ph.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1865–92), S, TO (*Bryo.*, or col. by C. G. H. Thedenius?), UPS, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

*vide Lindgren, S. J. and addition sub O. L. Sillén.*

**THEILER, Sir Arnold (1867–1936)**

South Africa (mainly Cape Prov., col. with his wife): BERN (r. 1920: 600), PRE.

**THEINER, Carl (1823–70)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU, Muzeum Mikulov.

**THEISSEN, Ferdinand (1877–1919)**

Brazil: B (r. 1911: 62 *Fungi*), FH (*orig.*), IACM (83 *Fungi*).

*Decades Fungorum brasiliensium. Cent. I–IV*, nos. 1–300\*, 1910–12 (all material collected in the São Leopoldo area, by J. Rick ± 1906–11 & by F. Theissen 1904–08): B, BPI, FH (1–300 & app. 1–15), H, K (r. 1911: 62), L, LIL, RMS, S.

— —, **João**

Brazil: IAC (24 *Ph.*).

**THELANDER, Johan Rudolf Viktor (1846–x)**

Sweden: C (plants from Scania, col. 1892), GB (110 *Ph.*, col. 1888–1909), NMW (col. 1895–96), S.

**THELLUNG, Albert (1881–1928)**

*Herbarium* (p.p. col. by others): BAS, Z (incl. plants from Pyrenees & N. Africa).

Switzerland: C (col. 1918–25), DAO (col. ± 1925), L (*Ph.*, col. 1916), MPU (plants from France?), US (e.g. *grasses*), Z.

**THENIUS**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

**THENU, J. K. (or J. T.)**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**THEOBALD, Gottfried Ludwig (1810–69)**

*Herbarium*: CHUR.

C. Europe (mainly *Lich.*): B (*Musci* from Graubünden, col. 1857–62), G (in herb. Boissier), KIEL (plants from Alps), M (*Lich.* from Switzerland, Italy (Alps) & France (Montpellier)), NMW (*Lich.* from Switzerland & Italy), WRSL.

— —, **James (fl. 1720's)**

*Collection*: BM-SL (a few foreign plants).

— —, **Philip Wilhelm (x–1893)**

Himalaya (5000'–14000'): C (r. 1874: *Diat.*).

— —, **William Louis (1936–x)**

Hawaiian Is. (& other Pacific Is.): BISH, PTBG.

**THEOBALD**

*Pteridophytes*: STU.

\* *Cent. I* nos. 1–100, *Cent. II* nos. 101–200, *Cent. III* nos. 201–260, *Cent. IV* nos. 261–300.

**THEORIN, C. G. G.**

Sweden: E (col. 1909), GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1905–18), LD.

— —, **Pehr Gustaf Emanuel (1842–1916)**

Sweden: GB (70 *Lich.*, col. 1864–87), S, UPS.

**THERESE, Charlotte Marianne Augusta, Prinzessin von Bayern (1850–1925)**

*Original collections:* M.

Brazil (Manaos, col. 1898): M (r. 1926: *Lich. orig.*).

Colombia: TUR (*Lich.*).

[she travelled widely in Europe, also in N. America, Mexico & S. America, collecting natural history material].

**THÉRIAULT, M.**

Canada: Couvent des Soeurs du Saint-Rosaire, Rimouski.

**THERIK, H.**

cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**THERING, Dr. von**

Brazil: B, K (r. 1887: 14).

**THÉRIOT, Marie Hypolite Irénée (1859–1947)**

*Original herbarium:* P, PC (26000 *Musci*).

Europe (mainly France): BR (30 *Rosaceae*), DBN (*Bryo.* from France), E (*Bryo.* from France, col. 1890), F (169 plants from France, col. 1893–95), G (plants from France), MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. 1880–x), NMW (14 *Bryo.* from France, col. 1889–98), NY (23 *Bryo.* from Europe & America), and cf. below.

*Bryophytes* (worldwide): BR (29 from Africa), G, H, JE, NY (cf. *sub Europe*), SI (200 from Mexico), W (107 *Musci* from Chile & 122 from China), Z.

*Musci Novae-Caledoniae exsiccati* (after fasc. II: *Musci et Hepaticae* . . .). fasc. I–VIII, nos. 1–209, 1908–29 [col. by Isidore Franc (1879–1969)]: B (1–175), FH, G, L, PC, W (fasc. 1–8).

**THERMAN, Eeva (1916–x)**

Finland: H (also plants from other countries?), NMW (*Ph.*, col. ± 1935).

**THEROLD, C. A.**

W. Africa: BM (r. 1951).

**THERON, Gabriel Christiaan (1897–1967)**

South Africa: BR (plants from Cape), PRE, Grootfontein Agric. College herb.

— —, **Guillaume Karl (1936–x)**

South Africa (± 3600 specimens): PRE, PRU.

— —, **Johannes Jacobus (1905–80)**

South Africa (mainly W. & N.W. Transvaal: ± 20000 specimens): BM (r. 1959: mainly *Ph.*, or col. by G. K. Theron?), DPU, NH (100 plants from Potchefstroom distr., col. 1934–35), PRU, PU, PUC.

**THEROUX, M.**

Arizona (Grand Canyon): MNA.

**THERRY, Jean Joseph (1833–88) [né Terri]**

*Herbarium* (France): LY.

“Cryptogames du Lyonnais” (France): BUC, FH?, H (*Lich.*), L (*Alg.*), PAD (e.g. *Fungi*), W (*Fungi*).

**THESIGER, Wilfred**

*Original collections:* BM.

Afghanistan: BM (r. 1954: 209 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.*; and 387 *Ph.* & 13 *Pter.*, col. 1956), DPU.

Arabia (col. 1946–48): BM (± 860 *Ph.* & few *Crypt.*).

Ethiopia: BM (349 *Ph.*, col. 1959).

N. Iraq (col. 1950): BM (38 *Ph.*).

S. Iraq (col. e.g. 1952 & 1956): BM (66 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.*).

Kurdistan (col. ± 1951): BM (907 *Ph.* & 3 *Pter.*, & r. 1954: 53 *Ph.*).

Somalia: BM, BR (plants from Borama, col. 1959).

(possibly more widely distributed).

**THESLEFF, Artur (1871–1920)**

Finland: H (± 900 *Fungi*).

**THEUNISSEN, Adam Victor (± 1870–after 1933)**

Sumatra (col. 1915–17 & 1923): BO (incl. *Orch.*), BZF (*orig.* plants from Atjeh, P. Morsala, Tapanoeli & Fort v.d. Capellen).

**THEUWISSEN, Léon (1899–x)**

Zaire (col. 1929): BR.

**THÉVENEAU, Antonin Victor (1814 (or 1815)–76)**

France (mainly S.): BR (635 *Ph.* from Europe in O. Dieudonné; also 25 *Pter.*), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1858), LA?, MPU, MW (612), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1873), OXF (plants from Hérault).

**THIBAUD**

*Herbarium:* G-DC (r. 1813: 1200), MPU (in herb. Dunal).

*Collection:* P-JU (plants from Spain (?), col. 1805).

**THIBAULT, M.**

Canada (National Parks in Que.): QEF.

**THIBAUT**

White Nile exp. (with E. d’Arnaud & L. Sabatier, 1840–42): P.

**THIEBAUD, A.**

Zaire (col. 1952–54): BR.

**THIÉBAUD, M. A. (1943–x)**

Europe: BM (flowering plants, col. 1970–71), G.

**THIÉBAUT, Lt. Charles (1837–84)**

*Original collections:* P, PC.

E. Africa (col. ± 1882), Senegal (col. ± 1875) & Mexico and Tobago (col. ± 1868): P/PC.

Canary Is.: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. ± 1879).

- France: G (20 plants from Finistère).  
 Guadeloupe: P/PC (col.  $\pm$  1878), W (*Alg.*).  
 New Caledonia (col.  $\pm$  1865): KIEL (*Lich.*),  
 P/PC, W (37).  
*Collection*: BUC.
- THIÉBAUT, Jean (x – 1953)**  
 Syria (Syrian dessert, col. 1933): P (*orig.*).
- —, **Joseph**  
 France: DAO (col. 1907), G, L (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1905 – 07).
- —, **L. de (= Lt. Charles?)**  
 France: M (*Lich.*, col.  $\pm$  1873).
- THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD, Arsenne (Arsène) (1777 – 1850)**  
 France (Pyrenees): FI.
- THIEL, Dominik (1833 – 98)**  
 Czechoslovakia (& Austria?): PR.
- —, **J.**  
 Czechoslovakia (Chomutov area): Vlastivědné muzeum Chomutov (*vasc. plants*).
- THIELE, Friedrich Leopold (x – 1841)**  
*Laub-Moose der Mittelmark* (S.W. of Berlin) in *getrockneten Exemplaren, mit vorgedruckten kürzen Beschreibungen nebst Angabe des natürlichen Standorts von Fried. Leopold Thiele, nos. 1 – 170, 1832*: B (170), FH, KIEL, NY.
- THIELENS, Armand (1833 – 78)**  
*Herbarium*: LG.  
 Belgium (mainly): AWH (plants from Brabant), BR, BUC, C (plants from Belgium & N. France, col. 1864 – 70), CN, DAO, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1861), E (col. 1863), FI, GDOR, L, LG (*vasc. plants*), MW (2020), NA, NMW (*vasc. plants*, col. 1866 – 69), US (small collection), and cf. below.  
*Kickxia belgica* (ou herbier des plantes rares et critiques de la Belgique) *Cent. 1 – 4, 1865 – 68*: BR, CGE, GOET, L, LE (450), LG, and cf. above.
- THIEMANN, P.**  
 N. Quebec (the British Schools exploring soc. exp., 1948): BM (*Ph. & Crypt.*).
- THIEME, Carl**  
 Honduras: A, B (*Ph.*), BM?, E (col. 1889), F (195, col. 1887 – 90), G, GH, K, NY, US (*orig.*: large collection), VT.  
*vide Smith, John Donnell sub footnote*.
- —, **H.**  
 Germany: FI-W (plants from Mainz, col. 1843).
- THIEMS, A.**  
*vide Rollins, R. C. sub 1979*.
- THIEN, L. B.**  
 Ecuador: DPU.
- THIENEL, Sister O. (fl. 1944)**  
 South Africa: NU (*orig. Ph.*).
- THIENEMANN, August (1882 – 1960)**  
 Togo Rep. (col. 1900): B.
- —, (**Friedrich August**) **Ludwig (1793 – 1858)**  
 Iceland (col. 1821): B (*Ph.*), LZ (*orig.*, destroyed).  
 Norway (col.  $\pm$  1820 – 21): LZ (*orig.*, destroyed).
- THIENEMANN**  
 Madagascar: B (r. 1897: 19 *Pter.*).
- THIENPONT**  
 Zaïre (col. 1946): BR.
- THIERET, John William (1926 – x)**  
 Canada: F, MIN (plants from N.W.T., col. with R. J. Reich).  
 Cuba (col. 1949 – x): F (*orig.*), UTC (p.p. *orig.*).  
 United States (col. 1949 – x): BM (r. 1963: *Ph.*), DAO (plants from La., col. 1962 – 67), DPU (*Musci* from La., col. 1958, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1972, p.p. col. with W. D. Reese), F (*orig.*), KNK (plants from Ky.), LAF (*imp. col. of vasc. plants* of La.), MIN (plants from Minn. & La.), UTC (e.g. plants from Ut., Ill. & Ind., p.p. *orig.*).
- THIERGART, Friedrich (1905 – x)**  
*vide Werdermann, E.*
- THIÉRY DE MÉNONVILLE, Nicolas Joseph (1739 – 80)**  
 Haiti (col. 1760): MPU (in herb. Cambessedes), P (*orig.*).
- THIERRY, Gaston**  
 Senegal: K (r. 1865: 97), P (or plants from Togo?).  
 Togo Rep. (Mangu region, col. 1899 – 1902): B (56 *Ph.*), P (or plants from Senegal?).
- THIERS, Harry Delbert (1919 – x)**  
 California: SFSU (*fleshy Fungi & Lich.*).
- THIESEN, W.**  
 Peru: DPU (*Musci*).
- THIJSSE, Jacobus Pieter (1863 – 1945)**  
*vide Henrard, J. T.*
- THIJSEN, L. P.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- THIND, Kartar Singh (1917 – x)**  
 N.W. Himalayas (Mussorie Hills, col. 1950 – x): BPI (*Pezizaceae*), CGE (*Clavariaceae*), IA (*Myxomycetes*), K (*Polyporaceae & Theleph.*), PAN (*orig.*).
- THIRKE, Dr.**  
 N. Asia minor: B (373 *Ph.*, col. 1839 – 43), LE (r.  $\pm$  1856), LZ, MO (col. 1843).



**THIRUMALACHER, Mandayam Jeersannidhi (1914–x)**

India: CUP, IARI (*Uredinales*), PUR.

**THISELTON-DYER, G. H.**

W. Australia: K (r. 1903: 170).

**THISELTON-DYER, Lady Harriet Ann (1854–1945) [née Hooker]**

England: NMW (*Fungi* from Berkshire, col. 1904).

**THISELTON-DYER, Sir William Turner (1843–1928)**

Europe: DBN (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), K (r. 1870–84: 692 *orig.*), NMW (plants from Middlesex & W. Galway, col. 1865–70), OXF (plants, incl. *Bryo.*, from Middlesex, Gloucester, Dublin & Sligo), WAR (plants from Gloucester, col. 1869).

**THOBURN, Miss**

Australia: NA.

**THOBURN**

Mexico: CAS (e.g. *Perityle incana*, col. with Greene & Wing).

**THODAY, David (1883–1964)**

Africa (Portugese E.): SAM (93 *dupl.*).

E. Canada, Switzerland & Norway (col. 1924–x): UCNW (*orig.*).

South Africa (mainly Cape Prov., col.  $\pm$  1918–22, often with Miss E. M. Delf): GRA, SAM, STE (few *Ph.*).

**THODE, (Hans) Justus (1859–1932)**

South Africa (col. 1886–1931): B ( $> 88$  *Ph.*), ILH, K (r. 1935: 1300), MO, NH (3080), PH ( $> 600$  *vasc. plants*), PRE (2859 *orig.*, col. 1924–31), STE (6309 *orig. vasc. plants*, col. 1886–1920), US (239).

**THOEN**

Zaire (col. 1971): BR.

**THØGERSEN, Per-Jan**

*Lichenes norvegiae mediterranae exsiccati. fasc. 1–2, nos. 1–50, 1979 (+ ?)*: BM (1–25), H,

M (r. 1979 & 1982), TUR.

(probably more widely distributed).

**THOIRÉ**

Ivory Coast (col. 1901–02): K, P.

**THOLIN, A.**

France: GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1878–1903), P?

**THOLIN**

French Guiana: P (r. 1949–51: 1521 plants, incl. 38 *Orch.*).

**THOLLON, François-Romain (1855–96)**

Congo & Gabon (mainly) (also Ivory Coast & S. Nigeria) (col.  $\pm$  1883–95): E (plants from Congo, col.  $\pm$  1895), FH?, G (plants from trop. W. Africa), MO (plants from Fr.

equatorial Africa, col. 1894–95), P/PC (r. 1887–95:  $\pm$  2000 *orig.*).

**THOM, Charles (1872–1956)**

*Fungi*: CUP.

— —, **George (1789–1842)**

South Africa (Cape): K (r. 1824–x:  $\pm$  2000).

**THOMAE, Carl (Karl) Th. (1808–85)**

Germany: M.

**THOMANN, H.**

Germany: E (col. 1899, in Kneucker, *Carices exsicc.*).

**THOMAS, A.**

Great Britain: NMW (plants from E. Gloucester & Glamorgan, col. 1924–26).

— —, **Rev. A.**

England: NMW (plants from Middlesex, col. 1919).

— —, **A. E.**

Wales (Carmarthen): NMW (col. 1967).

— —, **Abraham Louis Em(m)anuel (= “Emanuel”) (1788–1859)**

*Herbarium*: G (r. 1893).

Europe: B, BM (plants from Corsica & Sardinia, col. by Em. & Philippe Thomas), BR (970 *Ph.*), CGE\* (plants from Sardinia), DBN\* (*Ph.* from Corsica), FI (e.g. plants from Piemonte (Italy), Pyrenees & Alps), G-DC (e.g. 370 plants from Corsica & 728 from Sardinia, col. by Emanuel & Philippe Thomas), G-DEL, GOET\* (plants from Italy & Alps), KIEL\* (*vasc. plants* from Sardinia), LE\* (plants from Corsica & Sardinia), LZ, MW (184), NA (plants from Corsica & Switzerland), OXF\* (plants from France, Italy & Corsica), P/PC, TCD (e.g. *Lich.*, or col. by Eugen Thomas?), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles\*.

Switzerland: B\*\* (*Bryo.*), BM (plants col. by Emanuel & Philippe Thomas), E\*\*, E-GL\*\*, FI, G (530), GOET\*, H (50 *Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1820, in herb. Steven), JE\*\*, K (r. 1842–43), L\*\* (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), LAU\*\*, OXF\*, W (1571 plants col. by “Thomas”), WAG (600 plants from Swiss Alps).

— —, **Anna**

Wales: K (plants from Glamorgan), NMW (*Ph.* from Carmarthen & Cardigan).

— —, **A. O.**

Iowa: DPU (*Hep.*).

\* could be collected by other members of the family or by Philippe Thomas.

\*\* could be collected by another E. (for example Eugen) Thomas.

- THOMAS, Archdeacon Lawrence**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1950).
- —, **Arthur Stocker (1902–x)**  
Ghana & Togo Rep.: K (r. 1930–31:  $\pm$  220 *orig.*).  
Sudan (former Anglo-Egyptian): BM (r. 1936: 343 plants, incl. 49 *Crypt.* from Imatong Mts.), K (r. 1936: 346 *orig.* from Imatong Mts.), MO.  
Uganda: BR, ENT, K (r. 1933–37:  $\pm$  1650 *orig.*), KAW (*orig.*?), MO.
- —, **Benjamin Walden (fl. 1886)**  
*Diatoms*: AWH, OS.
- —, **Berthold Ernst Friedrich (1910–x)**  
Germany?: B.
- —, **Cecil Calvert (1886–x)**  
E. United States: A, CU (plants from N.Y.).
- —, **C. H.**  
South Africa (Cape?): PRE (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Charles (fl. 1938–73)**  
British Isles: BM (e.g. *Epipactis*, incl. *types*), K (e.g. *Epipactis*, incl. *types*), NMW (*Ph.* from Glamorgan & S. Lancaster, col. 1941–49).
- —, **Cyrus (1825–1910)**  
Colorado & New Mexico (Cyrus Thomas was botanical collector and entomologist on Hayden, Survey of Colorado & New Mexico, 1869–74): US.
- —, **D.**  
Wales (Caernarvon): NMW (col. 1971).
- —, **David (1776–1859)**  
*Collection*: PH (in herb. Barton).
- —, **David Gwyllam**  
Sierra Leone: FHO, K, NJ.
- —, **D. J.**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1973).
- —, **D. K.**  
*Collection*: KSC.
- —, **Dorothea**  
Colorado: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **D. W.**  
Wales (Anglesey): NMW (col. 1974).
- —, **Edward**  
Malay Pen. (Fraser's Hill, col. 1955): SING (*Fissistigma thomasi* SINCL., included under one of J. W. Purseglove's numbers).
- —, **Miss E. J.**  
Wales (Cardigan): NMW (col. 1930).
- —, **Elsbeth (1926–x)**  
Wales (Carmarthen): NMW (14 *Ph.*, col. 1955–60).
- THOMAS, Em(m)anuel (1788–1859) = THOMAS, Abraham Louis Em(m)anuel q.v.**
- —, **E. Mary**  
British Isles: GW, NMW (e.g. 295 *Ph.*, 15 *Pter.*, 19 *Bryo.*, col. 1928–61, incl. plants from Switzerland).  
Switzerland: NMW (col. 1937–59, cf. above).
- —, **Miss E. S.**  
Wales (Pembroke): NMW (col. 1958).
- —, **Ethel Nancy Miles (x–1944) [later Mrs Hyndman]**  
Australia (col. 1914) & Wales (col. 1920–21): NMW (*vasc. plants* & *Bryo.*).
- —, **F.**  
British E. Africa (mainly Kenya, e.g. Clemens & Gustav Denhardt's Tana-expedition, Wituland, 1896; also col. 1897 & 1903): B (219 *Ph.* from Wituland, col. 1896; 93 *Ph.* from Mombassa & Takaunga, col. 1897; & 137 *Ph.* from Nairobi, col. 1903), BM, BR, E (col. 1903), G, K (r. 1902: 108 plants from Wituland), L (*Ph.* from Wituland, Mombassa, Takaunga & Nairobi, col. 1896, 1897 & 1903), WRSL ( $\pm$  70 plants from Mombassa).
- —, **Frances C.**  
Pennsylvania: NY.
- —, **Friedrich August Wilhelm (1840–1918)**  
Germany: B (e.g. *galls*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- —, **G.**  
Manitoba: WIN.
- —, **George M.**  
Vermont: NY.
- —, **Miss H. B.**  
Wales (Cardigan): NMW (col. 1963).
- —, **Helen Stillwell**  
Canada (New Brunswick, Cape Breton Is. & Nova Scotia, col. 1928): WELC (10 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Henri**  
Switzerland: DPU.
- —, **Henry Evan (1879–1948) [changed his name from THOMAS to PATERSHALL in 1912]**  
South Africa (O.F.S., Transv. & Natal): BM.
- —, **Herbert (x–1903)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): BRISTM (col.  $\pm$  1838).
- —, **H. N.**  
England (S. Essex): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1934).
- —, **J.**  
Wales (Caernarvon): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1903).
- —, **J.**  
Wales (Caernarvon): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1977).

**THOMAS, J. C.**

Wales (Montgomery): NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1977).

— —, **Jean Louis [son of A. L. Emanuel Thomas]**  
Switzerland: LAU (*Ph.*), NA (also plants from Italy).

— —, **J. F. (x – 1957)**

Wales (Carmarthen, col. 1937 – 57): NMW (e.g. 111 *Ph.*, 3 *Fungi* & 68 *Lich.*).

— —, **J. Miles**

Great Britain (W. Cornwall & Glamorgan, col. 1970): NMW.

— —, **John Hunter (1928 – x)**

N. Alaska (col. 1950): DS (*orig.*).

S. Alaska (Middleton Is., col. 1956): DS (*orig.*), WTU.

California (e.g. Santa Cruz Mts, col. 1949 – x): DAO (col. 1950 & 1965), DS (*orig.*), RSA.

Mexico (mainly Sinaloa, Mexico & Baja California): CAS, DAO (col. 1958 & 1959), DS (*orig.*), NY, RSA.

[probably more widely distributed].

*vide Wiggins, I. L.*

— —, **John R.**

Pennsylvania (Chester co., col. 1829 – 31): DWC.

— —, **L. D.**

India (Madras): K (r. 1844).

— —, **M. (fl. 1849)**

England (Derby): WAR.

— —, **Mason Blanchard (1866 – 1912)**

Indiana: WAB (5).

— —, **Melba E.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1949).

— —, **Northcote W.**

S. Nigeria: FHO, K (r. 1911 – 12:  $\pm$  1700 *orig.*), MO?, P?

Sierra Leone: A, BM (r. 1932), BR, C (col. 1914), FHO, GH?, K (r. 1913 – 14:  $\pm$  6500 *orig.*), MO, NY (plants from “Africa”), P, S (250 *vasc. plants*), W (224; or col. by another Thomas?).

— —, **Mrs Owen**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1962).

— —, **Philippe (x – 1831)**

Alps: FI (col. 1827), GOET\*.

Corsica: BM (col. by Emanuel & Philippe Thomas), DBN\* (*Ph.*), FI (col. 1824 & 1827), G-DC (cf. sub A. L. Emanuel Thomas), LE\*, NA, OXF\*.

France (incl. Pyrenees): E-GL, NA (plants from Pyrenees), OXF\*.

Italy: E-GL, G-DC?, GOET\*, OXF\*.

Sardinia: BERN, BM (col. by Emanuel & Philippe Thomas), CGE\*, FI, G-DC (cf. sub A. L. Emanuel Thomas), KIEL\*, LE\*.

Switzerland: BM (col. by Emanuel & Philippe Thomas).

**THOMAS, R.**

Silesia: WRSL (e.g. *Myxoph.*).

— —, **René Léon Xavier (1893 – x)**

Zaire (col. 1921 – 30): BR.

— —, **R. H.**

Ecuador (Esmeraldas): K (r. 1929: 86).

— —, **Rhoda (1900 – 65)**

Alaska, California & South Dakota: DPU (*Bryo.*).

— —, **R. J. P. (Esq.).**

Mauritius: K, M (r. 1885: *Lich.*).

— —, **Roy Dale (1936 – x)**

*Original collections*: NLU.

United States (mainly La.; also e.g. Ala., Ark., Miss., Mo., N.C., Okla. & Tenn.; often col. et al.): DPU (many col. et al.), UT (plants from La.).

— —, **Miss S.**

Greece (col. 1979): BM (55).

— —, **S.**

Switzerland: LAU (*Diat.*).

— —, **Thomas Henry (1839 – 1915)**

England, Wales (mainly) & Scotland (Fife) (col. 1852 – 1906) (& United States, Canada, col. 1884 and Italy, col. 1864): NMW (174 *Ph.*, 4 *Pter.*, 2 *Bryo.* & 10 *Lich.*).

— —, **T. M.**

Wales (Merioneth): NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1961).

— —, **Vera**

Wales (Cardigan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1958).

— —, **Miss W.**

Wales (Pembroke): NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1935).

— —, **W. Bowen**

Wales (Brecon): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1955 – 56).

— —, **W. D.**

California: UC (*orig.*, col. 1935).

— —, **William George**

Wales (Brecon): NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1952).

\* could be collected by other members of the family, or by Emanuel Thomas.

\* could be collected by other members of the family, or by Emanuel Thomas.

- THOMAS, William Stephen (1909–x)**  
Costa Rica (col. e.g. 1930 with C. W. Dodge & R. Hanckel): GH, MO, NY, VT.  
New York & Haiti: NY (38 *Fungi*).
- —, **William Wayt (1951–x)**  
Venezuela (e.g. col. 1979): CM, MICH, NY, VEN.
- —, **W. J.**  
New Zealand: NMW (e.g.  $\pm$  40 *Bryo.*).
- —, **Mrs (of Bristol) (fl. 1862)**  
Great Britain: EBH.
- THOMAS**  
Missouri: UMO (7, col. before 1955).
- THOMASSET, H. P.**  
Aldabra Is. (Indian Ocean): K (cf. sub Seychelles).  
Seychelles: B (36 *Ph.* from Cascade Estate, col. 1902), BM (r. 1938: 39 *ferns* from Mahé Is.), K (r. 1902–07:  $\pm$  270 plants from Seychelles & Aldabra Is.).
- THOMASSON, Joseph R. (1946–x)**  
*Fossil grasses and other angiosperms* of the Miocene-Pliocene: BHSC.
- THOMBER**  
*Collection*: POM.
- THOMÉ, Manfred**  
Germany (Saarland): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1972).
- THOMLE, Jens Edvard (1862–1945)**  
Norway (*Fungi*): O.
- THOMMEN, Edouard (1880–1961)**  
Switzerland (& other countries?): BAS (*orig.*), G.
- THOMPSON, A. D.**  
Maryland (col. 1890): NY (few, earlier at WECCO).
- —, **Agnes**  
*cf. sub Thomson, Agnes.*
- —, **Alex**  
England (Warwick): WAR.  
Scotland (Edinburgh): WAR (col. by Alex Thompson, fl. 18 . .).
- —, **Arnold (1876–1959)**  
*Bryophytes*: BM (*orig.*, e.g. *Sphagnum* from British Isles & Norway), K?, NMW (125 *Bryo.* from England, Wales & Scotland, col. 1931–50, from Germany, col. 1929, from Italy, col. 1931 & from Norway, col. 1933–36).
- —, **A. W.**  
Trinidad?: TRIN.
- —, **B.**  
Mexico: e.g. MSC (*Montanoa bipinnatifida*, col. with Fields).
- THOMPSON, Brian Robert (1932–x)**  
Rhodesia (col. 1951–59): FHO, SRGH.
- —, **Charles Henry (1870–1931)**  
C. United States (mainly Kansas): B ( $\pm$  150 *Ph.* from Kan., col. 1893), BH, GH (plants from Kan.), KANU (*orig. Lemnaceae*), KSC (plants from Kan.), MO (incl. plants from Mo.), NA, NY, U, US (e.g. 186 *orig.* from Kan.).
- —, **Claude M.**  
Germany & Switzerland (col. 1878 &  $\pm$  1886): NMW.
- —, **C. P.**  
S. Nigeria (col. 1947): K.
- —, **D. H.**  
Michigan: MSC (r. 1895: 25).
- —, **E. (= Ellen?)**  
Canada (B.C.): GH.
- —, **Eleanor**  
United States: NMW (plants from N.J., col. before 1847).
- —, **Ellen (fl. 1872) [née Powell]**  
United States (e.g. Utah & N. Arizona): GH, NA.
- —, **Elsie**  
England (W. Gloucester, col. 1915): NMW.
- —, **Emily N.**  
*vide Thompson, J. W.*
- —, **Emma Jane (1863–x)**  
*Herbarium*: CONN.
- —, **E. S.**  
Manitoba: MO.
- —, **E. Stuart (= Harold Stuart (1870–1940)?)**  
British Isles: C (col. 1910).
- —, **F.**  
England (W. Kent, Surrey & Buckingham) & Wales (Merioneth): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1902–04).
- —, **F. P.**  
Great Britain: CMM, BIRA, NMW (*vasc. plants* from E. Kent, Mid-W. York & Cumberland, col. 1887–91), OXF (plants from Yorkshire labelled “Ex herb. R. F. and F. P. Thompson”), QMC.
- —, **Francis Edward (1834–x)**  
British Isles: DZS.
- —, **G.**  
Brazil: IACM (5 *Fungi*).
- —, **George Edward (1903–x)**  
*Fungi*: CUP, GAM?, TRTC (e.g. *Fungi* from Ontario, col. 1929–31).

**THOMPSON, G. W. St.-Clair = SAINT CLAIR THOMPSON, Guy Warren (1906–x) q.v.**

— —, **Harold Stuart (1870–1940)**

*Original collections:* BIRM ( $\pm$  5660 *vasc. plants* from British Isles), NMW ( $\pm$  4000 *Ph.*, 162 *Bryo.* & few *Alg.* from England, Wales, Scotland & Ireland (col. 1886–1935), Switzerland (col. 1895–1900), Norway (col. 1899), Austria (1896), France (col. 1903–13) & Italy (col. 1906); p.p. col. by others), RNG.

British Isles: BOK, C? (cf. sub E. Stuart Thompson), CGE, EGHB, G (279), K (e.g. r. 1936: 15 *Carex*), NOT, OXF (*Carex* from Somerset), WAR.

Europe (excl. British Isles): BM (r. 1909), DBN (125 *Ph.* from France, col. 1907), E (plants from France, col. 1907; from Pyrenees, col. 1903), OXF ( $\pm$  150 plants from Dauphiné Savoie, Alpes Maritimes, Var & Mont Cenis).

— —, **Harvey (1868–1923)**

Indiana (total 136 plants): F, WAB.

— —, **Henry Joseph (1921–x)**

N. Alaska: DS (col. 1950–53).

*Collection:* CAS.

— —, **Henry Nilus (x–1938)**

Ghana (Ashanti, col. 1908): K ( $\pm$  100).

S. Nigeria (Benin Division): K (r. 1906:  $\pm$  45).

— —, **H. P. (x–1946) & THOMPSON, Mrs H. P.**

Bulgaria: K (r. 1933: 124).

N. Macedonia: K (r. 1934: cf. sub Montenegro; r. 1935: 273 & r. 1937: 232).

Montenegro, Bosnia & Novi Pazar: K (r. 1932: 250).

Montenegro & N. Macedonia: K (r. 1934: 196).  
Yugoslavia (& cf. above) & Austria: K (r. 1936: 96).

— —, **Mrs J. C. (x–before 1908)**

British Isles: WRN (r. 1908: 80 *Filices*).

— —, **J. H.**

Czechoslovakia (col. 1867), France (col. 1881), Germany (col. 1877), Italy (col. 1871–73), Portugal (col. 1880), Spain (col. 1884–85), Switzerland (col. 1871–72) & Yugoslavia (col. 1876): E-GL.

— —, **John (1778?–1866)**

British Isles: K (in herb. H. C. Watson).

— —, **John B. (1890–x)**

Guam (Mariana Is.) (plants collected  $\pm$  1910 under Thompson's direction by a native collector): E, L (*Ph.*), US (389).

West Indies (mainly St. Croix): GH, NY (250 plants from the West Indies), PH (*vasc. plants*, many), US (109).

*Collections* also at B, C, G, H & S?

— —, **John McLean (1887–1977)**

British Isles: LIV.

**THOMPSON, John Vaughan (1779–1847)**

Madagascar (col.  $\pm$  1812–16): BM, BR (80 *Ph.*), G?, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MO.

— —, **John William (1890–x)**

*Herbarium* (W. United States & Pacific N.W.): WTU (27000 *vasc. plants*).

N. America: BM (r. 1948: 73 *Ph.* & 9 *Pter.*, col. 1933–38), K (r. 1930: 135 plants from N.W. America).

Canada (mainly B.C.): A (plants from B.C. col. with Emily N. Thompson), GH, MO, NY, POM? (plants from W. America), US (453 plants from B.C., col. et al.).

W. United States: A (790 *orig.* from N.W. United States), BH, BM (cf. sub N. America), C (360 plants from Wash., col. 1931–32), CAS (e.g. plants from Ore. & Wash., col. 1934–36), CU, DAO (plants from Wisc., Ore. & Wash.), DPU (plants from I., Ore. & Wash.), DS (plants from Wash., col. 1920–35), F (e.g. 411 plants from I., col. 1937), GH (plants from Wash. & Ore.), K (r. 1930: 2865 from Ore. & 540 from Wash.; r. 1931: 500 from Olympic Mt., Wash.), L (*Ph.* from Wash. & Ore.), LLC (600 plants from Wash.), MICH (1182 *vasc. plants* from N.W. United States), MIN (plants from I., Ore. & Wash.), MO (plants from Calif., Ore. & Wash.), NY (5996 plants from N.W. United States), OKLA, OSC (in herb. Peck), PH, POM (plants from W. America), RSA (mainly plants from Calif.), S (*vasc. plants*), UC?, US (4360 plants from N.W. United States).

— —, **Rev. Joseph Hesselgrave (1811–89)**

England: AST ( $>$  50 *vasc. plants*), BIRA (plants from Worcester), GL (50 *vasc. plants*), NMW, NOT, WOS (70 *vasc. plants* from Worcester).

France & Spain (col. 1884–35): NMW (few).

— —, **Kathleen**

Anglesey (Wales): NMW (*vasc. plants*, col. 1975).  
\**Lichens:* TCD.

— —, **L. G. (fl. 1970)**

Transvaal (e.g. Blouberg): PRE.

— —, **Louis Clifford (1920–x) [brother of Sheila C. Thompson]**

Baynes Mts. (S.W. Africa/Namibia, col. 1959 with Davies & Miller:  $>$  100 nos.): PRE.

— —, **M.**

Uganda (col. 1938): BM (34 *Ph.* & 69 *Crypt.*).

— —, **M. A., THOMPSON, R. S. & MARKGRAF, V.**

Mexico (col. 1978): ARIZ (e.g. *Aristida ternipes*).

---

\* could have been collected by another K. Thompson.

**THOMPSON, Mary Fraser (1941 – 82) [later Mrs Rand]**  
South Africa: BR (plants from Cape), NBG (82  
*Ph. orig.* from S.W. Cape, early numbers),  
PRE (70 *orig.* from Botswana, col. 1976), STE  
(> 2500 *orig.*, mainly from Cape).

— —, **Rachel Ford (1856 – 1906) [daughter of  
Silvanus Thompson]**  
Great Britain: BIRA, CMM, LIV, NMW (10  
*vasc. plants* from E. Kent, Mid.-W. York &  
Cumberland, col. 1888 – 91), OXF (plants  
from Yorkshire labelled “Ex herb. R. F. & F.  
P. Thompson”).

— —, **R. B. (= THOMSON, R. B.?)**  
Canada: TRT ( $\pm$  400).

— —, **Richard Horatio Ely (fl. 1870’s)**  
India: CAL, K (r. 1873: 542 from Oudh, historic  
region in E. central Uttar Pradesh).

— —, **Robert**  
Great Britain: HAMU.

— —, **Robert**  
Arizona (Coronado & Tonto Nat. Forest): USFS  
(120, col. before 1952).

— —, **R. S.**  
*vide Thompson, M. A.*

— —, **S. A.**  
Venezuela (col. 1896): BM (r. 1939 (ex US): 4  
*Selaginella* from Tortola Is.).

— —, **Sheila Clifford (1917 – x) [daughter of L. G.  
Thompson]**  
Rhodesia (col. 1950 – 56): PRE, SRGH.  
South Africa (N. Transvaal): J.

— —, **Silvanus (Sylvanus) (1818 – 81)**  
*Herbarium*: WELT.  
Great Britain: BIRA, BM, CMM, LIV, MANCH  
(*Ph.*, col. 1850 – x), NMW (*Ph.* from N.E.  
York), SCAR (25 *Filices*), WELT (*orig.*).  
New Zealand (& subarctic islands?): BM?, WELT  
(*orig.*).

— —, **S. L.**  
Canada: MICH (130 *Lich.*, col. 1945 – 48).  
New Hampshire: MICH (13 *Lich.*, col. 1948).

— —, **T. E.**  
England (Cheviotland): NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1962).

— —, **Thomas (1798 – 1869)**  
Great Britain: DGN (*Filices*), LIV.

— —, **Thomas (1817 – 78) = THOMSON, Thomas,  
q.v.**

— —, **T. W. C.**  
Scotland (col. 1934): C.

— —, **Victor Mattison (1876 – 1936)**  
Indiana: PUR (20).

**THOMPSON, W. G.**  
*vide Murrill, W. A.*

— —, **William (1805 – 52)**  
British Isles (mainly Ireland): BEL (*orig.*, incl.  
*Alg.*).

— —, **William**  
England: NMW (*Ph.* from York, col. 1851).

— —, **William**  
France: NMW (*vasc. plants*, col. 1886).

— —, **William**  
Utah: US (large col.).

— —, **Rev. William Edward**  
Great Britain: K (r. 1926:  $\pm$  370 *Musci*), NMW  
(*Bryo.* from W. Norfolk, col. 1901 – 02).

— —, **William J. (fl. 1880’s – 90’s)**  
*vide Harris, W. sub Flora Jamaicensis.*

— —, **William M.**  
Mexico: TEX (e.g. *Flaveria robusta*, col. with  
Wm. Fields).

— —, **W. L.**  
Texas: DPU.

— —, **Mrs (fl. 1856)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): DFS.

**THOMPSON**  
Singapore?: GH (*Gmelina villosa*, col. before  
1914).

**THOMPSON-CRADLEY, Rev. J.**  
England (Worcester & Cumberland): NMW (*Ph.*,  
col. 1853 – 79).

**THOMSEN, A.**  
Denmark (col. 1934): C.

— —, **A. Chr. (1878 – x)**  
Denmark (col. 1910): C.

— —, **A. E. (1870 – 1956)**  
Denmark (col. 1905 – 11): C ( $\pm$  450 *orig.*).

— —, **Andreas Christian Thingberg (1881 – 1945)**  
N. New Guinea (former Dutch) (col. 1913 – 15):  
BO ( $\pm$  270 *orig.* plants, dried and in spirit), L  
(*Ph.*).

— —, **Christen (1822 – 74)**  
Denmark (col. 1868 – 73): C ( $\pm$  1400 *orig.*).

— —, **Guthorm**  
Denmark (col. 1905): C ( $\pm$  200 *orig.*).

— —, **N. Aabling (1894 – 1940)**  
Denmark: C.

— —, **Will (1843 – 1921)**  
Norway (col. 1911 – 18): C (686), DAO (col.  
1917).

**THOMSON, Agnes (fl. 1874–90)\* [niece of Thomas Thomson (1817–78)]**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain, India & America): OXF (“her British specimens come chiefly from Cornwall, Kent, Surrey, Sussex & Cumberland; the North American specimens in her herbarium were collected by C. Schmidt; the specimens from her herbarium said to have come from Bute and Balloch were collected by her uncle according to her correspondence with Druce”).

— —, **Alexander**

Java: K (r. 1874–62).

— —, **Alexander P. (fl. 1800–62)**

*Herbarium*: ABD (5 vols, incl. foreign plants).

— —, **Allan**

France: E (col. ± 1842).

— —, **Andrew**

Israel: E (col. 1869).

— —, **Anthony Todd (1778–1849)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): CRK.

— —, **Sir Charles Wyville (1830–82)**

British Isles: ABD (*orig.*), BEL, CLE.  
Chile (1872–74), Hawaiian Is. & Kerguelen Is. (1874) (*Challenger expedition*): E.

— —, **C. M.**

Scotland (Caerlaverock National Nature Reserve, col. 1960): NCCE (e.g. 100 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **D.**

Somalia (E. Africa) (col. 1903): K (92).

— —, **D. O.**

*Collection*: WIS (e.g. r. 1956–58: 100 *Ph.*).

— —, **Estelle**

Australia (S.E. Queensland, col. ± 1930–33): K (224).

— —, **Frances E.**

Ohio: OS (r. ± 1893–1901: 42 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **George (1819–78)**

W. Cameroon (col. 1870–78 with W. Kalbreyer): K (e.g. r. 1875: 30).

— —, **George Malcolm (1848–1933)**

New Zealand: B (14 *Orchidaceae*, col. 1898), US (small col.).

— —, **George W.**

Wisconsin (col. 1950): DAO.

**THOMSON, G. H.**

South Africa (mainly Natal): NU (*mar. Alg.*).

— —, **Gideon (x – before 1855) [brother of Thomas Thomson (1817–78)]**

France: E (col. 1847), MANCH (*Ph.*).

India (mainly Madras; col. p.p. with or for J. D.

Hooker q.v.): DBN (*Ph.*), E, E-GL, K (r. 1854), MANCH (*Ph.*), NY, OXF, U.

Singapore: OXF (in herb. Fielding).

— —, **Jane Smithson (± 1876–1972)**

*Herbarium*: University College, Galway, Ireland.

— —, **John Walter (1913–x)**

*Original collections* (N. America, col. 1931–x): WIS (mainly *Lich.*) & private.

Wisconsin and the rest of N. America (col. 1931–x): C (87 *Lich.* from Hudson Bay), DPU (*Lich.* from Wash. & Ind.), H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.* from United States, col. 1953–70 & from Canada, col. 1959–67), MIN (plants from Wisc. & Mich.), NY, OTA (*Lich.*), US, WIS (e.g. r. 1956–58: 200 *Ph.*).

*Lichenes wisconsinenses exsiccati. nos. 1–96, 1946–60*: BPI, C, CAN, COLO, DPU, DUKE, FH, L, LD, LE, LISU, M, MICH, MO, MSC, NY, O, POZ, TAES, UPS, US, WELC, WIS.

*Lichenes arctici. nos. 1–90, 1960–66* (to be continued): C, CAN, CINC, DUKE, FH, H, L, LBL, LD, LE, LISU, M, MICH, MSC, MVM, O, OS, POZ, REN, S, TENN, TRTC, UPS, US, WELC, WIS, WTU.

(Collections probably more widely distributed).

— —, **Joseph (1858–95)**

Malawi: K (r. 1880–88: 536 plants from Malawi & Morocco).

Morocco: E (plants from Atlas Mts.), K (cf. sub Malawi).

— —, **J. S. (= Jane Smithson (± 1876–1972)?)**

Ireland: DBN (*Bryo.*).

— —, **O. S.**

*Bryophytes*: WIS (*orig.*).

— —, **Ray**

Nebraska: US (366).

— —, **Robert (1840–1908)**

Jamaica: E (*ferns* in herb. Neill Fraser, col. 1879), K (r. 1868–79).

Venezuela: K (r. 1868–79).

— —, **Robert (fl. 1863–1900)**

*Herbarium* (Nairn, Scotland): NRN.

— —, **Robert Boyd (1870–1947)**

E. Ontario (col. 1896–1945): TRT (437 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **Spencer (1817–86)**

Great Britain: EBH, FRS, K (plants from Devon).

\* some of her specimens are stamped “Miss Agnes Thompson, Herb. C. 1900”.

**THOMSON, Thomas (1817–78)**

*Original collections:* K.

Aden: E, E-GL, G-DC, K (cf. sub India), OXF (few).

France: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1839), E, E-GL, NMW (col. 1839, also in Germany?).

Great Britain: LE?, OXF (plants from Dumbarton & Clide Is., in herb. A. C. Thomson).

India (with J. D. Hooker in Himalayan expedition, 1849; col. plants in Kashmir, Sikkim . . . etc.): B (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), BH, BM, BR ( $\pm$  2000 in herb. von Martius), C, CAL, DD, E (col. 1847–57), E-GL, F (162), FHO, FI, GH, GOET, H (*Bryo.* & *Lich.* from Sikkim), K (r. 1845–72: 1503, incl. plants from Aden), L (*Bryo.* & *Lich.*), LE, M (*Lich.* from Sikkim & Bengalen), MH, NA, NY, OXF (“we have a very full set of Hb. Hooker fil. et Thomson, and 500 specimens collected on his own, incl. *Bryo.*, many labelled “Kumaon 1845”), P/PC, PH (*vasc. plants*), S, TCD, TRT, W.

Tibet: BR, C, E (col. 1848–49), GOET, OXF, & cf. Himalayan exp. sub India.

— —, W. A.

New Zealand: MO (col.  $\pm$  1920).

— —, W. E.

New Zealand: MO (col. 1929–50).

— —, William (1901–44)

E. Java (G. Lamongan, col. 1930): PAS (1).

— —, William Cooper (fl. 1820–71) [nephew of George Thomson (1819–78)]

British Isles: BAC (1 vol., in poor condition), E, K.

S. Nigeria: E (col. 1862), K (r. 1863).

**THOMSON**

England (Devon): K (r. 1870).

**THOMSON**

“Ins. Trinit.” (= Trinity Is. or Trinidad?): C (in herb. Schumacher).

**THONE, Frank Ernest Aloysius (1891–x)**

Florida: GRI.

Illinois: F (261, col. 1921), ILL, MO.

**THONNER, Franz (1863–1928)**

Zaire (col. 1896 & 1909): B (110 *Ph.*), BR (*orig.*: 120, col. 1896 & 150, col. 1909), K, W (62).

**THONNING, Peter (1775–1848)**

Ghana (Danish Govt. Expedition to Danish Guinea settlements, 1799–1803): B-W, BM?, BR (60 in herb. von Martius), C ( $\pm$  1000 *dupl.*; his own collection lost in bombardment of Copenhagen 1807), FI, G-DC, K, LE, M?, MO, P-JU, S.

*vide Schumacher, H. Ch. F.*

**THONON, Alex**

Burundi (col. 1967–69): BR.

**THOR, Sig.**

Norway: NMW (col. 1884), S (*orig.*).

**THORARENSON**

Iceland (col. 1836): C ( $\pm$  150).

**THORBECKE, Franz (1875–1945)**

W. Cameroon: B (159 plants from Bamenda area, col. 1907–08 & 62, col. 1911–12; also plants col. by Leo Waibel and Marie Thorbecke), K, UPS.

**THORBURN, J. M. “& Co.”**

United States: NY.

**THORE, Jean (1762–1823)**

France: FI-W, G-DC, MW (1), P-JU (*Alg.*).

**THOREAU, (Dom Benoît)**

Zaire (col. 1925–27): BR.

**THOREL, Clovis (1833–1911)**

Cochinchina (S. Vietnam: e.g. Saigon & Tay Ninh region, col. 1861 (–66?); Me-Kong exp., 1866–68): A, B (*Ph.*), BR, C (*ferns*, col. 1862–66), E (col. 1862–66), G, NY, P/PC (r. 1873–75: 5730 *orig.*).

**THORÉN, A.**

Spitsbergen: C (*Fungi*, col. 1919), LY, OXF ( $\pm$  20), Z.

**THORENAAR, Adriaan (1894–1977)**

Java (col.  $\pm$  1918; Tritik, col. 1919; G. Pandan, col. 1920; G. Smeroe, Balapoelang, in teak forest & G. Gedeh, col. 1927): BO ( $>$  400), BZF.

Sumatra (Palembang, col. 1920–24): BZF (1317 (incl. plants from Java?); p.p. col. with L. J. W. Dorst & C. J. van der Zwaan), U.

**THORIN, P.**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1873), S (*orig.*).

**THORINGTON, J. M.**

Norway & Sweden: DPU (*Musci*).

**THORKELSSON, Th. & JONSSON, S.**

Iceland (col. 1906): C ( $\pm$  200).

**THORLAKSSON, Gudm. (1907–x)**

Iceland: C ( $\pm$  250, col. 1937–38), DAO (col. 1937).

**THORMÄLEN**

*vide Jantzen, O. C. M. E.*

**THORMANN, Wilhelm Richard (x–1915)**

Dominican Rep. (col. 1878): B (few in herb. Türckheim).

**THORNAM, A.**

Siberia (Lena R.): C (col. 1882), LY.

**THORNBECK (Surgeon of Ingleton, Yorkshire) (fl. 1740)**

Great Britain: BM(-SL) or OXF.



**THORNER, John James (1872 – 1962)**

*Original collections:* ARIZ.

Arizona: ARIZ ( $\pm$  48500 *orig.*), ASC, DS, GH, MIN, MO, NMC, NY (406), POM, S (*vasc. plants*), SDC, UC, US (467), UT.

Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Andropogon cirratus*, col. 1939).

Nebraska: GH, MIN, MO, SDC.

South Dakota (e.g. col. 1894): ARIZ (1500 *orig.*), DPU, GH, MO, SDC, UC.

*vide Griffiths, D.*

*vide Livingston, B. E.*

**THORNCROFT, George (1857 – 1934)**

South Africa (mainly Transvaal, col. 1889 – x:  $\pm$  4000): A, BR, CGE, GRA, K (r. 1923 – 24:  $\pm$  250), L (*Ph.*), NH (440 plants from Barberton, Transvaal), PRE.

**THORNE, Charles W. (1906 – 62)**

S. Africa & S.W. Africa: PRE (*Bryo.*), SAM (*orig.*).

**THORNE, Robert Folger (1920 – x)**

Australia (col. 1959 – 60:  $\pm$  8000 nos.; Lord Howe Is., col. 1981:  $\pm$  100 nos.): BRI, L, RSA (*orig.*), UC, US.

Canada (Yukon, col. 1980: 75 nos.): RSA (*orig.*).

Finland & Norway (col. 1975 with R. Alava: resp. 276 & 145 nos.): RSA (*orig.*).

India (col. 1960 with A. N. Rao & B. A. Razi: 167 nos.): RSA (*orig.*).

Jamaica (col. 1976 with G. R. Proctor: 330 nos.): DAV, NY, RSA (*orig.*).

Mexico (mainly Baja California, B. C. Sur, Sinaloa, Chiapas & Sonora, col. 1963 – x:  $\pm$  8200 nos.): CAS ( $\pm$  2000 *orig.*, col. with D. Breedlove), ENCB, INIF, MEX?, MEXU, RSA ( $\pm$  5600 *orig.*), SD ( $\pm$  400 *orig.*, col. with R. V. Moran).

New Caledonia (col. 1960 & 1981:  $\pm$  1000 nos.): BRI, DAV, IA, P/PC (*orig.*), RSA (*orig.*), US.

Papua New Guinea (col. 1960 with E. E. Henry & J. Womersley:  $\pm$  1000 nos.), Java (col. 1960 with A. Dilmy) and Singapore (col. 1960 with Gilliland: specimens lost): BRI, L, LAE (*orig.*), RSA, US.

Scotland (col. 1964: 44 nos.): RSA (*orig.*).

Sweden (col. 1978 with R. Dahlgren & S. Rosendal-Jensen:  $\pm$  150 nos.): RSA (*orig.*).

Taiwan (col. 1987 with T.-C. Huang, K.-C. Wang & S.-F. Huang: 240 nos.): PE, RSA (*orig.*).

United States (col. 1938 – x:  $\pm$  50000 nos.; major collections from Calif., Ia., Ga., Fla., Va., Minn. & Ariz.; lesser collections from Alaska, Hawaii, Nev., S. Dak., Colo., Ut., Ore., Wash., Wisc., Mo., Ark., N.C., S.C., Ala., Miss., La., N.J., N.Y., N.H., Vt., Mass., Tex., Ill., O., Ind. & Mont.): e.g. AD, ARIZ, ASU, B, BH, BISH, BM, BP, BRI, BRY, C, CAN, CANB, CAS, CHAP, CHAPA, CHR, CM, COLO, CONN, CPH, CS, CSLA, CU (*orig.* col. to 1949), DAO, DAV, DPU, DS, DUKE, E, ENCB, F, FLAS, FSU, FTG, G, GA, GAS, GEO (plants from S.W. Ga.), GH, GZU, HNT, HO, HSC, HUJ, IA (*orig.* col.

1949 – 62 and *dupl.* col. before 1949 & after 1962), IBE, IJ, ILH (e.g. *vasc. plants* from Ia.), ILL, IRVC, ISC, ISTC, K, KE, KLU, KUN, KY, KYO, L, LA, LAE, LASCA, LE, LIL, LL, LP, M, MAK, MARY, MFL, MEXU, MHA, MICH, MIN, MO, MOS, MT, MTMG, NA, NCU, NEB, NHA, NLU, NS, NSW, NY, OBI, OS, OSC, P, PE, PH, PR, PSP, PTBG, PUA, QRS, RM, RSA (*orig.*, col. 1962 – x and earlier *dupl.*), SAP, SBBG, SD, SEV, SHIN, SING, SMU, SOM, SP, SPC, SYD, TAD, TAES, TAI, TAIF, TASH, TEX, TUC, TUR (*Ph.*), UB, UC, UCR, UCSB, UMO, US, USF, UT, UTC, UWL, VDB, VLA, W, WAG, WCW, WIS, WS, WTU, WYAC, Z.

*Collections:* RSA (*imp. col. of aquatics*, vouchers for various state and sectional floras, representatives of most *vasc. plant* families, esp. smaller ones); the *duplicates* are more widely distributed to herbaria in e.g. the USSR, Australia, Mexico and Europe.

**THORNÉ, Theodor.**

Sweden: A, DAO (col. 1919), E (col. 1926), GB (325 *Ph.*, mainly *Salix*, col. 1908 – 39), L (*Ph.* from Jemtland, col. 1910 – 20), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1921 – 22), S.

**THORNEWILL, A. S.**

N. & S. Nigeria: FHO, K (r. 1929 – 33:  $\pm$  225).

**THORNHILL, Rev. John (1815 – 75)**

Great Britain: BM (*Gramineae*), HAMU (e.g. 68 *vasc. plants*, col.  $\pm$  1850), K (r. 1837 – 52: *mosses*; *vasc. plants* from Northumberland in herb. H. C. Watson).

**THORNLEY, J. W.**

Kashmir (Gilgit, col. 1950): BM (63 *Ph.*).

**THORNS, Frank William (1904 – 71)**

South Africa: BR (plants from Natal), NBG (*orig. Ph.*), PRE.

**THORNTON, Charles W.**

Alaska: C (col. 1926), K (r. 1935 – 37: 275), NY (25 *mosses*), US (348 *orig.*).

**— —, G. P.**

Jamaica: DPU (also col. with E. T. Robertson).

**— —, Mildred**

Texas (col. 1934): TEX (5).

**— —, P. P.**

England (Stafford): NMW (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*, col. 1925 – 29), STD (60 *Ph.*).

**— —, Thomas**

N. Nigeria: K (r. 1913 – 14: 64).

**THORNYCROFT, J.**

*vide Pearson, E. O.*

**THORODDSEN, Jón**

S. Iceland: ICEL.

**THORODDSEN, Theodóra**

S. Iceland: ICEL.

— —, **Thorvaldur (1855 – 1921)**

Iceland: C ( $\pm$  900, col. 1876–98), E (col. 1876), ICEL (plants from W. & S. Iceland), LY.

**THOROLD, Charles Aubrey (1906 – x)**

W. Africa (Nigeria, Ghana, W. Cameroon & Fernando Po) (col.  $\pm$  1947–56): BM (r. 1949–55:  $\pm$  57 *Ph.*, 35 *grasses* (from Ghana, col. 1948),  $\pm$  30 *Pter.*, 3 *Alg.* (from Fernando Po, col. 1951) &  $\pm$  80 *Lich.*), IMI, K, M (*Lich.* from Nigeria), UPS (50 *Lich.*).

Angola, São Tome & Principe: BM (r. 1957: 25 *Ph.*).

Kenya: EA, K (r. 1932–37:  $\pm$  185).

— —, **William Grant**

Tibet: K (r. 1892).

**THORP, B. C.**

United States: NY (123 *flowering plants*), RM.

— —, **E. R.**

South Africa: BR (plants from Natal), NU.

— —, **Fielden**

Switzerland (col. 1858–97): NMW (14 *Ph.*).

— —, **J.**

Great Britain: YK.

— —, **Mrs K.**

Great Britain: BM.

**THORPE, Mrs C. D.**

Michigan: NY (*mosses*).

— —, **D.**

Portugal (col. 1831): E.

— —, **Miss D.**

England (Leicester, col. 1915): NMW (*Ph.*).

— —, **F. J.**

Michigan: MICH (r. 1936–37: 48 *vasc. plants*).  
Montana: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **John (1682 – 1750)**

England (Kent): in herb. Buddle at BM-SL or OXF.

— —, **T. K.**

*vide Lambert, N. R. K.*

**THORS, C. E.**

Iceland: H (*Ph.*).

**THORSEN, Matth. (x – 1899)**

Denmark (col. 1883): C.

**THORSON, G.**

Islands in Persian Gulf (col. 1936–37): C.

**THOT, E.**

Transsylvania (col. 1957): NMW.

**THOTHATHRI, K. (1929 – x)**

India: CAL, MH, PBL (mainly plants from Andaman & Nicobar Is.).

**THOUAR, A.**

Peru, Colombia, Brazil, Bolivia & Chile: G.

**THOUIN, André (1747 – 1824) & THOUIN Jean (1756 – 1827) [brothers]**

*Herbarium*: MPU.

France: MPU, P (from Paris garden).

*Collections* (probably col. by others): C (*vasc. plants* in herb. Vahl), GDOR, LINN, MA, P, P-JU, S, SBT.

**THOUVENOT, E.**

Madagascar (col. 1919–20): G, MO, P, TAN (36).

**THOZET, Anthelme (1826 – 78)**

Australia: BR (plants from Queensland, col. 1870), G-DC, K (r. 1870–76; also plants from New Caledonia?), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MEL (*orig.*), P/PC.

**THRALE, W. (fl. 18 . .)**

England: WAR.

**THREDE, H. C.**

*Die Algen der Nordsee und die mit denselben vorkommenden Zoophyten, gesammelt und herausgegeben von H. C. Threde. Cent. I, Decades I–X, nos. 1–100, 1832–34*: BM (100), FH, PC.

**THRELFALL, William (1862 – 88)**

Persia (col. 1888): B (81 *Ph.*), E, K (r. 1889), LE ( $\pm$  100).

**THRESH, J. M.**

W. Cameroon (Cameroon Mt., col. 1955): K.

**THRING, Lydia Eliza (1830 – 1925) [née Meredith]**

England: DZS.

**THROCKMORTON**

*vide La Motte, Ch.*

**THRONE, Alvin Leroy (1897 – x)**

S.E. Alaska (Angoon, Admiralty Is. & Mt. Roberts, Juneau, col. 1955): MIL, UWM (*orig.*), WIS.

Kentucky (Mammoth Cave National Park, col. 1956): MIL, UWM (*orig.*), WIS.

Nevada (mainly E. Humboldt Mts., col. 1946–49) & Wisconsin (col. 1926–x): MIL, UWM (*orig.*), WIS.

(possibly more widely distributed).

**THROWER, Stella L. (1925 – x)**

Australia (col. 1959–61): BM (117 *Lich.*).

**THRUPP, J. Godfrey**

*vide James, F. L.*

**THRUPP, Thomas Cyril**

England: NMW (*Bryo.* from Sussex & Yorkshire, col. 1909).

**THUDICHUM, Jacques (1893–x)**

South Africa: BOL.

**THÜMEN, Felix Karl Albert Ernst Joachim, (Baron) von (1839–92)**

*Mycotheca universalis. Cent. I–XXIII, nos. 1–2300, 1875–84*: B, BM, BP, BPI, BR, BUC, C, CAS, CERN?, DAOM, DBN, DPU, ER, FH, FR, G, GE, GJO, GRA ( $\pm$  1800), H, HBG, IA, ISC, K, KIEL, KSC, L, LE (900), LG, LIL, LPS, M, MICH, MIN (*Uredinales*), MPU, NHES, NTM, NY, NYS, OXF, PAD, PAV (800), PC, PRC, PREM, RMS, RUTPP, S, STR, TLA, TO, UPS, W (not complete), WRSL.

*Herbarium mycologicum oeconomicum. Fasc. I–XV, nos. 1–750, 1872–80* (mainly from W. Europe): B, BPI, BUC?, CERN?, FR, GFW (462), GOET, ILL, K, KIEL, L, LE, LG, MPU (600), MB (9 fasc.), NEB, PRC, S, UPS, W, WRSL.

*Fungorum exoticorum decades. Dec. I–V, nos. 1–50, 1879–82?* (non-european Fungi): B, BPI (e.g. dec. III & IV), H (1–40), LG (2 dec.), W (dec. III & IV).

*Fungi austriaci, Cent. 1–13, nos. 1–1300, 1871–74* (or 75): B (extant), BM, BPI, DBN, FH, H (1–1200), K, LG, PAD, PAV, PRC, S, UPS, W, WRSL.

*Pilze des Weinstockes.* (1878): BM (25), MPU, LG.

*Les champignons de grande culture\**: LG (6 series).  
*Choix de Gasteromycetes et d'Hymenomycetes\**: LG.

*Collections*: CERN (2300 *Fungi* from Europe, col.  $\pm$  1870–80), L (*Ph.*?), NYS, PRM.

**THUESEN, Svend (1899–x)**

Iceland (col. 1931): C.

**THUILLIER, Jean Louis (1757–1822)**

France (Paris region): G-DC (300), G-DEL (r. 1827), NA, P-JU (e.g. *Pter.*).

*Collections* (probably *cultivars*): BERN (plants from Cape), CGE (plants from N. America), P, P-JU (e.g. plants from Martinique; and *Lich.* from Switzerland).

**THULIN, M. (1948–x)**

Africa: UPS.

— —, P.

Sweden: A, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1883), S.

**THULL, Johannes Gerardus van (1882–1944)**

E. Java (Blitar, col. 1913): BO (*grasses*).

**THUM, E.**

*Diatoms*: AWH, BM, OS, PC, S, TALE.

**THUNBERG, Carl Peter (1743–1828)**

*Herbarium*: UPS (r. 1785: 23510, p.p. col. by others).

Ceylon (col. 1777–78): B-W, LD, LE, LINN, S (cf. sub Japan), SBT.

Japan (col. 1775–76): AMD, B-W?, BM, C (*vasc. plants*), G-DEL, L (*Ph.*), LD, LE, LINN, LIV, MEL?, MPU, S ( $>$  2000, incl. plants from Java & Ceylon), SBT, U.

W. Java (col. mainly 1777, also 1775): AMD?, BM, G-DEL, KIEL, L?, LD, LE, LINN?, MEL, S (cf. sub Japan), SBT, W.

Sierra Leone (col. 1772): B-W, BM.

South Africa (Cape Province, col. 1772–75): B-W, BM, C (*vasc. plants*), E, FI-W, G?, GOET, H ( $\pm$  1000 *Ph.*; *Lich.* & *Bryo.*, incl. those from Sweden), LD (1000), LE, LINN, LZ (destroyed), M, MEL?, MPU, MW (18 sheets), OXF (1 specimen of *Cliffortia*), P-JU, S (*vasc. plants*), SBT, W?

Sweden: B-W, FI (plants from Lappland), H (cf. sub S. Afr.), MPU (plants from Lappland), P-JU, PH (plants from Europe).

*Collections*: B-W (total  $\pm$  300), GB, H (87, in herb. Steven), JE, SBT (total  $\pm$  1700).

*vide Sonnerat, P.*

**THUNEBERG, Erik (19 . . –x)**

N. Europe: H.

— —, Olavi (1935–x)

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

— —, Pentti (1941–x)

Europe: H.

**THUNG, Pan Soey**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

— —, Tjeng Hiang (1897–1960)

C. Java (Klaten, near Djokjakarta, col. 1934): BO (e.g. *Najas pseudograminea* n.sp.), ZT (*water-plants*).

**THUNGREN, A.**

Sweden (col. 1962–69): GB (250 *Fungi*).

**THURBER, George (1821–90)**

*Original collections*: GH, MO (e.g. *grasses*).

Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1850–53): F (241, col. 1851–52), GH, K (r. 1854–57), MO, NA, NY, US.

United States: B (*Ph.* from R.I., col. 1844), DS (e.g. plants from Tex.), GH (plants from Me., Mich., R.I., N. Mex. & Tex.), K (r. 1854–57: plants from Calif.), NA (plants from N. Mex.), NMW (*vasc. plants* from N.J. & R.I.), NY, PH (*vasc. plants* from mainly R.I.).

*Collections*: BR, BUF, MASS (in Denslow col.).

**THURET, Gustav Adolphe (1817–75)**

*Cryptogam herbarium* (mainly *Alg.*): PC.

*Phanerogam herbarium* (Alpes maritimes): G ( $\pm$

\* titles mentioned by LG.

- 2000).
- France: AHFH (150), CGE (*Ph.*, *Pter.* & *Alg.*), CN, DIN, HBG (*Alg.* from Atlantic ocean), L (*Alg.*, col. 1846–53), M (*Lich.*, e.g. col. 1850–53), TCD (*Lich.*), W (*Alg.*), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.
- Europe (other parts of): FI (plants from Piemont, Italy), G-DC (plants from Balkan, or Mediterranean?), P/PC (plants from Malta).
- Algae*: BOL, BR (20), C ( $\pm$  650 from Europe), KIEL (many), MPU, W, and cf. above.
- THURLAND, T. (of Oxford)**  
Great Britain: PSGB (formerly at PHA).
- THURLOW, W. J.**  
Canada: CCO (*vasc. plants*).
- THURM**  
Mexico: MO (e.g. *Priva grandiflora*, col. with Hess, Case, Dziekenowski & Trott).
- THURMAN, Lloy Duane (1933–x)**  
California: NMW (col. 1963), UC (*orig.*).
- THURN, Sir Everard Ferdinand Im (1852–1932)**  
Fiji (mainly Viti Levu near Nandarivatu, also near Suva; & Kandavu) (total < 200 nos., col.  $\pm$  1904–05): BM (e.g. r. 1929: 43 *Pter.*, col. 1906), K (*orig.*).  
Great Britain: K (plants in herb. H. C. Watson).  
Guyana (col. 1879–85): BM (r. 1885: 315 plants from Roraima exp.), BRG, K ( $\pm$  1005 *orig.*), MO, P.
- THUROW, Frederick William (1852–x)**  
Texas (col. 1880–1927): F (218, col. 1890–97), SHST (534), TEX (7), US ( $\pm$  200 *orig.*).
- THURSTON, Charles Orion (1857–1933)**  
*Original collections*: DS.  
Maryland & Pennsylvania: US.
- —, **Edgar (1855–1935)**  
England (Cornwall): DPU, K (r.  $\pm$  1913–33: *orig.*), LIV, NMW (9 *Ph.*, col. 1913–19), NOT (e.g. > 100 *vasc. plants*), OXF, RNG.  
India: BM (r. 1889 & 1900: 131 *mar. Alg.*).
- —, **Henry Winfred (1893–x)**  
*Rust collection*: PUR.
- —, **H. R.**  
Australia (Queensl.): A.
- —, **Sir John Bates (1836–97)**  
Solomon Is. & Fiji: K (r. 1884–94: 31).
- THURY, Jean Marc Antoine (1822–1905)**  
*Herbarium* (part of) (mainly Switzerland): G (r. 1943: 2508).
- THUST**  
Silesia, Saxony & Switzerland (col.  $\pm$  1853): GOET.
- THWAITES, George Henry Kendrick (1812–82)**  
British Isles: BRISTM, BSL, CFN (*orig.*, not traced), E (*Alg.*), GLR, K, NMW (*vasc. plants* from Gloucester, col. 1838–41), OXF (few plants from Somerset & Jersey), TTN, WAR (plants from Somerset, Gloucester & Channel Is.).  
Ceylon (p.p. col. by others): A, AWH (500), B ( $\pm$  2500 *vasc. plants*, mainly *ferns* & 242 *Bryo.*), BHU (*ferns*), BM (2861), BR (> 1640), BRISTM, CAL, CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), CN, DBN, DD, DPU, E (*ferns*, col. 1867), FI, G (e.g. G-DC (3497)), GH, GOET (r. 1863:  $\pm$  1700), GZU, H (incl. *Bryo.*), K (r. 1846–76: > 3900 *orig.*), LE (> 2500), LIV (*ferns*), MH, MICH (few), MO, MW (30), NA, NY (incl. *mosses*), P/PC (769), PDA (*orig. ferns*), PH (*Crypt.*), RO, US (530), W (294, incl. *Orch.*), WU.
- —, **W. A. (fl. 1900's)**  
Great Britain: K (*Fungi* in col. C. Crossland).
- THYGESEN, Tabitha (1853–1902)**  
W. Greenland (col. 1862–64): C.
- THYMAN, Carl Henrik (1854–1926)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- THYS, Joseph**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- THYSEBAERT, Rudolf**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- THYSSEN, Mary Th. (1947–x)**  
Ivory Coast (col. 1969): WAG (385 *orig.*).
- —, **Paul (1891–1974)**  
*Original mosses*: M (r. 1969).  
Germany (Bavaria, col. 1940): M (*Lich.*).
- TIBA, T.**  
Japan: E (col. 1934).
- TIBBALD**  
Canton: BM-SL (1).
- TIBELL, Leif (1944–x)**  
Australia (N.S.W., Queensl., Vic. & Tasmania, col. 1981; W. Australia & Queensl., col. 1983), Austria (col. 1971), Canada (Alta., B.C. & Ont., col. 1972), Costa Rica (col. 1978–79), France (col. 1970), Italy (col. 1971), Madeira (col. 1969), Mexico (Baja California, col. 1977), New Zealand (col. 1980–81, 1983, 1986), Norway (col. 1964, 1966, 1970, 1978, 1979, 1985), Roumania (col. 1969), Scotland (col. 1976), Spain (Mallorca, col. 1975), Sweden (col. 1960–x), Switzerland (col. 1970), Tenerife (col. 1974) & United States (Mich., col. 1972 & 1977; Calif., Fla. & Tenn., col. 1977) (*Lichens* only), total  $\pm$  17000 nos.): UPS (*orig.*); *duplicates* in MANY herbaria.  
*Caliciales exsiccatæ*, 1978–x: BC, BM, BRNO (= BRNU?), CANL, CHR, COLO, H,

- HMAS, LD, LE, LWU, M, MEL, MICH, MIN, NICH, O, POZ, S, TNS, UPS, US, W.
- TIBERGHEN, Albert**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- TIBURCE, Henri (1916 – x)**  
French Guiana (col. 1968 – 75): CAY (> 1200 of which  $\pm$  1000 are cited as being collected by T. Oldeman and  $\pm$  200 as being collected by T. de Granville).
- TICHOMIROV (TIKOMIROV), Vladimir Andrejevič (1841 – 1915)**  
Russia (e.g. Chernigov govt.: Konotor): MW.
- TICHOMIROV, V. N.**  
USSR (Smolensk oblast; Moskva oblast, col. 1952 – 75; Tambovsk & Lipetsk oblast, col. 1967 & 1975; Dagestan, col. 1955; Kazakhstan, col. 1958; Kamchatka, col. 1966 with V. R. Filin): MW.
- TICKERMAN, E. Jr.**  
United States (Boston region): DBN (*Ph.*).
- TICKNER, R. A.**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1970): NMW.
- —, **Mrs**  
England (Surrey): K (in herb. H. C. Watson).
- TICOALU, (or TICOALA)**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TIDEMAN, Jan (1874 – 1944)**  
N. Celebes (col. 1926 on the road Tawaeli-Toboli): BO (*Tacca*).
- —, **P.**  
France (Montpellier, col. 1946): WAG (425).
- TIDEMANN, Lena**  
Mongolia (col. 1925): C.
- TIDESTROM (TIDESTRØM), Ivar Frederick (1864 – 1956)**  
*Original collections:* LCU (*pers. herb.*), US. France: A, F (52, col. 1934), GH, US (482 *orig.*). Mexico: LCU (*Astragali*).  
United States: A (plants from Calif.), C (plants from Nev., col. 1919 & from Colo., col. 1910), DAO (plants from Nev., col. 1919), DS, DUKE, F (190 plants from Nev., col. 1919), GH (plants from N.J., Md. & Nev.), LCU ( $\pm$  6000 plants from Ut., Nev. & Ariz.;  $\pm$  3000 plants from Chesapeake Bay region; also *Astragali*), MICH, MO, NA, OGDF, P, PH (few *vasc. plants* from Ariz. & Nev.), S (*vasc. plants*), UC (plants from Calif., col. 1894), US (1251 *orig.* from E. United States & 3280 *orig.* from W. United States), USFS (215 plants from Nat. Forests of Colo., Nev., Ore. & Ut.).
- TIDESTROM, Marie Desmarest**  
France (col. 1937): DAO.
- TIDMARSH, Charles Edwin Mortleman (1913 – 79)**  
South Africa: BLFU, PRE.
- TIDSTRÖM, A. (= TIDSTROEM, Andreas Philip (1723 – 79)?)**  
Sweden: SBT.
- TIEGHEM, Philippe Édouard Léon van (1839 – 1914)**  
France (e.g.): P.
- TIEHM, Arnold & ROGERS, Brant**  
Nevada: BLMLK?, NY (e.g. *Conifers*, col. 1978).
- TIEMERMANN**  
Silesia: WRSL (e.g. *Myxoph.*).
- TIENSTRA, R. W.**  
Austria: DPU.
- TIENSUU, Lauri (1906 – x)**  
Finland: H.
- TIESLER, W.**  
Mozambique (Chifumbazi, Missale . . . etc., col. 1905 – 07): B (106 *Ph.*).
- TIETKINS, William Henry (1844 – 1933)**  
Australia (exp. to centr. Australia, 1889; and W. Gile's trans-Australian expeditions, 1873 & 1875): MEL (col. 1873 & 1875), NSW (col. 1889?).
- TIETZE, E.**  
Austria: NMW (*vasc. plants*, col. 1901 – 11).
- TIETZEN**  
Greenland: C (plants from W. Greenland, col. 1851 – 55), M (*Lich.*).
- TIFFANY, Lewis Hanford (1894 – 1965)**  
*Algae:* NWU.
- TIGERSTEDT, Axel Fredrik (1860 – 1926)**  
Finland: H (433 *Ph.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1921).
- —, **Carl Gustaf Ludwig (1886 – 1957)**  
Finland: C (150 *Fungi*, col. 1908), H (incl.  $\pm$  430 *Bryo.*).
- TIHAL**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TIILIKAINEN, Ritva (1959 – x)**  
Finland (e.g.): OULU.
- TIIRIKKA (later KALEVA), Aili**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- TIITINEN, Olavi (1925 – x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- TIKAU, Putan**  
*cf. sub Forest Department North Borneo.*
- TIKKANEN, Eero (1951 – x)**  
Finland (e.g.): OULU.

**TIKKANEN, Johan Jakob**

Finland: H (col. by J. J. Tikkanen).

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1876).**TIKOMIROV (TICHOMIROV), V. A.**

Russia: MW.

**TIKONOVICH**

Turkestan (col. 1902): MW.

**TIKO – VILKA, V.**

Arctic (col. 1912 &amp; 1914): MW.

**TIKU, D. A.**W. Cameroon (col. with R. W. J. Keay): FHI,  
FHO, K.**TILAK, V. M.**India: E (col. 1889–90), OXF ( $\pm$  100 plants from  
Poona distr., Bombay).**TILDEN, Josephine Elizabeth (1869?–1957)***Original collections:* MIN.Australia: BM, CM ( $\pm$  836 plants, incl. from S.  
Pacific), E (plants from N.S.W. & Vic., col.  
1912), F (399 plants from Vic., col. 1912), GH,  
MIN, MO.Canada (Brit. Columbia): E (col. 1898–1901), F  
(56, col. 1898–1902), MIN.Hawaiian Is.: E (col. 1900), F (142, col. 1900),  
MIN, WRSL (*Alg.*).New Zealand: B (155 *Ph.*, col. 1909–10 with E.  
W. B. Chase & B. Leland), BM, E (col.  
1909–10), F (167, col. 1909–10 with E. W. B.  
Chase & B. Leland), K (r. 1914: 232, incl.  
plants from Tahiti, col. et al.), MIN.S. Pacific: B (r. 1912: *Bryo.* & *Lich.*), BM (r.  
1913), CM (cf. sub Australia), E (col. with E.  
W. B. Chase & B. Leland), NY (151), PH  
(many), US (242, p.p. col. with E. W. B. Chase  
& B. Leland), WELT (*Alg.*), and cf. above and  
below.

Rarotonga (Cook Is.): e.g. MIN.

Society Is.: B (80 *Ph.* from Tahiti), E (plants from  
Paea, Papehue & Tahiti, col. 1909–10), F (94  
plants from Tahiti, col. 1912; also 55 plants  
col. 1909 with E. W. B. Chase & B. Leland),  
GH (plants from Tahiti), K (plants from  
Tahiti, cf. sub New Zealand), MIN (plants  
from Tahiti), MO.United States: e.g. E (plants from Wash., col.  
1897 & from Wisc.), MIN (e.g. plants from  
Fla., Minn., Ut., Wash., Wisc. & Wyo.).West Indies: FPDB (*imp. col. of mar. Alg.* of the  
Caribbean), K (r. 1922–23: 438 *Alg.*, now at  
BM).*American Algae. Cent. I–VII, nos. 1–650,*  
*1894–1909:* B (nos. 101–650), BM, BRU,  
FH, IA (550), KIEL, L, LD (nos. 101–650),  
LE, MSC, MTMG, NY, QK (100), S (nos.  
101–650), UPS, WRSL.*South Pacific Algae, nos. 1–48, 1911; second*  
*series 1934–35* (from New Zealand & Tahiti,  
col. e.g. 1909–10): B, BM ( $>$  200), FH,  
KIEL, L, MANCH, MSC?, NFLD, NY,  
WELT?*Algae:* NEB.*Collection:* BISH.**TILDEN, Richard (fl. 1700–07)**N. America (Hudson Bay): OXF (large collection  
in herb. Sherard).England (Hertford): BM-SL (e.g. *Gentianella ger-*  
*manica* (Willd.) col. near St. Albans).**TILESUS VON TILÉNAU, Wilhelm Gottlieb (1769–1857)**N.E. Asia (A. J. von Krusenstern exp. with G. H.  
von Langsdorff, 1803–06): B (*Lich.* from  
Kamchatka), H (*Lich.* from Kamchatka & 20  
*Ph.* from Japan), HBG (*Alg.*), LE (plants from  
e.g. Kamchatka & Sakhalin in herb. von  
Langsdorff).*Collection:* H (20, in herb. Steven).**TILFORTH, C. W.**N. America: NY (e.g. plants from Calif.), TUR  
(*Ph.*).**TILHO, “Général”**

Niger &amp; Tschad (col. 1906–09): P.

**TILING, Heinrich Sylvester Theodor (1818–71)**

California: LE (r. 1875–76: 332).

Ajan (Ayan) (E. Siberia; col. 1846–51): B ( $\pm$  350  
*Ph.*), LE (r  $\pm$  1887: 356), OXF ( $\pm$  60  
specimens labelled “*Fl. ajanensis*” and “*Hb.*  
*Hort. Bot. Petropolitani*”), W (69 *Florula*  
*ajanensis* exs., Tiling & Regel).Sitka (S.E. Alaska, col. 1866–68) & Kamchatka  
(col. 1851): LE.*Collections:* MW (13), US.**TILL, Audrey E.**Wales (Caernarvon, mainly Bardsey Is., col.  
1952–54): NMW (16 *Ph.*, 1 *Pter.*, 6 *Bryo.* & 18  
*Lich.*).**— —, W. J.**

Rhodesia (col. 1936): FHO.

**TILLAM, W.**Great Britain: DOR (19 *vasc. plants*).**TILLE**Czechoslovakia: Oblastní muzeum Příbram (*vasc.*  
*plants*).**TILLET, Paul (Abbé) (1843–89)**France: AK, BUC, F (114, col.  $\pm$  1863–82), GB  
(85 *Ph.*, col. 1877–88), L (*Ph.*, col. 1878),  
NA, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1877).**TILLET, Stephen Szlatenyi (1930–x)**Venezuela (e.g. Terr. Fed. Amazonas, col. 1974–  
82 (+?) often et al.): HB, K, MYF, NY, U,  
VEN.**— —, S.S. & STERBACK, I.**

California: UT.

- TILLETTE DE CLERMONT-TONNERRE, Prosper Abbeville (1789–1859)**  
France: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1853), P?  
Switzerland: FI.
- TILLI, Michelangelo (1655–1740)**  
Italy: OXF, PI?
- TILLIN, L.**  
Arabia: BM (r. 1952).
- TILLNER, Elsa**  
Scandinavia (col. 1917–51): GB (580 *Ph.*).
- TILLOTSON, Dan**  
California: UC (col. 1935–x), USFS (111).
- TILLSON, Arthur G.**  
Antigua: K (r. 1890–93: 46).
- TILMAN, H. W.**  
W. Greenland (col. 1961–62): BM (200 *Ph.*, 3 *Pter.*, 3 *mosses* & 1 *Lich.*; incl. some plants from Baffin Is.).  
Patagonia: BM (74 *Ph.*, 5 *Pter.*, & 4 *Bryo.*, col. 1955), DPU.  
Seychelles (Aldabra Is.): BM (r. 1958: 12 *Ph.*).
- TILMAN**  
Kamchatka (e.g. Komandorski Is.: Medny Is.) (col. 1890): LE.
- TILQUIN, J. P. (1944–x)**  
Zaire (col. 1971): BR.
- TILT, R.**  
Manitoba (Churchill): OAC (88, col. 1948).
- TIMBAL – LAGRAVE, Pierre Marguerite Édouard (= “Edouard”) (1819–88)**  
*Original herbarium* (mainly Toulouse region): TL (incl. herb. of his son Albert (1849–90)?).  
France: AUT (plants from Pyrenees), BR (850 *vasc. plants* in herb. Dieudonné & 30 *Rosaceae* in herb. Crepin), CGE, E (col. 1884 with E. Marçais), FI, G, LY, MPU, MW (15), NMW, P.
- TIMBERG, A. G.**  
Sweden (col. 1874): C.
- TIMBERLAKE, Hamilton Greenwood (1871–1903)**  
Wisconsin: WIS.
- TIMBERT**  
France & Madagascar: PC.
- TIMERROY, (= Marc Antoine (1793–1856)?)**  
*Herbarium*: in herb. Jordan: at K?  
*Roses*: AUT (in herb. Ozanon).
- TIMIANSKY**  
Russia: LE (r.  $\pm$  1887).
- TIMINS, Miss M. K.**  
Collection: BM (r. 1936).
- TIMINS, P.**  
India: MO (col.  $\pm$  1936).
- TIMKÓ, György (1881–1945)**  
*Original collections*: BP.  
Hungary: C (col. 1916), E (*Lich.* & *vasc. plants*, col. 1915; also col. with J. B. Kummerle), F (70, col. 1911–26), GB (90 *Lich.*, col. 1911–24), H (*Lich.*), LD (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*, col.  $\pm$  1914), SOM, TUR (*Lich.*), UPS.
- TIMM, C. R.**  
Canada: NY (*Alg.*).
- —, **Joachim Christian (1734–1805)**  
Germany: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Harz).
- —, **Rudolf (1859–1936)**  
N.W. Germany: B (*Bryo.* from Holstein, Hamburg & Hannover, col. 1903–08), BREM (*orig.*), H, NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1927).
- TIMMER, P.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TIMMERMAN, Mrs E. H. L.**  
S. Nigeria (col. 1960): WAG.
- —, **M.**  
*vide Britton, N. L., Britton, E. G. et al.*
- TIMMONS, Durward E.**  
Texas (col. 1939–41): FWM (30), NTSC (71), TAES (17), TEX (4).
- TIMOFEJEV, V. K.**  
Siberia (Chitinsk oblast, col. 1936–37): MW.
- TIMONIN, M. I.**  
Canada: SAFB (*vasc. plants*).
- TIMOTHÉE, Joseph (1823–1900) [né Moenne-Loccoz]**  
France: E (col. 1896), NMW (col. 1897), P?
- TIMOTHY, J. M.**  
Kenya: MO (col.  $\pm$  1932).
- TIMSON, John**  
British Isles: GW, LTR (*Polygonum*).
- TINANT, François Auguste (1803–53)**  
Belgium & Luxembourg: BR ( $\pm$  1200 *vasc. plants*), DBN (*Ph.* from Luxembourg), LUX.
- TINBERGEN, Nikolaas (1907–x)**  
E. Greenland (col. 1932–33): L (*Ph.*, p.p. col. with J.J. ter Pelkewijk), U (col. 1932).
- TINCHNELL, R. C.**  
Jamaica (col. 1950): BM (114 *Ph.*).
- TINDAL, Miss M. I. (fl. 1830's)**  
E. England (Newmarket area): SRD (400 *orig. vasc. plants*).

- TINDALE, Mary Douglas (1920 – x)**  
Australia (N.S.W., col. 1945 – x; Queensl., col. e.g. 1956 & Tasmania, col. e.g. 1954); A (plants from N.S.W.), BM (e.g. r. 1953: *ferns* from N.S.W.), K, NSW (*orig.*), US.
- TINDALL, Harold Donovan (1921 – x)**  
Sierra Leone (near Freetown): K, SL.
- —, **Isabella (“Ella”) Mary (1850 – 1928)**  
*Herbarium*: RAMM (in herb. F. J. Smith).  
*Hepatics*: BM (r. 1894 – 95: 267 microscope-preparations of British hepatics).
- —, **M. W.**  
N. Quebec (the Brit. Schools explor. soc. exp. 1948): BM (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).
- —, **Mrs**  
Switzerland: E-GL.
- TINDEL, M.**  
Texas (col. 1939): FWM (3), NTSC (3).
- TINEO, Vincenzo (1791 – 1856)**  
*Herbarium* (Sicily and the islands Favignana, Marettimo & Pantellaria): PAL (incl. plants col. by his father Giuseppe Tineo (1757 – 1812)).  
Sicily (and nearby islands): BERN, BR ( $\pm$  100), C, FI (plants from Sicily, Favignana, Marettimo & Pantellaria), G-DC (307), GDOR, GOET, MW (150), LY, P.
- TING K. C.**  
China: HC.
- — **T. H.**  
Mongolia & Sinkiang (col. 1932 – 33): PE (*orig.*).
- TINGGUAN, Suah**  
*cf. sub Forest Department North Borneo.*
- TINIUS, Miss M. K.**  
Kashmir (col. 1936, p.p. with Miss G. Ward): BM (200 *Ph.* & 8 *Crypt.*).
- TINKER, Jethro (1788 – 1871)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): SGE (formerly at): (not traced).
- TINKLIN, Richard**  
British Isles: ABD.
- TINLEY, Kenneth Lochner (1936 – x)**  
South Africa (Natal, Botswana & S.W. Afr.) & Mozambique (often col. et al.: total  $\pm$  3000 nos. up to 1984): BR (plants from Mozambique), E (plants from S. Afr., col. 1964), NH, NPB (e.g. 623 *Ph. orig.* from Natal), NU (*Ph. orig.* (early nos.) & *dupl.*), PRE, SRGH (e.g. plants from Mozambique), WIND (*vasc. plants* from mainly S.W. Africa).
- TINLINE, R. D.**  
Canada: SASK(P).
- TINNEY**  
Michigan: DPU (*Musci*).
- TINSLEY, T. W.**  
Ghana: K (*orig.*), WACRI (col. 1955).
- TIPLADY, Janet**  
British Isles: QMC.
- TIPPER, Anthony David (1947 – x)**  
England (Monmouth), Wales & Scotland (col. 1971 – 79): NMW (11 *Ph.*).
- TIRKKONEN, Tauno (1898 – x)**  
Finland: H (363 *Ph.*).
- TIRLEMONT**  
Belgium: BUC.
- TIRTO, O. T.**  
C. Java (col. 1906): PAS.
- TIRTO ATMODOJO, R. (x – 1903)**  
Sumatra (col. 1890 in the Siloengka distr., Padang Highlands on a tour with W. Buurman van Vreeden): BO (20).
- TIRTODIKROMO**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TIRTODIMEDJO**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TIRVENGADUM**  
Sri Lanka: PDA, US.
- TISCHER, Eloise**  
Texas (col. 1941): HOU (3).
- —, **F.**  
California (Ben Lomond): B (r. 1904: 17 *Lich.* from *Sequoia*-stems).
- TISDALE, E. W.**  
Canada (Brit. Columbia): C (col. 1938), DAO?, LRS, SWC.
- —, **William Burleigh (1890 – x)**  
United States: FLAS (or col. by Mrs W. B. Tisdale?).
- TISDALL, Henry Thomas Normanton (1836 – 1905)**  
Australia: K (*Fungi*), MEL (only plant drawings?).
- —, **T. T.**  
Australia: MEL.
- TISELIUS, Gustaf August (1833 – 1904)**  
“Europe”: AK, BR (115 *Ph.*), L (*Ph.*, from Tirol & Germany?), PH (*Potamogeton* in herb. Morong).  
Sweden: C (*Alg.* from Småland), DAO (col. 1897 & 1901), E-GL (col. 1881), G, GB (310 *Ph.*,



- mainly *Potamogeton*, col. 1862–99), MICH (18), MW (few), S.  
*Potamogetones suecici*: BM (r. 1895–97), C (r. 1888: 60), G, H?, K (r. 1895–97: 150), L, LD (r. 1894–95: 3 fasc.), MANCH, NMW (17), OXF, S, W.
- TISSERANT, Charles (Père) (1886–1962)**  
 Equatorial Africa (former French) (e.g. Angola, C. African Rep. (Oubangui, col. ± 1930–39) & Mozambique): A, BM, BR, CN, COL, H, MO, P/PC.
- —, **Louis Eugène (1830–1925)**  
*Important collection*: P.
- TISSIER**  
 France: PC.
- TISSING, M. O.**  
 C. New Guinea (the Star Mountains exp. 1959): L (plants col. for C. Kalkman).
- TITA, Antonius (x–1729)**  
 Italy: OXF (a number of specimens from the garden of Gian Francesco Morosini in Padua, and the *Iter per Alpes tridentinas* in herb. Sherard).
- TITCOMBE, Colin**  
 England (Monmouth): NMW (20 *Ph.*, col. 1972–74).
- TITE, R.**  
 Australia: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. ± 1893–x).
- TITUS, Pius (Pio) Vendel (1801–84)**  
 Adriatic Sea (*mar. Algae*): HAL (in herb. W. Karl), L, LE (r. 1864: 100), MW (4), OXF, W, WRS�.
- TITON, A.**  
 France (col. 1852): C.
- TITOV, V. S.**  
 USSR: DPU (*Musci*), E (plants from Mongolian Peoples Rep., col. 1914), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Altai, col. 1913), TK.
- TITSCHAK**  
 Spain: B (r. 1963/64: 38; r. 1966: 31).
- TITTELBACH**  
*Musci exsiccati* (1871): MW (6 vols.).
- TITLEY, Ian**  
 British Isles; BM (many *mar. Alg.*, col. 1969–x; 30 *Ph.* from Essex, col. 1964).  
 France (col. 1972): BM (*mar. Alg.*).  
 Iceland (col. 1980): BM (21 *mar. Alg.*).
- —, **I & JERMY, Anthony Clive (1932–x)**  
 Scotland (Argyll): BM (140 *Ph.*, 75 *Lich.* & 200 *Alg.* from Ardnamurchan Penn. & Mull, col. 1966).
- TITLEY, I & PRICE, J. H.**  
 Scotland (Aberdeen, Kincardine & Banff, col. 1975): BM (175 *mar. Alg.*).
- TITTMAN, O.**  
 California: MO.
- TITUS, Madam (fl. 1719–21)**  
*Collection* (Barbados?): BM-SL.
- TITZ, Josefíne**  
 Czechoslovakia (col. ± 1833–38): PR.
- TIWARY, S.**  
 Iraq (col. ± 1929): BAG (few).
- TIWEL, K.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TIXIER, Pierre Paul Marie (1918–x)**  
 S.E. Asia (e.g. Indochina) (and other countries?) (mainly *Bryo.*): BKF, KLU, PC.
- TIZZARD, Rev. F. G.**  
 Burma: BM (r. 1932: 4 *Ph.* & 2 *ferns*).
- TJAGIN**  
 Novaya Zemlya: LE (r. 1879).
- TJON LIM SANG, Renate & WIEL, Ingrid H. M. van de**  
 Surinam (Brownsberg, col. 1975–76): BBS, U (227 *orig.*).
- TJUMENCEV, Gabriel Konstantinovič**  
 USSR (Tomsk govt., col. 1894): LE, TK.
- TJUMENCEVA, P. F.**  
 USSR (Tomsk govt., col. 1890's): LE, TK.
- TJUREMNOV, S. N.**  
 Bashkirkirskaya ASSR (col. 1926): MW.  
 N.W. eur. Russia (col. 1924): MW.
- TKANY, Wilhelm (1792–1863)**  
 Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU (± 3000), Muzeum Mikulov.
- TKATCHENKO**  
 Kamchatka (Copper Is.): S (col. 1911).
- To Kang P'eng (x–1926)**  
 Kwantung (col. 1916–26), Kwangsi (col. 1919), Indochina & Siam (col. 1920), Hainan & Indochina (col. 1921) & Kiangsi (col. 1924): A (450 plants from Kwantung, col. 1924 with Tsang U. K.), DPU (plants from China, col. with Tsang U. K.), E (plants from Kwantung, col. 1924), F (48 plants from China, col. 1920–22), IBSC, LA, LU (e.g. plants from Kwantung, col. ± 1916–26), MO (plants from China, col. 1924 with Tsang U. K.), W (*Ph.* from China).  
*vide McClure, F. A.*

- TOAD, G. C.**  
Trop. Africa: NH (*Ph.*).
- TOBA, G.**  
Japan: H (e.g. some *Bryo.*), TI.
- TOBEY, C.**  
Turkey (col. 1963–x): E (*Bryo.* & *vasc. plants*), ISTO, K.
- TOBIAS, Alwine**  
Connecticut: NY.
- TOBING, G. L.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- —, **O. M. L.**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- —, **T. L.**  
*cf. sub idem.*
- TOBISCH**  
*Herbarium (Fungi): KL.*
- TOBLER, Friedrich (1879–1957)**  
Collection: DR.
- TOBOLEWSKY, Zygmunt (1927–x)**  
C. Europe (Tatra Mts., Pieniny Mts., Sudeten, E. Carpathian Mts. (Polish) & Pomerania: *Lichens*, col. mainly 1950–56): GB (in herb. A. H. Magnusson), M (*Lich.* from Poland, col. 1954–56 & from Czechoslovakia, col. 1955–56), POZ (*orig.*).  
*Lichenotheca polonica. Fasc. III–XI, nos. 1–250, 1952–59: e.g. BM (r. 1965–66: 157), C (nos. 51–200), FH, H (nos. 101–175), L, M (fasc. III–XI).*
- TOCHEFF, A.**  
Bulgaria (col. 1893): BR (*orig.*).
- TOCHETTO, A.**  
Brazil: IACM (2 *Fungi*).
- TOCL, Karel (1870–1910)**  
Bohemia (col. 1895–1904): MP (*Ph.* from Czechoslovakia), PR ( $\pm$  4000 *orig.*).  
Bohemia, Bavaria, Austria infer. (col. 1899–1902): PR (362 *orig. Rubus*).  
*Fungi: PRM.*
- TOCQUAINE, Adolphe**  
France: NMW (*vasc. plants*, col.  $\pm$  1849), P?
- TOD, William A. (fl. 1920–50)**  
British Isles: JESW.
- TODAIR**  
Spain: E.
- TODARO, Agostino (1818–92)**  
*Original herbarium: PAL.*  
Italy (possibly partly also from Sicily): B (e.g. r. 1948, in herb. Ullepitsch), DBN (*Ph.*), DPU, DS (in herb. Gautrier), FI (e.g. plants from Calabria & Lipari Is.), GB (75 *Ph.*, col. 1866–82), GDOR, GE, H (4, in herb. Steven), HBG (200 *Ph.*), JE, K (r. 1861), LA, NMW, OXF ( $\pm$  400), US (small col.).  
Sicily (e.g. *Flora Sicula exs., nos. 1–1600, 1864–?*): AWH (800), B (e.g. 16 Cent. *Flora Sicula exs.*), BM, BP, BR ( $\pm$  1360 *Ph.*), BUC, CGE, E, FI (also plants from islands W. & S. of Sicily, incl. Malte), G (1400). GFW (1740), GOET, GRO (r. 1897: 91 *Flora Sicula plants*), HAL, K, L (*Ph.*), LE (1225), LG, LR, LY, MANCH (1400 *Ph.*), MPU, MW (524), NMW, P, PH (*vasc. plants*, many), S (*vasc. plants*), TO, U, W (655, of which 409 *Flora Sicula plants*), WB, WRS�, and *cf. sub Italy.*
- TODD, C. C.**  
Canada: E (plants from Ont., col. 1832), E-GL, K (r. 1826).
- —, **Emily Sophia (1859–1949)**  
British Isles: BM, NMW (*Ph.* from S. Devon, S. Lancaster & Glamorgan), OXF (many), SDN (*herb. e.g. 2500 vasc. plants*).
- —, **Frances A.**  
British Isles: SDN (in herb. E. S. Todd).
- —, **J. M.**  
Ghana (col. 1940's): WACRI.
- —, **L. O.**  
Gambia, Liberia, Ghana (col.  $\pm$  1947) & S. Nigeria: GC, K.
- —, **W. E. C.**  
Labrador & E. coast of Hudson Bay: CM ( $\pm$  650).
- —, **William**  
N. America (mainly New Jersey, col.  $\pm$  1888): CMM ( $\pm$  100 *vasc. plants*).  
British Isles: CMM (earlier at KGY, or col. by another W. Todd?).
- TODGHAM, James**  
Ontario (E. Lake Superior): LSP (*vasc. plants*).
- TODSEN, Thomas K.**  
New Mexico (col. 1970–x): NMC.
- TOEF, R.**  
Sweden: L (*Bryo.*, col. 1888).
- TOELAN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TÖLG**  
Armenia: W (200).
- TÖLKEN, Hellmut Richard (1939–x)**  
South Africa (col.  $\pm$  1961 –  $\pm$  73;  $\pm$  6000 nos.): BOL (*orig.*: nos. 1400–5000), BR (plants from

Transvaal), GRA, PRE (*orig.*: nos. 1–1300 & 5100–6000), STE.

**TOENGGA, A.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**TØNSBERG, Tor**

Norway & Mallorca: H (*Lich.*).

**TOEPAN, H.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**TOEPFFER, Adolph (1853–1931)**

*Herbarium* (mainly *Salix*): M (col.  $\pm$  1890–1925).

Austria & Germany (possibly also mainly *Salix*): E (plants from Germany, col. 1899), G ( $\pm$  493), GB (425 *Ph.*, col. 1876–1915), H, LY, MANCH (plants from Tirol, col. 1888–92), W, Z.

*Salicetum exsiccatum. Fasc. 1–15, nos. 1–772, 1906–29*: A (172), B (r. 1913: 53), BM (r. 1929), GOET (r. 1907–16:  $\pm$  450), L, LE, M, MANCH (350), PR (650), S, and *cf.* above.

**TOEPPEN, H.**

Paraguay (col. 1883–84): HBG ( $\pm$  55 *Ph.*).

**TÖREN, Jale (1919–x)**

Turkey (col. 1946–50 as co-collector with A. Heilbronn; col. 1961 & 1962): ISTF.

**TÖRNBALD, J.**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1870), S.

**TÖRNER, Samuel (1762–?)**

Sweden & Finland: UPS (in herb. Thunberg).

**TÖRNMARCK, I.**

Sweden: DAO (col. 1900).

**TÖRNQUIST, Sven Leonard (1840–1920)**

Sweden: GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1885–99), MW (few), NMW (col. 1862), S (*orig.*).  
*vide Ekman, S. F.*

**TÖRNROOS, Veijo (1930–x)**

Finland (and other countries?): OULU.

**TÖRNROTH, Holger (1908–x)**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**TOESIN**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**TÖZÜN, Bilgin (1932–x)**

Turkey (col. 1956 as co-collector with Demiriz in C. & E. Anatolia; col. 1958; col. 1959 as co-collector with Yakar; col. 1956–63): E (col. with Demiriz), ISTF.

**TOFT, Karin (1912–x)**

Denmark: C (*Fungi*).

**TOGAS, E. P.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**TOGASHI (TOGASI), Makoto (1911–x)**

N. China: TI.

Japan\*: A (50 plants from Hondo, col. 1950), BM (168 *Ph.* & 38 *Pter.*, col.  $\pm$  1954; also *flowering plants*, col. 1970 & 1975), BR (col. 1952–55; also plants from Honshu, col. 1968), C (col. 1950–57; also col. 1950 in Hondo with T. Sinkawa), DAO (col. 1951–62), E (col. 1950–65, often et al.), GB (700 *Ph.*, col. 1950–59), H (*Crypt.*), K?, KYO, MEXU (661), MO (col. 1950–51, often et al.), S, TI, TNS, Takeda Pharmac. Industries in Osaka. Malay Pen. (col. 1961–62 e.g. in Johore & Singapore) & Borneo (col. 1966): KYO (*orig.*).

**TOGASI, Shinju**

Japan: C (plants from Honshu, col. 1955), and herbaria in Japan.

— —, **Shinpei**

Japan: C (plants from Hondo, col. 1953–57), and herbaria in Japan.

— —, **S. (Shinju or Shinpei Togasi?)**

Japan: E (col. 1952–58 with M. Togasi).

**TOGNINI, Filippo (1868–96)**

Italy (*Fungi*): NMW (col. 1888–90), PAV (*orig.* & *types*).

**TOILLIEZ, J.**

Ivory Coast: ABI (*orig.*), BR.

**TOIVANEN, Arvi**

N. Europe: H.

**TOIVARI, Lauri (1908–x)**

Finland (& other countries?): H.

**TOIVONEN, Heikki (1947–x)**

Finland, Norway & Newfoundland: H.

— —, **Tauno (1932–x)**

Finland: H, NMW (col. 1967), TUR (*Ph.*).

**TOKAREVSKIJ, S. A.**

*vide Rebristaja, O. V.*

**TOKARSKI, M.**

Poland: e.g. DAO (col. 1953).

**TOKIDA, Jun (1903–x)**

Japan: AHFH (200 plants (*dupl.*) from Kyushu, Honsyu & Hokkaido, incl. plants from Sakhalin), HAK (*orig.*?), SAP (*orig.*?). Sakhalin (nearly entire coast in the southern half, col. 1926–43): AHFH (*cf. sub Japan*), HAK (*orig.*), SAP (*orig.*), UC.

---

\* often collected with others, e.g. T. Satake.

**TOKUBUCHI, Yeizirô (x – 1914)**

Japan: A (plants from Hokkaido, col. ± 1887–95, p.p. with K. Miyabe), B (r. 1895: 355 *Ph.* from Hokkaido, col. with K. Miyabe), MO (col. 1889–91), PH (*vasc. plants*, col. ± 1914), TI? and/or other herbaria in Japan.

**TOKUDA**

Japan: LE (22 *Liliaceae*).

**TOLAR, Mrs John R.**

South Carolina: NY.

**TOLEDO, Joaquim Franco**

Brazil: IAC (14 *Ph.*), IACM (13 *Fungi*).

— —, **R.**

Brazil: IAC (4 *Ph.*).

**TOLENTINO, M.**

*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

**TOLF, Robert (1849 – 1903)**

Sweden (mainly): C (*Musci* from Ångermld., col. 1895), DPU (*Musci*), GB (350 *Musci* & 250 *Hep.* from Scandinavia, col. 1886–91), H (*Bryo.*), LD (600 *Bryo.*), NMW (*Bryo.*).

**TOLLISON, Mrs J.**

Vermont: NY.

**TOLMAČEV (TOLMA(T)CHEV), Aleksander Innokentevič (1903 – 79)**

*Original collections:* VLA.

Arctic USSR & Siberia: C (254 plants from Taymyr col. 1928, Kolgujev Is. col. 1925, Jenisei col. 1926 & Terra Samojedorum col. 1930), S (227 *vasc. plants*).

Novaya Zemlya: C (49, col. 1922 & 1924), S (94 *vasc. plants*).

**TOLMAČEV (TOLMACHEFF), Innokentij Pavlovič (1872 – x)**

N. Jenisei govt. (col. 1905): LE.

**TOLMATCHEVA, E.**

Tadzhik SSR: e.g. E (col. 1958).

**TOLMIE, G. M.**

Ghana (col. 1931–47): FHO, KUM.

— —, **William Fraser (1812 – 86)**

*Original collections:* K.

N. America (Pacific N.W., col. 1832–41 & 1846–x): E-GL (plants from N.W. Canada), GH (in herb. Gray), K (r. 1832–56), NY (in herb. Torrey), OXF (8).

**TOLONEN, Kimmo (1938 – x)**

N. Europe (Finland (mainly), Denmark (few) & Sweden) (col. 1962–75): H (*orig.*).

**TOLSTEAD, W. L.**

United States: A (plants from W. centr. U.S.), BUT, DPU (plants from Neb.), GH (plants from Neb. & Tex.), ISC, MO (e.g. plants from Neb. & Ia.), TEX.

**TOLSTOV, Sergei Michailovič & TOLSTAJA, P.**

Siberia (e.g. Jenisei govt.: Turuchansk): LE (257, col. 1907).

**TOLSTYCH**

USSR (Omsk area, col. 1882?): LE.

**TOMA, M. (1934 – x)**

Roumania: IASI (*orig.*?), LD, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1967–69), M (*Lich.*, col. 1950–69).

**TOMAN, B.**

Czechoslovakia (Žďar area, col. 1954–60): Okresní vlastivědné muzeum Žďar nad Sázavou (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **Vojtěch (1909 – x)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU, Okresní muzeum Tachov.

**TOMAS, Brother Alberto (Zamudio)**

Colombia (col. 1930's): BOG, COL, F, MEDEL, NY, US (375).

**TOMASCHEK, Antonín (1826 – 91)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

**TOMÁŠEK, Jaroslav (1907 – x)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNM (*Ph.*), GM (plants from Gottwaldov area, col. ± 1940–50), and private.

**TOMASELLI, Ruggero (1920 – 82)**

*Cryptogams:* PAV.

**TOMATOVA, H.**

Turkmen SSR: E (col. 1959), MW.

**TOMBES, F. A. des**

Netherlands (col. 1897–1924): L (*Ph.*), *vide Vuyck, L.*

**TOMÉ**

*Original herbarium:* COI.

**TOMELDAN, P.**

Philippines: A.

**TOMELSON, R.**

Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Aristida ternipes*, col. 1968).

**TOMEŠ, V. (erroneously for TOMAN, V.?)**

Czechoslovakia: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1924: ex BRNU).

**TOMILIN, B. A.**

*Fungi* (mainly USSR): LE.

**TOMIN, Mikhail Petrovič (1883 – 1960)**

*Lichen herbarium:* MSK (destroyed by fire).

USSR (*Lichens*): BM (r. 1926), GB (50 *Lich.*, col. 1914–29), H, KW, LE, M (*Lich.* from Smolensk, Astrachan, Woronesh, Transcaucasia & Minsk, col. 1914–36), MSK (*orig.*, col. 1945–x), TUR (*Lich.* from Caucasus).

- TOMITA-CHO, Taihoku-shi**  
Taiwan: DPU.
- TOMKINS, C. M.**  
Mexico: UC (e.g. *Lennea madreporoides*).
- TOMKINSON, M. J.**  
Tunisia (col. 1969): BM (96).
- TOMKOVÁ, Milada (1919–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM.
- TOMLIN, John Read Le Brockton (1864–1954)**  
England (Hereford): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1916).
- —, S.  
Collection: MO.
- TOMLINSON, Philip Barry**  
Ghana (col. 1956–59): GC (few).  
S. Pacific (mainly Fiji): SUVA.
- —, William James Coleman (1863–1921)  
*Herbarium* (N. Ireland: Down, Antrim & Londonderry): BEL (earlier at BFT).
- TOMMASINI, Muzio Giuseppe Spirito de [Mutius Joseph Spiritus, Ritter von] (1794–1879)**  
*Herbarium*: TSM.  
Italy (mainly N.E.) & Yugoslavia (e.g. Istria): B (*Ph.* & *Charac.*; also r. 1948: col. 1858–62, in herb. Ullepitsch), BHU (plants from Dalmatia & Triest), BR ( $\pm$  1000, e.g. from Illyria & Bosnia), C (plants from Triest, col. 1843–62), CN (plants from Triest), DBN (*Ph.*), FI (plants from Friuli & Istria), G, GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1840–65), GOET, H (e.g. *Dianthus*, in herb. Steven), JE (plants from Dalmatia), K (e.g. plants from Istria), KIEL (plants from Istria), KNOX, L (*Ph.* & *Charoph.*), LY, MW (22), NA, NMW (plants from Triest, col. 1860–65), OXF (plants from Triest & Istria), PAD (plants from Dalmatia), PH (*vasc. plants*), REG (e.g. r. 1843:  $\pm$  600), W (plants from Istria), WAG (150 plants from Triest).
- TOMS, K. E.**  
St. Helena (col. 1936): BM (21 *Ph.*).  
Zanzibar: K (r. 1927: 250).
- TOMŠOVIĆ, Pavel (1932–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- TOMUR, Kadri Ahmet (collections made under given names Kadri Ahmet)**  
Turkey (col. 1927): ANK.
- TON, A.**  
Mexico: NY (e.g. plants from Chiapas).
- TONDEUR, M.**  
Zaire (col. 1939–41): BR (*orig.*).
- TONDUZ, Adolphe (1862–1921)**  
*Original collections*: BR, CR, US.  
Costa Rica (col.  $\pm$  1890– $\pm$  1908): A, AMES, B, BHMH, BM (r. 1899–1908: 1012), BR (p.p. *orig.*, col. 1890–97), C (plants from San José, col. 1890), CM, CR (*imp. col.*), DPU (col. 1893), F (939, col. 1890–1908), FI (e.g. *Bryo.*), G, GE, GH (e.g. plants from San José), H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1900–13: 690), KIEL (*Lich.*), L (*Ph.* from San José, col. 1899), LAU (*Ph.*), LE (1305), M (*Ph.* & *Lich.*), MICH, MO (col. 1895–99), NMW, NY, P/PC (r. 1897–1909), PH?, S (in herb. Regnell), US (large col. *orig.*, in herb. J. D. Smith), W (236), Z.  
Guatemala: B, BR (col. 1921 with Rojas), G (e.g. col. with Rojas), MICH (col. with Rojas), PH (*vasc. plants*).  
*vide Pittier, H.*
- TONG, M.**  
Turkey: E (col. 1966).
- TONGIORGI, Ezio (fl. 1938)**  
*Original collections* (e.g. *Bryo.*): PI.
- TONGLET, Auguste François Marie Antoine (1864–1936)**  
Belgium: BR (150 *vasc. plants* & 300 *Bryo.*).
- TONGUE**  
Rhodesia: FHO.
- TONI, Giovanni Batista de (1864–1924)**  
*vide sub De Toni, G. B.*  
*vide etiam sub Levi-Morenos, D.*
- TONINI, Carlo (1803–77)**  
Italy: VER?, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- TONINI**  
*vide Moreno, E. P.*
- TONKIN, J.**  
*vide Swartley, J. C.*
- TONNELLE, Ern.**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- TONSEL, E. V. (fl. 1848)**  
England (Warwick): WAR.
- TONZIG**  
Italy (Veneto): PAD (*imp. col.*).
- TOOHEY, Rev. Matthew (1854–1926)**  
England (Lancaster): NMW (12 *Ph.*, col. 1911–12).
- TOOLIN, Laurence J.**  
Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Andropogon barbinodis*).
- TOOROP, Christoffel Theodorus**  
Borneo: BO (r. 1886: material of *gutta-percha-yielding plants*).
- TOOZE, W.**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1953).
- TOP, W. G. (1824–96)**  
Netherlands: L.

**TOPA, E. (= Emilian (1900–x)?)**

Bessarabia (S.W. eur. Russia) (col. 1928–37): CERN ( $\pm$  8000 *Ph.* & *Crypt.*).  
Bucovine (Roumania) (col. 1922–37): CERN ( $\pm$  8000 *Ph.* & *mosses*).  
France (Dept. l'Herault & Corsica, col. 1938): CERN ( $\pm$  800 *Crypt.*).  
Moldavia, Transsylvania & Oltenia (col. 1929–37): CERN ( $\pm$  8000 *Ph.* & *Crypt.*).  
*Collection*: BUC.

**TOPACIO, T.**

Philippines: BR (plants from Luzon, col. 1909), PNH.  
*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**TOPÁL, G.**

Hungary (and other countries?): VBI (e.g. *Bryo.*).  
India: DPU (*Musci*), EGR (*Bryo.*), VBI?  
N. Vietnam: EGR (*Bryo.*).

**TOPHAM, Paul (1904–x)**

Malawi (col. 1931–37): A, BM, BR, FHO, K (r. 1937: 15), MO.  
*vide Clements, J. B.*

— —, **Pauline B.**

Scotland (Fife, E. Perth & W. Ross): BM (few *Lich.*, from Scotland?, col. 1977–80), NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1967).

— —, **P. (= prec.?)**

Greenland: E (col. 1968 with I. Waterston).

**TOPITZ, Anton (1857–1948)**

*Herbarium* (Europe): BC (incl. many *Mentha*).  
C. Europe (“Austro-Hungary”): A, B (e.g. r. 1948: col. 1884–87), BUC, C (r. 1918: 40 *Menthotheca austro-hungaria*), E (plants from Czechoslovakia), LI, NMW (col. 1903–04).

**TOPPARI, (later HARMAJA), Harri (1944–x)**

Finland: H.

**TOPPER, B. F.**

Jamaica: DPU.

— —, **Sebastiaan Maria Cecilianus (1943–x)**

*vide Rooden, J. van*

**TOPPIN, Capt.**

Jamaica (col. 1862): E (*ferns* in Gower collection).

— —, **Sidney Miles (1878–1917)**

*Herbarium* (N.W. India (Chitral & Gilgil) and N. Burma, col.  $\pm$  1900–12): K ( $\pm$  1200).  
Burma: CAL (col. 1911), E (col. 1902–09).

**TOPPING, C. M.**

*Diatoms*: AWH.

— —, **David Leroy (1861–1939)**

Borneo (Sabah, col. 1915 with Mrs M. S. Clemens): C (*ferns* from Kinabalu), G (*ferns*), PNH (r. 1916: 560 *orig. ferns*), UC, US (229).

Hawaii (p.p. col. et al.): DPU (*ferns*), GH, MASS (175 *ferns* from Hawaii & Philippines), MIN, NY, PH (*vasc. plants*), US (192).

Ontario: C (col. 1899), DPU (*ferns*).

Philippines (Luzon, col.  $\pm$  1903–04: mainly *ferns*): DPU (*ferns*), G (*ferns*), GH, MASS (cf. sub Hawaii), MIN, NY (e.g. 100 *ferns*), PNH (r. 1908–09: 550 *orig. ferns*; also r. 1914–15: *orig.*), US (1398, p.p. *orig.*?).

Siberia: A (col. 1919), US (469).

E. United States: A, DPU (*ferns* & *Ph.* from N.Y. & D.C.), MIN (plants from Md., Pa., Va. & D.C.), NY (plants from N.Y.), US (444, p.p. *orig.*).

*Collections*: LCU, MTJB.

**TORCKELL, Albin (1878–1944)**

Finland: A, C, E (col. 1907), GB (100 *Ph.*, col. 1901–05), H (*Ph.*), L (*Ph.*, col. 1905), LD, NMW, TUR (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*).

**TORÉN, Carl Axel Oscar (1887–1961)**

Sweden: GB (e.g. 140 *Ph.*, col. 1907–42), LD, NMW (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1957).  
Switzerland: M (*Lich.* from Arosa, col. 1921).

— —, **Olof (1718–53) [ship's chaplain]**

Voyage to China (1748–49) & Voyage to India & China (1750–52) (collected plants in Surat & Malabar): LINN (*orig.*), S (plants from India).

**TORREND (= TORREND, C.?)**

*Collection*: BUC.

**TORFASON, Asgeir**

Iceland: ICEL (plants from W. Iceland).

— —, **M.**

Iceland (col. 1925): C.

**TORGÅRD**

Sweden: A.

**TORGENSEN, Halvard**

Norway (col. 1885): C.

**TORGES, Karl Emil Wilhelm (= “Emil”) (1831–1917)**

Germany: E (*Carex*, col. 1903–05, in Kneucker, *Carices exs.*).  
C. Europe: JE (*orig. Gram.*).

**TORKA, Valentine (1867–1952)**

Poland: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1900–11), POZ? (*orig.*).  
*Bryotheca posnaniensis. Fasc. 1–11, nos. 1–100, 1914*: e.g. S; (no more known about the distribution).

**TORKE, Kenneth**

Mexico: UMO (e.g. *Lupinus montanus montesii*).

**TORLÖW, A.**

Sweden: NMW (col. 1936).

- TORNABENE, Francesco (1813–97)**  
Italy: CAT (*orig.*), FI (plants from Sicily), G-DC.
- TORNMARCK, T.**  
Sweden: E (col. 1900).
- TORNØE, Johannes Kristoffer (1891–x)**  
Greenland (col. 1931): C, O.
- TORO, Rafael Andres (1897–x)**  
Brazil: IACM (24 *Fungi*).  
Colombia (Antioquia & Cundinamarca, col. 1927–30); BOG, MEDEL, NY (416 mainly *flowering plants* from Colombia & Puerto Rico), US (164).  
Puerto Rico: NY (cf. sub Colombia).  
Collection: CUP.
- TOROES, Rahmat si**  
*cf. sub Rahmat si Boeea.*  
addition to p. 729 of this index:  
Sumatra: also plants at DPU, DS and F.
- TORONTO, Joseph Brigham (1854–1933)**  
Utah (Uinta & Wasatch ranges): Herbarium of University of Deseret, Utah ( $\pm$  500–600).
- TORRALBAS, José Ildefonso (1842–1903)**  
Cuba (col. 1890–91): B (300 *Ph.*).
- TORRANCE**  
Java: MANCH (*Ph.*).
- TORRE, Antonia Rocha da (1904–x)**  
Angola (col. 1955–56): BM, LISC (700 *orig. Ph.*; also *dupl.*).  
Mozambique (col. 1934–48): BM, BR, C (*ferns*, col. 1935), COI (1800 *orig. Ph.*), FHO, K, LISC (6200 *orig. Ph.*; also *dupl.*), MO, SRGH.
- —, **Joaquin de la**  
France: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1882).
- —, **della**  
Italy: C.
- TORREGROSA CASTRO, Manuel**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1948): MEDEL, US.
- TORREND, Padre Camille S. J. (1875–1961)**  
*Herbarium (Fungi, worldwide):* URM ( $>$  4000).  
Brazil: IACM (5 *Fungi*), NY, PAD, PAV, SP (e.g. *Flacourtiac.*).  
Portugal: COI, INA (*vasc. plants*).  
*Fungi selecti exsiccati. Cent. I–III, nos. 1–300, 1910–14:* BPI, FH, S, TLA, URM.  
Collection: BUC? (cf. sub Torend).
- TORREPANDO, Conde de (x–1918)**  
Europe: GB (70 *Ph.*, col. 1869–83).  
Spain: LY, MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1873–x).
- TORRES, Andrew Marion (1931–x)**  
Mexico (e.g. Jalisco): UWM (*orig.*).
- TORRES R., Jorge Hernán (1935–x)**  
Colombia (and adjacent countries?): COL (*imp. col.*).
- TORRES, L. M.**  
Argentina (Mendoza): SI ( $\pm$  70).
- —, **M. I. (1943–x)**  
Cuba: HAC.
- —, **Roberto**  
Colombia (col.  $\pm$  1945): GH, MEDEL.
- — (= **Andrew Marion (1931–x)?**)  
*Zinnias:* UWM (incl. *types*).
- TORRES ROJAS, Ruben**  
Costa Rica: F (232, col. 1923–31), US (294 *orig.*).  
*vide Standley, P. C.*
- TORREY, C. S. (or G. S.?) (= George Safford (1891–x)?)**  
United States: BUT (400 plants from Conn., col. 1934), DPU (plants from N.H. & N.Y.).
- —, **John (1796–1873)**  
*Herbarium:* NY.  
United States: AWH, B (e.g. r. 1890: *Ph.*), BR (275), BUF, C, CGE, DBN (*Ph.* from e.g. N.J. & Calif.), DPU?, DWC (220), E (*Bryo. & vasc. plants* from Ga., Mass., & N.Y. col. 1832, from N.J. col. 1831–34, from Ala. col. 1835 & from Pa. col. 1841), E-GL, FI (plants from N.Y., col. 1822–28), G, GH (plants from Va. & Fla.), H (e.g. *Viola primulifolia*, in herb. Steven), K (r. 1824–57), KIEL, L (*Ph.*), LE (r. 1872: 1000 & r. 1887: 157), LZ (destroyed), MICH, MO (plants from Calif., col. 1865), MSC (r. 1863), NA (plants from N.Y.), NYS (*vasc. plants* from N.Y.), OXF, P, P-JU (e.g. *Pter.* from Lake Superior col. 1834 & from N.J.), PH (mainly *vasc. plants*), UPS, US (plants from Calif.), W (e.g. *Orch.*).
- —, **John**  
Cuba: DPU (*Bryo.*).
- —, **R. (= Raymond Hezekiah (1880–1938)?)**  
*Important collection:* NY.
- —, **Ray Ethan (1887–1956)**  
Massachusetts: GH, MASS (in herb. Denslow).
- —, **Raymond Hezekiah (1880–1938)**  
New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania & Quebec: DPU (*Musci*), NY?
- TORSSANDER, Axel Gustaf Abraham (1843–1905)**  
Sweden: DAO (col. 1895), E (col. 1903), GB (425 *Ph.*, col. 1873–1903), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1897–x), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1898–1904).
- TORSELL, Gustaf (1811–49)**  
Sweden (Uppsala region): UPS (*orig.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

- TORTIC, Milica**  
Yugoslavia: H (*Fungi*).
- TORTORELLI (= Lucas A.?)**  
Argentina (and other countries?): BAI.
- TORTOSA, Diez**  
Spain: GDA.
- TORVI (later PEKKARINEN), Terttu (1943 – x)**  
Finland (and other countries?): OULU.
- TOSCA, G.**  
Italy: NMW (col. 1890).
- TOSCO, Uberto (1915 – x)**  
Collection: TOM (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- TOSH, J. P.**  
West Virginia: US (229), WVU.
- —, **Patricia A. (fl. 1950) [later Mrs Mulders]**  
South Africa (Nibela Shore & Nibela Pen., northern end of Lake St. Lucia): NU.
- TOSQUINET, J.**  
Belgium: BR ( $\pm 1000$  *vasc. plants* &  $\pm 50$  *Fungi*).
- TOTHILL, B. H. (= Mrs J. D. Tothill)**  
*Original collections*: K.  
Fiji (col. 1925 – 29 p.p. with her husband John Douglas): BISH (r. 1933 from K), BM, K ( $\pm 1160$  *orig.*), NY, US.  
Uganda: ENT, K (r. 1934:  $\pm 230$  plants from Mt. Elgon; r. 1937:  $\pm 50$ ).  
“West Madi & West Nile”: K (r. 1934: 62).
- —, **John Douglas**  
Fiji (col. 1925 – 29): K (446 *Gram.*) and cf. sub B.  
H. Tothill.  
Saudi Arabia (col. 1952): BM (341 *Ph.* & 5 *Pter.*).
- —, **T. C.**  
Australia: B (r. 1966: 45 *Gram.*).
- TOTTEN, Henry Roland (1892 – 1974)**  
S.E. United States: NCU (*woody plants & Fungi*),  
WCUH (plants from North Carolina).
- TOTTON, A. K.**  
British West Indies (col. 1930): BM (e.g. *Crypt.*  
from Antigua).
- TOUCHE, J. de la**  
China: E (r. 1914: plants from Fukien).
- TOUCHY, Aimant (1793 – 1871)**  
*Original herbarium*: MPU (20000).
- TOUFET**  
Mauretania: IFAN (e.g. *Cyperus conglomeratus*,  
col. 1962).
- TOULPA, L.**  
USSR (Jenesei govt., col. 1915): MW.
- TOULSON, G. A.**  
Wales (Cardigan, col. 1957): NMW.
- TOUMEY, James William (1865 – 1932)**  
S.W. United States (mainly): A, ARIZ, DS, GH  
(plants from Ariz.), LE (100 plants from Ariz.,  
col. 1891 – 92), MO (plants from Ariz.), MSC  
(107 plants Ariz., col. 1894 – 95), NY (430  
plants from S.W. United States; also few plants  
from Colo., earlier at WECO), RM, US (2163  
*orig.* from mainly S.W. United States), WELC  
(plants from Ariz., col. 1892), YU (plants from  
mainly S.W. United States:  $\pm 1000$  sheets).
- TOUNTAS**  
*Herbarium* (S. Greece): TAU.  
S. Greece: ACA.
- TOURLET, Ernest Henri (1843 – 1907)**  
France: E (col. 1882), G, NA, NMW (*Ph.*, col.  
1863 – 72), ZT (col. 1872).
- TOURNAY, Roland Louis Jules Alfred (1925 – 72)**  
Belgium: BR.
- TOURNIER, J. L.**  
Ivory Coast (col. 1960's): IFAN.
- TOURNEFORT, Joseph Pitton de (1656 – 1708)**  
*Original herbarium*: P (6963).  
Spain (col. 1681 & 1688), Portugal (col. 1688),  
Greek Archipelago (col. 1701) & the Levant  
(col. 1702): B (*Ph.* from Greek Arch. & the Le-  
vant), BM (plants from the Levant & other col-  
lections in herb. Banks), BM-SL, FI, H (6, in  
herb. Steven), OXF (plants from the Levant,  
Pyrenees, Portugal & Greece), P-JU, S.
- TOURRET, Eugène Gilbert (1881 – 1914)**  
*Cryptogam herbarium*: CLF.  
France: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1908 – 09), NMW (23  
*Bryo.*).
- TOURCHANINOFF**  
*cf. sub Turczaninow.*
- TOURNUNEN (later HELANDER), Elma (1940 – x)**  
Finland: TUR (*Ph.*).
- TOUSSAINT, Abbé Anatole (1863 – 1943)**  
*Original collections*: P (10000), PC (*Musci*).  
Centr. W. Europe (mainly France): DBN (*Ph.*,  
col. 1899), G. LGHF (e.g. *Bryo.*), NTM,  
Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.
- —, **Chanoine (François) (1882 – 1964)**  
Belgium: BR (200 *vasc. plants* & 101 *Bryo.*),  
NMW (incl. 14 *Bryo.*, col. 1913 – 29).
- —, **L.**  
Belgium: BR (5 *Lich.*).  
Zaire: BR (1500 *vasc. plants*), C (col. 1946 – 48),  
MO (col. 1947).
- TOUSSAINT – PEETERS**  
Zaire (col. 1922): BR.



**TOUSSIENG, F. G. W. (1844–1908)**  
Denmark: C (*Diat.*).

**TOUTON, Karl (1858–1934)**

Europe: B (*Hieracium*), G (plants from e.g. Germany & Switzerland), MAF (10000), NMW (*Ph.* from Tirol, col. 1902).

**Touw, Andries (1935–x)**

*Original collections*: L.

Europe (col. 1954–x): L.

Papua New Guinea: CANB, L, LAE.

Thailand (col. 1965–66): BKF (e.g. *Musci*), L (*Bryo.*).

United States (col. 1973): L.

*Collections*: FH (e.g. *Bryo.*), L (> 20000 *Bryo.*), MO.

**TOUZALIN (= Charles de ?)**

*Lichens*: MPU.

**TOVAR (SERPA), Oscar (1923–x)**

C. Peru (col. 1950–x): DAO (col. 1953), E (col. 1964 with P. Hutchison), US, USM (*orig.*).

**TOVEY, Antipas (fl. 1718)**

St. Helena: OXF.

— —, **James Richard (1873–1922)**

Australia (Victoria): A, E (col. 1907–14), MEL (*orig.*).

**TOWARD**

Australia: CGE.

**TOWERS, Mrs K. M.**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1971): NMW.

**TOWGOOD, Miss**

Australia & New Zealand: K (r. 1878).

**TOWN, Miss J.**

England (S. Devon): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1909).

**TOWNDROW, Richard Francis (1845–1937)**

*Herbarium* (England): WOS (earlier at MVN).

England (e.g. Hereford & Worcester): AK, BIRA, CGE, EGH, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1912–x), NMW (e.g. 157 *Ph.*, col. 1878–1914), NWH, OXF (plants from Worcester).

**TOWNE, Rosa**

South Carolina: NA.

**TOWNEND, Shirley Y.**

Wales: NMW (264 *Alg.*, col. 1950–52).

**TOWNLEY**

Wisconsin: WIS.

**TOWNROW, Jocelyn Elizabeth Suzanne (1932–x)**

Tasmania: BM (r. 1961: 16 *Lich.*).

— —, **John Adlington (1927–x)**

Natal (col. 1956): BM.

**TOWNSEND, Anne B.**

*vide Howard, A. B.*

— —, **Charles Haskins (1859–1944)**

Alaska (Aleutian Is. (= Unalaska) & along Alaskan coast, col.  $\pm$  1885–93): C (plants from St. George Is., col. 1893), DPU (*Musci*), MANCH (*Alg.*, col.  $\pm$  1894), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1893–94), US (*orig.* from Unalaska, col. 1892 & from Makushin Bay).

California: NA.

— —, **Charles Henry Tyler (1863–1944)**

Ecuador (incl. Galapagos Is.): US (131).

Mexico: US (436).

Peru: US (89).

United States: F?, US (94, e.g. plants from Tex., col. 1891–93).

— —, **C. H. T. & BARBER, Charles Melvin (1876–x)**

Mexico (mainly Chihuahua, col. 1899): A, B (418 *Ph.*), BM, BR, DPU, E, ENCB, F (382), G, GH, K (425), MEXU ( $\pm$  500), MO, MU, NMC, NY, P, PH, POM, RSA, SRSC, US (498), VT, Z?

— —, **Clifford Charles (1926–x)**

British Isles: BM (*Bryo. & Lich.*), CGE, DBN (*Bryo.* from England), H, K, LD, NMW (*Bryo.* from Pembroke, col. 1954).

Turkey (col. 1963): K (e.g. *Bryo.*).

— —, **David (1787–1858)**

United States: CGE (*Ph.*, *Pter.* & *Bryo.*), DWC (500(?) plants from Chester co., Pa.), K (r. 1833–34: 700), PH (*vasc. plants* from Philadelphia local area).

— —, **Edward Dandee (1863–x)**

United States: CU (e.g. plants from N.C., N.Y. & Va., col. 1897), MO (plants from Wash.), US (328 plants from N.C.), WS (e.g. plants from Tryon region, N.C.), WTU.

— —, **Elizabeth (fl. 1845–60) [sister of Frederick Townsend]**

Great Britain: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1860–x), OXF (plants from Devon, Isle of Wight, Kent, Warwick, Denbigh & Aberdeen, in herb. Palmer).

— —, **Frederick (1822–1905)**

*Herbarium*: SLBI (r. 1905: 5000 *Ph.* from England, mainly Scilly Is. & Hampshire).

Great Britain: BIRA, BREM?, C (r. 1903: 33 *Euphrasia*), CGE, G?, K (r. 1880–88), NMW (25 *Ph.* from England & Scotland), OXF (plants from England & Scotland), WAR (plants from England, col. 1841–48).

Switzerland: G (5; or plants from Great Britain?), K (r. 1880–88).

— —, **John Kirk (1809–51)**

United States (col. on a journey with Th. Nuttall west of the Mississippi River): PH, US.

- TOWNSEND, Price**  
Montana (Lewis & Clark Nat. Forests): USFS (124, col. before 1952).
- —, **Ross G. R.**  
C. & S. Malawi (col. 1932–37): BM, EA, FHO, K.
- —, **Washington (1813–94) [son of David Townsend]**  
Pennsylvania (Chester co.): DWC.
- TOWNSHEND, C. W.**  
Australia: DBN (*Ph.*).
- —, **Mrs**  
Tasmania: NSW (*Lich.*).
- TOXOPEUS, Hendrik Jannes (1902–x)**  
E. Java (G. Dorowati, col. 1930–31; G. Kawi, col. 1931 & G. Lawoe, col. 1937): BO (incl. 30 nos. from the Dorowati & 11 nos. from the Lawoe).  
Moluccas (Ambon & Batjan, col. 1940): BO (e.g. *wild cloves*).
- —, **Lambertus Johannes (1894–1951)**  
Moluccas (*Boeroe Expedition*, 1921–22): BO (± 650 nos. from Boeroe), L (*Ph.*).  
S. Sumatra (G. Tanggamoos, col. 1934): BO (26).
- TOXVÄRD**  
New Zealand: C (r. 1880: *ferns*).
- TOY, Barbara**  
N. Nigeria (Zaria distr., col. 1959 during her expedition across the Sahara): K (also plants from other countries?).
- TOYAMA, Reizo (1913–47)**  
Japan: DPU (*Musci*), KYO (8000 *orig. Bryo.*), MAK (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- —, **S.**  
Japan (Kyushu): TI (e.g. *Fungi*).
- TOYOKUNI, H.**  
Japan: DAO (col. 1957).
- —, **Rev. Henry Fanshawe (1829–1916)**  
England: K, OXF (plants from Devon & Kent).
- TOZER, Mrs H. F. (1830?–1910) [wife of prec.]**  
England: OXF (plants from Cornwall, Devon, Wiltshire, Berkshire & Worcester).
- —, **Rev. John Savery (1790?–1836)**  
Great Britain: GL, K (r. 1828–30: plants from W. Cornwall).
- —, **R. J.**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1976): NMW.
- Tozzi, Bruno (1656–1743)**  
Italy: BM-SL, OXF.
- Tozzi, R.**  
Somalia (e.g. col. 1931–32): FT (107 plants from Oltre Giuba (= Jubaland)).
- TRABUT, Louis Charles (1853–1929); p.p. with BATTANDIER, Jules Aimé (1848–1922)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Algeria): AL (*Ph.*, *Pter.* & *Bryo.*).  
Algeria: B (*Ph.*, col. 1880–x with J. A. Battandier), G, G-DEL (r. 1886: 314 plants col. with J. A. Battandier), GOET (col. with J. A. Battandier), H (*Bryo.*), L (*Ph.*, col. with J. A. Battandier), LY, MO, MPU (e.g. *Bryo.*), NMW (17 *Bryo.*, col. 1881–1911), NY, PAD (e.g. *Fungi*), PC (e.g. *Bryo.*), TO, WRSL (e.g. 500 plants col. with J. A. Battandier).  
Nigeria (Air, col. 1920): K.
- TRACEY, Isabel A.**  
Colombia (Antioquia, Cauca & Chocó, col. ± 1914–23): K (r. 1915–20: ± 360), MEDEL, NY.  
Cyprus: K (r. 1931: 80).
- —, **John Geoffrey (1930–x)**  
Australia (and other localities): BRI (*imp. col.*).
- TRACHSEL, Kaspar (Caspar) (1788–1833)**  
Switzerland: BERN (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), BR (145), OXF.
- TRACY, Herbert S.**  
Mississippi: NY (32 *mosses*).
- —, **H. H. (= Hiram Harwood (1883–x)?)**  
California: WELC (*vasc. plants*, col. 1906 & 1908).
- —, **Joseph Prince (1879–1953)**  
*Herbarium* (California, mainly N.W., col. 1900–51): UC (17000).  
California: A, B (e.g. 529 *Ph.*, col. 1900–11), C (col. 1901–02, 1941–42), CAS (e.g. *Carex*), DAO (col. 1927–47), DS, G (r. 1936: *Fungi*), GH, JEPS, L (*Ph.*, col. 1902), M (*Lich.*, col. 1932), MO, NMW (*Ph.*), NY, PH, POM, URM (*Fungi*), UTC, US (1013), VT.  
*vide Parks, H. E.*
- —, **Samuel Mills (1847–1920)**  
*Private herbarium*: TAES (6000).  
Alabama: E (col. 1901–03), GH, MIN, MO, NY, US.  
Colorado: E (col. 1898), MO, NY, US.  
Cuba: HAC, US (60).  
Florida: DAO (col. 1900–01), E (col. 1899–1906), F (1001, col. 1897–1908), GH, IA (70 *Ph.*, col. 1900–01), MIN, MO, MSC (r. 1901–02: 1017 plants from Fla. (e.g. coast) & vicinity), NMW, NY, P, US, and cf. below.  
Georgia: MIN, MO, NMC (col. 1890), NY, US.  
Louisiana: GH, MIN.  
Mississippi: BPI, C (col. 1889–90), E (col. 1897–1903), F (1046, col. 1887–1910), GH, MIN (also col. with C. R. Ball), MISSA (*grasses*), MO, MSC (r. 1890: ± 500, r. 1894:

- 200 & r, 1899: 726), NMC (col. 1892–93), NY, US.  
 Missouri: DAO (col. 1897), MO, NY, US.  
 Nevada: L (*Ph.*), MO, NY, US.  
 New Mexico: E (col. 1902), MIN.  
 Texas (col. 1901–20): B, CM, F (727, col.  $\pm$  1900–06), GH, MIN, MO, ND, NY, PH, SMU (49, col. 1902), TAES (240), TEX ( $\pm$  185), UC, US, W (516).  
 United States (without details about localities): CU, CUP, G, HAC?, ISC, KSC, LE (46), MICH, MO (total: 4393), NA, NH, NYS (*Fungi*), W (907).  
 S. United States (mainly: *Plants of the Gulf States; collected and distributed by S. M. Tracy*. total > 9000 nos.): BM (r. 1901–02: 1513 & r. 1904), BPI, E, MSC (r. 1903–04: 938 plants from Gulf coast & r. 1909: 471 plants from Gulf States), NEB, NY (2733), PH (*vasc. plants*), TAES, VT, and cf. above and below.  
 S.E. United States: US (2777, cf. above).  
 S.W. United States: A, US (429).  
*Uredinales*: PUR.
- TRACY, S. M. & EARLE, Franklin Sumner (1856–1929)**  
 United States: A (plants from S. states), CM, CU, E?, HAC, L (*Ph.* from Tex.), MIN (plants from Tex.), MO (plants from Tex.), NY, PH, TAES, TEX, US (205 plants from W. states), VT.
- —, **S. M., EARLE, F.S. & BAKER, Charles Fuller (1872–1927)**  
 Colorado (mainly): B (630), BM (1373), CM, DS, E, F (1430), K (670), MICH (450), MIN, MO, MSC (r. 1899: 100 *grasses*), NY (24 *mosses*), POM, RM.
- —, **S. M. & LLOYD, Francis Ernest (1868–1947)**  
 Alabama (e.g. col. 1900): F, MO, NY, US.  
 United States: CM, CU, PH, TAES.
- TRADESCANT, John (1608–62)**  
*Herbarium* (Virginia, col. 1637 & Great Britain): Ashmolean Museum, Oxford.  
 Great Britain: BOD.
- TRAETS, J.**  
 Belgium: BR (*orig.*).
- TRAETTEBERG (or TRATTEBERG?), Even**  
 Norway (col. 1906–29): C.
- TRAFFORD, Miss A.**  
 England (Dorset): NMW (*Alg.*, col. 1881).
- TRAHERNE, Rev. John Montgomery (1788–1860)**  
 England & Wales (col. 1805–47): NMW (197 *Ph.* & 7 *Pter.* in herb. Vachell).
- —, **Mrs**  
 Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (col. 1883).
- TRAIL, Miss C.**  
 Great Britain: ESNHS.
- TRAIL, George William**  
 India (Kumaon?): LIV (in herb. Royle).
- TRAIL (earlier TRAILL), James William Helenus (1851–1919)**  
*Herbarium*: ABD.  
 Brazil (expedition to (mainly) the Amazonas, 1873–75): BM (r. 1876: 160 *palms* from the Amazonas & r. 1976:  $\pm$  52 *Alg.*, col. 1874), GH, K (> 1646), NY, P (r. 1877: 260).  
 Great Britain (mainly Scotland): ABD (e.g. 304 *orig. vasc. plants* from N. Aberdeen & Banff), FRS, GL, K (> 1674), NMW (*Ph.* from Forfar, col. 1879).  
*Fungi*: E.
- TRAIL**  
 Norway (col. 1887–89): BM (r. 1948: 201 *Fungi*).
- TRAILL, Catharine Parr (1802–99) [née Strickland]**  
*Herbarium*: destroyed by fire in 1857.  
 Canada: CAN (in herb. G. Lawson), DAO, QK, TRT (r. 1898).
- —, **Charles (x–1898)**  
 New Zealand (Stewart Is.): AK (in herb. T. Kirk).
- —, **George William (1836–97)**  
*Herbarium* (*Algae*, worldwide; many collectors, mainly N. American): E.  
 British Isles (mainly Scotland): BM, E (*orig. Alg.*, col. 1860–97), FH, NMW (2 *Ph.* & 30 *Alg.* from Scotland).  
*Algae*: KIEL (from Mediterranean).
- —, **(or TRAILLE), James (fl. 1827–35)**  
 Egypt (Cairo & Alexandria): OXF ( $\pm$  60).
- —, **James William Helenus (1851–1919)**  
*cf. sub Trail, J. W. H.*
- —, **S. M.**  
 Kenya (col. 1937): BM (44 *Ph.*).
- TRAIN, Percy (1876–1942)**  
 Arizona: BRU.  
 California: BRU, DAO, DPU.  
 Idaho & Montana: DPU.  
 Nevada (Indian medicinal plant survey): NESH, RENO.  
 Nevada & Oregon (col. 1933–37): A, ALTA, BRU, COLO, CUW, DAO, DPU, DS, EAR, GH, HNH, ILL, KIRI, KSC, MO, MU, NCSC, NDG, NEB, NESH, NHES, NY, OC, OSC, PAC, PH, RENO?, RMWC, SCHN, SYR, SYRF, TENN, TRT ( $\pm$  752 *vasc. plants*, col. et al.), UARK, UC, UMO, US, USC, UT, UTC, WAB, WS, YU.  
 W. United States: ARIZ, LCU, US (1068), UWO.
- TRAINÉ, Max**  
 New Zealand: B (*Pter.*).
- TRAMASURE**  
 Zaïre (col. 1952): BR (202 *orig.*).

- TRANA, Erik Andreas (1847–1933)**  
Sweden: GB (230 *Ph.*, col. 1862–98), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1863–65), S.
- —, **Thomas D. (1951–x)**  
Michigan, Minnesota & North Dakota: MIN.
- TRANDT**  
E. India: C (in herb. Vahl).
- TRANQUEVILLE & DESVAUX**  
Pyrenees (col. 1863): MW.
- TRANSCHEL (TRANŠEL), W. A.**  
*cf. sub Tranzschel, W. A.*
- TRANSEAU, Edgar Nelson (1875–1960)**  
N. America: ALMA (*imp. col.* of mainly *vasc. plants* from Transcaspia & Turkestan, col. 1900), H (e.g. *Bryo.*), NY (1049 *fresh-water Alg. & mosses*), OS (*types of Alg.*), TUC?
- TRANZSCHEL (TRANSCHEL; TRANŠEL), Woldemar Andrejevič (1868–1942)**  
*Original collections:* LE.  
USSR (e.g. col. with I. Serebriankov): C (*Fungi* from Novgorod prov., col. 1894 & *vasc. plants* from Transcaspia & Turkestan, col. 1900), H (e.g. *Bryo.*), LE (e.g. *Fungi* from Leningrad govt. & plants from Saratov govt.), LECB (e.g. *Fungi*), LEP (e.g. *Fungi*), MW (e.g. *Fungi*), PUR, TU (plants from eur. Russia).  
*vide Jaczewski, A. L. A.*
- TRAPHAGEN, Frank Weiss (1861–1941)**  
Montana (Deer Lodge region, col. 1887–90): MICH (25), MONT (*orig.*), NY.
- TRAPNELL, Colin Graham (1907–x)**  
British Isles: K, NMW (plants from Caernarvon), OXF.  
W. Greenland (Oxford University exp. 1928): BM (42 slides of *Diat.* from Godthaab fjord), K ( $\pm$  400), NMW (16 *Ph.*, 2 *Pter.*, 87 *Bryo.* & 81 *Lich.*, incl. plants from Caernavon), OXF?  
South Africa (col. 1932): K ( $\pm$  230).  
Zambia (col. 1932–44): BM (7 *Combretiaceae*), BR, FHO, K (e.g. r. 1932–37:  $\pm$  1040), NDO, SRGH.
- TRAPPE, James Martin (1931–x)**  
Mexico (and C. America?): MEXU (e.g.  $\pm$  500 *Fungi*).  
*Endogonales, Tuberales & Hymenogastreales:* OSC.
- TRAPPEN, Johannes (“Jan”) Everhardus van der (fl. 1834–39)**  
Netherlands: L (*orig.*), WAG (300 *Herbarium vivum* plants), U (*Herbarium vivum*).
- TRASK, (Luella) Blanche (1865–1916) [née Engle]**  
California: A, E (col.  $\pm$  1900), F (307 plants from Santa Catalina Is., col. 1895–1910), GH, K (r. 1898: 202 & r. 1900:  $\pm$  75 plants from Santa Catalina Is.), MICH ( $\pm$  60 *vasc. plants*, col.  $\pm$  1901), MO, NY (329), UC.
- TRASK, Herbert Habeeb & GROUT, A. J.**  
Vermont: DPU (*Musci*).
- TRASS, Hans (1928–x)**  
Estonia (and other parts of the USSR?): e.g. TU (incl. *Bryo.*).
- TRAT**  
France: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1851).
- TRATTEBERG (or TRAETTEBERG?), Even**  
Norway (col. 1906–29): C.
- TRATTINICK, Leopold (1764–1849)**  
*Herbarium:* W (12000).  
*Collections:* H (e.g. “*Erica longifolia*, C.b.sp., Vienna 1820” in herb. Steven), M (r. 1804–05: *Fungi* made of wax), OXF (probably col. by others, e.g. J. Prescott).
- TRAUB, Hamilton Paul (1890–1983)**  
*Herbarium* (worldwide, many collectors): MO (r. 1984: earlier at TRA).
- —, **Zolu D.**  
Liberia (col.  $\pm$  1951): BM, BR, COI ( $\pm$  100), MICH (15), MO (*orig.*).
- TRAUNFELLNER, Aloys (1782–1840)**  
*Herbarium:* KL.  
Austrian Alps & Dalmatia: GOET, MW (4).
- TRAUNSTEINER, Joseph (1798–1850)**  
*Herbarium* (cf. sub Perktold, J. A.): IBF.  
Austria: BR (115 plants from Kitzbühler Alpen), BREG (r. 1935), FI, GJO, MW (41), REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), WAG.
- TRAUSELD, William Rudolf (1911–x)**  
South Africa (mainly Giants Castle Game Reserve:  $\pm$  400 nos.): NU, PRE.
- TRAUSTEDT, M. P. A. (1853–1905)**  
W. Greenland (col. 1892): C.
- TRAUTMANN, Carl**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): WB.  
Germany: E (col. 1873).  
Italy (Sicily) & Switzerland: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. resp. 1914 & 1908).  
*Collection:* H (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- —, **Werner (1924–x)**  
*Original collections:* BNL, GOET.  
Germany: DPU (*Musci*), GOET (plants from Göttingen region & W. Alps).
- TRAUTVETTER, Ernst Rudolf von (1809–89)**  
*Herbarium* (Russia): LE (r. 1889: 4800).  
Russia: BR (180 *Rosaceae*), C (plants from Finland?, col. 1840), CORD, H (incl. 4 in herb. Steven), KW, MW (30).
- TRAVELL, Warren**  
Massachusetts: NY.

**TRAVERS, H. H. (= Henry Hammersley?)**

New Zealand (col. 1908–09): E, G, GB (160 *Ph.*), GH, JE, L (*Ph.*), M (*Ph.*), MEL, PR, SI, U, W (e.g. *Orch.*), WAG ( $\pm$  50).

— —, **William Thomas Locke (1819–1903)**

New Zealand: B (564 *Ph.*, col. 1855–x), K (r. 1860–80), LE (r. 1885: 128), M (*Lich.* from Chatham Is.), S (*vasc. plants*), TUR (*Lich.*), W (93, or col. by H. H. Travers?), WELT?

**TRAVERSE, Alfred (1925–x)**

United States (mainly Tex., Okla., Fla. & La., col. 1953–x): F, GH, HPM (*imp. col.* from watershed of Galveston Bay, S. Tex.), SMU, TEX, US.

**TRAVERSI**

Ethiopia (“Africa or. – bor.”) (col. 1885–88): B (*Bryo.*), E (*Bryo.*), FT (30 plants from Scioa), M (*Lich.*), TUR (*Lich.*).

**TRAVERSO, Giovanni Battista (1878–1955)**

*Fungi* (mainly from Italy): MIPV, PAD (*types*), PAV (*types*), ROPV.

Italy: GDOR, GE (plants from Liguria), MOD, NMW (*Fungi*).

**TRAVINA, V. F.**

S.E. (asian) USSR (col. 1937): MW.

**TRAVIS, Mildred T.**

Pennsylvania (mainly Delaware co.): PH.

— —, **V. S.**

Great Britain: DBN (*Bryo.*).

— —, **William Gladstone (1877–1958)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): LIV (1000 *Ph.*, *mosses*, *Lich.* & *ferns*; and r. 1951: e.g. 4000 *vasc. plants* from S. Lancashire).

British Isles: DBN (535 *Bryo.* from England), MBH, NMW (49 *Ph.*, 158 *Bryo.* & 98 *Lich.* from England, Wales, Scotland & Ireland, col. 1906–33), OXF (many, incl. *Bryo.* from Denbighshire, Cheshire, Lancashire & Ross), YRK?

**TRAWIN (TRAVIN), Peter Pavlovič**

Ukraine (“Elizabethgrad” = Kirovograd region): MW (30).

**TRAXLER, Robert (1877–1940)**

Czechoslovakia (& Austria): HR, MP, NA (plants from Austria), PRC (incl. plants from the Alps?), TRM (plants from Krkonosé Mts. = Riesengebirge), Jaroměř ( $\pm$  500, col. 1900–25), Městské muzeum Dvůr Králové (*herb.*, mainly plants from Krkonosé Mts.).

**TREACHER, W. Hood**

Labuan (island off N.W. Borneo): S (318 *Ph.* received 1880 by Baron N. A. E. Nordenskiöld (Comm. *Vega exp.*) from Treacher; not mentioned whether the collection was made by Treacher himself).

**TREASTER, Robert**

Hawaii: DPU (*Musci*).

**TREAT, Mary**

United States: DS, GH (plants from Fla.), MANCH (*Ph.*), MASS (plants from Ia., col. 1865), NYS, PH.

**TREBOUX, J.**

Estonia: BERN?, C (92 *Potamogeton* from Perinau, col. 1871–1901), DAO (col. 1900), H? Switzerland: BERN (*Fungi*, or col. by another Treboux?).

**TREBY, Ju. I. (= prec.??)**

N.W. eur. Russia (col. 1865–96): MW.

**TRECHMANN, C. O. (1851–1917)**

British Isles: BM (*orig.*, r. 1964: 52 *Bryo.*, some *Diat.*; and 500 *Ph.* & 25 *Pter.* from Durham area).

**TRÉCUL, Auguste Adolphe Lucien (1818–96)**

Mexico (col. 1849–50): MO, P (*orig.*). Texas (col. 1848–50): G, P (*orig.*).

**TREDE**

North Sea: HBG (*Alg.*).

**TREDGOLD, Edith Kathleen (1900–x) [later Mrs Macintosh]**

South Africa (S.W. Cape, col. 1922): SAM (*Ph.*, few).

**TREFFER, Georg (1847–1902)**

C. Europe (mainly Tirol): A, AK, AUT (*roses* in herb. Ozanon), B (r. 1948: plants from Tirol, col. 1880–96, in herb. Ullepitsch), C (col. 1880–1900), E (plants from Austria, col. 1887–95), GB (240 *Ph.* from Austria, col. 1878–99), GOET (plants from S. Tirol, col.  $\pm$  1879–86), L (*Ph.*), LE (14), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1888–1902), NMW (10 *Ph.*), PR, TUR (*Ph.*).

**TREGELLES, George Fox (1859–1943)**

England (Devon): ILF (e.g. 85 *vasc. plants*; also *Alg.*?).

**TREICHEL, Alexander Johann August (1837–1901)**

E. Prussia: KIEL (*Fungi*), LUX.

**TREJO, Clemente**

Mexico: US (e.g. *Vitex pyramidata*).

— —, **L.**

Mexico: MEXU (e.g. *Lennea madreporoides*, col. with Germán & Guevara).

**TRELA, J.**

Poland: DPU, F (47, col. 1934–37).

**TRELEASE, William (1857–1945)**

*Original collections*: ILL, MO ( $\pm$  11000). Azores: A, AZ (e.g. *Bryo.*), DPU, GH, K (r. 1897: 148), US (166).

- Canary Is. (col. 1894–96): MO.  
 Madeira (col. 1896): DPU, PC (*mosses*).  
 Mexico (col. 1901– ± 05): DPU, MO.  
 United States: B (*Fungi*), C (plants from Colo., col. 1886; from Ill. & Mo., col. 1888), DPU (plants from N.Y. and e.g. *Musci* from Colo. & Mont.), ILL (plants from Ark., La., Mo., Tenn. & Wisc.), L (*Fungi*, col. 1881–87), MO, NH (380 plants from Tex.), NY, PAD (e.g. *Fungi*), PRE (*Fungi*).  
 West Indies: B (r. 1911: *Agave*), C (r. 1912: plants from Virgin Is.), MO.  
*Fungi*: BPI (earlier at MO).  
*Collections*: AK, CUP.
- TRELEASE, W. & SAUNDERS, De Alton (1870–1940)**  
 Alaska (Unalaska: *Harriman Alaska exp.*): US (± 301 *Crypt.*, col. 1899).  
*vide etiam sub Harriman, E. H.*
- TREMBLEY, F. J.**  
 United States: e.g. DPU (plants from Pa.), KSC.
- TRÉMOLS Y BORRELL, Federico (1831–1900)**  
*Original collections*: BC (± 8000).  
 N.E. Spain: AWH (many), B (*Ph.* from Barcelona & Mont Serrat, col. 1871–75), BR (± 200 *vasc. plants*), F (71, col. 1872–75), GB (100 *Ph.*, col. 1870–92), GOET (plants from E. Pyrenees & Barcelona, col. 1877–85), LY, MAF, MW (few), W.
- TRENEY**  
 France: AUT, C (col. 1887).
- TRENTEPOHL, Johan Jacob (180.–30)**  
 China (Canton & Macao, col. 1826–27): C.  
 Trop. W. Africa (“Guinea”) (col. 1828–30): C.
- TRENTHAM, Shannon Otis (1894–x)**  
 North Carolina: DPU (*Musci*).
- TRESCHOW, Cecil (1902–x)**  
 Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- TRESEDER, R. W.**  
 Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Alg.*, col. 1938).
- TRESHOW, Michael (1926–x)**  
 Utah: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1969), UT (*orig.*).
- TRESSIDER, W.**  
*cf. sub Tressider, W.*
- TRESKIN**  
 USSR (Zabaikal, col. 1820’s & Dauria): LE (in herb. Fisher).
- TRESLING, J.**  
 Surinam (col. 1908): U (± 500 *orig.*).
- —, **J. A.**  
 Netherlands (Ter Apel, col. 1909–13): L (*Fungi*).
- TRESSER**  
 Brazil (Pará, col. 1963): INPA (22).
- TRESSIDER (or TRESIDER?), William**  
 British Isles: BM, DPU (plants from England), K, LIV, NMW (*vasc. plants* from W. Cornwall, col. 1909–19), TRU.
- TRESVJATSKIJ**  
 USSR (Tobolsk govt., col. 1890’s): TK.
- TRETHERY, Anthony William (± 1864– ± 1932)**  
 Algeria?: BM (r. 1929).  
 Canary Is.: BM, K (204, col. 1933).  
 England (Rutland, col. 1932): K (160).  
 Madeira: BM (r. 1916).  
 Morocco (col. 1930–37): K (2320).  
 Norway: BM (r. 1923; r. 1934: e.g. 34 *roses*).
- TRETJAKOV, F. I.**  
 Siberia (Jenesei govt., col. 1875–76): Minusinsk.
- — (= **nót prec.**)  
 Irkutsk govt. (Kirensk, col. 1906): LE (300).
- TREUB, Melchior (1851–1910)**  
*Original collections*: BO.  
 W. Java: E (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1891–97: 308 plants from Java, incl. plants from Japan: not col. by himself), L (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*, col. ± 1907).  
 Krakatau (col. 1886 & 1897): L (*Ph.*, col. 1886).  
 Moluccas (*Tour to the Moluccas\**, 1893): L (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*).  
*Collections*: GE (plants from Java?), LE (r. 1886: 188, incl. 85 *cult.* from Buitenzorg), MEL.
- TREUINFELS, Leo M. (1848–x)**  
 Austria: E (col. 1874), IBF (e.g. many from Tirol & Vorarlberg).
- TREUTLER, William John (1841–1915)**  
 Sikkim (col. 1874): E, K (*orig.*: r. 1875: 1276 & r. 1915: ± 765), LE (r. 1875 (ex K): 900).
- TREUTSCHINEUS**  
 Hungary: FI.
- TREVELYAN, Sir Walter Calverley, 6th Baronet (1797–1879)**  
 Färoe Is.: C (col. 1821), E, K.  
 France: E.  
 Great Britain: AK, C (plants from Scotland, in herb. Hornemann), E (*Alg.*, *Fungi* & *vasc. plants*), EBH (incl. 1200 *vasc. plants*), FRS, GL, HAMU (*orig.*: e.g. 1064 *vasc. plants*), K, RTE (e.g. 13 *vasc. plants*), SWN, WAR (plants from England & Scotland, col. 1815–45), YRK.  
 Greece: E (r. 1843), MANCH (*Ph.* from Crete), OXF (incl. plants from Greek islands, col. 1842).  
*Collections*: CGE (plants from Europe), K (total 1504 p.p. col. by others).
- \* Itinerary: Ambon, Banda Is., Ceram Is., S.W. New Guinea, Kai Is., Aroe Is., Tanimbar Is., Zuidooster & Zuidwester Is., Saparoea, — Makassar → Buitenzorg.

**TREVINO, Mauricio**  
*vide Martinez, R.*

**TREVIRANUS, Ludolph Christian (1779–1864)**  
*Herbarium*: BHU (earlier at BONN).

C. Europe: B (*Fungi*), BREM, H ( $\pm$  200, in herb. Steven), JE, K (r. 1823–55), L (*Ph.* from Austria & Switzerland), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Bremen), OXF (plants Göttingen, Bremen & Bratislava), PH, US (e.g. *grasses*), WRSL (incl. *Lich.* from Bremen).

**TREVISAN DE SAINT-LÉON, Vittore Benédetto Antonio, Conte (1818–97)**

Italy: GE (*herb.*, destroyed), PAD (e.g. *Fungi*), PAV (e.g. *Bryo.*).

*Lichenotheca veneta. Licheni raccolti nelle Provincie Venete e pubblicato in esemplari dissecati dal Conte Vittore Trevisan. Series I, fasc. I–X, nos. 1–366. 1869–?*: FH, GE, H, K (r. 1874: 268), L, M, PAV, UPS, W (268).

**TREVITHICK, William Edward (1900–58)**

Great Britain: K.

**TREVITT, P. N.**

Norway: E (r. 1967).

**TREVOR, Mrs N. [née Adams]**

Great Britain (col. 1902–21): NMW (10 *Ph.*).

**TREVOR**

Ivory Coast (col.  $\pm$  1925): P (4).

**TREVOR-BATTYE, Aubyn Bernard Rochfort (1855–1922)**

Barents Sea (Kolguev Is., col. 1894): BM (94).

Crete: K (r. 1909: 74).

Spitsbergen: E (col. 1896).

**TREVOR-JONES, Henry Tudor (1855–1901)**

England (Rutland, col.  $\pm$  1873): LSR (earlier at UPP).

**TREWAVAN (or TREWAVAS?), E.**

Mozambique: MO (col.  $\pm$  1939).

S. Nigeria (col. 1947): BM (11 *Ph.*).

**TREWEN, K.**

S. Africa (Lesotho): BM (r. 1968: 8 *ferns*), MASE (*orig. Ph., Pter. & Bryo.*).

**TRIANA, José Jerónimo (1834–90)**

Colombia (“Nueva Granada” under Spanish colonial administration) (col. 1851–57): B (*Ph. & Crypt.*), BM (r. 1891: his *personal herbarium*: 4490 *species*), BR (*Ph. & Pter.*: > 440 in herb. von Martius), CN, COL (r. 1856 by the Colombian government: *dupl. set* of that at BM and other European herbaria), DPU, E, F (390), FI, G (1582), H (e.g. *Musci*), K (r. 1854–92: 2408), L (*Ph.*), MANCH (incl. *Pter.*), MEDEL, MICH (175), MO, NY, P/PC (r. 1859: 3700), US (1261), W (1117, incl. *Orch.*).

**TRIBE, A. R.**

Somalia (col. 1952): e.g. DPU.

**TRIBOLET, Franz Ludwig (1743–x)**

*Herbarium* (Switzerland): BERN.

**TRIBOUT**

Algeria: CN, LY, NA, W (*Fragmenta florum algeriensis exsicc.* Cent. IV, 136 nos.).

**TRICKER**

*vide Little, E. R. B.*

**TRIDOLIN**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**TRIGANT-BEAUMONT, Hermance**

W. France (Marennes, col.  $\pm$  1870): LR ( $\pm$  500).

**TRIGONI, M. N.**

Sakhalin (col. 1903–04): LE (160).

**TRILLES, H. (= following?)**

Gabon: E (col.  $\pm$  1900), P (*orig.*).

— —, **P. & JOLLY**

Congo (col. 1895): P.

**TRILLIG**

Holstein: KIEL (*Myxoph.*).

**TRILLING**

S. Chile & Patagonia: B (r. 1899: 19 *Lich.*).

**TRILLO B., A.**

Mexico (col. 1967): MSC (e.g. *Lagascea rigida & Plumbago pulchella*).

**TRIMBLE, George Martin**

Pennsylvania (col. before 1850): Westtown School, Chester co., Pa.

— —, **James**

Pennsylvania (Chester co.): DWC or PH.

— —, **William (1847–1932) [nephew of George Martin Trimble]**

*Herbarium* (mainly Philadelphia local area): PH. Pennsylvania: NY.

**TRIMEN, Henry (1843–96)**

England: BM (r. 1873: herb.: e.g. 3000 *vasc. plants* from mainly Surrey & Middlesex, col. 1859–70), EBH, H, K, OXF (plants from Middlesex & Oxford).

Sri Lanka: BM, CAL, K (e.g. r. 1882–95: 162), PDA (col. 1881–84, 1888, 1890 & 1896), W (*mar. Alg.*).

— —, **Roland (1840–1916) [brother of Henry Trimen]**

South Africa (Cape): BM (r. 1871: 192), OXF ( $\pm$  15).

**TRIMMER, Rev. Kirby (1804–87)**

Great Britain (mainly Norfolk): BM (*Mentha*), LIV, NMW, NWH (*herb.*, acquired by H. D. Geldart), NY (col. 1834–36: earlier at

WECO), OXF (49 *Mentha*, and a few others, nearly all from Norfolk), RTE, WAR (col. 1836–57).

**TRINIUS, Carl (Karl) Bernhard von (1778–1844)**

*Herbarium*: LE (r. 1841:  $\pm$  5000 *Gram.*), MW (*private herb.*:  $\pm$  8000).

USSR: B (*grasses*), BR (156 plants from Siberia & Dauria), C (plants from Caucasus, in herb. Hornemann), G, H (100 *Ph.*, in herb. Steven, e.g. col. 1814 and 1815), NA (plants from Siberia), PH (*grasses* from Caucasus), US (*grasses*), W (274).

— —, **C. B. & LIBOSCHITZ, Joseph (1783–1824)**

*Description des mousses qui croissent aux environs de St. Pétersbourg et de Moscou, fasc. I, specimens 1–15* (with text), 1811: LE (r. 1886), LINN, MW?

**TRINKHEIM**

*Phanerogams*: DBN (col. 1873).

**TRINKLER**

*vide* Bosshard.

**TRINTA, Elza (1934–x) ([née Fromm] = FROMM\***

(TRINTA), Elza), SACCO, José da Costa (1930–x),

TRINTA, L. A. & p.p. SANTOS, Emilia A. A. dos (1936–x)

Brazil (Amazonas, col. 1963): DPU, HB, PEL, R.

**TRIONFETTI, Giovanni Battista (1658–1708)**

Italy & Spain: OXF (in herb. W. Sherard).

**TRIPET, Fritz (1843–1907)**

Switzerland: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1894–96), NEU (*orig. Ph.* from Jura, Neuchatel region, col. 1860–1900).

**TRIPLETT, J. N.**

Florida: FSU (*orig.*, also from other states?), NMW (col. 1960).

**TRIPP, Newton (1847–1936)**

*Herbarium* (Ontario): OAC ( $\pm$  2000).

Ontario (mainly Lambton co., col.  $\pm$  1900–20): DAO, MICH, YU.

— —, **T. A.**

Oklahoma (col. 1928): OKLA (73).

**TRIPPNER, J.**

China: M (*Ph.* from Kansu, col. 1935), W (61).

**TRIRLEY, A.**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1926): NMW.

**TRIST, Philip John Owen**

British Isles: CGE (*dupl.*); [*orig.*: private].

**TRISTAN, Jules Marie Claude, Comte de (1776–1861)**

*Original herbarium* (worldwide, mainly col. by others, e.g. Aublet's Guiana plants): P.

**TRISTRAM, Rev. Henry Baker (1822–1906)**

Canary Is. (col. 1889–90): OXF (*ferns*).

Israel: CGE.

**TRITTON, Colonel**

British Isles: WAR(MS) (r. 1905: *Filices*).

**TRIVETTE, Edward**

United States (and other countries?): WS (*orig.*).

**TRIVIVÑO V., Florinda**

Ecuador: GUAY (*orig.*).

**TRIUMFETTI**

*Herbarium*: BOLO.

**TROCH, Pierre (x–1918)**

Belgium & other parts of Europe: B (r. 1910: *Ph.* from Belgium), BR ( $\pm$  5000 *orig.*).

**TROCHAIN, Jean-Louis (1903–76)**

Central African Rep., Zaire & Tchad (col. 1947–x): IEC (*orig.*), MPU, P/PC, TL.

Mali, Ivory Coast & Sudan (col. 1946: > 1000

nos.) & Mauretania (col. 1963: 22 nos.): FHI,

K, MPU (e.g. *orig.* from Sudan), P, PC, TL.

Senegal (col. 1930–31: 1670 nos.; col. 1933–34:

3380 nos.): FHI, K, L (*Ph.*, col. 1933–34), P

(*orig.*), PC (*orig.*), TL.

[also collected with R. W. J. Keay in S. Nigeria].

**TRÖGER, Mrs**

Malta: B (23).

**TRÖIM, T.**

S. Georgia: TRH ( $\pm$  150).

**TROELSEN, J. C. (1913–x)**

Canada (Ellesmere Is., col. 1952): C (53).

**TROELS-SMITH, J. (1916–x)**

S.W. Greenland (col. 1937): C.

**TROFIMOV, I. A. & TROFIMOV, L. S.**

Altai (col. 1971–72): MW.

— —, **T. T.**

China: MW.

USSR (S.E. asian USSR, col. 1935; N.W. eur.

USSR, col. 1936–37): MW.

**TROG, Jakob Gabriel (1781–1865)**

Switzerland (*Fungi*): BERN (*orig.*), REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft).

**TROIANI, Hector (1945–x)**

Argentina (La Pampa): SRFA (*orig.*).

**TROICKIJ**

Jenesei govt. (Minusinsk, col. 1893 & Krasnojarsk, col. 1899): LE.

\* Elza Fromm was her name when the collections were made; later she married L. A. Trinta.



**TROLANDER, Anders Sebastian (1859–1938)**

Sweden: A, C (plants from Dls., col. 1889), G,  
GB (550 *Ph.*, col. 1882–1930), NMW, S.

**TROLL, Karl (Carl) (1899–1975) [brother of W. J. G. H. Troll]**

Bolivia (col.  $\pm$  1926–29): B (part of *herb.*), M  
(1600 *Ph.*).

Colombia (Cundinamarca): B, K, MEDEL, P.

Eritrea (col. 1933): B?, BR?

India (German exp. to Nanga Parbat,  $\pm$  1939): B,  
W (112 plants from Kashmir).

Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1954): B, M (786, incl. *Lich.*).

Collections: BR (6 *Bryo.* from Africa), JE (incl.  
*Bryo.*), MJG (cf. sub Herb. of W. Troll).

— —, **Wilhelm Julius Georg Hubertus (1897–1978)**  
[brother of Karl Troll]

*Herbarium* (col. 1911–21 in e.g. Germany; col.  
1929 in Indonesia with Sunda Exp.): MJG (r.  
1972: 4424 plants of which 3809 col. by  
himself, 292 col. by his brother Karl Troll &  
plants col. by others).

Germany: JE (incl. *Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.* from  
Bavaria, col. 1920).

Indonesia (Sunda Exp., 1929: col. mainly *ferns*,  
some *sea-grasses*, *Algae* and *mosses*): HAL?,  
MJG.

— — (x–1874)

Württemberg: STU.

**TROMP, Solko Walle (1848–97)**

E. Borneo (col. 1884): BO (*Sapotaceae*).

**TROMP DE HAAS, (W. R.?)**

Java: BO (15 *grasses*, col. before 1900).

**TRONCOSO, Nélida Sara (1914–x)**

Argentina: F (67, col. 1937), NY, SI.

**TRONO, Gavino**

Luzon (Pineda, Pasig (Rizal prov.), col. 1952):  
PNH (> 50).

**TROST, Friedrich**

Australia: B (e.g. r. 1963–64: 138).

**TROTH, Rebecca G.**

Centr. Nepal (col. 1976): BM (184 *Ph.* & 9 *ferns*),  
US.

**TROTHA, Hellmuth von**

E. Africa (Tabora): B (184 *Ph.*).

— —, **Lothar von (1848–1920)**

E. Africa (former german) (col. 1896–97): B (324  
*Ph.*).

S.W. Africa (former german) (col. 1904–05): B  
(320 *Ph.*).

China, Java & Japan (col. 1901): B (resp. 77, 20  
& 57 *Ph.*).

**TROTT, A. C.**

Great Britain: K.

Iran: K (e.g. r. 1933–37: 560).

Lebanon: K.

**TROTT, Rev. Henry William (1857–x)**

England: K (plants from Oxford), WAR(MS)  
(plants from Warwick, col. 1871–75: earlier at  
RGY).

— —, **L. B.**

Florida: DPU.

**TROTTER, Alessandro (1874–1967)**

Italy (mainly): PAD (*herb.*, incl. *Cecidotheca*),  
POR (e.g. *Fungi*).

*Cecidotheca italica*; 23 fasc. nos. 1–575, 1900–  
12: BPU, H (nos. 451–500).

— —, **C.**

Canary Is.: E (col. 1894).

— —, **E. W.**

India (*ferns* & *grasses*, col. 1885–90): E (plants  
from Sikkim & Kashmir, col. 1887–88), K,  
RAW (*orig.*).

*vide etiam sub Bliss, T.*

— —, **Hilda Mary**

England & Scotland (S. Aberdeen) (col. 1920–  
42): NMW (39 *Bryo.*).

— —, **J. E.**

England (N. Somerset & W. Gloucester) & Scot-  
land (Westernness & Kintyre) (col. 1936–45):  
NMW (18 *Bryo.*).

— —, **Leslie Batten Currie (1882–1964)**

*Herbarium (Bryophytes)*: NMW ( $\pm$  4000).

England, Wales & Scotland (col. 1920–62),  
Austria (col. 1925–52), Belgium (col. 1929),  
France (col. 1924–50), Finland (col. 1936),  
Italy (col. 1930), Norway (col. 1923–39) &  
Switzerland (col. 1927–37): H (e.g. *Bryo.*),  
NMW ( $\pm$  4000 *orig. Bryo.* & 9 *orig. Lich.*),  
and other european herbaria?

— —, **Miss**

Korea: E (col. 1937).

**TROTTER, G.**

Canada (Riding Mt. Nat. Park, col. after 1973):  
Riding Mt. Nat. Park herb., Wasagaming,  
Man.

**TROUBLEFIELD, S. P.**

Mexico: MICH (e.g. *Priva lappulacea albiflora*,  
col. with C. Rowell).

**TROUGHT, E. K.**

Jordan: E (col. 1952–55).

— —, **Trevor (1900–69)**

England (Warwick, col. 1959): WAR(MS).

**TROUGHTON, Sarah Caroline (1942–x)**

Cape prov. & Lesotho (total 850 nos.): GRA  
(*orig. vasc. plants*; also  $\pm$  300 *cult.* from

- Grahamstown); *marine Algae* in personal herb.
- TROUILLARD, Charles (1821–88)**  
France: ANGUC, H?
- TROUP, R. D. R.**  
England (N. Somerset): NMW (*Ph.*).
- TROUPIN, Georges (1923–x)**  
Sudan (col. 1952): BR (*orig.*), K?  
Zaire & Rwanda (col. 1952–82): BR (*orig.*), C  
(plants from Zaire, col. 1952), K, LG, M (e.g.  
*Lich.* from Rwanda, col. 1972).
- TROW, Albert Howard (1863–1939)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): UCSW.  
Great Britain: CGE, NMW (128 *Ph.* from Wales  
& England (Monmouth), col. 1905–23).
- TROWER, Alice (1853–1929)**  
Great Britain (N. Devon & N. Ebudes): NMW  
(*Ph.*, col. 1905–09).
- —, **Charlotte Georgiana (1855–1928)**  
England (Hertfordshire): MBH, NMW (12 *Ph.*,  
col. 1924–28), OXF\*.
- TROY, Declan**  
Ontario (E. Lake Superior): LSP (*vasc. plants*).
- TROYER, P. von**  
Austria: E (col. 1906–09), G, GB (325 *Ph.*, col.  
1892–1909), GZU ( $\pm$  1200 plants from E.  
Alps).
- —, **de**  
Zaire (col. 1953): BR.
- TRUAN Y LUARD, Alfredo (1837–90)**  
*Diatoms*: AWH.
- TRUCHLÝ, Stephan (1850–1921)**  
Czechoslovakia (col. 1897): NMW (*Lich.*), WRSL  
(e.g. *Lich.*).
- TRUCK**  
*vide Babington, C. C. & Henslow*
- TRUDEAU, James**  
Louisiana: PH.
- TRUDEL, R.**  
Quebec (col.  $\pm$  1940): Séminaire Saint-Joseph.
- TRUPELL, Harry William (1884–x)**  
Alabama, Michigan, North Carolina, Ontario &  
Pennsylvania: PH.  
E. United States: A.
- —, **Harry (1879–1964)**  
N. America: PH (*vasc. plants*, incl. *types*).
- TRUE, Frederick William (1858–1914) & PRETISS, Daniel Webster (Jr.)**  
Alaska (col. e.g. 1895): C (plants from St. Paul  
Is.), NY, US (144 *orig.*).
- —, **G. H.**  
California (col. 1935–38): UC (987 *orig.*).
- —, **Rodney Howard (1866–1940)**  
*Herbarium* (United States: e.g. N.H., Me., Vt.,  
N.J., Wisc. & Pa., col. mainly 1923–28): PH  
(10000).  
United States: A, DUKE, ILL, LAM, MICH,  
WIS, WVA.
- TRUEBLOOD, A. C. (fl. 1945)**  
N. Nigeria: FHI, FHO.
- —, **E.**  
*Original collection*: MICH.
- TRUEMAN, A. I.**  
Canada: NBM.
- —, **J.**  
Great Britain: HAMU (in herb. Bigge).
- TRUFANOVA, E. R. (1923–x)**  
USSR: MW (plants from Yakutsk, col. 1960),  
SASY (*imp. col.* from Yakutsk and surround-  
ing areas).
- TRUHLÁŘ, Antonín (1849–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- TRUJILLO, Baltasar (1927–x)**  
Venezuela (e.g. Puerto Ayacuco and vicinity, col.  
1979 with J. Pulido): MY (355).
- TRUK**  
Guam (& other localities?): GUAM.
- TRUKOFF, B. A.**  
Brazil: DPU.
- TRUMAN, D. E. S.**  
*vide Little, E. R. B.*
- —, **E. B.**  
Great Britain: NLPS.
- TRUMP, C. (fl. 1900's–10's) [son of T. W. TRUMP]**  
Great Britain: CGE, CHM (*herb.*: not traced).
- —, **E. C.**  
Malawi: FHO.
- —, **T. W. (1895–1925)**  
*Herbarium* (England: Gloucester, col. 1907–25):  
CHM (1500 *vasc. plants*).
- TRUMPF, A.**  
Venezuela: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1857), M (e.g. *Lich.*  
from Caracas), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, or from  
other localities?).

\* also at OXF: 34 volumes of very fine water-colour  
drawings of British plants.

**TRUMPF, Conr.**

Canary Is.: B (*Bryo.*).

**TRUSTED, George (x – 1837)**

Great Britain: EBH.

**TRYON, Alice (1920 – x) [née Faber; wife of Rolla Milton Tryon]**

United States: BM (r. 1955: *Selaginella*), GH, MO.

*vide etiam sub Tryon, R. M.*

— —, **Henry (1856 – 1943)**

Australia (Queensl.): A, B (*Bryo.*, col. 1890), BRI (*orig.*).

Papua New Guinea & Thursday Is. (col. 1895 – 96): BRI (*orig.*).

— —, **Rolla Milton (1916 – x) [often col. with his wife Alice Tryon]**

N. America: BM (r. 1953: 27 *Selaginella*).

S. America: BM (r. 1963: 21 *Jamesonia* & 4 *ferns*).

W. Cameroon (col. 1963: ± 70, mainly *ferns*): GH, K.

Indiana: C (col. 1939 – 41), DPU (*ferns*), DUKE (*orig.*, col. 1932 – 38), F (400, col. 1941), IND, MIN, MO.

Jamaica (col. 1966): GH (*ferns*).

Mexico (*ferns*, col. 1955 with A. Tryon): MO (*orig.*).

Minnesota & adjacent Canada: DAO (col. ± 1945 with J. W. Moore), MIN (*orig. ferns*, col. 1947).

Peru (*ferns*, col. 1956 with A. Tryon): BM (r. 1957 – 58: 121 *ferns*; r. 1963: 54 *ferns*), F, GH, MO (*orig.*), UC, US, USM.

South Carolina (col. 1939 with R. K. Godfrey): C, CAS, CU, DAO, DPU, DUKE, GH (*orig.*), LCU, MO, NCSC, NY, PH.

C. United States: US (88).

S.W. United States (*ferns*, col. 1950 with A. Tryon): GH, MO (*orig.*), K, NY, US.

Venezuela (col. with A. Tryon): MSC (r. 1962: 13).

*vide Rollins, R. C. sub 1958.*

**TRYTI, Brynjulv**

Norway (col. 1935 – 36): C.

**TRZCIŃSKA-TACIK, Helena (1936 – x)**

Poland: KRA (*orig.*), KRAM?, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1961).

**TRZEBITZKY, Franz X. (x – 1809)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**TSAEV, J.**

*vide Karjagin, I. N.*

**Tsai Hse-Tao (1911 – x)**

Hopei (col. 1928): PE.

Yunnan (col. ± 1930 – 34): A (10770 *orig.*?), C?, E, FM, GH, K (r. 1933: 70 *Filices*), KUN (*orig.*, col. 1930 – 32), NAS, NY, PE, S, W (14).

**TSANG (Ts'ANG) Uen Kin**

N. Kwantung (col. 1924): LU.

*vide To K. P.*

**TSANG (Ts'ANG) Wai Tak**

E. Asia: GB (75 *Ph.*, col. 1932 – 40), MANCH (*Bryo.*).

China: AMES, BH, BM (r. 1940: 3 *Selaginella*, col. 1935), E (*Lich. & vasc. plants*, col. 1924 – 36), F (111, col. 1927 – 28), LCU, LU (> 1000), MICH, MO (col. 1927 – 36), NY, S (> 1500 *vasc. plants*), US (1664) and cf. below.

Hainan (col. e.g. 1922, 1927 – 29 & 1935): A (col. 1927 – 28), CAL (col. 1929 with Fung H.), IBSC (col. 1922, 1927 & 1935), K (r. 1927: ± 920; r. 1928: 728 & r. 1929: ± 620 col. with Fung H.), LU.

Hunan: A (429, col. 1934), C (col. 1934), W (702, incl. plants from Kwantung).

Indochina (Tonkin (= N. Vietnam), col. 1937 – 40): A (2674, col. 1936), BM (r. 1954: 34 *Selaginella*), C?, E, IBSC, L, P.

Kwangsi (col. 1933 – 37): A (3541, col. 1933, 1934 & 1937), BM (e.g. r. 1938: ± 20 *Selaginella*), IBSC.

Kwantung: A (4697, col. 1928, 1932, 1935, 1936 & 1938), BM (r. 1937: 280 *Ph.* & 25 *ferns*), G (r. 1937: 80), K (734 plants from N.E. corner of Kwantung, col. ± 1932), L, LU (col. 1921 – x), W (cf. sub Hunan).

**TSawe, J. A.**

Ghana (col. ± 1956): FHO, K, KUM.

**TSCHARNER**

*Herbarium*: BREG.

**TSCHARNOTSKY**

Russia (Minsk govt.): MW (col. ± 1888).

**TSCHAU**

Antarctic (South Georgia): HBG (13 *Ph.*).

**TSCHEBOTAREV**

Caucasus: MW.

**TSCHETCHAV, V.?**

USSR (Altai): M (r. 1941: *Lich.*, col. 1927), MSK.

**TSCHECK, Karl**

Austria: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1934).

**TSCHÉKALOV**

S. Russia (col. 1852 – 54): MW.

**TSCHEREDEJEV, N. M.**

C. Russia: MW.

**TSCHEREMISSINOV, N. A.**

S.E. eur. Russia: VOR (*Fungi*).

**TSCHERMAK**

Caucasus: LE (r. before 1893).

**TSCHERNAJEV (CZERNAJEV), Vasilij (1796 – 1871)**

Russia (mainly Ukraine, col. ± 1830's): B (r.

- 1859: 80 *Ph.*), BR ( $\pm$  100), CW, CWB (*herb.*), G-DC, H, LE (*Crypt.*).
- TSCHERNING, Carl (1912 – x)**  
Denmark (col. e.g. 1956): C.
- —, **Friedrich August (1846 – 1914)**  
Austria: C (plants from Austria inf., col. 1895), E (col. 1887), G, GB (85 *Ph.*, col. 1886 – 1913), MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1902), W.
- TSCHERNJAKOVSKAJA, E. G.**  
USSR: DPU.
- TSCHERNOGOLOVKO, G.**  
C. Russia: MW.
- TSCHESNOKOFF**  
USSR (Baikal – Dahuria region): LE (in herb. Turczaninoff).
- TSCHIKATCHEFF, Petr Alexandrovič (1812 – 90)**  
*cf. sub Tchihatcheff, P. de*
- TSCHILIKINA, L.**  
*vide Sumnevicz, G. P.*  
*vide Schischkin, B. K.*
- TSCHIRCH, Wilhelm Oswald Alexander (1856 – 1939)**  
Java: B (110 nos. in Show Museum), BERN (r. 1897: *orig.*).
- TSCHISTIAKOV, I.**  
Centr., E. & S. eur. Russia (col.  $\pm$  1877): C (plants from Ekaterinoslav govt. (now Dnepropetrovsk oblast), Ukraine), MW (*orig.*).
- TSCHONOSKI (CHŌNOSUKA SUGAWA)**  
Japan: B (*Ph.* in col. Maximowicz), C (col. 1865), GH (col. 1864 – 65), L (*Ph.*, col. 1864 – 66), LE (e.g. r.  $\pm$  1886:  $\pm$  1300), NA, US (col. 1864 – 66: small collection).
- TSCHOPP, E. & AELLEN, P.**  
Germany: GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1953).
- TSCHUDY, Johann Jacob von (1818 – 89)**  
Peru (& adjacent countries): NEU (r. 1840: “Les objets qu’il avait recueillis jusqu’ allors”; Laségue, 1845).
- TSEGMED, T. (1946 – x)**  
Mongolia (and C. Asia?): UBA (*imp. col. of Bryo.*).
- TSENG Cheng-Kwei (1909 – x)**  
China (coasts, col.  $\pm$  1930 – 40; e.g. Hainan, Hongkong, Swatow, Amoy & Tsingtao regions): C (*mar. Alg.*, col. 1934); FH (100 *mar. Alg.*), G (*mar. Alg.*), HC?, K (r. 1932 – 33: 150 *Alg.*), MICH, UPS (*mar. Alg.*), Herb. marine biol. inst. Tsingtao (Qingdao) (*orig.*), Herb. biol. dept. Chungshan Univ. Canton (Guang – zhou) (*dupl.*).
- T'SERCLAES, Jacques**  
Belgium: BR.
- TSETSEGMA, D. (1953 – x)**  
Mongolia (and C. Asia?): UBA (*imp. col. of Alg.*).
- TSHERING, S. & NAWANG, R.**  
India (Bhutan, col. 1973 – 74): E, THIMPU ( $\pm$  210 *orig.*).
- TSIANG Ying (1898 – 1982)**  
China (Anhui, Chekiang & Kiangsu, col. 1924 – 27: 4000 nos.): N (*orig.*).
- China (e.g. Kweichow, Yunnan, Kiangsi, Kwantung & Kwangsi, col. 1928 – 57: 17000 nos.): A (plants from Hongkong, col. 1928; 29 plants from Kwantung, col. 1928; 5406 plants from Kweichow, col. 1930 & 300 plants from Yunnan, col. 1939 with Wang H.), C (plants from Kweichow, col. 1930), DS, E (plants from Hongkong, col. 1928 – 30), GH, HC, IBSC\* (or another herb. in Canton?) (*orig.*), K (r. 1932 – 33: 584 plants from Kweichow), NAS\* (or another herb. in Nanjing?) (*orig.*), NY, S, SYS (e.g. plants from Kwantung & Hainan, col. 1927 –  $\pm$  33 with Chun W. Y. et al.), US (634), W (plants from Kwantung).  
China (col. after 1950's): CANT.
- TSINGUER, I.**  
C. Russia: MW.
- TSINZERLIN, I.**  
Siberia: DAO (col. 1915).
- Tso B.**  
Burma: A.
- — **C. L.**  
China: A (1800 plants from Kiangsu, col. 1926; 500 from Kwantung, col. 1929; 120 from Hongkong, col. 1929 & plants from Hainan, col. 1933), E (plants from Hainan, col. 1932 – 33 with Chun N. K.), F (88, col. 1929 – 33), FM (plants from Hainan, col. 1933 – 34), HC, IBSC (e.g. plants from Kwantung & Hainan, col. 1933), K (r. 1928: 205 plants from Kiangsu), LU (plants from Kiangsu), N ( $\pm$  3000 plants from Kiangsu, col. 1926 et al.), NAS, NY, PE (e.g. plants from Kwantung & Hainan, col. 1933), W (plants from Kwantung).  
*vide Chun N. K.*  
*vide Ching R. C.*
- TSOGT, U. (1940 – x)**  
Mongolia (and C. Asia?): UBA (*imp. col. of Lich.*).

\* in any case at IBSC plants from Kwantung & Hainan, col. 1927 – 33 and from Kwangsi, col. x – 1938 and at NAS plants from Kweichow, col. 1930 – 31.

**Tsoong K. K.**

China (Kwantung, col. 1908 & many other provinces, col.  $\pm$  1909–13): A (192 plants from Anhwei), LU (e.g.  $\pm$  600 plants from Yunnan & few from other provinces), PE (> 1500 *orig.*).

**Tsoong Pu – Chiu (1906 – x)**

China (Anhwei, col. 1935 with Liou T. N. & col. 1936; Chekiang, col. 1936; Kweichow, col. 1937–40; Centr. E. Fukien, col. 1941–42; Yunnan, col. 1943 with Kuang K. Z.; Shensi, col. 1937–44 e.g. with Liou T. N. in 1937, with Wang C. H. in 1939 & with Wang T. H. in 1941; Skikang & Tibet, col. 1952–54): PE (*orig.*).

**Tsu L. F.**

China: C (plants from Kiangsu, col. 1920), MO (col. 1921).

**Tsuane, William (fl. 1928 – 68)**

S. Africa: GRA (e.g. *Iboza barberae*).

**Tsuda, Roy T. (1939 – x)**

Pacific (e.g. *Alg.*): GUAM.

**Ts'ui C. L.**

China (Kwangs): LU (721).

**Tsui T. M.**

China (Kwantung, col. 1932): A (500), BH?, C, L (*Ph.*), MO, NY, US (402), W (384) and herbaria in China.

**Tsui Y. W. (= You – Wen (1907 – x)?)**

China (Shensi, col. 1940–41): PE (*orig.*).

**Tsunoda, A.**

Japan: TNS.

**Tsutsui, S.**

Japan: BM (r. 1965: *Pter.*).

**Tsvelev (Cvelev), Nikolai Nikolajevič (1925 – x)**

USSR: CWU (*orig.* from Crimea, col. 1949–50 & from Ukraine (mainly Charkov region), col. 1947–52), LE (*orig.* from C. Asia, col. 1952; from Kola Pen., col. 1953; from Pavlodar region, col. 1955; from Nakhichevan & Armenia, col. 1956; from Leningrad region, col. 1953–56).

**Tu T. H.**

China (Kweichow & Szechuan, col. 1931, 1933 & 1935): PE.

**Tubeuf, Carl (Karl), Freiherr von (1862 – 1941)**

Germany: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Lower Franconia, Bavaria).

**Tubont**

Algeria: S (*vasc. plants, dupl.*).

**Tuček, Ladislav (fl. 1852)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**Tuck, G. (fl. 1831 – 42)**

Great Britain: BM.

— —, **Leslie M.**

Labrador & Newfoundland: DPU (*Hep. & Musci*).

— —, **T. R. (fl. 1823 – 44)**

Great Britain: STB.

— —, **W. H.**

England (W. Suffolk): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1893).

— —, **William (1824 – 1912)**

South Africa: K (r. 1873: 33 plants from Cape), LY, SAM (*Ph.*).

**Tucker, Arthur O. (1945 – x)**

United States Del-Mar-Va Pen.): DOV (incl. *cult.*).

— —, **Clarence Mitchell (1897 – 1954)**

Puerto Rico: NY (*Fungi*).

— —, **Harriet**

New England (mainly Mass., col. 1872–95): WELC (567 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **H. M.**

Idaho: BUT (500, col. 1934), DAO (col. 1934), DPU.

Oregon: DPU.

— —, **John Maurice (1916 – x)**

*Original collections*: UC.

California: DAO (col. 1946–52), UC (e.g. 1660 *orig.*, col. 1938–52).

Mexico (e.g. N. Chihuahua & Sonora: 161 nos., col. 1952; San José Mt. (south of Naco): 20 nos., col. 1958; Baja California, col. 1966, 1969 & 1971): A, ARIZ, CAS, DAV, UC.

New Mexico: DAO (col. 1956).

El Salvador (col. e.g. 1941–42): BR, DPU, PH (*vasc. plants*), UC (940 *orig.* col. 1941–42).

*Collection*: US.

— —, **L.**

W. centr. Illinois: MWI (*orig.*, e.g. *Bryo.*).

— —, **Nancy**

Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Aristida adscensionis*, col. with N. Sakahi & Felger).

— —, **Robert (1832 – 1905)**

England: BM (plants from Middlesex, in herb. Trimen), OXF (plants from Cornwall, Sussex, Kent, Westmorland & Cumberland).

— —, **Shirley C. (1927 – x)**

*Original collections*: LSU.

Australia (col. 1981): LSU (*Lich.*).

Brazil (col. 1976), Costa Rica (col. 1978–79) & Puerto Rico (col. 1970): LSU (*Lich. & vasc. plants*).

Canada (col. 1980): LSU (*Lich.*).

England (col. 1982 & 1986): LSU (*Lich. &*

legumes).

French Guiana (col. 1976): LSU (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*).

Hawaii (col. 1976 & 1985): LSU (*Lich.* & *legumes*).

New Zealand (col. 1979–81): LSU (*Lich.* & *vasc. plants*).

United States (*vasc. plants*, col. 1945–65): DAV, LSU, MIN.

United States (*Lich.* from mainly La. (some of the following herbaria received occasional collections from e.g. Miss., Ala., Calif., Ga., Fla., N.C., Minn., Mich., Colo.), col. 1965–x): AD, ALTA, AMH, ASU, B, BG, BM, BRA, BRNU, BRIU, CAN, CBG, CHR, COLO, DAV, DUKE, DPU (*Lich.* from Ala., Calif., Fla., Ga., La., Mich., Va., Wisc. & Colo.), E, ENCB, FH, FLAS, GZU, H, HAW, HO, IMI, LAF, LD, LSU (major holdings), M (*Lich.* from Ala., Calif., Fla., Ga., La., Mich., Va. & Wisc., col. 1972–78), MAF, MB, MEL, MICH (*Lich.* from Ala., Calif., Fla., Ga., La., Mich., Va., Wisc., & Colo.), MIN, MSC, NICH, NLU, NY, NYS, O, OMA, SASK, TAES, TELA, TENN, TRTC, TUR, UC, UBC, US, WIS.

#### TUCKER, Susan

Washington (col. near Cheney in 1889 & 1903): GH.

— —, W.

France (col. 1970): BM (*Ph.*).

#### TUCKERMAN, Edward (1817–86)

*Original collections*: FH (*Lich.*), MASS (*Ph.*), PH (*part of herb.*), UPS (*Ph.*).

United States (mainly N.E.): B (r. 1842: 400 *Ph.* from N.H., Mass., & N.J.), BM (r. 1849: 20 forms of *Potamogeton* from N. states & r. 1875: 82 plants from New England), BP, BR (197 plants from New England, mainly *Cyperaceae*), BUF, C (*vasc. plants* & *Lich.* from New England, col. 1842–49), CAN (*Lich.*), CGE, CN (plants from N.J.), DBN (*Lich.*), DPU (plants from New England), DWC (203 *alpine plants* from New England), E (*Lich.* & *vasc. plants* from Mass., col. 1848), FH, FI (plants from Mass.), G-DC, G-DEL (100 *Lich.* from New England), GH (plants from N.H.), GRA (*vasc. plants* from N.H. & Mass.), H (*Lich.*), KIEL, L (*Ph.* from N.H., Mass. & N.J.), M (*Lich.* from New England, Md., Ala. & La.), MANCH, NHA, NY (incl. plants from Mass. col. 1839, earlier at WECO), NYS (*Lich.* & *vasc. plants*), PH (*part of herb.*, mainly *Crypt.*), UPS (*Lich.*), W (e.g. *Orch.* from New England), WELC (50), and cf. below.

*Lichenes Americae septentrionalis exsiccati, curante Edvardo Tuckerman. Fasc. I–VI, nos. 1–150, 1847–54*: B, BM (r. 1875: 150), BR, C (1–100), CAN, CN, FH, HAL (fasc. 1–2), K, L, M (r. 1883), MASS (3 fasc.), MICH, MSC (few), NY, O, PC, PH, S (1–50), and cf. above.

*Reliquiae Tuckermanianae. Distributed by the Farlow Herbarium. Fasc. I–VI, nos. 1–150, 1937–42*: BM (r. 1966), C, DPU, FH, MICH (53), NY, PH, S (fasc. 1–4), and cf. above.

#### TUCKERMAN, William

New York (and New England?): UCS (*imp. col.*).

— —, Miss

Ohio: OS (r. before 1893: 7 *vasc. plants*).

#### TUCKERMAN

Sweden: E (col. 1903), K.

#### TUCKETT

Canary Is. (Tenerife): E (in herb. J. Ball).

#### TUCZKIEWICZ (sometimes as “TWESKIEWICZ”), Dionysius (1809–82)

*Herbarium* (France: Cévennes): MPU (54 packets of plants col. 1847–82).

*Herbarium* (plants from other parts of France and plants from other countries, many col. by others): MPU.

France: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1859), E (col. 1863 by D. Tweskiewicz), NA, NMW (*Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1853–76 by D. Tweskiewicz).

#### TUDOR, Richard A. (1798–1886)

Great Britain: CGE, GL (e.g. 50 *vasc. plants*), HFX, K, NMW (*Ph.* from S. Lancaster, col. 1870), WAR (plants from Chester, Lancaster & Denbigh, col. 1836–65).

#### TÜRCKHEIM (TUERCKHEIM), Hans von (1853–1920)

*Original collections*: B, US (p.p. in herb. John Donnell Smith).

Guatemala (col. 1877–1908, mainly 1880's & 1904–98): A, AMES, B, BAF (500), BM (r. 1913), BP (800), BR (4000 *vasc. plants*), C (col. 1906–08), COLO, CORD, E (*vasc. plants* & *Alg.*), F (1126), FI, G (e.g. G-DEL (r. 1888: 86 *Crypt.*)), GB (110 *Ph.*, col. 1907), GH, GOET (col. 1878–80), H (*Bryo.*), ILL, ISC, JE, K (r. 1879–89: 768), KIEL, L (*Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1906–07), LE, LG, LY, M (1050 *Ph.*, incl. from Santo Domingo; also *Lich.*), MANCH, MICH (125), MO (col. 1877–1908), NY (402, incl. plants from Santo Domingo), P, PH (*vasc. plants*), PR, S, SI (350), STU, U, US (400 *orig.*), VT, W (793), WRSL ( $\pm$  800 from mainly Alta Verapaz), WU, Z.

Santo Domingo (col. 1909–10): A, B (1254 *orig. Ph.*), BP (1300), BR, C (col. 1908), DPU, E (*vasc. plants* & *Alg.*), F (249), G, GH, H (*Bryo.*), JE, K (r. 1910–11: 580), L (*Ph.* & *Charoph.*), M (cf. sub Guatemala), MANCH (*Filic.*), MIN, NY (cf. sub Guatemala), P, PR?, S, U, US (367 *orig.*), W (877), Z.

*Collections*: BHU?, BR (also 40 *Pter.*), HBG, LCU, MEXU, STU (*Pter.*), US (many also in herb. J. D. Smith).

*vide* Levier, E. sub *Orig. herb.*

*vide* Smith, John Donnell sub *C. America*.

- TÜREK, (or TUREK?), J.**  
Czechoslovakia: MP (*Ph.*).
- TÜRK, Roman (1945 – x)**  
N.W. Austria: LI (e.g. *Lich.* in herb. Schieder-mayr), SZU.
- TÜRNU, Edmund A. (1918 – x)**  
*vide Turnau, E. A.*
- TÜXEN, Reinhold (1899 – 1980)**  
N.W. & S. Germany: HAN.  
France, Tunisia & Ireland (col. up to 1950): HAN  
(± 3000).
- TUFFLI, S.**  
Rhaetian Alps: C (col. 1917).
- TUFFNELL, Mrs H. M. (= probably TUFNELL, S. M.)**  
Uganda: MO (col. ± 1907), MO?
- TUFNAIL, Frank (1861 – 99)**  
*Herbarium*: RNG (plants from mainly Reading area).  
England (Berkshire): OXF (few).
- TUFNELL, Miss O.**  
Asia minor: K (r. 1933: 95).
- —, S. M.  
Uganda: BM (r. 1907), MO?
- TUFTE, Engebret T. (1884 – x)**  
North Dakota: RM.
- TUFVESSON, Elsa**  
Sweden: LD (*orig. Musci*).
- —, Per (1866 – 1940)  
Sweden: C (plants from Scania, col. 1909 – 33), E (col. 1922), GB (825 *Ph.*, col. 1898 – 1933), L (*Ph.*, col. ± 1910), LD, NMW (col. 1884 – 1922), S.
- TUGARINOV, A. Ja.**  
Krasnojarsk (Jenisei govt., col. 1905): H, KRAS  
(± 1500).
- TUGARINOVA, V. I.**  
Russia: A.
- TUHL, van**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TULASNE, Charles (1816 – 84) & TULASNE, Louis René (“Edmond”) (1815 – 85) [brothers]**  
France (and Switzerland?) (mainly *Fungi*): BERN (*Uredinales*), G-DEL (plants from Poitiers), P/PC (*herb.*).
- TULBA (TOLBA), Mustafa**  
Iraq (col. ± 1956): BUH, K.
- TULBAGH, Rijk (1699 – 1771)**  
South Africa: LINN.
- TULEWA, N.**  
Pacific Is. (mainly Fiji): SUVA (*orig.*, col. after 1948 and before 1970).
- TULEY, Paul (1929 – x)**  
N. Nigeria (col. 1965 & 1969, mainly Adamawa region) & S. Nigeria (col. 1956: *rice weeds* (nos. 1 – 26), also *palms*): ARS, BM, FHI, K.
- TULINIUS, E. (1874 – 1943)**  
S. America (col. 1920): C.  
Greenland (col. 1933): C (± 450).
- —, G.  
Denmark (col. 1953): C.
- TULK, John Augustus (1814 – 96)**  
*Diatoms*: BM (r. 1915).
- TULLA, H.**  
Finland: H (105 *Ph.*).
- TULLBERG, Sven Axel Teodor (1852 – 86)**  
Scandinavia: C (*Musci* from Scania, col. 1874), DAO (plants from Sweden, col. 1875), GB (200 *Ph.* from Sweden, col. 1872 – 84), LD (r. 1880: 3000 plants from Scandinavia).
- TULLEKEN, J. E.**  
Surinam (col. 1900): L (598 *orig.*), MO?, U.
- TULLGREN, A. (= Hugo Albert (1874 – x)?)**  
Sweden: GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1892 – 1907).
- —, Gustaf  
Sweden: NMW (*Ph. & Bryo.*, col. 1896 – 98), S.
- —, Hugo Albert (1874 – x)  
Canary Is.: PC (*Musci*, col. ± 1896), S (e.g. *orig. vasc. plants*).  
Sweden: A, DPU (*Hep.*), GB? (cf. sub A. Tullgren).
- TULLIDEPH, Walter (x – 1794)**  
West Indies (Antigua): BM-SL (r. 1727: 14 & r. 1729: 35).
- TULLY, Harry**  
England: NMW (*Bryo.* from Northumberland, col. 1931 – 32).
- TULMEK, L.**  
N. Sumatra (col. 1922): BO (plants from Prapat, Toba Lake).
- TUMBEL, W. A. M.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- TUMIDAJOWICZ, D.**  
Poland: KRAM (*orig.*), NMW (12 *Ph.*, col. 1960 – 71).
- TUNELL**  
Sweden: E (col. 1908), LD.

- TUNG K. Y.**  
China (Kwantung—Kwangsi border, col. 1930—37): PE, SYS.
- TUNGOL, P.**  
*cf. sub Forest Bureau Manila.*
- TUNNELL, C. A.**  
Texas (col. 1939): FWM (3), NTSC (2).
- TUNSTELL, George (1889—x)**  
Ontario: TRT.
- TUNTAS, Basilios (1871—x)**  
Greece: ATHU (*orig.*), G, GB (120 *Ph.*, col. 1895—1913).
- TUOHY, H.**  
*Bryophytes*: QK.
- TUOMIKOSKI, Risto Kalevi (1911—x)**  
*Original collections*: H (incl.  $\pm$  12535 *Bryo.*).  
N. America (Michigan, Ontario & Quebec, col. 1947 and Newfoundland, col. 1949): BM (*mosses* from Newfoundland, col. 1949 & 1959), CAN (e.g. *Bryo.* from Newfoundland), H (*orig. Bryo.*, *Fungi*, *Lich.* & *Ph.*), NFLD (e.g. *Musci* from Newfoundland).  
Finland & N.W. USSR: BM (r. 1969: *Lich.* from Finland), H (*orig.*).
- —, **Veli (1921—41)**  
Finland (and other countries?): OULU.
- —, **Viena**  
Finland: H (*Crypt.*).
- TUOVINEN, Jouko (1948—x)**  
Finland (and other countries?): OULU.
- TUPAS**  
Philippines: A.  
*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- TUPMANN**  
*Collection* (e.g. *Bryo.* from Asia): BM.
- TUPOLEV, Aleksander Ivanovič**  
USSR (Tomsk govt., col. 1875): LE, TK.
- TURBET, C. R.**  
Pacific Is. (mainly Fiji): K (r. 1932:  $\pm$  50 *Gram.* from Fiji), SUVA (*orig.* col. after  $\pm$  1948 and before 1970; *dupl.* to be distributed).
- —, **M. E.**  
Pacific Is. (mainly Fiji, col.  $\pm$  1949—53): SUVA (*orig.*).
- TURBOTT, E. G.**  
New Zealand: MO (col. 1934—50).
- TURCO**  
Zaire: BR.
- TURCONI, Malusio (1879—1929)**  
Italy: NMW (*Fungi*, col. 1903—12), PAV (*orig.*, incl. *types*).
- TURCOTTE, D.**  
Quebec (Park national Forillon): Park national Forillon herb., Gaspé, Que.
- TURCU, G. & GHEREGA, S.**  
Roumania: DAO (exs. 1959).
- TURCANINOV, Nikolai Stepanovič (Nikolaus von) (1796—1863\*)**  
*Herbarium*: KW (> 5700; earlier at CW).  
N. China (e.g. Mongolia): C, G-DC, GOET, OXF.  
USSR (mainly Zabaikalsk govt., Irkutsk govt., Yakutsk govt. & Dauria\*\*, col. 1828—35; also Ukraine, col. after 1845?): A (plants from Dauria\*\*, col. 1831), AWH, B (*Ph.*), BR, C (plants from Baikal, Dauria\*\*, E. Siberia & Irkutsk, col. 1828—31; also plants from eur. Russia), CN (now at P?), CORD, CW, E, FI, G, GOET (r. 1863), H (> 1000 *Ph.*), K (r. 1833—42: plants from Baikal region), KAZ (545), KIEL, L (*Ph.*, col. 1828—35), LE (*imp. col.*), LY, M, MANCH (few, col. 1828—29), MO, MW, NA, OXF (> 500, incl. plants from China), P, PH (few), PRC, TU, U, US, W (e.g. 600 plants from Dauria\*\*).
- TURCZYŃSKI, E.**  
Poland, Podolia & E. Carpathian Mts. (col. 1876—77): KRAM (130).  
S.E. Poland & Bukowina (Roumania) (col. 1887): KRAM (31).
- TUREK (or TÜREK?), J.**  
Czechoslovakia: MP.
- TURESSON, Göte Wilhelm (1892—1970)**  
*Original collections*: LD.  
Sweden: GB (180 *Ph.*, col. 1908—18), LD, NMW (col. 1909), S.  
Washington: C (plants from Spokane co., col. 1913), LD (e.g. col.  $\pm$  1914).  
*Collection*: UPS.
- —, **G. W. & ALM, Carl Gustav (1888—x)**  
United States (Swedish Forest Tree expedition): GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1938), GH (plants from mont.), LD?, S (386 *orig. vasc. plants*).
- TURKEVICZ**  
N.E. Turkey (Artvin, Kars & Kağızman, col. 1914): LE.
- TURL, Mrs S. M.**  
England (W. Cornwall): NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1957).

\* 1864: in accordance with the Gregorian calendar.

\*\* Dauria was the name for a region in S.E. Siberia, E. of Lake Baikal.



- TURLEY, Miss H.**  
Wales (Denbigh, col. 1961): NMW (*Ph.*).
- TURNAGE, William V.**  
*vide Mallery, T. D.*
- TURNAU (TŮRNAU), Edmund A. (1918–x)**  
Canada: CCO (*vasc. plants*), SLU (plants from N. Ont. and/or arctic Canada), YUO (plants from Que.).
- TURNBULL, A. L.**  
Canada: DAO.
- —, **Miss J.**  
British Isles: GW.
- —, **N.**  
Ontario (Point Pelee Nat. Park, Leamington):  
Point Pelee Nat. Park herb.
- TURNER, Arthur**  
British Isles: DBN (*Bryo.* from Scotland), NMW  
(10 *Bryo.* from England, Wales & Scotland,  
col. 1933–50).
- —, **B.**  
Canada (Manitoba): WNRE.
- —, **Bert Jane**  
Texas (col. 1939–40): TEX (14).
- —, **Beverley Joy (1960–x)**  
South Africa (Trvl.?): PRE ( $\pm$  200).
- —, **Billie Lee (1925–x)**  
Mexico (col. 1949–x): MICH, SMU (*orig.*),  
SRSC, TEX.  
South Africa (accompanied H. L. Shantz) (col.  
1956–57: > 100 nos.): ARIZ, BOL, PRE.  
Texas: DAO (col. 1949 & 1955), GH, SMU, SRSC  
(e.g. *orig.* from Trou-s-Pecos, col. 1947–50).
- —, **C.**  
*Bryophytes*: DBN.
- —, **C. H.**  
Great Britain: SFD.
- —, **Charles (1864–1926)**  
Wales (Merioneth & Caernarvon) & England  
(Cheshire): NMW (16 *Alg.*, col. 1921–24).
- —, **D.**  
Saudi Arabia (col. 1977): BM (108 *Ph.*).
- —, **Dawson (1775–1858)**  
*Original collections*: BM, K.  
British Isles: B (*Bryo.*, *Alg.\** & *Lich.\**), B-W (40  
*Ph.* from Yarmouth), BM, BRISTM, CGE, E  
(*Alg.\**, *Fungi\** & *Lich.\**; also plants in herb.  
Menzies and herb. Brodie), FH (e.g. *Bryo.*), H  
(*Lich.*), IPS (e.g. *vasc. plants* from Norfolk),  
LINN, LIV, NMW (*Ph.* from Elgin, Scotland),  
NWH (*imp. col.* of *Alg.*), OXF (*Ph.* from  
Somerset; and *mar. Alg.*), UPS, YRK.
- TURNER, Dorothy**  
Oregon: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1923).
- —, **Edward Phillips (1865–1937)**  
New Zealand (col. plants 1900–37 which he sent  
to T. F. Cheeseman and L. Cockayne): e.g.  
AK, MO, WELT.
- —, **Frederick Alexander Scott (fl. 1930)**  
South Africa: PRE (*Lich.* from Cape), PREM  
(*Fungi*).
- —, **George Creswell (1858–1940)**  
England (Leicestershire): LSC (*herb.*, earlier at  
LEI).
- —, **George Harrison (1877–1970)**  
Canada (Alberta: mainly Fort Saskatchewan area,  
also Ma-me-O beach area on Pigeon lake &  
Jasper, col.  $\pm$  1920–x; Saskatchewan: Buf-  
falo Pound Lake, col. 1968): A, ALTA (10000  
*orig. vasc. plants*; also *Crypt.*, incl. *Bryo.*,  
*dupl.*?), C (col. 1956), CAN, DAO ( $\pm$  5000),  
DPU (*Musci* from Alta.), GH, M (*Lich.*, col.  
1958–60), MICH, MIN, MO, PH (*Crypt.*),  
UAC (e.g. 700 *orig. Lich.* & 1000 *orig. Bryo.*),  
US, USFS, WIS.
- —, **H.**  
S. Australia: AD (*orig.*), E (col. 1960).
- —, **H.**  
Canada: TRT.
- —, **H.**  
New York: NA.
- —, **H. A. & Mrs**  
Canada (Baffin Land): K (r. 1931–37:  $\pm$  200).
- —, **J. Arthur**  
Missouri: DPU.
- —, **J. B.**  
*vide Turner, R. M.*
- —, **J. H.**  
Scotland: K (r. 1932:  $\pm$  50).
- —, **L. C.**  
Transvaal: PREM (*orig. Fungi*).
- —, **L. M. (= Lewis McDonald (1898–x)?)**  
Illinois: F (263, col. 1928–30).
- —, **Lucien McShan (1847–1909)**  
Alaska (Unalaska, col. 1878; Atka, col. 1879–80;  
Attu, col. 1880–81): GH, MSC (r. 1895), NA,  
US (*orig.*, large col.).

\* specimens of various collectors distributed from  
D. Turner's herbarium.

**TURNER, Lyon V.**

Balkan Pen. (Macedonia): K (r. 1917–18: 354).

—, **M.**

New Zealand: LE.

—, **Magdalene (fl. 1840's–80's)**

Channel Is. (Jersey): NMW (*Alg.*, in col. E. M. Holmes), TCD (*Alg.*, in herb. W. H. Harvey).

—, **Raymond Marriner (1927–x)**

Mexico (mainly Sonora, col. 1958–59, 1964–65, 1969, 1971–77 (+?) & Baja California, col. 1959–64, 1966–67, 1971 (+?), often et al.\*): ARIZ (*orig.*).

—, **R. Lister (1875–x)**

S.E. Papua (New Guinea) (Rigo distr., col. 1910–24; Eastern distr. (near Fife Bay), col. 1930: 140 plants; Toulon Is., col. 1930 (few); Delena near Hall Sound, col. 1931–38): BM (plants from Fife Bay & Delena, e.g. r. 1930: 145, incl. many *Bryo.*; r. 1941: 118 *Ph.* & 8 *Crypt.*), BRI (*orig.*).

—, **Robert (1848–94)**

Great Britain (mainly Scotland): BM, GLAM (69 *vasc. plants* from Glasgow area), MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1879), NOT, NMW (plants from Clyde Isles).

—, **S. B.**

England (Suffolk): WAR (col. 1832).

—, **William**

Colombia: K (r. 1830–45), MEDEL.

—, **William Barwell (1845–1917)**

*Algae* (only British?): BM (r. 1971: 850 microscope slides of *Desmids*; also 1530 drawings of mainly *Desmids*), LDS (*slides*).

—, **Rev. W. Y.**

New Guinea (Port Moresby, col. 1876–77): MEL.

**TURNER**

E. Rhodesia (col. 1919): SRGH.

**TURNER**

W. Rhodesia (col. 1956): K, SRGH.

**TURNER, Miss**

Sierra Leone (col. 1826: most of her collection lost): K (few).

**TURNOVSKY, L.**

Jamaica: DPU.

**TURPIN, Pierre Jean François (1775–1840)**

*vide Poiteau, P. A.*

**TURQUEZZA, A.**

*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

**TURRA, Antonio (1730–96)**

Italy (mainly Vicenza): PAD (*orig.* in herb. Saccardo), LINN, S.

**TURRALL, R. G.**

Kilimanjaro: K (r. 1936: 117).

**TURRILL, William Bertram (1890–1961)**

*Original collections:* K.

Balkan Pen.: K (r. 1923: 150).

British Isles (col. 1909–56): ABD, K (*orig.*: e.g. r. 1918–21:  $\pm$  100 & r. 1929: 500, incl. plants from Jersey), MBH, NMW (85 *Ph.* & 3 *Pter.* from Berkshire & Oxford, col. 1930–45), NOT, OXF (*Gram.*), RNG.

Iceland: K (r. 1914: 380).

Macedonia (Greece) (col. 1917): K ( $\pm$  550).

*vide Hill, A. W. et al.*

*vide Marsden-Jones, E. M.*

—, **W. B. & TURRILL, Mrs W. B.**

Balkan Pen.: K (r. 1925–26:  $\pm$  900).

Serbia, Bulgaria, Slavonia, Istria & the Karst: K (r. 1922:  $\pm$  500).

—, **W. B. & JACKSON, Albert Bruce (1876–1947)**

Yugoslavia: K (r. 1935: 420).

**TURUNEN, Aarno (1899–1973)**

Finland (and other countries?): OULU.

—, **Ali (1908–x)**

Finland: TUR (*Ph.*).

**TURUTANOVA – KETOVA, Antonina Ivanovna (1896–x)**

USSR (mainly Kazakhstan & C. Asia): in various institutes in the USSR.

**TURVANEN, Maija – Riitta (1956–x)**

Finland (and other countries?): OULU.

**TUŠLA, Jaroslav (1912–x)**

Czechoslovakia: MP (*Ph.*); collection of 1000 *Bryo.* & *Lich.* still private in 1970.

**TUSSAC, François Richard de (1751–1837)**

Antilles (mainly Haiti, also Jamaica and Martinique) (col. 1786–91): B, FI, G-DC, P (*orig.* in herb. Desvaux), P-JU (r. 1807: e.g. *Pter.*).

**TUTAJEV**

USSR (Tobolsk govt., col. 1880's): TK.

**TUTCHER, William James (1867–1920)**

China (Kwantung, e.g. Hongkong): A (col. 1906), E (col.  $\pm$  1894), HK (295), K (r. 1901–15:  $\pm$  335).

**TUTEIN, E. A.**

Denmark (col. 1846), Norway (Dovre, col. 1850) & Switzerland (col. 1856): C.

\* e.g. C. H. Lowe (1959), A. C. Hastings (1971), J. B. Turner (1973), J. R. Hastings (1961–72), D. E. Goldberg (1977).

**TUTEL, Betül (1929 – x)**

Turkey (col. with H. Demiriz 1956 in C. Anatolia; col. 1962 in Bolu area & 1956–65 in Istanbul area): E, ISTF.

**TUTHILL, C. S.**

Brazil: IACM (5 *Fungi*).

**TUTIN, Gilbert Carter**

British Isles: BM (r. 1952: *Lich.*), CGE.

— —, **Thomas Gaskell (1908 – x)**

British Isles (col. 1928–56): CGE, K (115), LTR (> 3800 *orig.*), NMW (plants from Leicester, Mid Perth, Easternness & Guernsey, col. 1947–48).

Guyana (col. 1933): BM (*orig.*), K, MO, U.

Italy: NMW (col. 1949).

Madeira (col. 1929, with E. F. Warburg?): BM, CGE (*orig.*).

S. Peru & N. Bolivia (col. 1937): BM (*orig.*), DPU (*Musci* from Peru), MO (plants from Peru).

Switzerland: C (46, col. 1954).

Grasses: US.

*vide* Gourlay, W. B.

— —, **T. G. & WARBURG, Edmund Frederic (1908–66)**

Azores (col. 1929): BM, CGE (*orig. Ph. & Pter.*), K (r. 1930:  $\pm$  120).

**TUTTLE, Donald M.**

Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Bouteloua curtipendula*).

— —, **Flora May (1868–1931) [née Woodward]**

United States (mainly Iowa?): ISC.

— —, **Marie**

Wales (Glamorgan & Pembroke): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1976).

— —, **Mrs M.**

California: B (r. 1908: 8 *Alg.*).

**TUTURIN, N. N. & BESSEDIN, P. I.**

Turkestan: MO (col.  $\pm$  1914).

**TUTWILER, Julia Strudwick (x–1916)**

Alabama: NA.

**TUUPAINEN, Rauha (1924–x)**

N. Europe: H (*Ph.*).

**TUVÉN (TUWÉN), Erik (Eric) (1721–66)**

Sweden (Stockholm area): LINN (*Orchis sambucina*).

**TUXEN, S. C. A. (1848–1924)**

Indonesia (Banka, col. 1921): C (40 *Gram.*).

**TUYAMA, Takasi (1910–x)**

W. New Guinea (col. 1943 mainly in the lowland at Manokwari, in the Prafi River distr., also at Hattam and in the island of Japen) & Micronesia: TI (*orig.*), TNS.

Ogasaware-shotó (= Bonin Is.) (and other parts of Japan?): TI.

**TUZIBE, Masanobu (1915–44)**

Japan (col. e.g. *Bryo.*): NICH, TI.

**TUZLACI, Ertan (1949–x)**

Turkey (mainly Anatolia): ISTE (*orig.*, e.g. *Bryo.*).

**TUZSON, János (1870–1943)**

Hungary: BP (*orig.*), C (col. 1913), GH.

*Fungi*: E (in Petrak *Mycotheca generalis*).

**TWADDELL, M. W.**

*Cultivated plants*: NA.

**TWAMLEY, Miss (fl. 18..)**

England (Devon): WAR.

**TWARDOWSKA, Marja (1858–1907)**

Poland (mainly Pińsk distr., col. 1903–05): KRAM (745).

**TWEDDIE, David (x–1875)**

Great Britain: CGE, LIV (*herb.* in herb. W. Dickinson).

**TWEED, Ronald Duncan (1900–x)**

N. Wales (col. 1940–x): UCNW.

**TWEED**

*vide* Woodhead.

**TWEEDIE, Mrs D. R.**

Kenya & Uganda: K (r. 1931–37:  $\pm$  325).

— —, **John (“James”) (1775–1862)**

*Original collections*: K.

Argentina (mainly Buenos Aires area) (col.  $\pm$  1832–37): BM (r. 1846: 580), CGE, E-GL, FI, K (r. 1832–49), LE, MO (col. 1835), OXF (> 250 plants from near Buenos Aires), W.

S. Brazil (col. 1832): E-GL, K, LE, OXF ( $\pm$  300).

Chile: E-GL.

Uruguay: E-GL, K, LE, OXF (17 plants from Montevideo), U?, W (incl. *Orch.*).

*Lichens*: TCD.

**TWEEDY, Frank (1854–1937)**

*Private herbarium*: YU (11000 sheets).

United States (col.  $\pm$  1882– $\pm$  1905): B (500 *Ph.*, mainly from Tex., col. 1880–83), GH (e.g. plants from Mont. & Wyo.), LE (plants from e.g. N.Y., col. 1884), MICH (few plants from Wyo. & N.J.), MONT (e.g. plants from Mont.), NA (plants from N.J.), NY (2131 plants from Colo., Ill., Md., Mont., N.J., N.Y., R.I., Tex., Va. & Wyo.), PH (> 600 *vasc. plants* from W. states), RM (e.g. *imp. col.* from Wyo.), US ( $\pm$  1000 plants from mainly W. states, p.p. *orig.*), WTU.

**TWESKIEWICZ, Diomède (1809–82)**

*cf. sub* Tuczkievicz, D.

- TWINING, Alfred (1853–1922)**  
 Pennsylvania: CM, EVMU (*imp. col.* of plants from N.E. Pa.), PH.  
 — —, **Jane (fl. 1867)**  
 Great Britain: K (plants in herb. Hooker).  
 — —, **Louisa (fl. 1828–93)**  
 Great Britain: K (plants in herb. H. C. Watson).  
 — —, **Thomas (1806–95)**  
 British Isles: BM, DBY, K (e.g. plants from Middlesex), OXF (1 plant from Middlesex), UCNW (e.g.  $\pm$  2000 *vasc. plants orig.* from S. England), WAR (plants from Middlesex, col. 1846).  
 Europe (other parts of): CGE (plants from Switzerland), MANCH (*Ph.* from Switzerland), OXF (plants from Italy & Switzerland), UCNW.
- TISS, Wilfred Charles (1868–x)**  
 Utah (e.g. San Juan co.): UT.
- TISSELMAN, Ernest Christian (1917–72)**  
 California: CAS (*imp. col.* of plants from Kern co. and adjacent areas), DAO (col. 1955), E (col. 1962–67), ENCB (500), JEPS, NY (incl. plants from Nevada), RSA.
- TWOMEY, D. G.**  
 Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1954): NMW (*Ph.*).
- TWOPENNY, R.**  
 Europe: CGE (*Bryo.* from Great Britain & *Ph.* from Pyrenees).
- TWYNAM, Walter**  
 Scotland: K (plants from Edinburgh in herb. H. C. Watson).
- TYACKE, E.**  
 England (E. Sussex): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1919).  
 — —, **Nicholas (1812–1900)**  
 British Isles: BRISTM, E?, K, OXF (*herb.*: mainly plants from Sussex, a few from Cornwall, Isle of Wight, Hampshire, Kent, Midlothian & Caithness), WAR (plants from Cornwall, col. 1838).  
 France (col.  $\pm$  1835): E, E-GL.  
 Italy: DBN (*Ph.* from Tuscany, col. 1835), E (col.  $\pm$  1835), E-GL.
- TYERMAN, John Simpson (1830?–89)**  
 Ireland (Fermanagh): NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1870).
- TYHONENKO, Ju. Ja.**  
 USSR: KW (*Fungi*, mainly from Ukraine).
- TYLER, Ansel Augustus (1869–1922)**  
 United States: LE (plants from Pa., col. 1896), NY (3300 *economic plants* from eastern states), YU.  
 — —, **Frederick Jared (1875–x)**  
 Ohio: OS (r.  $\pm$  1893–1904: 280 *vasc. plants*, few col. with O. E. Jennings), US.  
 Texas (col. 1904): OS, US.  
 E. centr. United States: A.
- TYLER, G.**  
 Vermont (col. 1832): NY (few, earlier at WECO).  
 — —, **L. J.**  
*Fungi*: CUP.  
 — —, **M. E.**  
 S.W. Manitoba: University of Brandon herb.  
 — —, **William W. (fl. 1860's)**  
 Great Britain: E (*Alg.*, col. 1862, in herb. Neill Fraser), K (plants from Coventry), WAR (plants from Somerset).
- TYLUTKI, Edmund Eugene (1926–x)**  
*Fungi*: ID (*orig.*), WWB.
- TYNAN, A. M.**  
 Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Fungi*, col. 1957).
- TYNDALE–BISCOE, Hugh**  
 India (col. 1956): RAW?
- TYNDALL, Mrs E. M. (fl. 1890)**  
 Great Britain: GL (e.g. 50 *vasc. plants*).
- TYNIECKI, W.**  
 Poland (Sambor distr., col. 1879): KRAM (909).
- TYNNI (later SUOMALAINEN), Tellervo (1911–x)**  
 Finland: H.
- TYPPÖ, Ilkka (1931–x)**  
 Finland: H.
- TYRANOVETZ, V.**  
 Ukraine: C (col. 1906).
- TYRELL, Paul (x–1938)**  
 Germany (Bavaria): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1916).
- TYRER, Frank H.**  
 England (Monmouth) & Wales (Glamorgan) (col. 1974–75): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **Peter Julian (1940–x)**  
 Malawi: BR.  
 N. Zambia (e.g. col. 1962): BM (973 *Ph.* & 39 *Pter.*, col. 1962), SRGH.
- TYRKOVA, Elena**  
 Siberia (Sajan, col.  $\pm$  1880): Minusinsk museum.
- TYRRELL (or TYRELL?), Joseph Burr (1858–1957)**  
 Canada (e.g. Yukon Terr.: Dawson region, col. 1898): BM (r. 1900: 125 plants from Klondike), CAN.  
 — —, **Mrs**  
 England (S.W. Yorkshire): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1941).

**TYRTIKOV, A. P.**

Siberia (Yakutsk, col. 1954–56 & Krasnojarsk, col. 1958–60): MW.

**TYSCHTSCHENICO**

Turkmen SSR: E (col. 1933).

**TYSON, Edwin F.**

Panama (col. 1966 with J. Dwyer & K. Blum): BR, DPU (*Musci*), MO, NMW, SCZ (*orig.*, or at MO?).

— —, **Isaac (± 1859–1942)**

Australia: E (plants from Queensl., col. 1897 & from W. Australia, col. 1899–1910), MO (col. 1898), PERTH (e.g. 100 plants from Mt. Nar-ryer, Murchison River).

— —, **J. B.**

Nepal (col. 1953): BM (154 *Ph.*), E.

— —, **William (1851–1920)**

South Africa: A, B (74 *Ph.* from Griqualand East & Cape Colony; r. 1908, 1909 & 1913: resp. 25 *Thymelaeaceae*, 30 *Labiatae* & a large col. of *Ph.* from Griqualand East and Tafelberg), BM (r. 1891–96: 401 *Alg.* from Cape Colony; r. 1920: *Alg.*), BOL (r. ± 1910: his *personal set* of *marine Algae*; also *Ph.* & *Lich.*), BR, C?, E (col. 1877–1918), FI (col. 1878), G, GRA (incl. *Ph.* & *Bryo.*), H, K (r. 1881–90: 572 plants from Cape; r. 1908–09: ± 190 plants from Griqualand East & Cape Colony), L (*mar. Alg.*), MANCH (plants from Cape, col. 1906; also *Alg.*), MO (col. 1879–88), NH (200 plants from Murraysburg distr., col. 1878–79

& 150 plants from Cape Prov. and Griqualand, col. 1881–83), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1919), NU (*mar. Alg.* & few *Ph.*), NY, PRE (*orig. Ph.* & *dupl. Alg.*), RUH (*imp. col. of mar. Alg.*), SAM (r. ± 1910: *Ph. herb.*; also e.g. *Lich.* & *Ph. dupl.*), STE, UPS, VT, W.

*South African marine Algae. Fasc. I–II, nos. 1–100, 1910*: B, BR, DBN, FH, GRA, MICH, NU, PC, PRE and cf. above.  
*vide* McOwan P. & Bolus, H.

**TYSOWSKYJ, Alexander**

Europe (Podolia, Tatra Mts., Peremysl area, Istria, col. 1927–30): LWS.

**TYTLA, F.**

Czechoslovakia: PL (e.g. r. 1971: 2633).

**TZANOUDAKIS, D.**

Greece: BM (2 *Paeonia*, col. 1974), UPA.

**TZATUROV, G.**

*vide* Doluchanov, A.

**TZELEV**

*vide* Juzepczuk, S. V.

**TZELITSCHEWA (TZELITZEWA), M. F. = CELIŠČEVA, M. F.**

USSR: OMSKM (*Fungi*).

**TZVELEV, N. (= TSVELEV, N. N. (1925–x)? q.v.)**

USSR: E (plants from Kazakh SSR, col. 1955–63 with A. Dogadova; also col. with E. Bobrov and T. Yeserova), LE.

## U

### UBBINK, B. (1932 – x)

South Africa (Transvaal): PUC.

### UBERA, J.

Spain (mainly Andalusia): SEV.

### UBOGU

S. Nigeria: FHI.

### UBONABENSHI, Odette

C. Africa (Rwanda, col. 1974): BR.

### UBSDELL, Rosemary Anne Elizabeth

British Isles (col. after 1965): OXF (e.g. 64 *Centaureium*), RNG (e.g. 50 *Centaureium*).

### UCHIYAMA, Tomojirô

Japan (col. 1900 – 05) & Korea (col. 1900 & 1902): TI.

### UDAGAWA, Shun-ichi (1931 – x)

Japan: NMW (*Fungi*, col. 1958) and herbaria in Japan.

### UDAR, Ram (fl. 1970's)

India: LWU (e.g. *Bryo.*).

### UDASCO

Philippines: A.  
*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

### UDDGREN, Hugo

Scandinavia: A, C.

### UDEKEN, d'

*Bryophytes*: BR (62).

### UEBELIN, Johann Jakob (1793 – 1873)

*Original herbarium* (worldwide: col. by many different collectors): BAS ( $\pm$  10000).

### UECHTRITZ, Maximilian (Max) Friedrich Sigismund von (1785 – 1851) [father of Rudolf K. F. Uechtritz]

C. Europe (e.g. S.E. Germany, S. Poland & N. Czechoslovakia area): B, WAG (300 plants from Alps, col. 1850 & 250 from Germany, col. 1854), WRSL (*orig.*).

### — —, Rudolf Karl Friedrich von (1838 – 86)

*Herbarium*: WRSL (earlier in Schlesischem Provinzial Herbar).

C. Europe: AK, AWH (plants from Silesia), B (*Ph.* from “Germany”; *Charac.* from Silesia; & r. 1948: col. 1858 – 85 in herb. Ullepitsch), BP, BR (380 *vasc. plants*, incl. 60 *Rosaceae*), C (plants from Moravia, col. 1855; from Poland,

col. 1856; from Tirol, col. 1871; from Silesia, col. 1877 – 85; and plants from Hungary), E (*Bryo. & vasc. plants* from “Germany”, col. 1885), F (140 plants from “Germany”, col. 1854 – 84), G, GB (180, col. 1867 – 80), GOET (plants from Silesia, col. 1862 – 67 & from Carpathian Mts., col. 1856), LE, M (*Lich.* from Tirol, col. 1850 by his father? & *Lich.* from Bohemia, col. 1859; r. 1871: 540 *Lich.*, *ex herb.*), MANCH (*Ph.* from Poland, col. 1866 – x), MW (e.g. 20 plants from Silesia), NA (plants from Silesia), NMW (plants from Silesia), PR ( $\pm$  650 plants from e.g. Bohemia & Silesia), W (109, or col. by M. Uechtritz?), WB (e.g. plants from Moravia, col. 1855).

### ÜHSIP, A.

Estonia: C (col. 1934).

### UEKI, Homiki (1882 – x)

Korea (col. 1911 – 12): TI.

### UEMATSU, Eijiro

Japan: H (> 380 *Bryo.*).

### — —, Y.

Japan: H (*Bryo.*).

### ÜNLÜGİL, H.

Turkey (co-collector of H. Kayacik in 1957): ISTO (*orig.*).

### UFEROELE, James V.

Virginia: DPU.

### UFTIUCHANINOFF (UFTJUZANINOV), Aleksander & Nikolai

USSR (Kyakta, Zabaikal oblast, col. 1824): LE (in herb. Fischer).

### UGA, K.

China: H (*Bryo.*).

### UGDEN (or OGDEN) (fl. 1698)

Spain: BM-SL (e.g. plants from Alicante).

### UGENT, Donald (1933 – x)

Arizona & New Mexico (col. 1978:  $\pm$  200 nos., mainly wild tuber-bearing sp. of *Solanum*, col. with R. Ruhde): SIU, US, WIS.  
Bolivia (col. 1963 with V. Ugent, A. Vidaurre & M. Cardenas): US, WIS (*orig.*).  
Brit. Honduras (col. 1970: 155 nos.): MO, SIU (*orig.*), US.  
Colorado (col. 1959: 200 nos.): US, WIS (*orig.*).  
Ecuador (col. 1963 with V. Ugent & G. Albornoz): US, WIS (*orig.*).

- Mexico (col. 1962 with V. Ugent:  $\pm$  1800 nos.; col. 1963 p.p. with R. Flores C.: 177 nos.; col. 1965: 215 nos.); US, WIS (*orig.*).
- Peru (col. 1962–63 with H. H. Iltis, C. M. Iltis & V. Ugent: > 1000 nos.; col. 1963 with V. Ugent & C. Vargas: 963 nos. and with V. Ugent: 318 nos.; col. 1985: 50 nos.; col. 1987: 50 nos.); DAO (col. with V. Ugent), SIU (*orig.* col. 1985 & 1987), US, WIS (*orig.* col. 1962 & 1963).
- United States (Wisc., Ill., Mo., Ga., Fla., Ka. & Tex.), Honduras & St. Thomas (Virgin Is.) (numerous other smaller collections from): DAO (plants from Wisc., col. 1959 with P. Weber & J. Zimmerman), SIU, WIS.
- UGENT, Vivian**  
vide *Ugent, D.*
- UGGLA, Allan (1878–1959)**  
Sweden: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1934).
- —, **Wilhelm R. (x–1957)**  
Europe (mainly Scandinavia): NY ( $\pm$  13000 *orig. Bryo.*), S (e.g. *Bryo.*), UPS (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- UGOLINI, Ugolini (1856–1942)**  
Italy (and other countries?): PAD.
- UHDE, Carl A.**  
E. Mexico (e.g. Matamoros region) (col.  $\pm$  1844–48): B (r. 1862: 1383 *Ph.*).
- UHERKOVICH, Gabor (1912–x)**  
*Cryptogams*: H (“foreign *Crypt.*”).
- UHL, C. H.**  
United States: BH.
- —, **Christopher (1949–x)**  
Venezuela (San Carlos de Rio Negro and vicinity, col. 1974–75): MO (75), VEN ( $\pm$  250, col. 1974).
- —, **Hermann**  
Pennsylvania: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1861).
- —, **L. L.**  
India: A (*cult.*).
- UHLEMANN, Walter**  
Sweden (col. 1888–94): DAO (col. 1894), GB (50 *Ph.*).
- UHLER, Francis Morey (1902–x)**  
United States (e.g. Ill., Kan., Minn., Mo. & Tenn.) (p.p. col. et al.): US (144 *orig.*).
- UHLES (= E. (x–1916)?)**  
Antigua: KIEL.
- UHLHORN, K.**  
Iowa: TER (e.g. 90 *Musci*).
- UHLIG, Carl**  
E. Africa (former German) (e.g. Kilimanjaro & Meru, col. 1901; also col. 1903 & 1904): B ( $\pm$  1630 *Ph.*;  $\pm$  200 *Bryo.* & *Lich.*), EA, H (*Bryo.*).
- UHLIG, Karl (= prec.?)**  
*Herbarium* (Württemberg): TUB.
- UHLMANN, August**  
Sweden: e.g. NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1882).
- UHLÖFF, A.**  
S. Australia: C (r. 1914: *calcar. Alg.*).
- UHROVÁ (HRABETOVÁ – UHROVÁ), Anežka (1900–x)**  
Bulgaria (col. 1965–68): BRNU (*orig.*).  
Czechoslovakia (col. 1925–68): BRNU (*orig.*), DAO (*Fl. exs. Boh. Slov.* 1927).
- UI, N.**  
Japan (col. 1909–18): H (*Bryo.* & *Lich.*), TNS (*orig.*), TUR (*Lich.*).
- UICHANCO, Leopoldo Banicain**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- UILENBROEK, J. Th. J.**  
Spain: DPU.
- UITTIEN, Hendrik (1898–1944)**  
Belgium (col. 1925) & Netherlands (col. 1915–23): DPU, U (*orig.*).
- UJHELYI, József (1910–79)**  
Hungary (and other countries?): BP.
- UJOR, Edwin Ujo (1918–x)**  
S. Nigeria & (mainly) W. Cameroon (col. 1948–53): FHI, K, WAG.
- ULARU, Pant**  
Roumania: LD, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1963–64).
- ULBRICH, (Oskar) Eberhard (1879–1952)**  
*Herbarium*: B (partly extant).  
C. Europe: B (e.g. 50 *Ph.* from Tatra, col. 1907; 60 *Ph.* from Bober-Katzbach Mts. (Silesia), col. 1907; & 150 *Ph.* from Nat. Park on Plager Lake (Brandenburg) r. 1911), DAO (plants from Germany, col. 1908 & 1937), G (plants from Germany).
- ULCIK, J.**  
Czechoslovakia: DPU (e.g. col. with F. Pavlicek).  
vide *Soják, J.*
- ULDRICH**  
Turkestan: E (col. 1845).
- ÚLEHLA, Jos.**  
Moravia: NA.
- ULE, Ernst Heinrich Georg (1854–1915)**  
*Herbarium*: B ( $\pm$  8000, mainly destroyed).  
S. Nigeria (Calabar): K (r. 1899: 65).  
Santa Catharina (Brazil) (col. 1883–89); Rio de

- Janeiro & Serra Itatiaia (Brazil) (col. 1894–98); Rio de Janeiro (Brazil) (col. 1899–1900); *Amazonas expedition*: Amazonas (col. 1900–02) & Peru (col. 1902–03); Bahia (Brazil) (col. 1906–07); *Amazonas expedition*: Alto Amazonas, Rio Branco up to Venezuela (Roraima Mts.) (col. 1908–10); Manáos (Brazil) (col. 1908–10, 1912); Ceará (Brazil) (col. 1910); and border region Brazil-Peru-Bolivia (col. 1911–12): BM (r. 1899: 445 *Crypt.* from Brazil; r. 1905: *Bryo.* & *Fungi* from Brazil; also plants from Colombia), BP (plants from Brazil), BR (plants from Brazil, in herb. Cogniaux), CORD (plants from Brazil, col. 1888–1900 & from Amazonas, col. 1900–09), DPU (plants from Brazil, Bolivia & Peru), F ( $\pm$  622 plants from Brazil; also plants from Peru), G (plants from Brazil & Peru), GH (plants from Brazil), GOET (41 *Ph.* from Brazil, col. 1901), H (*Bryo.*, *Lich.* & *Fungi* from Brazil; *Musci* from Peru), HBG (*imp. col.* of mainly *Fungi* & *Bryo.* from Brazil), JE, K (r. 1904–14:  $\pm$  4100, mainly from Brazil; also from Peru, Colombia & Venezuela), L (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), LE, M (e.g. *Lich.* from Brazil), MANCH (*Ph.* from Brazil), MG (plants from Amazonas), MIN (plants from Brazil), NY (391 *Musci* from mainly Brazil, also from Colombia), P/PC, PH (few *Musci* from Brazil), PR (*imp. col.*), R, S ( $\pm$  70 plants from mainly Brazil, also from Colombia), U (mainly plants from Amazonas; also from Peru), US (659 plants from Brazil & Peru; also (or incl.?) grasses), W, WRSL (600).
- E. Ule: Bryotheca brasiliensis, herausgegeben von Dr. C. H. Brotherus in Helsingfors, gestimmt von Carl Müller, C. H. Brotherus und C. Warnstorf. Cent. I–III, nos. 1–298, 1891–1905*: BM (2 Cent.), BR (300), C (r. 1899), E, FH, G, GOET (Cent. I–III: incomplete), H, K, KIEL, L, LE (Cent. II), NY, OXF, PC, S, W ( $\pm$  200) and cf. above.
- Mycotheca brasiliensis. Cent. I, nos. 1–100, 1905; Appendix nos. 1–36, 1905*: B, BPI, BRU, C, F, FH, GOET, ILL, L, LIL, NY, PAD, PRE, SI, W and cf. above.
- ULIČNÝ, Josef (1850–1913)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU, Třebíč muzeum.
- ULINE, Edwin Burton (1867–1933)**  
Indiana: F (584, col. 1891).  
Michigan & Ontario: CAN.
- ULISES & COELHO, L.**  
Brazil (Terr. Rondônia, col. 1962): INPA.
- ULJANIN, V. M.**  
N. eur. Russia (Archangel oblast, col. 1870): MW.
- ULJANISHCHEV (ULJANIŠČEV), V. I.**  
USSR: BAK (*Fungi* from mainly Azerbaidzan SSR).
- ULJEE, Joh. A.**  
cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ULKE, Titus (1866–1961)**  
British Columbia: C (col. 1927), F (56, col. 1927), MIN, TRT.  
Montana (Glacier Nat. Park, col. 1917): US (89 *orig.*).
- ULLENIUS, Johan (1778–1847)**  
N. Scandinavia (“Lapponia lulensi”): C (col. 1824).
- ULLEPITSCH, Josef (1827–96)**  
*Original herbarium* (many collectors): B (r. 1948 from WU: main part), WU.  
C. Europe: B (r. 1948: e.g. plants from Carpathian Mts., Austria, Carniola & Carinthia, COL. 1872–96 BY HIMSELF), C (plants from Hungary, col. 1890), E (plants from Hungary, col. 1895), G, GB (115 *Ph.*, col. 1882–96), GOET (plants from Zips (Spis), Czechoslovakia, col. 1882–91), K, KL, LE (17 plants from Austro-Hungary), LI, MANCH (plants from Hungary, col. 1886–x), NMW (*Ph.*), OXF (plants from Austria, Yugoslavia & Czechoslovakia, col. 1886–89), TNP (*economic plants* from Czechoslovakia, earlier at POP), WRSL (150 plants from Lower Austria &  $\pm$  60 plants from Pieniny Mts., S. Poland).
- ULLMAN, R. B. ( $\pm$  1890– $\pm$  1953)**  
*Herbarium* (England): SLBI (e.g.  $\pm$  1400 *vasc.* plants from W. Cornwall, Hampshire & Cambridge).  
England: MBH, NMW (*Ph.* from N. Hampshire, E. Sussex, Berkshire & E. Suffolk), RNG.
- ULLOA SOSA, Miguel**  
Mexico: MEXU (e.g. *Erythrina coralloides*).
- ULLRICH, Hans (1913–x)**  
Austria: GOET (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.* from Vorarlberg & Salzburg, col. 1959–64).  
Germany: LD, M (*Lich.* from Harz & Bavaria, col. 1961–64), NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1965).  
France: M (*Lich.*, col. 1960).  
Italy: M (*Lich.* from Alps, col. 1961).  
Spitsbergen: M (*Lich.*, col. 1974–75).  
Tenerife (col. 1967): LD (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*), NMW (*Lich.*).  
*Lichens*: GOET (also from other (cf. above) localities), *originals* still private.
- ULMER, Frederick A.**  
vide Ripley, S. D.
- ULOTH, Wilhelm Ludwig Heinrich (1833–95)**  
Germany: M (*Lich.* from Marburg (Hessen), col. e.g. 1858), NA (plants from Hessen).  
Switzerland: B (*Bryo.* from mainly Aarau, col. 1855).  
*Collection*: WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).



**ULRICH, E. B. (= Elmer Bixler (1880–x)?)**  
Pennsylvania: DPU (*Pter.*).

— —, **Sofija Fedorovna**  
Irkutsk oblast (Ilmsk, col. 1901–02): LE.

**ULRICH**  
Jenisei govt. (Turuchansk, col. 1897?): LE (110).

**ULTÉE, Arnoldus Johannes (1878–1963)**  
*Private herbarium* (E. Java, col. 1912–21 & 1927–31; W. Java (Buitenzorg), col. 1922; S.E. Borneo, col. 1925; E. coast of Borneo, col. 1927; S. Sumatra (Benkoelen) & W. Sumatra, col. 1929; Sumatra, col. 1933): Djember (E. Java) Experiment Station (col. up to 1921?), Malang (E. Java) Experiment Station (col. after 1923?).  
Indonesia: BO ( $\pm$  260 plants from Java & Sumatra).

**ULUBASOV, G.**  
*vide Gadzhiev, J.*

**ULUOAK, N.**  
Turkey (col. 1960): E?, ISTO.

**ULVINEN, (Eero) Arvi (1897–x)**  
Finland: H, KYM.

— —, **Tauno Arvi-Veikko (1930–x)**  
N. & C. Europe (mainly Finland): E (*Fungi* from Finland), GB (135 *Ph.* from Scandinavia, col. 1960–74), H, LD, M (*Lich.* from Finland, col. 1962–68), MIN (plants from Finland), NMW (*Ph.*, *Bryo.* & *Lich.* from Finland, col. 1962–69), OULU (*orig.* from Fennoscandia), TUR (*Ph.* & *Bryo.* from mainly N. Europe).

**UL'YANOVA, T. N.**  
*Important collection*: WIR.

**ULYCHNA, K. O.**  
USSR: LWS (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

**ULZIYKHUTAG, W. (1938–x)**  
Mongolia (and other localities?): UBA.

**UMALI, A. F.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

**UMAÑA, Estrella**  
Costa Rica: F (49).

**UMANA (fl. 1965)**  
S. Nigeria & W. Cameroon: FHI, K.

**UMBA, T.**  
E. New Guinea (Mt. Wilhelm, col. 1970): LAE (10).

**UMBACH, Levi Menger (1853–1918)**  
*Personal herbarium*: WIS.  
United States (mainly): A (plants from N. centr. United States), BUF, C (plants from N. Ind., col. 1907–10; and from Minn., col. 1898),

DAO (plants from Ill. & Mich., col. 1898; from Ind., col. 1909–15; also plants from Mich., col. 1915), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1898), DPU (*Musci* from Ill., Ind. & Mont.), E (*Alg.* & *vasc. plants* from Ind., col. 1896 & from Mont., col. 1901 & 1903), F (1160 plants from Ill. & 692 from Ind., col. 1895–1907; 804 from Mont., col. 1901 & 1903), G, GB (110 *Ph.*, col. 1895–1932), GH (plants from Ind.), ILLS (*imp. col. of vasc. plants* from mainly Ill.), KSC, L (*Ph.*), LD, MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1896), MICH ( $\pm$  330 *vasc. plants* from Ind. & Ill., col. 1906–12), MIN (plants from Ill., Ind., Mont. & Ont.), MO (plants from Ind.), MONT (e.g. plants from Mont.), MONTU (e.g. plants from Mont.), MSC (r. 1906–07: 703 plants from Mont.; also plants from e.g. Ill.), NMC (plants from Rocky Mts.), NMW (18 *Ph.* & 1 *Bryo.* from Ill. & Ind., col. 1906–12), NWU (now incorporated in F), NY (1263 plants from Mont., Wash. & I.), OKLA, PH (*vasc. plants* from Ind. & Ill.), QK ( $\pm$  1500 *vasc. plants* & *Bryo.* from Ill. & Ind., col.  $\pm$  1900), RM, TEX, US (2340 plants from mainly C. United States).

**UMEMURA, Jintarô (1892–x)**  
Japan (col. 1892–1905): NY (*polypores*), and herbaria in Japan?

**UMEZAKI, Isamu (1925–x)**  
Japan: US (*Cyanophyta*), and herbaria in Japan? [in 1969 *originals* still private].

**UMRAO SINGH**  
India: MO (col. 1928).

**UNAMUNO YRIGROYEN, Luis M. (1873–1943)**  
Spain: H (*Fungi*), MA (*orig.*, e.g. *Micromycetes*).

**UNANDER, Ferdinand (1829–83)**  
Norway: C (col. 1854), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Nordland).  
Sweden: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Umeå, col. 1854), UPS?

**UNAR, Jiří (1938–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

**UNAROVÁ, Marie (1934–x)**  
Czechoslovakia (col. e.g. 1959–63): GM.

**UNDERHILL, D.**  
Arizona: DPU (*Musci*, col. with Mrs Robert Underhill).

**UNDERWOOD, Jay Gova (1873–x)**  
Vermont: GH.

— —, **Judson Kemp (1898–x)**  
S. Appalachian Mts. (col. 1934–37): TENN ( $\pm$  1000 *vasc. plants*).  
Tennessee: A, DPU (*vasc. plants* & *Hep.*), L (*Ph.*, col. 1935), TENN.  
*Collection*: MICH.

**UNDERWOOD, L. M.**  
British Isles: BRISTM.

— —, **Lucien Marcus (1853 – 1907)**

*Original collections:* NY.

Mexico: NY (cf. sub United States).

United States: ALU, BPI, C (plants from Ill., col. 1882), CUP, DPU (*Alg.*, *Lich.*, *Fungi*, *Musci* & *Pter.* from Ind., Calif., N.Y., Va., Ga. & N.J.), E (*Bryo.*, *Fungi* & *vasc. plants* from Ill. & N.Y., col. 1882), E-GL, F, IND (e.g. plants from Ind.), K (r. 1891 – 99: 140 plants from Fla.), LIV, MAINE (*Hep.*), MANCH (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), NA (plants from N.Y.), NMW (*Bryo.* from Fla.), NY (18619, incl. plants from Mexico & West Indies), NYS, PUR, RPM (plants from Bloomington, Ind.), US.

West Indies (e.g. Jamaica, col. 1901 & 1903; Puerto Rico, col. 1901 with R. F. Griggs): B (6 *Ph.* from Puerto Rico, col. with R. F. Griggs), BPI, DBN (*Bryopteris* from Cuba, col. with F. S. Earle), DPU (*Musci* from Jamaica), E (plants from Puerto Rico, col. R. F. Griggs), E-GL, F (plants from Cuba & Jamaica), GH (e.g. *ferns* from Jamaica), MICH (r. 1935 – 36: *Bryo.* from Jamaica), NY (cf. sub United States; p.p. col. et al.), NYS?, P (e.g. *ferns* from Jamaica), US (small col. from Cuba; 447 plants from Jamaica & 1003 from Puerto Rico, col. with R. F. Griggs).

*Indiana flora, parasitic Fungi. Series I, nos. 1 – 100, 1894.* (ca. all col. by L. M. Underwood in 1892 & 1893 and largely in Putnam and adjoining counties of Indiana): BPI, DPU, F, FH, MSC, NCU, NY, PUR, and cf. above. *vide Earle, F. S.*

— —, **L. M. & Cook, Orator Fuller (1867 – 1949)**

*A century of illustrative Fungi with generic synopses of the Basidiomycetes and Myxomycetes. Cent. I, nos. 1 – 100, 1889.* (most of the collections were made by Underwood and Cook in 1888 and 1889 at Syracuse, and several neighbouring localities; nos. 1 – 59: *Basidiomycetes*, nos. 60 – 85: *Ascomycetes*, nos. 86 – 88: *Fungi Imperfecti*; nos. 89 – 93: *Phycomycetes* & nos. 94 – 100: *Myxomycetes*): BPI, BRU, COLO, CUP, F, FH, ILL, ISC, LIL, MASS, MICH, NY, NYS, PAC, SI, TRTC, WELC.

*Hepaticae americanae, prepared by L. M. Underwood and O. F. Cook. Decades I – XX, nos. 1 – 200, 1887 – 99:* B (r. 1900: nos. 161 – 200), BM, DPU?, FH, G, IA, MICH, NY, NYS, PH, WELC (186).

— —, **L. M. & Dowell, Philip (1864 – 1936)**

N. America: NY (*ferns*).

— —, **L. M. & Murrill, William Alphonso (1869 – 1957)**

New York: NY (32 *Fungi*).

— —, **L. M. & Selby, Augustin Dawson (1859 – 1924)**

W. centr. Colorado: e.g. NY, OS.

**UNGAR, K.**

Roumania (and other european countries?): SIB (*orig.*).

**UNGER, Franz Joseph Andreas Nicolaus (1800 – 70)**

*Original collections:* GJO, W?

Austria: BR (130 *Fungi* from Tirol), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Tirol & Salzburg), REG (*Fungi* in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), W.

Cyprus: M (e.g. *Lich.*), W (427, incl. *Alg.*).

Greece: W (598, incl. *Alg.* from Corfu).

Silesia: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Riesengebirge, col. 1841).

*Collections:* GZU, PC.

**UNGERN – STERNBERG, Franz (Francesco), Baron von (1808 – 85)**

*Herbarium* (N.W. Italy; and other localities?): TO.

**UNGLEY, D. C.**

British Isles: SUN.

**UNGO, Moro**

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**UNNA, H.**

Chile: C (in herb. Liebman).

**Uno, Abdul (1900 – x)**

N. & C. Celebes (*Pos(s)o plants*, col. 1930 – 38): BO (*dupl.*; also some *herbaceous plants*, col. 1933), BZF (*orig.*).

— —, **H.**

Japan: A (col. 1947, 1948).

— —, **Kakuo**

Japan: A (1000, col. 1937, incl. plants from Korea; and 4000 *orig.*, col. 1950 – 51), BH DAO (col. 1950), H, MAK, MICH?, NY (202), US (53).

Korea: A (col. 1938, cf. sub Japan).

— —, **T.**

Japan: A (r. 1904).

**UNOLD, Elisabeth von (1912 – x)**

Italy: M (*Lich.* from Apuane Alps, col. 1951).

**UNONIUS, Karl Johan Wilhelm (1840 – 1910)**

Finland: H (*Ph.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1878).

**UNTCHJ, Karl (1852 – 1909)**

Yugoslavia (Istria): B (r. 1948: col. 1882 – 92, in herb. Ullepitsch), E (col. 1896 – 98), G, GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1882 – 1902), GOET (col. 1881 in Fiume (= Rijeka) area; and col. 1898 – 1901), GZU ( $\pm$  1500), MANCH (*Ph.* from Fiume (= Rijeka) area, col. 1881 – 82), NMW (col.  $\pm$  1905), OXF ( $\pm$  40 plants from Pula), W.

**UNTERPRANGER, George (1832 – x)**

Tirol: e.g. NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1887).

**UNVERRICHT, Carl (1809 – 83)**

Silesia: e.g. NA.

**UNWIN, Arthur Harold (1878–x)**

S. Nigeria (col. 1906–13) & W. Cameroon (Cameroon Mt., col. 1916–17): K ( $\pm$  225 *orig.*), MO (plants from Nigeria).  
*vide Smythe, C. W.*

— —, **D. (fl. 1850)**  
British Isles: WSY.

— —, **James**  
British Isles: BIRA (in herb. Whitwell).

— —, **R.**  
Burma: E (col. 1926).

— —, **William Charles (1811–87)**  
England (Sussex): HSM (plants from Lewes area, in herb. Arnold), K (in herb. H. C. Watson), WAR (col. 1850–55).

**UNZEITIG, František**  
*vide Krist, V.*

**UONG Sing Po**  
China (col. 1926): A (plants from Fukien), MO.

**UOTILA, Marja Kyllikki (1944–x) [née Luotamo; Mrs Pertti Uotila]**  
N. Europe (mainly Finland, col. 1965–x; Norway, col. 1972–83; Sweden, col. 1972–78): H (*orig. Ph.*).  
France (col. 1968): H (*orig. Ph.*).

— —, **Pertti Johannes (1943–x)**  
*Original collections:* H.  
Afghanistan, Pakistan, Iran & India (col. 1972): e.g. DD, E, H, W, Z.  
N., C. & W. Europe (Finland, col. 1958–x; Norway, col. 1961–x; Sweden, col. 1965–x; Denmark, col. 1986; Germany, col. 1972, 1979 & 1986; Austria, col. 1972; Switzerland, col. 1971 & 1977; France, col. 1968 & 1977; Belgium, col. 1986; Netherlands, col. 1983 & 1986; Great Britain, col. 1978): BM, C, H, KUO, LE, LG, LKHD, O, OULU, PR, S, SFS, TUR, TUSG, UPS, UWL and more than 50 other herbaria.  
Italy (col. 1977 & 1983) & Greece (col. 1972 & 1986): H.  
Spain (col. 1979): H, SEV, UPA.  
Turkey (col. 1972, 1977, 1981, 1983 & 1986): ANK, E, EGE, G, GOET, H, ISTE, ISTF, RNG, TBI, TGM.  
Yugoslavia (col. 1971 & 1972): H, RNG, SEV, UPA.  
[smaller amounts of *duplicates* from the Mediterranean area in many other herbaria]

**UPHAM, A. W.**  
*vide Weatherby, C. A.*  
*vide Smith, Lyman B. sub E. United States.*

**UPHOF, Johannes Cornelis Theodorus (1886–x)**  
Arizona: C (col. 1914).  
Florida: PH (*vasc. plants*).  
Netherlands: DAO (col. 1907).  
Venezuela: G.

**UPJOHN**

Michigan: WMU (*medicinal plants*).

**UPTON, Charles**

Norway: NMW (*Lich.*).

— —, **G. B.**  
*vide Wiegand, M. C.*

— —, **R. G.**  
Texas (col. 1931): ASTC (few).

— —, **Mrs**  
England (S. Devon): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1929).

**UPWAY, D. P. (fl. 1855)**  
England (Kent): WAR.

**URANOV, A. A.**  
Russia (Gorkovsk prov., col. 1926–29): MW.

**URBAN, Alfred E. (1871–1927)**  
Pennsylvania (Lancaster co., col. 1909–18): FMC (1568).

— —, **Emanuel (1821–1901)**  
Czechoslovakia (mainly Opava area): OP.

— —, **Ignatz (1848–1931)**  
*Original herbarium* (Brazil & Europe (mainly Germany), mostly col. by others): B (mainly destroyed).  
*Medicago*: B (*orig.*), BP.  
*vide Krug, C. W. L.\**

— —, **William Stewart Mitchell d' = D'URBAN, W. S. M. (1837–1934)**  
*Original collections:* RAMM.  
S. Africa & N. America: e.g. K (r. 1861–64: *Pter.* from Natal), RAMM (*imp. col.*).  
England (mainly Devon): RAMM (*orig.*, incl.  $\pm$  4000 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **Z.**  
*Fungi*: PRM.

**URBÁNEK, Franz (1841–1906)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

**URBANSKA, K. (1935–x)**  
*Antennaria carpatica* s.l.: ZT.

**URBAS, A.**  
Austria: E (col. 1909, in Hayek, *Fl. Stiriacae*).

**URBINA Y ALTAMIRANA, Manuel (1843–1906)**  
Mexico: MEXU (1158 *orig.*).

**URBONAS, V.**  
Lithuania (and other countries?): BILAS (*Fungi*).

---

\* plants from West Indies col. by C. W. L. Krug (nót with I. Urban) also at K?, MIN, NY and W.

- UREKES, A. B.**  
Mexico: MO.
- URGEL, Th.**  
Europe: B, L (*Ph.* from France, col. 1854), MW (72 plants from France), W, WAG ( $\pm 150$ , ex herb. J. C. Pittoni).
- URI**  
Switzerland: SCH.
- URIBE, José**  
Colombia (col.  $\pm 1945$ ): GH?, MEDEL.
- URIBE RIEDRAHITA (or PIEDRAHITA?), César**  
Colombia: MEDEL.
- URIBE URIBE, Joaquin Antonio (1858 – 1935)**  
Colombia: COL?, MEDEL.
- URIBE URIBE, (Antonio) Lorenzo (1900 – 80)**  
Colombia (col. e.g. 1939 – 48): COL, F, MEDEL, NY, PSO, US (232), UTM, WAG (38).
- URM, Edwin (1944 – x)**  
*Collection*: Z (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).
- URQUHART, Francis Gregor (1813 –  $\pm 90$ )**  
China (N. China & Hong Kong, col.  $\pm 1860$ ): K (r. 1860: *ferns*).
- —, J.  
British Isles: EGHB.
- URREGO, Henry Léon**  
Colombia: UIS.
- URRICHE, J. S.**  
W. Argentina: B (145 *Ph.*, col. 1906).
- URSCH, E.**  
Madagascar (col. 1927 – x): P, TAN.
- URSU, E.**  
*vide Marin, E.*
- URTON, Noel Rosa (1917 – x) [née Bryant]**  
Madagascar (Malagasy Rep.): GRA (cf. sub S. Afr.).  
South Africa: GRA ( $\pm 50$  *vasc. plants.*, incl. those from Madagascar), MPE ( $\pm 200$  *orig. Ph.* from E. Prov: now at PEU).
- URUMOV (URUMOFF), Ivan Kirov (1857 – 1937)**  
Bulgaria: B (256 *Ph.*, col. 1901 – 02), BP ( $\pm 3600$  *dupl.*), GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1905 – 12), K, SOM (*orig.*).
- URVILLE, Dumont d' = DUMONT D'URVILLE, Jules Sébastien César (1790 – 1842) q.v.**
- USHER, G. A.**  
British Isles: ABDF.
- —, George  
Ghana (col. 1954): BM (25 *ferns*).  
Trinidad: BM (r. 1953: *ferns*).
- USHER, N. (x – before 1842)**  
England (Durham): K (in herb. H. C. Watson).
- USLU, Turkan**  
Turkey: ANK.
- USOP (USOPE; YUSOP), Moh.**  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- USPENSKAJA, G. D.**  
USSR: MW (*Fungi*).
- —, V.  
USSR: DAO (plants from Olonetskaja exp., col. 1920 with M. Nikitina & V. Petrov), MW?, NMW (*Fungi*, col. 1920).
- USPENSKAJA**  
*vide Sovetkina.*
- USSHER, C. B.**  
Cyprus: K (r. 1929 – 31: 128).  
Uganda: K (r. 1908:  $\pm 100$  plants from Mabira Forest), MO (col.  $\pm 1909$ ).
- —, R. D.  
Canada (Rondeau Prov. Park, Ont., col. e.g. 1970's): Rondeau Prov. Park herb.
- USSING, Hans H. (1911 – x)**  
E. Greenland (col. 1933): C.
- —, Hjalmar O. (1874 – x)  
Denmark: C (*Diat.*).
- —, N. V. (1864 – 1911)  
N.W. Greenland (col. 1886): C, M (*Lich.*).
- —, N. V. & SCHIBBYE, William  
Caspian Sea: C (r. 1897).
- USTERI, Alfred (1869 – 1948)**  
Brazil (mainly São Paulo): B (r. 1907: 24 *Umbelliferae*; r. 1913: *Orchidaceae* & *Asclepiadaceae*), BR (plants from São Paulo in herb. Cogniaux), C (r. 1906: *Burmanniaceae* & *Chenopodiaceae*), DPU, F (71, col. 1905 – 07), H, K (r. 1906 – 09: 500), M, NY, SP (*orig.*?), W (216 *Melostomaceae*), Z, ZT?  
Malay Arch. (mainly Philippines, col. 1902 – 03): K?, PNH (plants from Philippines), SP?, Z, ZT.
- USUI, Hiroshi**  
Japan: e.g. C (plants from Honshu, col. 1954).
- UTECH, Frederick H.**  
*Original collections*: CM.
- UTKIN, L.**  
USSR: C (plants from Adzharia, col. 1926), DPU (*Musci*), TK.
- UTLEY, John F. (1944 – x) & BURT-UTLEY, Kathleen (1944 – x)**  
Costa Rica: CR, DUKE, F, MO, NY, US.

**UTSCH, Jakob (1824 – 1901)**

Germany (Westfalen): GOET (*Rubus*), NA.

**UTTAL, Leonard J.**

United States (mainly Va.): LYN, VPI (*imp. col.*).

**UUTELA, Elvi (1908 – x)**

Finland: H.

**UVEDALE, Rev. Robert (1642 – 1722)**

*Original herbarium\** (mainly *cultivars* from his garden in Enfield): BM-SL (r. 1740).

*Collection*: OXF (plants from his garden).

**UYEKI, Homiki (1882 – x)**

Japan (Iyo prov., col. 1946 – 56): MATSU (*orig.*),  
Uyeki's dendr. inst. (p.p. *orig.*).

**UYEMATSU, Yeijiro**

Japan (col. e.g. 1902 – 06): e.g. H (incl. *Bryo.*).

**UYS, J. M. C.**

Zambia (e.g. Kafue Nat. Park, col. 1960:  $\pm$  150;  
and W. Zambia, col. 1962): FHO, MPR,  
SRGH.

**UZAC**

Mexico: H (*Lich.*).

---

\* Uvedale's herbarium is one of the best-preserved in the Sloane herbarium, of which it forms volumes H. S. 302 – 315.

## V

### VAAGE, Jacob

E. Greenland (col. 1929–30): C (126), GB (65 *Ph.*), O (*vasc. plants*).

### VAAHTORANTA, Into (1896–1977)

N. Europe: H.

### VAARAMA, (Otto) Antero (1912–75)

N. Europe (mainly Finland): H, NMW (*Bryo.* from Finland, col. 1969), OXF (*Bryo.* from Herford & N. Ireland), TUR (*orig. Ph. & Bryo.*).

United States: COLO (plants from Colo.), NMW (*Bryo.* from Colo., col. 1963), TUR (*orig. Ph. & Bryo.*).

Yugoslavia: TUR (*orig. Bryo.*).  
*vide Weber, W. A.*

### VAARNA, Vilho V. (1907–80)

Finland: H.

### VAARTNOU, H.

Canada: Beaverlodge experimental farm herb.

### VAAŠ, Karel Frederik (1911–x)

S.W. Celebes (col. 1940): BO (9 plants from Lake Tempe, near Wadjo).

### VAASMA, M.

USSR (mainly Estonia): TAA (*Fungi*).

### VACA, A. A.

Argentina (col. 1946): BR (plants from Tucumán), E, LIL (*orig.*).

### VACCA, Joh.

China: H (e.g.  $\pm$  40 *Bryo.*).

### VACCÀ

Italy: MOD.

### VACCARI, Antonio (1867–x)

*Herbarium*: MOD.

Italy: AK, BI?, E (plants from Sardinia, col. 1904 et al.), FI?, G (incl. plants from Sardinia), GE, ( $\pm$  220 plants from Isole dell' Egeo (Rodi e Stampalia), col. 1912–14), GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1902–14), GOET (col.  $\pm$  1883–94; Sardinia, col. 1893), MOD, NMW, SASSA.

Libya: A, E (col. 1912–14), GE ( $\pm$  600 from Libya “litoranea”, col. 1911–15), MO (col. 1912–13, e.g. plants from Cyrenaica), MOD.

### — —, Lino (1873–1951)

*Original collections* (Italy): FI ( $\pm$  40000).

Italy: B (r. 1906: 12 *Alchemilla* from W. Alps), BI, BP, C (col. 1904), E (col. 1904–05 et al.,

also plants from Sardinia, col. 1904), G (638, incl. 424 *Plantae italicae criticae*), GB?, GH, LAU (*Plantae italicae criticae*), MOD, PAD.

### VACEK, V.

Bohemia: PRM (1900 *Fungi*, col. 1939–44).

### — —, Vladimír (1926–x)

Czechoslovakia: BRNU (e.g. *Poaceae*).

### VÁCHA, Jar. (fl. 1936)

Czechoslovakia: PR, PRC.

### VACHELL, Charles Tanfield\* (1848–1914 ) & VACHELL, Eleanor (1879–1948) [father & daughter]

*Herbarium* (British Isles): NMW (r. 1949).

### — —, Eleanor (1879–1948)

British Isles (England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, Guernsey, Jersey & Sark, col. 1892–1947:  $\pm$  7000 *Ph.* (incl. *cult.*), 252 *Pter.*, 5 *Bryo.*, 9 *Lich.*, 26 *Fungi* &  $\pm$  70 *Alg.*): BM, GL, MBH, NMW (*orig.*), OXF (col. 1926), RNG.

### — —, Fanny

Wales (Pembroke): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1892–1904).

### — —, Rev. George Harvey (1799–x)

S. China (Macao & adjacent islands,  $\pm$  1828–36) & Java?: BR (col. 1830), CGE, E (e.g. *ferns*), E-GL, K (r. 1837: plants from Lappa Is.), OXF.

### — —, Hilda

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1900).

### — —, Sylvia

Wales (Pembroke): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1948).

### — — (= Eleanor?)

*Vascular plants*: BR (222).

### VACHNIANYN, Ivan

N.W. Ukraine (Galicia, col. 1880–1900): LWS.

### VADAS, R.

Maine (and other localities?): MAINE (*Alg.*).

### VÄISÄLÄ, Elsa (1916–x)

Greece & Madeira: H (*Ph.*).

---

\* Charles T. Vachell collected 270 *Ph.* & 26 *Pter.* in England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, Guernsey & Sark, and in Norway between 1876–1909.

**VÄISÄLÄ, Leena (1945–x)** [later Paajanen, L.]  
Finland & Madeira: H.

**VÄLIKANGAS (earlier BUDDEN), Ilmari (1884–1959)**  
N. & C. Europe: H (2300 *Ph.* & *Crypt.*, *orig.*), M  
(r. 1979: *Lich.* from Finland, col. 1909).

**VÄNSKÄ, Heino (1943–x)**  
N. Europe, C. Europe (col. 1971–73); Yugosla-  
via, Kenia & Tanzania (col. 1971) (mainly  
*Lich.*): H (*orig.*).

**VÄRE (later BRANDER), Alli (19 . . –x)**  
Finland: FOR, H (*Ph.*).

— —, **Henry (1960–x)**  
Finland: OULU (*Ph.* & *Fungi*).

**VÄRNBERG, O.**  
Sweden (Upland): C.

**VAGELER**  
Colombia: B.

**VÄGNER, Ludwig (1815–88)**  
Historical Hungary: B (r. 1948: col. 1868–78 in  
herb. Ullepitsch), BP ( $\pm$  10000 *orig.* from  
N.E. Carpathian Mts. & Hist. Hungary), CGE,  
E (plants from Czechoslovakia, col. 1852), GB  
(60 *Ph.*, col. 1851–82), L (*Ph.* from  
Maramaros distr., col. 1873–78), MANCH  
(*Ph.* from Maramaros distr., col. 1878–x),  
MW (26), NA (plants from Ukraine), NMW  
(col. 1877), OXF (plants from Maramaros  
distr.), W, WRSL (plants from Maramaros  
distr.), Městské Muzeum Mnichovo Hradiště.

**VAHERI, Erkki (1907–40)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**VAHL, Jens Laurentius Moestue (1796–1854)**  
*Original herbarium*: C.  
Denmark (col. 1826–48): C ( $\pm$  1750 *orig.*), DAO  
(col. 1837).  
“Europe”: BM (in herb. Nolte), MANCH, PH  
(few *vasc. plants* from N. Europe).  
Germany, Austria, Italy & France (col.  
1823–25): C ( $\pm$  3200 *orig.*), KIEL?  
Greenland (col. 1828–36): B (r. 1902: 180 *Ph.*;  
also *Bryo.*), BAF (80), BM, C ( $\pm$  7800 *orig.*),  
CGE, F (20, col. 1828–34), FR, GOET, H  
(*Bryo.* & *Lich.*), KIEL, L (*Ph.* & *Alg.*), M (e.g.  
*Lich.*, col. 1829), MB, MO, S (*vasc. plants*).  
N. Norway (col. 1838–39): C ( $\pm$  350 *orig.*).  
Spitsbergen (col. 1838–39): B (*Ph.*), C ( $\pm$  750  
*orig.*), FI, M (*Lich.*), S (*vasc. plants*).  
Sweden (col. 1823, 1842): C (*orig.*).

— —, **Martin (1749–1804)** [father of Jens L. M.  
Vahl]  
*Original herbarium*: C.  
Europe (Denmark; Italy, Switzerland & England,  
col. 1783–85; Spain; Sardinia; Netherlands,  
e.g. col. 1799–1800; (N.) Norway, col. 1786 &  
1787–88; France, e.g. Paris area, col.  
1799–1800): B-W, BR (in herb. von Martius),

C (*orig.*), E, G (in herb. Puérari & in herb.  
Ventenat), H (*Bryo.* from Denmark; and 15  
plants in herb. Steven), KIEL (*vasc. plants*  
from Switzerland, Italy (e.g. Sicily), Spain &  
Pyrenees), LD (50 plants in herb. Retzius), LE  
(e.g. plants from Spain), MA, MW (few), NY  
(few *Cyperaceae* from Scandinavia: earlier at  
WECO), P-JU (e.g. plants from Norway), S  
(e.g. plants from Spain), UPS (in herb.  
Thunberg).

Tunisia (col.  $\pm$  1782–83): C (*orig.*), KIEL, M.

**VAHL, Martin (1869–1946)**  
Madeira (col. 1901–03): C.  
Roumania (col. 1905): C.

**VAHRMEIJER, Johannes (1942–x)**  
S. Africa (Transvaal, Zululand, Caprivi, Kaoko-  
veld, Ovamboland, Botswana & Mozambique:  
total  $\pm$  2700, col. up to 1983): BR (plants from  
Natal), PRE (*orig.*).  
*vide Winter, B. de*

**VAID, Krishan Man Mohan (1923–x)**  
India (Kashmir): BSD, DD?, RAW.

**VAIL, Anna Murray (1863–1955)**  
N. America (mainly): NY (5644 *orig.*), PH (*vasc.*  
*plants* from United States).  
*vide Britton, N. L., Britton, E. G. et al.*

**VAILLANCOURT, J.**  
*vide Savile, D. B. O.*

**VAILLANT, André (1909–x)**  
W. Africa (Mauretania; Niger, col. 1958; Togo  
Rep., col. 1961; N. Nigeria, col. 1962–64; S.  
Nigeria, col. 1963; W. Cameroon, col.  
1945–56): K, P.  
French Guiana: P (r. 1938: 160).

— —, **Sébastien (1669–1722)**  
*Herbarium*: P/PC.  
*Collections*: BM (plants from the Paris Garden, in  
herb. Banks), BM-SL (many), FI, OXF (many  
in herb. Sherard, p.p. col. by himself), P-JU  
(e.g. *Alg.* & *Lich.*).

**VAINIO, Ahti**  
Finland: TUR (*Lich.*).

**VAINIO, Edvard August (1853–1929)** [né LANG;  
after 1877 changed name to VAINIO and after  
1919 to VAINIO]  
*Herbarium*: TUR (e.g.  $\pm$  3500 *Lich.*, worldwide,  
incl. 7500 *type specimens*).  
Brazil (col. 1885): B (*Bryo.* from Minas Gerais),  
C (*Musci* & *Lich.*), K (r. 1892: 500), TUR  
(mainly *Lich.*).  
Finland: FH, H (*Lich.* & *Fungi*), JYV (8, col.  
1875–77), M (*Lich.*, col. 1871–79), TUR  
(*Lich.*, *Ph.* & *Bryo.*).  
France & Hungary: TUR (*Lich.*).  
Russian Karelia: H, M (*Lich.*, col. 1871–79),  
TUR (mainly *Lich.*).  
W. Siberia (col. 1880): H (*Lich.*), TUR (mainly

- Lich.*).  
Switzerland: TUR (*Lich.*).  
*Lichenes brasilienses exsiccati* (nos. 1 – ± 600, 1891 – 92): BM, FH, K, KIEL, M (r. 1901, in herb. Arnold), PC, TUR, UPS.  
*Collections*: BR (plants from Antarctic), H (± 400 *Bryo.*), PC (ex herb. Havaas), SAM? (*Lich.*), STE (*Lich.*), UPS, ZT.
- VAISEWA, K.**  
Pacific Is. (mainly Fiji) (col. after 1948 and before 1970): SUVA (*orig.*).
- VAIZEY, John Reynolds (1862 – 89)**  
Norway (and Great Britain?): CGE (*mosses*).
- VAJDA, László (1890 – x)**  
Carpathian Mts. (col. 1915 – 56) (+ ?)): BP (e.g. 25000 *orig. Bryo.*), DPU (*Hep. & Musci*), EGR (*Bryo.*).
- VAJRAVELU, E. (1936 – x)**  
India (and other countries?): MH.
- VALAAM, O.**  
Leningrad: MW.
- VALAES, Branson**  
Switzerland: DPU.
- VALANNE (earlier TARÉN), Niina (1932 – 83)**  
Finland: TUR (*Ph. & Bryo.*).
- VALBUENA TRIANA, Luis Angel**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1948): MEDEL, US.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, Jan (1864 – 1932)**  
*Herbarium dendrologicum*: WAG (3500).  
Netherlands (col. 1891 – 1920: 2800), Boppard (W. Germany, col. 1895: 325), Berner Oberland (col. 1924 & 1931: 100), France (Auvergne, col. 1923: 70 & Menton, col. 1928 – 29: 160): L?, WAG (*orig.*).
- VAL DE LIÈVRE, Anton (1816 – 85)**  
C. Europe (W. Austria & N.E. Italy): B (plants from Trentino in herb. K. Koch; also r. 1948: col. 1864 – 74, in herb. Ullepitsch), IBF (*orig.*).
- VALDERRAMA, C. M. (or O. M.)**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium*.
- VALDERRAMA V., Luis Enrique**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1948): MEDEL?, MO?, US.
- VALDES, B. (1942 – x)**  
Spain: BM (col. 1967 et al.), LIV (col. ± 1960 – 72, e.g. with F. Getliffe & M. Gilbert), SEV (plants from mainly Andalusia).
- VALDEZ, C.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium*.
- —, E.  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila*.
- VALDEZ, Porfirio**  
Mexico (Yucatan, col. 1896): B (± 150 *Ph.*), DPU, E, F (107), GH, MICH (75 *vasc. plants*), MO.
- VALDEZ V., Cruz Ramon**  
Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Aegopogon cenchroides*, col. with A. Beetle).
- VALECKIJ, Anton**  
USSR (Zabaikal col. 1856): LE (in herb. Radde).
- VÁLEK, B.**  
Czechoslovakia: HR.
- VALEK, Douglas**  
Michigan (mainly Mount Pleasant area & Beaver Is.): CMC.
- VALENCIA, J.**  
Argentina: MO (col. 1938).
- —, N.  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila*.
- VALENCIA M., Miguel**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1947): F, GH, MEDEL, NY, US.
- VALENTE**  
Argentina: BAI (*imp. col.*).
- VALENTI – SERINI, Francesco (1795 – 1872)**  
Italy (Siena prov.): SIAC.
- VALENTIM, R.**  
Brazil: IAC (11 *Ph.*).
- VALENTIN, Aron Oscar (1885 – x)**  
N. America (col. 1929): MEXU?, S.  
S. America (mainly Magallanes (Magallansland), also Brazil, col. 1921 – 22): S (*orig.* in herb. Regnell), TUR (*Lich.* from Patagonia, col. by J. (= A. O.?) Valentin).  
Australia & East Indies (col. 1925 – 28): S (730 *orig. vasc. plants*).
- —, J. (= Aron Oscar?)  
Patagonia: TUR (*Lich.*).
- —, P.  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila*.
- VALENTINE, A. T.**  
*vide Maxon, W. R. & Harvey, D.*
- —, David Henriques (1912 – 87)  
England: CMM, DHM (e.g. *Petasites*, *Potentilla*, *Primula* & *Viola* from Yorkshire and Durham), NMW (*Ph.* from Cumberland, col. 1947).
- —, Howitt  
England (Nottingham): BM (r. 1963: incl. 24 sheets of *mosses*, col. ± 1833).
- —, J. M.  
British Isles: ABDF.



- VALENTINE, O.**  
Original collections: UC.
- —, **William (± 1810–84)**  
N. America: BM? (*Bryo.*), OXF (*Bryo.* from Rocky Mts.).  
Great Britain: BM (*Bryo.*), CGE (e.g. *vasc. plants* from Derbyshire in herb. Lindley), NMW (*Bryo.* from Caernarvon), OXF (*Bryo.* from Nottingham).  
*Bryophytes*: H.
- VALENTINI, A.**  
Argentina (Mar del Plata, col. 1911–24): SI.
- VALENZUELA, José Maria**  
Cuba (col. 1833 for R. de la Sagra): e.g. P/PC.
- VALERA, José (x–1948)**  
N. Borneo (former British): A, PNH.  
*vide etiam sub Forest Department British North Borneo.*
- VALÉRA, Máirín de (1912–84)**  
*Algae*: GALW.
- VALERA, R.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- VALERIO, F. L.**  
Costa Rica: MVH.
- —, **Juvenal**  
*Herbarium*: CR.  
Costa Rica: AMES, F, GH, MO (or plants from Honduras?), MVH?, US.  
*vide Standley, P. C. sub Costa Rica.*
- —, **Manuel**  
*Herbarium*: CR.  
Costa Rica: AMES, BR, C (*ferns*, col. 1927), F (1141, col. 1931–37), GH, L (*Ph.*, col. 1927), MO (or plants from Honduras?), MVH, US (499 *orig.*).  
*vide Standley, P. C. sub Costa Rica.*
- VALES, M. A. (1950–x)**  
Cuba: HAC.
- —, **Milton & VIDAL, José**  
Brazil: DPU.
- VALET, (August) Friedrich (1811–89)**  
*Herbarium*: TUB.  
France & Switzerland: E.  
S.W. Germany: HOH, STU.
- VALETON, Théodore (1881–1961/62)**  
W. Java (e.g. Tjadasmalang, col. 1917): BO (± 23, col. 1917).
- —, **Theodoric (1855–1929)**  
Java (east: col. 1899, 1901 & 1917; west: e.g. col. 1902, 1908 & 1911; centr.: col. 1907), Krakatau, P. Mas besar & P. Mas Ketjil (col. 1905, in company of Arsin and Golenkin): B, BO (± 800 *orig.*, of which 550 from Tjinjireean area, col. 1911), U.
- VALEUR, Einar Jensen (1874–1933)**  
Dominican Rep. (col. 1929–33): A, B, BM (r. 1933), C (738 *orig.*), DPU, DS, F (503, col. 1929–31), G, K (580), LA, LCU, MICH (± 196 *vasc. plants*), MO, NY (633, mainly *flowering plants*), POM, S, UC, US (1277 *orig.*?).
- VAL FLOR, Conde de**  
São Tomé: COL.
- VALIQUETTE, G.**  
Canada (Que.?): DAO (98).
- VALKOVSKAJA, M. A.**  
Eur. Russia (e.g. Moscow prov., col. 1922 and Tambovsk & Lipetsk prov., col. 1926): MW.
- VALLANCE, A. H.**  
British Isles: SLBI.
- VALLE, H. Milton**  
Brazil: R (e.g. *Flacouriaceae*).  
*vide Vidal, J.*
- —, **Kaarlo J. (1887–1956)**  
Finland: DAO (col. 1927), H (*Ph.*), L (*Ph.*, col. ± 1927), TUR (*orig.*).
- —, **Rubem**  
Brazil (Amazonas, col. 1955): INPA (*Fungi*).
- —, **Suoma (1888–1979)**  
Finland: C (144, col. 1927–31), DAO (col. 1927 & 1931), H (*Ph.*), L (*Ph.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1936), TUR (*orig.*).
- VALLEALA, Einari (1917–x)**  
Finland: H.
- VALLENTIN, Elinor Frances (1873–1924) [formerly Nichol; née Bertrand; wife of Rupert Vallentin]**  
Falkland Is. (col. ± 1909–11): BM (e.g. r. 1935: *Ph. & Crypt.*), GH, K (930), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MANCH (*vasc. plants*).
- —, **Rupert (1859–1934)**  
Falkland Is.: K?, MANCH (incl. *Filic.*, col. 1901–02).
- VALLES, Edgar Francisco**  
Portugal (Estremadura, col. e.g. 1943): LISI.
- VALLIN, Hervid**  
Sweden: GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1919–41).
- —, **S.**  
Tasmania: LD.
- VALLINO, Filippo (1847–1916)**  
Original herbarium (Italy, mainly Piedmont): TO (± 8000).
- VALLIS**  
Algeria: P-JU (few).

- VALQUIST, Rudolf Rudolfson (1893 – x)**  
Sweden: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Småland & Väster-  
götland, col. 1917 – 19).
- VALLS, J.**  
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul): BLA.
- VALNEV, E.**  
Uzbekistan: C (col. 1902).
- VALON, Ernest de (x – 1881)**  
France: BR (160 *vasc. plants* from Europe), C  
(col. 1856 – 57), F (77, col. 1856 – 63), MW  
(few).
- VALORADO, (fl. before 1850)**  
Portugal: LISU.
- VALOT, F.**  
Switzerland: MANCH (*Ph.*).
- VALOTAIRE, M.**  
Canada (Fundy Nat. Park, Alma, N.B.): DAO (r.  
1968), Fundy Nat. Park herb. (*orig.*).
- VALOUŠEK, Bruno (1888 – x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- VALOVIRTA, Eero Johannes (1907 – 84)**  
Argentina & Brazil: H.  
N. Europe: H, JYV (*Ph.*).
- VALPAS, Ari (1937 – x)**  
Finland: H.
- VALPY, Rev. J. J. C.**  
Manitoba: CGE (*cult. plants* from seed sent from  
Manitoba, 1894 – 96).
- VALROND, Alexander Stepanovič**  
Kamchatka (col. 1829): LE (r. 1856: 60).
- VALTA, Akseli (1911 – 82)**  
Finland: E (col. 1963), H (*orig.*, mainly  
*Hieracium*, *Ranunculus auricomus* group; also  
e.g. *Bryo.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1969).  
Hungary & Yugoslavia: H (*Ph.*).
- VALVANNE, H.**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, N.  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- VALVERDE BADILLO, Flor Maria**  
Ecuador: GUAY.
- VÁŇA, Jiří (1940 – x)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly *Bryo.*) (C. Europe & world-  
wide): PRC (25000).  
Czechoslovakia: DPU (*Hep.*), H (*Bryo.*).  
Siberia: H (*Bryo.*).
- VAN AERDSCHOT, E.**  
Belgium: BR.
- VAN AERDSCHOT, P. P.**  
Belgium: BR (400 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN ASSCHE, Guillaume (1913 – x)**  
France: BR (*orig.*).
- VANATTA, Edward G. (1876 – x)**  
United States (Maryland): PH (*vasc. plants*).
- VAN BAETEN, J.**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN BAETSELAER**  
Belgium: BR.
- VAN BALEN, Jan C. (BALEN, Jan C. van) (1894 – 1956)**  
S. Africa: PRE.
- VAN BAMBEKE, Charles Eugène Marie (1829 – 1918)**  
Belgium: BR (200 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN BALGOOY, M. M. J. = BALGOOY, Max Michael Josephus van (1932 – x)**  
W. Java (col. 1952 – 53): FIPIA, L.  
New Guinea (mainly Mt. Wilhelm, col. 1965 (with  
P. van Royen) 993 nos., incl. *mosses*, above  
2600 m.): e.g. BR, L (*orig.*).
- VAN BASTELAER, Désiré Alexandre (1823 – 1907)**  
Belgium (mainly): BR (*orig.*: 1500 *vasc. plants*, of  
which 1200 from Belgium; 20 *Bryo.* from  
Belgium; and 200 *Alg.*, e.g. from Belgium).
- VAN BREDÁ, Philip Albert Brand (1922 – x)**  
South Africa: BR (plants from Cape), GRA (*Ph.*),  
PRE ( $\pm$  2100 *orig. Ph.*), STE.
- VANBREUSEGHEM, Raymond A. A. A. (1909 – x)**  
Zaire (*pathog. Fungi*): Laboratoire de mycologie  
de l'Institut de Médecine Tropical, Bruxelles.
- VAN BRUGGEN, Theodore (1926 – x)**  
Iowa: DAO (col. 1957).  
United States (e.g. S.D.): SDU.
- VAN BRUNT, Charles Gershom (1870 – x)**  
Canadian Rocky Mts. (Lake Agnes area, Banff  
Nat. Park, Alta., col. 1897 with his wife): NY  
(203).
- VAN CASSEL**  
Ivory Coast (col. 1899): P.
- VANCE**  
*Collection*: BUT.
- VAN CLEVE, A. H.**  
Florida: NY.
- —, John Whitten (1801 – 58)  
United States: DMNH (200 plants from Dayton  
area, Ohio = “a remnant of an extensive her-  
barium”), KY, PH.
- VAN CUTSEM**  
Africa (Burundi): BR.

- VANDAKUROVA, E.**  
USSR (Novosibirsk oblast): E (col. 1925).
- VAN DAM, Gerhardus Petrus Frederick (x – 1927)**  
S. Africa (e.g. Sul de Save, Mozambique, col. 1924): PRE, SRGH.
- VANDAS, Karel (1861 – 1923)**  
*Herbarium* (Balkan Pen.): PR ( $\pm$  15000).  
Balkan Pen. (col. 1887 – 1922): BP ( $\pm$  150 plants from Bosnia & Herzegovina), BRNM, BRNU, GB (350 *Ph.* from Macedonia, col. 1913 – 23), K (r. 1895: 250 plants from Bosnia), PL, W (230 plants from Herzegovina).
- VANDEGRIFT, George M.**  
New York & Maryland: NY.
- VANDELEUR, Crofton Bury (1867 – 1947)**  
South Africa (Greylingstad & Heidelberg, E. of Pretoria, col. 1900): BM.
- VANDELLI, Domingo (Domenico) (1735 – 1816)**  
Portugal (and p.p. former Portugese colonies): LINN, LISU, P.
- VANDENBERG, Miss J.**  
New Guinea (Mt. Wilhelm, col. e.g. 1968): E, LAE (*orig.*, e.g. > 250 in NGF series).
- VANDEN BERGHEN, Constant (1914 – x)**  
Belgium: BR (*orig.*, e.g. 100 *vasc. plants* & 7 *Bryo.*, col. before 1950).  
France, Iceland, Canary Is. & Tunisia: BR (*orig.*).  
Senegal: BR ( $\pm$  5000 *orig.*, col. 1975 – 82).  
Zimbabwe (Rhodesia) & South Africa (Cape) (col. 1971): BR (*orig.*).
- VANDENBORN, H.**  
Belgium: BR (1100 *vasc. plants*), DBN (*Ph.* from Belgium, col. 1867 & from France, col. 1860).
- VAN DEN BOSSCHE, Léon (1841 – 1911)**  
*Herbarium* (e.g. Belgium & Sweden; also other countries?): BR (12990 *Ph.* & 450 *Alg.*).
- VAN DEN BRANDE, Jozef Frans (1899 – x)**  
Zaire (col. 1929 – 31): BR.
- VANDEN BRANDE, Paul**  
Zaire (col. 1932, 1939 & 1946): BR ( $\pm$  700 *Ph.* & *Pter.*), BRLU (185 *orig.* from Katanga (hauts plateaux), col. 1939).
- VANDEN BROECK, Ernest**  
Belgium: BR (100 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Henri (1845 – 1926)**  
*Original collections*: BR.  
Europe (e.g. Belgium): BR (e.g. 1400 *vasc. plants*, 10 *Lich.* & 1200 *Bryo.* from Belgium;  $\pm$  1368 *Bryo.* from other countries), C (*Musci*, col. 1888), L (*Musci* from Belgium), MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. 1880 – x), NMW (plants from Belgium, Switzerland, Germany & Netherlands), OXF (*Bryo.*, incl. *Sphagnum* from Belgium), PC (*Bryo.*).
- VANDENBROECK**  
Africa (Burundi, col. 1935): BR.
- VANDENBROECK**  
Zaire (col. 1948): BR (17).
- VANDENDRIES, René François Prosper (1874 – 1952)**  
Belgium (and other countries?): BR (*orig.*).
- VANDENHECKE, Abbé**  
*Collection* (Paris area?): Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles (col.  $\pm$  1840).
- VAN DEN HENDE, R.**  
Canada: QFA.
- VANDEN HOUT, Rév. Père**  
Zaire, Rwanda (col. 1927 – 33): BR (465 *vasc. plants*).
- VANDEN PLAS**  
Zaire (col. 1920): BR (93 *Ph.* & *Pter.*).
- VAN DE PUT, John B. L. F. (x – 1896)**  
Belgium: BR (*orig.*, e.g. 100 *vasc. plants*), NMW (*Bryo.* col. 1890).
- VANDER AUWERMEULEN**  
Zaire (col. 1909): BR.
- VAN DER BEN**  
Zaire & Burundi (col. 1953 – 54): BR.
- VAN DER BRUGGEN, A.**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN DER BYL (BIJL), Paul Andries (1888 – 1939)**  
South Africa (e.g. Knysna area, col. 1915 (*Fungi*) with J. D. Keet; also col. in other areas): K ( $\pm$  120 *Fungi*, col.  $\pm$  1922 – 33), NH (*Crypt.*), PRE (e.g. *Bryo.*), STE\* (2800 *orig.*), W (82 *Lich.*).
- VANDERECKEN**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN DER GHOTE**  
Zaire (col. 1909): BR.
- VAN DER GUCHT (x – 1912)**  
Zaire (col. 1912): BR (550 *Ph.* & *Pter.*; also some *Fungi*).
- VAN DER HAEGHEN, Hyacinthe (x – 1904)**  
Belgium: BR (200 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN DER HORST**  
*cf. sub Horst, van der*
- VANDERKINDERE, L.**  
Belgium: BR (100 *vasc. plants*).

\* Van der Byl's collection of *Fungi* and *Lich.* is preserved as a separate unit in STE-VB.

- VAN DER KLOET, S. P. (1942–x)**  
Canada (mainly Nova Scotia): ACAD.
- VANDERLETT, Mrs W. D.**  
Massachusetts: NY.
- VAN DER LINDEN, Lutgardis (1949–x)**  
Malawi: BR ( $\pm$  400 *orig.*, col. 1981).
- VANDERMEER, J.**  
West Virginia: DAO (col. 1963).
- VAN DER MEERSCH, Émile Charles Joseph Désiré (1840–89)**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- — (= *prec.*?)  
*Rosaceae*: BR (30 in herb. Crépin).
- VANDER MEIREN, Rev. Père**  
Zaire (col. 1910): BR (150 *Ph.* & *Pter.*).
- VAN DER MERWE, C. P. (fl. 1908–38)**  
South Africa (Cape & Transvaal): PREM (*orig. Fungi*).
- —, C. V.  
South Africa: PRE.
- —, Frederick Ziervogel (1894–1968)  
South Africa (e.g. Transvaal & Natal; total  $\pm$  2500 nos.): NU (*Scilla* & *Ledebouria*), PRE (*orig. Ph.*).
- —, Jacoba Johanna Maria (1946–x)  
South Africa (S.W. Cape;  $\pm$  600 nos. col. up to 1983): NU, STE, Faculty of Forestry herb. Stellenbosch University.
- —, J. J. (= *prec.*?)  
South Africa & Gough Is. (Atlantic): PRE (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).
- —, P. A.  
S. Africa: PREM (*Fungi*, p.p. *orig.*).
- —, Philip (1935–x)  
South Africa (mainly S.W. Cape; total  $\pm$  2000 nos.): BR, PRE, STE (*orig. Ph.*).
- —, R. B.  
South Africa: STE.
- VAN DER MERWE**  
Bechuanaland Prot. (= Botswana): BOL, PRE.
- VAN DER MEULEN, Frank = MEULEN, Frank van der (1948–x)**  
South Africa (Transvaal, col.  $\pm$  1973–79:  $\pm$  1000 nos.): BR, PRE (*orig.*), U?
- VAN DER PLANK, James Edward (1908–x)**  
South Africa (col. 1943): PRE (mainly *Lich.*).
- VAN DER SANDE LACOSTE, Cornelius Marinus (1815–87) = SANDE LACOSTE, C. M. van der q.v.**
- VAN DERSAL, William Richard (1907–x)**  
United States: CM, PH.
- VAN DER SCHIJFF, Hermanus Philippus (1921–x)**  
South Africa (mainly Transvaal: 4299 nos. from Kruger Nat. Park, 1822 nos. from Mariepskop, 384 nos. from N. Transvaal & 1449 nos. from Namaqualand): KNP (*orig. Ph.*), PRE, PRU (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*), PUC.
- VANDERSTEGEN DE PUTTE (= Jean François Philippe (1754–99)?)**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN DER VALK, A.**  
Canada (Alta.): PMAE.
- VANDERVEER, F. B.**  
*Original collections*: US.
- VAN DER VEKEN, Paul A. J. B. (1928–x)**  
Belgium: BR (20 *vasc. plants*).  
Niger (col. 1977), Zaire, Rwanda & Burundi: BR, GENT (*orig.*).
- VANDERVOORT, J. S.**  
Ohio: OS (r.  $\pm$  1899–1902: 117).
- VAN DER WALT, Johannes Jacobus Adriaan (1938–x)**  
South Africa (N. Transvaal, Zululand & Cape Prov.: total  $\pm$  700 nos.): L?, PRE, PRU (*orig.*), STEU (plants from Stellenbosch area), ZULU (e.g. *Commiphora* from Zululand).
- —, P. T.  
South Africa (Karoo(?) region, col.  $\pm$  1960): PRE ( $\pm$  500).
- VAN DER WESTHUIZEN, Gideon Christiaan Albertus (1923–x)**  
South Africa: PREM ( $\pm$  300 *orig. Fungi* from mainly E. Transvaal, Natal & Knysna area).
- VANDERWEYEN, Arthur**  
Morocco (col. 1974–80): BR ( $\pm$  50 *orig.*).
- VANDERYST, (Rév. Père) Hyacinthe Julien Robert (1860–1934)**  
*Original collections*: BR ( $\pm$  4300, col. 1891–1934).  
Angola (Huambo, Benguela & Luanda, col. 1924; Lobito, col. 1932): BR (resp. 300 & 120 *orig.*).  
Belgium: BR (30 *Bryo.* & 250 *Fungi*).  
Morocco, Canary Is. & Senegal: BR.  
Zaire (col. 1913–33): B (e.g. 109 *Fungi*), BM (r. 1918: *Crypt.*), BR (*orig.*), C (col. 1932), K (r. 1918:  $\pm$  400 *Gram.* & *Cyperac.* from Katanga), MO (col.  $\pm$  1932).
- VANDEVELDE, Fr.**  
Belgium: BR (50 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN DEVENDER, Thomas R.**  
Mexico: NY (e.g. *Stegnosperma watsoni*).

- VAN DE VYVERE, Ernest (1811–53)**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Paul (x–1973)**  
Belgium: BR ( $\pm$  900 *orig.*, incl. from other countries?).
- VAN DILLEWIJN, F. J. = DILLEWIJN, F. J. van**  
Liberia (col.  $\pm$  1962): K.
- VANDRUNEN, Tom**  
United States (mainly Va.): LYN.
- VAN DYKE, Edwin Cooper (1869–x)**  
Alaska (col. 1907): GH.
- VANE, F.**  
Denmark: C, E (col. 1832).
- VANĚČEK, Josef (1910–x)**  
*Herbarium* (Bohemia): PL (r. 1974: 1120).  
S. Bohemia: CB (*imp. col.*), KHMS.
- VANEK, Rudolf (1899–1953)**  
*Herbarium* (Czechoslovakia): BRNM (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- VAN ESELTINE, Glen Parker (1888–1938)**  
E. United States (p.p. col. with G. W. Moseley):  
SYR (plants from N.Y.), US (493 *orig.*).
- VAN ESPEN**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN ESS, Josephine (1909–x)**  
California (Placer co.): SACT (*orig.*).
- VAN EYNATTEN = EYNATTEN, C. L. M. van**  
S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1960): K, WAG.
- VAN FAASEN, Paul (1934–x)**  
Michigan: HCHM, MSC (*imp. col.*, e.g. r. 1962:  
218 mainly *Aster*).
- VAN FLEET, C.**  
California (col. 1931): UC (*orig.*).
- VÁNGEL, J.**  
Hist. Hungary (S. Carpathian Mts.): BP ( $\pm$  400  
*dupl.*).
- VAN GERSDAEL**  
Zaire (col. 1907): BR.
- VAN GILS**  
Zaire (col. 1911): BR (25 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN GINKEL, Bernard (1932–x)**  
South Africa: PRE, Bethlehem Research Station  
herb.
- VAN GOITSENHOVEN**  
Zaire (col. 1904): BR.
- VAN GORDER, Charles**  
Texas (col. 1936–37): TEX, USSC (12).
- VAN GORDER, Irma**  
S. California (col. before 1937): SD (39).
- —, **William Bramwell (1855–1927)**  
Indiana (col. total 254 nos.): IND, PUR.
- VAN GREEMBERGHE**  
Zaire: BR (6 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN GREUNING, Johannes Veldie (1940–x)**  
Natal, N. Transvaal, S.W. & E. Cape & Caprivi  
(col. up to 1983:  $\pm$  350 nos.): PRE, PRU.
- VAN GRUNDERBECK**  
Zaire (col. 1911): BR (30 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN HAESENDONCK, Gérard Constant (1810–81)**  
Belgium: BR (800 *vasc. plants*).  
Europe (excl. Belgium?): BR (485 *Ph.* in herb.  
Dieudonné).
- VAN HARTEN, A. M. = HARTEN, Anton Marcus van (1937–x)**  
Liberia (col. 1963–65): WAG ( $\pm$  425).
- VAN HASSELT . . . = HASSELT., . . . van q.v.**
- VANHECKE (VAN HECKE), Leo (1947–x)**  
Europe (e.g. Finland; and W. european countries?): BR ( $\pm$  4500 *orig.*).
- VAN HEERDE, Pieter (1893–1979)**  
South Africa: BOL.
- VAN HELMONT**  
Zaire (col. 1950): BR.
- VAN HERMANN, Heman Adolf**  
Cuba (col. 1903– $\pm$  14): A, BM, F (1185, col.  
1903–04), HAC, ILL, K (r. 1922: 224), L, LE,  
MO, NY (*orig.*, col. 1904?), P/PC, PH, POM,  
UC, US.  
*vide Baker, C. F.*
- VAN HEURCK, Henri Ferdinand (1838–1909)**  
*Original herbarium*: AWH (p.p. col. by F. W.  
Sieber & C. Reichenbach).  
Belgium: AWH, B, BM (r. 1864–70: 400), BR  
(e.g. > 1200 *vasc. plants*), C, CGE, L, LG,  
MANCH, NMW (*Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1858–67).  
Europe (other countries of): BR (155 *vasc. plants*  
in herb. Dieudonné, 277 *vasc. plants* from Italy  
& 100 *Alg.* in herb. Chalon), MANCH (e.g. >  
268 *Ph.* from Italy & 56 *Ph.* from France, col.  
1863– $\pm$  68).  
*Types du Synopsis des Diatomées de Belgique. 22*  
*Séries, nos. 1–550, 1882–85*: AWH, B, BM,  
FH, PH, W.  
*Herbier des plantes rares ou critiques de Belgique.*  
*Fasc. 1–8 (400 nos.), 1866–70*; with A. Martinis:  
BR, LG, NMW (fasc. 3), OXF.  
*Diatoms*: G, OS, TALE.
- VAN HILLE**  
South Africa (Grahamstown & Natal): GRA  
(*cult.*).

- VANHÖFFEN, Ernst (1858 – 1918)**  
Greenland (col. 1892 – 93, *E. von Drygalski's Greenland exp.*): B (*Ph. & Crypt.*), C ( $\pm$  500), KIEL (*Lich.*).  
Antarctic exp.'s (1898 – 99 & 1901 – 03): B (*Ph. & Crypt.* from islands in S. Indian Ocean & Pacific), MANCH (plants from Kerguelen Is.), WRSL (*Bryo.*).  
*Collection*: H (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- VAN HOEPEN, Estelle (1919 – x) [née Wasserfall]**  
South Africa (S.W. Cape, Centr. O.F.S. & Transvaal:  $\pm$  1000 nos., mainly “col. E. Wasserfall”): NBG, PRE (*orig.*).
- —, **M. J.**  
C. Zambia (col. 1928): PRE.
- VAN HOOK, James Mon (1870 – 1935)**  
United States: IND (6 plants from Ind.), NY (50 *Fungi* from N.Y. & Ind.).
- VAN HOUTTE, Louis Benoît**  
Belgium: BR?, NA.
- VAN HOUTTE, Frère**  
Zaire (col. 1903 – 06): BR ( $\pm$  50 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN HOUTTE (HOUTTE, van)**  
Surinam: P (r. 1845: 314).
- VAN HYNING, O. C.**  
Mexico: US (e.g. *Tillandsia pueblensis*, col. with M. B. Foster).
- VAN IMPE, E.**  
Algeria (col. 1970): BR (*orig.*).
- VAN INGEN, Gilbert (1869 – 1925)**  
*Ferns*; NY (64).
- VAN JAARSVELD, Ernst Jacobus (1953 – x)**  
South Africa & S.W. Africa (col.  $\pm$  4000 nos. up to 1983): BR (plants from Transvaal), NBG, PRE.
- VAN KEEKEM – CARRIÈRE, M. J. G. = KEEKEM – CARRIÈRE, M. J. G. van q.v.**  
plants from Netherlands also at GH.
- VAN KELECOM, Antoine**  
Zaire (col. 1911): BR (50 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN KERKHOVEN, E. (Rév. Père)**  
Zaire (col. 1913): BR ( $\pm$  90 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN KOOTEN, Edward Herbert (1893 – x)**  
Indiana: IND (13).
- VANKY, Kálmán (1930 – x)**  
Roumania & Sweden: H (*Fungi*, e.g. *Ustilaginales*), TUR (*Fungi*, mainly *Ustilaginales*), UPS (*Ustilaginales*).
- VAN LAER**  
Zaire: BR (30 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN LEER, Abraham = LEER, Abraham van (1895 – x) q.v.**
- VAN LEER, Jacob Moses = LEER, Jacob Moses van (1812 – x) q.v.**
- VAN LEER**  
Zaire: BR (6 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN LEERSUM, Pieter = LEERSUM, Pieter van (1854 – 1920) q.v.**
- VAN LEUSDEN, P.**  
Brit. Columbia (Mount Revelstoke & Glacier Nat. Parks): Mount Revelstoke & Glacier Nat. Park herb.
- VAN LUIJK (LUYK), Abraham = LUIJK (LUYK), Abraham van (1874 – 1950) q.v.**
- VAN MEEL, L.**  
Belgium: BR (30 *vasc. plants* & 85 *Bryo.*, col. before 1954).  
Zaire & Burundi (col. 1945 – 49): BR (e.g.  $\pm$  2000 *vasc. plants*).  
Zambia & Tanzania (col. 1947): BR.  
*vide Witte, G. de*
- VAN MEER, P. P. C. = MEER, Peter P. C. van (1940 – x)**  
Liberia: BR, WAG (*orig.*).
- VAN METER, C. E.**  
Texas (col. 1935): FWM (6), NTSC (15).  
*Collection*: NY (or col. by another Van Meter?).
- VAN MOEHNENHOUT**  
Tahiti: BR (in herb. Decaisne).
- VAN MOESIEKE, Désiré Antoine (1889 – 1943)**  
Zaire (col. 1925): BR.
- VAN MOL**  
Zaire (col. 1949): BR.
- VAN NAEMEN, Rév. Père**  
Zaire: BR.
- VAN NAME, Miss T.**  
S.E. United States: A.
- VANNE, Kyllikki**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1965).
- VANNEROM, Herman**  
*Collections*: BR (*dupl.*), *orig.* private.
- VAN NEROM, L.**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN NIEKERK, Grace (x – 1983)**  
South Africa: BOL (*orig. Ph.*).
- VAN NOUHUYS, Jan Jozua (NOUHUYS, J. J. van) (1903 – 40)**  
S. Africa (incl. South Africa & Mozambique) (col. 1920's & 1930's): PRE.

- VAN OOSTEN**  
Zaire & Rwanda (col. 1953–54): BR.
- VAN OOSTEN**, . . . .  
*cf. also sub Oosten*, . . . . *van*
- VAN OOSTROOM, S. J. = OOSTROOM, Simon Jan van (1906–x) q.v.**
- VANOVERBERGH, (Father) Maurice (Morice) (1885–x)**  
Philippines (col. 1911–14): A, AMES (p.p. *orig.*), B (*Ph.*), BR (*orig. & dupl.*), C (r. 1916 & 1920: 220 plants from Luzon), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1911), F (633, col. 1910–16), G (158), GB (125 *Ph.*, col. 1914), GH, GRO ( $\pm$  205), H (*Bryo.*), JE (col. 1914), L ( $\pm$  200 plants from Luzon), LD, LV, MO (col. 1911–14), NY, P/PC (820), PNH (3600 plants from Banco & vicinity), S (300 *vasc. plants*), TUR (*Lich.*), U (col. 1914), US (116, mainly *Orchids*), W (150), WRSL ( $>$  100, mainly plants from Luzon).
- VAN OVEREEM, Caspar = OVEREEM, Caspar van (1893–1927) q.v.**
- VAN OYE, Paul Herman Gustave (OYE, P. H. G. van) (1886–1969)**  
Indonesia (col. 1916), Zaire (col. 1925) & Iceland (col. 1938): BM, BO, BR (e.g. 100 *vasc. plants* from Zaire), GENT (*orig.*).
- VAN PELT, Samuel Smyth (1863–1935)**  
E. United States: NY (32 *flowering plants* from Pa., & 35 from E. states col. with C. S. Williamson), PH (plants from Del., N.J. & Pa.).
- VANPRUK (WANAPRUEK) PHICHARU, Phya**  
Thailand: E (col. 1915), K (r. 1910–20:  $\pm$  650).
- VAN PUYVELDE & KAYONGA**  
C. Africa (Rwanda, col. 1972): BR.
- VAN RAES**  
Zaire (col. 1911): BR (20 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN RENSBURG, Cornelius Johannes Janse (1907–58)**  
S. Africa: PRE.
- —, **Hermanus Janse (1917–x) [brother of C. J. J. Van Rensburg]**  
Botswana: PRE.  
C. Zambia: EA, K, MPR, SRGH.  
*Collection*: J (*Ph.*).
- —, **K.**  
South Africa: BR (plants from Cape), MO, UC.
- —, **W. L. J.**  
South Africa: STE.
- VAN RENSSELAER, J. W.**  
Utah: GH.
- VAN RENSBURG, Maunsell ( $\pm$  1900–x)**  
California (& adjacent areas of United States and Mexico?): JEPS (*orig.*?), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1938), SBBG.
- VAN ROECKHOUDT (1906–x)**  
Zaire (col. 1932): BR (40 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN ROMPAEY, Emile**  
*Original collections* (mainly Belgium?): BR ( $\pm$  2370, col. 1935–65).
- VAN ROOY, Jacques (1953–x)**  
South Africa (mainly E.;  $\pm$  2000 *Bryo.*): H, MO, NY, PRE (*orig.*), S.
- VAN ROOYEN, Noel (1950–x)**  
Transvaal ( $\pm$  4000 nos.): PRE, PRU.
- VAN ROYEN, . . . = ROYEN, . . . van q.v.**
- VAN RYSELBERGHE, François**  
Zaire (col. 1903): BR (50 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN SACEGHEM**  
C. Africa (Rwanda, col. 1942): BR (few).
- VAN SCHAACK, George Booth (1903–83)**  
Alaska (mainly Aleutian Is., e.g. Attu Is., col. 1944–45): E, GH, K, LE, LIL, MO, US (508 *orig.*, of which 396 plants from Aleutian Is.).
- VANSCHUYTBROECK**  
Zaire (col. 1953–55): BR.
- VAN SEGVELT, Edmond**  
Belgium: BR (100 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN SEVENTER, Ruth Smith**  
Alaska: DPU.
- VAN SICKLE, William M. (1855–1932)**  
New Jersey: BKL, NY, US.
- VANSITTART, Miss C. G. (fl. 1890–1910)**  
England (Berkshire): BM.
- VAN SOEST, J. L. = SOEST, Johannes Leendert van (1908–83) q.v.**  
addition to p. 924 of this Index:  
Kashmir (col. 1959–62): BM (12 *Taraxacum*), L (*orig.*).  
Netherlands: DAO (col. 1964).
- VAN SOMEREN, A. M. H. = SOMEREN, A. M. H. van q.v.**
- VAN SOMEREN, C.**  
Kenya & Uganda (col. 1938): BM (57 *ferns*).  
*vide etiam sub Van Someren, V. G. L.*
- —, **D.**  
Kenya (Chanyo Falls, Thike R., col. 1936): BM (8 *ferns*).
- —, **R.**  
Malawi (col. 1951): EA.

- VAN SOMEREN, V. G. L.**  
E. Africa (mainly Kenya; p.p. col. by C. Van Someren?): BR, EA (*orig.*), K (132, col. 1929), MO (col. 1931–39).
- VAN SON, Georges = SON, Georges van (1898–1967) q.v.**  
addition to p. 927 of this index:  
also plants from Bechuanaland Prot. (= Botswana) at EA.
- VAN STADEN, J.**  
South Africa: UWC.
- VAN STEENIS, C. G. G. J. = STEENIS, Cornelis Gijsbert Gerrit Jan van (1901–86) q.v.**  
[on p. 947 of this index erroneously as STEENIS, C. G. G. J. without “van”]
- VAN STRAELEN, Victor Emile (1899–1964)**  
*cf. sub Straelen, V. E. van*
- VAN TIEGHEM, P. E. L. = TIEGHEM, Philippe Édouard Léon van (1839–1914) q.v.**
- VAN TILBORG, (Rév. Père) Gustave (1867–x)**  
Zaire: BR.
- VAN VALKENBURG, Alvin Merlin (fl. 1940’s–50’s)**  
Oklahoma (?): OKL, OKLA.
- VAN VECHTEN, George**  
Oregon: OSC.
- VAN VLECK, Jacob (1751–1831)**  
E. United States: PH (*orig.*).
- VAN VLEET, Albert Heald (1861–1925)**  
United States: DS, ISC, OKL (e.g. plants from Okla.).
- VAN VUUREN, Daniel Rudolph Janse (1935–x)**  
S. Africa (mainly S.W. Africa & Transvaal): BR (plants from S.W. Africa), PRE ( $\pm$  1800 *orig.*).
- VAN WARMELO, Nicolaas Jacobus (1904–x)**  
Transvaal: PRE.
- VAN WERT, Mary C.**  
*Original collections:* MIN (e.g. plants from Minnesota, Oregon & Washington).
- VAN WILDER, H.**  
Belgium: BR (100 *vasc. plants*).
- VAN WYK, Abraham Erasmus (1952–x)**  
South Africa (total  $\pm$  2000 nos., col. up to 1983): PRE, PUC.
- —, **Christina Maria (1955–x)**  
South Africa (S. & S.W. Cape and Namaqualand): STE ( $\pm$  1000).
- —, **Pieter (1931–x)**  
South Africa (W. & E. Trv., N. O.F.S.): KNP (*orig.* from Kruger Nat. Park), PUC.
- VAN YSACKER**  
Zaire (col. 1953): BR.
- VAN ZINDEREN BAKKER, E. M. cf. sub ZINDEREN BAKKER, E. M. van**
- VARANNE**  
Dominican Rep. (col. 1851): B, P (*orig.*, few).
- VAŘEČKA, Vilém (1826–1906)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- VAREKAMP, Hendrik Quintus (1918–x)**  
Yugoslavia (col. 1961–62): WAG (84).
- VARELA, Guillermo**  
Colombia (e.g. Tolima, col. 1939: 135 nos.): COL?, MEDEL, US.
- —, **José Daniel**  
Colombia (e.g. Antioquia, col. 1946): F, MEDEL, US.
- VARELA**  
Argentina: DPU.
- VARENDORFF, von**  
Germany (Schleswig): B (*Lich.*).
- VARENNE, Ezekiel George (1811–87)**  
England (mainly Essex): BIRA, K (plants from N. Essex), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1867–x), NMW (*Ph.* from N. Essex, col. 1853–79), OXF (plants from Cornwall, Essex & Middlesex), WAR (plants from Essex & Suffolk, col. 1850–53), Essex Field Club (*Lich.*, *Hep.* & *Fung.*).
- VARESCHI, Volkmar (1906–x)**  
Austria (Tirol & Salzburg, col. 1929–48), Switzerland (col. 1933–36) & Bavaria (col. 1938): M (r. 1969: *orig.*, incl. *Lich.*).  
Venezuela (col.  $\pm$  1950–73): DPU, H *Lich.*, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1957), MO, NY, VEN (*orig.*).
- VARGA, Sándor**  
Hungary: BP?, G, TUR (*Lich.*).
- VARGAS, C.**  
*cf. sub Vargas–Calderon, J. C.*
- —, **Ernesto**  
Honduras: TEFH.
- VARGAS, José Maria (1786–1854)**  
Venezuela: F, FI (col. 1829), G-DC, NY.
- VARGAS, Olga**  
Brazil: SMDB.
- VARGAS–CALDERÓN, Julio César (1907–x)**  
Peru (mainly S. Peru, col. 1935–x): BM (6 *Selaginella*, col. 1948; r. 1950: mainly *Ph.*; r. 1951: 36 *Ph.*), C (e.g. col. 1948–50), CUZ (*orig.*), DPU (*vasc. plants*), F ( $\pm$  1000, col. 1930–52), GH, H (*Lich.*), MO, NY, TRA,



- UC, US.  
*vide Horton, O. B.*  
*vide Stork, H. E.*  
*vide Ugent, D.*
- VARGAS N., Angel**  
 Mexico: MSC (e.g. *Arenaria lycopodioides*).
- VÁRI, Lajos (1916 – x)**  
 South Africa: PRE (*orig. Ph.*).
- VARIS, U.**  
 Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- VARIVCEVA, E. A.**  
 S. E. (asian) USSR (col. 1935): MW.
- VARKKI, Alfred (1935 – x)**  
 Finland: H, OULU (*Ph.*).
- VARNELL, W. W.**  
 Tennessee (col. 1937): TENN.
- VARNER, Irwin M.**  
 Idaho (Boise & Payette Nat. Forests): USFS (106, col. before 1952).
- VARNHAGEN, Franz Adolph**  
*Collection*: W (in herb. Reichardt, col. before 1884).
- VARONA M., Miquel**  
 Colombia (e.g. Nauña, col. 1942): BOG?
- VARŠAVSKIJ, S. N.**  
 S. Ukraine (Rostov prov., col. 1933): MW.
- VARTAN**  
 Israel: E (plants from Nazareth, col. 1867).
- VARTIAINEN (WARTIAINEN), Ivar Mathias (1881 – 1942)**  
 Finland: H, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1900), S.
- VARTIAINEN, Terttu (1920 – x)**  
 Finland: H, OULU.
- VÁŠÁK, Vladimír (1923 – x)**  
 Czechoslovakia: PR.  
 Caucasus, Siberia, Mongolia, Sakhalin & Kuriles (col. 1966 – x): BM (*Lich.*), H (*Ph.* from Caucasus, C. Asia & Siberia), M (*Lich.* from Caucasus, Altai, Sakhalin & Kuriles, col. 1968 – 79), PR.
- VASARI, (Toivo) Yrjö (Kaarle) (1930 – x)**  
 Finland: H (*Crypt.*), OULU.
- VASCONCELLOS, E.**  
 Portuguese Guinea: COL.
- VASCONCELLOS, J = CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, João de (1897 – x)**  
 Portugal (and p.p. Spain) (col. 1926 – x): LISE, LISI.
- VASCONCELLOS E SOUSA, João**  
 Portugal (prov. Ribatejo, Estremadura, col. 1884 – 89): LISI.
- VASCONCELOS, C. T. & COELHO, D.**  
 Brazil (Acre, col. 1962): INPA (180).
- —, **Jaime Morais**  
 Brazil: DPU, IAC (29 *Ph.*), MO?
- VASCONCELOS SOBRINHO, João**  
 Brazil: IPA (560).
- VASEY, George (1822 – 93)**  
*Herbarium*: US.  
 N. America (mainly United States; also col. grasses around Paso del Norte (Juárez), Mexico): BRU (grasses of United States), CLM (plants from Colo., col. 1868), CS, E (plants from Colo., col. 1868), F (e.g. 609 plants from Calif., col. 1875 – 81 & 960 from Ill., col. 1860 – 81), FH (e.g. *Lich.* from Rocky Mts., (Colo.), col. 1868), FMC (97 plants from Calif., col. 1875), ILL (plants from Ill., mainly HcHenry co.), ISM ( $\pm$  500 plants from Ill.), K (r. 1882 – 92: e.g. 573 plants from Calif.), KNOX, MASS (*Ph.*, e.g. from Colo, col. 1868), MICH ( $\pm$  75), MSC (r. 1895: plants from W. states, incl. Alaska), NA (plants from Ill., Colo. & Va.), NEB, NHA, NMC (plants from Ariz.), NMW (10 *Ph.* from Ill., col. 1866), NY, NYS (*vasc. plants*), US (*orig.*), and cf. below G. R. Vasey.  
*vide Parry, C. C.*  
*vide Powell, J. W.*
- —, **George Richard [son of George Vasey]**  
*Herbarium*: US.  
 United States: A (plants from S.W. states), ALU (e.g. plants from Ala.), B (r. 1880: *Ph.* from Calif.), BUF, C (plants from Calif., col. 1880 & from Wash., col. 1883), DAO (plants from N. Mex., col. 1881), DPU (plants from Calif.), F, FLAS, G (e.g. plants from N. Mex.), GH (e.g. plants from Wash. & Ill.), MO (plants from Tex., Ill. & N. Mex.), NA, NY (plants from S.E. states, col. 1878 (many), earlier at WECCO), NYS?, OSC (200 plants from Ore.), QK (*Bryo.*), S (*vasc. plants*), VT (e.g. plants from Ala.), WELC (*vasc. plants*, col. 1878 – 80), WS (plants from Wash.) and cf. below.
- —, **George and/or George Richard**  
*Collections*: CINC, DS, FI (plants from Ill.), ILLS, KSC, PH, POM.
- VASILCHENKO (VASILČENKO; VASSILCZENKO), Ivan Tikonovič (1903 – x)**  
 C. Asia: C (plants from Uzbekistan, col. 1950 & from Kazakhstan, col. 1950 with V. Gulubkova), E (plants from Uzbekistan, col. 1962 with L. Vassiljeva), LE.
- VASILIEV (VASSILIEV), Viktor Nikolajevič (1890 – x)**  
 USSR (Soviet Far East, col. 1923 – 53): C (plants

- from Primorsk prov., col. 1950 et al.), DAO (plants from Siberia, col. 1950–51, p.p. et al.), IRK, LE (*orig.*).
- VASILIEV, Y. Y. (Ja. Ja.)**  
Soviet Far East: VLA.
- VASILJEVA (VASILEVA), Lar. N.**  
E. USSR: VLA (*Fungi*).
- VASILJEVSKIJ (VASSILJEVSKIJ), N. I.**  
USSR (*Fungi*): LE, MW.
- VASILKOV (VASSILKOV), Boris Pavlovič (1906–x)**  
USSR (Marij SSR, col. 1931–41; Kola Pen., col. 1946; Baikal region, col. 1947; Caucasus, col. 1952–55 & Crimea, col. 1954): KAZ (e.g. *Fungi*), LE (*orig.* & *dupl.*).
- VASJAGINA, M. P.**  
*Fungi* (mainly from Kazakh SSR): AA.
- VASQUEZ, R.**  
*Original collections*: MO.
- VÁSQUEZ**  
Mexico (e.g. Puebla): ENCB.
- VÁSQUEZ LANDINO, Bernardo**  
Colombia (e.g. Antioquia, col. 1933): MEDEL.
- VASSE, Guillaume**  
Mozambique (Manica e Sofala, col. 1904–06) & Zambia?: P.
- VASSER, S.**  
*Fungi*: KW.
- VASSILCHENKO**  
*cf. sub Vasilchenko*.
- VASSILIEV**  
*cf. sub Vasiliev*.
- VASSILIEVA (VASILJEVA), (Miss) Ljubov' Nikolajev-na (1901–x)**  
USSR (mainly *Fungi*): KAZ (e.g. *Fungi*), LE (e.g. *Fungi*), M (*Lich.* from Caucasus, col. 1949 & from Vladivostok, col. 1954; or col. by Lar. N. Vasiljeva?), VLA (e.g. *Fungi*).  
*vide Vassilczenko, L.*
- VASSILKOV, B. P.**  
*cf. sub Vasilkov, B. P.*
- VASSON – BANDIOUGOU**  
Ivory Coast: P (in herb. Chevalier).
- VASUDEVA, R. S. (1905–x)**  
India (col. 1932–x): IARI (*orig. Fungi*); exsiccati “are being distributed to almost all the important mycological herbaria in the world”.
- VASVADA**  
India: BSI.
- VATKE, (Georg Carl) Wilhelm (1849–89)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): JE.  
Europe: GOET (plants from Germany & Austria, col.  $\pm$  1868–76), JE (*orig.* e.g. col. in the Carpathian Mts.), W.
- VATORI, J.**  
Europe: GB (100 *Ph.*, col. 1890–1922).
- VATOVA, Aristocle (1897–x)**  
Ethiopia (col. 1937–38): FT (3227).  
Italy: e.g. NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1922).  
*Algae adriaticae exsiccatae editae a Dr. Aristocle Vatova, Fasc. I–II, nos. 1–50, 1932–35*: BM, FH, NY.
- VATRENSKIJ (VATRANBSKY), A. V.**  
Kazakhstan (& Tobolsk?) (col. 1902): MW.
- VATTIMO, Ida de (1928–x)**  
Brazil (mainly region between Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo, col. 1949–52 (+?)): R (*orig.*).
- VATTUONE, Ildefonso C.**  
Argentina: BAF (750 plants from Misiones, col. 1914 with Bianchi), SI (plants from Córdoba (Yacante), col. 1922–29 & *Ph.* from Salta, col. 1923), US.
- VAUCHER, Jean Pierre Étienne (1763–1841)**  
*Algae*: G (e.g. *types*).
- VAUGHAN, A. C.**  
W. Australia: E (col. 1902, in herb. A. Morrison).
- —, **David Thomas Gwynne**  
*cf. sub Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T.*
- —, **Eliza (1873–1949)**  
*Herbarium* (England): BM (r. 1953:  $\pm$  500, col. 1880–90 in Hampshire (Alton area) & N. Essex).
- —, **E. O & GRAPER, Edward Henry**  
Michigan: MSC (r. 1936: 51 plants from Kellogg Reforestation Tract, Augusta; and r. 1952: 24).
- —, **Irene Mary**  
British Isles: NMW (*orig.*: 979 *Ph.*, 75 *Pter.*, 367 *Bryo.* & 8 *Lich.*, col. 1951–75).
- —, **Joe E. (1932–x)**  
Oklahoma: CSU.
- —, **J. H.**  
Fiji (Viti Levu, col.  $\pm$  1945–48): BM (*orig.*, e.g. 208 *Ph.* & 19 *Pter.*), DPU, K, US.  
Tanzania: BM (e.g. 603 *Ph.* & 25 *Crypt.*, col. 1940; also plants r. 1938), BR, DPU, MO (col. 1936).  
Zanzibar & Pemba Is.: BM (*Ph.* & *ferns*, col.  $\pm$  1932–34), DPU, K ( $\pm$  1245 plants from Zanzibar & Pemba Is., col. 1935–36; also 36 *Orchidaceae* from Pemba Is., col. with Mrs Vaughan).

**VAUGHAN, Rev. John (1855–1922)**

*Herbarium* (England): OXF (a verly large collection, chiefly from Hampshire, in herb. G. C. Druce).

England: NMW (*Ph.* from Cornwall, Hampshire & Essex, col. 1883–87).

— —, **Olwen**

Wales (Pembroke & Montgomery): NMW (24 *Ph.* & 2 *ferns*, col. 1967–68).

— —, **P. H. (fl. 1847)**

British Isles: BRISTM.

— —, **Reginald Edward (1895–x)**

*Original collections* (Mauritius, Réunion & Rodriguez): MAU (col. 1923–x).

Mauritius (col. 1923–x): A, BM (r. 1936: 6 *ferns*; r. 1957: 3 *Ph.* & 2 *ferns*; r. 1968: 3 *Abutilon* & 2 *Hibiscus*; and *Ph.* & *Crypt.*, col. 1940–50), C (*mar. Alg.*), K (e.g.  $\pm$  215, col. 1926–37), MO (col. 1939).

**VAUGHAN BANDEIRA, M. C.**

Brazil: RB (100 *Fungi*).

**VAUGHAN–EVANS, Robert Henry (1935–x)**

Rhodesia: SRGH.

**VAUGHAN–HUGHES, Wm. (or Mrs? G.)**

England (Monmouth, col. 1925): NMW.

**VAUGHAN–JONES, A.**

Wales (Caernarvon, col. 1975): NMW.

**VAUGHN, Bernice**

Texas (col. 1941): HOU (16).

**VAUPEL, Friedrich Karl Johann (1876–1927)**

*Original collections*: B (p.p. extant).

Mexico: B.

Somoa Is.: B (e.g. 443 *Ph.* from mainly Savaii, but also from Upolu, col. 1904–07), BISH (260), DPU, K (302, col. 1905–06), M (r. 1929: *Ph.*), MO, P, US (297), W (67).

**VAUPEL**

W. Java (Garoe): BO (11 *Ficus*, col. before 1899).

**VAUPELL, Christian Theodor (1821–62)**

Denmark (col. 1841): C (*orig.*).

N.W. Germany, Italy & France (col. 1855–56): C (*orig.*).

**VAURAS, Jukka (1948–x)**

Europe (N. Europe & Germany): H, KUO, OULU, TUR (*Fungi*).

**VAUTHIER (fl. 1830–37)**

Brazil (col. 1833 (–36?)): B, F, (108), FI, G (e.g. 516 plants in G-DC), GH, K (r. 1837), L (*Ph.*), NCY, OXF (86), P (560 *orig.*), W.

**VAUTIER, Simone (1908–71)**

*Herbarium*: G (r. 1971).

**VAVILOV, Nikolai Ivanovic (1887–1943)**

Afghanistan & N. Iran (col. 1924 & 1926–27): WIR.

USSR: WIR.

**VAYDA, Andrew P.**

New Guinea (Simbai, Madang distr., col. 1963 with his wife): LAE ( $\pm$  80), SING (*bamboos* & *ferns*, in herb. Holttum).

**VAYHINGER, E.**

Baden-Württemberg (Schwarzwald): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1910).

**VAYREDRA Y VILA, Estanislao (1848–1901)**

Spain (Catalonia): BC ( $\pm$  15000 *Ph.*).

*Rosaceae*: BR (330).

**VAYSIERE & D'ARNAUD**

Arabia: G-DEL (r. 1851: 12), P (r. 1850: 45 *Alg.* from the Red Sea).

**VAYSSIÈRE, Paul**

Malay Arch.: PC.

**VAZAK**

*Collection*: BR (e.g. *Bryo.*).

**VAZ MIRANDA, José G. P.**

Portugal (Minho prov., col.  $\pm$  1930): LISI (24).

**VAZQUEZ**

*vide Sabato, S. et al.*

**VAZQUEZ HERNANDEZ, Jesús**

Mexico: MSC (e.g. *Polygonum aviculare* & *Lippia mexicana*).

**VÁZQUEZ SÁNCHEZ, José**

Mexico (mainly Morelos): MEXU (7500 *orig.*).

**VÁZQUEZ TORRES, Mario**

Mexico: FI, MEXU (517), NAP, NY, XALU (plants from Xalapa region).

**VAZQUEZ–YANOS, Carlos**

Mexico: MEXU (e.g. *Erythrina herbacea*).

**VDOVIEW**

Caucasus (col.  $\pm$  1880): MW.

**VECCHI, Octavio**

*Original herbarium*: SPSF.

Brazil (São Paulo): NY, R, SP.

**VEČEŘA, Villém (1874–1936)**

Czechoslovakia: Strážnice.

**VECHOV, V. N.**

C. eur. Russia (mainly): MW (e.g. col. 1947).

— —, **V. N. & DVORAKOVSKIJ, M. S.**

USSR (Primorski Krai, col. 1941): MW.

**VECHT, Jacobus van der (1906–x)**

Indonesia (Banka, col. 1932 & 1941; W. Java, col.

1929 & 1940; Celebes, col. 1930): BO ("some tens of numbers (in 1932, 22 from Banka); 2 plants from G. Salak are numbered in the series of van Steenis").

**VED, P. D.**

Pakistan (Quetta): RAW.

**VEDAVALLI, N. R.**

India: DAO (col. 1953).

**VÉDEL & RAUL**

New Zealand (col. 1847): BP, BR, E, P (*orig.*).

**VED PARKASH DATTA**

Pakistan (col. 1953): BSD, RAW.

**VEEN, P. van der**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

— —, **Rutger van der (1904–x)**

Java (col. 1923, 1935, 1936, 1939) & Lombok: BO (small collection of *orig.*, mainly from Lombok), L ( $\pm$  50 plants from W. Java, col. 1923), PAS (1 plant from Djember, Java), Herbarium Djember exp. station (*dupl.*, except from Lombok).

**VEENENDAAL, Willem Leonard Hendrik van (1941–x)**

*vide Outer, R. W. den*

**VEENHUIZEN, (A. C.?)**

Indonesia (Billiton: *Selaginella longiaristata* HIERON., col. before 1937): BO, L.

**VEER, H. de**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**VEERHOFF (= Otto Louis (1907–x)?)**

*Collections*: CAS, DUKE.

**VEERMAN**

W. Java (Tigar, 50 m. alt., col. 1921): BO (*Rafflesia patma*).

**VEESENMEYER, Karl Gustav (1814–1901)**

Eur. Russia: B (*Ph.* from Sarepta (after 1920: Krasnoarmeisk), col. 1852), K (r. 1858: 120 plants from Caspian Sea region), LE.

**VEGA, Eleuteria**

Argentina (col. 1948–49): C (plants from Chaco), DBN (*Ph.*), E, MO.

**VEGELIN VAN CLAERBERGEN, Joachim Carel**

Netherlands: WAG (200, col.  $\pm$  1932).

**VEHVILÄINEN, Pirjo (1946–x) [later PIRINEN, Pirjo]**

Finland: OULU.

**VEIGA, Abel Nobre da**

N. Mozambique (col. 1950): LM.

**VEILEX**

*Herbarium*: AV.

Morocco (col. 1964): BR.

**VEILLON, Jean Pierre (1914–x)**

Venezuela: VEN (23 plants from Terr. Fed. Amazonas and San Carlos de Rio Negro & vicinity, col. 1978), WAG (120).

**VEIT, Irene**

Texas (col. 1934): TEX (2).

**VEITCH, Harry James (1840–1924) [son of James Veitch (1815–69)]**

*Collections* (made on behalf of the horticultural firm "JAMES VEITCH & Sons" by various collectors): BM (r. 1872, 1876–78: plants from e.g. Juan Fernandez, S. America, Java & Costa Rica), K (r. 1884, 1886–98: plants from Malaya, etc.).

— —, **Herbert**

*Cult. orchids*: K (r. 1886: 398).

— —, **James Herbert (1868–1907) [son of John Gould Veitch]**

S.E. Asia, Australia & New Zealand (1891–93)\*: A (plants from Japan, col. 1892), BM (e.g. 138 plants from W. Australia & 72 from Korea), FI (plants from Japan?, *cf. sub* John G. Veitch), K (r. 1886–93:  $\pm$  598 from e.g. Korea & W. Australia).

— —, **John Gould (1839–70) [brother of Harry James Veitch]**

Voyage to the Far East (1860–61: Japan, China & Philippines) & 2<sup>nd</sup> Voyage to the East (1864–66: Australia & South Sea Islands): CGE (plants from China), E (*ferns* from Japan in Gower collection), FI (plants from Japan, or col. by preceding?), K (r. 1867–98: 245 plants from Polynesia & Australia), MEL (plants from Polynesia).

— —, **Peter Christian Massyn (1850–1929) [great-grandson of the original founder of the Veitch firm]**

Borneo (col. 1877): BM\*\*, K\*\*.  
South Africa: BM\*\*, K\*\* (r. 1884).

— —, **Robert**

England: MO (*Hep. & Musci*).

— —, **Capt.**

Mexico (col. 1826): E (*ferns* in herb. Greville).

\* Itinerary: Naples, Penang, Singapore, Jahore, Singapore, W. Java, Japan, Korea, Australia, New Zealand, England.

\*\* possibly in collections mentioned sub Harry James Veitch.

**VELA GÁLVEZ, Luciano**

Mexico: ENCB (e.g. plants from Veracruz), INIF (*imp. col.*).

**VELANDER, J. P.**

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1909), S.

— —, **Sten**

Sweden: A, GB (130 *Ph.*, col. 1894–1906), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1894–1909), S.

**VELARDE NUÑEZ, Octavio**

Peru (mainly): SMF (*imp. col.*).

**VELASSO, E.**

Mexico: MEXU (e.g. *Opuntia lindheimeri*, col. with L. Scheinvar).

**VELASCO, J.**

*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

— —, **José**

Mexico: e.g. B (*Erythrina leptorhiza*).

— —, **L. V.**

El Salvador: GH, US (*orig.*, small collection).

— —, **V. (= J.?)**

Philippines: A.

**VELASCO**

*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**VELASQUES (VELAZQUEZ), Gregorio Tiongson (1901–x)**

Philippines (col. 1939–41, 1945–x: mainly *Algae*): AD (or ADU?), BISH, F (*orig.*), FH, KAG, L, MICH (25 *Alg.*), NY, PNH, SAP, UC, US.

**VELASQUEZ, Joaquín**

Guatemala: BO.

**VELČEV, V.**

Bulgaria: E (col. 1958 with S. I. Petrov & I. Gančev), SOM (*orig.*).

**VELDERS**

W. Java (col. 1922): BO.

**VELDHUIS, Emma Aleida Maria (1909–x)**

W. Java (col. e.g. 1930): BM (col. 1930), BO, DPU, U (228).

**VELDHUIZEN, A. van (1871–1937)**

Netherlands (col. 1910–26): L (*Ph.*).

— —, **Jan van (1942–x)**

Netherlands: WAG (650 *cult.*).

— —, **Mr & Mrs**

Netherlands: GRO (r. 1917: 483 *Ph.*).

**VELDKAMP, Jan Frederik (1941–x)**

C. Java (Dieng plateau) & W. Java (Bogor) (col. 1972): BO, L.

New Guinea (col. 1972 with P. F. Stevens): BISH, BO, CANB, L, LAE.  
*vide Vogel, E. F. de*

**VELENOVSKÝ, Josef (1858–1949)**

*Herbarium*: PRC, PRM.

Bulgaria: B (226 *Ph.*, col. 1885–1903), E (col. 1887–92 with V. Stříbrný), PR (566, col. 1885, 1887 & 1889), PRC (20000 *orig.*), W (162).

Czechoslovakia: MANCH (col. 1888–x), MP (*Ph.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1887), PL, PR (plants from Bohemia, col. 1878–90), PRC (5000 *orig.* from Bohemia), PRM (8000 e.g. *Discomyces*, col. 1935–46), Oblastní muzeum Kutná Hora.

**VELERIO, M.**

Costa Rica (mainly): CR (e.g. *Bryo.*).

**VELEY, V. H. (fl. 1873)**

England (Warwick): WAR(MS) (formerly at RGY).

**VELEZ, Cristóbal (x–1753)**

Spain: LINN.

— —, **Ismael (1908–70)**

Venezuela: US (214).

West Indies: NY (316 plants from Puerto Rico), US (150).

**VELIE, J. W.**

*vide Parry, Ch. Ch. sub Rocky Mts. (col. 1864).*

**VELÍSEK, Václav (1936–x)**

Czechoslovakia: OLP.

**VELLE, A.**

Europe (mainly Belgium?): BR (350 *Bryo.*).

**VELLEY, Thomas (1749–1806)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): LIV (*vasc. plants, seaweeds, marine plants* from South Coast).

*Algae (types)*: BM (ex K) (in herb. Hooker & in herb. Goodenough), LIV.

**VELLOSO, Henrique Pimenta**

Brazil (e.g. Minas, Rio): DPU, R.

— —, **Ursulino**

Brazil: IACM (3 *Fungi*).

**VELOIRA DEL ROSARIO, Nieva E.**

Luzon (Mt. Maquiling & Montalban (Rizal Prov.), col. 1954): PNH (> 80).

*Bryophytes*: PNH.

**VELOSO, G.**

Chile (col. 1936): SGO.

**VELOSO**

N. Mozambique (col. 1952): LISC.

**VEN, Leendert Albert van der (1872–x)**

E. Java (col. 1923): BO (or BZF?) (e.g. *Cin-namomum iners* REINW.).

- VENABLES, L. S. V.**  
Scotland (Shetland, col. 1952): C.
- VENÄLÄINEN, Juha (1955 – x)**  
Finland: H.
- VENKOVSKIJ, Aleksander Ivanovič & KLEMENC, D. A.**  
USSR (Tomsk & Jenisei govt., e.g. Abakan river, col. 1884): LE (e.g. r. 1886: 258), Omsk museum.
- VENDRELY, (François) Xavier (1837 – 1908)**  
France (e.g. *Flora sequaniae* exs.): NMW (12 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.*, col. 1866 – 73), P (*orig.*?), PC (*orig.*), STR (2 fasc.), W (*Fungi*).
- VENEGAS, R. H.**  
Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Agrostis semiverticillata*).
- —, **Roberto**  
Colombia (e.g. Cundinamarca, col. 1947): MEDEL, US.
- VENEMA, Hendrik Jacobus (1899 – 1983)**  
France (mediterr. region, col. 1929 & 1931): WAG (380 *orig.*).
- VENENO, Agostinho Teodoro (d'Assunção)**  
Portugal (e.g. Prov. Estremadura, col. 1925 – 38): LISI.
- VENIS, M. C.**  
Netherlands (col. 1899): L (*Ph.*).
- VENN, Joan M. (1935 – x)**  
Canada (mainly S. Ont.): WAT.
- VENNE, van de**  
Argentina (Misiones, col. 1905 – 07): BA (121).
- VENNING, Alfred Reid (x – 1927)**  
Malakka (Perak, col. 1901 or 1902): SING (few).
- —, **Francis Esmond (1882 – 1970)**  
British Isles: BM (*orig.*).  
India (Rawalpindi): K (r. 1933: 100 *ferns*).
- —, **Frank**  
Cuba (col. 1950): IA (250 *Ph. orig.*).
- VENT, W. (1920 – x)**  
Ghana (col. 1963 with E. Köhler?): BHU.  
Yugoslavia (col. 1967): BHU.
- VENTENAT, Étienne Pierre (1757 – 1808)**  
*Herbarium*: G-DEL (r. 1809).  
*Collections*: B-W (80 *Ph.*, mainly from S.E. Asia), C (*vasc. plants* in herb. Vahl), G-DC, P (P-JU), PC, W (or WU?).
- —, **Louis (1765 – 94) [brother of Étienne P. Ventenat]**  
*Collections* (mainly plants from the expedition of Bruny d'Entrecasteaux in search of the expedition of La Pérouse): G-DEL.
- VENTER, Hendrik Johannes Tjaart (1938 – x)**  
South Africa (mainly Zululand & O.F.S.: total 7400 nos., col. up to 1983): BLFU, NH, PRE, STE, ZULU.
- —, **Stephanus (1953 – x)**  
South Africa: BR (plants from Transvaal), PRE ( $\pm$  5000 *orig.*).
- VENTURA A., Francisco**  
Mexico: ENCB (9500 plants from mainly Veracruz & Puebla), MICH (3250).
- VENTURI, Antonio (1805 – 64)**  
Italy: MW (10 *Musci*), PAD.
- —, **Gustavo (1830 – 98)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly *Bryophytes*): TR.  
Italy (mainly): B (*Ph.*, col. 1859 – 70 & *Bryo.*, col. 1864 – 67), E (*Bryo.*), H (*Bryo.* from Tirol), IBF (*Alg.*), H (*Bryo.*), L (*Ph.*, col. 1859 – 70), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1879 – 80), PC, QK (*Bryo.*), RO (incl. *Bryo.*), TR (also *Fungi*).
- —, **Lorentz**  
Argentina: BA.
- —, **Santiago**  
Argentina (col. 1897 – 1927): A (2383), AMES, B (400), BA ( $\pm$  2200, of which 1644 plants from Tucuman, col. 1898 – 1927), BAF (5500 plants from Tucuman & 3500 from Chaco), BHMH, BM (r. 1930: 340, incl. 26 *ferns*), BR (col. 1924 – 27), C (plants from Tucuman, col. 1919 – 23), CAS, DPU, E (col. 1912), F (1151, col. 1902 – 30), GH, K, LIL (*imp. col.*), MA, MO, NY, S ( $>$  1600), SI (*imp. col.*), SP, TEX, U, UC, US (9510, mostly *orig.*), USFS, W, Z.
- VENZO, Sebastiano (1815 – 76)**  
Italy: DBN (*Ph.* from Belluno area, col.  $\pm$  1860), E (plants from Belluno area, col.  $\pm$  1860), MOD.
- VEPŘEK**  
*Herbarium* (Czechoslovakia): Oblastni muzeum Kuthá Hora (1500).
- VERA SANTOS, J.**  
Mexico: FH, MICH (1003).
- VERBEEK, L. & LAMBECK, H.**  
Austria & Yugoslavia: DPU, U?
- VERBEEK**  
Zaire (col. 1900): BR.
- VERBNIAK, F.**  
Europe (mainly E. Alps): GJO (*imp. col.*).
- VERBOOM, Willem Cornelis (1909 – x)**  
S. Sumatra (col. 1947): BO, L (16 *Ph. orig.*).  
N. & S. Zambia (col. 1959): K, MPR, PRE, SRGH.

**VERDAM, H. D.**

Netherlands: L (*Alg.*, col. 1936 & *Charoph.* from Voorne, col. 1934).

**VERDCOURT, Bernhard (1925 – x)**

British Isles: EAH, LTN (plants from Bedford).  
Kenya, Tanzania & Uganda (col. 1950 – 56): BM (*ferns*), BR (plants from Kenya & Tanzania), EA (*orig.*), K, MO, PRE.  
New Guinea (col. 1976, p.p. with Barker & Johns): BR, K (*orig.*).

**VERDICK, Edgar**

Zaire (col. 1899 – 1903): BR ( $\pm$  600 *vasc. plants*).

**VERDON, Douglas (1920 – x)**

Australia & Papua New Guinea: CBG (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*), H (*Bryo.* & *Lich.*).

**VERDOORN, Frans (1906 – 84)**

*Original collections*: BM (*Moss herbarium*, r. 1936: 3247 *mosses* of the whole world), FH (12000 *Hep.*), GH (*ferns*: few).

Europe: AMD (plants from mainly Netherlands), CM (800 *Bryo.* from N. America & Europe), E (*Bryo.* from Ireland, col. 1935), FH (*Hep.* from e.g. Ireland), GOET (16 *Hep.* from Ireland, col. 1935), H (*Bryo.*), MANCH (*Bryo.*), NMW (70 *Bryo.* from Ireland (N. Kerry), Belgium & France, incl. *Bryo.* from Java), and cf. below.

Malay Pen. (Mt. Ophir, col. with R. E. Holtum) & Java (col. 1930): BM, BO, DPU (*Musci* from Java), E (*Bryo.* from Java), FH, GB (110 *Musci* from Java), GOET ( $\pm$  140), H (*Bryo.*), NMW (*Bryo.* from Java), NY, SING, W (9 *Lich.*), WELC (500 *Hep.* from Java & other islands), and cf. below.

New Zealand: MICH (r. 1935 – 36: 26 *Bryo.*).

*Hepaticae selectae et criticae, edidit Fr. Verdoorn.*

*Series I – XI, nos. 1 – 550, 1930 – 38*: BM (r. 1930 – 38: 1 – 550), BR, C (1 – 550), CAS, FH, G, GOET (1 – 550), H, K (500), L, LD (1 – 500), M, MANCH, MICH (r. 1935 – 37: 100), NY, S (1 – 450), W (1 – 450).

*Musci selecti et critici. Series I – VII, nos. 1 – 350, 1934 – 40*: BM (r. 1934 – 39: 1 – 350), BR, DPU, FH, K (1 – 200), L, LD (1 – 250), MANCH (1935 – 39), MICH (r. 1935 – 38: 150), NY, S (1 – 250), U, W (1 – 250).

*Bryophyta Arduennae exsiccatae. Dec. I – V, nos. 1 – 50, 1928 – 29*: BM, BR (40), FH, G, K, L, NMW, U, W (30).

*Frullaniaceae asiaticae*: e.g. K (r. 1929 – 30: 100).  
*Collections*: BKL (plants from N. America), JE.

**— —, Inez Clare (1896 – x)**

Rhodesia (col. 1940 – 49) & Inhaca Is. (col. 1962): K?, PRE (*orig.*).

South Africa: A, BM (r. 1953: few *Schrebera* from Transvaal), K (e.g. r. 1921: 43 plants from Transvaal & r. 1935 – 36:  $\pm$  100 from Cape Prov. and Transvaal), NH (plants from National Park, Natal, col. 1930 with Hutchinson & Forbes), PRE ( $\pm$  4000 *orig.* & many more col. with other collectors, e.g. Codd and Dyer), SAM (few).

**VERDUYN, Lunel**

cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**VERE, James (fl. 1790's – 1800's)**

*Garden plants* (from his garden at Paddington): BM.

**VEREKER, Louis S. A.**

C. Rhodesia (col. 1942): PRE.

**VERELST, Luc (1925 – x)**

Norway, Sweden & Finland: BR (*orig.*).

**VEREŠAGIN, T.**

Eur. Russia (Kirovsk prov., col. 1923): MW.

**VERESCEAGHIN, Boris**

USSR (Kazan govt., col. 1915): CHIS ( $\pm$  60).

**VERESCHAGHINE, N.**

C. & S. Eur. Russia (e.g. Caucasus, col. 1877): MW.

**VERESCHI, V.**

Venezuela: DPU.

**VERETSCHAGIN, V. I.**

USSR: H (e.g. *Bryo.*), TK.

**VERFAILLIE, Magda**

Ethiopia (col. 1974): BR, GENT (*orig.*).

**VERGARA, Benito S.**

Luzon (Quezon City, col. 1953 & Antipolo, Rizal prov.): PNH ( $>$  82).

**— —, P.**

cf. *sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**— —, Zacharias**

Chile (e.g. Cautin & Concepcion provinces, col. 1895 – 96): SGO.

**VERGNES, (= Louis de?)**

France (Loiret, col. 1886 & 1897): CLF, LY, P, TL.

**VERGUIN, Louis (1868 – 1936)**

France: BP, FI?, G (36 plants from Var & 20 from Pyrenees), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1902 – x).

**VERHAY, A. S. (= VERNAY, Arthur Stannard?)**

S. Africa (Kalahari): BM (r. 1932).

**VERHEGGEN, Henri F. (1845 – 1900)**

Belgium: BR (1500 *vasc. plants* & 50 *Bryo.*; also 115 *vasc. plants* from "Europe" in herb. O. Dieudonné), MW (3), NMW (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*, col. 1875), QK (r. 1870 – 71: *Bryo.* from Belgium, and Luxembourg?).

**VERHEIJEN, Father Jilis Antonius Josephus (1908 – x)**

Indonesia (mainly W. Flores; also P. Roti, col. 1969): L (4660 *Ph.*, of which  $\pm$  82 from P. Roti).

**VERHEYEN, E. Carolien**

*vide Stoffers, A. L.*

— —, **René**

Zaire (col. 1948): BR.

**VERHOEF, Anni Margriet Emma (1920–x) [later Mrs F. P. Jonker]**

Netherlands: DAO (exs. 1946), DPU, U (*orig.*).  
*vide Jonker, F. P.*

— —, **Laurens (1901–45)**

E. Java (forest district of Oost Brantas, col. 1928), S.E. Borneo (P. Laoet, col. 1928–29) & N. Celebes (col. 1935): BO (r. 1928: 38 *orig.* from E. Java; 40 *orig.* from Borneo; also *dupl.*), BZF (material of trees).

**VERHOEK – WILLIAMS, Susan Elizabeth**

Mexico (and other localities?): BH, MEXU, MO (*orig.*), US.

**VERHOEVEN, B.**

Netherlands: DPU, U?

**VERHULST, Ant.**

Belgium: BR (300 *vasc. plants*).

**VERITY, D.**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1932): NMW.

**VERLOT, (Pierre) Bernard (Lazare) (1836–97)**

France: P (*orig.*), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.

— —, **Jean Baptiste (1815–91)**

*Herbarium* (France): GRM.

France: BP (or col. by Bernard Verlot?), BR (75 *vasc. plants* from “Europe” in herb. O. Dieudonné & 1230 *Rosaceae* in herb. Crépin), CN, DAO (plants from Dauphiné), GOET (r. 1847: plants from Dauphiné), MPU, MW (12), NMW (col. 1861–77), P, Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.

**VERMEERSCH**

Zaire (col. 1908): BR.

**VERMEULEN, J.**

W. Java (col. 1920) & Bali (Kintamani, col. 1921): BO (> 66).

— —, **Joseph (Rév. Père) (1862–x)**

Zaire (col. 1903): BR.

— —, **Pieter (1899–1981)**

*Herbarium* (mainly *Orchidaceae*): WAG.  
Australia (N.S.W.): AMD, WAG (400 *orig.*).  
Europe (e.g. British Isles & Netherlands): AMD, NMW (*Ph.* from Netherlands, col. 1934–46), US (130), WAG (*orig.*).  
Himalayas: AMD, WAG ( $\pm$  200 *orig.*).  
Indonesia (e.g. W. Java ( $\pm$  25 nos. from Muara Angké; also plants from G. Lawu) & W. Sumatra (col. 1956): AMD, WAG (*orig.*).

**VERMEULEN**

W. Africa (Cap Blanc): L (*Alg.*).

**VERMEYEN, Albert**

*Collections*: BR (*dupl.*), *orig.* private.

**VERMILLION, Marjorie**

Texas (col. 1937): BAYLU (3).

**VERMOESEN, Frans Marie Camille (1882–1922)**

Belgium: BR (1200 *vasc. plants*).  
Malaya (col. 1911): BR (plants from Kuala Lumpur), LV (*orig.*).  
Senegal (col. 1918): BR (*orig.*).  
Zaire (col. 1914–19): A, BM?, BR ( $\pm$  6000 *orig. vasc. plants*), C (col. 1919), K (r. 1923), MO, NY, S (*vasc. plants*).

**VERMOESEN**

E. Java (Ngadiwona, G. Tengger, col. 1912): BO.

**VERMYLEN**

Zaire (col. 1966–67): BR.

**VERNALL, H. J.**

England (Monmouth & Hereford) & Wales (Brecon) (col. 1954–61): NMW (*Ph.*).

**VERNANDER, A. K.**

Kamchatka (col. 1930, 1931): MW.

— —, **J.**

USSR (Kazakh SSR, col. 1951 with A. Woronow): E, MW.

— —, **T. B.**

USSR (mainly eur. Russia, col. 1920–28, 1930, 1937, 1950 & 1954): MW.

**VERNAY, Arthur Stannard & CUTTING, C. S.**

Himalaya (Tibet & Sikkim, col.  $\pm$  1935): GH, K (132).  
*vide etiam sub Verhay, A. S.*

— —, **A. S. & BRASS, Leonard John (1900–x)**

*Original collections*: NY.

**VERNEUP**

Collection (e.g. *Verbenaceae* and/or *Avicenniaceae*): NY.

**VERNE, E. & GRANT, Alva R.**

W. United States (mainly Calif.): RSA (1000).

**VERNEAU & L'HERMINIER, Félix Louis P. (1779–1833)**

Guadeloupe: AUT (*ferns*).

**VERNER**

Turkestan (col. 1921): MW.

**VERNON, Frederick (fl. 1824)**

British Isles: YRK.

— —, **Mrs J. E.**

New Zealand (col. 1928): NMW.



- VERNON, William (fl. 1688 – 1711)**  
British Isles: BM-SL (e.g. *Crypt.*), OXF.
- —, **W. & KRIEG, David (16 . . – 1713)**  
Maryland: BM-SL, OXF.  
*vide etiam sub Krieg, D.*
- VÉRO, J.**  
Luxembourg (col. 1877): L (*Ph.*).
- VERONGE, Julius (fl. 1825 – 40)**  
British Isles: EBH, FRS, K (plants from Ayr), NA (plants from Scotland), NMW (plants from Edinburgh, col. 1836).  
France: E (col. 1839, in herb. J. Ball).
- VERREAU, L.**  
Tasmania: C.
- VERREAULT, J.**  
Canada (mainly Que.): Collège de Levis, Que.
- VERREAUX, Jules Pierre (1807 – 73)**  
Australia (col. 1844–46): A, B (*Ph.*), C (plants from Tasmania), DBN (*Ph.* from Tasmania), E (plants from N.S.W. & Tasmania), G, GH (plants from Tasmania), K, L (*vasc. plants*), M (*Lich.*), MO, OXF (110), P (*orig.*), PH (*vasc. plants* from Tasmania), S (*vasc. plants* from Australia & New Caledonia), US (small col.).  
South Africa: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1831), FI (plants from Cape), G, P (*orig.*).  
*Collections*: BM?, BR (2180 *vasc. plants*, p.p. col. by others?), DS (in G. Gautier col.), LE.
- VERRIET – LITARDIÈRE, Ch.**  
France: G.
- VERRILL, Addison Emory (1839 – 1926)**  
Maine (col. 1858–59): NY (some; earlier at WECO).
- VERSCHAFFELT, J. E.**  
Netherlands (col. 1903–06): L (*Ph.*).
- VERSCHUEREN, René Charles Marie (1883 – x)**  
Zaire (col. 1912–13): BR (1210).
- VERSCHUUR, H. P.**  
Sumatra (W. coast) & Mentawai Is. (P. Siberoet): BO (*orchids*).
- VERSEFELDT, J.**  
Netherlands (col. 1924–39): L (*Ph.*).
- VERSEGHY, Klara (1930 – x)**  
*Lichenes exsiccati*: BP, H (1–50), M (fasc. 1–2: nos. 1–100, 1970; nos. 101–120, 123–145, 1981), TUR (fasc. 1, 2, 15).  
*Lichenotheca parva*: BP, H (41–60), M (fasc. 3–5: nos. 41–100, 1970; nos. 101–130, 1981), TUR (fasc. 3).  
[probably more widely distributed].
- VERSEFELDT**  
South Africa (Cape, col. 1925): E.
- VERSLUYS, T. A.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- —, **Willem (1877 – 1939)**  
Curaçao (col. ± 1907): U (mainly *Gram.*).  
Indonesia: BO.
- VERSTEEG, Gerard Martinus (1876 – 1943)**  
S. New Guinea (col. 1907: 1<sup>st</sup> *Lorentz expedition to Dutch S. New Guinea*, and 1912–13: 3<sup>rd</sup> *Scientific Dutch S. New Guinea exp.* under Franssen Herderschee): B, BO (*orig.*: 1973 plants, col. 1907 & 146, col. 1913), K, L (r. 1909–10: 412), U (col. 1907).  
Surinam (col. 1903–04): U (950).
- VERSTEEGH, Christiaan (1913 – x)**  
Java, Sumatra & S.E. Borneo (col. 1937–41) & New Guinea (col. 1938–39, 1952–54, 1956–62) (often col. et al.): A (plants from New Guinea, col. 1938–39), BO (*dupl.*), BR (plants from New Guinea, col. 1957–58), BZF (“some hundreds” *orig.* from W. Sumatra & Mentawai Is.; “some tens” *orig.* from Java & > 300 *orig.* from S. Sumatra; *dupl.* from New Guinea, col. 1938–39 with L. J. Brass), L (col. 1952–62: p.p. *orig.*), LAE (col. 1952–62), MAN (col. 1952–62: p.p. *orig.*).  
*vide Outer, R. W. den*
- —, **Chr. & JANSEN, J. W. A.**  
Liberia (col. 1969): BR, FHI, K, MO, U, WAG (± 72 *orig.*).
- VER STRAETEN, Mathijs (1851 – 1922)**  
Netherlands (col. 1906–16): L (*Ph.*).
- VERTENTEN, Petrus (1884 – x)**  
New Guinea: BO (95 *orig.*, col. 1923, incl. *Stylidium alsinoides*).
- VERVOORST, Frederico Bernardo (1923 – x)**  
Argentina: C (plants from Catamarca, col. 1951–52 & from Santa Cruz, col. 1953), E (col. 1950), LIL.  
*vide Sparre, C. S. B. U.*
- VERVOORT, Willem (1917 – x)**  
Finland (col. e.g. 1954): L (*orig.*), M (*Lich.*).  
Netherlands: L (e.g. *orig. Ph. & Alg.*, col. 1938–39).  
New Guinea (accompanied the Dutch New Guinea exp. to the Sterrengebergte, 1959): GRO, L.
- VERWOERD, L.**  
South Africa (*Fungi*): PREM, STE.
- VERZOSA, E. A.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*
- VERSCO, J.**  
*Original collections*: P/PC.  
Madagascar & Mauritius: KIEL (plants from Madagascar), MO (plants from Mauritius), P/PC (r. 1850: 434), TAN (3 plants from

- Madagascar).  
Tahiti (col. 1847, p.p. with Lépine): B (*Bryo.*), G, L (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), P/PC (r. 1848: 1520 plants from Tahiti & the Marquesas).
- VESELSKÝ, Bedřich\* (1813–66)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Bohemia, col.  $\pm$  1862–66; also E. Slovakia (e.g. Prešov (Eperjes) area), col.  $\pm$  1850–61): PR (r. 1866: 18000).  
Czechoslovakia: B (*Lich.* from Prešov region), E (col. 1856), L (*Ph.*), M (r. 1929: e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1853–60), W (plants from Prešov region), WRSL (e.g. *Crypt.*).
- —, **Ladislav (1867–1942)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU, Muzeum Třebíč.
- VESELÝ, Antonín (1923–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: CB (*imp. col. of vasc. plants* from S. Bohemia).
- —, **František (1884–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU (*orig.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1925).
- VESELÝ (WESSELY), F. X. (1819–1904)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- VESELÝ, Jaroslav (1906–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: PRC.
- —, **Rudolf (1884–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: PRC (*herb.*, incl. that of his brother František\*\*).
- VESEY–FITZGERALD, Leslie Desmond Edward Foster ( $\pm$  1910–74)**  
Trop. Africa: BM (r. 1960: *Ph.*), NU (*Cyperaceae*).  
Arabia: BM (671 *Ph.* & 7 *Crypt.*, col. 1944–46; 367 *Ph.* & *Crypt.* from Dhufar (Oman), col. 1943 & 259 *Ph.* from E. Saudi Arabia, col. 1947).  
Trinidad: BM (r. 1935: 94 *Ph.*).  
Zambia: BM (r. 1957: 26 *Ph.*; 99 *Ph.*, 18 *Gram.* & 24 *Eragrostis* (p.p. from Tanzania), col. 1963–64), FHO, SRGH.
- VESIAN, Dorothy Ellis de (1889–1983)**  
England (Monmouth & Hereford) & Wales: NMW.
- VĚSIAN**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): MPU.
- VESLOPOLOZOFF**  
S.E. Siberia (former Dauria & Transbaikalia): LE (in herb. Turczaninoff).
- VESPÄ, H.**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- VESQUE**  
Pacific Ocean (Society Is.): B (*Pter.* & *Bryo.*).
- VEST, J.**  
Ivory Coast: P?
- —, **Lorenz Chrysanth von (1776–1840)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Austria): GJO.  
Europe: BR?, OXF (plants from Styria, Carinthia, Carniola & Fiume), REG.
- VESTAL, Arthur Gibson (1888–1964)**  
*Collection*: e.g. DS.
- —, **Paul Anthony (1908–x)**  
*vide Woodworth, R. H.*
- VESTER, Fr.**  
Israel: K (r. 1913–19), L (*Ph.*).
- VESTERDAL, Axel Peter Nielsen (1875–1954)**  
Denmark (col. 1905–50): C (442 *orig.*).  
Java (col. 1919): C.  
Malay Pen. (Malacca) (col. 1916– $\pm$  37): BO (r. 1916: *Acriopsis ridleyi*), C ( $\pm$  2500 *orig.* (incl. plants from Java), col. 1919–20, 1924, 1927–28, 1935 & 1937), SING (r. 1917: *orig.*; also some *dupl.* of later collections), US (6 plants from Malacca).  
Thailand (col. 1935–36): C (500 *orig.*).
- VESTERGAARD, C. H.**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —, **H. A. B. (1872–x)**  
Denmark: C.
- VESTERGREN, Jacob Tycho Conrad (1875–1930)**  
Europe: A (plants from Scandinavia), B (e.g. r. 1901–02: 250 *Fungi*), C (*Fungi* from Sweden, col. 1890–1905), F (74 plants from Greece, col. 1921), GB (850 *Ph.* from Sweden, col. 1893–94; 145 *Ph.* from Austria & Hungary, col. 1922), LD (*vasc. plants & Fungi* from Sweden), NMW (21 *Ph.* from Sweden, col. 1894–1928), S, UPS.  
*Micromycetes rariores selecti. Fasc. I–LXXII, nos. 1–1800, 1899–1914* (many contributors from many countries): B, BM (625), BP, BPI, C, CINC, DAOM, F, FH, H, HPP, K (e.g. r. 1899: fasc. 1–12), M (r. 1900), MANCH, NEB, NHES, OC, PC, PUR, RSA, S, UPS, W, WIS.
- VESTERLAND, O.**  
Florida: US (small collection\*).
- VESTERLUND, (Per) Otto (1857–1953)**  
Sweden: DPU (*Musci*), E (plants from Lappland, col. 1904), GB (425 *Ph.*, col. 1897–1940), L (*Ph.* from Lappland, col. 1907), LD?, M (e.g.

\* often cited as “Friedrich”.

\*\* nót František Veselý (1884–x) mentioned above.

\* possibly “Flora Lapp.” plants col. by O. Vesterlund.

- Lich.* from Dalarna (Dalecarlia), col. 1930–31), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1883–1904), S, UPS, US? (cf. sub O. Vesterland).
- VESTESSEN, B. (1817–91)**  
Denmark: C.
- VETH, Daniël David (1850–85)**  
Sumatra (col. 1877 with A. L. van Hasselt some plants on G. Kerintji, W. coast of Sumatra): L.
- —, **M. J.**  
Europe: B, E (*Fungi*).
- VETOCHIN**  
USSR (Omsk area, col. 1882): LE.
- VETORATO, Antônio**  
Brazil: IAC (15 *Ph.*), IACM (11 *Fungi*).
- VETTER, C.\* (or O.)**  
Switzerland: G, LAU (*Ph.*).
- —, **Johann\***  
Austria (mainly Tirol?): BP, C, L (*Ph.*), LI, NMW (col. 1920).
- —, **Johann Jacob\* (later Jean Jacques?) (1826–1913)**  
Europe (mainly Switzerland & France): DPU (col. 1872), G (incl. 70 plants from Alpes Maritimes), GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1878–1913), LAU (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*), NA, NMW (col. 1874–85), Z (*herb.*, r. by Schinz in 1894).
- VETTER (one of preceding collectors?)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): W ( $\pm$  15000).
- VETTERHALL, Johan Erland Vilhelm (1846–x)**  
Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1874): S (*orig.*).
- VETTERS**  
Syria: W (14).
- VEVERS, Henry Gwynne**  
British Isles: NMW (*Ph.* from Stafford), OXF.  
Greenland: BM (r. 1936: 252 *Ph.* & 261 *Crypt.* from W. Greenland), OXF?  
Iceland (col. 1939): BM (r. 1947: 213).
- —, **H. G. & EVANS, F. C.**  
Faeroe Is. (col. 1937): BM (284 *Ph.*, 21 *ferns*, 102 *mosses*, 21 *Hep.* & 62 *Lich.*).
- VEVLE, Odd (1944–x)**  
Norway: BG (*orig.*), M (*Lich.* from Buskerud, col. 1973).
- VEYRA**  
France: MANCH (*Ph.*).
- VEYRA, de**  
cf. sub Bureau of Science Manila.
- VEYRET, Yvonne (1925–x)**  
French Guiana (col. e.g. 1979): CAY (*imp. col.*), P.
- VĚZDA, Antonín (1920–x)**  
*Original Lichens* (world-wide): Botanical Inst. Czech. Acad. of Sciences, Brno.  
Czechoslovakia: BM (mainly *Lich.*; also *Bryo.*; and r. 1966: 11 *Fungi*), LD, M (*Lich.*, col. 1952–79), NMW (e.g. *Bryo.* & *Lich.*, col. 1955), OLM (*Lich.*), OP (*Lich.*), PH (*Bryo.*), PR?, PRC, PRM, TNP.  
Europe (excl. Czechoslovakia): BM (also *Lich.* & *Bryo.* from e.g. France), M (*Lich.* from Yugoslavia & Bulgaria (Pontus), col. 1968– $\pm$  78; *Lich.* from Caucasus, col. 1978), and cf. below.  
*Lichenes bohemoslovakia exsiccati. Fasc. I–X, nos. 1–300, 1957–59*: BM, C (e.g. nos. 1–150), FH, H (incomplete), M, MSC (300), UPS; probably more widely distributed.  
*Lichenes selecti exsiccati. Fasc. 1–74 (+ ?), nos. 1–1850, 1960–82*: BM ( $\pm$  1600), H, M, STU, UPS; probably more widely distributed.  
*Bryophyta carpatorum exsiccata, edita ab instituto botanico universitatis agriculturae et silviculturae, Brno, curavit Ant. Vězda. Dec. I, nos. 1–10, 1958*: e.g. UPS.  
*Collection*: GDOR (e.g. *Lich.* in herb. Sbarbaro).
- VIADO, A. B.**  
cf. *Philippine National Herbarium*.
- VIAL, Alexandre de**  
*Herbarium* (USSR: e.g. Moscow prov. & Georgian SSR): MW (r. 1878:  $\pm$  3000).
- VIALA, Pierre (1859–1936)**  
Europe: BPI (r.  $\pm$  1887: *Fungi* on the vine), P (e.g. *Vitis*).
- VIALARS**  
France: TL.
- VIANNA, E.**  
Brazil: MO (col. 1941).
- —, **Francisca Marlene da Silveira (1935–x)**  
Brazil: DPU?, SMDB.
- VIAUD–GRAND–MARAIS, Ambroise (1833–1913)**  
W. France: H (*Lich.*), L (*Lich.* from Ile de Groix, Morbihan, col. 1888), M (*Lich.* col. 1877–84), NTM (*orig.*, *Ph.* & *Crypt.*), PC, TUR (*Lich.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- VIAZEMSKY, B. A.**  
C. Russia: MW.
- VIBORG, Erik Nissen (1759–1822)**  
Denmark (col. 1797–x) & Austria (Styria, col. 1787): C, S?

\* not exactly clear who made the collections and where they can be found.

**VICARY, Nathaniel ("Major") (fl. 1830's–50's)**  
Australia (N.S.W.): B (r. 1882–83: *Bryo.*), CAL,  
K, L (*Ph.*, col. 1836), S (*vasc. plants*).  
India (Peshawar, col. ± 1838): CAL (also plants  
from N.W. India, col. 1831?), K.

— —, **W.**  
British Isles: RAMM.

**VICE, William Armstrong (1870–1936)**  
British Isles: LSR (e.g. *orig. vasc. plants* from  
Leicester), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. ± 1885–x),  
NMW (11 *Ph.*, 23 *Bryo.* & 2 *Lich.* from  
Scotland (S. Aberdeen), Wales and (mainly)  
England, col. 1900–05), SL SK.

**VICHEREK, Jiří (1929–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

**VICHET, Jean de**  
*Herbarium*: MPU.  
France: G.

**VICIOSO (Y TRIGO), Benito (1850–1929)**  
*Original collections*: MA.  
Spain: G, GB (210 *Ph.*, col. 1909–16 by Benito  
& Carlos Vicioso), M (e.g. *Lich.* from  
Calatayud, col. 1903), NMW (*Ph.* & *Lich.*, col.  
1906–11), U (plants from Aragon), W (plants  
from Aragon).

**VICIOSO, Carlos (1897–1968)**  
*Original collections*: MA.  
Spain: E (col. 1910–12 with F. Beltrán), G, GB  
(cf. sub Benito Vicioso), L (*Ph.* from Sierra de  
Guadarrama, col. 1912 with F. Beltrán), NMW  
(*Ph.*, col. 1912–30), U (plants from Aragon),  
W (plants from Aragon).

**VICIRA, J. N.**  
Brazil: MO (col. 1950).

**VICKERS, Anna (1852–1906)**  
*Original collections*: BM.  
Antilles (Barbados, col. 1898–99 & 1902–03:  
"Algues de la Barbade"): B (209), BM (r.  
1908), C (r. 1908: 210), F (63, col. 1898–99),  
K (r. 1898–1903: 200), L, NY (248), W (194).  
Canary Is. (col. 1895–96: *mar. Alg.*): BM (r.  
1904), L.  
*Marine Algae*: BM (also from Finistère?), BR, L  
(*Alg.* from Naples).  
*Collections*: FH?, LD, PC, UPS.

— —, **Ernest W.**  
Ohio (col. 1880–1920): YUO (*orig.*).

— —, **W.**  
British Isles: CYN.

**VICKERY, Albert Roy (1947–x)**  
British Isles: BM (e.g. r. 1969: 165 *Lich.*).  
Nepal (col. 1974): BM (*orig.*, mainly *Lich.*), M  
(*Lich.*).

— —, **F. T.**  
New Guinea: A.

**VICKERY, Joyce Winifred (1908–79)**  
Australia (mainly N.S.W.) (col. 1930–x): A, BR  
(col. 1949), DAO (col. 1952), F (102, col.  
1936–37), K (*dupl.* p.p., e.g. ± 130 *Gram.*  
from vicinity of Sydney & Blue Mountains, col.  
1931), MO (col. 1936–51, p.p. et al.), NSW  
(*orig.* & *dupl.*), SYD (*orig.* & *dupl.*).  
England (few): K?, NSW and/or SYD.

— —, **Robert Kingston (1922–x)**  
Mexico (col. 1960 & 1976): UC, US, UT (e.g.  
*orig.*).  
United States (mainly Utah, col. 1952–x): COI,  
GH, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1953–60), RSA, UC?,  
US?, UT (*orig.*, e.g. from Utah & Calif.).  
*Mimulus*: BM (r. 1977).

**VICTOR, F.**  
France: E (col. 1903).

— —, **F. E.**  
W. Australia: E (col. 1899–1912, in herb. A.  
Morrison).

— —, **Brother Jules**  
Quebec: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Violet**  
South Africa (Cape Prov.: Honeynest Kloof):  
KMG.

**VICQ, (Léon-Bonaventure) Éloy de (1810–86)**  
France: PC (*orig.*).

**VICTORIN, Johán Frederik (1831–55)**  
South Africa (col. 1853–55): S (*orig.*).

**VICTORIN, Frère Brother Marie = MARIE –  
VICTORIN, Frère (Brother) Joseph Louis (1885–  
1944) [formerly KIROUAC, Conrad]**  
*cf. sub Marie-Victorin, J. L.*  
addition to p. 503 of this index:  
Canada: also plants at G, MO, UC, US.

**VIDAL, Gustav Prosper (1835–1905)**  
France: AK, B (r. 1948: col. 1890–93, in herb.  
Ullepitsch), E (col. 1897), G (± 90 plants from  
Alpes Maritimes), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1890),  
P/PC?

— —, **Hernando**  
Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1945: ± 25 nos.):  
GH?, MEDEL.

— —, **José**  
Brazil: DPU (p.p. with M. H. Valle), R (*orig.*,  
col. e.g. 1945, 1949, 1953 & 1958 in e.g. Minas  
Gerais, p.p. with E. S. Araujo and M. H.  
Valle), RB (320 plants from Parana, col. 1948  
with E. S. Araujo).

— —, **Jules (1914–x)**  
Vietnam (Huê & Bach-Ma, col. 1939–45) & Laos  
(col. 1948–54): P/PC.

— —, **Maria Rosária Rodrigues (1933–x)**  
Brazil (Minas Gerais): VIC (*vasc. plants*).

**VIDAL, R.**

Chile (San Felix & San Ambrosio Is.): SGO.

— —, S.

Spain: BC ( $\pm$  500 *Ph.*).

— —, **Susana**

Chile (and other S. American countries?): VALPL.

— —, **Waldomiro Nunes (1933–x)**

Brazil: HXBH (*imp. col.*), VIC (*vasc. plants* from Minas Gerais).

**VIDAL**

*Herbarium* (?) (worldwide): NICE.

**VIDAL GORMAZ, Manuel**

Chile (col. 1872–74 & 1889–92): SGO.

**VIDAL Y SOLER, Sebastian (1842–89)**

Philippines: A (r. 1958–59: 2528), AMES, FI (in herb. Beccari), G, K (r. 1883–86: 4063 *dupl.*), L ( $\pm$  2000), MA ( $\pm$  14000, col. by Vidal and his assistants), NY, P (in herb. Pierre), PNH (*original collections* destroyed by fire in 1897; *dupl.*: 4000 r. from MA?, e.g. r. 1954: 319 by E. Quisumbing from MA).

**VIDAURRE, A.**

*vide Ugent, D. sub Bolivia.*

**VIDEL, M.**

New Caledonia (col. 1845): P.

New Zealand: PH (*vasc. plants*, col.  $\pm$  1847).

**VIDGEN**

Thursday Is. (Torres Strait, S. of New Guinea): BRI (*Alstonia spectabilis* R. BR.).

**VIDOVICH**

Yugoslavia (Dalmatia): L (*Alg.*), W (*mar. Alg.*).

**VIDRINE**

USSR (Tobolsk, col. 1898): MW.

**VIÉGAS, Ahmés Pinto (1905–x)**

*Original collections*: IAC (*Ph.*), IACM (*Fungi*).

Brazil (col. 1938–x): BHMH (plants from São Paulo), CUP (*imp. col. Fungi*), DPU, IAC (*orig.*: e.g. 1713 *Ph.* col. before 1949), IACM (*orig.*: e.g. 1971 *Fungi* from São Paulo col. before 1949), PUR (*imp. col. of Uredinales*), SP.

— —, **Cecília Pinto**

Brazil: DPU, IAC (e.g. 13 *Ph.* col. before 1949), IACM (e.g. 5 *Fungi* col. before 1949).

— —, **Glauco Pinto**

Brazil: IAC (e.g. 245 *Ph.*), IACM (e.g. 125 *Fungi*), US (60).

**VIEILLARD, Eugène (Deplanche Émile) (1819–96)**

*Original collections*: CN (*Crypt.*, mainly *Alg.*), P (*Ph.*, also *Ph.* earlier at CN), PC.

Australia: F (54, col. 1860's), MICH.

Europe: F (77 plants from Italy & 455 from France).

New Caledonia (col. 1857–59 & 1861– $\pm$  69):

A, AWH, B (*Ph. & Alg.*, col. 1855–67), BM (r. 1873: 256), BR, C, DPU, E (col. 1861–67), F (188, col. 1861–67), G-DC ( $\pm$  1000, incl. plants from other localities), GH, H (*Lich. & Bryo.*), JE, K (r. 1864: 2192, incl. plants from Réunion, Cape & New Ireland), L (*vasc. plants & Alg.*), LD (100, col. 1861–67), LG (*Bryo.* col. with Pancher), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1864), MEL, MO (col. 1861–67), NSW, NY, PH, TUR (*Lich.*), W (367, incl. *Orchids & Alg.*), Z.

New Ireland: K (cf. sub New Caledonia).

Réunion (Bourbon) Is.: K (cf. sub New Caledonia), L.

South Africa (Cape): BR, BM?, K (cf. sub New Caledonia), L (*Ph.*, col. 1861), Z?

Tahiti (col.  $\pm$  1855–57): BR, H (*Lich. & Bryo.*), L (*Pter.*), M (*Lich.*).

*Collections*: FI, LA, LE, TCD, WU.

**VIEIRA, Milton**

Brazil: DPU.

— —, **Rui (Manuel da Silva) (1926–x)**

Madeira: MADJ.

**VIELGUTH, Ferdinand**

Austria: L (*Ph.*), LI, MW (3).

**VIENNOT–BOURGIN, Georges (1906–x)**

Europe: BP ( $\pm$  150 plants (*Fungi*?) from France, Switzerland & Portugal), IACM (1 *Fungus*), PC?

**VIERA, Antonia Neto**

Brazil (e.g. Amazonas, col. 1967): INPA.

**VIERECK, A.**

*vide Weber, W. A.*

— —, **H. L.**

S.W. United States: A.

— —, **H. W.**

Mexico (col. e.g. 1931): B (797 *orig.*), US (604).

— —, **Leslie A. (1930–x)**

Alaska: ALA (*imp. col.*), CAN, COLO, DPU (col. by Leslie & Teri Viereck), H (*Bryo. & Lich.*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1957), NMW (10 *Lich.*, col. 1956–65), NY (*Bryo.*).

**VIERHAPPER, Friedrich (1844–1903)**

*Herbarium* (Austria): WU.

Austria: C (col. 1888), GB (cf. sub F. K. M. Vierhapper), PH (*vasc. plants*), W (cf. sub F. K. M. Vierhapper).

— —, **Friedrich Karl Max (1876–1932) [son of Friedrich Vierhapper]**

*Herbarium* (mainly C. & S.E. Europe): WU.

Austria: E (col. 1903), GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1886–1919, p.p. col. by Fr. Vierhapper

- senior), KL (e.g. *Bryo.*), W (300, or col. by Fr. Vierhapper senior?), WU ( $\pm$  7150 *orig.* from Lungau (Salzburg), col. 1895–1930 &  $\pm$  300 *orig.* from woods in Lower Austria, col. 1913–22).  
Greece: WU ( $\pm$  1000 *orig.*, col. 1911 & 1913; and  $\pm$  800 *orig.* from Crete, col. 1914).  
Scandinavia (col. 1925): WU ( $\pm$  800 *orig.*).  
Switzerland (col. 1922): WU ( $\pm$  200 *orig.*).  
Tunis: W (50), WU?
- VIET, Wilma**  
Texas (col. 1934): TEX (3).
- VIETS, Johannes (1893–x)**  
E. Java (G. Smeroe (Ranoë Daroenga on the S. slope) & G. Tengger (Soekapoera), col. 1929): PAS (69 *orig.*).
- VIEUX, H.**  
France: DAO (col. 1912), G.
- VIEWEG**  
S. Europe, “Orient”, India & Africa: B-W (570 *Ph.*).
- VIFELL, A. Theodor**  
Scandinavia: A, GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1895–1917), NMW (*Ph.* from Sweden, col. 1902–13), S.
- VIGENER, Anton (1840–1921)**  
*Herbarium*: NY (r.  $\pm$  1901: > 10000 plants from Mexico (incl. e.g.  $\pm$  4500 col. by J. G. (= W.) Schaffner) & Europe), Museum in Wiesbaden (*pers. herb.*?).  
Germany: BUC (plants from Brandenburg), GOET (plants from Rheinhessen, Rhein-provinz, col.  $\pm$  1873–96), L (*Ph.* from Bavaria, col. 1875), MICH (70 *vasc. plants*, col. 1867–75), NMW, NY (cf. sub Mexico).  
Mexico: C, NY (13257 plants from Mexico & Europe).  
Switzerland: L (*Ph.*, col. 1873), MICH (12), NY (cf. sub Mexico).  
*Collections*: NY (*imp. col.* of *Lich.*), LUX, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- VIGNATI, M. A.**  
Argentina: NY.
- VIGNE, Chidlow (1900–48)**  
Ghana (col. 1922–48:  $\pm$  3000 nos.): A, B, BM, BR, COI, DPU, E (col. 1935), EA, FHO, K (e.g.  $\pm$  815, col. 1923–37), KUM, MO (col. 1930–39), NY, P, US (128).  
Malawi (col. 1948): FHO.
- —, **Gislain François de la (x–1805)**  
*Collection*: H.
- —, **Godfrey Thomas (1801–63)**  
India (Kashmir, col. 1835): LIV (in col. J. F. Royle).
- VIGNERON**  
Senegal: L (plants in herb. Alleizette), P?
- VIGNIOLI, Luigi**  
Italy: M (*Lich.* from Parma, col. 1959).
- VIGNOLO – LUTATI, Ferdinando (1878–x)**  
(N.?) Africa: NY, TO.  
Italy: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1929–36), NY, TO (*orig.*, e.g. from Piemonte).
- VIGO, Arthur H. S.**  
N. Nigeria: K (*orig.*, col.  $\pm$  1921–22).
- VIGUIER, René (1880–1931)**  
Madagascar (col. 1912–15?, (mainly) with H. Humbert): C (*ferns*, col. 1915), CN (*orig.*; *Ph.* now at P), P.
- VIGURS, Miss A. E.**  
England (Mid-W. York, col. 1907–08): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **Chambré Corker (1867–1940)**  
British Isles: CGE, K (in herb. Thurston), MBH (in herb. Wedgwood), NMW (142 *Ph.* & 6 *Crypt.* from Cornwall, S. Devon, E. Kent & Channel Islands, col. 1903–18), OXF (plants from Cornwall & Kent).
- VIHAN**  
Czechoslovakia: TRM.
- VIHODCEVSKY, N.**  
Bulgaria: BAJ (*imp. col.*, col. 1952–56).
- VIKTOROV, S. V.**  
Kazakhstan (col. 1936), Turkmenistan (Karakumi, col. 1935, 1936, 1952, 1953), and N. & C. Tien-Shan (col. 1945): MW.
- VILAIN**  
Zaire (Katanga, high plains, col. 1952 & 1953): BRLU (*orig.*).
- VILANDT, Hans Nissen Petersen (1839–1917)**  
Denmark: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1868).
- VILAS, Francis**  
Mexico: WIS.
- VILBERG (later VILBASTE), G.**  
*Original collections*: TAA.  
Estonia: H.
- VILHELM, Jan (1876–1931)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly *Bryophytes*?): PRC.  
Czechoslovakia: PR (350 *Musci*, col. 1898–99).
- VILHENA, Francisco de**  
Portugal (prov. Douro Litoral, col. 1941): LISI.
- VILJAMAA, Kalevi (1920–x)**  
Finland & Germany: H.
- VILJANEN, A.**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- VILJOEN, Albertus Johannes (1951–x)**  
South Africa (mainly O.F.S.,  $\pm$  300 nos.):

BLFU, O.F.S. Nature Conservation Herbarium.

**VILKE, A.**

Sweden: E (col. 1930), LD.

— —, (Johan) August (1868 – x) (Iné Persson)

Norway: C (*Alg.*, col. 1894).

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1892), S.

**VILL, August (1851 – 1930)**

*Herbarium*: M (r. 1931: mainly *Fungi & Lich.*).

Germany: B (*Fungi bavarici\**, Cent. VIII & IX),

E (*Fungi & vasc. plants*, col. 1902), FH (*Fungi*

*bavarici\**, Cent. VIII – X), H (*Fungi bavarici\**,

L (*Lich.*, col. 1894 & *Fungi bavarici\**,

1904 & 1907), M (*Lich.* from Bavaria, col.

1891 – 94), MICH (55 plants from Bavaria), S

(*Fungi bavarici\**).

**VILLA, Egrain**

Argentina: e.g. DPU.

**VILLA – VEGA, Julio**

Mexico: SLPM (*imp. col.*).

**VILLADA, Manuel Maria (1841 – x)**

Mexico: MEXU.

**VILLAFañE, M.**

Argentina: BR (plants from Cordoba, col. 1947),

C (plants from Cordoba, col. 1946 – 47 & from

Catamarca, col. 1947), DPU, E, LIL (*orig.*),

MO (col. 1947).

**VILLAFLOR, V. J.**

Philippines: A.

**VILLAIN, F.**

*vide Bonnefour, M.*

**VILLALARD, M.**

Canada (E. coast, mainly Que.): QUC (mainly *Alg.*).

**VILLAMAR, C.**

Mexico: MSC (e.g. *Baccharis conferta*).

**VILLAMIL, A. (= Aniceto?)**

Borneo (British N., col. 1915 – 17 with F. W. Fox-

worthy, J. Agama and (D.D.?) Wood): A,

PNH (r. 1916: 286 plants col. with F. W. Fox-

worthy; r. 1917: 283 plants col. with J. Agama

and (D.D.?) Wood).

*vide etiam sub Foxworthy, F. W.*

— —, **Aniceto**

Philippines: A, F (29, col. 1913 – 17), PNH.

*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**VILLANUEVA, E.**

Philippines: A, PNH.

*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**VILLANUEVA**

Chile (Prov. Atacama, col. 1877): SGO.

**VILLANUEVA O., F. A.**

Mexico: MSC (e.g. *Melampodium diffusum*).

**VILLAR, Dominique (1745 – 1814)**

*cf. sub Villars, D.*

— —, **Huguet del**

Iberian Peninsula: MAF (7168).

**VILLARET, Pierre (1918 – x)**

*Original collections* (Europe, col. 1939 – x): LAU.

Europe: e.g. B (79 *Pter.*), LAU (many plants from

Switzerland (e.g. > 13000 plants from Vaud &

Valais, col. before 1953); also plants from

France (Haute Savoie & Jura), E. & W. Alps,

Pyrenees and Italy), LD, NMW (*Ph.* from

Switzerland, col. 1953 – 59 and from France,

col. 1968).

**VILLARREAL Publio**

Colombia (col. 1940: 40 nos.): BOG, MEDEL.

— —, **Jésus Manuel Martínez (1939 – x)**

Mexico (Nuevo León): CHAPA.

**VILLARREAL DE PUGA, Luz Maria (1913 – x)**

Mexico: CREG (*imp. col.*), ENCB (2200 plants

from mainly Jalisco), IBUG (*imp. col.*), MICH

(556), MSC.

**VILLARREAL V., Mardoqueo**

Colombia (e.g. Antioquia, col. 1941 – 42: 120

nos.): BOG, COL, MEDEL, US.

*vide Schultes, R. E.*

**VILLARROEL, Arturo**

Chile (Prov. Santiago, col. 1878): SGO.

**VILLARS, Dominique (1745 – 1814) [before 1785: VILLAR, D.]**

*Original collections*: GRM (r. 1827: ± 2000 plants: part of his *herbarium*).

France: B-W (150 *Ph.* from S.E. France), C (col.

1788), FI, G (in herb. Ventenat), LIV (plants

from Alps), MPU, MW (33), P, P-JU, PH (few

grasses), UPS.

**VILLARTA, M.**

*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

**VILLAVICENTIA, Manuel**

Ecuador (along the river Napo, col. 1869): FH

(156 *orig. mosses*).

**VILLEGAS, M.**

Mexico?: ENCB (1000).

**VILLET(TE), Charles Mathurin (1778 – 1856)**

South Africa (Table Mt. & Cape Pen.): K (r.

1837), M (r. 1885 (ex K): *Lich.*).

\* a continuation of the *Fungi bavarici* of A. Allescher and J. N. Schnabl. *cf. sub* Schnabl, J. N.

**VILLIERS, André**

W. Africa (W. Cameroon, col. 1939 with P. Lepesme & R. Paulian; Nigeria, col. with Chopard; Togo Rep.; and Mauretanië, col. 1951): IFAN, P/PC.

— —, **Jean François (1943–x)**

Cameroon (and Gabon?): P, YA.  
French Guiana (col. e.g. 1983): CAY, P (> 700).

**VILLIERS DE (or DU) TERRAGE, Paul Étienne de (1774–1858)**

Pyrenees: G-DEL (r. 1846: 47).

**VILLOTTI, G.**

Italy: E (in *Erb. Critt. Ital. Ser. II*).

**VILMORIN, (Joseph Marie) Philippe (Levêque) de (1872–1917)**

E. & W. Java (col. 1913): P (some *ferns* in herb. Bonaparte).  
Sudan: BR (*orig.*?, col. 1906), PC.

— —, **Roger (Marie Vincent Philippe Levêque) de (1905–80) [son of Philippe de Vilmorin]**  
*Collection* (France?): A; *orig. private*.

**VILPA, Erkki (1929–x)**

Finland: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1953), H, NMW (*Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1953), OULU (*Ph.*).

**VIMBA, E.**

Latvia: RIG (*Fungi*).

**VIN, Pierre (1907–x)**

Zaire (col. 1933–35): BR.

**VINAS, A.**

New Guinea: UPNG (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

**VINELLI**

*Original collections*: MO.

**VINCENS, François (1880–1925)**

Vietnam: P (r. 1922–25: 115 *Pter.* from Annam), PC?

**VINCENT, Bohumil (1901–x)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNU.

— —, **C. F. (fl. 1865–1933)**

*Herbarium* (England, (mainly) Devon): TOR (e.g. > 1700 *vasc. plants*, col. 1875–1918).

— —, **George**

England (Norfolk): NMW (col. 1892, in herb. Wheldon), NWH (in herb. Geldart).

— —, **J. (Jr.)**

South Africa: NPB (*orig.* from Natal).

— —, **Jack (Lieut.-Col.)**

Mozambique (col. 1931–34): BM (r. 1933: 101 *Ph.*), SRGH.

— —, **Jacques Alexander (1886–x)**

C. Java (col. 1923): BO.

**VINCENT, L. S.**

Scotland (Tiree Is.): BM (r. 1951: 183 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **M.**

United States: QPH.

— —, **Marion**

*Original collections*: SFV.

— —, **V.**

Rhodesia & Zambia (col. 1952–53): BM, SRGH.

— —, **V. A. (fl. 1937)**

British Isles (Outer Hebrides): BM (e.g. 177 *vasc. plants*).

**VINCENT**

France: NCY?, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1847–57).

**VINCENT**

Colombia: M (*Lich.*, col. 1912).

**VINCENT**

Europe: BR (15 *vasc. plants* in herb. Dieudonné).

**VINCENY, Juan A.**

Puerto Rico: DAO (col. 1955).

**VINCENZ (= VINZENT?)**

Texas: BREM, LZ, P.

**VINCK, José**

*Original collections*: BR.

**VINCK(E)**

Zaire: BR (103).

**VINDEVOGEL, Félix (1834–1901)**

Belgium: BR (40 *Ph.*).

**VINDT, Jacques (1915–x)**

Morocco (col. 1945–x): RAB (e.g. plants from Fez region).  
*cf. sub Vinot, J.*

**VINE, B.**

Hungary: E (col. 1880).

— —, **R. S.**

British Isles: K (e.g. 358 *vasc. plants*).  
India: BM (r. 1940: *Ph.*).

**VINES, F. B.**

W. Australia: E (col. 1898, in herb. A. Morrison).

— —, **R. A.**

Mexico: US (e.g. *Xylosma flexuosum*).

— —, **Robert**

Texas (col. 1922–39): HOU (26), HPM (44), TAES (2).

— —, **Ruby V.**

Texas (col. 1940–41): HOU (e.g. 22).



- VINES, Sydney Howard (1849–1934)**  
British Isles, Switzerland & India (Darjeeling):  
OXF (very few traced).
- VINEY, Rev. Basil**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1949): NMW (*Ph.*).
- VINGE, Nils Axel (1857–1920)**  
Scandinavia: E (plants from Sweden, col. 1885 &  
from Norway, col. 1886), LD.  
Sweden: GB (275 *Ph.*, col. 1877–1915).
- VINHA, Sérgio (Guimarães) da**  
Brazil (mainly Bahia and/or Espirito Santo):  
CEPEC.
- VINICIUS, J.**  
Brazil (São Paulo): IAC (e.g. *Flacourtiaceae*).
- VINK, Willem (1931–x)**  
Europe (col. 1948–56): L.  
New Guinea (col. 1959–62 (in BW series), 1963,  
1966 & 1968): CANB (col. 1963 & 1966), BO,  
BR (col. 1962), L, LAE (col. 1959–62, 1963 &  
1966), M (r. 1980: *Lich.*, col. 1963), MAN (col.  
1959–62 & 1968).
- VINOGRADOVA, V.**  
USSR (Omsk oblast): E (col. 1964), LE.
- VINOT, J. (= probably VINDT, Jacques (1915–x)  
q.v.)**  
Morocco: BR (col. 1950), P?
- —, **Marie Joseph (1880–x)**  
S. Vietnam: P (r. 1912: 50 plants from Bien-hoa).
- VINTEL**  
France: FI (col. 1835).
- VINTEN, C. R.**  
Florida: NY (55).
- VINTER, F. (= WIRTGEN?, q.v.)**  
Europe: AUT (“*Herb. plant. crit. select. hybrid.  
fl. rhenan.*”, in herb. Ch. Ozanon).
- VINTON, K.**  
Panama: DPU (*Musci*).
- VINTREBERT**  
W. Africa (Mali, col. 1955–57): P?
- VINYARD, William Corwin (1922–x)**  
United States (e.g. Okl., N.W. Montana, S.W.  
Kansas, S. centr. Colorado, col. resp.  
1952–54, 1951–57, 1957, 1953: *fresh-water  
Algae*): up to 1969 still private.
- VINZENT**  
Texas (col. ± 1847): B (*Ph.*), BM, BR, FI, KIEL,  
L (*Ph.*), MO.
- VIOLA, V.**  
Luzon (Antipolo, Rizal Prov., col. 1952): PNH.
- VIOLLEAU, Eugène (abbé)**  
France: G.
- VIORICA, Iacob**  
Roumania: IBIR (*imp. col. of soil micromycetes*).
- VIPIAN, Mrs J. M. (fl. 1855)**  
England (Bedford): LTN (*herb.*).
- VIPPER, Pavel Borisovič (1920–x)**  
USSR (C. Asia, Transvolga region, E. Siberia &  
Soviet Far East) (col. 1945–x): LE (*orig.*),  
MW (*orig.*).
- VIRCHOW, R. (= Rudolf Ludwig Karl (1821–  
1902)?)**  
Portugal (col. 1880), Troas (col. 1879) &  
Caucasus (col. 1881): B (resp. 10, 160 & 160  
*Ph.*).
- VIRGIN, K. F. S.**  
Australia (mainly Tasmania): S (*orig. vasc.  
plants*).
- VIRGO, Keith**  
Africa (Niger, col. 1968–69): K.
- —, **K. L.**  
Mexico: K, RBG.
- VIRLET D’Aoust, M.**  
United States & Mexico: G-DC (e.g. *Euphor-  
biaceae* & *Cupuliferes*), P, US (*grasses*).
- VIROT, Robert (1915–x)**  
New Caledonia: A (147, col. 1945), PC (*Bryo.*).
- VIRTANEN, Juhani**  
Finland: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1967–68), TUR.
- —, **Leena (1941–x) [later Kotanen, L.]**  
Finland: H.
- VIRTUE, E. B.**  
Michigan: DPU (*Hep.*).
- VISA, Marja (1941–x) [later Borg, M.]**  
Finland: H.
- VISBAL B., Antonio J.**  
Colombia (e.g. Antioquia, col. 1947): F, GH,  
MEDEL, US.
- VISBY, C. H. (1801–71)**  
Denmark: C, GB (240 *Ph.*, col. 1857–69).
- VISCH(?), L.**  
New Zealand: BM (r. 1959: 41 *mosses*).
- VISCHER, Wilhelm (1890–1960)**  
*Personal herbarium*: BAS.  
Java & Sumatra (col. 1919–22): BAS, BERN (r.  
1925: *Cladopus nymani*, candles of *Tjibodas* &  
diapositives of *Rafflesia patma* and *Cycas rum-  
phii*), BO (in col.’s of C. A. Backer and  
Bakhuizen van den Brink Sr.).

- Paraguay (col. 1914 with R. H. Chodat): G.  
*Algae* (incl. *types*): BAS.
- VISÉ, Auguste (1879 – 1957)**  
Belgium: BR (300 *orig. vasc. plants*).
- VISHER, Stephen Sargent (1887 – 1967)**  
*Original collections*: IND.  
South Dakota: F (862, col. 1908 – 12), MICH (60 *vasc. plants*, col. with W. H. Over), MIN, MO, NY (557 *mosses, Lich. & flowering plants*), RM, WTU.
- VISIANI, Roberto de (1800 – 78)**  
Yugoslavia (Dalmatia): B (r. 1895: *Ph.*), BASSA, BP, FI, G, L (*Ph.*), OXF, PAD (*orig.*).
- VISNYA, A.**  
Hungary: e.g. NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1930).
- VISOTSKY**  
S. eur. Russia: MW.
- VISSER, Miss B.**  
South Africa: BR (*dupl.* from Cape).
- —, **D. F.**  
Indonesia (Banda Is.: Bandaneira, col. 1881): L (*Hep. & Musci*).
- —, **S. W.**  
Netherlands: L (*Ph.*, col. 1902).
- —, **Willem Anthony (1913 – x)**  
W. Java (col. 1927 – 31): L (r. 1937/38: 141 *Ph. & Fungi* from Java and Switzerland).  
Netherlands (col. 1932 – 34): L (*Lich.*),  
Switzerland: L (cf. sub Java).
- VISSER – 'T HOOFT, Jenny**  
N. Kashmir (Karakoram exp. 1922 & 1925): L (*Ph.*, col. 1922), U (122, col. 1925).
- VISSER SMITS, Dirk de (1881 – 1976)**  
W. Java (Selabintana, col. 1915) & C. Java (col. 1916, 1918 & 1919): BO (few).
- VISWANATHAN, M. V.**  
India (and other countries?): MH.
- VITAL, A. G.**  
Siberia (Čitinsk prov., col. 1966): MW.
- —, **Albino**  
Brazil (mainly): URM (*imp. col. of Fungi*).
- —, **Daniel Moreira (1924 – x)**  
Brazil: JE, SP (*orig. e.g. Bryo.*), U.
- —, **Pacifico**  
Brazil (São Paulo): SP (e.g. *Flacourtiaceae*).
- VITALARIU, Gh.**  
Roumania: BUC?, NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1970).
- VITÁSEK (WITASEK), Jindřich Erasmus (1817 – 97)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- VÍTEK, Emanuel (1883 – 1962)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU.
- VITIKAINEN, Orvo Johannes (1940 – x)**  
*Original collections*: H.  
Austria, Italy (col. 1973, 1982): BM (25 *Lich.* from Austria, Scandinavia, Yugoslavia & Scotland, col. 1973 – 75), H, M (*Lich.* from Tirol & Salzburg, col. 1973).  
N. Europe (mainly Finland, col. 1962 – x; Denmark, col. 1974 & 1979; Norway, col. 1965, 1967, 1974, 1975 & 1985; Sweden, col. 1975 & 1983; Scotland, col. 1974 & 1978): BM (cf. sub Austria), H (mainly *Lich.*), M (*Lich.* from Finland, col. 1975).  
Kenya & Tanzania (col. 1971): H.  
Yugoslavia (col. 1971): BM (cf. sub Austria), H, M (*Lich.* from Herzegovina).  
*Collections*: BG, BP, C, E, GZU, L, M, MB, MIN, NY, O, TU, U, UPS, ZA.
- VITINS, A.**  
Canada (mainly Morden area, Man.): Research Station, Dep. Agric., Morden, Man.
- VITJAMAA, K.**  
Finland: H (*Ph. & Crypt.*).
- VITKOVSKIJ, Nikolai Ivanovič (x – 1892)**  
Siberia (Irkutsk): IRK (col. 1882), LE ( $\pm$  1000, col. 1880 – 81).
- VITOLAU, U. S.**  
Germany: DAO (col. 1957).
- VITOU, Étienne**  
France: A, P?
- VITOUŠEK, Josef (fl. 1896)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- VITS, A.**  
Belgium: BR (100 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **J. D.**  
Belgium: BR, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1930).
- VITT, Dale Hadley (1944 – x)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly *Bryo.*): ALTA (35000).  
N. America: BM (*Bryo.*), CINC, NMW (18 *Bryo.*), and cf. below.  
Australia (N.S.W., Vic., Queensl. & Tasmania: mainly *Macromitrium*; and Lord Howe Is.) (col. 1981): ALTA (*orig.*), DPU? (*Musci*), H (*Bryo.*), NY (e.g. *Macromitrium*), UNSW (e.g. *Macromitrium*).  
Brazil (São Paulo area) & Peru (west. slope of Andes) (col. 1977): ALTA (*orig.*), BM (12 *Lich.* from Brazil), CANM, CINC, FSU, H, M (7 *Lich.* from Brazil), MSC?, SP (*Bryo.* from Brazil).  
Canada (Alta. & N.W.T., col. 1971; Alta., Yukon & Devon Is., col. 1972 with Koponen; Yukon & Alta. (Mt. Park), col. 1973; Alta. (Swan Hills) & N. Brit.C., col. 1974; Queen Charlotte Is. (B.C.) (mainly *Sphagnum*), Yukon (Ogilvie

- Mts.) & Rocky Mts. (Alta.), col. 1975; Yukon, W. N.W.T. & Alta. (Caribou Mts.), col. 1976; N.W. Brit.C. & N.W.T. (Nahanni area), col. 1977; Yukon (e.g. Keele area), col. 1978; Pitt & Banks' Is. (B.C.), col. 1979; Rocky Mts. (Alta.), col. 1980; N.E. Alta. & N.W. Ont., col. 1982; Prince Rupert (Q.C.I.), col. 1983; S.W. Alta., S.E. Brit.C. & Newfoundland, col. 1984; Yukon (Keele Peak), col. 1985): ALTA (*orig.*), CANM (e.g. plants from N.W. Ont., col. 1982 & from Prince Rupert, col. 1983), DPU (e.g. *Bryo.* from Alta.), M (e.g. 17 *Lich.* from Alta. & B.C., col. 1977–79), MIN (e.g. plants from Alta.).  
Canary Is. (col. 1984): ALTA (*orig.*).  
Fiji (col. 1985): ALTA (*orig.*).  
Mexico (col. 1976–77): ALTA (*orig.*), M (e.g. 8 *Lich.*), TENN.  
New Zealand (Campbell Is., col. 1969–70; South Is., col. 1970; Auckland Is. & South Is., col. 1972–73): ALTA (*orig.* from Auckland Is. & South Is., *dupl.* from Campbell Is.; and *orig.*, col. 1981), DPU (*Musci*), H (*Bryo.*), MSC (*orig.* from Campbell Is. & *dupl.*, col. 1972–73), NSW (col. 1981), NY (e.g. col. 1969–70 & 1972–73).  
Sweden (mainly Abisko area, col. 1980): ALTA (*orig.*), CANM?  
Switzerland & Hungary (col. 1979): ALTA (*orig.*), CANM, M (e.g. few *Lich.*).  
United States (Ariz., Mich. & S.E. states (mainly *Orthotrichum*), col. 1969; Hawaii, col. 1972–73 & 1975–76; Mich., col. 1971; Colo., Mont. & I., col. 1976; S. Alaska, col. 1977; Mont., col. 1978; Minn., col. 1981; Mo., col. 1982 & 1985): ALTA (*orig.*), DPU (*Musci* from Ill.), MICH (e.g. *orig.*, col. 1969), MNA (e.g. col. 1969), MSC, NY.  
*Bryophytes*: more widely distributed.  
*Orthotrichaceae boreali-americanae exsiccatae*. Fasc. I–IV, nos. 1–40, 1980–82: exsiccatae distributed to 50 herbaria, e.g. good sets at CANM, COLO, H, MO, NICH, NY, UBC.  
*Sphagnotheca boreali-americana exsiccata*. Fasc. I–IV, nos. 1–200, 1975–82 by ANDRUS, R. E. and VITT, D. H.: distribution the same as mentioned sub *Orthotr. exs.*  
*Bryophyta antarctica exsiccata*. nos. 1–200 (HORTON, D. G. and VITT, D. H.) (ed. by R. Ochrya): distribution the same as mentioned sub *Orthotr. exs.*
- VITTADINI, Carlo (1800–65)**  
Italy (*Fungi*): MIPV, PAD, TO (*Tuberales*, *Elaphomycetes* & *Gasteromycetes hypogaei*), UPS.
- VIVALDI, J. L.**  
Mexico: BH (e.g. *Sida hyalina*, col. with D. M. Bates).
- VIVANT, J.**  
France: M (*Lich.* from Pyrenees, col. 1972), PC?
- VIVEIROS, A.**  
Azores: LISU, M (*Lich.*, col. 1958).
- VIVEKANANTHAN, K.**  
India (and other countries?): MH.
- VIVES, José (1931–x)**  
Spain (Prepirineos catalanes, col. 1953–56): BC (*orig.*), BCC (*orig.*).
- VIVIAN, Clarice**  
British Isles: NMW (44 *Ph.* & 7 *Pter.* from England, Scotland, Ireland & Channel Is., col. 1923–34), RAMM.
- VIVIANI, Domenico (1772–1840)**  
*Herbarium*: GE (destroyed during World War II).  
Italy: CGE (plants from Corsica), G-DC, GDOR, PAD, REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft).
- VIZE, John Edward (1831–1916)**  
*Original collections*: BM.  
British Isles (*Fungi*): E, NMW (85, from England & Wales), SAM (92), and cf. below.  
*Fungi Britannici*. 1873–75: B, BM (Cent. 1873 & 1875), DBN, E, K (1–600), MANCH (1–600), PAD.  
*Micro-Fungi Britannici*. 1878–88: BM (r. 1899: fasc. IV–VI), DBN, FH, MANCH, PAD.  
*Micro-Fungi Exotici*. 1883: B (1–40), BM (r. 1887: 1–40), DBN, FH (1–40).
- VIZINA, Karel (1865–1934)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU.
- VJAZEMSKIJ, V. A.**  
Eur. Russia (Tambovsk & Lipetsk prov., col. 1866–68): MW.
- VLACH, Vojtěch (1886–1961)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- VLADIMIROFF & BIRD**  
Montana: DPU.
- VLADZIMEROFF (VLADIMIROV), Jason Ignatsevič (fl. 1820's)**  
S.E. Siberia (former Dauria): LE (in herb. Turczaninoff).
- VLADZIRMIRSKY (fl. 1830)**  
Siberia: OXF (in herb. J. D. Prescott).
- VLASOV, M. I.**  
S.E. (asian) USSR: MW.
- VLASOV (VLASSOFF), Osip ("Joseph") Fedorovič**  
S.E. Siberia (e.g. former Dauria & Transbaikalia, col. 182.): H ( $\pm$  200 plants in herb. Steven), LE (in herb. Fischer).
- VLČEK, Vladimír (1874– d. after 1950)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR, PRC.
- VLECK, Jacob van (1751–1831)**  
E. United States (e.g. Bethlehem, Pa. & Carolina): PH (in herb. Muhlenberg and herb. Schweinitz).

**VLEUGEL, Jens Schanke (1864–1933)**

Scandinavia: C ( $\pm$  300 *Fungi*, col. 1905–08), M (*Lich.* from Piteå Lappmark, col. 1897), S.

**VLIES, Adolf Pieter van der (1909–x)**

Celebes: BO (r. 1940), BZF (e.g. plants from S.E. Celebes, col. 1938 & from N. Celebes (Minahassa), col. 1941).

**VLIET, C. van**

Egypt (col. 1978–79): WAG (121).

**VLOTEN, G. van**

Europe (col. 1899): L (*Ph.*).

**VOBIS, Gernot (1946–x)**

Spain (Pyrenees, col. 1976): M (*Lich.*).

**VOCKE, Adolf (1821–1901)**

*Original herbarium* (incl. collections made by others): GOET.

C. Europe (col. himself mainly in S. Harz, C. Germany, Berlin/Mark Brandenburg, Elsass (1851–52) & Poland (1857)): B (r. 1948: col. 1878–93 in herb. Ullepitsch), BR (15 *vasc. plants*), E (plants from Germany, col. 1878), GB (80 *Ph.*, col. 1876–1901), GOET (*vasc. plants*, also *Crypt.*, incl. *Bryo.*), MANCH, NA (plants from Germany), NMW (9 *Ph.* & 1 *Bryo.* from Germany, col. 1866–94), PL.

**VODÁK, Václav (1851–1928)**

Czechoslovakia: PR (few), PRC.

**VODICKA, Jindřich (1886–1961)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNM, Městské muzeum Ostrava.

**VODOLAZSKAJA, N. N.**

C. eur. Russia (mainly): MW.

**VODONAIVALU, Saula (1942–x)**

Pacific Is. (mainly Fiji) (col. after 1948 and before 1970): SUVA (*orig.*); *dupl.* to be distributed.

**VODOPYANOVA, N. S.**

Siberia and/or Soviet Far East: IRK (e.g. *Bryo.*).

**VOEGELIN, E. W.**

California (col. 1932): UC (*orig.*).

**VÖLKE, J.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

— —, **O. G.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**VÖLTER, Adam Michael (1794–1873)**

Germany (Württemberg): STU.

— —, **Friedrich Erhardt Michael (1824–x)**

*Herbarium* (Germany: Württemberg): Kepler-Gymnasium, Ulm, BRD.  
Württemberg: STU.

**VOELTZKOW, Alfred (1860–x)**

E. Africa (Madagascar, Mauritius, Comore Is., Pemba Is. & Mafia Is., col. 1903–04): AK, B (134 *Fungi*, 162 *Bryo.*, 250 *Lich.*, 62 *Alg.* & 118 *Ph.*, of which 49 from Pemba Is., 40 from Comore Is. and 29 from Madagascar), E (*Bryo.* from Comore Is. & Mauritius), FR, H (*Bryo.* from Madagascar & Mauritius), TUR (*Lich.* from Madagascar), UPS (e.g. *Bryo.*).

**VÖTH**

Europe & S.W. Asia: WU (*imp. col. of Orchid.*).

**VOGDT**

C. Germany: KIEL (*vasc. plants*).

**VOGEL, Alfred Anton (1899–x)**

C. highlands of E. New Guinea (Nondugl; Jimmi R. Valley, Lae; Bismarck Mts., col. 1950): S (15).

— —, **C. J. de**

E. Java (col. 1895–96, 1897, 1899, 1915 & 1920) and W. Sumatra (Tapanoeli: Padang Sidempoean, col. 1917): BO (plants from Sumatra), Herbarium Kol. (= Ind.) Inst. Amsterdam (*coffee varieties, weeds from coffee plantations, and officinal plants from Java*).

— —, **Eduard (1829–56) [brother of (J. R.) Theodor Vogel]**

N. Africa (e.g. Morocco, and Tripoli area, col. 1854) & C. Africa (Bornu, L. Chad area, col. 1854–56): A, BM (r. 1856: 144 plants from Tripoli and Bornu), K (108), MO (plants from Morocco).

— —, **Eduard Ferdinand de (1942–x)**

S.E. Borneo (Kalimantan Selatan) (col. 1971 with e.g. J. Dransfield & K. Kartawinata; col. 1972 with A. Everaarts; col. 1973); W. Java, N. & S. Sumatra (col. 1972 p.p. et al. e.g. I. de Vogel-Ravestijn (his wife), J. Dransfield, Mr & Mrs W. J. J. O. de Wilde, H. Rijkse and Mr & Mrs J. F. Veldkamp): e.g. BO (> 1440 *orig.*), L.

— —, **Everardo**

Guatemala: COLO (*orig.?*), NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1962).

— —, **Hans**

Liberia (col.  $\pm$  1958): K, LTB.

— —, **J.**

Czechoslovakia: Bechyně, Český Brod.

— —, **Jacob**

Montana (Gallatin co., col. 1900–03): GH, MONT.

— —, **(Julius Rudolph) Theodor (1812–41)**

W. Africa (Capt. Trotter's British expedition to Niger River, 1841): B, CGE (e.g. plants from Madeira), E, FI (e.g. plants from Cape Verde Is.), K ( $\pm$  450 plants from mainly Nigeria), MO, UPS.

- Europe (mainly Germany): BONN (*herb.*, now at BHU), FI?
- VOGEL, Paul**  
Germany (mainly Mark Brandenburg, col.  $\pm$  1901–x): B (e.g. 737 *Fungi*, col. 1901–06;  $\pm$  200 *Lich.*, col. 1901–04 & 35 *Bryo.*), C ( $\pm$  600 *Fungi*), E (*Fungi*, col. 1903 in Sydow, *Mycotheca germanica*), FI?, G, NMW (*Fungi*), WRSL (*Fungi*).
- —, **Stephen (1925–x)**  
Brazil: INPA (e.g. plants from Amazonas, col. 1964), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1965), MJG (*orig.*), W?
- —, **Th.**  
Germany: GOET (plants from Berlin, Mark Brandenburg & Dessau, col.  $\pm$  1877), NMW (*vasc. plants*, col. 1878).
- VOGEL–JØRGENSEN, H. G.**  
Sweden (col. 1880): C.
- VOGELMANN, H. W.**  
Chile: VT.
- VOGELPOEL, Louie**  
*vide Williams, I. J. M.*
- VOGELSANG, Heinrich Christian Friedrich (1862–1914)**  
S.W. Africa & South Africa (1877–79, 1882–85, 1888–90: no details about during which period he collected plants): B.
- VOGL, Pater Cornelius O.S.B. (1884–1959)**  
Venezuela (col. 1926– $\pm$  48): BR (col. 1930–34), DAO (col. 1928–33), DPU, F (1120, col. 1940–48), GH, M (r. 1928–34: e.g. 4000 *Ph. orig.*; also *Crypt.*, incl. *Lich.*, e.g. r. 1939), NY, O, S (in herb. Regnell), VEN, W (34 *ferns*).
- VOGLINO, Pietro (1864–1933)**  
Italy (*Fungi*): NMW, PAD, PAV, TO.
- VOGT & LAWS**  
Paraguay (col. 1927): US.
- VOGTS, Marie Murray (1908–x) [née Neethling]**  
South Africa (mainly S.W. Cape:  $\pm$  700 nos.): NBG, PRE.
- VOHRA, Jitindar Nath (1934–x)**  
S. India: BSI, CAL, LWU, MH.
- VOHRINGER**  
Ghana: K.
- VOHSEN, Ernest**  
Sierra Leone: B (r. 1887: 198).
- VOIGT, Alban (1857–x)**  
Europe: C (plants from Switzerland, col. 1915–17), OXF ( $\pm$  200 plants from the Riviera, Switzerland & Czechoslovakia).
- VOIGT, Friedrich Siegmund (1781–1850)**  
Europe: JE (plants from Carpathian Mts. & Thuringia), M (*Musci*, in col. Zuccarini).
- —, **Joachim Otto (1798–1843)**  
*Original herbarium* (mainly India: Bengal, Serampore): C (also plants from Sumatra and “Ins. Malaica”, probably collected by somebody else).  
India (Bengal): A (364), BR, CGE, FI.
- —, **John W. (1920–x)**  
Illinois: DAO (col. 1952 with J. Swayne), ISM (e.g. 260, col. 1951–53), SIU (*orig.*).
- —, **Manfred**  
Singapore: BM (r. 1937: 13 tubes containing *Diatoms*).
- —, **Mary**  
Texas (col. 1937): TEX (4).
- —, **Rachel S.**  
India: K (r. 1846).
- VOIGTLÄNDER–TETZNER, Walter (1873–1952)**  
Europe (*Lichens*): DAO (*Lich.* from Germany, col. 1909), GLM, M (*orig.* from Germany, col. 1909–32; Austria, col. 1932; France; Czechoslovakia (Marienbad: now Mariánské Lázně), col. 1929), NMW (37 *Lich.* from Germany, France, Austria & Czechoslovakia).
- VOIT, Johann Gottlieb Wilhelm (1787–1813)**  
Germany: M.
- VOJAYA**  
*Collection* (Senegal?): IFAN.
- VOJTUŇ**  
Czechoslovakia (mainly E. Slovakia): KO.
- VOLÁK, Jan (1902–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU, C (plants from Moravia, col. 1930–33), Krajské muzeum Hradec Králové.
- VOLC, A.**  
Czechoslovakia: PR (102 *Lich.* from Bohemia, col. 1910–11).
- VOLCKAMER, Johann Georg (1662–1744)**  
Germany: ER, OXF (in herb. Sherard).
- VOLCKMANN, Hermann**  
Chile (col. 1857, 1860–61): SGO.
- VOLGER, Christiane (1917–x)**  
Germany (Harz, col. 1941): GOET.
- VOLK, Otto Heinrich (1903–x)**  
Afghanistan (col. 1950–53:  $\pm$  2800 nos.): W, WB.  
S.W. Africa (col. 1937– $\pm$  41, 1956, 1963 &

- 1968): B? BM (r. 1979: 20 *Hep.*), BR, JE, M (r. 1938–41: 6000 *Ph.*), NH, PRE, STE ( $\pm$  200 col. with H. H. Herre), US (102), WBM (destroyed in World War II), WIND.  
Spain (Zaragoza): M (*orig. Lich.*, col. 1957–58).
- VOLK, R.**  
Europe: B (r. 1948: col. 1883–89, in herb Ullepitsch).
- VOLKE, G. (= VÖLKE, O. G.?)**  
W.(?) Sumatra (e.g. Indrapoera; col. before 1914): BO.
- VOLKART, Albert (1873–1951)**  
*Original collections*: ZT (*incl. imp. col. of parasitic Fungi*).  
C. Europe: C (plants from Switzerland, col. 1893 & from Rhaetian Alps, col. 1930).
- VOLKENS, Georg Ludwig August (1855–1917)**  
*Herbarium*: B (mainly destroyed).  
E. Africa (mainly Kilimanjaro, col. 1892–94): B ( $\pm$  2500 *Ph.*, 84 *Bryo.*, 65 *Lich.*, 158 *Fungi*; and > 200 *Diat.* from above the altitude of 3000 m.), BM (r. 1895: 1173 *plants* & 68 *woods*), BR, E (*vasc. plants* & *Crypt.*), G, H (*Bryo.*), JE, K (r. 1895: 754), LE, NY (or plants from Egypt?), WRSL ( $\pm$  400), WU.  
Carolines, Marianas & Palay Is. (col. 1899–1900): B ( $\pm$  500 *Ph.*; also *Alg.* from Carolines Is.).  
Egypt (col. 1884): B (70 *Ph.*), C (r. 1889: 75), GOET, MO, NY (“plants from Africa”).  
Java (col. 1901–02): B ( $\pm$  300 *Ph.*, *incl. economic plants*).  
*Collection*: B (550 nos. and *wood samples* in the Show Museum).
- VOLKERS–SCHIPPERS, F. A.**  
Java: BO (r. 1931: *Orchids*; r. 1937: *cult. plants*).
- VOLKONSKY**  
Sahara: AL.
- VOLKOV, A. N.**  
*vide Wolkow, A. N.*
- VOLKOVA, E. (V.?)**  
USSR: C (plants from Pimorsk, col. 1951, p.p. with T. Gordeeva), GB (70 *Ph.*, col. 1950–65).
- VOLKERT, E. C.**  
United States: NY (37 *Fungi*).
- VOLLENHOVEN, A. van**  
Sumatra (W. coast): Herbarium Kol. (= Ind.) Inst. Amsterdam (r. 1926: material of the Peru tree (? *Myroxylon balsamum* HARMS)).
- VOLLMANN, Franz (1858–1917)**  
*Herbarium* (Germany: mainly Bavaria): M (col. 1880–x), REG (p.p.).  
Bavaria: DAO, E (col.  $\pm$  1902–07), GB (430 *Ph.*, col. 1883–1913), GH, M (many *Ph.*; also *Crypt.*, e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1899–1913).
- VOLLMAR, Fritz (1911–43)**  
Europe: M (r. 1937: plants from Italy, mainly Sicily; r. 1943: e.g. *Lich.* from Germany, col. 1931–39, also *Lich.* from Salzburg).
- VOLLMER, A. M.**  
*vide Wiggins, I. L.*
- VOLLOM (VOLLUM)**  
Texas: NA, PH (col. 1855).
- VOLOGDIN, Peter Aleksandrovič**  
USSR (Tomsk govt., col.  $\pm$  1900): TK.
- VOLTZ, F.**  
Surinam (col. 1853–55): U.
- VOLZ, Friedrich**  
Switzerland: BERN (*Ph.*).
- —, **Friedrich**  
Pennsylvania: BM, K, NYS?, OXF.
- \*VON A . . . . , B. cf. sub A . . . . , B. von
- VONBANK**  
Tirol and/or Vorarlberg: IBF.
- VON BREITENBACH, Friedrich = BREITENBACH, Friedrich von (1916–x)**  
S. Cape & S.W. Africa (col. 1963–x): SAAS.
- VONČINA, V.**  
Europe (mainly regions around the Adriatic Sea): GZU ( $\pm$  6000).
- VONDRA, Václav**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- VONDRÁČEK, Miroslav**  
Czechoslovakia: PL (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1950–66; and r. 1976: 3460 *orig. Bryo.* from N. & W. Czechoslovakia).
- VONDRÁČKOVÁ**  
Czechoslovakia (col. 1964–x): GM.
- VONDŘEJC, J.**  
Czechoslovakia: OP.
- VON GADOW, Klaus = GADOW Klaus von (1941–x)**  
South Africa (mainly from Cape & Transkei forests, col.  $\pm$  1963–83; > 1000 nos.): GRA, SAAS.
- VONGELHARDT?**  
Italy: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1892).
- VON HAGEN, V. W. F. H. = HAGEN, Victor Wolfgang Friedrich Heinrich von (1908–x) q.v.**  
addition to p. 248 of this index:

\* N.B.: In this index most of the surnames with a separate “von” are alphabetically listed under the main surname.

- Honduras: F (398, col. 1937–38 with Christine von Hagen).
- VON HIRSCHBERG, C. W. = HIRSCHBERG, C. W. von**  
Zaire (col. 1924–26): BR, K (*orig.*).
- VON HÖHN = HÖHN, von**  
*Mycological herbarium*: FH.
- VON HÖHNEL, F. = HÖHNEL, Franz Xaver Rudolf von (1852–1920) q.v.**
- VON LOM, J. D.**  
New Mexico (and surrounding areas): UNM (*orig.*).
- VON MALTITZ, J. [née Bartlett]**  
South Africa: J.
- VON MÖLLENDORFF, O. = MÖLLENDORFF, Otto von (1848–1903) q.v.**  
addition to p. 549 of this Index:  
China: also plants at BR.
- VON MUELLER, F. = MUELLER, Sir Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von (1852–96) q.v.**  
addition to p. 566 of this Index:  
Australia: also plants at GH, MICH (230 *vasc. plants*).
- VON TEICHMAN, Irmgard (1940–x)**  
South Africa: PRU ( $\pm$  460).
- VON WOLFF, N. P.**  
South Africa: PRE.
- VOOGD, Cornelis Nicolaas Abraham de (1895–1970)**  
*Original collections*: BO ( $\pm$  3000).  
Java (col. 1924–27 and 1937–42), S. Sumatra (col. 1927–33) & Lesser Sunda Is. (col. 1933–36): A (plants from Java), BO (426 plants from Java, col. 1924–27 & 128, col. 1937–42; 573 plants from Sumatra, mainly Palembang Res. & 524 from mainly Benkoelen Res.; 1274 plants from Lesser Sunda Is.), L (*Ph.* from Sumatra, col. 1928–29; and r. 1948:  $\pm$  1450).
- VOOGHT, Miss A.**  
Wales (Denbigh, col. 1964): NMW (*Ph.*).
- VOOGT, Johannes George Heinrich de (1855–1935)**  
N. Sumatra (Atjeh: Melaboe), Timor & N. Celebes (Palele on the N. coast) (col. before 1900): BO (*Orchids*).
- VOOREN, Johannes Adrianus (1905–x)**  
W. Java (col. 1939–41): BO (few *dupl.*); private herb. ( $\pm$  400).
- VOORHOEVE, A. G. (1934–x)**  
Liberia (col. 1960–63 with G. Kunkel): B, BR, EA, FHI, FHO, GC, K, LIB, M (80), MO, S, WAG (1325 *orig.*).
- VOORT, Maximiliaan van der (1910–x)**  
Sumatra (col. 1938–41): BO (“some tens of plants”).
- VOPRAVIL, Bedřich (1887–1962)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR, PRC.
- VORDERMAN, Adolphe Guillaume (1844–1902)**  
Indonesia (col.  $\pm$  1880–1900): BO (“scarce material, mostly of officinal plants”).
- VORHIES, C. T.**  
Arizona: GH, NY (117 *flowering plants*).
- VOROBEEV, N. I.**  
*vide Palibin, I. V.*
- VOROBIEV, D. P.**  
Soviet Far East (Sakhalin & Kurile Is.): VLA (*orig.*).
- —, J.  
Sakhalin: LE.
- —, V. J. & KLOPOTOV, B. N.  
Caucasus: A (col. 1906).
- VORONIN, Michail Stepanovič (1838–1903)**  
USSR (Tomsk govt.: Barnaula, col. 1891): LE.
- VORONIVA, K. V.**  
USSR (Primorsk Krai, col. 1931): MW.
- VORONOFF, G. (= VORONOV (WORONOW), G. J. N.?)**  
Colombia (e.g. Caquetá): BP, K, MEDEL.  
*vide etiam sub Woronow, G. J. N.*
- VORONOV, A. G.**  
USSR (Kazakhstan, col. 1933–37; Rostovsk prov., col. 1935, 1936; Altai, col. 1932; Dagestan, col. 1934): MW.
- —, A. G. & ILJINA, E. A.  
USSR (Bashkirskaia ASSR, col. 1931): MW.
- VORONOV (WORONOW), Jurij Nikolajevič (= Georg Jurij Nikolajevič (1874–1931)?)**  
Georgian SSR (col. 1900–10): MW, TBIP (*Fungi*), TGM (*Fungi*).  
Jenesei govt. (col. 1903): LE.  
*vide etiam sub Woronow, G. J. N.*
- VORONOVA, O.**  
USSR (Abkhaz ASSR, col. 1905): C.
- VOROSHILOV, V. N.**  
C. eur. Russia (Moscow prov., col. 1925, 1947 & 1950): MW.  
Soviet Far East: MHA ( $\pm$  15000, col. et al.), VLA.
- VORREN, Karl–Dag**  
N. Norway: H (*Lich.* & *Bryo.*).
- VORSTER, Pieter Johannes (1945–x)**  
South Africa (E. Transvaal & E. coastal areas):

- BM (r. 1976: 9 *Bryo.*), H (*Bryo.*), PRE ( $\pm$  2000 *orig.*), PRU (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*), STEU (plants from Stellenbosch area).
- VORSTER, Thomas Butler (1948 – x)**  
South Africa: PRE ( $\pm$  1000 *orig.*).
- VORSTMAN, Adriana Geertruida (1895 – 1963)**  
E. Java (Rawah Bening, in Kediri Res., col. 1927 with J. H. Coert): BO.
- Vos, André (Pascal Alexandre) de (1834 – x) (DE Vos, A. P. A.)**  
Belgium: AWH, GOET, LG (*orig.*).
- —, **B. B.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- —, **F.**  
Zaire (col. 1950): BR ( $\pm$  150 *vasc. plants*).
- Vos, F. de (1891 – x)**  
Indonesia: BO (*cult. Orchids* from his garden).
- Vos, F. de**  
India (col. 1965 with E. D. Corbett) & Nepal (col. 1962 with J. L. Creech): E.
- Vos, Huguette Constance Cornelia Adriana Abdia (1898 – x)**  
Java: BO (some plants from Pasir Nangka (Tjibeber, W. Java), col. 1932 and from Soebah (C. Java), col. 1939).
- Vos, Miriam Phoebe de (= DE Vos, M. P.) (1912 – x)**  
South Africa: B (52), STE ( $\pm$  1500 plants from Caledon), STEU (plants from Stellenbosch area).
- VOSBURGH, C. R. & Inez**  
Panama: DPU (*Musci*).
- VOSGRAU, Werner**  
Brazil (col. before 1949): IAC (3 *Ph.*), IACM (6 *Fungi*).
- VOSKRESENSKY, A.**  
Arctic (col. 1911): MW.
- Voss, Sister Anna (1907 – x)**  
W. California (e.g. St. Cruz Mts.): College Notre Dame, Belmont.
- —, **Edward Groesbeck (1929 – x)**  
Manitoba (col. 1959): MICH (203), S (90), WAT (17).  
Michigan (col. 1945 – x): BLH (251), BSC (34), CAN (114), GH (77), LE (147), LKHD (585), MICH (12305), MSC (406), NY (81), OS (58), SMU (656), TRT (656), UMBS ( $\pm$  1700), US (199), WAT (60), WIS (30).  
Minnesota & Wisconsin (col. 1961): LKHD (70), MICH (130), MIN (48), S (91), VDB (57), WIS (38).  
Ohio (col. 1953 – 81): MICH (26), SMU (26).  
Ontario (col. 1961 – x): CAN (22), DAO (334), G (261), LKHD (22), MICH (1053), S (351), TRT (576), UMBS (63), WIS (49).  
Quebec (col. 1959): MICH (31).  
N.W. United States (col. 1969): MICH (134), WTU (55).  
USSR (Karelia & Kola Pen., col. 1975): MICH (36).
- Voss, Wilhelm (1849 – 95)**  
Europe (mainly *Fungi* from Lower Austria and Carniola): B (mainly *Uredinales* & *Ustilaginales*), LJM ("*Herbarium mycologicum*"), PAD, W (1268), WRSL.
- VOSSELER, J.**  
Algeria (col. 1894): STU (*Compositae*).
- —, **Paul (1890 – x)**  
Europe (Switzerland (2000 nos.), Bulgaria, Roumania, Greece, Rhodos, Iberian Pen., Spitsbergen, Finland), Tunisia & Tenerife: BAS? or still private.
- VOSSNESENSKY, I. G.**  
*cf. sub Voznesenskij, I. G.*
- VOSTOKOVA, E. A.**  
USSR (Kazakhstan, col. 1948 & S. Turkmenistan, col. 1952): MW.
- VOTH, Paul Dirks (1905 – x)**  
Mexico & New Zealand: F.  
United States: DPU (*Musci* from Ill. & Ind., p.p. col. with D. Richards; & *Musci* from Pa., col. p.p. with H. S. Conard), F.
- VOTINORE, A.**  
*vide Perminovi, G.*
- VOUAUX, Léon (1870 – 1914)**  
*Herbarium*: Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy, Marseille (*parasitic Lich.*), Lab. de Biologie végétale à l'UCO, Angers.  
*Collection*: W (*parasitic Lich.*).
- VOUK, Vale (1886 – 1962)**  
Yugoslavia: ZA (*Alg.*, col. before 1937).
- VOULLAIRE**  
Europe: PH (mainly *Bryo.* in herb. Schweinitz, col. before 1835).
- VOIDES, Andrew P. (1944 – x)**  
Mexico: XAL.
- VOWELL, Richard Prendergast (x – 1911)**  
*Herbarium* (Ireland): DBN ( $\pm$  2000 *Ph.* from Sligo Mts. & shore of Lough Ree).
- VOYCE, A. H.**  
Pacific Ocean (Bougainville Is., col. 1936): K ( $\pm$  50).
- —, **Mrs M.**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1977): NMW (*Ph.*).



**VOZNESENSKIJ (VOSSNESENSKY), Ilja (Ill'ia) Gavrilovič (1816–71)**

Mexico (Baja California: Isla Carmen & Puerto Escondido and Loreto area, col. 1841–42): A (few), LE (*orig.*).

USSR (Primorski oblast & Kamchatka, col. 1843–48): LE (*orig.*).

**VRABÉLYI, Martin (1807–77)**

Hungary: B, BR (25 *vasc. plants*), E (col. 1866), MW (10), OXF (plants from Heves distr.).

**VRABIE, Grigorie**

Roumania (Lăpușna distr., col. 1933): CHIS (42 *Lich.*).

**VRANCKEN, J.**

Belgium: BR (10 *Ph.*).

**VRANG, Erik Persson (1870–1958)**

Scandinavia: BP ( $\pm$  550), C (*Lich.*, col. 1906), DAO (plants from Sweden), DPU (*Musci* from Sweden), E (plants from Sweden, col. 1895), G, GB (350 *Ph.*, 125 *Musci* & 550 *Lich.*, col. 1904–38), H (*Lich.* from Sweden), LD (e.g.  $\pm$  1000 *Lich.* from Norway & Sweden), M (*Lich.* from Sweden, col. 1895–1902; also *Lich.* from Norway), NMW (33 *Lich.* & 1 *Bryo.* from Sweden, col. 1895–1927), TRH ( $\pm$  4000, p.p. *dupl.*), TUR (*Lich.* from Sweden), W (241 *Lich.* from Sweden).

**VRANGEL, Ferdinand Petrovič (1796–1870)**

*vide Kuzmiščev, P. F.*

**VRANÝ, Václav (1851–1929)**

Europe: B (r. 1948: col. 1887–90, in herb. Ullepitsch), BRA (plants from Czechoslovakia), DAO (plants from Hungary, col.  $\pm$  1917).

**VRBA, F.**

Trinidad (col.  $\pm$  1823?): PR ( $\pm$  100).

**VRBICKÝ, František (1907–x)**

Czechoslovakia: PRC.

**VRBNAK, Franz**

Austria: GJO ( $\pm$  600, r. before 1859).

**VREDEBREGT, J. H.**

Canary Is.: WAG (550).

**VREELAND, Frederick King (1874–1964)**

United States (e.g. Colo., col. 1900 with P. A. Rydberg): BR (plants from Colo.), K (r. 1901:  $\pm$  290 plants from Colo.), NY (1760), WS.

**VREEMAN, H. J. P.**

Canada: WAG (300).

**VRIES, A. M. de**

W. Java (col. 1918, 1920 & 1922): BO ( $>$  79).

— —, **Bernard de (1921–x)**

Canada (or Finland?): FQH (*orig. Bryo.*).

**VRIES, Egbert de (1901–x)**

E. Java (Tengger Mts., col. 1926–27) & N. Celebes (Manado, col. 1941): BO (1 *Urticac.* from N. Celebes), PAS (127 plants from E. Java), WAG.

Netherlands (col.  $\pm$  1921–22?): WAG (1100 *orig.*).

— —, **Ernst de (1883–x) [son of Hugo de Vries (1848–1935)]**

E. Java (col. 1932–x): BO (*dupl. ferns*; also in herb. Posthumus), PAS (1 *fern*).

**VRIES, M. de (DE VRIES, M.)**

South Africa: PRE.

**VRIESE, Willem Hendrik de (1806–62)**

Indonesia (*Mission to the Dutch East Indies*, 1858–61: Java, 1858–59 (2<sup>nd</sup> half of 1859 he travelled through Java and Madoera with J. E. Teijsmann); Tour to the Moluccas with J. E. Teijsmann, 1859–60 (visiting also Timor & N. Celebes); Borneo, 1860; Sumatra, 1860 & 1861): A (plants from Moluccas & Borneo), BO (few, e.g. from Borneo), BR (100 plants from Java), C (*ferns* from Java; also plants from Celebes?), CGE (plants from Java), H, K, L (*orig.*), MO (plants from Java), P, U, W (185 plants from Java).

**VRIJ, Johan Eliza de (1813–98)**

Java: BM or K (r. 1860, 1862 and 1866: some *pharmaceutical plants*, in herb. Hanbury).

**VRIJDAG ZIJNEN, Theodoor Daniël (1799–1863)**

“Europe”: L (*Hep.*).

Japan: L (*Ph.*; and *Alg.*, also from the Chinese Sea).

Netherlands: L (*Ph.*, col. 1849; *Alg.*; *Charaph.* from Waalsdorp [sic]).

**VROMAN, Mathijs (1927–x)**

Europe (except Netherlands): AVU (*orig. vascul. plants*).

Netherlands (col. 1955–x): AVU (*orig. vascul. plants*), DPU.

**VROOM, James (1846–x)**

Canada: BM (plants from N.B.), NBM.

**VROUMSIA, T.**

Cameroon: BR, YA (*orig.*).

**VRUTGMAN, Freek (1927–x)**

Canada: HAM.

**VRYDAGH, Jean-Marie (1905–x)**

Burundi (col. 1944) & Zaïre (col. 1937–43): BR ( $\pm$  750 *vascul. plants*).

**VŠETEČKA, František (x–1903)**

Czechoslovakia: OMP, PR, Oblastní muzeum Kutná Hora.

**VUEZ, Donat Joseph Louis**

France: NMW (*Bryo.*).

- VUILLET, J.**  
Senegal (1905–06), Mali (col. 1907–14), Guinée,  
Ivory Coast & Dahomey: P ( $\pm$  750).
- VUJICIC**  
Yugoslavia: W (50 plants from Serbia).
- VUKOTINOVIĆ, L. von Farkas = FARKAS –  
VUKOTINOVIĆ, Ludwig von (1813–93)**  
Yugoslavia (Croatia): A, BP, MANCH (*Ph.*, col.  
 $\pm$  1883), W (332), ZA (*herb.* ( $\pm$  6000 nos.)  
was donated  $\pm$  1885 to the botanical museum  
of the university of Agram).
- VULPIUS, Friedrich Wilhelm (1801–92)**  
Switzerland: DPU (*Musci*), G (120 plants from  
Switzerland & Tirol), GOET (plants from  
Wallis), NMW, STU (*Pter.*).
- VULTERIN, Zd.**  
Czechoslovakia: DAO (col.  $\pm$  1936).
- VULTIASSOV**  
USSR: A.
- VUNIBOBO, B.**  
Pacific Islands (col. after 1948 and before 1970):  
SUVA (*orig.*).
- VUOKKO, Seppo (1946–x)**  
Finland: H (*orig.*), OULU.
- VUORI, Paula (1909–x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- VUORISALO, Aarne (1924–x)**  
Finland (mainly): TUR (*Ph.* & *Alg.*).
- VUUREN, Louis van (1873–1951)**  
Celebes (*van Vuuren expedition, 1912–14*: plants  
col. by NOERKAS and RACHMAT): BO, L.  
*vide etiam sub Noerkas.*  
*vide etiam sub Rachmat.*
- VUYCK, Laurens (1862–1931)**  
Netherlands: L (*Ph.*, col. 1889–1915).
- —, L. & LAKO, Daniel (1853–1918)  
Netherlands: L (*Ph.*).
- VUYCK, L., WEEVERS, Th., ITERSON, F. K. van &  
TOMBES, F. A. des**  
Netherlands: L (*Ph.*).
- VUYK, Dick H. (1950–x)**  
Kenya (col. 1974–75): EA, WAG (560 *orig.*).
- VUYLSTEKE, Charles (1844–1927)**  
*Cult. Orchids*: K.
- VVEDENSKY, A. I.**  
USSR (eur. Russia): MW (plants from Penzensk  
& Saratovsk prov., col. 1920), PKM (plants  
from (mainly) Penza ASSR & Mordov ASSR).  
USSR (asian): A (plants from C. Asia), BR  
(plants from Tien Shan), C (plants from Syr  
Darja prov., col. 1922–24; from Tien Shan,  
col. 1925–26 & from C. Asia, col. 1925–28),  
E (plants from Kazakh SSR, col. 1923–24;  
from Uzbek SSR, col. 1922–28; also col. with  
E. P. Korovin, Granitov and M. G. Popov),  
MW (plants from S.E. USSR, col. 1921 &  
1928), S (*vasc. plants* from C. Asia).  
Turkey (col. 1911): LE (plants from Artvin area).  
*vide Korovin, E. P.*  
*vide Popov, M. G.*
- VYBÍRALOVÁ, Jarmila (1906–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- VYHODCEVSSKI, N.**  
Bulgaria: E (col. 1952–54), SOM (*orig.*).
- VYLDER, Gustaf de (1827–1908)**  
South Africa: S (*vasc. plants*).
- VYŠIVKIJ (VYSCHIVKIN), D. D.**  
USSR: E (plants from Kirgiz SSR, col. 1947),  
MW (plants from Kazakhstan, col. 1952).
- VYSOKOOSTRAVSKAJA, I.**  
*vide Juzepczuk, S. V.*
- VYTOUS, B.**  
*vide Nitka, I.*

## W

**WAARD, Jeanne de (1924–x) [after 1949: Florschütz- de Waard, Mrs J., = Mrs P. A. Florschütz]**

Netherlands (col.  $\pm$  1952): DPU, U (*orig.*).

Surinam (col. 1950–51 with P. A. Florschütz (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*); col. 1975–76 with P. A. Florschütz (mainly *Bryo.*); col. 1978 (*Musci*) & col. 1981 with R. Zielman (*Musci*): ALTA, B, BBS (mainly *Musci* col. 1981 with R. Zielman), DUKE, FLAS, G, MEXU, MICH, MO, NY, TNS, U (*orig.*).

**WAAS, S.**

Sri Lanka (col. 1974–75, p.p. with D. D. Tirvengadam): BR, US (*orig.*).

**WABY, John Frederick (1848–1923)**

Antilles (Barbados, col. 1895): B (135 *Ph.*), BKG, F (67), K (136), L (*Ph.*), US.

**WACE, Nigel Morritt (1929–x)**

S. Atlantic ocean (Tristan da Cunda, Gough Island, col. 1955–56): BM (*orig.*), BOL, DPU.

**WACHE**

Germany?: HAL (p.p. col. with Weihe).

**WACHENDORFF, Eberhard Jacob van (1702–58)**

*Collection*: LINN.

**WACHENHEIM, G.**

French Guiana: BM, DPU, E (105, col. 1921), F, GH, K, P (r. 1918–24: 1405), US.

**WACHTER, Willem Hendrik (1882–1946)**

Netherlands: AMD, H (*Bryo.*), L (*orig.*), U (incl. *Bryo.*).

*vide Henrard, J. Th.*

*vide Houten, J. M. van den*

*vide Jansen, P.*

**WACKER**

*Herbarium*: BREG.

**WACKET, Mathias (x–1925)**

Brazil (e.g. Parana, col. 1903–04): B, E (*Pter.*), H (e.g.  $\pm$  17 *Bryo.*), L (*Pter.*, col. 1904–07), NY, SP, STU (*Pter.*), WU.

**WACKFIELD**

Australia: G.

**WADA, (= Kiyoshi (1911–x)?)**

S.W. Celebes (col. 1945): BO.

— —, S.

Togo Rep. (col. 1980–81): B (20).

**WADDELL, A.**

Sri Lanka: DBN (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Rev. Coslett Herbert (1858–1919)**

*Bryophyte herbarium*: DBN ( $\pm$  10000: 3000 Irish and 7000 “foreign”, including British, European, Asian, N. and S. American, Australasian & African, acquired by exchange and from correspondents).

British Isles: BEL ( $\pm$  2000 *orig. vasc. plants* from County Down, Ireland, col. 1880–1919), BM, BON, BRISTM, CGE, DBN (also *Ph.*), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1886–1902), EBH, G, GALW, K, LIV (e.g. *Bryo.*), MANCH (*Bryo.* & *Ph.*, col. 1895–x), NMW (77 *Ph.*, 1 *Pter.*, 171 *Bryo.* & 10 *Lich.*, from England, Scotland & Ireland, col. 1882–1918), OXF (*Ph.*, mainly *Rosa* and some *Bryo.* from Antrim & Down, Ireland), RGY (plants from S.W. York, col. 1901–x).

— —, **Laurence Austine (1854–1938)**

India, Sikkim, Tibet: K (r. 1905–08:  $\pm$  475 plants from e.g. Lhasa & Sikkim).

**WADDINGTON, J.**

Wales: NMW (*Bryo.* from Caernarvon, col. 1891).

— —, **Miss L. (fl. 1835–60)**

Great Britain: CGE (plants from Suffolk in herb. Babington), NWH (plants in herb. Geldart).

— —, **William (1866–1945)**

*Herbarium* (Southport area, S. Lancashire): SPT ( $\pm$  250 *vasc. plants*, col. 1936–38).

**WADE, A.**

New Guinea (Papua: forests of Vailala River): K (r. 1928:  $\pm$  50, mainly *ferns*).

— —, **Arthur Edwin (1895–x)**

*Original collections*: NMW ( $\pm$  10000).

France (col. 1954): NMW (*orig.*).

Great Britain: BM (incl. *Lich.*), DZS, E (*Lich.*), F (e.g. 134 plants from Wales, col. 1921–25), K, LIV, M (*Lich.* from Wales, col. 1964), MBH, NMW (*orig.* from England & Wales, col. 1910–79), NOT, OXF (many, mainly from Leicester & Glamorgan).

New Zealand (col. 1962–71): BM (r. 1962: 784 *Lich.*; 298 *Lich.* from Rotorua, col. 1966; r. 1967: 84 *ferns*), NMW (*orig.*, col. 1962–71).

— —, **Charles William (1897–1970)**

England (col. 1910–15?): NMW (*orig.*: 533 *Ph.*, 3 *Pter.*, and also *Crypt.*, in herb. A. E. Wade).

- WADE, D. E.**  
Canada (Regina area, Sask.): DAS (*orig.*).
- —, **Herbert Windsor (1886–x)**  
Philippines (Culion Is., col. 1923 with G. A. Perkins): PNH (*Cycas wadei* MERR.; and a few other plants).
- —, **J. J.**  
Ireland (Tyrone, col. 1908): NMW (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Leslie Keith (1940–x)**  
E. New Guinea (col. 1966–67, mainly on Mt. Giluwe): A, CANB, K, L, LAE (795 *orig.*).
- —, **L. K.**  
British Isles: HLU.
- —, **M. (= following?)**  
British Isles: BM (67 *Characeae*, col. 1979 et al.), Loughborough University of Technology, Leicestershire (*orig.*?).
- —, **Paul Maxwell (1950–x)**  
Great Britain: NMW (57 *Ph.* from N. Somerset & Monmouth, col. 1974–75), UTLH (*aquatic plants*).
- —, **Vera**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1933): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **Walter (1760–1825)**  
Ireland: DBN (125 “Hortus Gramineus Glasvensis” *grasses*).
- WADHI, Mridul**  
India: DAO (col. 1958–59).
- WADHWA, B. M. (fl. 1964)**  
India: BSI (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- WADMOND, Samuel Christensen (1871–x)**  
Illinois: GH, MIN (cf. sub Wisc.).  
Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota: MIN (cf. sub Wisc.).  
Wisconsin: DAO (col. 1934), DPU (p.p. col. with N. C. Fassett), GH, IA (350 *Ph.*, col. 1908–34), MIN ( $\pm$  8500 plants (mainly *vasc. plants*), incl. plants from Ill., Ky., Mich. & Minn.), NY, NYS, PH ( $>$  1400 *vasc. plants*).  
Collection: KY.
- WADSTEIN, Chr.**  
Sweden (col. 1887–1947): GB (335 *Ph.*).
- WADSWORTH, Ellen**  
Texas (col. 1927–31): TEX (25).
- WADSWORTH**  
Puerto Rico: U (col. 1943).
- WÄLDE, A. (x–1936)**  
Europe (mainly Germany): DPU, G, H (33 *Bryo.* from Allgäu; *Lich.* from Germany), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Baden-Württemberg, col. 1909 & from Simplon (Switzerland), col. 1903), NMW (15 *Bryo.* & 2 *Lich.* from Baden-Württemberg, col. 1895–1902), TUB (e.g. *Bryo.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- WÄNMAN, Carl Henric (or Hindrikson) (1733–97)**  
Voyages to China (1766–68, visiting e.g. the Cape; 1768–70, visiting e.g. Luzon): LD (10 plants from Cape of Good Hope, in herb. Retzius), LINN?, SBT (plants from China, Cape ( $\pm$  300), Java, Manila & Sumatra), UPS (in herb. Thunberg).
- WÄNTRÖM (or WENSTRÖM), S. M.**  
N. Africa: LINN.
- WAERN, Mats (1912–x)**  
*Algae* (incl. *types*): UPSV.
- WAGA, A.**  
Pyrenees: KRAM (387).
- —, **Jakób Ignacy (1800–72)**  
*Herbarium* (Poland): Lomza (still private?; after his death in possession of his wife).
- WAGATABU, A.**  
Pacific Is. (mainly Fiji): SUVA (*orig.*, col. after 1948 and before 1970); *dupl.* will be distributed to other herbaria.
- WAGEMANS, Jean (x–1982)**  
Zaire (col. 1949–58) & Rép. Congo-Brazza (col. 1958–59): BR (*orig.*), C (plants from Zaire, col. 1951–53), K.
- WAGENAAR HUMMELINCK, Pieter (1907–x)**  
Curaçao (mainly; also Aruba & Bonaire) (col. 1930 & 1936–37): U (mainly *Agave* and *Cactaceae*).
- WAGENER, G. E. H.**  
South Africa: NBG.
- —, **Hermann (1823–77)**  
Venezuela (& p.p. Colombia) (col. 1848– $\pm$  59): B (*Ph.*, col. 1848–52, 1854– $\pm$  59;  $\pm$  30 *Bryo.*, col. 1848–52), BM (plants from Colombia), HAL (col. 1849–x), K (r. 1848–49), US (plants from Colombia), W (e.g. *Orch.* & *Alg.*).
- WAGENITZ, Gerhard Werner Friedrich (1927–x)**  
*Herbarium*: B (p.p.), GOET.  
Europe (C. Europe: mainly Berlin, Mark Brandenburg, C. Germany, S. Niedersachsen, Ostfriesische Inseln, Lower Austria & Burgenland and Alps; Sweden (incl. Lapp-land), col. 1967; France; Greece, col. 1982 with J. Herborg; Bulgaria, col. 1973): AAU, B (plants from C. Europe, e.g. Germany; also *Musci* from Italy, col.  $\pm$  1953 & 329 plants from Yugoslavia, col. 1961 with J. Gerloff), GOET, KL, SO.  
Tunisia (col. 1968): B?, GOET.  
Turkey (Anatolia, col. 1957 with H. J. Beug): B (527 *orig.*), GOET.

- USSR (Armenian SSR, col. 1975): GOET.
- WAGENKNECHT, Rodolfo**  
Chile & Juan Fernandez Is. (col. 1939, p.p. with J. L. Morrison): MO, NY?, UC (> 830 *orig.*).
- WAGENKNECHT**  
Jamaica: BM (r. 1960: mainly *Ph.*).
- WAGENSELLER, Frank C.**  
California: NY.
- WAGER, Sir Charles (1666 – 1743)**  
Gibraltar: BM-SL.
- —, **H. (= Horace A.?)**  
Mozambique (col. 1914): LISC.
- —, **H. G. & WAGER, Mrs H. G.**  
W. Greenland (col. 1935 – 36): BM (1100 *Ph.* & 313 *Crypt.*).
- —, **Horace Athelstan (1876 – 1951)**  
South Africa: BM (*Bryo.* p.p. *orig.*), GRA ( $\pm$  300 *Bryo.*), H (e.g. *Bryo.*), J (*Ph.*), PRE (mainly *orig. Bryo.*; also other *Crypt.* and *vasc. plants*).
- —, **L. R.**  
Tibet & Sikkim (Mount Everest expedition): K (r. 1933:  $\pm$  350).
- —, **P.**  
Hungary: MW (16).
- —, **Vincent Athelstan (1904 – x) [son of Horace A. Wager]**  
South Africa: J (*Bryo.*?), NH ( $\pm$  100 *water plants*), PRE (e.g. *Bryo.* & *ferns*), PREM ( $\pm$  500 *orig. Fungi*), Agric. Res. Inst. Pietermaritzburg ( $\pm$  1000 *orig. Fungi*).
- WAGG, J. W. B.**  
Canada (Vancouver Is.): V (*vasc. plants*); [if Wagg col. *Lich.* and/or *mosses* then those plants can be found at UV].
- WAGGONER, Gary**  
United States (mainly Va.): LYN.
- WAGHORNE, Rev. Arthur Charles (1851 – 1900)**  
Canada (Newfoundland & Labrador, col. mainly 1890's): A (plants from Labrador), B (*Bryo.*), BM (699 *mosses*, 597 *Lich.* & 166 *Fungi*), BUC, CUP, DBN (*Ph.* & *Musci*), F (101 plants from Labrador, col. 1892 & 32 from Nfld., col. 1890 – 98), FH (e.g. *Sphagnum*), G (e.g. *Lich.* from Nfld.), GB (55 *Lich.*, col. 1884 – 97), M (*Lich.*, col. 1891 – 97), MIN, MO, MTMG, NMW (13 *Bryo.*), NY (135 *Lich.* & 101 *Sphagnum*), NYS (*Fungi*), OXF (few *Bryo.*), PH (*Bryo.* from Nfld.), QK, S (*Bryo.*), US (small col.), Z.
- WAGIMAN**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- WAGNER, Albert**  
*vide Wagner, Hermann*
- —, **B.**  
*Herbarium*: WRSL.
- —, **Bernhard (1852 – 94)**  
Austria: NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1892).
- —, **Carl Heinrich (1785 – 1846)**  
Estonia(?): MW (63).
- —, **David H. (1945 – x)**  
N. America (Pacific N.W.): ORE (*orig. Bryo.*: e.g. *Musci* from Pacific N.W. & *Hep.* from Ore.).
- —, **Florence S. (1919 – x)**  
*vide Wagner, W. H.*
- —, **Georg Heinrich (x – 1903)**  
Germany (Sachsen, col. for K. W. Krieger): B (*Fungi*), E (*Fungi*, col. 1893).
- —, **H.**  
Venezuela: L (*Lich.*, col. 1848 – 52), M (*Lich.*).
- —, **H.**  
Germany: DPU (*Hep.*, col. by Hermann Wagner?), E (*Carex*, col. 1898, in Kneucker *Carices exs.*).
- —, **Hermann (1824 – 79) [& p.p. WAGNER, Albert]**  
*Cryptogamen-Herbarium. Series I, 120 nos., fasc. 1 – V, 1852 – 54; Series II, 100 nos., fasc. 1 (VI) – IV (IX), 1854 – 62; and later editions.*  
AND  
*Cryptogamen-Herbarium von H. Wagner. Fortgesetzt von Albert Wagner. Series I & II, fasc. 1 – VII,  $\pm$  1876 – 79; Series II, 1881 – 82: B (fasc. 1 – V), BM (225, Series I & II, 1852 – 62), BPL, C?, CAN (fasc. 1 – IX), FH, H (almost complete), LE, LG (1 fasc.), M (e.g. *Musci* & *Lich.*), MANCH ( $\pm$  100 *Bryo.* & *Pter.*), NY, S (fasc. 1 – VIII, nos. 1 – 195), WAG (r. 1856: 170), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).*
- Collections* (p.p. col. by another H. Wagner?): B (201 *Gram.*), BUC, DPU (*Hep.*), NY (332 *Crypt.* & *flowering plants*), PAD (e.g. *Bryo.* from C. Europe).
- —, **János (Johannes; Joannes) (1870 – 1955)**  
*Original collections*: BP.  
Hungary: A (458 *Tilia*), AK, C (col. 1897), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1901), E (col. 1898), G, GB (425 *Ph.*, col. 1899 – 1918), K (*Tiliae exs. criticae*, nos. 1 – 250, 1931 – 34), MANCH (col. 1898), NH (280), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1896 – 1911), U (col. 1913), WAG (100).
- Iter orientale I* (1892) & *II* (1893): Balkan: BM (r. 1894: 100), BR (plants from Bulgaria), G (285), MANCH, PR (134 plants from Thessalia, Olympus & Athos Mt., col. 1935?), W (256).
- —, **Johannes Gerhard (1706 – 59)**  
*Collection*: LINN.

- WAGNER, Johann Vinzenz (fl. 1820's)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- —, **Josef (1803 – 40 (or 49?))**  
Czechoslovakia: FI, PR.
- —, **Julij Nikolajevič**  
Jenesei govt.: LE ( $\pm$  627, col. 1897).
- —, **Katerina Nikolajevna**  
USSR (Zabaikal): LE (400, col. 1897).
- —, **Kenneth A. (1919 – x)**  
United States: DPU (e.g. *Bryo.* from Ind., N.H., Fla. & Mich.; *Lich.* from Ind., Mich. & N.H.; *vasc. plants* from N.H.; also plants from Ore. vide *Yunker, T. G.*
- —, **L.**  
Austro-Hungary: IBF, MANCH (*Ph.*).
- —, **Moritz Friedrich (1813 – 87)**  
*Original collections*: M.  
Caucasus, Armenia, Crimea: FI (plants from Caucasus & Armenia), GOET (r. 1846 – 51), M (*orig.*).  
Panama & Ecuador: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1857 – 59), BM, BR (plants from Ecuador), FI (plants from Ecuador), GOET (plants from Panama), L (e.g. *Musci*, also from Colombia?), M (*orig.*, incl. *Lich.*).
- —, **O.**  
Mexico (col. 1896): B (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Paul Raymond (1910 – x)**  
Pennsylvania (Schuylkill co., col. 1935 – 38): PH (7000 *orig.*).
- —, **P. Bernard**  
*Cryptogams*: C?, L (*Fungi*), W, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1882).
- —, **R.**  
Austria (Steiermark): GZU ( $\pm$  300).
- —, **R.**  
Spitsbergen (col. 1885): WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- —, **R.**  
*Collection*: WIS (r. 1956 – 58: 138 *Ph.*).
- —, **Richard J.**  
Puerto Rico (col.  $\pm$  1964 – x): A, BM (383 *Ph.* & 1 *Pter.*, col. 1964; r. 1970: 114 *Ph.*).
- —, **Robert Herman (1927 – x)**  
N.W. Spain (Westphalian C-D and Stephanian A, B, & C coalmeasures, col. 1950 – 53, 1955): Geol. Bureau Heerlen, Netherlands (*orig.*), Museo Nac. de Ciencias Naturales, Madrid.
- —, **W. (= Wilhelm?)**  
C. Europe (e.g. Poland & Switzerland): B (*Ph.* from Tatra, col. 1883, 1887), C (plants from Tatra, col. 1889), E (plants from Germany, col. 1907), L (*Ph.* from Tatra & Switzerland), MANCH (plants from Poland, col.  $\pm$  1880 – x), NA (plants from Switzerland), NMW (plants from Poland, col. 1883 – 89), WRSL.
- WAGNER, W.**  
Switzerland: E-GL (col. 1850).
- —, **Warren Herbert (1920 – x)**  
*Original collections*: UC (mainly *Pter.*).  
Caribbean region (mainly Puerto Rico) & Guyana (former British) (col. 1943 – 44): PH (*ferns* (mainly) from Puerto Rico), UC (*orig.*), US (74 plants from Puerto Rico).  
Dominican Rep. (col. 1981 with his wife Florence S.: 560 plants, e.g. *Botrychium*): e.g. JBSD, MICH, US.  
Pacific Is. (Philippines: Samar; Bismarck Arch.; Solomon, New Guinea, Marianas, Ryukyus, Marshalls and Hawaiian Is., col. 1944 – 46 p.p. with D. F. Grether; Hawaiian Is. also col. 1947 – 49 (+ ?)): BISH, BM (18 *Selaginella* from Admiralty Is., col. 1945), E (plants from Hawaiian Is., col. 1947), GH (plants from Marshall Is.), K, P, PH, PNH, S, SYD, UC (e.g. *orig.* col. 1944 – 49), US (> 590), WIS.  
United States: e.g. MIN (plants from Minn.), MSC (r. 1961: 7 *Botrychium*; r. 1962: 5 *Quercus*).
- —, **Warren Lambert**  
*Original collections* (e.g. from Mexico): MO.
- —, **Wilhelm [cf. Wagner, W. (= Wilhelm?)]**  
Silesia & Switzerland: GOET (col.  $\pm$  1878).
- WAGNER**  
Bavaria: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1867).
- WAGNER, (Dr.)**  
Chile (Valdivia): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1902).
- WAGNER**  
America: BM (in col. G. R. Proctor).
- WAGNERLAND, Carol**  
New York: DPU.
- WAGNON, Harvey Keith (1916 – x)**  
*Bromus*: MSC (e.g. r. 1958: 11).
- WAGSTAFFE, Reginald (fl. 1928 – 53)**  
British Isles: LIV, RNG, SKT (*orig.*), YRK.
- —, **W. W.**  
Spitsbergen: K (r. 1864: 53).
- WAHAB, R. A.**  
Arabia: E (r. 1904: *Alg.*, *Lich.* & *vasc. plants*).
- WAHAB**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- WAHEEB, Kamel ("and other students")**  
Egypt (Mediterranean region, deserts & Faiyum, col. 1951 – 52): CAI.

**WAHIS, (Baronne)**

Collection: BR.

**WAHL, Herbert Alexander (1900–75)**

Pennsylvania (col. 1937–52): DAO (col. 1947 & 1952, p.p. et al.), DPU (p.p. col. et al.), GH, IACM (few *Fungi*), ILL, PAC (*orig.*: e.g.  $\pm$  14000 *Ph.*), PH (*vasc. plants*), WS.

**WAHLBECK, V. V. Verner**

Finland: GB (70 *Ph.*, col. 1900–12).

—, W.

Finland: C (col. 1910).

**WAHLBE(E)HM, Johan Hendrik ( $\pm$  1788–x)**

Indonesia (Riouw Arch.): BO.

**WAHLBERG, (Erik) Arthur (1876–1914)**

Finland: H, TUR (*Lich.*).

—, **Johan August (1810–56) [brother of Pehr F. Wahlberg]**

*Herbarium*: S (r. 1911).

South Africa (Transvaal & expeditions to Zululand, col. 1841–55): PRE (few), TCD (in herb. Harvey), UPS.

—, **Pehr Fredrik (1800–77)**

Sweden: BR (plants from Scandinavia in herb. von Martius; or col. by another Wahlberg?), H, MW (6), S (*orig.*), UPS (in herb. Thunberg).

**WAHLBOM, Anders**

Scandinavia: C (*Alg.*, col. 1895).

—, **Carl Adolph (1766–1828) [son of Johan Gustaf Wahlbom]**

Sweden: SBT.

—, **Johan Gustaf (1724–1807 or 1808)**

*Herbarium*: UPS.

**WAHLÉN, Erik Hugo Eberhard (1842–91)**

Sweden: GB (300 *Ph.* & 250 *Lich.*, col. 1862–71), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1864), S.

**WAHLENBERG, Georg (after 1804: Göran) (1780–1851)**

*Herbarium*: UPS.

Carpathian Mts. (col. 1813): UPS.

Scandinavia (e.g. travels of Lappland in 1802, 1807 & 1810): B (*Alg.* & *Ph.* (e.g. *Salix*); *Bryo.* from Lappland; *Lich.* from Sweden), BHU (plants from Lappland, in herb. Treviranus), BM (plants from Lappland acquired with herb. Shuttleworth & plants from Norway in herb. Banks), C (plants from Lappland, col.  $\pm$  1807–23), CGE (*Alg.*), GOET (plants from Lappland, incl. *Bryo.* & *Lich.*), H (e.g. *Bryo.* & *Lich.*; *Gnaphalium pilulare* from Lappland in herb. Steven), KIEL (e.g. *Bryo.*), L (*Lich.* from Sweden, col. 1802), LD (3000), LE (*Gram.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1802), MANCH (*Ph.*), NA (plants from Lappland), PH (few, e.g. *grasses*,

in herb. Muhlenberg), S (incl. *Bryo.*), SBT (incl. *orig. Carex*), US (e.g. *grasses*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

**WAHLGREN, Valdemar (?)**

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1894), S.

**WAHLMAN, K.**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**WAHLMANN**

Sweden: C (r. 1841: *Characeae*).

**WAHLSTEDT, Axel**

Sweden: GB (175 *Ph.*, col. 1859–98).

—, **Carl M.**

Sweden: GB (170 *Ph.*, col. 1881–1906).

—, **Lars Johan (1836–1917)**

*Original collections*: F (many), LD.

Germany: F (105, col. 1862–x).

Scandinavia: AK, B, BR (90 *vasc. plants*), C (*Musci* & *Alg.*, col. 1862–67), DBN (*Characeae*), E (plants from Sweden, col. 1887), F (e.g. 2161 plants from Sweden, col. 1853–1904), G (e.g. 150 *Characeae*), GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1858–1905), JE (*Crypt.*), LD, MW (6), NMW (27 *Alg.*), WRSL (e.g. *Alg.*).

*vide Migula, E. F. A. W.*

*vide Neuman, L. M.*

*vide Nordstedt, C. F. O.*

**WAHLSTRÖM, E. & RÄGNHILD**

Canary Is. (Tenerife): S (44 *orig. vasc. plants*).

**WAIBEL, Leo**

S.W. Africa (Karasberg, col. 1917–18): B.

Cameroon (col. 1911–12 for F. Thorbecke): B.

**WAIBUTA, L. V.**

C. America: NY.

Pacific Is. (mainly Fiji): DPU (plants from Guadalcanal Is.), SUVA (*orig.*, col. after 1948 and before 1970); more *duplicates* to be distributed.

*vide Wood, R. D.*

**WAILLY, M.(?) de**

N.E. Africa (Sudan, col. 1936): e.g. A, MO.

W. Africa (Guinea, col. 1936–37; Mali & Senegal): IFAN, K, P/PC.

**WAINIO, Edvard August (1853–1929) né LANG; after 1877: WAINIO; after 1919: VAINIO**

*cf. sub Vainio, E. A.*

**WAINNINGER, Charles**

Texas (col. 1932): TEX (few).

**WAINWRIGHT, Thomas (1825–1916)**

England: K (plants from N. Devon in herb. H. C. Watson).

—, **Miss (fl. 1831–34)**

Great Britain (Stafford & Merioneth): WAR.

- WAISBECKER, Anton (1835 – 1916)**  
W. Hungary: A, BP ( $\pm$  10000 *orig.* from Köszeg (= Güns) area), E (*Carex*, in Kneucker, *Carices exs.*), GB (65 *Ph.*, col. 1890–1909), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1890–93).
- WASEL, Y.**  
Israel (col. 1954): BR, E, HUI (*orig.*).  
*vide Zohary, M.*
- WAITE, Ann [née Dewhirst]**  
England (Shropshire): LDL.
- —, **Barbara (x – 1950?)**  
Great Britain: HME.
- —, **Charles Byron (1904 – 77)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles (mainly) & other european countries, col. 1943–70): SFD (e.g.  $\pm$  1000 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Miss J.**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1927): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **Merton Benway (1865 – 1945)**  
United States (mainly E. and central): BPI (*orig. Fungi*), E (*Bryo. & Fungi* from D.C., col. 1888–90), GH (plants from Ill., col. with A. B. Seymour), ILL, K (r. 1892), US (216 *orig.*).
- WAIIT, A. W.**  
S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1956 – x: mainly *Dioscorea*): K.
- WAITZ, Friedrich August Carl (1798 – 1882)**  
Java (col.  $\pm$  1823–55): B, GOET (incl. *Bryo.*, r. 1850), L (*Ph.*, *Musci & Fungi*), LE, M (*Lich.*).
- WAITZ**  
Greenland: BP.  
Labrador: W.
- WAIJAN PASEK, I.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- WAKE, E.**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1934): NMW.
- WAKEFIELD, E.**  
British Isles: SWA.
- —, **Elsie Maud (1886 – 1972)**  
British Isles: E (*Fungi*, col. 1927), K (*orig. Fungi*, col. 1910–38: many).  
United States: K ( $\pm$  50 *orig. Fungi*, col. 1926).  
West Indies (col. 1920–21): K ( $\pm$  425 *orig. Fungi & Filices*).
- —, **H. R. (fl. 1891 – 1936)**  
Wales (Glamorgan, Swansea area, col.  $\pm$  1908–15): SWA (*orig.*).
- —, **F. M.**  
W. Australia (S.W. prov.): PERTH ( $\pm$  100).
- —, **Norman Arthur (1918 – 72)**  
Australia: MEL (*imp. col.* from Vic., incl. many *types*).
- New Guinea & Solomon Is. (col. 1943–45): BM (*orig.*: total  $\pm$  800 nos. of which  $\pm$  330 *Pter.*), BRI, FI, MEL?
- WAKEFIELD, “Mrs Sydney”**  
Korea (col. 1906): K (58 *Alg.*).
- —, **Rev. Thomas (1836 – 1901)**  
E. equatorial Africa: E (plants from Kenya, col. 1884), K (r. 1876–84: 508 *orig.*).
- —, **W.**  
New Zealand: K (r. 1864).
- — (= **Rev. Thomas?**)  
Africa: PUR, W (21).
- WAKEMAN, Gabriella B.**  
France: CM (515).
- WAKKER, Jan Hendrik (1859 – 1927)**  
Netherlands: L (*orig. Fungi*).
- WAKSMAN, Selman Abraham (1888 – x)**  
*Fungi* (worldwide) (col. 1915–56): BPI, CBS, Inst. of microbiology Rutgers University New Brunswick (= RUTPP or CHRP?).
- WALANABE, K.**  
Japan: GH (col. 1889).
- WALANDOUW, E. K.**  
Sumatra (W. coast): BO (29 plants from a pond at Soengei Assem, 2 km from Danau Bento, col. 1934).
- WALANGITANG, Lucas Thomas (1887 – x)**  
S.W. Celebes (col. 1922–24), S.E. Celebes (Kendari, col. 1925), N. Celebes (Minahassa and Bolaang Mongondow, col. 1928–30) & Lombok (col. 1931): BO (*orig.* from G. Bonthain, col. 1922; *dupl.* from other localities), BZF (*orig.*).
- WALAS, J.**  
Poland (W. Carpathian Mts., Mt. Babia Góra, col. 1928–29): DPU, GH, KRAM (205).
- WALCH, J. J.**  
West Indies (St. Martin, col. 1889): K.
- WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle (1850 – 1927)**  
United States: US (*orig.*, small collection).
- —, **Mary (1860 – 1940) [née Vaux; wife of prec.]**  
W. United States & W. Canada: US (331 *orig.*).
- —, **Pemberton ( $\pm$  1835 – 83)**  
W. Australia (col. 1861): E, MEL.
- WALDAU, Georg**  
*vide Knutson, K.*
- WALDBURG – ZEIL, Karl, Graf von (1841 – 90)**  
W. Siberia (Tobolsk govt., col. 1876; Jenisei



- govt., col. 1881; N. part of Ob & Jenisei River, col. resp. 1876 & 1881): B (e.g. 352 *Ph.* & 28 *Bryo.*, col. 1876), CORD (plants from N. Siberia, Jenisei area, col. 1881), WRSL (e.g. *Cyanophyta*).
- WALDE, A. (= WÄLDE, A.? q.v.)**  
Germany: DPU (*Musci*).
- WALDELE, Gladys**  
Oregon: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1925).
- WALDEN, B. D.**  
Iowa: NY (*flowering plants*).
- —, **Jerome B.**  
California: DPU.
- —, **John**  
Peru: BM (r. 1957: 99 *Pter.*, 2 *Ph.* & 1 *Fungus*).
- —, **M.**  
Texas (col. 1939): FWM (3), TAES (3).
- WALDENFELS**  
Bavaria: M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- WALDHEIM, A. A. F. von (1839–1920)**  
Collection (e.g. *Lich.*): WRSL.
- —, **Stig Gunnar Anton (1911–76)**  
Sweden: C (*Musci*, col. 1936–39), DPU (*Musci*), GH (140 *Musci* & 100 *Sphagnum*, col. 1935–42), LD (*orig. Bryo.*), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1942), S (*orig.*).  
*vide Persson, N. P. H.*
- WALDIE, G. S. L.**  
Great Britain: E (*Fungi*, col. 1927).
- WALDMÜLLER, Franz**  
Austria: IBF (plants from Tirol & Vorarlberg), L (*Ph.* from Tirol, col. 1848).
- WALDO, D.**  
India (col. 1708): E (in herb. Dubois).
- WALDNER, E. H.**  
C. Europe: A.
- WALDRON, Clarence H. (1893–x)**  
North Dakota: MIN.
- —, **D.**  
Yorkshire (Malham Tarn), Weymouth region, Swansea, S. Wales & Sussex (Waltham Brooks): BM (170 *Diat.*, col. 1977–78 with P. A. Sims & B. Paddock).
- —, **Derwent**  
Jamaica (col. 1873): NY (*ferns*).
- —, **Lawrence Root (1875–x)**  
United States (mainly N.D.): B (r. 1903: *Ph.* from N.D., col. with T. F. Manns), DAO (plants from N.D., col. 1902), E (plants from N.D., col. 1901 with T. F. Manns), GH (plants from N.D., col. with T.F. Manns), NDA (plants from Mich., Minn. & N.D.).
- WALDSTEIN, Franz de Paula Adam (Graf von) (1759–1823)**  
*Herbarium* (Hist. Hungary mainly): PR ( $\pm$  800).  
C. Europe (col. with P. Kitaibel): BP (e.g. plants from Bohemia), H (e.g. *Plantago remota* in herb. Steven), PH, PR, WRSL.
- WALDUCK, (Capt.) Thomas (fl. 1710–15)**  
Antilles (Barbados): BM-SL.
- WALGATE, M. [later MACNAE, M.]**  
South Africa: BOL (*Ph.*), J, JF (few *Ph.* from Cape), NBG (456 *orig.*).
- WALGER, H. R.**  
Hungary: GB (115 *Ph.*, col. 1923–42).
- WALKER, A.**  
*vide Webster, G. L.*
- —, **A. A. (fl. 1895)**  
Great Britain: RTHM.
- —, **Miss A. F.**  
Australia: K (r. 1894: *Fungi*).
- —, **A. W. (fl. 1820's–40's) [née Paton; wife of G. W. Walker]**  
Sri Lanka (mainly col. with her husband G. W. Walker): CGE (also plants from Assam?), FI, K (r. 1829–42: *mosses*).  
Great Britain: YRK (e.g. *orig. vasc. plants*).  
*vide etiam Walker, G. W.*
- —, **Brian Harrison (1940–x)**  
Rhodesia: SRGH.
- —, **Burt**  
California: DPU.
- —, **C.**  
Wales (Glamorgan & Carmarthen, col. 1969): NMW (15 *Ph.*).
- —, **C. A.**  
Spain (col. 1961): BM (182 *Ph.*).
- —, **Calvin**  
Texas (col. 1939): FWM (7), TAES (5).
- —, **David**  
Arctic (mainly Port Kennedy, col. x–1859): BEL.
- —, **Donald (1928–x)**  
*vide Walker, P. M.*
- —, **Miss E. G.**  
Zambia (near Lake Mweru, col. 1932): K.
- —, **Egbert Hamilton (1899–x)**  
*Original collections*: US.

- E. United States; New Zealand (col. 1949); Japan (S. Ryukyu Is., incl. Okinawa, col. 1951); Philippines (col. 1953) & Thailand: A, CAL, DPU (plants from District of Columbia, Virginia and North Carolina & from New Zealand), K, LU (plants from China?, col. 1922–26), MO (e.g. plants from New Zealand), NY, UC, US (*orig.*: e.g. 1334 from E. United States, 1212 from New Zealand, 1800 from S. Ryukyu Is. & 200 from Thailand).
- WALKER, E. M.**  
Ontario (col. 1894–99): TRT (126 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **E. Perot**  
Labrador & Baffin Is. (col. 1937): C, PH (2000 *orig.*).
- —, **Ernest Pillsbury (1891–x) p.p. with his wife WALKER, Esther (1892–x) [née Schefstad]**  
*Original collections*: RM, US.  
Alaska (col. 1914–18): A, C (22, col. 1917), E (col. 1915 with Mrs Walker), F (240, col. 1915–16 & 39 plants from Prince of Wales Is., col. 1915 with Mrs Walker), GH, US (495 *orig.*).  
British Columbia (col. 1918): C, DBN (*Ph.*).  
Colorado & Utah (col. 1912–13): B (322 *Ph.* from Colo. & 85 *Ph.* from Utah), E (col. 1912), GH (plants from Colo.), L (*Ph.* from Colo. & Utah, col. 1912), RM (*orig.*), US (344 *orig.* from W. United States).  
*Collections*: BH, OKLA, WS.
- —, **Ethel**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1899): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **F.**  
England (Kent, col. 1926): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **Miss F. J.**  
England (Northumberland, Westmorland & Cumberland): BM ( $\pm$  120 *Lich.*, col. 1979).  
France (col. 1980): BM (20 *Lich.*).  
Tenerife (col. 1978): BM (120 *Lich.*).
- —, **Rev. Francis Augustus (1841–1905)**  
Iceland (col. 1889): BM (r. 1920: e.g. *Pter.*), DAO.
- —, **Frederick (1815–99)**  
*Herbarium* (Tenby area, Pembroke, Wales): TBY (1200 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **F. S.**  
*vide White, C. T.*
- —, **G.**  
W. & N.W. Canada: OLDS (*orig.*).
- —, **George Warren (x–1844)**  
Sri Lanka & Malacca (col. 1830–37): BM (r. 1862: 305 plants from Singapore & Penang; plants from Sri Lanka, col. with A. W. Walker; also plants in herb. Shuttleworth), DPU (*Pter.* from Sri Lanka), E-GL (plants from Sri Lanka & Malacca), FI (plants from Sri Lanka), G-DEL (e.g. r. 1845: 218 plants from Singapore & Penang), K ( $\pm$  1100 *orig.*), LIV (*ferns* from Singapore, col. 1830), OXF (plants from India & Malacca).  
*vide Hooker, J. D.*: footnote sub India.
- WALKER, Harriet Ann (1845–1929)**  
*Original collections*: UC.  
California: BR (col. 1913), C (col. 1906), DAO (col. 1907), E (col. 1906), G, GH, L (*Ph.*, col. 1906), LA, LCU, POM, S (*vasc. plants*), UC (e.g. 5213 *orig.*, col. 1905–27), WELC (417, col. 1909–13).
- —, **H. A.**  
Jamaica (col. 1896 & 1898): IJ (e.g. *ferns*).
- —, **J. (1941–x)**  
*Original collections*: UWM.
- —, **James**  
Mexico (Baja California): COLO (*orig.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1965).
- —, **James W. (= James Willard (1943–x)?)**  
Colombia & Guatemala: e.g. BR (col. 1966), GH (*orig.*).  
Mexico: e.g. GH (*orig.*).
- —, **(–SHAY), Jennifer M.**  
Canada (Manitoba): DELTA, WIN.
- —, **J. H.**  
British Isles: ABD.
- —, **J. K. (fl. 1829–32)**  
Scotland (Argyll, Kintyre & Ebudes): WAR.
- —, **John (1839–95)**  
Yorkshire: HFX (small col. from Halifax area).
- —, **J. S.**  
Greece: BM (r. 1952:  $\pm$  500).
- —, **Louise**  
Texas (col. 1930): TEX (7).
- —, **N. C.**  
*Diatoms*: AWH.
- —, **Patricia M.**  
Australian New Guinea (expeditions to the highlands, mainly Wabag-Laiagam and Mt. Wilhelm, 1961, 1962, 1965 & 1967 with Donald Walker; the collections ‘made only in relation to ecological and pollen-analytical work and done largely by Mrs Patricia M. Walker’): CANB ( $\pm$  1200 *orig.*).
- —, **Mrs R.**  
Australia: BM (r. 1924: *Alg.*).
- —, **Sally Jane**  
Mexico (mainly N. states, col. 1963–78 ( $\rightarrow$ ) with Tim Walker): ARIZ, K, MO, NY; and in personal herb.

**WALKER, Sara Bennett**

Rocky Mts. (col. 1912 – 16 in Douglas & adjacent counties; and as far east as Arapahoe, Cheyenne co.; also col. near Denver and on Pikes Peak): COLO, F (220).

— —, **Stanley (1924 – x)**

British Isles: BM (e.g. *Dryopteris*), LIV (e.g. *Dryopteris*), NMW (*Ph.* from Pembroke, col. 1957).

— —, **Thelma (Mrs E. J. Walker)**

Texas (col. 1936 – 42): NY, SMU, TAES (1), TEX (30).

— —, **Thomas**

England: NMW (*Bryo.* & *Alg.* from Dorset & W. Kent, col. 1879).

— —, **Thomas (fl. 1700's)**

Bahamas (New Providence): BM-SL.

— —, **Thomas Leonard (1867 – x)**

*Herbarium*: QK.

S. India (Coorg, col. 1897 – 98): FH (*mosses*), H (*Bryo.*), QK (e.g. 240 *orig. mosses*), TRTC?.

Ontario: QK (e.g. 100 *orig. mosses*), TRTC.

— —, **Tim**

*vide Walker, S. J.*

— —, **Trevor George (1927 – x)**

British Isles: e.g. NCE (*Pter.*).

Jamaica (1958, 1962, 1963): BM ( $\pm$  300 *ferns*), IJ (e.g. *ferns*).

E. New Guinea & New Britain (1964 – 65: *British Museum – Newcastle upon Tyne Exp.*): BM ( $\pm$  6000 *Pter.*, 1000 *Ph.*, 10000 *Bryo.* & *Lich.* from New Guinea, col. by T. G. Walker, A. C. Jeremy, A. Eddy, R. Pullen & C. D. Sayers), NCE (*orig.*, mainly *ferns*); “duplicates will be distributed”.

— —, **William**

British Isles: ABD.

— —, **Abbé**

Africa (Gabon): A, PC.

— —, **Miss (of Besselsleigh, Berkshire) (fl. 1880 – 1900)**

*Herbarium* (Somerset, Sussex, Berkshire & Oxfordshire): OXF.

— —, **Miss (fl. 1849)**

England (Norfolk): WAR.

— —, **Mrs (fl. 1894)**

British Isles: LCN.

— —, **Dr.**

Canada (Southampton Is.): E (col. 1821).

Greenland: C (could be col. by another Dr. Walker).

**WALKER**

India: HCIO (*imp. col. of Fungi*).

**WALKER ARNOTT, George Arnold cf. sub ARNOTT, George Arnold Walker (1799 – 1868)**

**WALKINSHAW, David A.**

British Isles: e.g. BM, NMW (*Lich.* from W. Perth, col. 1967).

**WALKOWIAK, Alan**

Chile (and other S. American countries?): VALPL.

**WALL, A.**

New Zealand: CANTY (mainly plants from South Is.), CHR.

— —, **Arnold**

Fiji (col. 1937): AK.

— —, **Eric Torsten Selim (1871 – 1959)**

S. America (Argentina, Chile & Colombia, col. 1946 – 47): GB (680 *Ph.*), S. Canada, United States & C. America: GB (460, col. 1931), S (incl. *ferns* from Jamaica, col. 1927).

Mediterranean region (e.g. Spain, Morocco, Israel & Syria): GB (260 *Ph.* from N. Africa, col. 1936; 650 *Ph.* from S. Europe, col. 1929 – 30 & 1936; 750 *Ph.* from Israel & Syria, col. 1932 – 33), GH (plants from Morocco), LD (813), S (*orig. vasc. plants*).

South Africa & Rhodesia (col. 1937 – 38): BM (e.g. plants from Rhodesia), GB (1544 *Ph.* & 24 *Filic.*), LD (1350), M?, S (*orig. vasc. plants*).

Turkey & Orient: GB (484 *Ph.*, col. 1930 – 35). *Collection*: NY.

*vide Norlinth, N. T.*

— —, **George ( $\pm$  1821 – 94)**

British Isles: K, LIV.

Sri Lanka: E (*ferns*, col.  $\pm$  1873 – 75), K (r. 1871 – 87: 93 *orig. ferns*), PDA (e.g. *ferns*).

— —, **J.**

Poland: KRAM (226 plants from Tarnopol area & 35 from Krakow area).

— —, **L. A.**

Idaho & Wyoming (Wyoming, Minidoka, Payette Nat. Forests): USFS (103, col. before 1952).

— —, **R.**

New Zealand: E (*grasses*, col. 1917).

— —, **Staffan**

Spitsbergen: GB (50 *Lich.*, col. 1965).

— —, **T. G. (fl. 1922)**

England: OXF (plants from Malvern, Worcester).

— —, **T. J.**

Great Britain: NMW (52 *Ph.* from mainly C. England, col. 1920 – 23), RAMM (in herb. D'Urban).

**WALL REPELAER, I. J. v.d.**

*vide Croockewit, H. W. E. et al.*

**WALLACE, Alfred Russel (1823–1913)**

Brazil (col. 1848–52): the entire herbarium collection was lost in a ship fire August 1852.

Malay Arch. (col. 1854–62 (mainly zoological collections), plants col. in Borneo, Timor, Lombok, Singapore & Mt. Ophir, Malay Pen.): BM (*ferns* from Borneo), CGE (*ferns* from Borneo), K (*orig.* r. 1868–74), P (*ferns* from Borneo and Singapore), W (*ferns* from Borneo).

— —, **Rev. Cranmore (1802–60)**

*Herbarium* (South Carolina: mainly Charleston area): CHARL.

— —, **C. R.**

Gambia: BM or K.  
St. Helena (col. 1957–59): BM (17 *Ph.* & 4 *Fungi*).

— —, **C. V. (fl. 1929)**

W. Africa (Sierra Leone): A, FHO, SL.

— —, **E. C. (= following?)**

Australia: BM (*mosses*).  
British Isles: BM (r. 1978: 16 *Hep.*, col. 1946–77).  
Florida (col. 1978–79): BM (47 *Lich.*; also *mosses*).

— —, **Edward Charles (1909–x)**

British Isles (col. 1924–x): ABD (e.g. *Bryo.* from Scotland), CYN, DBN (*Bryo.* from Great Britain & Ireland), DPU (*Bryo.* from England, Wales, Scotland & Ireland), E (*Lich.* & *vasc. plants*, col. 1937–39), K, MANCH (*Bryo.*), NMW (375 *Ph.*, 8 *Pter.*, 218 *Bryo.*, 25 *Lich.* & (few) *Alg.* from England, Wales, Scotland & Ireland, col. 1926–68, incl. plants from India, col. 1946), NOT, OXF (a large number, mainly *Carex* & *Mentha* and many *Bryo.* from England & Scotland).  
Burma (col. 1945–46): BM (r. 1954: 116 *Ph.* & 7 *Pter.*).  
India (col. ± 1943–46): BM (r. 1953: 386 *Ph.* & 16 *Pter.*; also 2 *Marsilea*), K?, NMW (cf. sub British Isles).

— —, **E. J.**

United States: A (plants from N. states), DPU (plants from S.D.).

— —, **F.**

Texas (col. 1938): ASTC (few).

— —, **Gary Dean (1946–x)**

Canada (B.C., col. 1984 & Gaspé Pen., Que., col. 1986): LAM (*orig.*, mainly *alpine shrubs*).  
Sweden (col. 1987): LAM (*arctic–alpine shrubs*).  
United States: LAM (plants from Calif., mainly Channel Is., col. 1975–79; and e.g. *alpine shrubs* from Alaska, Colo., Hawaii, N.H. (e.g. Mt. Washington) & Calif., col. 1984–87), RSA (plants, incl. *Monotropeoideae* and other *Ericaceae*, from Calif., W. United States & N.C., col. 1966–75).

**WALLACE, G. B.**

Tanzania (col. 1925–49): E (*Fungi*, in herb. M. Wilson), IMI (± 400 *dupl. Fungi*), K (e.g. r. ± 1932–33: 854 plants, incl. ± 250 plants from Mafia Is.).

— —, **H. A. H.**

Manitoba: DAO (r. 1968–69: *vasc. plants*).

— —, **J.**

United States: PH (*orig. Diat.*).

— —, **James (fl. 1684–1724)**

New Caledonia: BM-SL (probably p.p. col. by Archbald Stewart).

— —, **Nancy**

Great Britain: BM (e.g. ± 100 *mar. Alg.* from Pembroke, of which 50 from Dale Pen., col. 1968; r. 1968: 5 *Lich.* from Tunbridge Wells; r. 1969: 20 *Alg.* from Gibraltar Point [sic], Lincoln; r. 1969: 5 *Lich.*).

— —, **William (1844–97)**

*Herbarium* (Fife, Scotland): SWE (2000 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **William T.**

Michigan: NY.

**WALLAYS, Antoine Charles François (1812–81)**

*vide Westendorp, G. D.*

**WALLDÉN, Kurt**

N. Europe: H (*Ph.*).

**WALLENBERG, Jakob (1746–78)**

South Africa (Cape): S (incl. *Ericaceae* & *Proteaceae*).

**WALLENGREN, H. D. J.**

Sweden: C (plants from Scania, col. 1882–88), E-GL?, GB (150 *Ph.*, mainly *Rubus*, col. 1879–85), L (*Ph.*).

— —, **Ragnar Olof Ivar (1863–93)**

Sweden: C (plants from Scania, col. 1882), E-GL?, GB (250 *Ph.*, col. 1882–1919), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1881–x), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1881–88), S.

**WALLENIUS, Otto**

Finland: H.

— —, **W. (= William?)**

Finland: H (250 à 300).

**WALLENGRENN, C. (probably Wallengren, H. D. J. or Wallengren, R. O. I.)**

Sweden: E-GL (plants col. 1886 in herb. P. Ewing).

**WALLER, A. R.**

Europe: AK.

— —, **Charles**

Australia: GH.

WALLER, F. R.  
Texas: ENCB (630).

— —, **Rev. Horace (1833–96)**  
Mozambique (Zambezi exp., 1864): BM, C  
(*ferns*), K.

— —, **R. F.**  
N. Queensland: NSW (*Crypt.*).

WALLER  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): HLMA (e.g. 283 *vasc.*  
*plants*, col. 1888–93).

WALLEY, G. S. & MCGILLIS, J.  
Florida: DAO (col. 1952).

— —, **Miss J.**  
Wales (Caernarvon, col. 1965): NMW.

WALLICH, George Charles (1815–99) [son of  
Nathaniel Wallich]  
India: AWH (*Diat.*), BM (r. 1918: *Diat.* &  
*Desm.*), GL, NY.

— —, **Nathaniel [earlier WULFF (WOLFF), Nathan]  
(1786–1854)**

*Original herbarium*: K (r. 1823–54; r. 1913 from  
the herbarium of the Linnean Society: the type  
set of the East India Company, incl. *plants* col.  
by others),

India, Nepal & Burma (col.  $\pm$  1815–46) and  
Malay Pen. (mainly Penang, col. 1822): A  
(*plants* from India), AWH, B (*Ph.*), BM (r.  
1829–49), BR (many), C (his oldest collections  
and dupl. of the East India Company), CAL,  
CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.* from India), CN?, DD  
(*plants* from Nepal), DPU (*plants* from India),  
DS, E (*Bryo.*, *Lich.* & *vasc. plants* from India,  
col. 1827, Nepal, col. 1820–24 & Malay Pen.),  
E-GL, FH (e.g. *Bryo.* in herb. T. Taylor), FI,  
G-DC (1800), G-DEL (e.g. r. 1848–50:  $\pm$   
1000), G-BOIS, GJO, H (*Bryo.*), KIEL (*plants*  
from India), L (*Ph.* from India & Malay Pen.),  
LD, LE, LINN, LIV (*plants* from India,  
Himalayas, Burma & Nepal), M (r. 1833: incl.  
*Lich.* from Nepal), MANCH (*Bryo.* & *Ph.*),  
MEL, MICH (50 *Bryo.* from India), MO  
(*plants* from India & Nepal, col. 1815–20),  
NA, NY, OXF, P, P-JU (e.g. *Pter.* from Nepal  
& Penang), PH, PR ( $\pm$  600 from Nepal,  
Himalayas), PRC?, RO, ROST (in herb.  
Roeper), S (e.g. *plants* from Malay Pen.),  
SING, TCD, TI (r. e.g. 1975, 1977 & 1980: *Ph.*  
from e.g. Himalayas), TO, US (e.g. *grasses*),  
W (380), WRSL (*plants*, mainly *Pter.*, from In-  
dia & Nepal), WU.

South Africa (col. 1842–43): BM (r. 1844: 595),  
CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), DBN (*Ph.*), E, E-GL, G-  
DEL (r. 1846: 500), L (*Ph.* in herb. J. K.  
Hasskarl), MO.

*Collection*: DS (in herb. G. Gautier).

WALLIN, Gotthard Samuel (1863–x)  
Scandinavia: C (*plants* from Sweden, col. 1884),

GB (320 *Ph.*, col. 1883–1919), NMW (*Ph.*  
from Norway, col. 1883), S.

WALLIN, Sinikka  
Finland: OULU.

WALLIS, Anthony (1879–1919)  
Great Britain: BM, CGE (*orig.* from mainly  
Breckland & Cambridge areas), KIEL (or col.  
by Arthur Wallis?), NMW (*Ph.* from  
Cumberland, col. 1916).

— —, **Arthur (1816–56)**  
Great Britain: K (*plants* in herb. H. C. Watson),  
KIEL (or col. by Anthony Wallis?), NMW (*Ph.*  
from N. Essex, col. 1838), RTE (2 *vasc. plants*  
in herb. J. A. Power).

— —, **Charles S.**  
Mexico: e.g. SMU.

— —, **Mrs E. L. (fl. 1886–88)**  
Great Britain: HFD (r. 1939: 110 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **Gustav (1830–78)**  
*Original collections*: B (mainly destroyed).  
Brazil (col. 1854–68): B (427 *Ph.*), NY.  
Colombia (col. e.g. 1867–68): B (*Ph.*), BM, K (r.  
1881–84: 160, incl. *plants* from Philippines &  
Timor), M (e.g. *Lich.*), NY, TUR (*Lich.*).  
New Granada (under Spanish colonial administra-  
tion: S. centr. America & N.W. S. America,  
now Panama, Colombia, Venezuela & Ecua-  
dor): B (*Bryo.*, col. 1867–68 & 1872–74), BM  
(*Muscineae*, col. 1871–75), W (incl. *Alg.*), and  
cf. sub Colombia.  
Peru (col. 1871–72): B (*Bryo.*).  
Philippines (col. 1870–71): B (*Bryo.* & 130 *Ph.*),  
BM (*Muscineae*, col. 1870), C (*Musci*, col.  
1870), K (cf. sub Colombia), W (incl. *Alg.*),  
WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).  
Timor: K (cf. sub Colombia; col. by himself?).  
*Collections*: FH (e.g. *Bryo.*), US (few), W (250;  
also *Orch.* in herb. Reichenbach).

— —, **J. B.**  
Canada (col.  $\pm$  1950–60): NMW (*Ph.*).

— —, **John Richard (1917–44)**  
England: K (col. 1940's), NMW (*Ph.* & *Pter.* from  
W. Sussex & W. Kent, col. 1944), RNG (*plants*  
in herb. Lousley), SLBI (e.g. 1500 *orig. vas.*  
*plants* from mainly Kent, also from W.  
Sussex).

— —, **Marian**  
Australia (col. 1963): e.g. NMW (*Ph.*).

WALLIS  
England (Northampton): BM-SL.

WALLISCH, K.  
*vide Sokolowski, M.*

WALLMANN, Capt.  
Antarctic: M (e.g. *Lich.* in herb. Krempelhuber,  
col. before 1900).

**WALLNÖFER, Anton (fl. 1889)**

C. Europe: BM (*Bryo.*), QK (*Bryo.*).

**WALLRON, C. H.**

North Dakota: DPU.

**WALLROTH, (Carl) Friedrich Wilhelm (1792–1857)**

*Herbarium*: JE (*Ph.*, p.p.), PR ( $\pm$  8000 plants from Thüringen, mainly *Ph.*, of which many *Rosa* & *Salix*; also *Crypt.*), STR (*Fungi* & *Lich.*, mainly *Cladoniaceae*).

C. Europe: B (*Fungi*), BR (150 plants from Thüringen in herb. von Martius), G-DC (787 plants from Germany), GOET, HAL (plants from Harz), JE (plants from Thüringen), KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.* from C. Germany), L (*Ph.* from Thüringen & *Alg.* from Harz), LE, LZ (plants from Germany & Czechoslovakia: destroyed), MW (40), NA (plants from Germany), WRSL (plants from e.g. Harz).

*Lichenes florae germanicae exsiccati* ( $\pm$  1831): e.g. B, GOET, L, WRSL.

**WALLS, E. P.**

Oregon: e.g. DPU, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1912).

**WALMSTEDTM, Erik Ulrik (1832–91)**

Sweden: NA, NMW (col. 1862), S.

**WALOEWANDJA, K.**

cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**WALP & BLAGG**

Michigan: DPU (*Musci*).

**WALPERS, Wilhelm Gerhard (1816–53)**

*Collection*: e.g. US (e.g. *grasses*).

**WALPOLE, Branson Alva (1890–1952)**

Michigan: MICH, MSC (e.g. r. 1923:  $\pm$  1000 plants from Washtenaw co.).

— —, **Frederick Andrews (1861–1904)**

Alaska (col. e.g. 1901): B ( $\pm$  30 *Salix*), C, US (1010 *orig.*).

W. United States (e.g. Ore.) & W. Canada: US (953 *orig.*).

*Collection*: AK.

— —, **Michael**

British Isles: LSR.

— —, **P. R., HARVEY, D. H. & LUMSDEN, A. S.**

C. Iceland (Brit. schools explor. society's exp., 1964): BM (123 *Ph.*, 19 *Lich.*, 54 *Bryo.* & 6 *Pter.*).

**WALRAVEN, A. (1820–95)**

Europe (mainly Netherlands): AWH, BR, L (*Ph.*, col. 1854–64), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1859–60).

**WALRECHT, B. J. J. R.**

Netherlands: L (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*, col. 1934–x), M (r. 1980: *Lich.*, col. 1952).

**WALSH, E. H.**

Tibet & Sikkim (col.  $\pm$  1888): HK, U.

— —, **Harold (1881–1962)**

England: e.g. NMW (*Bryo.* from S.W. Yorkshire, col. 1947).

— —, **J.**

Australia (col. 1891–x): MANCH (*Ph.*), NMW (*Pter.*).

— —, **James Joseph**

West Indies (col. 1889): K (143 *orig.*), NY.

— —, **J. P.**

Zambia (Eastern Province, col. 1957): FHO.

— —, **L.**

Switzerland & Italy (col. 1928): WELC (61 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **M. A.**

*Bryophytes* (from Alberta?): UAC (349).

— —, **Maria Ernestine (1881–1973) [née Held]**

Indonesia (Timor, col. 1928–29): B (428), BM (500; also *fossils*), BO (588), MO, Z.

**WALSHE, S.**

Canada (Provincial parks in Ont.): CAN?, LKHD (plants from Quetico prov. park, Atikokan), Quetico prov. park herb. (*orig.* from Quet. prov. park), Sibley prov. park herb. (*orig.* from Sibley park).

**WALSINGHAM, Frank Gordon ( $\pm$  1890–1964)**

Cuba: K?, NY, U (col. 1942).

Egypt (col. 1916–17): K ( $\pm$  135 *orig.*).

*Collections* (from Cuba?): BH, NA.

— —, **Lord**

Italy (col. 1910): NMW (*Ph.*, in col. A. Henry).

**WALT, L.**

Scotland (Dunbarton, col. 1892): NMW (*Ph.*).

**WALTER, A.**

Turkestan: TUR (*Lich.*).

— —, **Carl (1831–1907)**

*Original collections*: MEL (in herb. F. J. H. von Mueller).

Australia: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1893 & 150 *Ph.* from Vic.), E (plants from Vic., col. 1881–1900), G, KIEL, L (*Ph.* from N.S.W., col. 1904 & from Gippsland), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Gippsland, col. 1867–71), MEL, MICH, MO (col. 1880–1904), NA (plants from Vic.), NMW (30 *Ph.*, 4 *Pter.*, 1 *Bryo.* & 1 *Lich.*, col.  $\pm$  1880–1900), NSW (plants from Vic.), OXF (plants from N.S.W. & Vic.), Z.

Bismarck Arch. (Duke of York Is. & New Britain; accompanied Rev. G. Brown in 1875): MEL.

— —, **Miss E. G.**

Zambia (col. 1931–32): K.

**WALTER, Erna (1893–x)** [née Schenk; wife of **Heinrich K. Walter**] & **WALTER, Heinrich Karl (1898–x)**

\**Herbarium*: M (r. 1980; *Lichens & Musci* exclusively col. by Erna Walter).

Argentina (col. 1965–66): M (e.g. 197 *Lich.*).

Australia (col. 1958–59): B (> 1730 plants e.g. r. 1963–65), M (e.g. 183 *Lich.* of which 15 from Tasmania, col. 1958–59).

Austria (col. 1951–67): M (e.g. 137 *Lich.*).

Brazil (col. 1965): M (e.g. 18 *Lich.*).

Chile (col. 1965–66): M (e.g. 70 *Lich.*).

Finland (col. 1961): M (e.g. 45 *Lich.*).

France (col. 1962): BR, G (12 *Pter.* from Alsace & Pyrenees), M (e.g. 43 *Lich.*).

Germany (col. 1947–78): M (e.g. 355, 73 & 31 *Lich.* from resp. Baden-Württemberg, Hessen & Allgäu, Bavaria).

Great Britain (col. 1961): M (e.g. 15 *Lich.*).

Greece (col. 1971): M (e.g. 104 *Lich.*).

Iraq (col. 1953): M (e.g. 3 *Lich.*).

Italy (col. 1956–67): M (e.g.  $\pm$  87 *Lich.*).

Namibia (col. 1963 & 1975): HOH, M (e.g. 65 *Lich.*), WIND.

New Zealand (col. 1959): M (e.g. 113 *Lich.*).

Norway (col. 1961): M (e.g. 12 *Lich.*).

Spain (col. 1963 & 1970): M (e.g. 11 *Lich.*).

Sweden (col. 1950): M (e.g. 151 *Lich.*).

Tunisia (col. 1968): M (e.g. 11 *Lich.*).

Turkey (col. 1954–55): M (e.g. 238 *Lich.*).

Uganda (col. 1963): M (e.g. 6 *Lich.*).

Venezuela (col. 1965): M (e.g. 93 *Lich.*).

Yugoslavia (Bosnia, col. 1966–67): M (e.g. 46 *Lich.*).

*Collections*: B (also plants from Europe; no details about countries), BM, HOH, and possibly in many other herbaria.  
vide *Karamanoglu, K.*

— —, **F.**

Germany: L (*Ph.*, col. 1859), NA.

— —, **Hans Paul Heinrich (1882–x)**

*Phytolaccaceae*: B (235).

— —, **Heinrich Karl (1898–x)**

*Original collections*: M (in herb. E. Walter).

Canada (Man., col. 1969): M (e.g. 4 *Lich.*).

United States (Ore., Ut., Wash. & Wyo., col. 1969): M (e.g. 14 *Lich.*).

vide etiam sub *Walter, E.*

— —, **Thomas (1740–89)**

*Herbarium* (South Carolina, col. 1786–88): BM (r. 1863, earlier at the Linnean Society).

South Carolina: BR (10 *Pter.*), CHARL, H (5 plants in herb. Steven).

**WALTERS, E. A.**

Kenya (col. 1922): K (small col.).

— —, **Ian Basil (1917–83)**

South Africa (mainly W. Cape, col. 1962–77:  $\pm$  2000 nos.): BOL, BR, NBG, PRE.

**WALTERS, J. A. T. (or J. A. S.?)**

Rhodesia (col. 1917–19): K (e.g.  $\pm$  180, col. 1917), PRE, SRGH.

— —, **M.**

vide *Smith, Alexander H.*

— —, **Maurice Burke (1891–x)**

Ohio: e.g. DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Stuart Max (1920–x)**

British Isles: BM (e.g. *Plantae britannicae exs.*, ser. I, nos. 1–50, 1964, with P. D. Sell), CGE, DAO (col. 1950), NCCE, NMW (*Ph. & Pter.* from mainly England, col. 1950–54), UCNW.

— —, **T.**

Taiwan: MO (col. 1882).

**WALTHER, Alexander Wilhelm Hannibal Franz (1813–90)**

C. Europe (mainly Bavaria): B (*Bryo. & Fungi*, col.  $\pm$  1867–73), IBF, M (*orig.* e.g. *Lich.* from Oberfranken, col. 1852–78 & from S. Tirol, col. 1854), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1878), SAM (*Bryo.*), W (or WU), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1880).

— —, **Ch. Th. (1699–1741)**

India: GOET (“*Plantae malabaricae*”).

— —, **(Edward) Eric (1892–1959)**

California (mainly) & Mexico: A (*cult.*), CAS (many thousand specimens of garden plants & exotics, e.g. Mexican *Crassulaceae*, cultivated in Californian gardens), NY (*cult.*).

— —, **K.**

N.W. & S. Germany: HAN.

— —, **Kurt (1910–x)**

Turkey (mainly Anatolia, incl. *Bryo.*): EGE (*orig.*), HBG (*orig.*).

*Bryophytes* (also from Europe?): HBG ( $\pm$  2500 *orig.*).

**WALTIE, M.**

Great Britain: NOT (in herb. H. Fisher).

**WALTON, Arthur Bernard (1904–x)**

Malaya: KEP (in C.F. series).

— —, **Charles L.**

Wales (Pembroke, col. 1945–51): NMW (37 *Ph.*).

— —, **D.**

Turkey & Persia (col. 1967): E.

— —, **George Chapman (1845–1934)**

*Herbarium* (England, mainly E. Kent): FKE (e.g.  $\pm$  1500 *vasc. plants*).  
England: K (in herb. H. C. Watson).

— —, **G. F.**

Wales (Flint): NMW (*Ph. & Bryo.*, col. 1962).

\* only detailed information about the Lichen collection.

- WALTON, H. G. (x – 1888)**  
England (Warwick): WAR (col. 1865 – 71).
- —, **H. J.**  
Tibet & Sikkim (Tibet Frontier Commission, 1904; plants col. on way from Sikkim to Lhasa): B (*Ph.*), CAL, G, GH, HK, L (*Ph.*).
- —, **John (1895 – 1971)**  
*Original collections*: E, E-GL (main part).  
British Isles: E, E-GL (plants from mainly Scotland, Suffolk & Norfolk), GW, NMW (*Bryo.* from Stirling, col. 1939).  
Canada (Man., N.B., N.S., Ont. & Que., col. 1949 p.p. with P. J. Hyde; Que. also col. 1959), Curaçao (col. 1953) & Arizona (col. 1959): E, E-GL (main part).
- —, **Lucille**  
North Carolina: DPU.
- —, **Peggie**  
Wales (Flint): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1956).
- —, **R. W.**  
Australia (N.S.W., col. 1904): E-GL.
- —, **Rev. W. G.**  
Arctic N. America: TRT (108 *vasc. plants*, col. 1919 – 25).
- WALUJAN, D. F.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- WALZ, F. H.**  
Bolivia: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1963).
- —, **Jakob Jakoblevič (1840 – 1904)**  
Eur. Russia (and other countries?): MW (200).
- WAN Thung-Ling (fl. 1958)**  
China (and other countries?): PE (incl. *Bryo.*).
- WANCKEL, de**  
Zaire (col. 1959): BR.
- WANDAS, J.**  
Australia (Vic.): E (col. 1913), U (col. 1915).
- WANDERLY, W. L.**  
Mexico: DPU.
- WANDRES (fl. 1911)**  
S.W. Africa (Warmbad area): Z (in herb. H. Schinz).
- WANG C.**  
C. China (e.g. Kwantung & Hainan, col. 1930's): A (2200 plants from Hainan, col. 1933 – 34 & 2300 from Kwangsi, col. 1936), DAO (col. 1933), E, GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1933 – 34), HC, IBSC (plants from Kwantung), K ( $\pm$  1000 plants from Hainan, col. 1933 – 34 with Liang H. Y.), S (*vasc. plants* from Hainan), US (777 plants from Hainan & S. China).
- WANG Chên-hua (1908 – x)**  
China (Shensi, e.g. col. 1937, 1940 & 1942): PE (*orig.*).  
*vide Tsoong P. C.*
- — **Chung Kuei (1922 – x)**  
China (e.g. Taiwan) (and other countries?): H (e.g. few *Bryo.*), TAI (*orig.*).
- — **C. W.**  
China (mainly Yunnan, col. 1935 – 42 (+ ?)): A (300 *orig.* from Hopei, col. 1934 &  $\pm$  14000 *orig.* from Yunnan, col. 1935 – 36; plants from Yunnan p.p. col. with Liu J. C.), E (plants from Hainan, col. 1933; also plants from Hupeh), NAS, NY, PE (14700 plants from Yunnan, col. 1937 – 42; earlier at FM), US (146).
- — **C. Y.**  
China (Szechuan): A (col. 1933 – 34), E, N (294, col. 1926).
- — **F. T.\***  
China (e.g. Anhwei, col. 1932 & 1943 – 45; Szechuan, col. 1930 – 31 & 1942 – 46; Hopei, col. 1929 – 31 & 1951 – x; Yunnan, col. 1939 – 40; Hopei-Hanan-Shantung, col. 1956): A ( $\pm$  3350 plants from Szechuan & Sikang, col. 1930 – 31), E, MO (col. 1931), NY (217), PE (*orig.*).
- — **H.**  
China (Yunnan): e.g. A (400, col. 1939).
- — **H. C.**  
China (Yunnan, col. 1941 – 46): PE (*orig.*).
- — **H. D.**  
China (Kwantung): e.g. A (col. 1928).
- — **K. K.**  
China (Kwantung-Kwangsi border, col. 1930 – 37): PE (*orig.*).
- — **L. S.**  
China: KUN (e.g. *Bryo.*).
- — **M. Z.**  
China: PE ( $\pm$  40000 *orig. Bryo.*).
- — **Ren-Li**  
Taiwan: e.g. MSC (r. 1962).
- — **S.**  
China: HC.
- — **S. W.**  
China: HC.
- — **T.**  
China (Szechuan, col. 1930): PE.

\* only the more recent collections can have been made by WANG Fa-tsuan (1929 – x).



**WANG Te-Hui**

China: Kiangsi, Hunan & Fukien (col. 1919–21):  
A, C, E (plants from Kiangsi), NAS?, PE.  
China: Shensi (col. 1942): PE (*orig.*).  
*vide Liou K. M.*  
*vide Tsoong P. C.*

— — **T. K. (= T. H.?) & WEN T. S.**  
China (Sikang): e.g. A (600, col. 1938).

— — **Tao-Pin (1904–x)**  
China (Hupeh, col. 1938; Lü-Liangshan, Shansi,  
col. 1933; Taipaishan, Shensi, col. 1934; Kansu  
& Tsing-hai, col. 1936 & 1941–43; Kansu &  
Szechuan, col. 1937; Szechuan & Sikang, col.  
1938; Szechuan & Hupeh, col. 1939; Shensi &  
Shansi, col. 1953–56): A (plants from Shensi,  
col. 1933), NY, PE (*orig.*).  
*vide Kung\* H. W.*  
*vide Liou T. N.*  
*vide Wang Y. C.*

— — **T. S.**  
China (W. Fukien): PE.

— — **W. C. (= W. T.?)**  
China: US (312, col. et al.).

— — **W. H.**  
China (Szechuan): e.g. A (col. 1942).

— — **Wen-Ts' Ai (1926–x)**  
China (e.g. Hopei, col. 1950 & 1951; Kwangsi,  
col. 1953; Kiangsi, col. 1954; Yunnan, col.  
1956): e.g. E (plants from Hopei & Szechuan,  
col. 1957–65, p.p. with Kuan K. C. & Li), PE  
(*orig.* & *dupl.*).

— — **Yun-chang (1906–x)**  
China (mainly N. China & Chinling Mts. (Shensi  
prov.), col. e.g. 1931–56): A, PE (*orig.*).  
*vide Liou T.*

— — **Yun-chang & WANG Tao-Pin (1904–x)**  
China (Chahar, col. 1931): PE (*orig.*).

— — **Y. K.**  
China (Kwantung): e.g. A (500, col. 1928–29).

— — **You-Fang (1956–x)**  
C. China: HSNU (e.g. *Bryo.*).

**WANG – YANG Jen-Rong (1939–x)**

Taiwan (and other countries?): TAI (e.g. *orig.*  
*Bryo.*).

**WANGENHEIM, Kurt, Freiherr von**

Tanzania (Kasanga, col. 1903–04): B (43 *Ph.*).

**WANGERIN, Walther Leonard (1884–1938)**

Germany: e.g. G, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1917–21).  
Poland: e.g. NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1919–21).

**WANKLYN, W.**

British Isles: SALFM.

**WANKOW, J.**

S. Russia: G.  
Turkey: MO (col. 1907).  
*Collections*: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1912), W (*orig.*?).

**WANN, Frank Burkett (1892–1954)**

*Original collections*: UTC.

— —, **Frank Burkett (1892–1954) & MUENSCHER, Walter Conrad Leopold (1891–1963)**

*North American Myxomycetes. Fasc. I, nos. 1–50, 1923; fasc. I, ed. 2, nos. 1–50, 1929 & fasc. II, nos. 51–100?, 1926; (all collected in and about Ithaca, N.Y.): BPI, CINC, CM, CU, CUP, FH, IA, K, MICH, NY, NYS, TRTC, UC, US, WIS.*

**WANNTORP, Hans-Erik (1940–x) & WANNTORP, Henni (1943–x) [née Palson; wife of Hans E. Wanntorp]**

S.W. Africa (Namibia, col. 1980: 159 nos.): PRE,  
S or SUNIV (*orig.*).

**WANSTALL, Peter James (1924–x)**

Azores (e.g. Pico & Faial, col. 1948, 1950, 1952 & 1955): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1952), QMC (*dupl.*);  
originals in personal herbarium.  
British Isles (e.g. Scilly Is.): QMC (*dupl.*);  
originals in personal herbarium.  
N. & S. Nigeria (col. 1966): IFE.

**WARBURG, Edmund Frederic (1908–66)**

*Original collections*: OXF.  
British Isles: BCW, BM, CGE, DBN (incl. *Bryo.*),  
EGHB (col. 1951–56), NMW (48 *Ph.*, 1 *Pter.*  
& 12 *Bryo.* from mainly England & Scotland,  
col. 1941–64), OXF (*Ph.*, mainly *Sorbus* &  
*Euphrasia*, & *Bryo.*).  
Europe (continental): BM?, CGE, OXF (*Ph.* &  
*Bryo.* from Norway, France, Switzerland, Italy  
& Spain).  
*Euphrasia*: CGE.  
*vide Tutin, T. G.*

— —, **Sir Oscar Emanuel (1876–1937)**

British Isles: K (r. 1932: e.g.  $\pm$  100 cultivated  
species of *Cistus*).

— —, **Otto (1859–1938)**

*Original collections*: B (mainly destroyed).  
S.W. Asia (mainly Israel, col.  $\pm$  1925–x): B?, E  
(col. 1928), HUJ, MANCH (*Ph.* col. 1928–x).

\* on p. 395 of this index is sub Kung H. W. erroneously the herbarium abbreviation NAP mentioned, which was used originally for PE, but was already and still is the herbarium abbreviation of the Instituto Botanico della Università di Napoli, Italy.

Cyprus (col. 1900): B ( $\pm$  600 *Ph.*).

\*World voyage: *Iter Warburgianum* (& *Plantae papuanae*) (1885–89): A (r. 1936–37: plants from New Guinea), AMES, B (total  $\pm$  22000 *orig. Ph.*, of which e.g. 3000 from New Guinea, 3500 from Philippines & 1000 from the Moluccas; also *Alg.*, *Fungi*, *Musci* & *Hep.*, and a large collection in the Show Museum), BM, C (r. 1896: 19 *Myristicaceae*), E (e.g. plants from Australia, India, Indonesia, Japan & Bonin Is.), FH (e.g. *Hep.*), GH (168 plants from Priangan, W. Java & r. 1938–39: plants from New Guinea), H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1895 & r. 1926: 122 plants from China & Japan), L (*Ph.* from Moluccas & New Guinea), LE (16 *Myristicaceae* from New Guinea), NY (r. 1931: 1200 plants from Philippines & Malaysia), P (e.g. *ferns* in herb. Bonaparte), PNH (2300, incl. a set of the Philippine collections), TUR (*Lich.* from Australia & India).

**WARBURTON, J. (fl. 1800)**

British Isles: SUN.

— —, **Peter Egerton (1813–89)**

S. & W. Australia: MEL.

**WARCYIS, J. H.**

England (Cambridge): NMW (*Fungi*, col. 1947).

**WARD, Mrs A.**

Tanzania: K ( $\pm$  30 *dupl.*, col. 1937), East African agricultural research station in Amani (*orig.*).

— —, **Bernard Taverner (1906–80)**

*Herbarium*: EFCC (e.g. 1100 British & foreign *vasc. plants*, col. 1928, 1931, 1950–60).

England: BM (few plants from Epping Forest), CLR ( $\pm$  100 *vasc. plants* from Essex, col. 1950–60), EFM, NMW (*Ph.* from S. Essex, col. 1958), RNG, SRD ( $\pm$  190 *vasc. plants* from Essex, col. 1950's).

— —, **Cecil James (1926–x)**

South Africa (mainly Natal): BR, E (col. 1953–66), NH, NPB (*orig.*:  $\pm$  180 *Crypt.* & 3238 *Ph.* from Zululand), NU (e.g. *mar. Alg.*), PRE.

*vide Wells, M. J.*

— —, **D. A.**

British Isles: RTHM.

— —, **Daniel Bertram (1928–x)**

N. America: BM (100 *Ph.* & 3 *Pter.* from Fla., col. 1960–61 et al.), FLAS (e.g. plants from Fla.), WAB (*imp. col.*).

**WARD, David Boyd (1853–1907)**

*Diatoms*: AWH, OS, PH.

— —, **Dorothy**

Brazil: IACM (3 *Fungi*).

— —, **Elizabeth**

England (Cumberland): CLE (50 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **E. T.**

Tanzania: K ( $\pm$  205 plants from Iringa prov., col. 1937), MO (col. 1936–37), East African agricultural research station in Amani (*orig.*).

— —, **Francis Frank Kingdon\* (1885–1958)**

*Original collections*: BM, NY (p.p.?).

Burma: A, BM (e.g. 2766 *Ph.* & 160 *Pter.*, col. 1948–53), DPU, E (col. 1914–37), F (e.g. 466, col. 1930–31), K (e.g.  $\pm$  1150, col. 1926), MO, PE (e.g. r. 1977: *ferns*).

China (Tibet): A, CGE (col. 1910), E (col. 1911–33), F (e.g. 62, col. 1931), K (e.g. 712, col. 1924–25), MO, PE (e.g. r. 1977: *ferns*).

India (mainly Assam): A, BM (e.g. 1935 *Ph.* & 92 *Crypt.*, col. 1937–50), E (col. 1919–50), GB (1045 *Ph.*), K (e.g.  $\pm$  1050, col. 1928–29), MO, PE (e.g. r. 1977: *ferns*).

Thailand: F (183), SING.

— —, **Frederic Henry (1838–1923)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): BM (r. 1924: e.g. 2500 *vasc. plants*).

British Isles: CMM, CYN (plants from Surrey), HDD, NMW (60 *Ph.*, col. 1881–90), QMC, SCAR.

— —, **F. S.**

N. America: HNH (*Ph.*).

— —, **F. W. (fl. 1880's)**

British Isles: BIRM?, NMW?, NOT, OXF (plants from England & Jersey).

— —, **Miss G.**

Kashmir (col. 1936): BM (20 *Ph.*).  
*vide etiam sub Tinius, M. K.*

— —, **George Henry (1916–x)**

*Original collections* (only United States?): CAS, WS.

N. Alaska: DS (col. 1950–53).

*Collection*: KNOX?

— —, **G. H.**

Spain: K (r. 1843).

— —, **G. H.**

*Algae*: BM (r. 1926).

— —, **H. A. (= Harvey Augustus (1873–x)?)**

Pennsylvania: NY.

\* Itinerary: India, Ceylon, Malacca, W. Java, C. Java, E. Java, Singapore, Siam, Indo-China, Taiwan, China, Korea, Japan, Philippines, Sulu Arch., Moluccas, Lesser Sunda Is., S.W. Celebes, Moluccas, S.W. New Guinea, Aru Is., Kai Is., Australia (Queensland), N.E. New Guinea, Bismarck Arch., New Britain, Australia.

\* sometimes as KINGDON WARD, F. F.

**WARD, Harry Marshall (1854–1906)**

British Isles: CGE (*Ph.*, *Pter.* & *Fungi*), E (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*, col. 1880), K (r. 1896), MANCH (in herb. C. Bailey), NMW.

Canada (col. by himself?): CGE.

Jemen (Aden): E (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), K?

Sri Lanka (col. 1880–82): E (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*, col. 1880), K?

— —, **J.**

Rhodesia (col. 1955) & Zambia (col. 1920): SRGH.

— —, **James (1802–73)**

*Original collections*: BM (herbarium formerly in possession of G. W. T. H. Fleming), MANCH (plants from Yorkshire), SYF ( $\pm$  5000 *vasc. plants* from Great Britain).

Great Britain: CGE (plants from Yorkshire), E (e.g. *mosses* from Yorkshire), FRS, HFX (in herb. E. Akeroyed), K, NA, NMW (29 *Ph.* from N. Essex & N.E. York, col. 1837–42), OXF (e.g. *Rosa* from Richmond area), WAR (plants from Surrey, Suffolk & York, col. 1831–54).

*Salicetum britannicum* (1842): e.g. E, E-GL?, NMW, OXF, RTE, WAR.

— —, **J. F.**

N. Nigeria (col. 1948): K.

— —, **J. H.**

South Africa (mainly Cape prov.): SAAS.

— —, **Lester Frank (1841–1913)**

*Original herbarium* (worldwide; various collectors): US ( $\pm$  65000).

United States: A (plants from E. states), AK, BH, BUF, C (plants from D.C., col. 1878 & from Va., col. 1892), CGE, CM, F (411 plants from Ut., col. 1875), GH (plants from D.C. & Ut.), ILL, K (r. 1905: 138 plants from Ariz.), KSC, MICH, MO, NA, NY, PH, WELC (plants from Ut., col. 1875).

*Bryophytes* (fossil): US.

— —, **Nathaniel Bagshaw (1791–1868)**

*Original herbarium*: BM (r. 1869: > 6000 plants from many countries, collected by various collectors).

Europe: BM (also r. 1926: *Bryo.*), OXF (many, incl. *Bryo.*, from Great Britain, Fontainebleau, Heidelberg, Switzerland, Austria & Italy).

Great Britain: DBN (*cult.*), E-GL (incl. *Alg.*), FRS, K (r. 1836–63, incl. plants from other countries), NA, NMW (*Ph.* from W. Kent, col. 1837), RTE (e.g. 14 *vasc. plants*), WAR (plants from Devon, col. 1840–43).

New Zealand, Australia & South Africa: E-GL (ex herb.?, p.p. *cult.*).

Scandinavia: CGE (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*).

— —, **P. S.**

British Isles: BM (85 *Ph.*, col. 1956).

**WARD, R.**

Canary Is.: E (col. 1887).

— —, **R. C. (fl. 1912)**

British Isles: K.

— —, **R. H.**

New Zealand: MO (col. 1947).

— —, **R. T.**

Alaska: MIN (207).

— —, **W.**

Australia: MO (col. 1875).

— —, **W.**

British Isles: YK.

**WARD**

British Isles: NMW (11 *Bryo.* from S. Devon & Kerry).

**WARD–HILHORST, Johanna Ellaphie (1920–x) [née Hilhorst]**

South Africa: STE; and private.

**WARDALE, Benjamin Dornale (1770?–1854)**

British Isles: GALW, HAMU (6 *vasc. plants*, col. 1844–50), K, NMW (*Pter.* from Cumberland, col. 1844), WAR (plants from Suffolk & Norfolk, col. 1841–47), YRK.

**WARDEN, Henry**

New Zealand (col. before 1918): BM (r. 1947: 102 *ferns*).

**WARDHAUGH, K. G.**

Saudi Arabia: BM (r. 1967: 77 *Ph.*), E (col. 1965).

**WARDLAW, Claude Wilson (1901–85)**

Nigeria: IMI (300 *Fungi dupl.*).

Scotland (Renfrew): GL.

Trinidad (col. 1929) & Jamaica: IMI (few *Fungi*).

**WARDLE, P. & FRYER, I. R.**

New Zealand (Westland Nat. Park): CHR.

— —, **Walter (fl. 1890–1916)**

British Isles: CMM (e.g. 200 *vasc. plants*).

**WARDROP, T. N.**

S. Nigeria: FHI.

**WARE, Donna M. Eggers (1942–x)**

United States (mainly Va.): LYN, WILLI (*orig.*).

— —, **E.**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1934–35): NMW (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).

— —, **E. R.**

Colorado, Kansas & Utah (Cochetopa, Grand Mesa, Holy Cross, Manti, Roosevelt, White River & Wichita Nat. Forests): US (212, col. before 1952).

**WARE, Nathaniel A. (1789 – 1854)**

S.E. United States (mainly Fla.): PH (r. 1827 – 28).

— —, **Robert Allison (1858 – x)**

Austria: GH.

Great Britain & Switzerland: DPU, GH?

E. United States: DPU (plants from Mass.), GH (plants from Mass. & R.I.).

— —, **W. H.**

Philippines: PNH (r. 1903 – 04: 25 plants from Prov. of Bataan, Luzon), US (23).

— —, **Miss**

Wales (Pembroke, col. 1924): NMW (*Ph.*).

**WAREHAM, Richard Thurman (1905 – x)**

United States (*Bryo.*): DPU (*Musci* from Pa., Conn., Mass., N.H. & O.), NY, OS; originals still private?

**WARÉN, Harry I. (1893 – 1973) after 1935: WARIS, Harry I. q.v.**

**WARENT, H.**

*vide Boswezen Nieuw Guinea*. (Flora Malesiana, Ser. I: 8, 1974).

**WARG, Elizabeth & Sam**

California: OSC (200).

**WARING, Capt. J.**

Arabia (e.g. Aden, col. 1958 – 61 (+ ?)): BM ( $\pm$  190 *Ph.* & few *Alg.*).

— —, **P.**

Papua New Guinea (col. e.g. 1967 with M. J. E. Coode): E, LAE (*orig.*).

— —, **Miss (fl. 1812 – 40)**

British Isles: BRISTM, K, WAR (plants from Glamorgan & Perth, col. 1830).

**WARION, (Jean Pierre) Adrien (1837 – 80)**

Algeria: E (col. 1876 – 77), K (r. 1873 – 78: 624), MO (col. 1869 – 77), MPU, NMW (col. 1877), P, US, W (89).

Canary Is. (col. 1878): e.g. E (plants from Tenerife).

*Plantae atlanticae selectae*: B (*Ph.*, col. 1876 – 78), W (110).

*vide Cosson, E. St.-C.*

**WARIS (earlier WARÉN), Harry Ilmari (1893 – 1973)**

Finland: DAO (col. 1949), H, NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1920 – 42), TUR.

**WARLET**

Zaire (col. 1956): BR.

**WARLOCK, H. (fl. 1933)**

British Isles: formerly at GHD (3 vols): not traced.

**WARMING, Johannes Eugenius Bülow (= “Eugenius”) (1841 – 1924)**

*Original herbarium*: C.

Austro-Hungary (col. 1905), Tirol (col. 1892), Germany (col. 1868 & 1871), Montpellier (col. 1893), N. Italy, Tunis & S. France (col. 1909): C (*orig.*).

Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, col. 1863 & 1866; Lagoa Santa, col. 1863 – 65): B (39 *Ph.*, *Bryo.* & *Charac.*), BM, BR ( $\pm$  300), C ( $\pm$  28000 *orig.*), DPU, F (321), G, GOET (e.g. *Malpighiaceae*), H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1871 – 82: 104), L, LD, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MO, NY, O, P, R, RB, S, US (476, incl. plants from Paraguay?), W (e.g. *Alg.* from Lagoa Santa), Z.

Denmark (col. 1867 – 1917): C ( $\pm$  2200 *orig.*), DAO (col. 1868), GB (110 *Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1866 – 82), S.

Fårøe Is. (col. 1897): C ( $\pm$  275 *orig.*).

W. Greenland (col. 1884, with Theo Holm): B (114 *Ph.*), BM (*Bryo.*), C (*orig.*), GH, LE, MW, S.

Norway (col. 1885 & 1887): C ( $\pm$  700 *orig.*).

West Indies & Venezuela (col. 1891 – 92): e.g. BM?, C (1088 *orig.*), F (e.g. 29 plants from Venezuela), US (163 plants from Trinidad & Venezuela).

**WARNCKE, Esbern (1939 – x)**

*Original collections*: AAU.

Denmark: AAU (*orig.*, e.g. *Bryo.* & *Lich.*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1967).

Iceland, Mediterranean islands & continental Europe: MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. 1960 – x).

**WARNE, H. A.**

New York: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1872 – x).

— —, **Henry A. (1836 – 1914)**

Illinois: NA, NYS (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **John (fl. 1800 – 70) & WARNE, Mary (fl. 1800 – 70)**

*Herbarium* (Devon): formerly at ILF (1000 *vasc. plants* in 10 vols): not traced.

**WARNECKE, Otto**

Togo Rep. (Lomé distr., col.  $\pm$  1899 – 1902) & E. Africa (1903 – 08): A, B (*orig.*, mainly destroyed), BM, BR (plants from Togo in herb. van den Bossche), DBN (*Ph.* from Togo), E (*Lich.* & *vasc. plants* from E. Africa, col. 1903 and from Togo, col. 1900 – 02), EA, GOET (plants from Togo), HBG, K (e.g. r. 1903: 343 plants from Togo), L (*Ph.*), M (168 *Ph.*), MO (plants from Tanzania, col. 1907), P, PR (plants from Togo), WRSL ( $\pm$  120 plants from Togo).

**WARNER, A. L.**

Canada: NBM.

— —, **Frederick Isaac (1841 – 96)**

Great Britain: FRS, OXF (a few specimens from Hampshire & Lancashire); had a herbarium of Winchester plants, not traced.

**WARNER, Lloyd**

Utah: DPU.

— —, **Richard (1711–75)**

*Herbarium* (England?): OXD (300).

— —, **Richard Holway (1952–x)**

Columbia & Panama: MIN.

— —, **Robert M.**

Liberia (col. 1942–43): K, NY.

— —, **S. A.**

British Isles: ALT.

— —, **Selden Richard (1885–x)**

Texas (col. e.g. 1916–44): MO, SHST ( $\pm$  2000),  
TAES (3, col. before 1944), TEX (20, col.  
before 1944).

— —, **Septimus (1821–1911)**

England: K (plants from Cambridge), RTE (1).

**WARNIER, W. L. A.**

S.W. Celebes: Herb. Kol. Mus. (= Ind. Inst.)  
Amsterdam (r. 1908).

**WARNOCK, Barton Holland (1911–x)**

*Original collections*: SRSC.

Mexico (e.g. Chihuahua & Coahuila, col.  
1946–70, p.p. with J. Skiles): PH?, SRSC  
(*orig.*), UNL (*imp. col.*).

Texas (col. e.g. 1935–56): BR (col. 1941), DPU,  
GH, IA (500 *Ph.*, col. 1936–38), LL, MO,  
NY, OKLA, PH (> 950 *vasc. plants* from “N.  
America”), SMU, SRSC (*imp. col. of vas.*  
*plants* from Trans-Pecos), TEX, UNL, US  
(798).

— —, **Douglas**

California: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1951), UC (*orig.*).

**WARNSTORF, Carl (Friedrich E.) (1837–1921)**

*Herbarium*: B (r. 1909: *orig. herb.*, destroyed; r.  
1943–50: “*Handherbar*”, extant), BP (second  
part of *orig. herb.*: destroyed except for  $\pm$  100  
*Andreaeales*).

Europe: BP (100 *Andreaeales*), BR, E (*Bryo.* &  
*vasc. plants* from E. Europe, col. 1891–97),  
HAL (*Bryo.*, incl. *exs.*), JE, K (r. 1889), M  
(*Musci*), MANCH, MICH, PC, PI, POZ, QK  
(*Bryo.*), S, W (158), and cf. below.

Germany: BR (572 *Deutsche Laubmoose* & cf.  
below), DBN (*Bryo.*), GOET (incl. “Flora von  
Clötze in der Altmark” (1873) plants; also  
*Bryo.*), H (*Musci* from Brandenburg), HAL  
(*Musci*), L (*Musci*, col. 1874–75; *Hep.*, col.  
1882–84; also *Charoph.*), LUX, M (also *Lich.*  
from Brandenburg & Thüringen, p.p. col.  
1878), NMW (18 *Bryo.*, col. 1878–1908), OXF  
(*Bryo.*), PH, WRSL (*Bryo.* from mainly Mark  
Brandenburg), and cf. below.

*Sammlung Europäische Torfmoose. Series I–IV*,  
*nos. 1–401, 1888–94*: BM (r. 1900: 238), BR  
(420), FH, H, KIEL, PC, UPS.

*Märkische Laubmoose in getrockneten Ex-*

*emplare. Fasc. I–XI, nos. 1–275, 1872–75*:

e.g. BR (12), FH, HAL.

*Sphagnotheca europaea. Fasc. I–IV, nos.*  
*1–200, 1881–84*: e.g. BR (156), C (94), G, H,  
HBG, NY, UPS?

*Deutschlands Lebermoose. nos. 1–97, 1877–81*:  
e.g. BM (93), BR (130), FR, GOET, LUX,  
WRSL.

*vide Fleischer, M.*

**WARNSTORF, Johannes**

Germany: C (*Musci*), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1906), DPU  
(*Musci*), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1887–1925).

**WARODELL, Anna**

Norway: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1885).

— —, **Olof Emil Laurentius (= “Emil”) (1839–1927)**

Sweden: AK, C (plants from Jemtland, col. 1877  
& 1883–84), DAO (col. 1875 & 1885), E (col.  
1898), GB (1200 *Ph.*, col. 1877–1914), GH,  
GOET (plants from Scandinavia, col.  
1881–97), L (*Ph.*), LD, MICH (4), NMW (13  
*Ph.*, col. 1881–1919), S, SI (col. 1883).

**WARPUR, W. R.**

Madagascar: K (r. 1899: 42 & r. 1900: 264).

**WARRAWA**

USSR: MW.

**WARREN, C.**

Australia: LIV (*sea weeds*).

— —, **Elizabeth Andrew (1786–1864)**

*Herbarium* (Cornwall): TRU.  
Europe: K (r. 1834–58).

— —, **Miss E. M.**

British Columbia: K (r. 1910–19:  $\pm$  590 *dupl.*  
from Dry Belt, Kootenay, Vernon, etc.), Pen-  
tiction Museum (B.C.) (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **E. M. B.**

British Isles: RAMM (r. 1946).

— —, **Mrs Fisk**

South Africa: GH.

— —, **F. L.**

South Africa: NU (*orig. Ph.*).

— —, **Fred Adelbert (1902–x)**

United States: US (75 plants from Alaska, p.p.  
col. et al.), WELC (*vasc. plants* from Wash.,  
col. 1923), WSC (e.g. plants from W. Idaho &  
Wash.), Texas College of Arts and Industries  
(16 plants from Texas, col. 1930); *originals*  
from many states in *private herbarium*.  
*vide Skillin, J. H.*

— —, **G. B.**

S. America (Guyana): F (64, col. 1922).

— —, **George A.**

New York: NY.

**WARREN, John Byrne Leicester, 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron de Tabley (1835–95)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain: mainly Middlesex & Cheshire): DBN.

Great Britain: BIRA, BM, FRS, HAMU, K, OXF (few), WAR (plants from Sussex, col. 1876–x).

— —, **Paul Alanson (1893–x)**  
Virginia: VA.

— —, **R. C.**  
*vide Wright, P. A.*

— —, **Rex**  
Oregon: DAO (col. 1965).

— —, **R. S.**  
*Diatoms*: AWH.

— —, **W. H.**  
Texas: MO.

— —, **Wilfred Ernest (1896–1976)**  
England (Surrey): HME (*orig.*).

**WARRY, William A. (1877–1958)**  
Channel Is. (Guernsey): GW, STP.

**WARSZEWICZ, Józef (Joseph), Ritter von Rawicz (1812–66)**

C. America & S. America (Ecuador, Peru & Bolivia) (col. 1845–53): B (*Ph.*), BR (plants from Guatemala & Costa Rica), CGE (plants from Guatemala), G, K (r. 1846–51: plants from S. America), KRA, U, W (e.g. *Alg.* from Costa Rica, Guatemala & Peru).

**WARTIAINEN (VARTIAINEN), Ivar Mathias (1881–1942)**

Finland: C (col. 1899), G, H (> > 1000), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1898–1902), S.

**WARTIOVAARA, Veijo Kalervo (1907–x)**  
Finland: OULU.

**WARTMANN, (Friedrich) Bernhard (1830–1902) & SCHENK, Bernhard (1833–93)**

*Schweizerische Kryptogamen unter Mitwirkung mehrer Botaniker gesammelt und herausgegeben von B. Wartmann und B. Schenk. Cent. I–VII, Fasc. I–XIV, nos. 1–700, 1862–69*: B, BAS, BERN, BM, BREG, FH (nos. 167–170: missing), G, HAL, L (e.g. *Charoph.*), LE, M (e.g. *Lich.*), NMW (e.g. *Lich.*), NY, PC, S, WRSL.

— —, **(Friedrich) Bernhard (1830–1902) & WINTER, Georg (1848–87)**

*Schweizerische Kryptogamen unter Mitwirkung mehrer Botaniker gesammelt und herausgegeben von B. Wartmann und G. Winter. Cent. VIII–IX, Fasc. XV–XVIII, nos. 701–900, 1880–82*: B, BERN, BM, BREG?, G, FH, M (e.g. *Lich.*), NMW?, NY, PC, S, WRSL.

**WASHBURN, Margery**

Oregon: e.g. DPU (*Musci*), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1928).

— —, **Tom**  
California (Death Valley, col. 1930): BRY (200).

**WASHINGTON, Baron George**  
*Marine Algae*: GJO.

**WASILEWSKA, J.**  
Poland: e.g. DAO (col. 1952).

**WASMUTH, Paul (1909–x)**  
Estonia: H (*Lich.*).

**WAŚNIEWSKI, S.**  
Poland (distr. of Hrubieszów & Zamość, col. 1912): KRAM (154).

**WASOWICZ, D. M.**  
Upper Silesia (col. 1876): KRAM (231).

**WASSER (VASSER), S. P.**  
USSR (mainly Ukraine): KW (*Fungi*).

**WASSERFALL, Estelle (1919–x) [later Van Hoepen]**  
South Africa: BR (plants from Tvl.), MO (col. 1945), NBG (early nos. of *Ph. orig.*), PRE (*orig.*).

**WASSCHER, J.**  
*Bryophytes (imp. col. of)*: GRO.

**WASSINK, Evert Christiaan**  
Netherlands (col. 1929–30): L (*Ph.*).

**WASSOFF**  
E. Siberia: FI.

**WATANABE, Kanô**  
Japan: BAS (*Crypt.*), DPU (*Musci*, or col. by R. Watanabe?), GH (e.g. col. 1888–89), K (r. 1904: ± 210 plants col. with H. J. Elwes), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1894–97), TI, US, WU (1000, col. ± 1890).

— —, **Ryozo (1928–x)**  
Japan: e.g. DPU (*Musci*, or col. by K. Watanabe?), NICH (e.g. *Bryo.*), TNS (e.g. *Bryo.*), and ± 25000 *orig. Bryo.* in *private herbarium*.

— —, **T.**  
Japan (col. 1951 with T. Matsuoka): E, TNS.

**WATARI, S. (= Shunji (1906–x)?)**  
Japan: e.g. TI, WELT.

**WATE, L.**  
Scotland (Mid Perth): e.g. NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1880).

**WATERBURY, Miss R.**  
*Bryophytes*: QK.

**WATERFALL, A. W.**  
British Isles: YK.

— —, **Charles (1851–1938)**

*Herbarium* (Wales & England): SHD.  
British Isles: AK, BDK, CGE, EGHB, NMW (925  
*Ph.* & 23 *Pter.* from England, Wales & centr.  
E. Ireland, col. 1887–1937), NWH, OXF  
(many), WAR (plants from England, Wales  
(Anglesey) & Ireland, col. 1899–1902: earlier  
at RGY).

— —, **Umaldu Theodore (1910–71)**

*Original collections*: GH, OKL, OKLA (main  
part).

Mexico (e.g. col. 1956–61): GH, OKL, OKLA,  
SMU, UC, US.

United States (mainly Okla., Tex., Colo. & N.  
Mex.): ARIZ, BM (r. 1966: 12 *Physalis*), C  
(e.g. plants from Okla., col. 1944), DAO  
(plants from Okla., col. 1947–61), DPU  
(plants from Okla.), F (e.g. plants from Tex.),  
GB (90 *Ph.*, col. 1947–67), GH (e.g. *orig.*  
from Tex., col. 1956; also other plants (p.p.  
*orig.*?) from Okla., N. Mex. & Tex.), HPC  
(plants from Okla. & Tex.), LD, MO, NMW  
(13 *Ph.* from Colo. & Okla., col. 1956–67),  
NY, OKL, OKLA (e.g. 232 plants from Ark. &  
Okla., col. 1932–33; 1320 plants from Okla.,  
col. 1947–49; 1557 *orig.* from Okla., col.  
1950–52 & 313 *orig.* from N. Mex. & Colo.,  
col. 1952; and plants col. 1956–x), SMU,  
TEX, UC, US?, WS.

— —, **William Booth (1850–1915)**

British Isles: BEL (e.g. *vasc. plants* from Devon),  
BM (e.g. *moss herbarium*), DAO (col. 1879),  
DBN (*Bryo.*), DOR (e.g. 5 *vasc. plants* in herb.  
S. M. Payne), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1892), HLU, K (r.  
1941: *orig. vasc. plants* from Devon, Bristol  
area & Cheshire), MANCH (108 *Ph.*, from  
Cheshire?, col. 1877–x), NMW (31 *Ph.*, 1  
*Pter.*, 54 *Bryo.* & *Alg.* from England, Scotland  
(Mid Perth) & Ireland, incl. plants from Nor-  
way & Switzerland), OXF (few, incl. *Bryo.*,  
from Jersey, Cumberland, Perth & Ireland).

Norway & Switzerland (col.  $\pm$  1886–90): DBN  
(*Bryo.* from Norway), HLU, NMW (cf. sub  
British Isles).

**WATERFIELD, W. (= William (1832–1907)?)**

Europe & South Africa: K (r. 1874–76).

**WATERHOUSE, Frederick George (1815–98)**

S. Australia (Kangaroo Is., col. 1861): AD?, K (r.  
1861–64), M (e.g. *Lich.*, in herb. Krem-  
pelhuber).

— —, **George**

United States: F, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1914).

— —, **J. H. L.**

Pacific Is. (Solomon Is., col.  $\pm$  1930–32 &  
Bismarck Arch. (New Britain & Bougainville  
Is.), col. 1933– $\pm$  35): A (e.g. 50 plants from  
Bougainville Is. & 58 from New Britain),

AMES?, F (67 plants from Bismarck Arch.), K  
(365 plants from Solomon Is., col. 1929(?);  $\pm$   
875 from Bougainville Is., col. 1930–32 &  $\pm$   
130 from New Britain, col. 1935), NSW  
(150–200 plants from Solomon Is.), NY (294),  
Y (400 *wood specimens*).

**WATERSHOUSE, Mrs**

England (Derby): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1898).

**WATERLOT**

W. Africa (e.g. Mauretania, col.  $\pm$  1936; Mali,  
col.  $\pm$  1929–33; also Guinée & Dahomey): P,  
PC.

Madagascar (col. 1915–24): E (col. 1923), MO  
(col. 1921–22), P, PC, TAN (54).

Sudan (former French): A, P, PC.

**WATERMAN, Ann Herrick**

Michigan: MSC (e.g. r. 1958: 60 & r. 1959: 119  
plants, incl. 94 *Labiatae*).

Montana: MSC (e.g. r. 1957: 149).

Scotland: MSC (e.g. r. 1958: 20).

**WATERMEYER, E. B.**

South Africa: A.

**WATERS, A. G.**

England (mainly Cheshire, col. 1875–85):  
MANCH (*Ph.*).

— —, **A. W.**

Switzerland & Italy (col. 1874–x): MANCH (81  
*Ph.*).

— —, **Campbell Easter (1872–1955)**

E. United States: GRO (r. 1895: *ferns*), MICH,  
NY (plants from Maryland), US (small collec-  
tion).

— —, **C. W. (= Charles White (1897–x)?)**

vide Wehmeyer, L. E.

— —, **Rev. James (fl. 1820's–50's)**

Jamaica: K (r. 1825–50).

— —, **Thomas Frank**

Michigan: MSC (r. 1954: 19).

**WATERSTON, A. R.**

Libya (Cyrenaica): BM (r. 1956: 27 *Lich.* & 3  
*mosses*).

— —, **I.**

vide Topham, P.

— —, **John MacLaren (1911–x)**

British Isles (*Fungi*): E (col. 1966), IMI (*orig.*).

Nigeria: IMI (300 *orig. Fungi*).

*Fungi*: also at e.g. CUP.

vide Whetzel, H. H.

**WATHELET, Jean Louis (x–1922)**

Belgium: BR ( $\pm$  700 *vasc. plants*), DAO (col.  
1912), LG (*vasc. plants*).

- WATHEN, Millicent**  
India (Kashmir, col.  $\pm$  1925–40): K.
- WATKIN, E. M.**  
Wales (Caernarvon): NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1961).
- WATKINS, A. J. (fl. 1913–50)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): LCN (plants from Hereford, Brecon & Gainsborough area).
- —, **Burton Mounsher (1816–92)**  
England (mainly Hereford): BIRA, BON, FRS, K, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1869–x), NMW (12 *Ph.* & 5 *Bryo.* from W. Gloucester & Hereford, col. 1851–81), OXF (plants from Gt. Howard Hill, Doward Hill), WAR (plants from Hereford, col. 1846–60).
- —, **G.**  
Pacific Is. (mainly Fiji): SUVA (*orig.*, col. after 1948 & before 1970), *duplicates* will be distributed.
- —, **George**  
Australia: NA (plants from Queensland).
- —, **Gustav McKee (1908–x)**  
Texas (col. 1928–30): BR (col. 1929), TEX (e.g. 28 *orig.*).
- —, **I.**  
United States (mainly Idaho): IDS.
- —, **J. M.**  
Texas (col. 1928–31): TEX (10).
- —, **John**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1935): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **Julia**  
*Collections*: UMO ( $\pm$  800).
- —, **K.**  
California: DPU (plants col. with E. McClintock).
- —, **Leo**  
Mid-Appalachian Mts.: WVA (231, col. before 1943).
- —, **Thomas J.**  
Colorado (Uncompahgre Nat. Forest): USFS (121, col. before 1952).
- —, **Miss V.**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1967): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **William**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*, col. 1937–55).
- —, **Mrs (fl. 1977)**  
England (Warwick): WAR.
- WATKINS**  
Europe: BR (465 *Ph.*).
- WATLING, Les**  
*Marine Algae*: UAC.
- WATLING, Roy (1938–x)**  
*Original collections*: E (*Alg.*, *Bryo.*, *Fungi* & *Lich.*), K (p.p.).  
British Isles: BM (r. 1979: 22 *Lich.* from St. Kilda, col. 1967), E (cf. above, col. 1950–x), HFX, K.  
Canada (B.C., col. 1966; Ont., col. 1969): E (cf. above).  
United States (I. & Wash., col. 1966; Md. & Mass., col. 1969; Mich., col. 1965 & 1969): E (cf. above), K?
- WATMOUGH, Richard Henry (1937–x)**  
Rhodesia & N. Zambia (col. 1959): BM, K, LISC, SRGH.
- WATSON, A.**  
Ontario (Guelph area & Atlantic provinces): University Arboretum, Guelph.
- —, **A. G. & EVANS, J. B.**  
Guyana (Cambridge exp. to Brit. Guyana, 1960): BM (r. 1961: 68 *Ph.*, 28 *Lich.*, 13 *Fungi*, 112 *Bryo.* & 54 *Pter.*).
- —, **B. E. C.**  
Great Britain: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1912–x).
- —, **Catherine**  
Michigan (col. 1876): MICH (*vasc. plants*).
- —, **E.**  
England: DBN (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Elba Emanuel (1871–1936)**  
S. New Jersey: MSC (r. 1924).  
*Helianthus*: MSC (r. 1953: 352).
- —, **Eric Vernon (1914–x)**  
British Isles: E (*Bryo.* from Scotland, col. 1936), NMW (*Bryo.* from Merioneth, Caernarvon & Outer Hebrides, col. 1947–53), RNG (*Bryo.*, also *vasc. plants* from e.g. Cader Idris Mt. area & Scotland).
- —, **F. M.**  
North Carolina: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **G. A.**  
Iraq: K ( $\pm$  310, col. 1919).
- —, **Gavin (1795–1858)**  
*Original collections*: PH (*vasc. plants*).  
N. America (mainly Pennsylvania): B (r. 1890: *Ph.* from Philadelphia), DBN (*Ph.* from Philadelphia, col. 1841–42), E (col. 1842–45), E-GL, K (r. 1849–55), L (*Ph.* from Philadelphia), MANCH (*Ph.*), NMW (*Pter.* from Pa., col. 1841–42).
- —, **G. & KELVINGTON, R.**  
N. America (e.g. Pennsylvania): K, L (*Ph.*), MANCH (col. 1841–43), OXF, PH.



**WATSON, Hewett Cottrell (1804–81)**

*Herbarium*: K (r. 1881: incl. many col. by others),  
MANCH (plants from continental Europe, col.  
± 1840–70).

Azores (col. 1842): AWH, BR, CGE (*Ph.* &  
*Pter.*), DBN?, E (*Lich.* & *vasc. plants*), FI, G,  
MANCH, OXF (few), PH, U.

British Isles: AK, AWH, B (r. 1895: *Ph.*), BON  
(2500 *vasc. plants* from Surrey, in herb. P. B.  
Mason), BP, CGE, DAO (plants from  
England, col. 1843), HAMU (150 *vasc. plants*),  
K (e.g. r. 1830–52), L (*Ph.* from England, col.  
1853), LIV (plants from mainly Lancashire &  
Cheshire), MANCH, MEL?, NA, NMW (25  
*Ph.* & 2 *Pter.* from Surrey, Forfar & Guern-  
sey), OXF (many specimens from Isle of  
Wight, Hampshire, Surrey, Cambridge,  
Cheshire, Linlithgow & Fifeshire), PSGB,  
RTE?, U (plants from England, col. 1836),  
WAG, WAR (plants from England & Scotland,  
col. 1831–59).

*Collections*: DBN (*Ph.* from Portugal, col.  
1848–49 = *ex herb.*?), E (*ex herb.*), LA.

— —, **James**

Netherlands (col. 1886–87): E.

— —, **James B (1957–x)**

Dominican Rep. (col. 1981, p.p. with Th. A.  
Zanoni: total 600 *vasc. plants*): FTG, SD.

— —, **James George (x–1838)**

Sri Lanka: CAL (r. 1836).

— —, **James Gilbert (1889–1950)**

Malay Pen. (col. 1913–x): KLU (also plants from  
Borneo, col. 1935?).

— —, **Jane**

British Isles: ESNHS.

— —, **J. Geo.**

Ireland (Galway & Offaly): NMW (*Bryo.*, col.  
1882).

— —, **John M.**

Turkey (col. 1962–67): E (also col. with A. R.  
Mitchell & M. Cheese).

— —, **Joseph Ralph (1874–1946)**

*Original collections*: MIN.

United States: A, FLAS, G, GH (plants from  
Ohio), OS (e.g. r. ± 1899–1902: 108).

— —, **J. S.**

British Isles: RTHM.

— —, **Leslie**

British Isles: SPN (e.g. col. 1956–68).

— —, **Louis [brother of Sereno Watson]**

Kansas: NA.

— —, **Marion C.**

British Isles: ESNHS.

**WATSON, M. E.**

Uruguay: K (r. 1890: 50 *grasses*).

— —, **Minnie E.**

New York: NY (25 *ferns*).

— —, **P.**

South Africa (Transvaal): PRE (*ferns* & *Bryo.*).

— —, **Peter William (1761–1830)**

British Isles: HUL (*tree specimens*: destroyed in  
1943).

— —, **R.**

N.E. Afghanistan (Hindu Kush, col. 1972): BM  
(82 *Lich.*, 3 *Bryo.* & 1 *flowering plant*).

— —, **Samuel Harding (1837–1928)**

United States (mainly Wisconsin): MCW, MICH  
(plants from Mich. & Wisc.), NA, WIS.

— —, **Sereno (1826–92)**

Guatemala (col. 1885): F, FH, GH (*orig.*).

United States: B (*Charac.* from e.g. Ut. & Nev.),  
FH (e.g. *Bryo.*), FI, GH (*orig.*, e.g. plants  
from King's Survey to Ut. & Nev., 1869 &  
plants from Mont., col. 1880), K (r. 1879–91),  
MANCH (*Ph.*), MW (few), NA (plants from  
Mont.), NY (plants from Ut. & Nev., col.  
1860's), OKLA, US (e.g. ± 2000 *orig.* from  
King's Survey to Ut. & Nev., 1869), YU.

— —, **T.**

Great Britain: SFD.

— —, **Thomas J.**

California (e.g. col. 1970–71): TEX.  
Mexico (e.g. Chihuahua, col. 1970); TEX.  
Texas, Montana & Wyoming (e.g. col. 1970):  
TEX.

Utah (e.g. col. 1969–73): COLO, GH, MO,  
MONTU, NY, TEX, UC.

— —, **W.**

*Diatoms*: OS.

— —, **Wade Ralph (1903–x)**

E. Canada: US (121).

Ontario (Temagami Forest, col. 1919–23): K (±  
40 *Filic.*, col. 1923), TRT (895 *vasc. plants*).  
*vide Krotkov, P. V.*  
*vide Malte, M. O.*

— —, **Walter (1872–1960)**

British Isles: BIRA (*Bryo.*), BM (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*  
& *Lich.*), DBN (*Bryo.*), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1930),  
NMW (7 *Ph.*, 121 *Bryo.* & 352 *Lich.* from  
England, Wales & Ireland, col. 1907–49),  
OXF (*Sphagnum* from Somerset & *Lich.* from  
Cornwall, Somerset & Ireland), TTN (*orig.*  
*flowering plants*).

— —, **William (1832–1912)**

India: E (col. 1865).

— —, **William (1858–1925)**

South Africa (col. 1887): K.

**WATSON, William (= prec.?)**

Brazil: K (r. 1891).

— —, **William Charles Richard (1885–1954)**

British Isles: BM (e.g. *Rubus*, incl. *types*), CGE (e.g. *Rubus*, incl. *types*), EDEES (*Rubus*), K (*Rubus*), NMW (11 *Ph.* from England & Ireland, col. 1932–46).

— —, **W. Y.**

Ontario: LFR (*orig.*), TRT (e.g. 240 *vasc. plants* from Cape Henrietta Maria, col. 1948).

**WATSON**

New Zealand: E (plants from Chatham Is., col. 1862, in Gower collection).

**WATSON, Miss (fl. 1830)**

British Isles: BM.

**WATSON–TAYLOR**

Italy (Monte Cristo): FI.

**WATT, A.**

India (Assam): E (col. 1877).

— —, **Alexander Stuart (1892–1985)**

Great Britain (mainly Cambridge): CGE, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1945).

— —, **David Allan Poe (1830–1917)**

*Original collections* (mainly N. America): MO ( $\pm$  10700).

Canada: BM?, E, K (r. 1869–73: 30), NA (plants from E. Canada).

— —, **David Emanuel**

Jamaica (col. 1890, 1903, 1909: e.g. *ferns*): B, G, GH, IA (200 *ferns*, col. 1903), IJ, MO, NY, P, PH, S, US.

— —, **Sir George (1851–1930)**

*Original herbarium*: E (“his large Indian herbarium was presented  $\pm$  1900; it includes specimens not collected by him”).

British Isles: E (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*), GLAM (or plants from India?, in collection J. Stirton).

E. India: A, B (377 *Ph.* from Manipur), BM (r. 1886: 74; r. 1887: *Diat.* & other *fresh-water Alg.* col. in the Manipur expedition), BSIS (*imp. col. of economic plants*), CAL, CGE, DBN (*Ph.*), E (col. 1877–90), K (r. 1880–98), L (*Ph.*, col. 1881–82), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Assam, col. 1882–90), OXF (many, *ex herb.*, not all col. by himself).

São Tomé (W. Africa) (col. 1912): BM, E, MO. *Gossypium* (col. by various collectors); K (r. 1907–10:  $\pm$  260).

— —, **James Shaw (1906–x)**

S.W. Africa (e.g. Caprivi Strip, col. 1957): K, PRE, WIND.

— —, **John (died before 1703)**

“Guinea Coast” (i.e. Dahomey & Liberia) (col. with J. Skeen): BM-SL.

**WATT, John**

England (Monmouth) & Wales (Glamorgan) (col. 1934–43): NMW (*Ph.*).

— —, **John Mitchell (1892–1980)**

South Africa (total  $\pm$  3500 nos., p.p. col. with M.G. (Breyer –) Brandwijk); J, PRE (*orig.*).

— —, **Lawrence Alexander (1849–1939)**

*Herbarium*: GL (e.g.  $\pm$  2500 *vasc. plants* from Scotland).

Scotland: GL (plants from Lanark, Banff & Dunbarton (mainly Kilpatrick Hills area), col. 1870–1923), NMW (*Ph.* from Lanark & Dunbarton), OXF (*Carex* from Kilpatrick Hill, Dunbarton).

— —, **Miss N. E.**

New Zealand: K (r. 1932: 68 *dupl.*).

— —, **Miss S.**

Kenya (Kilimanjaro, col. 1929): DBN (*Ph.*).

— —, **W. Lyne**

Kenya: EA, K (r. 1928:  $\pm$  35).

— —, **Miss**

Scotland (Orkney): E (*Alg.* in herb. Traill), NMW (*Alg.*).

**WATTAM, William Edward Locking (1872–1953)**

England (mainly Netherton area, col. e.g. 1930): HDD (r. 1939).

**WATTERS, Thomas ( $\pm$  1840–1904)**

Korea & Taiwan: K (r. 1882–88: 105).

**WATTEYNE, C. (Melle)**

Belgium: BR (30 *vasc. plants*).

**WATTIMENA**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**WATTON, G. F.**

Wales (Anglesey, col. 1962): NMW (*Ph.*).

**WATTS, C. T.**

*vide Savile, D. B. O.*

— —, **D.**

British Isles: HLU.

— —, **David & GOODING, E. C. B.**

Barbados (col. 1965): BM (12 *Ph.*).

— —, **Edward**

Bolivia: K (r. 1829–32).

— —, **F.**

*vide Britton, N. L. et al.*

— —, **G. A. R. (1873–1949)**

British Isles: BM, K.

— —, **Geoffrey D.**

British Isles: NWH (*Gramineae*).

**WATTS, Henry (1828–89)**

Australia: E (*Bryo.*, col. 1885, or col. by another H. Watts?), MEL (e.g. *Diat.*), TCD (*Alg.* in herb. W. H. Harvey).

— —, **I. (fl. 1836)**

British Isles: BON.

— —, **T. Tamblyn (1839–1935)**

England (S. Sussex): US.

— —, **Rev. William Walter (1856–1920)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Australia): NSW (> 12000 mosses, several thousands *Hep.* (r. 1919: *Hep.* from Australia, Lord Howe Is. & New Hebrides) and hundreds of *ferns*, *Lich.* & *Fungi*).

Australia (mainly *Bryo.*): A (plants from Vic.), BM, FH, FI, G, H (*Bryo.* from Vic., N.S.W., Queensl. & Lord Howe Is.), JE, K (e.g. r. 1905: 110 *Musci* from N.S.W.), MEL, PC, S, SYD, US, VT.

**WATTS**

China: BM-SL.

**WATTS–JONES, (Lieut.) William Alan**

China (Yunnan): K (r. 1899: 23).

**WATURANDANG, A. G.**

cf. sub *Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.

**WATZEL, Kajetán (Cajetan) (1812–85)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**WATZL, Bruno (1886–x)**

N.W. Balkan (col. 1907 with E. Jänchen): W (*Veronica*), WU (*orig.*).

**WAUCH, Capt.**

Great Britain: E (*Fungi*, col. 1822–24).

**WAUER, O.**

Australia: G.

**WAUGH, Frank Albert (1869–1947)**

Oklahoma: KSC?, US (233).

**WAURA**

Senegal: P/PC?

**(DE) WAUTERS D'OPLINTER**

Zaire (col. 1955): BR.

**WAUTHIER**

Brazil (col. 1833): NCY.

**WAUTON, Henry Grasette (1853–88)**

Warwickshire (col. 1865–71): WARMS (1000).

**WAVRIN, Marquis DE**

Galapagos (col. 1926): BR (*orig.*).

**WAWARUNTU, A. L.**

N. Celebes (Minahassa, col. ± 1895): BO (in herb. S. H. Koorders).

**WAWRA, Heinrich, Ritter von Fernsee (WAWRA VON FERNSEE, Heinrich, Ritter) (1831–87)**

*Original collections* (from many voyages around the world): W.

Brazil (Voyage in the “Elisabeth”, 1859–60): BP, DPU, LE (r. 1882: 884, incl. plants from Mexico), W (1330).

Mexico (1864–65): B (238 *Ph.*), G, LE (cf. sub Brazil), W (1469).

Voyage in the Fregatte “Donau” (Canary Is., South Africa, Java, Malay Pen., Siam, Saigon, China, Japan, Hawaii & S. America, 1868–71): B (*Ph.* from mainly Hawaii), BR (plants from Hawaii, Singapore & China), DPU (plants from Peru), G, M (e.g. *Lich.* from Cape, Ceylon?, China, Japan, Hawaii, Peru & Chile), W (7300).

Voyage with the Corvette “Carolina” (South Africa (Cape), Angola (Luanda & Benguela) & S. America, 1857–58): BR, M (*Lich.* from Cape), W (498).

Voyage around the world with the Princes Philipp and August von Sachsen-Coburg 1872–73 (visiting e.g. New York, San Francisco, Honolulu, New Zealand, Australia, Java, Japan, China, Malay Pen. Ceylon & India): e.g. M (*Lich.* from Calif., Australia, New Zealand & Ceylon), W (± 2400).

*Collections*: BRNM, H (e.g. few *Bryo.*), NY (plants from trop. America), TUR (*Lich.* from Hawaii), US (e.g. *grasses*).

**WAY, A.**

Switzerland: CGE.

— —, **John Michael**

British Isles: ABRN.

**WAYLAND, W. H. & WAYLAND, G. G.**

South Africa (Cape Province: Fort Richmond): KMG.

**WAYMOUTH, H.**

W. Cornwall: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1894–95).

**WAYNAR, J.**

N. Tirol: MANCH (col. ± 1880).

**WAYNER**

*Bryophytes exs.*: LG.

**WAZION, A.**

Algeria (Mascara): L (*Ph.*, col. 1864).

**WDEGWA, S.**

S.E. British Columbia: NLSN (*orig.*).

**WDOWIEW**

Caucasus (col. 1880): MW.

**WEALE, James Philip Mansel**

South Africa (Cape): BM (r. 1877: *Asclepiadaceae* & *Orchidaceae*).

**WEAR, Lucile**

Texas (col. 1932): NTSC (3).

**WEAR, Sylvanus (1858–1920)**

*Herbarium* (N.E. Ireland, col. 1904–20): BEL  
(± 1200).

**WEARNE, W. D.**

South Africa (Natal): NPB (*orig.*).

**WEATHERBY, A. G.**

Ohio: OS (e.g. r. ± 1899: 6).

— —, **Charles Alfred (1875–1949) mainly collected with others\***

N. America: BM (*Plantae exs. Grayanae*), E (*Plantae exs. Grayanae*; and cf. below), LAM, PH.

Canada: C (plants from N.B., col. 1946 with U. F. Weatherby), DBN (*Ph.* from N.B., col. 1927), DPU (plants from N.B. & N.S., p.p. col. with U. F. Weatherby), GH (plants from N.B., N.S. & Nfld.), NBM (e.g. plants from N.B., col. after 1934), NY, US (1554 plants from E. Canada & E. United States, p.p. col. et al).

United States: A, BM, C (mainly col. et al.), DAO (plants from Mass., col. 1929 with A. N. Steward), DPU (plants from Vt., Me., Mass., N.H., N.Y., Conn. & S.C., mainly col. et al.), E (plants from Conn., Mass. & Vt., col. 1938, 1940, 1942 & 1945 et al.), GH, NCBS (*imp. col.* of plants from Conn.), NCSC (e.g. plants from N.C.), NEBC (*vasc. plants* from N.E. Conn.), NY (155 plants from S.C.; also plants col. with U.F. Weatherby), US (cf. sub Canada), YU.

— —, **Robert J.**

California: DAO (col. 1950), UT.

— —, **Una Leonora (1879–1957) [née Foster]**

*vide Weatherby, C. A.*

**WEATHERDON, J. H.**

Colombia (col. with Ch. Patin): K (r. 1898).

**WEATHERHEAD, F. H.**

Australia (Queensland): A.

— —, **I. R. (fl. 1835)**

British Isles: WBCH.

— —, **T. D.**

India (Swat Valley): BM (r. 1939: 105).

**WEATHERHILL, J.**

Arizona (e.g. col. 1922): NY, POM.

**WEATHERS, John (1867–1928)**

*Orchids*: BM (r. 1897: 545 specimens and sketches of *orchids*).

**WEATHERWAX, May Anna (1895–x) [née Stanton; wife of Paul Weatherwax]**

Indiana: IND (few).

— —, **Paul (1888–1976)**

*Original grasses* (from N., Centr. & S. America): IND (col. 1920–52).

Guatemala: IA (e.g. 100 *grasses*, col. 1935), US (97).

Mexico: e.g. DPU.

United States: DPU (*Musci, Pter. & Gram.* from Ind.; also plants from Ariz.), K (r. 1937: ± 100 plants from Ind. & S. United States), US (466 plants from E. & central United States).

**WEAVER, G. H.**

New York: NA.

— —, **H.**

Channel Is. (Guernsey): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1896–1902).

— —, **J. Nevin**

Texas (e.g. col. 1941–42) & Mexico: LL, MICH (203 *vasc. plants*), NY, SMU (13 plants from Tex., col. 1941–42).

— —, **Joseph**

England (W. Sussex): K (in herb. H. C. Watson).

— —, **T. V.**

Texas (col. 1936): TAES (3), USSC (6).  
*Collections*: LIL, NY.

**WEBB, D.**

Canada (Alberta: Elk Is. Park): Elk Island Park herb.

— —, **David Allardice (1912–x)**

British Isles (mainly Ireland): BM, IBS, K (e.g. 186 *vasc. plants* from Ireland), LTR, TCD (e.g. *vasc. plants, Bryo. & Lich.*).

Spain & Portugal: BM (*Ph.*, col. 1967), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1948), TCD.

— —, **D. M.**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1940): NMW (*Ph.*).

— —, **Donald W.**

Illinois: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **E. U.**

Great Britain: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1869–x).

— —, **F. B.**

England (W. Cornwall, S. Hampshire & Monmouth) & Wales (Merioneth) (col. 1885–88): NMW (*Ph., Pter. & Alg.*).

— —, **F. H.**

Wales (Carmarthen, col. 1978): NMW (*Ph.*).

— —, **Rev. Fr. Damian (fl. 1942)**

N.W. Yorkshire: AMP.

\* e.g. C. C. Hanmer, E. B. Harger, M. Hopkins, W. G. Maxon, L. M. Perry, R. C. Rollins, L. B. Smith, A. N. Steward, A. W. Upham & U. F. Weatherby.

**WEBB, Frederick Morgan (1841–80)**

*Herbarium* (Great Britain): E (e.g. large collections of *Rubus* & *Rosa*).

Great Britain: BIRA, E (col.  $\pm$  1876–78), K (r. 1875), LIV, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1873–x), NMW (*Ph.* & *Pter.* from Chester, S. Lancashire & Mid Perth, col. 1861–79), OXF (plants from Glamorgan, Anglesey, Chester & Lancashire), SFD (or col. by another Fred. Webb?).

— —, **Mrs James Watson**

Bahamas & Cuba: MICH (8).

Brazil: MICH ( $\pm$  300 *vasc. plants*, col. e.g. 1867–68), US (small collection).

— —, **John Arthur (1886–1961)**

*Herbarium* (Wales (mainly) & England (W. Sussex), col. 1921–56): NMW (3887 *Ph.*, 126 *Pter.*, 209 *Bryo.*, 77 *Lich.*, 6 *Fungi* & *Alg.*).

— —, **Leonard James (1920–x)**

Australia: BRI.

— —, **Miss M.**

England (Cambridge): NMW.

— —, **Mabel Margaret (1918–x)**

South Africa: NU (*orig.*, a small collection, col. before 1942).

— —, **Michael (1924–x)**

South Africa (mainly Natal & Transkei, col. before 1947): NU ( $\pm$  500).

— —, **N. Martha**

Texas (col. 1939): BAYLU (16).

— —, **Philip Barker (1793–1854)**

*Original herbarium* (worldwide; many collectors\*): FI ( $\pm$  300000).

Asia minor (col. 1819–20): FI, MANCH (*Ph.*).  
British Isles (col. 1849–50), S. France (col. 1850) & Malta: FI.

Canary Is. (mainly Tenerife) (col. 1828–30): AWH, B (136 *Ph.*), BASSA, BM (r. 1844–45: 298), BR, CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), E, FI, G, GH, MANCH (few), MO, OXF?

Italy: B (r. 1909: *Ph.*), FI, OXF, W.

Spain, Morocco (Tangier area), Portugal & Madeira (col. 1826–28): B (r. 1890: *Ph.* from Morocco), DBN (*Ph.* from Spain (Sierra Nevada), col. 1838), FI, G, OXF.

*Collections*: DBN, FH, G (many), K (r. 1834–54), LY, MPU, P/PC, PH, W?

— —, **R.**

Malawi (col. 1896) & Zambia: BM.

— —, **Robert G.**

Mexico: MSC.

**WEBB, Rev. Robert Holden (1806–80)**

England (Hertfordshire): BON, K; *herbarium* formerly at STAL: not traced.

— —, **Roscoe James (1875–1925)**

Ohio: CM, GH, NY, OS (e.g. r.  $\pm$  1899–1902: 65).

— —, **Miss**

England (Cambridge): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1829).

— —, **Miss**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1936–37): NMW (*Ph.*).

— —, **Rev. (fl. 1828)**

England (Warwick): WAR.

**WEBBER, G. G.**

South Sea Islands: BM (*Pter.*).

— —, **Herbert John (1865–1946)**

Florida: MO, NEB.

Nebraska: C, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1889), MO, NEB.  
*Fungi*: BPI, CUP.

*Collections*: F, NY, US.

— —, **P.**

*Bryophytes*: QK.

**WEBBERBURN**

British Isles: MSE.

**WEBER, A. (= probably William A. Weber q.v.)**

Galapagos Is. (col. 1964): BM (r. 1966: 5 *Pseudo-Cyphellaria*).

— —, **Carl Albert (1856–1931)**

Germany (and other countries?): B (*Bryo.* from Bremen area, col. 1895), BREM (e.g. *imp. col.* of *Sphagnum*; also *fossil plants* from N.W. Germany), KIEL?, WB?

— —, **Charles Martin**

Philippines (e.g. Mindanao, col. 1911) (col. 1911–17): A, AMES, CM, E (*Bryo.* & *vasc. plants*, col. 1911), F (337, col. 1911–16), G, GH, H (e.g.  $\pm$  15 *Bryo.*), K (r. 1912: 286), L (*Ph.* & *Musci*, col. 1911–12), MO (col. 1912), P/PC (r. 1912–13: 400), PNH (*orig.*: r. 1911–12: 614 & r. 1916–17), SYD, TUR (*Lich.*), US (305).

— —, **Clement (1886–x)**

Kansas and adjacent states: KSC.

— —, **Curt**

Samoa & Fiji Is. (col. 1881–83): B (325 *Ph.*, 37 *Alg.*, *Bryo.*, *Lich.* & *Fungi*), L (*Ph.*).

— —, **David**

Canada (e.g. Newfoundland): DPU (*Musci* from Nfld.), H (*Bryo.* from e.g. Nfld.), WLU (*orig.* from e.g. Ont. & Nfld.).

— —, **Ferdinand (1903–x)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Czechoslovakia): PR (e.g.  $\pm$

\* most of the distributed collections also include specimens collected by others.

- 11400, col. 1925–36).  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, C (plants from W. Slovakia, col. 1933–35 & from Moravia, col. 1935–36), DAO (plants from Moravia, col. 1937), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1935), DPU, E (col. 1935), F (79, col. 1934–35), GB (180 *Ph.*, col. 1932–36), LIM (*Ph.*), NMW (13 *Ph.*, col. 1932–37, incl. *Ph.* from Yugoslavia), OLM, PR (e.g. many *Labiateae*).  
Macedonia: NMW (cf. sub Czechoslovakia), PR or PRM (2650, col. 1938).
- —, **Frédéric Albert Constantin (1830–1903)**  
Mexico (col. ± 1865): MO (mainly *cacti*), P, W?
- —, **Friedrich (1878–x)**  
E. Java (Jang Plateau, col. 1917): BO.
- —, **Friedrich (1781–1823) [son of George Heinrich Weber]**  
N.W. Germany: KIEL (e.g. *types* of *Alg.*; also other plants?), HBG (*Alg.*), M, S, W.
- —, **George Frederick (1894–x)**  
Florida: FLAS, NY.
- —, **Georg Heinrich (1752–1828)**  
Germany (e.g. *Bryo.*): E, GOET?, KIEL (*orig.*, destroyed), W.
- —, **G. L.**  
N.W. United States: US (81, p.p. col. et al.).
- —, **Gustav**  
N.E. New Guinea & New Britain (col. 1912–13): B (27 *Ph.* from New Guinea & 10 *Ph.* from Rabaul, New Britain).
- —, **H.**  
Costa Rica, El Salvador, Colombia & Ecuador (col. 1956–57 & 1964–65): e.g. B (plants from Costa Rica, col. 1956–57), CR, MJG (> 3000).
- —, **Hans (x–1935)**  
*Herbarium*: M (r. 1935; incl. *Lich.* from Bavaria, col. 1904–17 & *Lich.* from Salzburg, col. 1914).
- —, **J.**  
Switzerland: L (*Musci* & *Hep.*, col. ± 1878), Z (*orig. Bryo.*).
- —, **Joseph Zvonko (1930–x)**  
Australia: AD (*orig.*), E (plants from N. Territory, col. 1966).
- —, **Linna (1924?–x)**  
Colorado: COLO, NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1955).  
Sweden: COLO, NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1958).
- —, **Max Wilhelm Carl (1852–1927)**  
Indonesia (Sumatra, Celebes, Sunda Is. & Moluccas, col. 1888–89): L (*orig.*, incl. *Charophyta* from Sumatra).  
Netherlands: L (*orig. Ph.*, col. 1885).
- vide etiam sub Weber-van Bosse, A. (his wife).*
- WEBER, Neal**  
Argentina (col. 1965 & 1973), Brazil (col. 1973), Canal Zone (col. 1973), Florida (col. 1972), Guyana (col. 1970), New Jersey (col. 1963 & 1966), Panama (col. 1966 & 1976), Tobago (col. 1967), Trinidad (col. 1964 & 1967) & Venezuela (col. 1972): NY (*Fungi*).
- —, **P.**  
E. Africa (former German): BM (r. 1908).
- —, **P.**  
*vide Ugent, D.*
- —, **Ray**  
United States?: WIS (r. 1956–58: 50 *Ph.*).
- —, **Reinhard**  
Mexico: ENCB (800), MEXU (*fossils*).
- —, **T.**  
Brazil: MO (col. 1946).
- —, **Wallace R. (1934–x)**  
N. America (mainly Interior Highlands): SMS (*imp. col.*).
- —, **William Albert\* (1918–x)**  
*Original collections*: COLO.  
Australia & New Guinea (col. e.g. 1967 with D. McVean): e.g. CANB (plants from E. New Guinea), DPU (*Musci*), H (*Bryo. & Lich.*), M (*Lich.*).  
Canada: e.g. M (*Lich.* from Alta. & N.W.T., col. 1959), US (e.g. 77 plants from B.C.).  
Chile & Peru: e.g. M (*Lich.*, col. resp. 1976 & 1978).  
Europe: e.g. E (*Bryo. & Lich.* from Great Britain, col. 1958 with Crundwell), LD (plants from Sweden), M (*Lich.* from France (Savoie), col. 1966; from Sweden (Torne Lappmark), col. 1958; from Scotland, col. 1958; and from Crete, col. 1971), NMW (plants from Sweden, col. 1958).  
Galapagos Is. & Cocos Is.: e.g. BM (cf. also sub A. Weber), DPU (*Hep.* from Santa Cruz & plants from Cocos Is.), M (*Lich.* from Galapagos Is., col. 1964), NMW (plants from Galapagos Is., col. 1964).  
Mexico (e.g. col. 1962 with L. Charette): e.g. H (*Bryo. & Lich.*), M (*Lich.*, col. 1977), MICH, NMW, TEX, VT.

\* he often collected with others, e.g. L. E. Anderson, H. Barclay, J. Barrell, A. Cronquist, K. Holmen, L. Gaudreau, G. N. Jones, K. Khanna, C. Kunkle, C. LaFarge, J. Langenheim, C. F. Livingston, A. E. Porsild, P. Salamun, S. Shushan, A. Vaarama, L. A. Viereck, S. Welsh, B. Willard. the collections made after ± 1960 are probably more widely distributed.

United States (N.Y., Mass. & N.J., col. 1933–37; Iowa, col. 1938–40; mainly W. United States, col. 1941–x): ARIZ, BM (e.g. 33 *Lich.*, 6 *mosses*, 58 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.* from Colo., col. before 1955), C (e.g. plants from Colo. & Ut., col. 1950–52), CAN, CAS, COCO, CS, DAO (plants from Colo., col. 1950–52; from Calif., col. 1953 & from Ore., col. 1964), DES, DPU (mainly plants from Colo., also from Ariz., Ore., Wash. & Alaska; mainly col. et al.), DS, DUKE, E (e.g. *Bryo.* & *Lich.* from Ariz. & Colo.), FH, G, GB (95 *Ph.* & 55 *Lich.*, col. 1947–73), GH, H (*Bryo.* & *Lich.*), ILL, IND, ISC, K?, KANU, LD, M (*Lich.* from Ariz., Calif., Colo., Ore. & Wyo., col. 1957–77), MIN (plants from Colo.), MO, MT, NCSC, NCU, NMC, NMW (plants from Ariz., Calif., Nev., Colo., N. Mex., Ore. & Alaska, col. 1941–56), NY, O, OKL, OP, PH (*Bryo.* from Colo.), QK (*Bryo.*), RM, RSA, S, SMU, TEX, TUR (*Lich.*), UC, US, UT, UTC, W, WELC, WIS, WTU, WVA, YU.

USSR: e.g. M (*Lich.*, col. 1978 et al.).

*Lichenes exsiccati distributed by the University of Colorado Museum, William A. Weber, curator, Fasc. I–V, nos. 1–200, 1961–67*: ABSL, ALA, B, BG, BM, C, CAN, COLO, DAO, DAV, DS, DUKE, E, F, FH, G, GB, H, KRA, KUO, LD, LE, LISU, M, MEXU, MICH, MSC, MVM, NMW, NY, O, OULU, PC, POZ, QK (100), S, SD, TUR, UBC, UC, UPS, US, VT, W, WIS, WS, WTU.

*vide Viereck, A.*

*vide Zanten, B. O. van*

#### WEBER

Indonesia (Kai Is., col. 1922): BO (incl. *Acacia auriculiformis*).

#### WEBER

Mexico: W (191, col. before 1948).

#### WEBER-VAN BOSSE, Anna Antoinette (1852–1942)

*Original collections*: L (incl. r. 1934: her *private herb. of Algae*\*).

Malay Archipelago (col. 1888–89 & during *Siboga expedition*, 1899–1900, p.p. with her husband Max W. C. Weber): B (r. 1894: 34 *Alg.* from Java), BM (r. 1894: *Crypt.*), C (r. 1929: 32 *Sargassum*, from India, or from Indonesia?), KIEL (*Alg.*), L (mainly *Alg.*, also *Ph.*), NY (40 *mar. Alg.*, mainly from Indonesia).

Netherlands: C (r. 1905: 26 *mar. Alg.*).

Norway (col. 1882–85) & France: KIEL? (plants from Lappland), L (*orig.*).

South Africa (col. 1894–95): B (r. 1896: 37 *Alg.*), BM (r. 1894: *Crypt.*), KIEL (*Alg.*), NY.

*Algae*: BR?, C (some *types*), NY (total: 40 *mar. Alg.*).

\* total 73000 *Algae*, col. by herself along the Atlantic coast and during the cruise of the “Siboga” in the Malesian waters and many others she had bought.

#### WEBERBAUER, August (1871–1948)

*Original collections*: B (mainly destroyed).

Cameroon (Cameroon Mt., col. 1906–07): B (64 *Ph.*, 7 *Lich.* & 11 *Bryo.*), BR, H (*Bryo.*), K, U, WRSL ( $\pm$  100).

Europe: WRSL ( $\pm$  1180 plants from E. Carpathian Mts.).

Peru (col. 1901–x): AMES, B (e.g. 6535 *orig. Ph.* & some *Lich.*, col. 1901–05), BM (e.g. r. 1966: 8 *Ph.*), C (col. 1929), DPU, E (*Bryo.*, col. 1902), F (3856, col. 1901–29), G, GH, H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1931:  $\pm$  350), MO (col. 1927), MOL (*imp. col.*), NY, PH ( $>$  500 *vasc. plants*), S, US, USM (*imp. col.*).

#### WEBERLING, Focko (1926–x)

El Salvador: GOET (*types*, col. 1958, p.p. with Schwanitz).

Europe: Herb. Univ. of Ulm, BRD (*imp. col.* of *Bryo.*).

#### WEBSTER, A.

Ireland (Galway): BM (r. 1972: *mar. Alg.*).

#### — —, Alfred

British Isles: K (r. 1907–13), MBH, NMW (24 *Ph.*, 1 *Pter.* & *Alg.* from England, Wales (Caernarvon) & Jersey, col. 1884–1923), OXF (plants from England), RAMM.

#### — —, Angus Duncan (fl. 1868–1920)

British Isles: BM, EBH.

#### — —, D. H.

Canada (mainly Nova Scotia): ACAD.

#### — —, E. B.

Washington: WELC (*dupl. vasc. plants*, col. 1908–11).

#### — —, Elizabeth G. (fl. 1862)

British Isles: WBCH.

#### — —, Eric G.

England: WARMS (plants from Warwick, col. 1964–78).

#### — —, George (1851–1924)

British Isles: ABD, BIRA, CGE, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1871–x), NMW (44 *Ph.* & 32 *Bryo.* from Merioneth, Nottingham, Yorkshire & Westmorland, col. 1876–1908), NWH, OXF (many specimens of *Rosa* & a few *Crypt.* from Yorkshire, Lincoln & Durham).

#### — —, Grady Linder (1927–x)

Caribbean Is.: A (e.g. *orig.* from Jamaica, col. 1954), BM (r. 1957: 352 *Ph.* & 113 *Pter.* from Jamaica), DAO (plants from Puerto Rico & Bahamas, col. 1959 & 1960 et al.), DPU (plants

\* he often collected with others: e.g. F. A. Barkley, J. R. Ellis, K. & L. Miller, G. R. Proctor, D. Purcell, C. Rowell, A. Walker, R. C. Wilbur, K. A. Wilson . . . etc. etc.

- from St. Lucia, Guadeloupe, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, Martinique, col. et al.), GH, IJ (incl. *ferns* from Jamaica, col. 1954), MICH, S, US.
- : Cuba (e.g. col. 1951 & 1953): DPU (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), GH (*dupl.*, col. 1951 & *orig.*, col. 1953), MICH (*orig.*, col. 1951 with R. Jervis), US (col. 1951).
- Fiji (Viti Levu, col. 1968 with W. R. Hildreth, total 350 nos.): BISH, DAV (*orig.*), GH, MASS (“a good second set”), SUVA, US.
- Kashmir: DPU, K, MSC (r. 1959: 212 plants from alpine areas in the Himalayas), PUL.
- Mexico (col. 1947, 1949, 1962, 1969–70, 1972 & 1974–x): DAV, F, GH, MEXU (642), MICH, MO, NY, TEX, SD, US.
- Pakistan (e.g. Karakoram Range, col. 1955 with E. Nasir): G, GH (*orig.*, col. 1955), MSC (r. 1959: 14 plants from alpine areas), RAW, UC.
- Surinam (col. 1979: 150 nos.): DAV, U.
- United States: BISH (e.g. *orig.* from Hawaiian Is., col. 1947–48), DPU (plants from Ind., Tex., Colo., Ala., La. & Miss.), DUKE (e.g. plants from Tex., col. 1950), MICH (e.g. *orig.* from Gulf Coast Plain, col. 1950 & *orig.* from Tex., col. 1952), NY (e.g. plants from Hawaiian Is., Tex., Fla., Mass. & Mich.), TENN (e.g. plants from Tex., col. 1951), TEX (e.g. plants from Hawaiian Is).
- vide Wilson, K. A.*
- WEBSTER, H.**  
Wales (Montgomery, col. 1964–73): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **J.**  
Ontario: OAC.
- —, **J.**  
England (Nottingham & Hull): IMI ( $\pm$  100 *dupl. Fungi*, col. 1947–49).
- —, **Rev. James**  
China (Mukden (now Shen-yang), Manchuria): K (r. 1886: 459).
- —, **J. Dan**  
*vide Jones, Gwilyn.*
- —, **Leonard C.**  
W. Australia: B (r. 1902: 50 *Ph.* from centr. W.), BM (r. 1902: 270), E (col. 1901), G, K (r. 1902:  $\pm$  70), MO (col. 1900).
- —, **Miss M.**  
England (S. Devon): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1818).
- —, **Mabel (fl. 1915–18)**  
British Isles: RAMM.
- —, **Mary McCallum (McCallum–Webster, Mary) (1906–x)**  
British Isles: ABD (1470 *vasc. plants* from e.g. Nairn, incl. *alien species*, col. 1950–x), BEL (152 *vasc. plants*), BM ( $>$  1300 *vasc. plants*, incl. *alien species*, col. 1959–x), CGE (e.g. 3900 *vasc. plants*, col. 1959–x), DBN (61), E (e.g. 8466 *vasc. plants* from Scotland, col. 1950–x, incl. many *aliens*), G (52 *alien species*), K ( $>$  4000 *vasc. plants*, incl. foreign), LSR (87), LIV (11), RNG (136 *alien species*), STIU (18), WARMS (43), ROB (22 *alien species*).
- Kenya & Zambia: E (*cult. specimens* of Kenyan origin), K.
- South Africa: K (*grasses* from the Sani Pass., col. 1959).
- WEBSTER, R.**  
Canada (New Brunswick): Kouchibouguac Nat. Park herb. (plants from this Nat. Park).
- —, **R.**  
E. Zambia (col. 1959): MPR (small collection).
- —, **R. N.**  
Jamaica (col. 1936, accompanied B. Goldberg): US (incl. *ferns*).
- —, **Terry R.**  
Connecticut: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **T. J. M.**  
Alaska (col. 1951): C.
- —, **William Henry Bayley**  
S. Atlantic (“Chanticleer” voyage, 1828–30): CGE (plants from Cape Horn area?).
- WEBSTER (= prec.?)**  
Uruguay: G-DEL (r. 1856: 71 plants from Montevideo).
- WECHEL, te**  
S.E. Borneo: BZF (r. 1911: “excellent material of two *rattan species*”).
- WECHUYSEN, Ronny**  
*Original collections:* BR.  
Zaire (col. 1977): BR (528 *orig.*).
- WECK, W.**  
Indonesia (Bali): BO (r. 1938: 11 *medicinal plants*, col. mainly in the environs of Kintamani).
- WECKMAN, G.**  
Siberia (Tobolsk govt., col.  $\pm$  1870): H (*Ph.*).
- WECKSELL, Johan August (1879–1958)**  
Finland: H, NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1903), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- —, **Laura (1876–1948) [née Högman]**  
N. Europe (mainly): H.
- WEDDELL, Hugh Algernon (1819–77)**  
*Original collections:* P/PC (incl.  $>$  5300 plants from S. America).  
S. America (Brazil, Paraguay & Bolivia, col. 1843–45; Peru, col. 1845–48; Bolivia & Peru, col. 1851): B (*Charac.*, col. 1843–51), BM (r. 1874: *Lich.*, or from France), BR (plants from



- Brazil), F ( $\pm$  200 plants from Brazil & 32 from Bolivia), G (plants from Brazil), H (*Lich.*), L (e.g. *Ph.* from Brazil, col. 1844; and from Peru), M (*Lich.* from Bolivia & Peru; also from Honduras?), MO (plants from Bolivia), NY, P-JU (e.g. *Cinchona* from Peru & Bolivia), TUR (*Lich.*), US (e.g. *grasses*).
- France: BM (r. 1874: *Lich.*), E (*ferns* in herb. Th. Moore, col. 1850), G (e.g. r. 1854: plants from Vosges), H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.* from Pyrenees, col. 1872–74), TUR (*Lich.*).
- Collection: MO (also plants from Algeria?, col. 1857).
- WEDDERBURN, R. J.**  
N. Nigeria (col. 1950's): FHI, FHO?
- WEDEL, H. von**  
Panama (total  $\pm$  3000 nos., col. e.g. 1940–41): DPU, MO, NY, U, US (1283), VT.
- WEDENSKY, A. & GRANITON**  
Middle East: A, MO.
- WEDER, O.**  
Europe (Germany, e.g. Sachsen & Czechoslovakia, Bohemia, col.  $\pm$  1910–30): A (plants from Germany), B?, C (plants from Bohemia, col. 1911–12 & from Germany, col. 1916–17), E (*Fungi* & *vasc. plants* from Czechoslovakia, col. 1909–11), GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1910–28), L (*Ph.*), NMW (51 *Ph.* & 6 *Pter.*), SL.
- WEDGEWOOD, E.**  
England (Surrey, col. 1916): NMW (*Ph.*).
- WEDGWOOD, Mary Louisa (1854–1953)\* [née Bell]**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): MBH ( $\pm$  5000 *vasc. plants*, incl. many *Rubus*, *Rosa*, *Mentha* & *Hieracium*).
- British Isles: BM (e.g. r. 1932: 35 *flowering plants*), K ( $\pm$  100, col. 1930–34), NMW (43 *Ph.* & 3 *Pter.* from mainly England), OXF (many plants from Wiltshire, Isle of Wight, Surrey, Gloucester, Merioneth, Caernarvon, Aran & Sligo).
- WEEBER, Gustav (1857–1943)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU.
- WEED, A. C.**  
*vide Sewall, C. S.*
- WEEDA, Jan (1910–x)**  
Brit. N. Borneo (P. Mangalum, col. 1947): L ( $\pm$  13).
- —, **Laurens Pieter (1892–1924)**  
Java (e.g. N. Soerabaja & Buitenzorg, col. 1918; Margasari, col. 1919 with Wolff von Wülffing):
- BO (mainly plants from teak forests, col. on behalf of J. G. B. Beumée).
- WEEHUIZEN, F.**  
W. Java (col. 1916, 1917 & 1919): BO ( $>$  50).
- WEEKES, F. (= following?)**  
England (W. Norfolk, col. 1908): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **F. H.**  
England (W. Cornwall, col. 1891): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **W.**  
British Isles: HLU.
- WEEKS, G. T. (fl. 1915) [later Hinel]**  
South Africa: J (*Ph.* & *Alg.*).
- —, **J. M.**  
California: L (*Alg.*, col.  $\pm$  1898).  
South Africa: L (*Alg.*, col. 1894–95).  
*Algae*: L (also col. during *Siboga exp.*, 1899–1900), WCV.
- WEELE, Herman Willem van der (1879–1910)**  
Netherlands: L (*Ph.*, col. 1900).
- —, **M. van**  
Malay Archipelago: L (*Alg.*).
- WEESE, Josef Karl (1888–1962)**  
*Eumyces selecti exsiccati. Lieferung 1–26, nos. 1–800,  $\pm$  1920–36*: e.g. BPI, FH, TRTC, UPS, W.
- WEEVERS, Th.**  
*vide Vuyck, L.*
- WEFFLER, E.**  
Illinois: DPU.
- WEGELIN, Heinrich (1853–x)**  
Switzerland: B (*Fungi*, from Glarus), E (*Fungi*, col. 1885).  
Collection: WRS� (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1882).
- WEGELIUS, Axel Gabriel (1882–1972)**  
Finland (mainly): C (*Fungi*, col. 1908), H (incl.  $\pm$  130 *Bryo.*).
- —, **A. G. & WEGELIUS, W.**  
Finland: E (col. 1881 with A. H. Hjelt), H, NMW (col. 1879–81).
- —, **Carl**  
Europe: H (*Ph.*).
- WEGGE, Paul Vilhelm (1864–1927)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- WEGMANN**  
C. Sumatra: BO (plants from Pangalian Estate, Indragiri, col. 1923).
- WEGNER, E.**  
S.E. Asia: MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. 1923–x).

\* her early collections made with her son Allen Wedgwood (1893–1915)

- WEHINGER, Gr.**  
Tirol & Vorarlberg: IBF.
- WEHL, Mrs (= Clara Christine Marie (± 1833–1901)?)**  
Australia: AK, MEL.
- WEHLBURG, Cornelis (1903–x)**  
E. Java: PAS (few, col. 1939–42 & several hundreds col. with G. de Groot).
- WEHMER, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (1858–1935)**  
*Fungi*: B (r. 1901: 12 *Aspergillus*).
- WEHMEYER, Lewis Edgar (1897–1971)**  
*Original collections*: DAOM (± 9000 *Fungi* from mainly Canada), MICH.  
Canada (Nova Scotia (mainly), col. 1929–41 (+ ?)): CAN, E (*Fungi*, col. 1931), M (*Lich.*, col. 1933), MICH (114 *Fungi*, col. 1931; 615 *Fungi*, col. 1929 with A. H. Smith & r. 1935–36; 23 *Fungi*, col. with A. H. Smith), NSPM, TRTC (*Fungi*).  
United States: GH (plants from Wyo.), MICH (e.g. 580 *vasc. plants* from N.C. & Tenn., col. 1924; 624 *vasc. plants* from Wyo., col. 1940; 380 *vasc. plants* from Ohio & Tenn., col. 1924 with C. W. Waters; 150 *Fungi* from Mich., col. 1923–25).  
*Fungi*: FH.  
*vide Smith, Alexander H.*
- WEHNBERG, Elaine**  
England: HLU (e.g. 70 *vasc. plants* from E. Kent & S.E. Yorkshire, col. 1971).
- WEHR, E.**  
Germany: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1929).
- WEHRHAHN, Wilhelm R. (1857–1926)**  
Germany: HAN (plants from Hannover & adjacent regions), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1908).  
*Bryophyta exsiccata Hannoverana. Fasc. I–III, nos. 1–150, 1908–09*: e.g. BM, E, FH.
- WEHRLÉ**  
Tonkin: P (r. 1912: 53).
- WEHRLI**  
India: Z.
- WEI Jiang-Chun**  
*Lichenes sinenses exsiccati*: e.g. H, M (r. 1982: 1–50), PE, TUR (1–50).
- WEICKER, Carl Eduard**  
Germany (Chemnitz): MW (15).
- —, **M.**  
Germany (Sachsen, col. ± 1860): B (e.g. *Fungi*).
- WEIDE**  
Europe: PR.
- WEIDEMANN, Edward (x–1844)**  
Turkey (Anatolia): PH (few *vasc. plants*).
- WEIDEMANN, G.**  
Germany (Schleswig-Holstein): L (*Alg.* from Flensburg, col. 1878–79 & *Ph.*), NA, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1878), WRSL (e.g. *Alg.* from Ostsee (Baltic Sea)).
- WEIDEMANN**  
*Collection*: BUC.
- WEIDENHOFFER, Ignaz**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- WEIDENHOLZER, Johann Babt. (1844–1917)**  
Austria: LI.
- WEIDMANN, Antonín (1830–1915)**  
Czechoslovakia (Bohemia): B (r. 1948: col. 1883–86, in herb. Ulleppitsch), C (*vasc. plants & Lich.*, col. 1889), DAO (col. 1886), MP (*Bryo.*), NMW (*Bryo. & Lich.*, col. 1883–93), OXF, PL, PR/PRM (419 *Lich.* & 666 *Musci* from S. Bohemia, col. (or r.) 1910–15), Městské muzeum Čáslav.
- —, **E.**  
Czechoslovakia: MP (*Ph.*).
- WEIERBACH, Lily Amelia**  
South Africa: PH (*Ericaceae*, col. 1959).
- WEIGEL, Christian Ehrenfield (von) (1748–1831)**  
Germany: B (*Ph.* from N. Germany), JE (*imp. col.*), LINN, UPS (in herb. Thunberg).
- —, **Johann Adam Valentin (1740–1806)**  
Czechoslovakia (or other countries?): PR, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- —, **Oswald [possibly identical with Theodore Oswald Weigel]**  
Europe: DBN (*Alg.* from Normandy; also slides of *Diat.*), G (1926 plants from Russia; also 385 *Cruciferae*), LAU (plants from Russia, e.g. Crimea & Caucasus).  
Mexico: M (r. 1928: *Ph.*).
- —, **Theodore Oswald (1884?–x) [distributor of plants; also collector??]**  
America: BAF (122), BM (r. 1928: 20 *ferns* from Bolivia), L (*Ph.* from Washington), MANCH (*Hep.* from Bolivia, col. 1913–14), NMW? (*Fungi*).  
Europe: BM (r. 1910: plants from Italy), H (*Bryo.*), L (*Musci*), LAU? (cf. sub O. Weigel), NMW (*Fungi*), NY (796 plants from Germany).  
Philippines: MANCH (*Musci & Hep.*, col. 1913–14).  
*Collection*: AMD (many plants from mainly C. Europe).
- WEIGELT, Christoph (x–1828)**  
Surinam (col. 1827–28): B (*Fungi & Ph.*), BR, C?, CAS?, DBN (*Ph.*), FI, G, GOET, H (few in herb. Steven), KIEL, L (*Lich. & Ph.*), LZ (destroyed), M (*Lich.*), MO, PH, REG (e.g.

*Fungi* in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), S, TUR (*Lich.*), U, W, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

**WEIGERT, E.**  
Brazil: SMDB.

**WEIGHART, Robert (1859–1940)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNU (*orig.*), C (plants from Moravia, col. 1926), NMW (*Ph.* from Moravia, col. 1926).

**WEIGHELL, William (x–1802/3)**  
*Herbarium* (England): HAMU (in herb. N. J. Winch).

**WEIGHT, K. E.**  
Idaho: USFS (cf. sub Utah).  
Utah: DPU, NMW (col. 1935), US (col. e.g. 1931), USFS (123 plants from Idaho & Utah: Ashley & Cache Nat. Forests), UT.

**WEIGLE, W. ?S.**  
Alaska: M (*Lich.*).

**WEIGOLD, H.**  
China (Szechuan): E (col. 1914), W (400).

**WEIHE, Carl Ernst August (1779–1834)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Westfalen, Germany): MSTR.  
Germany (mainly Westfalen): B (*Deutsche Gräser*), BHU (e.g. *Rubus*), BR (e.g. *Rubus* & *Deutsche Gräser*), DBN, E, FI, GB (e.g. *Deutsche Gräser*), GOET (incl. many *Rubus*), H (*Deutsche Gräser* 1–375), HAL, HAN (*Rubus*), L (*Ph.*), LD (*Deutsche Gräser*), LE (e.g. *Deutsche Gräser*), MW (54), NA, PH (in herb. Menke), W (70 *Rubus*).

—, **M. J.**  
Germany: REG (in herb. Bot Gesellschaft).

—, **R.**  
Europe: BR (175 *Ph.*), GOET (few).

**WEIJ, Hotze Gijsbert van der (1906–x)**  
Italy (Naples): U (col.  $\pm$  1933).  
Netherlands: L (col. 1928), U?  
Sumatra (east coast, col. 1934): BO (1 *Exacum tetragonum* ROXB. & some *ferns*), Herb. Deli Experiment Station (few).

**WEIKERT, Rosalie**  
United States: NY (*mar. Alg.*).

**WEIL, Charles B.**  
Wisconsin: MIL.

**WEILBACH, August (1813–68)**  
Denmark (col. 1836–x): C.

**WEILE, J. A. (1885–x)**  
Denmark: C (*Musci*).

**WEILER, John**  
C. California: FSC.

**WEILER, John H. (1925–x)**  
California: e.g. DAO (col. 1960 with A. r. Neilson, L. Constance & E. Molseed), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1961), UC (*orig.*).  
Oregon: e.g. DAO (col. 1961 with R. Bacigalupi & L. Heckard), UC.

**WEILLER, Marc (1880–1945)**  
N. Africa: AL (*vasc. plants*), FI?, MO (plants from Morocco, col. 1929), MPU (*orig.*).  
France: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1936), MPU (*orig.*?).

**WEIMARCK, (August) Henning (1903–80)**  
*Original collections*: LD.  
Rhodesia & South Africa (col. 1930–31 with Th. Fries & N. T. Norlindh): B (10 *Polygala* from S. Africa), BM (e.g. r. 1937: 118 *Ph.* from Rhodesia, mainly col. by H. Weimarck; also r. 1956), BOL, BR, COL, EA, GB, GH, K, LD (total 5384 *orig.*), MT, PRE (*Ph.*), S, SRGH.  
Scandinavia: C (*Musci* from Norway, col. 1929), E (*Bryo.* from Sweden, col. 1929), GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1926–69), NMW (*Ph.* from Sweden, col. 1939–43), PRE (*Bryo.*).  
*Grasses*: BM (8, col. 1975).  
*Collection*: H (e.g.  $\pm$  24 *Bryo.*).

**WEIMER, K.**  
Europe?: MJG (225).

**WEIN**  
Israel (and adjacent countries?): IBL (col. before 1937).

**WEINDORFER, Gustav (1873–1932)**  
Australia: B (127 *Ph.* from Vic., col. 1903–04), E (plants from Vic., col. 1904), JE (e.g. *Bryo.*), K (r. 1925: 87 plants from Tasmania), MEL (*orig.*?), W (1962).

**WEINER, Michael Alan**  
Fiji (col. 1969–76): BISH (> 200 *orig.*).

**WEINERT, J.**  
Poland: KRAM (*orig.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1967).

**WEINGÄRTNER, Paul**  
Germany: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Bavaria, col. 1892).

**WEINHOLD, A.**  
Silesia: e.g. NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1926).

**WEINHOLT, Mrs A.**  
Australia: NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1871).

**WEINIGER, John**  
Texas: TEX (few).

**WEINKAMP**  
*Bryophytes*: BR (50).

**WEINKAUFF (= Friedrich (1808–55)?)**  
Germany (and/or other countries?): M.

**WEINLAND, David Friedrich (1829–x)**  
N. America: B (*Alg.* from the east coast of N.

- America & *Charac.* from Massachusetts, col. 1855–58).  
Haiti (col. 1857): B (69 *ferns* & *mar. Alg.*).
- WEINLAND, Karl August Friedrich (1864–91)**  
N.E. New Guinea (former Kaiser-Wilhelmsland: Stephansort & Finschhafen areas, col. 1889–91): B (421 *Ph. orig.*: mainly destroyed), BO (r. 1902: 202), CAL, K (r. 1902:  $\pm$  80), L (*Ph.*), LE (113), P (71 *ferns* in herb. Christ), US?
- WEINMANN, Johann Anton (1782–1858)**  
N.W. european Russia & Baltic States: H ( $\pm$  100 plants from mainly Dorpat, in herb. Steven), LE (*orig.*), MW (380), REG?, UPS (*Fungi*).
- WEINMEISTER, Bruno (1902–75)**  
*Herbarium*: LI (r. 1976 & 1979: 2525).
- WEINS, Delbert (1932–x)**  
Utah: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1965), UT.
- WEINSTEIN**  
Israel (and adjacent countries?): IBL (col. before 1937).
- WEINTRAUB, Frances C. & ROLLER, Jane**  
Mexico (mainly Jalisco, col. 1955:  $\pm$  204 nos.): MEXU, MICH.
- WEINTROUB, Dora**  
Mozambique: BM, PRE (col. 1934).
- WEINZETTEL, Valentin**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- WEINZIERL**  
*Diatoms*: M.
- WEIR, A. H. (fl. 1927–36)**  
N. Nigeria: FHO.
- —, **Arda (1899–x)**  
Indiana: IND.
- —, **G.**  
Canada: DAO.
- —, **James Robert (1882–1943)**  
*Original Fungi* (from mainly W. United States; also from C. & S. America): BPI (40000).  
Brazil: BM (r. 1932: 38 *Polyporaceae* from Amazonas), IACM (30 *Fungi*), K (r. 1932: 62 *Fungi* from the Amazon River Drainage), MO (col. 1923), US.  
United States: DPU (plants from Idaho), E (*Fungi*, col. 1921), K (55 *Fungi*, col. 1916), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Idaho & Mont., col. 1914–19), MICH (100 *Fungi* from Idaho & Wash.), NY (*Fungi*, cf. below), PAD (e.g. *Fungi*), PH (*Fungi* from Idaho, col.  $\pm$  1920), PREM (*Fungi*), PUR (plants from W. United States), US.  
*Fungi*: IPA (421), NY (453 from N. America & Asia).
- WEIR, John (x–1898)**  
Brazil (col. 1861–63), Peru? & Colombia (“New Granada”) (col. 1863–64): B (*Bryo.*), BM (e.g. r. 1871–72: 320 *mosses* & 64 *Lich.* and resp. 74 & 51 *Ph.* from New Granada & Brazil), CGE (plants from Brazil), E (r. 1872: *Bryo.*), F?, FI (plants from Brazil), G (e.g. *Bryo.*), H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1863: 1265), MANCH (*Bryo.*), MICH (25 *Bryo.* from Colombia), MO (plants from Brazil), NY (e.g. *Bryo.*), OXF (few *Bryo.* from the Andes), PC (*Bryo.*), PRE (*Bryo.*), TUR (*Lich.* from Brazil), W (*Bryo.*).
- —, **R.**  
British Isles: MSE (in herb. A. H. Mitchell).
- —, **R.**  
Rhodesia (col. 1960): CAH.
- —, **Sarah**  
S. America & S. Africa (col. by others?): K (r. 1898: 12 sets).
- WEIRICH, H. cf. sub WEYRICH, H.**
- WEISBACH, A.**  
S.E. Europe (Balkan): GZU ( $\pm$  400).
- WEISBAUR, Johann Baptist, S. J. (1836–1906)**  
Europe: BRNU, NMW (26 *Ph.* from Austria, Hungary & Bohemia, col. 1874–1905).
- WEISEL, J.**  
Israel: C (col. 1954).
- WEISENBECK, Georg [= WEISSENBECK? q.v.]**  
Germany: NMW (*Ph.* from Bavaria, col. 1929–31).
- WEISMAN, Laura**  
Ohio: OS (e.g. r.  $\pm$  1899–1901: 3).
- WEISMANN, Carl (1871–1944)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —, **O. Th. J.**  
Celebes (Malili, col. 1932; P. Moena, col. 1936; S.E. Celebes, col. 1938 & 1941): BO, BZF.
- WEISMAYR, von**  
Europe: G (plants from Austria), GB (50 *Ph.*, col. 1899–1903).
- WEISS, Adolf cf. sub WEISS, (J. G.) A.**
- WEISS, Emanuel (1837–70)**  
Europe: B (*Ph.* from Greek Arch., col. 1864–67 & *Bryo.* from Istria, col. 1866–68), BP?, L (*Lich.* from Dalmatia & Herzegowina, col. 1865 & 1867), M (*Lich.* from Dalmatia), PAD, W, WRSL (plants from Alps & Dalmatia, incl. *Lich.*).  
Singapore, Java, Philippines, Japan, China & Cape (col.  $\pm$  1868–70: Expedition in the “Friedrich”): A (plants from Hongkong), B (*Ph.* from Hongkong), BO, BP ( $\pm$  5800 *orig.*),

- BUC?, L (50 *ferns*; also *Ph.* from Philip-  
pines?), W.  
*Bryophytes*: H, QK.
- WEISS, Frederick Ernest (1865–1953)**  
British Isles: BON, K, MANCH (e.g. *Fungi* from  
Great Britain & *Alg.* from Ireland, col.  
1903–x), NMW (*Bryo.* from W. Sussex, col.  
1893), UCSW (*Herbarium Pathologicum*).  
South Africa (col. 1905): K, MANCH.
- , **Friedrich Wilhelm (1744–1826)**  
Germany: B (*Ph.* from botanical gardens of Göt-  
tingen, Helmstedt & Altdorf), E (plants in  
herb. Giseke), GOET, WAG (100, in col. W.  
D. J. Koch).  
*vide Willich, Ch. L.*
- , **(Joseph Gustav) Adolf (1837–94)**  
*Herbarium*: University of Lemberg (now Lvov  
(Lwow)= LW?).  
Lemberg (now Lvov) area: WRS� (e.g. *Alg.*).
- , **J.**  
Budapest: L (*Ph.*).
- , **Johann Evangelista (1850–1918)**  
Europe: E (*Fungi*), GOET (plants from Hattingen  
area, Westfalen, col. 1878–79), KIEL (*Fungi*  
from Bavaria), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1883–x).  
*Herbarium pathologicum. Lief. I–VIII\*, nos.*  
*1–200, 1916–21*: BRU, CUP?, S (fasc.  
I–VII, nos. 1–150, 1916–20), SI, UCSW?  
(cf. sub F. E. Weiss).
- , **John M.**  
England (Warwick, col. 1960): WARMS.
- , **Louis & SCHMIDT, Hermann**  
Brazil (Amazonas, col. 1907–08): NY (357  
*mosses* & 10 *Fungi*).
- , **O.**  
Silesia: e.g. NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1926).
- , **R.**  
Australia: B (r. 1963–64: 58).
- WEISSBECKER, A.**  
W. Hungary: B (r. 1902: 60 *Ph.*).
- WEISSENBECK, Georg (= WEISENBECK?)**  
C. Europe: M (col. 1910–30), NMW? (plants  
from Bavaria, col. 1929–31).
- WEISSER, Pablo Jorge (1941–x)**  
Chile: e.g. M (*Lich.* from Atacama, col. 1963).  
South Africa (Zululand, col. after 1974): PRE ( $\pm$   
1000).
- WEISSFLOG, Eugen (1822–98)**  
*Diatoms*: AWH (2500).
- WEISZHAUPT**  
Upper Austria: L (*Musci*).
- WEITENWEBER, Vilém Rudolf (Wilhelm Rudolph)  
(1804–70)**  
C. Europe (e.g. Czechoslovakia): NA (plants  
from Silesia), PR.
- WEITZ, Frans Manuel (1954–x)**  
South Africa (S.W. Cape): UWC ( $\pm$  400).
- WEIZ, Samuel**  
Labrador: HAL (col.  $\pm$  1870), K (r. 1903: 260).
- WELANDER, J. P.**  
Sweden: A.
- WELBOURN, R. M.**  
Australia: AD, E.
- WELCH, Rev. Adam C.**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Scotland?): GLAM (r. 1913).
- , **Barbara [née Gullick]**  
British Isles: BM ( $>$  226 *Ph.* & few *Pter.*, e.g. col.  
1952–55, also r. 1963), C (col. 1952–53),  
DAO (plants from England, col. 1953), K,  
NMW (*Ph.* from Monmouth, col. 1939).
- , **David**  
Scotland: ABD (e.g.  $>$  100 *vasc. plants* from N.  
Aberdeen).
- , **Donald Stuart (1894–x)**  
Brazil: IACM (9 *Fungi*).  
*Fungi*: CUP.
- , **H.**  
Texas: FWM (few, col. 1938).
- , **H. E.**  
Canada (Ont.?): DAO.
- , **I. A.**  
Guyana: FDG (*imp. col.*).
- , **J. R.**  
Tanzania: BR, K.
- , **S. L.**  
Utah: VT.
- , **Walter Burchard (1902–x)**  
Indiana: WAB (70).
- , **Winona Hazel (1896–x)**  
*Original collections* (incl. a *personal herbarium* of  
21768 nos.): DPU\* (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*, incl. many

\* Winona H. Welch collected *Alg. Fungi, Lich., Hep., Musci., Pter. & Ph.* throughout the United States, Canada, West Indies, Europe (England, Wales, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Norway & Sweden), Panama, Australia, Fiji, Morrea, New Caledonia, New Zealand, W. Samoa & Tahiti.

\* continued by R. Staritz from Lief. V, 1919.

- mosses*).
- Europe: e.g. COLO, NMW (*Bryo.*, *Lich.* & *Pter.* from Wales, col. 1938).
- Panama: e.g. COLO, NMW (*Bryo.*, *Lich.* & *Pter.*, col. 1961).
- United States: e.g. COLO, DAO (plants from Ind., col. with T. G. Yuncker), F (e.g. plants from Ind.), IND (e.g. plants from Ind.), L (*Ph.* from Ind. & Fla., col. 1932 & 1934), MIN (e.g. plants from Ark. & Ind.), NMW (*Bryo.*, *Lich.* & *Pter.* from Tenn., col. 1933), PH (*Bryo.* from Ind.).
- Collections* (from mainly United States?): BM (e.g. r. 1938: *Crypt.* from C. & N. America), ILL, K, KY, LD, WVA.
- [plants possibly more widely distributed].
- vide Yuncker, T. G.*
- WELD, Lewis Hart (1875 – x)**  
New York: NY.
- WELDEN, Arthur Luna (1927 – x)**  
*Fungi*: NO (*orig.*).
- —, (**Franz**) **Ludwig von (1782 – 1853)**  
*Herbarium* (*vasc. plants*): REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft).
- Europe: B, BP (plants from Italy), BR (e.g. 75 plants from Steiermark), DBN (*Ph.* from Carinthia, col.  $\pm$  1849), E (e.g. r. 1841: plants from Dalmatia), FI (plants from Austria, col. 1824), FR, G, MW (15), NA (plants from Dalmatia), OXF (plants from mainly S.E. Europe), PH (*vasc. plants*), PR ( $\pm$  300 plants from Dalmatia, col. 1831), W (63 plants from Dalmatia).
- WELDERT, V.**  
*vide Boner, L.*
- WELLBY, (Capt.) Montague Sinclair (1866 – 1900)**  
N. Tibet (col. 1896 with Lieut. N. Malcolm) & Abyssinia (Ethiopia) (col. 1898): K (*orig.*).
- WELLE, Berend Jan Hendrik ter (1946 – x)**  
*vide Rooden, J. van*  
*vide Stoffers, A. L.*
- WELLENUS, Otto**  
Finland: E (col. 1898), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1897), S.
- WELLENS, Frédéric (Rev. Père) (1891 – 1924)**  
Zaire (col. 1921 – 24): BR (500).
- WELLER, Stephen Gregory (1949 – x)**  
Mexico (col. 1972 with M. F. Denton; & col. 1973): CHI.
- —, **Stuart (1870 – 1927)**  
Missouri: CU, DPU (col. 1887).
- WELLES, Marie**  
Massachusetts: DPU (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).
- WELLINGTON, P. S., WESTWOOD, D. & SCOTT RUSSELL, R.**  
Jan Mayen Is. (col. 1938): BM (e.g. 52 mosses, 2 *Hep.*, *Alg.* & *Fungi*), GB (60 *Ph.*).
- WELLMAN, Frederick Creighton (1897 – x)**  
Angola (e.g. Benguela distr., col. 1906 – 08): B (91 *Ph.*), K ( $\pm$  140).
- —, **Frederick Lovejoy (1897 – x)**  
C. America: BPI (*Fungi*).
- —, **F. L. (= prec.?)**  
Texas: DPU.
- WELLS, A. E. (fl. 1898 – 1924)**  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- —, **Arthur Quinton (1896 – 1956)**  
Cyprus (col. 1953): OXF (95).  
Portugal: OXF (66).
- —, **Bertram Whittier (1884 – x)**  
Arkansas & North Carolina: NY, US.
- —, **B. W. (= prec.?)**  
Florida: FSU (*orig.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1955).
- —, **Charles V.**  
United States & Mexico (mainly Gulf of California): TUC.
- —, **Christopher**  
Mexico (col. 1977 (?) with G. L. Nesom): LL, TEX?
- —, **E. D.**  
Newfoundland: CDFN (*imp. col.*), NFRC.
- —, **Edith**  
Michigan & Illinois (col. 1930's): SIU (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Edith M.**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1936 – 37): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **F. Peter**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1936): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **Henry**  
Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1952 – 53): NMW (*Ph.*).
- —, **J.**  
E. New Guinea (Bulolo, Morobe distr., col.  $\pm$  1957): LAE.
- —, **James G.**  
British Isles: NOT (in herb. J. W. Carr).
- —, **Jim**  
United States: NMW (*Bryo.* from Ark., col. 1946), WJC (e.g. plants from Ark.).
- —, **Michael John (1935 – x)**  
South Africa: BR (plants from Cape), GRA ( $\pm$  2000 *vasc. plants* from E. Cape &  $\pm$  250 *cult.* from Hogsback), NPB (*orig.* from Natal, col. with C. J. Ward), NU (*orig. Ph.*, early numbers), PRE (*orig. Ph.*).

**WELLS, Terence Charles Ernest**  
England: ABRN (e.g. plants from Huntingdon).

— —, **T. W.**  
Maine: DPU (plants col. with A. S. Pease), MU (e.g. col. 1968).  
Quebec: DPU.

**WELLS & LOPEZ**  
Philippines (Luzon: Baguio & Taal, col. 1925): PNH (13).

**WELLSMAN, Miss**  
England (Cambridge): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1915–19).

**WELLSTEAD, J.**  
Australia: E (plants from W. Australia, col. 1897–98), MO (col. ± 1919?).

**WELLSTED, James Raymond (1805–42)**  
Sinai Peninsula, S. Arabia & Socotra: G-DEL (plants from Sinai, Yemen & Aden, col. ± 1842), LIV (*imp. col.*).

**WELLWOOD, Arnold A. (1914–x)**  
Ontario (& Newfoundland?): WLU (*orig.*).

**WELMAN, Wilhelmina Gerhardina (1944–x)**  
South Africa (Namaqualand): PRE (± 200).

**WELSCH, W.**  
Illinois: ILL.

**WELSEM, Johannes Wilhelmus Antonius van (1866–1927)**  
Java (col. ± 1916–18): BO, BZF.

**WELSH, Anthony Reginald (1884–x)**  
British Isles: WARMS?

— —, **Henry (1906–67)**  
*Algae*: BM, PRE and/or National Water Research Institute of the C.S.I.R., Pretoria.

— —, **M. F.**  
Brit. Columbia: Penticton Museum B.C. (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **Stanley Larson (1928–x)**  
Canada: BRY?, NY (plants from N.W.T., Yukon & Alta., p.p. col. et al.), OTF, WTS?  
United States: BRY (*imp. col.* of plants from western N. America), DAO (plants from Colo., col. 1960 with L. A. Charette), DPU (plants from Colo., col. with L. A. Charette), MIN (plants from Ut.), NMW (*Ph.* from Ut., col. 1976), NY (plants from Ut., Colo., Wyo. & Alaska, mainly col. et al.), UT, WIS (*imp. col.* of plants from Rocky Mts. & Alaska).  
*vide Weber, W. A.*

**WELSH**  
England (Warwick & Chester) & Ireland (Westmeath, Longford & Roscommon) (col. 1897–1902): WAR (earlier at RGY).

**WELTER, H. L.**  
W. Java (Bogor, col. 1929): PAS (3).

**WELTI, Gust. Ad.**  
South Africa (Bestersput, Bloemfontein distr., col. 1925 with M. Küpfer): Z.

**WELWITSCH, Friedrich Martin Josef (1806–72)**  
*Original collections*: COI, LISU.  
Angola (and other parts of S.W. Africa) (col. 1853–61): B (1611 *Ph.*, also *Charac.*), BM (r. 1876: 2<sup>nd</sup> set), BOL?, BR, C (r. 1878–79: 355), COI (1181), E (*Alg.* & *vasc. plants*), G, H (*Bryo.* from Angola & *Lich.* from Namibia), K (r. 1840–83: 3169, incl. plants from Portugal), LE, LISU (*orig.*), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MO, MPU, NU (few *Ph.* from Africa), P (incl. PC?) (2377 plants from Africa), TUR (*Lich.* from Namibia), W.  
Madeira, Cape Verde Is., Sierra Leone & St. Thomas Is. (col. 1853): e.g. LISU (*orig.*), M (*Lich.* from Cape Verde Is.), TUR (*Lich.* from Cape Verde Is.), and possibly in herbaria mentioned sub Angola.  
C. Europe: B (r. 1892: 45 *Lich.* from Austria), BR (plants from Austria in herb. von Martius), C (plants from Austro-Hungary), FI (plants from Austria & Dalmatia), G, KIEL (plants from Austria), L (*Alg.* from Karlsbad: now Karlovy Vary), LE (e.g. *Crypt.* from Austria), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Germany), NA (plants from Austria & Dalmatia), W (± 500 plants from Austria; also *Alg.*).  
Portugal (e.g. *Iter Lusitanicum* plants) (col. 1839–53): AWH, B (*Ph.* & *Charac.*), BM (r. 1848–78: 1701), BR, C (col. 1851), CGE (*Alg.*, *Ph.* & *Pter.*), CN, COI (*orig.*, col. ± 1839–53), DBN (col. 1839), E (col. 1840–50), F (21), FH (*Cryptotheca lusitana*), FI, G, GOET, H (e.g. *Lich.*), HAL, HEID, K (cf. sub Angola), KIEL (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), L (*Alg.*, *Lich.*, *Ph.* & *Pter.*), LE (> 1234; also *Fungi*), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1848–x), NMW (9 *Ph.* & 23 *Bryo.*), NY (e.g. *Cryptotheca lusitana*), OXF (a very full set of his *Iter Lusitanicum* plants; also *Phycotheca lusitana* & *Cryptotheca lusitana* plants), P/PC, W, WAG (± 500), Société Versaillaise des Sciences Naturelles.  
*Collections*: BAS (exs. in herb. Uebelin), LY, MW (few), PRE, STU (e.g. *Pter.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*), Z.

**WEN T. S.**  
*vide Wang T. K.*

**WENCK, Eduard (1811–96)**  
*Herbarium*: GLM.  
Germany: DBN (*Ph.* from Silesia, col. 1840), L (e.g. *Musci* & *Charoph.* from Thüringen).  
Greenland: L (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.*), WRSL (*Bryophyta* & *Alg.*).  
Helgoland (and other islands in the North Sea?): L (*Ph.*?), WRSL (*Bryo.* & *Alg.*).  
Labrador (col. ± 1847): B (*Ph.* from Hebron), HAL, L (*Lich.*), WRSL (*Bryophyta* & *Alg.*).

- USSR: M (*Lich.* from Sarepta, now Krasnoarmeisk).  
*Collections*: L (*Alg.* from Antigua, col. 1861 for E. Wenck?), WRSL (also col. 1856 & 1862; also *Lich.*).
- WENDEL, A.**  
 Iceland (col. 1876): B (81 *Ph.*, 42 *Alg.* & *Bryo.*).
- WENDELBO, Per (1927–81)**  
 Afghanistan (e.g. col. 1962 & 1969), Pakistan (Chitral, col. 1950), Persia (col. 1959): BG (e.g. *orig.* from Afghanistan & Persia), BM (e.g. *mosses* from Chitral, col. 1950 & 5 *Dionysia* from Afghanistan, col. 1962 with I. C. Hedge), E (*Alg.*, *Bryo.*, *Fungi* & *vasc. plants* from Afghanistan, col. 1962 with I. C. Hedge and col. 1969 with I. C. Hedge & L. Ekberg), K (e.g. *plants* from Chitral), O (e.g. *orig.* from Pakistan, col. 1950), S.  
 Israel: e.g. GB (105 *Ph.*, col. 1967).  
 Norway: e.g. NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1963).
- WENDELKEN**  
 Germany: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1892).
- WENDLAND, Heinrich Ludolph (1791–1869) [son of Johann Christoph Wendland]**  
*Herbarium*: GOET (mainly *cultivated plants*).  
 Germany: E (col.  $\pm$  1847 by Heinrich L. ór Hermann Wendland), JE.
- —, **Hermann (1825–1903) [son of Heinrich Ludolph Wendland]**  
*Herbarium* (C. America, mainly Costa Rica): GOET (incl. *herb. of palms*; and many *cultivars*).  
 C. America (mainly Costa Rica; also e.g. Guatemala) (col. 1856–57): B (r. 1865: 28 *Gesneraceae*), C, K (r. 1859–94), US?, W (*plants* from Guatemala & Costa Rica, e.g. *Alg.*).  
*Collections*: B (r. 1860 & 1898: 68 *palms*), L (*Ph.* from W. Africa: *cult.*?).
- —, **Johann Christoph (1755–1828)**  
*Herbarium*: GOET (mainly *cultivars*).
- WENDOVER, R. F.**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*  
*cf. sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- WENDT, Frantz Wilhelm (1815–95)**  
 Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —, N.  
 Caucasus (col. 1968): BHU.
- —, S.  
 Sweden (Gotland & Öland): SBT.
- —, T.  
 N.E. Mexico: ANSM (*imp. col.*).
- —, **Thomas Leighton (1950–x)**  
 Mexico (Chihuahuan desert, col. 1972–73 as co-collector of Marshall C. Johnston, total  $\pm$  10000 nos.; Chihuahuan desert areas of Coahuila (mainly), Chihuahua & Nuevo León, col. 1973–77, often with Emily J. Lott): ENCB, TEX, UNAM.
- WENDT, Wolfgang Erich (1934–x)**  
 S.W. Africa: WIND ( $\pm$  250).
- WENG, Ib (1914–x)**  
 Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- WENGER, W. J. L.**  
 India (S. Lushai Hills, Purnea distr. & Bengal, col. 1928–36): K ( $\pm$  410).
- WENHAM, Martin**  
 British Isles: ABD.
- WENIGER (HEITZ–WENIGER), Annekäthi (1948–x) & WENIGER, Eva (1949–x)**  
*Herbarium* (Switzerland, W. & S. Alps & N. Greece, col. up to 1978:  $\pm$  3500 nos.): BAS or still private?
- WENK, E.**  
 Europe: E (in Kneucker *Carices exs.*, col.  $\pm$  1895), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Wallis, col. 1892).
- —, (Pastor) (x–  $\pm$  1890)  
*Herbarium*: GLM (r. 1890–1900).
- WENKER, H.**  
 N.W. Germany: BREM.
- WENKOWSKY & KLEMENZ**  
*cf. sub Venckovskij, A. I. & Klemenc, D. A.*
- WENNBERG, Helge**  
 Sweden: LD, NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1950–54).
- WENNERBERG, Agne (1901–x)**  
 Sweden: GB (50 *Ph.*, col. 1942–69).
- —, **Hans Peter (1750–1821)**  
 Voyages to the East (with the Swedish East India Company) (1777–82): LD (e.g. *plants* from Sumatra, Java & China).
- WENNSTRÖM**  
 Sweden: SBT.
- WENSLEY, H. N.**  
 Canada: NMW (*Fungi*, col. 1951).
- WENT, Friedrich August Ferdinand Christian (1863–1935)**  
 Java (col. 1890–96; col. 1892 with P. de Monchy in G. Slammat, C. Java): BO (*plants* from G. Slammat, col. 1892 by P. de Monchy & F. A. F. C. Went), L, U (*orig.*).  
 Netherlands: U (*orig.*).  
 West Indies (col. 1901–02): U (*orig.*, *plants* from St. Eustacius, Saba, St. Martin Is., Curaçao & Surinam).



**WENT. Frits Warmolt (1903–x)**

N. America: GB (233 *Ph.* from Alaska, col. 1934), K (r. 1935:  $\pm$  350 *dupl.* from Alaska & British Columbia), LD (400 plants from Alaska), PASA, U, WAG (130 *dupl.* from Alaska, col. 1934).

— —, **J. C.**

Netherlands (col. 1925) & Switzerland (Churfirsten, St. Gallen, col. 1926): L (*Ph.*).

— — (= **F. A. F. C.?**)

*Podostemonaceae*: C (r. 1910: 10).

**WENTHOLT, Frederick Anton (1901–x)**

N. New Guinea (former Dutch) (1932–33, 1937–38, 1939, 1940 & 1940–41; F. A. Wentholt collected living orchids for the botanical garden of Bogor; herbarium collections of the expedition 1940–41 were made by Anta): BO.

**WENTWORTH, M.**

Washington: DPU (*Musci*).

**WENYON, Rev. Charles**

China: K (r. 1887–94: 161).

**WENZEL, A. (= C. A.?)**

*Phanerogams*: BR (840).

— —, **Chester A. (1882–1929)**

Philippines (Leyte,  $\pm$  1000 nos. col. 1913–15 (+ ?) & Mindanao, e.g. Surigao, col. 1927): A (r. 1931–32: 162), AMES, BO (r. 1929: 540 plants from Surigao), BR (plants from Surigao, col. 1927), C (102, col. 1927), CAL?, DPU, E (col. 1913), F (1848, col. 1911–16), G-DEL (r. 1913–30: 1688), G-DC, GH (164), K (r. 1928–32: 580), M (r. 1931: *Ph.*), MO (col. 1913–16), NSW, NY (598), PH (> 350), PNH (*orig.*: r. 1913–16: > 3300 plants from Leyte . . . etc.; r. 1929: 846 & r. 1931: 272 plants from Java, col. by himself?), SYD (r. 1915: 100), TEX?, TUR (*Lich.*), UC (> 800), US (744), Z (r. 1928 & r. 1931–32).

— —, **Gustav (x–1932)**

*Herbarium* (Westfalen, Germany): MSTR.

Germany: GOET (plants from Westfalen, col. 1897 & from Stade, col. 1884).

**WERCKLÉ, Karl (1860–1924)**

*Herbarium*: CR.

Costa Rica: B (r. 1903–08: 62 *Ph.*), C (*ferns*, col. 1904), NY, P, STU (*Pter.*, col. by “Werkle”, no location mentioned), US (418).

**WERDERMANN, Erich (1892–1959)**

*Original collections*: B (partly extant).

Chile (mainly) & Bolivia (col. 1923–26): A, B (*orig.*, mainly destroyed), BM, CAS, E (*Alg.* & *vasc. plants*), F (1319), G, GH, K (1125), M (r. 1926), MO (incl. plants from Bolivia), NY, S (1500 plants from Chile & 400 from Bolivia), SI ( $\pm$  1500), U, UC, US (1072 plants from mainly Chile, some from Bolivia), Z.

Europe (N. Sweden & Norway, col.  $\pm$  1950–51; Germany & Italy; p.p. col. with D. Meyer): B (*orig.*), BM (r. 1958: 247 *Ph.* & 18 *Pter.*, incl. those col. by D. Meyer), DAO (plants from Germany, col. 1956).

South Africa & S.W. Africa (col. 1958–59 with H. D. Oberdieck & Fr. Thiergart): B (2500 *orig.*), BR (plants from Cape, Transvaal & Natal), PRE.

**WERKENSKIOLD, Fredrik Helen (1851–1900)**

Bohemia: C (col. 1899), O?

Norway: C (col. 1885–96), GH, O (e.g. *Fungi*).

**WERESTSCHAGIN (WERESTJAGIN; VERESCHAHINE), W.**

USSR: H (*Bryo.* from Altai), M (*Lich.* from Altai, col. 1909), MW (e.g. plants from Caucasus, col. 1877).

**WERESTSCHAGINA, V. J.**

USSR: M (*Lich.* from Altai, col. 1909).

**WERESUB, Luella K. (x–1979)**

Canada: DAOM, H (*Fungi*).

**WERFF, Albert van der (1903–x)**

Netherlands: L (*Charoph.* from IJsselmeer, col. 1934–37; & *Alg.*, col. 1938).

— —, **H. van der**

Austria: e.g. DPU.

**WERGER, Marinus Johannes Antonius (1944–x)**

South Africa: PRE ( $\pm$  2800 *orig.*).

**WERIÖ, Väinö (1888–1962)**

Finland: OULU.

**WERKMAN**

W. Java (Tjisangiri, S.E. of Mandalagiri, col. 1915): BO (*Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* LAMK).

**WERLLA, Billie Cole**

Texas (col. 1934): TEX (4).

**WERNE, Ferdinand**

White Nile (col. 1840–41): B (75 *Ph.*).

**WERNECK, H. L.**

“*Mostbirnenherbar*”: LI.

**WERNER, Eugen (died before 1916)**

N.E. New Guinea (former Kaiser Wilhelmsland) (col. 1905–07) & Malay Peninsula (col. 1907): B (e.g. > 153 *Orchids* from New Guinea), E (*ferns* from Malay Pen. & New Guinea), JE (*Bryo.*), L (*ferns*, col. 1907), MANCH (*Bryo.*), STU (*ferns*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **Klaus (1928–x)**

E. Germany (col. 1946–x): HAL; and personal herb. (> 2600).

— —, **Oska**

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1889), S.

- WERNER, P. von**  
cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- —, **Roy-Guy (1901–77)**  
*Herbarium*: BC.  
Morocco (*Crypt.*, col. 1930–48), Spain (col. 1934), Syria (col. 1938) & France? (col. 1948–x): AL (*Lich.* from Morocco), M (*Lich.* from Morocco, col. 1932–35), NCY?, P/PC, RAB (plants from Morocco).
- —, **William C. (1851–1935)**  
Ohio: GH, MICH (7), MIN, MSC (r. 1906), OC (419, col.  $\pm$  1880–90), OS (e.g. r.  $\pm$  1899–1902: 540).
- WERNER**  
Java (col. 1846): MEL (*Cyperus*).
- WERNHAM, Herbert Fuller (1879–1941)**  
British Isles: BM (r. 1950: 290 *Galium*).
- WERNLAND, C.**  
New Guinea (former Kaiser Wilhelmsland): M (*Ph.*, col. 1901).
- WERT, Mary C. van (VAN WERT, M. C.)**  
Minnesota, Oregon & Washington: MIN.
- WERTH, Emil Albert Karl August (1869–1958)**  
Ascension (col. 1903), St. Vincent (Antilles) (col. 1901): B, M (*Lich.*).  
Kerguelen (col. 1902–03): B (*orig.*: 109 *mar. Alg.*, 148 *Lich.*, 43 *Fungi* &  $\pm$  87 *Bryo.*: mainly destroyed), H (*Bryo.*), M (*Lich.*).
- WERTHNER, William B. (1855–1929)**  
Ohio: DMNH (*imp. col.* of woody plants), G.
- WESCOTT, C.**  
*Collection*: CUP.
- —, **J. H.**  
Massachusetts: BR.
- WESENBURG–LUND, Carl Jørgen (1867–1955)**  
Denmark: C (*Alg.*, incl. *Diatoms*).
- WESLEY, John Sebastian (fl. 1877)**  
Great Britain (Yorkshire): CMM, K, MANCH, NMW (14 *Bryo.*, col. 1879), OXF (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Ophelia Clementine**  
Texas (col. 1911): TEX (7).
- WESMAEL, Alfred (1832–1905)**  
Belgium: AWH (plants from Prov. Brabant), BR (800 *vasc. plants*), G (also plants from Netherlands & Luxembourg?).  
France: BR (2357 *Ph.*).
- WESPERG**  
*Collection*: BASSA.
- WESSEL, A. B.**  
Norway (Finnmark, col. 1910–30): C, TROM ( $\pm$  1600 *vasc. plants* &  $\pm$  300 *mosses*).
- WESSELS BOER, Jan Gerald (1936–x)**  
Surinam (col. 1962–63): BBS, BR, U (1120 *orig.*, mainly *palms*).  
Venezuela (Puerto Ayacucho and vicinity, col. 1967): K, MER, U, VEN.
- WESSELY, Emma (fl. 1870's–1900)**  
Czechoslovakia: OP ( $\pm$  500).
- —, **Joseph (1813–92)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, BRNU.
- WESSELY**  
*vide etiam sub Veselý.*
- WESSEM, R. van**  
Norway: DPU (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).
- WESSÉN, R.**  
United States (col. 1899–1908): GB (55 *Ph.*).
- WESSLING**  
E. Prussia: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1909).
- WEST, C. W.**  
Kenya: MO.
- —, **Cyril (1887–x)**  
British Isles: CGE (*Hieracium*, incl. *types*), EGHB, MNE (*orig.*, e.g. *Hieracium* from Kent), NMW (*Ph.* from W. Kent & Cambridge), RNG.
- —, **Erdman (1894–1965)**  
Florida (p.p. col. et al., e.g. L. E. Arnold & K. W. Loucks): A, DAO (col. 1933–49), DPU, FLAS, NY, U.
- —, **Ethel ( $\pm$  1870–1939) [later Mrs Anderson]**  
South Africa (mainly E. Cape; also around the Cape Peninsula): A, BOL, GRA, K ( $\pm$  125 plants from Port Elizabeth area, col. 1905–06), NH, PRE.  
[after her marriage she collected mainly in Griqualand West, plants at BOL, KMG & SAM].
- —, **George Stephen (1876–1919) [son of William West]**  
British Isles: BIRM (*Alg.*, *mosses*, *Hep.* & *vasc. plants*), BM (*imp. col.*; e.g. r. 1911: *Diat.*).
- —, **George (possibly identical with preceding)**  
*Diatoms*: BM (r. 1948: 288 microscope slides & 100 bottles of cleaned diatoms, ready for mounting).
- —, **George T. (fl. 1888–1913)**  
*Herbarium* (Scotland): STA ( $\pm$  4000).  
Scotland: BM (e.g. *vasc. plants* in herb. A. Bennett), E (*Alg.* & *vasc. plants*, col. 1904), NMW (*vasc. plants* from Fife, col. 1908–09), STA (e.g. *imp. col.* of *aquatic macrophytes*).

**WEST, Hans (1758–1811)**

West Indies (e.g. Virgin Is. & Martinique, col.  $\pm$  1788–1802): B, BM?, C ( $\pm$  700 *orig.*), G (p.p. *orig.*), L, LE, S.

— —, **James**

Mexico, C. America, Chile, Bolivia, Argentina & Peru (col. 1935–37): GH (plants from S. America), MO (plants from Chile, col. 1935–36), UC (2117 *orig.*).

— —, **John**

S. Nigeria (col. 1933): IMI (some *smuts*), K (*orig.*).

— —, **J. A. (= John Arthur (1939–x))**

California: BM (r. 1972: few *mar. Alg.*), UC.

— —, **Oliver (1910–x)**

Africa: US (79).

Kenya: e.g. DAO (col. 1940).

Rhodesia & Zambia (col. 1947–51, 1954): BR, K, SRGH (e.g. 1500 *orig.*, col. 1947–51).

South Africa: BR (plants from Natal), DAO (plants from Natal, col. 1939), NH, PRE (*orig.*).

— —, **Robert C.**

Mexico: e.g. BM (r. 1966: 185 *Ph.* from Tabasco & Campeche), MSC, WIS (500).

— —, **Russell**

Mid-Appalachian Mts.: WVA (200).

— —, **William (1848–1914) [father of George S. West]**

British Isles: BIRM (5000 *vasc. plants*, incl. 150 *ferns*, col. 1881–1902), DBN (*Bryo.*, or col. by his son W. West?), E (*Bryo. & vasc. plants*, col. 1881–1902), LES (e.g. 28 *vasc. plants*, col. 1877–79), MANCH (mainly *Fungi & Bryo.*, col. 1880–x), MSC (r. 1891), NMW (61 *Ph.*, 4 *Pter.*, 135 *Bryo.*, 73 *Lich. & Alg.* from England, Scotland, Wales & Ireland, col. 1863–1912, incl. plants from Sweden & Norway, col. 1909), OXF (plants, incl. *Bryo. & Hep.*, from England), PSGB, US.

Europe (continental): BM (*Lich.* from Norway?), E (plants from Switzerland, col. 1905), NMW (plants from Sweden & Norway, col. 1909, cf. sub British Isles).

*Algae*: BIRM (e.g. *types of Desmidiaceae*), BM (e.g. r. 1953: many, col. by W. West & G. S. West), DBN (slides of *fresh-water Alg.*, or col. by his son W. West?).

— —, **William (1875–1901) [son of preceding]**

British Isles: BM (r. 1898–1900: 893 microscope preparations of *fresh-water Alg.*), CGE, CMM, DBN (*Bryo.*, or col. by his father W. West?), NMW (*Ph.* from Dorset, col. 1900), OXF (plants, incl. *Bryo.*, from Cambridge & Suffolk).

— —, **William James (1794?–1848)**

England (E. Kent): K (in herb. H. C. Watson).

**WEST, W. M.**

British Isles: HDD.

— —, **Mrs**

British Isles: RTHM.

**WEST–SKINN, R.**

Ghana (col.  $\pm$  1957): K, WACRI.

**WESTBERG, Nils**

Sweden: LD, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1955–62).

**WESTBERG**

Sweden: W (*Alg.*).

**WESTCOMBE, Thomas (1815–93)**

British Isles: BM, K, NMW (*Ph. & Pter.* from W. Gloucester, W. Perth & N. Kerry, col. 1850–54), OXF?, WAR (plants from Worcester, col. 1850–x), YRK.

**WESTCOTT, Miss J.**

Australia (Queensland): A.

**WESTE, Gretna Margaret (1917–x)**

Australia: MELU.

**WESTELL, William Percival (1874–1943)**

England (Hertfordshire): BDK.

**WESTENBERG, Jacob (1905–x)**

W. Java (col. 1936 & 1938) and W. & S.E. Borneo (col. 1940): BO (10 nos. of *Algae, sea-weeds*, etc., col. 1938 (1 from Dapoer); the collection of 1936 was damaged).

**WESTENDORP, Gerard Daniel (1813–69)**

*Original collections*: BR.

Belgium (mainly): B (*Fungi*), BR (e.g. 580 *Bryo.*, 350 *Alg.*, 700 *Ph. & Pter.*, 360 *Lich.* & many *Fungi*), MW (few); and cf. below sub G. D. Westendorp & A. C. F. Wallays.

South Africa: BR (some plants from Cape Town area).

— —, **Gerald Daniel & WALLAYS, Anton Charles François (1812–81)**

*Herbier Cryptogamique (belge) ou Collection de plantes cryptogames qui croissent en Belgique. Fasc. 1–28, nos. 1–1400, 1845–59*: B (r. e.g. 1892), BM (r. 1871: 1400), BR, BRU, FH (1400), K (r. 1877–79: 1302, fasc. 7 & 18 missing), LD (fasc. 2–28), LG (28 fasc.), M (e.g. *Lich.* in herb. Arnold), NY, PAD (e.g. *Fungi*), PC, PH, Z.

**WESTENENK, Louis Constant (1872–1930)**

S. Sumatra (Benkoelen Res. & Kepahiang (Palembang), col.  $\pm$  1915–18 & P. Mega and P. Enggano, col. 1918): BO (few).

**WESTER, Peter Jansen (after 1897: Peter Johnson) (1887–1931)**

Philippines (col.  $\pm$  1915–17): A, NA?, PNH (*orig.*, r. 1915–17: mainly *food plants*, incl. many *Citrus*).

**WESTERBACH, Inga Lena**  
Finland: C (col. 1939).

**WESTERBERG, Frans Otto (1845 – x)**

Scandinavia: A, BUC (e.g. *Bryo.*), C (plants from Lapland, col. 1906), E (col. 1900), G, GB (475 *Ph.*, 125 *Musci.*, 100 *Hep.* & 175 *Lich.* from Sweden, col. 1895 – 1915), H (plants from Sweden), M (*Lich.* from Östergötland & Södermanland, col. 1898 – 1911), NMW (4 *Ph.*, 4 *Bryo.* & 34 *Lich.* from Sweden, col. 1891 – 1919), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.* in herb. Lauterbach).

**WESTERFELD, Walter F (1905 – x)**

Pennsylvania (mainly): CM, DAO (col. 1941 – 52; col. 1952 with e.g. P. M. Monz, R. W. Booker & T. Sirko), DPU, GH, PAC ( $\pm$  10000 *orig.* *Ph.* from mainly Pennsylvania, col. 1938 – 52).

**WESTERGREN, Tycho**

Sweden: C (*Lich.* from Gotland, col. 1894), G, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1892), S.

**WESTERGREN**

Crete: K (e.g. col. 1921).

**WESTERHOUT, J. B.**

Malay Pen. (Keru, col.  $\pm$  1840's): in collections of W. Griffith q.v.

**WESTERHUIS, V. E.**

*cf. sub Boswezen Nieuw Guinea*: Cyclopaedia of Collectors-Supplement, Flora Malesiana Ser. I, vol. 5<sup>4</sup>.

**WESTERLIND, A.**

Finland: H.

**WESTERLUND, A. F.**

Sweden: DAO (col. 1949 – 52), LD, NMW (18 *Ph.*, col. 1952 – 66).

— —, **Carl Agardh (1831 – 1908)**

Sweden: B (r. 1909: *Ph.*; r. 1948: plants in herb. Ullepitsch), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1862), S.

— —, **Carl Gustaf (1864 – 1914) [son of Carl A. Westerlund]**

Sweden: A, AK, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1880 – 1909), S.

— —, **J. A.**

Sweden: GB (80 *Ph.*, col. 1849 – 68).

— —, **Per Otto**

Sweden: H.

— —, **Selma**

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1907), S.

**WESTERMANN, Bernt Wilhelm (1781 – 1868)**

India, Java & South Africa (col. before 1817): C (*orig.*).

— —, **Jan Hugo (1906 – x)**

S.W. New Guinea (vicinity of Babo, col. 1937):

BO (material of *Melaleuca* (leaves) and *Baeckea*).

**WESTERN, E. Y.**

Europe: K (r. 1925).

— —, **William Henry (1871 – 1948)**

England (S. Lancaster): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1909 – 14).

**WESTFALL, Robert Howard (1944 – x)**

South Africa (mainly the Transvaal Bushveld): PRE.

**WESTFELDT, Gustaf Adolf (x – 1974)**

Sweden: GB (e.g. 340 *Ph.*, col. 1922 – 51), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1926), S.

**WESTGATE, John Minton (1878 – 1937)**

United States (e.g. Fla. & Kan.): KSC.

**WESTHOFF, Friedrich (1867 – 96)**

*Herbarium* (Westfalen): MSTR.

— —, **Victor (1916 – x)**

Ireland (mainly Connemara, col. 1966 – 86): DBN, GALW, L.

Netherlands: BR (plants col. 1980 – 87 will be deposited at BR), DAO (col. 1939), DPU, L (*vasc. plants* from Terschelling col. 1937 – 40; and *vasc. plants* col. 1940 – 80), U (*vasc. plants*, from mainly 't Gooi, col. 1928 –  $\pm$  38), Herb. Botanical Laboratory Nijmegen (*vasc. plants* (many), col. 1968 – 80).

Sweden (Öland & Gotland, col. 1980), Lower Austria (col. 1980), France (mainly dept. Lot, col. 1986) & Greece (Peloponnesos, Attica, Euboea, Boeotia & Phocis, col. 1987): the *vasc. plant collections* will be deposited at BR.

*Bryophytes & Lichens* (Europe, mainly Netherlands, col. 1940 – 87): still private.

**WESTLAND, Alexander B. (fl. 1880's – 90's)**

China (Hong Kong: Lan Tao Is.): K (r. 1886: 12).

**WESTLING, Per Abraham (1825 – 93)**

Sweden: GB (70 *Ph.*, col. 1858 – 74).

— —, **Per Richard (1868 – 1942)**

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1888), S.

**WESTLUND, B. L.**

Mexico (col. with e.g. C. M. Rowell & F. A. Barkley): NY, TEX.

**WESTMACOTT, Vera M.**

British Isles: NOT (in herb. H. Fisher).

**WESTMAN, Abr.**

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1855), S.

— —, **Tor-Leif**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**WESTMORLAND, Edith**

Texas (col. 1939): ASTC (4).

**WESTMOUTH, Christopher**

British Isles: NOT (in herb. H. Fisher).

**WESTÖO, Oscar Anian (1819–1901)**

Sweden (Gotland): GB (175 *Ph.*, col. 1839–81), VI.

**WESTON, A. Gould Hunter –**

*cf. sub Hunter-Weston, A. G.*

— —, **Henry G.**

California: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Sylvia M.**

Wales (Denbigh, col. 1938): NMW (14 *Ph.*).

— —, **William Henry (1890–1978)**

United States (and other localities?): FH.

**WESTON (died before 1840)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles?): DWN (2 vols).

**WESTPALM VAN HOORN**

W. Java (Tjigombong, col. 1900): BO (*medicinal plants*).

**WESTPHAL, Egbert (1938–x) & WESTPHAL–STEVELS, Josina Marina Cornelia (1942–x)**

Cameroon (col. 1975–79): BR, WAG (1589 *orig.*), YA.

Ethiopia (col. 1967–68): WAG (8694 *orig.*); collections, p.p. plants cultivated from seeds, at BAS, BR, C, CAIM, DES, K, LD, MO, NA, UPS.

**WESTRA, Jan Johannes (1926–x)**

Canada: WAG (191, col. 1953).

— —, **Lubbert Ybele Theodoor (1932–x)**

Brazil – French Guiana (Oiapoque River region) (accompanied H. S. Irwin and others in 1960; collections made in numbering series of B. Maguire): DPU, F, GH, K, NY (*orig.*), U, US.  
Europe: DPU (plants from Netherlands), U (> 370 *orig.*, incl. 226 plants from Malta, col. 1974 with J. van Rooden).

United States: U (94 *orig.*, col. 1960 & 1961).

*vide Kramer, K. U.*

*vide Pires, J. M.*

**WESTRUP, Alick William (x–1964)**

*Herbarium* (S. England, mainly Hampshire): WMS.

**WESTWOOD, D.**

Ghana (col. ± 1955): FHO, K.

*vide Wellington, P. S.*

— —, **Mrs (fl. 1830–55) [née Swann]**

Great Britain (Isle of Wight, Kent, Surrey, Berkshire, Oxfordshire & Anglesey): OXF (r. 1890).

**WESTWOOD**

Great Britain: MANCH (*Alg.*).

**WETHERBY, A. G.**

North Carolina & Tennessee: NY.

**WETHERELL, James**

Brazil: K (r. 1850–58).

**WETHERILL, M.**

N. Arizona: MNA, NY?

**WETHERILL**

*Collection*: PH.

**WETHMAR, Alexander Godert (1893–x)**

E. Java (col. 1927–28): PAS (12 plants from Kediri).

**WETMORE, Alexander**

Argentina & Uruguay: US (171 *orig.*).

Puerto Rico: US (41 *orig.*).

United States: US (110 *orig.*).

—: Alaska: US (*orig.* e.g. col. 1911).

— —, **Clifford Major (1934–x)**

*Original collections*: MIN (*Lich.*, col. 1965–87), MSC (*Lich.*, and a few *vasc. plants*, col. 1957–65).

N. America: H (*Lich.*).

Antarctica & New Zealand: MSC (resp. 39 & 157, mainly *Lich.*, col. before 1965).

Canada: CAN (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.* from Ont., col. 1959), MIN (*Lich.*: 391, 134, 194, 227, 433, 306 & 2583 from resp. Alta., B.C., Man., N.B., Nfld., N.S. & Ont., col. 1965–87), MSC (1108 plants, mainly *Lich.*, from Ont., col. before 1965).

Costa Rica & Puerto Rico: MIN (resp. 450 & 61 *Lich.*).

Dominican Republic: MIN (190 *Lich.*, col. after 1965), MSC (579, mainly *Lich.*, col. before 1965).

Haiti: MIN (36 *Lich.*, col. after 1965), MSC (738, mainly *Lich.*, col. before 1965).

United States: ABSL, BM (318 *Lich.* from Black Hills, S.D., col. 1960–61), GB (50 *Lich.*), M (e.g. *Lich.* from S.D., Mich., N.Y. & Wyo., col. 1960–61), MICH, MIN (43600 *Lich.* from many states, incl. 18182 from Min., col. 1965–87), MSC (mainly *Lich.*: 4618, 3933, 901, 139, 73, 57, 1 & 1 from resp. S.D., Mich., Wyo., N.Y. O., Vt., R.I. & Ten., col. 1957–65), US.

*Duplicates* (of all collections): widely distributed throughout the world.

— —, **J. E.**

Canada (e.g. N.B.): NBM, QK (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Ralph H.**

Canada (mainly Nova Scotia): ACAD (*orig.*).

— —, **Ralph H. (= Ralph Hartley (1892–x)?) & ABBE, Ernst Cleveland (1905–x)**

Panama: A (109 *orig.* from Canal Zone), F (159, col. 1931–32), GH.

**WETMORE, Ralph H. & WOODWORTH, Robert Hugo** (1902 – x)

Panama: A (613 *orig.* from Barro Colorado Is.).  
*vide etiam* Woodworth, R. H.

**WETMOUGH, R.**

Mozambique: DPU.

**WETSCHKY, Max** (1844 – x)

Europe: AK (plants from Italy?), E (plants from eur. Russia, col. 1883), GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1868 – 99), WRSL (plants from Sicily, col. 1874).

**WETTER, Mark & ERITTER, Barbara**

*Original collections*: NY.

**WETTSTEIN VON WESTERSHEIM, Friedrich (Fritz)** (1895 – 1945) [son of Richard von Wettstein]

*Original collections*: M, WU.

Europe (mainly Austria): GOET (*Bryo.*, mainly *Splachnaceae*, e.g. 21 from Austria), K, M (r. 1913: *Ph.* from Alps; r. 1932: *Lich.* from Lower Austria, Tirol & Italian Alps), NMW (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), WU ( $\pm$  2000 plants from E. Alps, col. 1910 – 20).

Namibia, South Africa & Tanzania (col. 1929 – 30): M (390 plants from Namibia, 115 from Cape Prov. & 228 from Kilimanjaro; incl. *Lich.*), WU.

— — —, **Richard** (1863 – 1931)

*Original collections*: WU.

Austro-Hungary (mainly): AK, B, GB (160 *Ph.* from Austria, col. 1884 – 1912), K, L, NMW (*Bryo.* from Tirol, col. 1913), PR, W (250 *Crypt.* from Lower Austria & 150 *Ph.* from Istria & Crimea, col. before 1889), WU (e.g. 600 plants from Bosnia, col. 1893) and cf. sub A. J. Kerner von Marilaun & R. von Wettstein. S. Brazil (col. 1901): B, M (*Lich.*), W ( $>$  500), WU ( $\pm$  6400 *orig.*).

**WETZSTEIN, Albert**

Ohio: B (r. 1908:  $\pm$  300 *Ph.*), G, GZU ( $\pm$  200), MU (*orig.*), OC (158), OS (e.g. r.  $\pm$  1899 – 1905: 620).

— — —, **J. G.**

Syria & Israel (col. 1859 – 60): B (236 *Ph.*).

**WEVER, A. F. C. de**

France: L (*Ph.*, col. 1913).

Netherlands: L (*Ph.*, col. 1910 – 30), MAAS (*orig.* from S. Limburg).

**WEYL, Leon H.**

Utah (Manti Nat. Forest): USFS (108, col. before 1952).

— — —, **Theodor** (1851 – 1915)

Germany: GOET (plants from mainly Mark Brandenburg, E. Prussia & Baden, col.  $\pm$  1867 – 73).

**WEYMAN, Arthur W.**

Great Britain: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW (*Bryo.* from Hereford, Salop & Merioneth, col. 1890 – 95).

**WEYMOUTH, William Anderson** (1842 – 1928)

Tasmania (*Bryo.*, col. 1880's & 1890's): B, BM (r. 1897: 100), E, FH (150 *mosses*), FI, G, GRA ( $\pm$  50), H, HO (*orig.*), K (r. 1890 – 91; r. 1920 – 24: 525), MANCH (*Hep.*), MEL, NMW (12 *Bryo.*), NSW (*orig.*), NY (414), OXF (*Bryo.* from W. coast & Mt. Wellington), S.

**WEYRICH (WEIRICH), Heinrich** (1828 – 63)

Voyage around the world (1852 – 54) (mainly col. in Japan & Philippines; also Sakhalin & mouth of the Amur river): BR, LE (*orig.*).

**WEZELENBURG & Son** (nurserymen in Hazerswoude, Netherlands)

*Cultivated varieties of trees & shrubs*: GRO (r. 1897: 53 & r. 1910: 185).

**WHALEN, M. A.**

Mexico: e.g. MSC.

**WHALEY, Henry** (fl. 1838 – 58)

*Herbarium* (Yorkshire & Forfar): CMM.

— — —, (Margaret) **Celeste** (1906 – x) [later Taft]

Oklahoma: OKL.

**WHALLEY, Jno. Edw.** (fl. 1850 – 64)

Great Britain: K (plants from Lancaster), NMW (*Ph.* & *Bryo.* from Caernarvon, Chester & Lancaster, col. 1863 – 64), QK (*Bryo.*).

**WHAN, Rev. William Taylor** (1829 – 1901)

Australia (col.  $\pm$  1860 – x): AK, L (*Alg.* from Port Tairi, Vic., col. 1889), MEL, NSW. Ireland (Belfast & Holywood area, col. 1858 – 60): BEL (*orig.*: small collection).

**WHARTON, A. L.**

Ghana (col. 1954 – 55; col. 1954 *Bryo.* with his wife): K, WACRI.

— — —, **G.**

Jamaica: K (r. 1842 – 56).

— — —, **Mary E.**

Kentucky: DPU (*Musci*), KY (*orig.*, incl.  $\pm$  7500 *vasc. plants* from Black shale region), MICH (2600 *vasc. plants*, col. 1943).

— — —, **Adm. Sir William James Lloyd**

Solomon Is. (possibly col. by others): K (r. 1894 – 95: 107).

**WHEELER, A.** (fl. 1790)

British Isles: TKNM.

— — —, **Alfred** (fl. 1885)

British Isles: CMM, NOT.

— — —, **A. R.**

Michigan: NY (earlier at WECO).

**WHEELER, Charles Fav (1842 – 1910)**

*Original herbarium*: MSC ( $\pm$  8000: main part destroyed by fire in 1890).

N.E. United States (mainly Michigan & Ohio): A, CS, EMC (*imp. col.* from Mich.), F (plants from Mich. & O.), GH (plants from Mich. & O.), MICH (e.g. 50 plants from Mich., 3 from Mass. & 16 from N.Y.), MSC (r. 1891:  $\pm$  500 plants from Mich.; r. 1898: 100 plants from Montcalm co., Mich., col. with C. A. Davis & 183 col. with B. O. Longyear; r. 1901: 121 plants from Muskegon, Mich., col. with C. D. McLouth; r. 1901: 729 plants from Mich.; r. 1904: 28 *fruits* of *Quercus* and *Coniferae* from D.C.), NMC (plants from Mich., col. 1900 & 1902), NY (plants from Mich.), US (small coll. from Mich.).

— —, **Chas.**

South Africa: BR (plants from Natal).

— —, **C. T.**

Australia: GH.

— —, **Edwin (1833 – 1909)**

*Herbarium*: BM (in herb. J. E. Saul (r. 1946): e.g. 10 vols *british mosses*).

*Diatoms*: AWH.

— —, **George Montague (1842 – x)**

Nevada: PH (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **Gerald Allen (1940 – x)**

*Original collections* (mainly Minn.): MIN.

— —, **Harry Edgar (1874 – x)**

United States: A (plants from Ala.), F (216 plants from Ark., col. 1912–24; also plants from Fla.), GH (plants from Ala.), NY (plants from Ark.).

— —, **H. C.**

*Diatoms*: BM.

— —, **Helen-Mar (1907 – x)**

California: e.g. C (col. 1956), UC?

— —, **Herbert Newell (1875 – x)**

Rocky Mts. (e.g. Montezuma Forest Reserve, Colo., col. 1905–06): COLO (*orig.*), RM.

— —, **H. V. B.**

Centr. W. Greenland (col. 1965): BM (76 *Ph.*, 2 *Lich.*, 1 *moss* & 7 *ferns*).

— —, **Josselyn**

E. New Guinea (col. 1960's): CANB?

— —, **Judith Roderick (1944 – x)**

Australia: AD, E (col. 1967).

— —, **Leonard Richmond (1888 – 1948)**

Antigua: BM.

— —, **Leston Ansel (1879 – x)**

E. United States: GB (175 *Ph.*, col. 1922–26),

GH (plants from Vt.), OKLA, WELC (*vasc. plants* from Vt., col. 1914 & 1916).  
*vide Wiegand, K. M.*

**WHEELER, Louis Cutter (1910 – 80)**

*Herbarium*: LAM.

United States (e.g. California, col. 1930–36 & 1943–57; Massachusetts, col. 1936–39; Pennsylvania, col. 1941–42; District of Columbia & adjacent Maryland and Virginia, col. 1940–42; Oregon, col. 1934; Utah, col. 1950 & 1956; and possibly col. after 1957): A (plants from W. states), CAS, CI, CPH, DAO (plants from N.J., col. 1942), DPU (plants from Calif. & N.J.), DS, E (plants from Mo., col. 1940), F, FH, G (653 plants from Calif.), GH (plants from Calif.), K, LA, MO (plants from Calif.), NA, NO, NY (330 plants from Calif.), OKLA (70 plants from S. Calif., col. 1933–34), PH ( $>$  800 *vasc. plants* from Calif.), POM (plants from W. states), RSA, UC, US (266 plants from W. states), USFS (362 plants from Calif. & Ore. (Angeles, Fremont, Klamath & Modoc Nat. Forests), col. before 1952), WELC (*vasc. plants* from Ore., col. 1934), WTU, Z.  
Sri Lanka: e.g. BR (col. 1971), PDA, US.

— —, **M.**

Texas (col. 1939): BAYLU (12).

— —, **Mary Lilian**

California: MSC (r. 1895: 10).

— —, **Muriel F.**

California: DPU.

— —, **Richard (fl. 1690's)**

Norway: BM-SL.

— —, **Thomas (1754 – 1847)**

England (Essex): WAR.

— —, **William (1865 – 1937)**

Galapagos: PH (160 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **William Archie (1876 – 1968)**

Michigan & Minnesota: MIN (*orig.*).

— —, **W. M.**

New Jersey: NY.

— —, **W. M. (= prec.?)**

Texas (col. 1901): TEX (9).

**WHEELER**

Great Britain: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1875–x).

**WHEELER HAINES, R. (HAINES, R. Wheeler)**

England (London: on bombed sites around the St. Thomas's Hospital, col. 1946): BM (r. 1964: 176 *flowering plants* & 2 *ferns*).  
Iraq (col. 1955–62): E (*orig.*), K.  
*Collection*: CAI (*ecological herb.* of  $\pm$  300 plants, 1950–51).

**“WHEELER (G. M.) SURVEY” to W. United States, 1871–75**

Plants collected by F. Bischoff, O. Loew & J. T. Rothrock q.v.; a large collection of originals at US.

**WHELDON, C.**

England (W. Lancaster): NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1912).

— —, **Doris**

England (Isle of Man, col. 1917), Canada (col. 1920), Japan (col. 1921), China (col. 1922), Manchuria (col. 1923): NMW (*Lich.*).

— —, **G. H.**

N.E. Yorkshire (col. 1881): NMW (*Ph.*).

— —, **Harold J.**

England (mainly) & Wales (Flint): NMW (10 *Ph.*, 136 *Bryo.* & 49 *Lich.*, col. 1892–1921).

— —, **James Alfred (1862–1924)**

*Herbarium* (England, Wales & Scotland): NMW (11314 *Ph.*, 389 *Pter.*, 16925 *Bryo.*, 5000 *Lich.*, 3 *Fungi* &  $\pm$  117 *Alg.*, col. 1879–1924; incl. many plants from other collectors).

Great Britain: BDK, BEL, BIRA (e.g. *Bryo.*), BON, BR (114 *Sphagnum*), CGE, DBN (*Bryo.* from England), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1911), EGHB, HAMU, K (*vasc. plants*), LIV?, M (*Lich.* from Scotland, col. 1909), OXF (many, incl. *Bryo.*, from England & Scotland), PSGB.

— —, **Walter**

England (N.E. Yorkshire): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1898).

— —, **William**

England (W. Cornwall, York, Durham & Cumberland): NMW (160 *Ph.*, 6 *Pter.*, 3 *Bryo.* & 1 *Lich.*, col. 1850–84).

**WHELER, Rev. Sir George (1650–1724)**

*Herbarium* (Greece & Asia Minor, mainly): Bodleian Library, Oxford (4 vols). Greece (col. 1675): BM-SL, OXF.

**WHELLAN, James Arden (1915–x)**

British Isles: GW, K, NMW (195 *Ph.* & 6 *Pter.* from W. Sussex, N. Essex, Wales & Isle of Man, col. 1941–45), RNG.

Rhodesia (e.g. col. 1947–50), Zambia (col. 1949 & 1958), Tanzania, Malawi; (col. 1947– $\pm$  74;  $\pm$  5000 plants in E. Africa, incl. few from South Africa): B, BM (e.g. r. 1958: 21 *Pter.* from Rhodesia & Tanzania), BR (plants from Rhodesia & Tanzania), FHO, K, MO (plants from Rhodesia, col. 1947–48), PRE, SRGH.

**WHEREAT, Florence**

England (N. Somerset): NMW (32 *Ph.*, col. 1872).

**WHERMEYER, L. E., LOVELAND, H. F. & MARTIN, F. N. Jr.**

Wyoming: GH.

**WHERRY, Edgar Theodore (1885–1982)**

*Herbarium* (United States): PH (incl. *Phlox* & many *ferns*).

United States: A, BM, BR (plants from W.Va., col. 1940), DAO (plants from Pa., col. 1941), DPU (plants from W.Va.; and from Ky. & Tenn., col. with F. W. Pennell), GH, ILL (col. with J. K. Small), LIL (col. with J. K. Small), MICH, MO (e.g. plants from Va., col. et al.), MSC (col. with F. W. Pennell), NY (e.g. col. with F. W. Pennell), US (574, col. et al.), WVA (e.g. 100 plants from Appalachian region).

**WHETSTONE, Mary S.**

United States: NY.

**WHETTON, Champion**

Australia: BM (r. 1940: *ferns*).

**WHETZEL, Herbert Hice (1877–1944)**

United States: BH, BKL (e.g. *Bryo.*), BM (r. 1946: 11 *Sclerotiniac.*), CU (e.g. plants from Ind. & N.Y.), CUP ( $\pm$  5000 *Fungi*), DPU (*Fungi* from N.Y.), GH (plants from N.Y.), H (*Fungi* from N.Y.), IACM (136 *Fungi*), NY, PUR, US, WAB (7 plants from Montgomery, Ind.).

*Bermuda Fungi. Cent. I–II, nos. 1–200, 1944–45* (after Whetzel’s death finished by J. M. Waterston): BM, BPI, CUP, FH, IA, MICH, NCU, NY, PAC, TRTC, WIS.

— —, **Herbert H. & OLIVE, Edgar William (1870–1971)**

Puerto Rico: NY, PUR.

**WHIBLEY, David John Edward (1936–x)**

S. Australia: AD, E (col. 1958–64).

**WHILDEN**

China: MO (col. 1876).

**WHILLANS, D. P.**

Canada: C (plants from Que., col. 1949).

**WHILT & MCKEE**

Montana: DPU.

**WHINRAY, John Stuart (1940–x)**

Australia (& Antarctic?): MEL (e.g. *Bryo.*).

**WHIPPLE, Amiel Weeks (1816–63)**

Pacific Railway Route Survey (from San Antonio, Texas to California, 1853–54; collections mainly made by J. M. Bigelow): FH (*orig. Bryo.*), US (large col. of *orig.*).

— —, **Frank**

Ohio: OS (e.g. r. 1901: 8).

**WHISTLER, Miss (fl. 1832)**

England (Bedford) & Wales: WAR.

**WHITAKER, R. H.**

California: WS (e.g. col. 1949).



**WHITAKER, William**

California: OSC (300).

**WHITALL, Edward**

Asia Minor: A.

**WHITAM, Ken**

Louisiana: DPU (also col. with Linda Whitam).

**WHITBY, R.**

British Isles: NMW (*Pter.*, col.  $\pm$  1820).

**WHITCHER, Mrs L. M.**

England (Huntingdon & Leicester): K, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1914–16).

**WHITCOMBE, B.**

Scotland: NMW (*Ph.* from Fife, col. 1973).

**WHITE, A. (= possibly Mrs A.)**

England: DBN (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Mrs A.**

England (mainly) & Ireland (Clare): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1930–38).

— —, **Adam (1817–79)**

British Isles: ABD, E, K, NMW (*Ph.* from Surrey), RTE (4).

[A small scrapbook of Adam White, described by N. Polunin in 1936, was found in 1970: now at TCT. It contains collections made by various collectors in different countries].

— —, **Miss A. E. (x–1945?)**

British Isles: BM, NMW (19 *Ph.* & 2 *Fungi* from Surrey, col. 1938–43).

— —, **Albert**

British Isles: DCR.

— —, **Bessie J.**

Texas (col. 1932): TEX (8).

— —, **C. B.**

Scotland: NMW (*Fungi*).

— —, **C. D.**

Oregon (& other localities?): ORE.

— —, **Charles Frederick (1818–96)**

Great Britain: BM, NMW (*Ph.* from Surrey, col. 1872).

— —, **C. M.**

New York: DPU.

— —, **Cyril Tenison (1890–1950)**

*Original collections*: BRI.

Australia (mainly Queensland): A ( $\pm$  3000), B (*Ph.*), BM (e.g. r. 1921 & *Ph.*, col. 1937–38), DAO (col. 1934), E (col. 1922–29), F (129, col.  $\pm$  1931), K (r. 1911–33:  $\pm$  585 plants, incl. few from New Guinea), MEL, MO (col. 1921–44), NSW, NY (1372), S (*vasc. plants*), US (157).

New Caledonia (col. 1923): A (350), C, E (*ligneous plants*), K (200).

New Guinea (S.E. Papua, col. 1918; N.E. New Guinea, col. 1944 & 1945): A, B (*Ph.*), BM, BRI ( $\pm$  800 *orig. vasc. plants*, col. 1918; also *orig.* col. 1944 and few col. 1945), K (r. 1920), LAE, MEL, MO (col. 1918), NSW.

Solomon Is. (col. 1945 with F. S. Walker): A (292), BRI (*orig.*).

*Collections*: BH, GH?, LA, LCU, UC.

**WHITE, D.**

British Isles: MSE.

— —, **David**

West Virginia: NY (*Alg.*).

— —, **(Charles) David (1862–1935) & SCHUCHERT, Charles (1858–1952)**

Baffinland (Peary exp., 1897): US (326 *orig.*).

— —, **Miss D. M.**

Wales (Caernarvon): NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1956).

— —, **Donald (1892–x)**

Massachusetts & Nova Scotia: GH.

— —, **Douglas M.**

New York: DPU (*Ph.* & *Pter.*).

— —, **Mrs E.**

Ohio: NA.

— —, **Edward Albert (1872–1943)**

*Collection*: CU.

— —, **E. J.**

Malaya: BM (r. 1930).

— —, **Eliza Catherine (1812–75) [née Quekett]**

Great Britain: ABD, NMW (*Ph.* from Middlesex, col. 1871).

— —, **Eric P.**

Montana & Wyoming (Custer, Gallatin & Shoshone Nat. Forests): USFS (335, col. before 1952).

— —, **Ernest William (1858–84)**

Argentina: BM, DPU.

— —, **F. A.**

Florida: NA.

— —, **Francis Buchanan White (1842–94) [son of Francis Isaiah White]**

*Herbarium* (mainly Scotland): PTH.

France (col. 1866, by himself?): E (*Bryo.*).

Great Britain (Scotland): ABD, E (mainly *Bryo.*), GL, MANCH, NMW (3 *Ph.*, 9 *Bryo.* & 1 *Lich.*, col. 1864–91), OXF (few, incl. *Bryo.*, from Perthshire & Aberdeen), PTH (*orig.*, incl.  $\pm$  2600 *vasc. plants*), WAR?

— —, **Francis Isaiah (1815–98)**

Great Britain (Scotland): E?, FRs, K, PTH (*imp.*

- col., incl. > 200 *vasc. plants*), WAR (plants from Edinburgh & Forfar, col. 1839–69).  
Switzerland: E.
- WHITE, Frank (1927–x)**  
Great Britain: NMW (*Ph.* from Glamorgan, col. 1945).  
Kenya (col. 1949): BM ( $\pm$  400 *orig.*; e.g.  $\pm$  150 *Ph.* from Mt. Kenya), DPU, FHO.  
N. Nigeria (col. 1963: 288 nos.), S. Nigeria (col. 1962–63: 329 nos.) & W. Cameroon (col. 1963: 205 nos.): FHI, FHO, K.  
Norway (Lapland, col. 1947 & 1950): BM (*orig.*).  
South Africa (W. Cape, col. 1959:  $\pm$  600 nos.; Transvaal, Natal, Transkei & W. Cape, col. 1973: 829 nos., incl. plants from Rhodesia, mainly *Ebenaceae*): BM, BR (plants from Natal), FHO (*orig.*); probably more widely distributed.  
Zambia & Malawi (col. 1952–53:  $\pm$  3000 nos.); also Zambia (col. 1959–60:  $\pm$  2000 nos.): BM, BR (plants from Zambia), BRLU, COL, EA, FHO (*orig.*), K, MO, NDO, PRE, SRGH.
- —, **Gene**  
Panama: F (49, col. 1938), MO (col. 1935–38), NY.  
*vide White, Peggy.*
- —, **Mrs George (1823–1907) [née Bliss Atherstone]**  
South Africa (col.  $\pm$  1890): GRA.
- —, **H. P.**  
Morocco: K (r. 1886).
- —, **J.**  
Ireland (Galway area, col. 1975): DBN (*Bryo.*).
- —, **James (1863–x)**  
Canada (mainly Ont.): CAN, DAO, E (*Bryo.*, col. 1892), MTJB, TRT (1565 *vasc. plants* from Ont., col. 1898–1911).
- —, **James Walter (1846–1932)**  
*Herbarium* (Europe): BRIST.  
British Isles: A, B (e.g. r. 1948: col. 1883–94, in herb. Ullepitsch), BDK, BM, BRIST (*orig.*, incl. > 6000 *vasc. plants*), C (plants from England, col. 1885–99), CGE, DAO (plants from England, col. 1904–09), G (692), GB (150 *Ph.* from England, col. 1887–1913), K ( $\pm$  70, col. 1929), MANCH (col.  $\pm$  1884–91), MBH, NMW (942 *Ph.*, 14 *Pter.* & *Alg.* from England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland & Channel Is., incl. plants from “continental” Europe), NOT (e.g. 100 *vasc. plants*), OXF (e.g. many from Somerset & few from Dorset, Sussex, Gloucester, N. Wales, Ireland & Jersey), PSGB, WAR (plants from Somerset, Gloucester & Montgomery, col. 1905).  
France (col. 1864–1909), Austria (col. 1884–89), Switzerland (col. 1888), Hungary (col. 1895), Italy (col. 1900–06), Spain (incl. Gibraltar) (col. 1901–21), Balearic Is. (col. 1903–04) & Portugal (col. 1906–07): BM (r. 1919), DBN (*Ph.* from France, col. 1909), E (plants from Balearic Is., France & Italy, col. resp. 1903, 1901–03 & 1903), K?, NMW (cf. sub British Isles), OXF (plants from e.g. France, Switzerland, Italy, Portugal & Balearic Is.).
- WHITE, J. C.**  
Bhutan (col. 1906 & 1907): CAL, E.
- —, **J. H.**  
Canada: TRT.
- —, **J. J.**  
Brit. Honduras: DPU (*Musci*).
- —, **J. L.**  
Texas (col. 1912): TEX (8).
- —, **John (1756?–1832)**  
Australia (N.S.W., col. 1788–95): G, GH, LNN, LIV, NSW?, PH (27, in herb. Barton), UPS (in herb. Thunberg).
- —, **J. Th. (1893–1945)**  
Java (col. 1933): BO (material of *Rhynchospora* & *Dimeria*).
- —, **L.**  
Brazil: IACM (192 *Fungi*).
- —, **Lawrence**  
Siam (Thailand): NY (79 *ferns*).
- —, **L. H.**  
Australia: M (*Lich.* from N.S.W., col. 1906 & from Norfolk Is., col. 1907).
- —, **L. P.**  
Africa (Niger, col. 1968): K ( $\pm$  50).
- —, **Mark**  
Kansas: C, KSC, MO, NY (300).  
Oklahoma: MO.
- —, **Mary J.**  
Texas (col. 1911–13): TEX (38).
- —, **(Sister) Mary Rose**  
Texas: DPU.
- —, **M. F.**  
Israel: BM (r. 1919).
- —, **Michael George (1925–x)**  
W. Africa (Sierra Leone, Togo Rep., Dahomey, Nigeria (*Chlorophora*), col.  $\pm$  1962–64): FHI, K.
- —, **N.**  
New Caledonia: E.
- —, **Orland Emile (1885–x)**  
Bolivia  $\rightarrow$  Brazil (Mulford biol. exp., 1921–22): BKL, F (74 plants from Bolivia), GH (mainly

- plants from Bolivia), K, MICH (450 *vasc. plants* from S. America, col. et al.), NY (mainly plants from Bolivia), PH (*vasc. plants*), US (e.g. 1081 *dupl.* from Bolivia).  
Mexico: F (67, col. 1937), MSC (r. 1962: 11 *Boraginaceae*).  
South Dakota: MO, SDC.
- WHITE, Paul J. (1872 – x)**  
Oklahoma: MO, RM.
- —, **Peggy**  
Panama (p.p. col. with Gene White): F, GH, MO (col. 1935 – 38), NY, US (178).
- —, **Richard Peregrine (1896 – x)**  
New Jersey: NY.
- —, **R. M.**  
Canada (Lethbridge area, Alta., col. 1930's): LRS.
- —, **R. N.**  
*vide Godfrey, R. K.*
- —, **Robert**  
*Ferns*: NY.
- —, **Robert B.**  
N. S. America: K (e.g. plants from Colombia & Ecuador, r. 1868 – 96), MEDEL (plants from Colombia).
- —, **S.**  
United States: NY (e.g. plants from Minn. & Wisc.).
- —, **Samuel Albert (1870 – 1954)**  
(S.) Australia: AD.
- —, **Stephan Story (1909 – x)**  
*Original collections*: A, MICH.  
Mexico (col.  $\pm$  1937 – 41): A, AMES, ARIZ, DPU, DS, GH, MEXU (1200), MICH (4362 *vasc. plants*), U (col. 1937), US (176).  
*vide Santos, J. V.*
- —, **T.**  
Australia: BM (r. 1938: *ferns* from Queensl.), BRI.
- —, **Theodore Greeley (1872 – 1901)**  
United States (and other countries?): NY (1006).
- —, **T. J.**  
*Collection*: NY.
- —, **Violetta Susan Elizabeth (1875 – 1949)**  
United States: NY (237 *Fungi* from mainly Me.).
- —, **W. A.**  
New York: NY.
- —, **W. E. (= Wallace Earl (1899 – x)?)**  
E. United States: A.
- WHITE, W. H.**  
America: NMW (11 *Ph.* from Jamaica, California & Canada, col. resp. 1933, 1947 & 1955 – 57).
- —, **Wilfred W.**  
Idaho, Washington & Wyoming (National Forests) & Canada: USFS (423, col. before 1952).
- —, **William Henry (1777 – 1866)**  
Great Britain: CGE.
- —, **William Lawrence (1908 – 52)**  
*Fungi (imp. col. of)*: CUP.
- —, **Miss (fl. 1865 – 71)**  
Scotland (Ayr & Clyde Is.): WAR.
- —, **Rev.**  
Malacca (in the Straits area, col.  $\pm$  1841:  $\pm$  73, incl. some *ferns* & *lycopods*): CGE, K.
- WHITEAR, Rev. William (1778 – 1826) ór WHITEAR, Rev. William (1807 –  $\pm$  83)**  
Great Britain: CGE, NMW (*Ph.* from E. Norfolk, col. 1834), NWH, NY (plants from England, col. 1834, earlier at WECO), RTE (1), WAR (plants from Norfolk).
- WHITEAVES, Joseph Frederick (1835 – 1909)**  
Canada: OXF (a large set, col. after 1862).  
Scotland (Ben Lawers): OXF.
- WHITED, Kirk (1852 – x)**  
United States (mainly N.W.) & W. Canada: A, C (plants from Alaska, col. 1924), GH (e.g. plants from Ore. & Wash.), ISC, K (r. 1927:  $\pm$  175), MO (plants from Wash., B.C. & Alaska), ORE (*imp. col.*), OSC (e.g. > 1000 plants from Mich., Neb., Wash. & Ore., p.p. *orig.*), US (1339 *orig.* from N.W. United States), WELC (plants from Ore., col. 1922), WS.
- WHITEFOORD, Caroline (1933 – x)**  
C. America (Belize, col. 1974 – x): BM (many; incl. 495 *Ph.*, col. 1979; 516 *flowering plants*, 25 *ferns* (& *ferns allies*) & 47 *Crypt.*, col. 1980; also 950 *Ph.*, col. 1980 by D. Sutton, M. Tebbs, C. Whitefoord & D. Williams), IJ (132 *Ph.* from Belize & Jamaica, col. 1974), MO (182 *Ph.*, col. 1976).  
British Isles: BM (e.g. 26 *Ph.*, col. 1962 – 63).  
Greece: BM (153 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.* from Crete & N. Peloponnisos, col. 1966; 1 *Lich.*, 7 *Pter.* & 23 *flowering plants*, col. 1972).  
Jamaica: BM, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1973), IJ (cf. sub Belize).  
Spain: BM (31 *Ph.*, col. 1963).
- WHITEFORD, H. C.**  
Maryland: MO.
- WHITEHEAD, Frederick**  
Iceland (col. 1947): OXF.  
Italy (Monte della Maiella, col. 1946, 1948 & 1949): OXF.

**WHITEHEAD, Rev. Henry (1817–84)**

St. Helena: K (r. 1878).

South Africa (Namaqualand, col. 1855): TCD (in herb. W. H. Harvey?).

— —, **Jack**

W. United States: DPU (*Pter.* from Ariz.), DS, LA, NY, US (88).

— —, **John (1833–96)**

*Original collections* (British Isles): MANCH, WERN (mainly *Bryo.*).

British Isles: AK, BM, EBH, K, NMW (8 *Ph.*, 2 *Pter.*, 255 *Bryo.* & few *Alg.* from England, Scotland & Wales (Merioneth), col. 1861–92), OXF (plants from Chester & Yorkshire, and *Bryo.* from Merioneth & Chester).

— —, **John (1860–99)**

N. Borneo (Mt. Kinabalu): BM (r. 1889: small col.).

Philippines: BM (r. 1895 & 1897).

— —, **Lilian Elizabeth (1893–1979)**

England: NMW (*vasc. plants* from Hereford & Worcester, col. 1953–72).

— —, **Marvin**

Oklahoma: DAO (col. 1938).

— —, **William (fl. 1868–1915)**

British Isles: TMAL.

— —, **Miss**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1915).

**WHITEHEAD**

Virginia: BM-SL.

**WHITEHORN, Sgt. K. P.**

“Middle East biological studies scheme”: BM (*Ph.*, e.g. from Syria, col. 1945 by various collectors, e.g. F. H. Norris).

**WHITEHOUSE, Eula (1892–1974)**

Canada, Kenya, Tanzania, Cyprus, India, Singapore, Java, Australia, New Zealand, Fiji & Hawaii (mainly *Bryophytes*): e.g. DPU (*Musci* from Alberta, Fiji & New Zealand), F (*Bryo.*), MO (*Bryo.*? & *Lich.*), SMU (*orig.*?), US (*Lich.*).

United States (col. *flowering plants*, e.g. extensively in Texas (mainly) & New Mexico; and *Bryo.* (mainly) in many other states): DAO (plants from Tex., col. 1949), DPU (*Ph.* from Tex.; *Musci* from Ark., Fla., N.C., S.D., Ia., N. Mex., Calif., Okla., Tex., Tenn. & Wyo.; *Hep.* from Wyo., col. with Elva Lawton), F (e.g. 126 plants from N. Mex. & 167 from Tex., col. 1929–32; and *Bryo.* (& *Alg.*?) from centr. & W. states), GH, MICH (2400 *vasc. plants* from Tex., col. 1945–46), MO, NTSC (plants from Tex.), NY (e.g. 296 plants from Tex.), OKLA (e.g. plants from Tex., col. 1949–50), PH (mainly *Bryo.* from Tex.), SMU (*orig.*, col. 1946–x), TEX (*orig.*, col. before 1946, incl.

e.g. 15000 plants from Tex., col. 1929–33), US (*Ph.* & *Lich.*).

[probably more widely distributed].

**WHITEHOUSE, Harold Leslie Keer (1917–x)**

British Isles: e.g. CGE, NMW (10 *Bryo.* from England & Scotland, col. 1943–59).

**WHITELAY**

Japan: K (r. 1865: 20).

**WHITELEGGE, J. (fl. 1878)**

Great Britain: K (plants from Lincoln), LIV, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1877–x).

— —, **Thomas (1850–1927)**

Australia (col. 1884– ± 91: mainly *mosses*): B (*Bryo.* from N.S.W.), BM, FH, G, H (*Musci*), MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. ± 1883–x), NSW (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*; also *Lich.*), W (*Musci*).

British Isles (col. before 1883): MANCH, NMW (*Ph.* from Derby & Chester, col. 1877–79), NWH, TMAL.

**WHITELEY, James (fl. 1900–13)**

Great Britain: CMM (e.g. r. 1913: 66 *vasc. plants* from Bradford area).

**WHITESIDE, Robert (± 1866–1960)**

*Herbarium* (England): BM (r. 1950: ± 900 *vasc. plants* from N.W. Lancashire, Cumberland & Westmorland).

**WHITFIELD, Thomas**

W. trop. Africa (Gambia, Guinea, Sierra Leone & Liberia): BM (r. 1843–48: 90), K (r. 1848).

— —, **W. M.**

Massachusetts: E (col. 1889).

**WHITFIELD**

W. Australia: E (col. 1910).

**WHITFORD, Harold K.**

New York: NY.

— —, **Harry Nichols (1872–1941)**

Centr. America (p.p. col. with Stadtmiller): GH, NY, US (62), Y.

S. America: A (plants from Venezuela), GH (plants from Brazil), K (r. 1932: 45 plants from Brazil), US (94).

Philippines (Luzon, col. 1903–05; Negros & Mindoro, col. 1906): B (*Ph.*), F (452), K (r. 1906: 734), L (*Ph.*), PNH (*orig.*), TUR (*Lich.*), US (986).

United States: F (388 plants from Mont., col. 1902), KSC (plants from Kan. & N.Y.), NY. *Collections*: H (few), MO, P.

— —, **Larry Alston (1902–x)**

S.E. United States: NCSC (*orig.* col. 1935–57 (+ ?)).

— —, **Philip B. (1920–x)**

S. Wisconsin & N. Illinois (col. 1938–39,

1946–48, 1951 (+ ?)): ISM ( $\pm$  500 from DeKalb co.), UWM (*orig.*), WIS.

**WHITHAM, James C.**

United States: MRC (plants from Gallatin & neighbouring valleys), USFS (924 plants from Nat. Forests in Ala., Calif., Fla., I., Mont., Nev., S.C., Wash. & Wyo., col. e.g. 1920's & 1930's).

**WHITING, Alfred Frank**

Arizona: NMC.

Mexico: ARIZ, DPU (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), GH, MICH (270, col. 1934), US (small collection).

— —, **Anthony Gerald Stroud (1926–x)**

Ghana (col. 1956): K (24).

— —, **G.**

*vide Smith, F. G.*

— —, **Marian Muriel (1881–1978)**

British Isles: K ( $\pm$  90), NMW (*Ph.* from E. Suffolk, col. 1937–51).

Canada: K ( $\pm$  108 plants from B.C. &  $\pm$  130 from Ont. & Que., col. (or r.) 1935).

China (Kwangtung Prov., Canton & Hongkong): K (r. 1935:  $\pm$  290).

Morocco (col. 1958 with K. Richmond): E, K.

Philippines (Luzon), Japan & Honolulu: K (r. 1935:  $\pm$  60).

— —, **R. E.**

Canada (S. Ont.): MICH.

**WHITING**

Canary Is.: BM-SL.

**WHITLA, Francis (1783–1855)**

Ireland: K (r. 1838–48).

**WHITLEY, Douglass**

Texas (col. 1937): FWM (8), NTSC (13).

— —, **P.**

W. Australia: NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1944).

**WHITLOCK, F. L.**

W. Australia: E (col. 1909).

**WHITLOW, Charles (1776–1829)**

N. America: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1815), PH (*vasc. plants* from N.Y.).

**WHITMAN**

Hawaii: NY.

**WHITMEE, Rev. Samuel James (1838–1925)**

Pacific Is. (mainly Samoa): AMES, BM (r. 1878: 52 plants from Ellice Is. & Gilbert Is., 370 from Samoa and 148 from Lifu, Loyalty Is.), C (r. 1876–78: 200 plants from Samoa), CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.* from Samoa), DBN (*Ph.* from Samoa), E (r. 1876–79: *Bryo.* & *vasc. plants* from Samoa), GH (plants from Samoa), K (r. 1875–78: 659 plants from mainly Samoa), L

(*Alg.*), MEL, MO (plants from Loyalty Is.), OXF (“a very full set of plants, including *Cryptogams*, from Samoa”), PH (plants from Samoa), W (*Alg.* from Samoa).

**WHITMORE, Timothy Charles (1935–x)**

Ecuador (col. 1960): BM (e.g. 40 *Pter.*), MSC (r. 1962: plants from Cerro Antisana), OXF.

S. Malawi (e.g. Mlanje Mts., col. 1956, accompanied E. I. Newman): BM, BR, DPU, NY, SRGH, WAG.

Malaya & Borneo (Sarawak, Brunei & E. coast of (former) British N. Borneo) (col. 1957): CGE, L, SAN (plants from Borneo), SAR (plants from Borneo), SING.

Malaysia (col. 1965–72: mainly *trees*, > 4000, numbered in the new FRI series): BO, CGE, K, KEP (*orig.*; incl. an important *palm collection*), L, MICH, SING.

Solomon Is. (e.g. col. 1962–64), New Hebrides (col. 1970) & Thailand (col. 1972): KEP, and possibly in herbaria mentioned sub Malaysia.

**WHITNEY, Alvin Goodnow (1883–x) & WHITNEY, Elsie (1885–x) [née Gibson]**

Pribilof Is. (Bering Sea): US (64 *orig.*).

— —, **D. D.**

Connecticut (col. 1913): NY (few, earlier at WECCO).

— —, **H. S. (= H. Stu (1935–x)?)**

Canada: CFB (*Fungi*), DAVFP?

— —, **Leo David (1908–37)**

California: UC (1472 *orig.*, col. 1934–35).

Hawaiian Is. (col. 1936–37?): BISH (150 *Gram.*), UC (177 *orig.*).

— —, **Luella Cushing (1875–x)**

Massachusetts & Vermont (col. 1897): DAO.

— —, **Warrollo (or Worollo?)**

Ohio (col.  $\pm$  1880–90): OC (142).

**WHITTAKER, J. (= James (1906–57)?)**

Iceland: BM (r. 1949: 24 *Ph.* & 5 *Pter.*), DAO (col. 1942).

— —, **James (1906–57)**

England (London, col. 1950): BM ( $\pm$  700 *flowering plants* from bombed sites of Holborn area), C.

Ireland (Co. Galway, col. 1953): BM (136 *flowering plants* & 17 *Crypt.*).

Scotland (Islay, col. 1954): BM (103).

— —, **Joseph (1812–94)**

British Isles: DBY (*herb.*: destroyed by flood-water), K, NMW (*Ph.* from Derby, col. 1851), NWH, RTE (2), WAR (plants from Flint & Derby, col. 1849–50).

**WHITTAKER (fl. 1840's)**

S. Australia (Adelaide distr. & Encounter Bay): K.

- WHITTAKER & NEARING**  
California: IRVC (r. after 1965).
- WHITTALL, Edward (1851–1917)**  
Turkey (e.g. Smyrna region): E (col.  $\pm$  1900), K (r. 1889–96: > 700).
- WHITTENBERG, M.**  
Michigan: M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1957), MSC.
- WHITERON, Fred**  
Australia and/or Antarctic: H (e.g. *Bryo.*), MEL (incl. *Bryo.*).
- WHITTIER, Barbara Ann**  
Florida: FTU (*orig. Bryo.*).
- —, **Henry Obermanns (1937–x)**  
Pacific Is.: e.g. BISH, BM (e.g. r. 1978: 66 *mosses* from Society Is., col. 1964), DPU (*Bryo.* from Caroline Is.; also *Bryo.* from Micronesia, col. with H. A. Miller), FTU, NY.  
[H. O. Whittier has a private collection of  $\pm$  10000 *Bryophytes*].
- WHITTON, B. A.**  
Guyana (Oxford University exp., 1959): BM (104 *Pter.*, 39 *Bryo.* & 8 *Lich.*), BRG, OXF.
- —, **Miss M. E.**  
England: NMW (30 *Ph.*, 1 *Pter.* & 6 *Lich.* from Leicester, col. 1903–16).
- WHITTY, R. H. (1891–x)**  
Malaya (e.g. col.  $\pm$  1923–33): KEP.  
*vide etiam sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- WHITWELL, Arthur W.**  
British Isles: BIRA (in herb. W. Whitwell).
- —, **Richard**  
British Isles: BM and/or K.
- —, **Spencer**  
British Isles: BIRA (in herb. W. Whitwell).
- —, **William (1839–1920)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): BIRA (e.g. r. 1921:  $\pm$  6000 *vasc. plants*).  
British Isles: K (r. 1891), NMW (12 *Ph.* & few *Alg.* from England & Wales (Denbigh), col. 1875–98), YRK?
- WHONY, James**  
England (Isle of Wight): DPU.
- WHYMPER, Edward (1840–1911)**  
Ecuador (Andes): BM, K (r. 1899).  
Greenland (col. 1867, mainly by Robert Brown): BM (e.g. *Alg.*), E, MANCH?
- WHYTE, Alexander (1834–1908)**  
Trop. (mainly E.) Africa: BM (total 552 plants, incl. 11 *Crypt.*), G-DC, GRA, NY.  
Kenya: K (405, col. 1902–03), MO.
- Liberia: B (178 *Ph.*, col. 1904), BM, K (306, col. 1903–04), MO.
- Malawi (e.g. Milanji): B (> 864 *Ph.*), BM (e.g. 220 from Milanji), E, FHO, K (r. 1893–99: many), MANCH, SAM (215).
- Uganda: B, K (1500, col. 1900).
- WHYTE, R. D. (fl. 1920)**  
British Isles: RSY.
- WHYTEHEAD, Rev. William (1729–1817)**  
*Herbarium*: HLUL (plants from Hornsea area, Yorkshire).
- WIBBE, Rev. John Hermann (1848–99)**  
Europe & Egypt: NA.  
United States: CANI (*imp. col.* of plants from N.Y.), DS, LCU, LV, MICH (few plants from N.Y.), NA (plants from N.Y.), NY (few plants from N.Y., earlier at WECO), NYS.
- WIBEL, August Wilhelm Eberhard Christoph (1775–1813)**  
Germany: H (few *Bryo.*), GOET (plants from Wertheim area), JE.
- WIBIRAL, E.**  
Austria: E (*ferns*, col. 1908).
- WIBLE, Paul Gerald (1902–x)**  
Indiana (Lawrence): IND (231).
- WIBURD, J. C.**  
Australia: MO (col.  $\pm$  1904).
- WICHMANN, Carl Ernst Arthur (1851–1927)**  
*Wichmann expedition* (to (former) Dutch North New Guinea, 1903) (the botanical collecting was done by ATASRIP and DJIBJA): BO, L.
- WICHT, Christiaan Lodewijk (1908–78)**  
South Africa: FFS (*Ph.*), JF (*orig.*, e.g. from Cape).
- WICHURA, Max Ernst (1817–66)**  
*Original collections*: B, WRSL.  
Europe: B (*Ph.* from Lappland, col. 1856; *Bryo.* from Great Britain, col. 1859–60; also plants from Silesia), WRSL (e.g. *Bryo.*, *Lich.* & *Salix hybrids* (mainly) from Lappland, col. 1856).  
*Prussian expedition to East Asia, 1859–62*, p.p. with E. K. von Martens & F. von Richthofen (Madeira, Rio de Janeiro, Java, Singapore, Japan, China, Siam, Philippines, Java, India, Aden, Egypt, Corfu): B (*orig.*, mainly destroyed), FH (*mosses*), H (*Bryo.*), L (*Lich.* from India & E. Asia), LE (28 *mosses* from Malay Arch.).  
*Collections*: BM, G, LUX.
- WICKBOM, Johan Anders Olof (1851–x)**  
Norway: DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1870), E (col. with J. E. Zetterstedt), L (*Musci*), NMW (41 *Bryo.*, col. 1870), OXF (*Bryo.* & *Lich.* col. 1870 near Dovre and Oslo), S, TCD (e.g. *Lich.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

- Sweden: C (plants from Öland, col. 1889–90), DAO (col. 1890), GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1883–96), S?
- Collection*: BM (r. 1953).  
*vide Zetterstedt, J. E.*
- WICKE, Hermann (fl. 1884–1901)**  
*Herbarium* (C. Germany): GOET (incl. *herb. of mosses*, p.p. col. by others e.g. Schliephacke and Warnstorf).  
Germany: G.
- WICKENS, Gerald Ernest (1927–x)**  
Wales (Cardigan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1950).  
*Collection* (e.g. N. Africa?): K.
- —, **John Edward (1867–1949)**  
South Africa: PRE.
- WICKES, Mildred L.**  
N. America: DPU (e.g. plants from Florida, New Hampshire, Labrador & Newfoundland).
- WICKES**  
China (Shangtung): N (50).
- WICKHAM, Sir Henry Alexander (1846–1928)**  
Brazil (Pará, col. 1871–76): K.
- —, **Henry F. (1866–1933)**  
Montana: PH (*Bryo.*).
- —, **John Clements (1798–1864)**  
“Beagle” voyage (1837–41; assisted by B. Bynoe with his collections): BM (r. 1842: 170 plants from Australia), K.
- WICKLE, G. S. van**  
Philippines (Luzon): PNH (e.g. r. 1903–04: 21 plants from Prov. of Camarines Sur).
- WICKS, A. H.**  
Ohio: OS (e.g. r. 1901: 63).
- WICKSTEAD, H. A.**  
British Isles: BRISTM.
- WICKSTRÖM, Ernest**  
Sweden: GB (150 *Ph.*, col. 1892–99), NMW, S.
- WICKSTRÖM (= Ernest Wickström?, or Wikström? q.v.)**  
Scandinavia: CGE, FI, G, U.
- WIDDER, Felix Josef (1892–1974)**  
S.E. & C. Europe (e.g. Alps, Carpathian Mts., Balkan & Karst, col. 1909–x): e.g. B, GZU (*orig.*), L, LE, M (e.g. *Lich.* from Steiermark, col. 1949), NMW (*Fungi* from Austria, col. 1947), W, WU.
- WIDDOWSON, Mrs and/or Miss**  
Great Britain; SFD.
- WIDE, Johan (1858–1916)**  
Sweden: C (plants from Scania, col. 1894–96), E (col.  $\pm$  1898), GB (750 *Ph.*, col. 1885–99), LD, MW?, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1895), S.
- WIDÉN, Bertel (1906–60)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Carl-Johan (1935–x)**  
N. Europe: H (*vasc. plants*, mainly *Pter.*).
- —, **Karl-Gustav (1942–x)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- WIDENMANN**  
E. Africa: STU (*Compositae*, col. 1894–95; also *Pter.*).
- WIDERSPACH, F. von**  
Austria (mainly): B, DBN (*Ph.*), E.
- WIDGREN, Johan Fredrik (1810–83)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly Brazil): S (in herb. Regnell).  
Brazil (col. 1841–47): B (*Ph.*), BHMH, BM?, BR (many), C (plants from Minas Gerais, col. 1844–45), DPU, FI, GH, GOET (plants from Minas Gerais), H, K, LD (r. 1853), M?, MO (col. 1845–46), NY, O, PH (few *vasc. plants*), R, S (*orig.*), U, UPS (p.p. *orig.*), US, W, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*), WU.
- WIDJANA, E.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- WIDLUND, Uno (1888–1974)**  
Finland: DAO (col. 1933), H (*Ph.*), OULU (*Ph.*), VOA (*imp. col.*).
- WIDMARK, Erik Johan (1850–1909)**  
Sweden: e.g. NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1867).
- WIDMER**  
*Original collections*: BERN.
- WIEBE, Meidi**  
*Bryophytes*: LUB (r. 1956: 101).
- WIEBKE, Henry**  
Hawaii: DPU (p.p. col. with K. Nitta & C. Akwai).
- WIEBOLDT, Thomas F.**  
Virginia: WILLI (e.g. 2000, col. 1970–80).
- WIED–NEUWIED, Maximilian Alexander Philipp, Prinz von (1782–1867)**  
*Herbarium*: BR.  
N. America (col. 1832–34): BR (*orig.* from e.g. Miss., Ark. & Mo.), GOET (col. 1833), H ( $\pm$  300 plants from e.g. Del., Ind. & Mo., in herb. Steven), P, W.  
Brazil (col. 1815–17): B, BR ( $\pm$  650), G-DEL, GENT, GOET, LD, LE.  
*Collections*: NY, PH, STR.
- WIEDEMAN, Louis C.**  
Colombia (e.g. col. 1942: 50 nos.): MEDEL.

**WIEDEMANN, Edward (x – 1844)**

S.E. eur. Russia & N.E. Turkey (Anatolia): B (e.g. 316 *Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1835), C (r. 1870: plants from Anatolia), E (plants from Turkey, col. 1834–35), FI (plants from USSR & Asia Minor), GOET (plants from Anatolia), K (e.g. r. 1863–77: > 320 plants from Anatolia), LE (*orig.*), MW (20 plants from Anatolia, col. 1834).

Texas (col. after 1836): LE (*orig.*).

**WIEDMANN, Walter (1926 – x)**

Balearic Is.: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Mallorca, col. 1957).

**WIEFEL, Carl**

Germany: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Thüringen).

**WIEGAND, Karl McKay (1873 – 1942)**

*Original collections:* CU, WELC?

E. United States & E. Canada: A (plants from E. United States & Newfoundland), BH (plants from United States), BREM (63 plants from N.Y.), C (plants from N.W. Newfoundland, col. 1925 with F. A. Gilbert Jr. & N. Hotchkiss), CU, CUP, DAO (plants from N.Y., col. 1917), DBN (*Ph.* from United States, col. 1919 & from Newfoundland, col. 1925), E (plants from Mass., col. 1908 with M. L. Fernald), F (e.g. plants from N.Y. & Que.), GB (230 *Ph.* from United States, col. 1904–12), GH (e.g. plants from N.Y., Fla., S.C., Pa., Tex & Newfoundland), ISC, LCU, MICH (100 *vasc. plants* from N.Y., col. 1924–26), NY (plants from United States), PH (*vasc. plants* from E. United States), TEX, US (346 plants from mainly N.Y., p.p. col. et al.), WELC (832 *vasc. plants* from Mass., of which 741 from the vicinity of Wellesley, col. 1908–11, 84 from the vicinity of Worcester, col. 1911 & 7 from Woods Hole area, col. 1912; 786 *vasc. plants* from Eastport region, Me., col. 1909; 22 *vasc. plants* from N.Y., col. 1910; 65 *vasc. plants* from R.I., col. 1911 & 100 *vasc. plants* from New Brunswick, col. 1909), WTU.

*vide Fernald, M. L.*

*vide Manning, W. E.*

— —, **K. M., WIEGAND, M. C. & HEATLY, M.**

Massachusetts: WELC (1237 *vasc. plants* from the vicinity of Wellesley, col. 1907–08).

— —, **K. M., WIEGAND, M. C. & RODMAN, R.**

Massachusetts: WELC (187 *vasc. plants* from the vicinity of Wellesley).

— —, **K. M. & WHEELER, Leston Ansel (1879 – x)**

Massachusetts: WELC (44 *vasc. plants* from Franklin co., col. 1912).

— —, **K. M. & WIEGAND, M. C.**

Canada: WELC (122 *vasc. plants dupl.* from Gaspé co., Que., col. 1928 & *vasc. plants dupl.* from N.B. & E. Que., col. 1924).

**WIEGAND, K. M., MAGUIRE, Basset (1904 – x), RICHARDS, Bert Lorin (1887 – x) & MOELLER, Theodore**

S.W. United States (mainly Arizona): e.g. DAO (col. 1935), DPU, NY, UTC, WS.

— —, **M. C. & UPTON, G. B.**

United States: e.g. CU, F (e.g. 281 plants from Ariz. & 243 from Calif., col. 1922), NY (279).

**WIEGERS, V.**

N. America: GOET (120, col. 1876).

**WIEGMANN, Arend Joachim Friedrich (1770 – 1853)**

Germany (mainly Braunschweig (= Brunswick) area): B (*hybrids*), JE (plants from Thüringen), MW (6), REG (*hybrids*).

— —, **William H.**

New York: NYS (*Bryo.*), SIM (incl. *orig.*).

**WIEHE, Paul Octave**

Malawi (col. 1950–51): DAO, K, MAL (> 1300; earlier at ZOM), SRGH (200).  
Mauritius (col. 1938–48): IMI (25 *dupl. smuts*).

**WIEL, Ingrid H. M. van de**

*vide Tjon Lim Sang, R.*

**WIELAND, Fr.**

Europe (Switzerland?): BAS.

— —, **George R.**

*Fossil plants:* NY.

**WIELANDT, H. (1839 – 1917)**

Denmark (col. 1866–70): C (*vasc. plants & Characeae*), MANCH (*Ph.* from Germany?).

**WIELER, Arwed Ludwig (1858 – x)**

Germany: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1925).

**WIELEWSKY**

*Pteridophytes:* STU.

**WIEMEYER, B. (fl.  $\pm$  1914)**

*Herbarium* (Westfalen): MSTR.

**WIENINGER, Georg (1859 – 1925)**

*Grain-species:* LI.

**WIENKAMP, G.**

Westfalen: B (*Bryo.* from Handorf, col. 1861–73).

**WIENS, Delbert (1932 – x)**

Kenya: e.g. BR, EA (*orig.*?).

South Africa & S.W. Africa (col. 1972:  $\pm$  225 nos.): K, PRE, UT.

United States: e.g. COLO, UT (plants from Ut., Mont. & Colo.).

*Collection:* COLO (incl. *imp. col.* of *Arceuthobium*).

[D. Wiens visited many other countries, e.g. Mexico, C. America, Ecuador, Chile, India,



Australia & New Zealand: no information about plant collecting].

**WIERINGA, Wabe (1904–65)**

W. Java (near Bogor) (col. with J. H. Kern): BO.

**WIERSMA, Paulien**

*vide Stoffers, A. L.*

**WIERZICKI, Peter Pawel (WIRZICKI, Petrus Paulus) (1794–1847)**

*Herbarium*: GJO ( $\pm$  5000).

Hungary-Roumania (Banat area mainly): B, BP, BR, E, F (540, col. 1842), FI, GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1840–43), GDOR, GOET (col.  $\pm$  1845), JE, KIEL, L (*Ph.*, col. e.g. 1844), LI, MW (138), NA, OXF, P, PR, WAG ( $\pm$  200).

**WIESBAUR (WIESBAUER), Johann Baptist S.J. (1836–1906)**

Austria, Hungary & Czechoslovakia: A, B (e.g. r. 1948: plants from Bohemia, Austria & Hungary, col. 1870–91, in herb. Ullepitsch), BR (e.g. 1590 *Rosaceae*, in herb. Crépin), BRNU, C (plants from Bohemia, col. 1890 & from W. Hungary, col. 1873), DAO (plants from Bohemia), E (*Carex* from Czechoslovakia, col. 1895), F (162 plants from Austro-Hungary, col. 1877–86), GB (180 *Ph.* from Austria, col. 1863–1901), GH (plants from Austria), GOET (plants from Vienna area, col.  $\pm$  1875–83), L (*Ph.* from near Vienna, col. 1876), LI, MANCH (*Ph.* from Austria, col. 1882–x), OXF (plants from near Vienna, Bohemia & Hungary), PL, PR, U (plants from Bohemia & Lower Austria, col.  $\pm$  1898–1900), WRSL (plants from Austria).

**WIESE**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**WIESENTHAL, Franz (1879–x)**

N.E. New Guinea (former Kaiser-Wilhelmsland) (col. 1912–13): B (80 *Ph.*).

**WIESLANDER, Albert Everett (1890–x)**

California: UC (*orig.*, col. 1928–52), USFS (226 plants from Nat. Forests).

— —, **Edgar**

Sweden: LD, NMW (14 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.*, col. 1965–70).

**WIESNER, Julius (von) (1838–1916)**

Czechoslovakia: BRNM.

**WIESNIEWSKA, Z.**

Poland: C (col. 1952).

**WIEST, Anton (1801–35)**

*vide Schimper, G. H. W.*

**WIGAN, Sir Frederick ( $\pm$  1828–1907)**

*Orchids*: K (r. 1892).

**WIGAND, (Julius Wilhelm) Albert (1821–86)**

*Original herbarium*: MB ( $\pm$  150000; incl. plants col. by G. W. Bischoff, W. Lechler et al.).

**WIGARDT, Karl**

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1908–10), S.

**WIGENER, A.**

Germany: B (*Bryo.* from Westfalen), MW (24).

**WIGER, J.**

Sweden: GB (315 *Ph.*, col. 1919–40).

**WIGG, Lilly (1749–1829)**

British Isles: IPS.

— —, **L. T. (= L. G. T.?)**

Tanzania (e.g. col.  $\pm$  1937:  $\pm$  1000 nos.): A, MO (col. 1928–46), PRE?, TFD.

**WIGGINGTON, Martin J. (1944–x)**

British Isles: NCCB, NMW (*Ph.* from Caernarvon, col. 1968).

**WIGGINS, Ira Loren (1899–x)**

Alaska (arctic tundra & north of the Brooks Range) (col. 1949–53 & 1956): DS (*orig.*), GH, K, MO, NY, POM, UC, US.

Ecuador (mainly above altitude of 7000 ft., col. 1944; and Galapagos): AMES, BM (e.g. r. 1955: 12 *Pter.*), CDS (*imp. col.*), DPU, DS (*orig.*), GH, K, MO, MSC (r. 1953: 9), NY, POM, UC, US (207).

\*Mexico (Baja California, col. 1929–71; and other parts of Mexico. col. 1932–x): AHFH ( $\pm$  200, col. with R. C. Rollins), BM (r. 1970: 135 *vasc. plants* from Baja California), C (plants from Baja California, col. 1930), CAS, DAO (col. 1948–59 & 1962), DPU, DS, ENCB (1000), F (incl. 203 plants from Baja California, col. 1930), GH, IA, K, LL, MEXU ( $>$  2000), MICH ( $\pm$  2800 *vasc. plants*, col. et al.), MO, NY, POM, RSA, TEX, U (plants from Baja California, col. 1930), UC, US ( $>$  3500).

Sonoran Desert region (California-Arizona-Mexico) (col. 1929–x): A, ARIZ, BM (e.g. r. 1939: 5 *Selaginella* from Ariz.), CAS, DAO (plants from California, col. 1939 & 1961), DPU, DS (*orig.*), F, GH, K, LCU, M (e.g. *Lich.* from Calif., col. 1939), MICH, MO, ND ( $\pm$  300), NY, POM, RM, RSA ( $\pm$  2500 plants from W. United States, mainly Calif.), U (plants from Calif., col. 1934), UC, US, WTU.

\* Ira L. Wiggins often col. with others: e.g. 1929 J. W. Gillespie; 1930 D. Demaree; 1931 J. I. W. McMurphy; 1932 F. Shreve & T. D. Mallory; 1933–35 F. Shreve, T. D. Mallory & J. Whitehead; 1936–40 A. M. Vollmer; 1940 R. C. Rollins; 1945–46 A. M. Vollmer & H. M. Hill; 1947–65 G. E. Lindsey, R. Moron, K. K. Bechtel, J. H. Thomas, A. Carter, M. Sonbe, W. C. Steere, D. Patterson, A. Leviton, A. G. Smythe, G. D. Hanna & G. Wiggins.

- Collections*: B, CU, LA, LAM?, PH, RSDR (*imp. col. from W. United States*).
- WIGGINS, J. H.**  
New York: NY (40).
- —, **Capt. Joseph**  
USSR: K (r. 1877: 27 plants from Siberia), LE (e.g. 4 plants from Tobolsk govt., col. 1877).
- —, **Zada**  
Texas: TEX (27, col. 1930–31).
- WIGGLESWORTH, Grace (1877–1972)**  
British Isles: MANCH (*orig. Bryo.*, col. 1920–x), NMW (19 *Bryo.* from England, Wales & Scotland, col. 1920–56).  
Norway & Sweden: MANCH (*orig. Bryo. & Ph.*).
- WIGHAM, Eliza (fl. 1850)**  
Scotland: HAMU (e.g. 40 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **Robert (1785–1855)**  
*Herbarium* (England: Norfolk): NWH (in herb. Geldart).
- WIGHT, Alexander Este**  
West Indies (e.g. Bahama Is. & Jamaica): AMES, B, F (e.g. 140 plants from New Providence Is. & 203 from Jamaica, col.  $\pm$  1905–06; p.p. *orig.*), FH (*Fungi* from Jamaica), GH, K (r. 1919: 270 plants from Bahama Is.), L (*Alg.* from Jamaica), NY (e.g. plants from Jamaica, col. 1903–06; p.p. *orig.*), TUR (*Lich.* from Jamaica), UC.
- —, **F. R. Elliston**  
England: NMW (*Ph.* from N. Devon, col. 1952).
- —, **Miss M.**  
England (Hereford) & Wales (Pembroke): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1936–52).
- —, **Robert (1796–1872)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly India): K (r. 1864–71:  $\pm$  9000).  
British Isles (Scotland): ABD, GL, K (plants from Aberdeen).  
India (col. 1819–53; p.p. col. by a brother of R. Wight): A, B (*Ph. & Lich.*), BHU, BM (r. 1869: 1100), BR (e.g. in herb. von Martius), C (r. 1869: 1700), CAL, CGE (*vasc. plants & Alg.*), CN (now p.p. at P?), DD, E (*vasc. plants & Crypt.*, col. 1831–36 & plants from Ceylon, col. 1837), E-GL (many), FH, FI, G-DC, G-DEL (1200), GH, GOET (r. 1866–68), GRA ( $\pm$  1200), GZU ( $\pm$  600), HAL, K (r. 1826–54), L (*vasc. plants & Bryo.*), LE (2600), M (e.g. r. 1869: 1000), MH, MO, NSW, NY, OXF, P (e.g. r. 1836: 700), PH (few), S (*vasc. plants*), TCD (incl. *Lich.*), W (1677), Z.
- —, **William Franklin (1874–1954)**  
United States (e.g. Mich. & N.H.) & Canada: CM, NA, US (496 *orig.*).
- WIGHT**  
W. Borneo: SING (*Payena leerii*).
- WIGRAM, Clive**  
India (Nepal): E (col. 1927), K (r. 1928:  $\pm$  120).
- WIGRAN, Sir David**  
E. Himalaya: CAL (col. 1927).
- WIGSTON, David Laurence**  
England (E. Cornwall): PLYP (*Fagaceae*).
- WIHAN, Robert R. (x – 1936)**  
Czechoslovakia: M (*Lich.* from Bohemia, col. 1926–29), PR (*orig.*).
- WIINSTEDT, Knud Jørgen Frederik (1878–1964)**  
Denmark (col. 1896–1955): C ( $\pm$  17000 *orig.*), GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1897–1938).
- WIJK, Christiaan Leonard van (1909–x)**  
S.E. Borneo (col. 1938): BO (70).
- —, **Hjalmar (1877–x)**  
France, Germany, Switzerland & Italy: GB (550 *Ph.*).  
Scandinavia: C (*Alg.*, col. 1895), GB (2600 *Ph.*, col. 1891–1942), NMW (*Ph.* from Sweden, col. 1895), S.
- —, **Olof Jar (1874–96)**  
Sweden: C (*Alg.*, col. 1895) GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1884–94?), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1894–95), S, UPS.
- —, **Roelof van der (1895–1981)**  
*Original bryophytes* (Netherlands & Malesian region): GRO.  
Indonesia (e.g. Java & Sumatra, col. 1952) (*Bryo.*): BO, L.
- WIJKSTRÖM, Oskar Laurentius Ferdinand (1850–x)**  
Scandinavia: GB (80 *Ph.*, col. 1882–1904), GH (plants from Sweden), NMW (*Ph.* from Sweden, col. 1896), S.
- WIJNANDS, Dirk Onne (1945–x) & BELDER, Jan (1955–x)**  
Netherlands: WAG (450 *cult.*).
- WIJNGAARDEN, A. van**  
Netherlands: DPU, U?
- WIJNGEN, J. van**  
Netherlands: L (*Ph.*, col. 1901).
- WIKSTRÖM, Don Arthur (1863–1953)**  
Finland: H (*Ph.*).
- —, **Axel**  
Sweden: C (plants from Jemtland, col. 1891), DAO (col. 1891).
- —, **Johan Emanuel (1789–1856)**  
Scandinavia: B (*Ph.*), CGE, E (plants from Lapp-land, col. 1823), F (183 plants from Sweden & 23

from Lappland, col. 1830–47), G-DC ( $\pm$  500 plants from Sweden), G-DEL (r. 1848: 218), GB, GOET (plants from Sweden), P, SBT (*orig.*), U, UPS, W (348).

**WIKSTRÖM, P. G.**

Finland: H.

**WIKSTRÖM**

Africa: C (*Alg.*, col. 1823).

**WILANDER**

*vide Nathorst, A. G.*

**WILBAUX, R.**

Zaire (col. 1944–45) & Uganda (col. 1945): BR (*orig.*).

**WILBERG, G.**

Estonia: TUR (*Ph.*).

**WILBUR, C. R. [brother of Robert L. Wilbur]**

*vide Wilbur, R. L.*

— —, **Robert Lynch (1925–x)**

Costa Rica (col. et al.): CAS, CR, DUKE, F, GH, LL, MICH, MO, NY, PMA, WIS, US.

Mexico (e.g. Jalisco, col. 1949 with C. R. Wilbur & H. A. Crum): e.g. DPU, MICH (*orig.*), MEXU. Panama (col. et al.): CAS, DUKE (e.g.  $\pm$  1500 plants col. by himself), F, MICH, MO, NY, PMA, US.

United States (e.g. N.C., col. with Beal): DAO (plants from Hawaii, col. 1948), DPU (*Bryo.* from Fla., Ga. & N.C., col. with G. L. Webster), DUKE, FSU, LAF, SMU, TEX, USF.

**WILBUSH, S. H.**

Kenya: MO (col. 1937).

**WILCKE, Henric Christian Daniel (1739–88)**

Austria (& Switzerland?): SBT.

— —, **Samuel Gustav (x–1791)**

*Collection*: LINN.

**WILCOCK, S. G.**

British Isles: HFX?

**WILCOX, C.**

New Mexico: MO.

— —, **Early Vernon (1869–x)**

United States: DPU (plants from S.D.), NA, OS (e.g. r.  $\pm$  1899: 6 plants from O.), SDC (plants from Mont. & S.D.), US (plants from Mont. & S.D.).

*vide etiam sub Merrill, E. D.*

— —, **Edwin Forrest Mead (1876–1931)**

United States: OS (r.  $\pm$  1899–1905:  $\pm$  25 plants from Ohio; “much of his collection came later”).

— —, **F. S.**

England: NMW (*Ph.* from Northampton, col. 1907).

**WILCOX, James Fowler (1823–81)**

New Guinea (col. with his son J. C. Wilcox) (& Australia?): MEL (in herb. F. von Mueller).

— —, **Timothy Erastus (1840–1932)**

W. United States: A (plants from S.W. states), C (plants from Alaska, col. 1903), CUP, GH (plants from Wyo. & I.), MO (plants from Ariz.), NY (28, e.g. plants from Ariz. & Neb.), US (*orig.*, many), WELC (plants from I.).

**WILCZEK, Ernst (1867–1948)**

*Original collections*: LAU (e.g.  $\pm$  60000 *Ph.* from Switzerland, France (incl. Corsica), Italy, Morocco & Argentina).

Argentina (col. 1897): e.g. US (184).

Europe: US (119, incl. plants from Morocco).

France: e.g. G (206 plants from Alpes Maritimes), NMW (*Ph.* & *Fungi*, col. 1901).

Italy: E (col. 1894 with P. Jaccard), G.

Morocco (col. 1928): DPU (col. et al.), RAB (*Ph.*), S ( $\pm$  300), US (cf. sub Europe).

Switzerland: BR, DAO (col. 1915), DPU, GB (225 *Ph.*, col. 1890–1923), NMW (*Ph.* & *Fungi*, col. 1906–36), U, US, W (59).

*vide Maire, R. Ch. J. E.*

— —, **Rudolf (Rodolphe) (1903–84)**

*Original collections* (e.g. Belgium, France & Portugal): BR.

Greenland (col. 1937): KRA (few); (originals destroyed).

**WILCZYŃSKA, Wanda**

Poland: TUR (*Bryo.* from Silesia), WRSL (*orig.* incl. *Bryo.*).

**WILCZYŃSKI, Tadeusz**

Poland: GB (70 *Ph.*, col. 1910–13), WRSL?

**WILD, C.**

Australia (Queensl. mainly): B (*Bryo.*, col. 1887), H (*Bryo.*), MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. 1880–x).

— —, **Charles James (fl. 1876–93)**

British Isles: E (*Bryo.*, col. 1875–79), EBNS, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1878–x), NMW (3 *Ph.* & 64 *Bryo.* from England, Wales & Scotland, col. 1876–83), OXF (*Crypt.* from Merioneth, Lancashire & Cheshire).

— —, **E.**

Texas: TEX (few, e.g. col. 1900).

— —, **Franz Samuel (1743–1802)**

*Herbarium*: BERN.

— —, **Hans-Jörg Heribert (1920–74)**

*Herbarium* (e.g. Bavaria & Tirol): M (r. 1978).

— —, **Hiram (1917–82)**

*Original collections* (S.W. Africa): SRGH (> 10000).

Rhodesia & Zambia (mainly); also Malawi, Mozambique & South Africa (col. 1945–x): BM (col. 1945–64), BOL, COI, DAO (col.

1946–53), DPU, EA, K, LISC, LM, M (e.g. r. 1951: *Ph.*), MO, PRE.

**WILD, W.**

Wales (Denbigh, col. 1880): NMW (*Ph.*).

**WILDBERGER, R. H.**

United States: MICH (few plants from Ky. & Tenn.), NA (plants from Ky.).

**WILDE, André Gerard de (1925–x)**

W. Java & P. Weh (N. of Sumatra) (col. 1946): L; the greater part still private?  
New Guinea (centr. former dutch) (col. 1959): : L (incl. *mosses*).

— —, **Brigitta Emma Elisabeth de (1936–x) [née Duijfjes] wife of Willem J. J. O. de Wilde q.v.**

— —, **C.**

W. Rhodesia: SRGH.  
South Africa (or Rhodesia?): GRA (few *vasc. plants*).

— —, **Constance L. [née Bishop]**

Great Britain (mainly England): BM?, K, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1921–37).

— —, **Jan Jacobus Friedrich Egmonde de (1932–x)**  
*Original collections*: WAG.

Ethiopia (col. 1968–70: 3314 nos.; col. 1969 with M. G. Gilbert: 450 nos.): B, BR, C, DSM, EA, ETH, HBG, ILPA, K, LD, LG, LMU, MO, MOG, PRE, UPS.

France: WAG (73).

Ivory Coast (col. 1956–57: 1186 nos.; col. 1961–62, with A. J. M. Leeuwenberg: ± 525 nos.), Guinée (col. 1956: 29 nos.), Liberia (col. 1962 with A. G. Voorhoeve: 267 nos.) & W. Cameroon (col. 1962 with Breteler & col. 1974–76): A, ABI, B, BR, BRLU, EA, FHI, FHO, G, GC, K, KUU, P, PRE, S, SL, N'Krumah Univ., Ghana.

Morocco (col. 1961 with W. J. J. O. de Wilde & W. Dorgelo): e.g. BM (354 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.*), DPU, K, L, WAG (1534 *orig.*).

N.W. New Guinea & Biak (N. of W. New Guinea) (col. 1959–60): L (76), WAG (*orig.*).

Portugal & Spain: e.g. WAG (150 *orig.*).

São Tomé (col. 1980 with J. C. Arends & J. Groenendijk): e.g. WAG (503 *orig.*).

Turkey: e.g. WAG (*orig.*, or col. by W. J. J. O. de Wilde?).

*vide etiam sub Wilde, W. J. J. O. de*

**WILDE, Jean de**

Zaire (col. 1947–59): BR.

— —, **John E. & Baldwin, John T.**

Brazil: F (120, col. 1944).

— —, **Peter Aernout Willem Jan de (1933–x)**

Curaçao (col. 1960–61): WAG (150).

Ireland: WAG (300).

Sweden: WAG (65).

**WILDE, Willem Jan Jacobus Oswald de (1936–x)**  
[brother of Jan J. F. E. de Wilde]

Cameroon (col. 1963–64 with B. E. E. de Wilde-Duijfjes): B, BR, EA, FHI, K, MO, P, PRE, SRGH, WAG (1585 *orig.*), YA, Z.

Cameroon (col. 1964 with J. J. F. E. de Wilde & B. E. E. de Wilde-Duijfjes): BR, FHI, HBG, K, MO, P, WAG (± 1400 *orig.*), YA.

Chad (col. 1964–65 with J. J. F. E. de Wilde & B. E. E. de Wilde-Duijfjes): BR, K, MO, P, WAG (220 *orig.*).

Ethiopia (col. 1965–66 with B. E. E. de Wilde-Duijfjes): B, BM (r. 1968: 63 *Bryo.* mainly col. by B. E. E. de Wilde-Duijfjes), BR, C, EA, FHI, H, K, L, MO, P, PRE, UPS, WAG (5191 *orig.*).

Ivory Coast (col. 1963): BR, EA, FHI, IFAN, K, LISC (43), P, SRGH, UC, WAG (1115 *orig.*), Z.

N. Sumatra (col. 1972): BO, L (2456 *orig.*).

Sudan (col. 1965): BR, FHI, K, MO, P, WAG (528 *orig.*).

Turkey (col. 1959): L (2154 *orig.*).  
*vide Vogel, E. F. de*

**WILDEMAN, Émile A. J. de (1866–1947)**

Belgium: BR (*orig.*).

*Algae*: BR (incl. *types*).

**WILDEMANN**

Turkey (Anatolia): BR, LE (*orig.*).

**WILDER, Charlotte May (1866–x) [née Wood]**

California (col. 1905–09): UC (128 *orig.*).

— —, **Geo. D.**

China (Hopei): N (50).

— —, **Gerrit Parmile (1863–1935)**

Hawaiian Is. (col. 1912–35), Australia (col. 1923), Makatea (col. 1932), Kaimiloa exp. to Fanning, etc. (col. 1924), Fiji (col. 1925 & 1933), Cook Is. (col. 1925–26 & 1929), Samoa (col. 1925 & col. 1923 with O. Swezey) & Society Is. (col. 1927, 1929 & 1932–33): A (70 plants from Polynesia), BISH (*orig.*), DPU (plants from Hawaii & Cook Is.), K (r. 1929: 40 plants from Cook Is.), MO (plants from Cook Is., col. 1929 & from Puamotu, col. 1932), NY (338 plants from Oceania), UC (plants from Hawaiian Is., col. 1912–13).

**WILDING & HART, H. C.**

Arctic regions: K (r. 1877: 125).

**WILDPRET, H.**

Canary Is.: Z.

**WILDS**

Jamaica: M (e.g. *Lich.*).

**WILDT, Albin (1845–1927)**

Czechoslovakia (mainly Moravia): BRNM, BRNU.

**WILES, Audrey Mae [née Shaw]**

Jamaica (col. e.g. 1948): IJ (incl. *ferns*).

**WILES, James (fl. 1790 – 1805)**

Voyage on the "Providence" under Capt. W. Bligh (1791–93) (col. with Christopher Smith): BM (in herb. Banks &  $\pm$  800 plants in herb. Lambert), DPU (plants from Polynesia & Tahiti), E (*Bryo.* & *vasc. plants* from West Indies), G, K (e.g. plants from Jamaica), MO, US (incl. *ferns* from Jamaica).

**WILEY, D.**

*Bryophytes*: QK.

— —, **Farida Anna (1887 – x)**

Pennsylvania & Vermont: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **P.**

Europe: SAM (*Lich.*).

**WILFORD, Charles (x – 1893)**

Manchuria (coast of), Korea, Japan, Hong Kong & Taiwan (col. 1857–59): B (341 *Ph.*), BM?, CAL?, CGE (plants from Manchuria & Hong Kong), DBN (*Ph.* from Korea), E (plants from Manchuria), GH (plants from Manchuria & Korea), GOET (plants from Korea), K ( $\pm$  1200 *orig.*), LE (plants from Manchuria), PH (*vasc. plants* from Hong Kong), W (289 plants from Manchuria).

Portuguese Guinea & Sierra Leone: BM, K.

**WILGEN, B. W. van**

South Africa (Cape): JF (245 *orig.*).

**WILHELM, Carl**

Australia: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1857), BR (col. 1863, in herb. von Martius), C (250 plants from Vic., col. 1857), E (plants from Vic., col. 1857), H, K (r. 1855–63), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Vic., col. 1857), MEL, NA (plants from Vic.), OXF (plants from Vic. & S. Australia), W (368).

New Zealand: FI, M (e.g. *Lich.*).

*vide Henne, D.*

**WILHELMS, Christian**

Caucasus (incl. the former kingdom Iberia, now ca. E. Georgia) (col. 1819–37): A, B (*Ph.*), BR, DPU, E (col.  $\pm$  1830), H ( $\pm$  300 *Ph.* in herb. Steven, col. 1819–26), L (*Ph.*), LE, MW ( $\pm$  200), OXF ( $\pm$  70).

**WILJES – HISSINK, Elisabeth Adrienne de (1910 – x)**

Indonesia (Moluccas, mainly Ambon): A (41 plants from Ambon), L (105 *orig.* from Ambon, col. 1947–48), WAG (35 plants from Ambon & Ceram).

**WILKENS, A.**

Sumatra (col. by himself?): B (*Bryo.*), L (*Bryo.*, col. 1859).

— —, **Hans (1898 – x)**

United States: e.g. DPU (*Musci* from Conn. & Pa. and *Pter.* from N. Mex.), PH (*orig.*, col. 1929–56), US.

**WILKES, A. H. P.**

Uganda: MO (col. 1929).

**WILKES EXPEDITION: United States Exploring Expedition (to the Pacific Ocean), 1838 – 42**

This expedition was made under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes (1798–1877). For information about the itinerary and collectors cf. sub Charles Pickering on p. 681 of this index.

**WILKES, Hilbert Garrison (1937 – x)**

Mexico (col. e.g. 1962, 1963, 1964, 1967–69, 1971, 1972, 1973 & 1975): e.g. GH, MO, RSA, UC, US.

— —, **James C.**

Mississippi: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Marcella**

Ontario (col. 1892–1903): TRT (1109 *vasc. plants*).

**WILKES**

Scotland: NMW (*Bryo.* from Mid Perth, col. 1892).

**WILKIE, Robert D. (fl. 1892) & WILKIE, Thomas B. (fl. 1892)**

Scotland (Lanark & Clyde Is.): GL (in herb. G. H. Banks).

**WILKIN, Simon (1790 – 1862)**

England: NMW (*Alg.* from E. Norfolk).

**WILKINS, Capt. C. H. (or S. H.?)**

Australia (and islands in the Indian and/or Pacific Ocean?) (1923, 1925): BM (r. 1925 & 1926), MO (col. 1925).

— —, **Mrs H. A. J.**

North Carolina: NY.

— —, **Hans**

New Mexico: US (79).  
Texas (col. 1932): PH.

— —, **Peter Henry (1937 – x)**

South Africa (N.W. Cape & Namaqualand): KMG, PRE.

**WILKINS**

Rhodesia (col. 1937): FHO, K.

**WILKINSON, Agatha**

Great Britain: NMW (17 *Ph.* from England & Wales (Glamorgan), col. 1922–41).

— —, **Mrs B. M.**

British Isles: WHYNC.

— —, **Edward (1846 – 1918)**

Mexico (col. 1885 & 1886): MICH (36), MIN, NY (few plants from Chiapas, col. 1885: earlier at WECO), NYS, US (several hundreds).

Ohio: CM, MICH (few), MIN, NMC, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1892), OC (1012, col.  $\pm$  1880–1900), OS (r.  $\pm$  1899–1905: 320).

United States (Ohio?): CAL, DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1888), G.

- Collections:* DS, DUKE, LCU, OKL.
- WILKINSON, E. H.**  
Texas: MO.  
*Collections:* BM, LA.
- —, **E. P.**  
England (E. Suffolk): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1909).
- —, **E. W.**  
*Crataegus* (mainly from Ohio): NY (20).
- —, **George**  
Mexico: MICH (e.g. *Odontrichum g. goldsmithii*, col. with Ch. M. Rowell).
- —, **Hannah Elizabeth (1810–92) [née Naylor] & NAYLOR, Sarah Anne (fl. 1833–84)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): CMM (e.g. 700 *vasc. plants*, earlier at WKD.  
Great Britain: BM (in herb. E. F. Linton), NMW (*Ph.* from Surrey, col. 1883).
- —, **Henry John (1859–1934)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): YRK (e.g. 2000 *vasc. plants* from mainly N. England).  
British Isles: GL, MICH (255 plants from England, col. by H. Fisher & H. J. Wilkinson), NMW (46 *Ph.* & 6 *Pter.* from England & Ireland (N. Kerry), col. 1882–93), NOT (e.g. > 100 *vasc. plants*), PSGB, QMC.
- —, **Rev. Henry Marlow (1828–x)**  
British Isles: AST, HAMU.
- —, **J.**  
South Africa: E (plants from O.F.S., col. 1842).
- —, **Jean E.**  
British Isles: WHYNFC.
- —, **Rev. John Frome (1850–x)**  
British Isles: IPS.
- —, **Sir John Gardner (1797–1875)**  
Egypt (col. 1821–30): BM (r. 1834: 400).
- —, **John Grimshaw (1856–1937)**  
England (Mid-W. Yorkshire): LES (*orig.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1902).
- —, **R. C.**  
Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Aristida adscensionis*, col. 1977).
- —, **Miss W.**  
England: NMW (*Ph.* from Worcester, col. 1938).
- —, **William Henry (x–1918)**  
British Isles: BIRM (incl. 400 *ferns*), NMW (40 *Lich.* from England, Wales & Scotland (Clyde Is.), col. 1903–13).
- WILKINSON**  
Rhodesia (col. 1952): SRGH.
- WILKS, George Augustus Frederick (fl. 1836–90)**  
Great Britain: EBH, NMW (*Ph.* from Surrey, col. 1837, or col. by G. A. V. Wilks?).
- —, **Mrs R. J.**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1935).
- WILL, H. (= Hermann?)**  
Europe: HBG (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).
- —, **Hermann (1852–1930)**  
South Georgia (S. Atlantic Ocean) (col. 1882–83): B (13 *Ph.* & *Bryo.*), M (r. 1892: *Lich.*).
- WILLA, Eileen**  
New Zealand: MIN.
- WILLAN, Gerald R.**  
England & Wales: NMW (*orig.*: 304 *Ph.* & 28 *Pter.*, col. 1903–36).
- —, **R. G. N.**  
Malawi (col. 1938–x): FHO.
- WILLARD, Beatrice E. (1925–x)**  
*Original collections:* CAS.  
*vide Weber, W. A.*
- —, **Luis**  
Colombia: MEDEL, US (e.g. plants from Valle del Cauca, col. 1946–48).
- —, **N. Clute**  
Jamaica: K (r. 1900: 230 *dupl.*).
- WILLARD**  
California: DS (e.g. col. 1945).
- WILLBURGER, Vinzens**  
Europe (Austria?): BREG.
- WILLDENOW, Carl Ludwig (1765–1812)**  
*Original herbarium* (worldwide; many collectors): B-W(illd.).  
*Collections:* BP (plants from Germany), C (plants from Hungary, in herb. M. Vahl), FI, G, H ( $\pm$  8 plants in herb. Steven), HAL, LD ( $\pm$  100 plants in herb. Retzius), LE, LINN (plants from Europe), M, OXF, PR, UPS (in herb. Thunberg), US (e.g. *grasses*).
- WILLE, B.**  
British Columbia (Pacific Rim Nat. Park): Pacific Rim Park herb.
- —, **Hans Jacob (1756–1808)**  
Norway: TRH ( $\pm$  350 *Ph.* & *mosses*, mainly from Telemark distr.).
- —, **Johan Nordal Fischer (1858–1924)**  
*Herbarium* (Norway only?): O.  
Norway: BP ( $\pm$  250), C (col. 1913), H, M (e.g. r. 1915: *Lich.*, col. 1879), O (e.g. *Alg.*), S (e.g. *Alg.*).  
Puerto Rico (col. 1914): e.g. L (*fresh-water Alg.*), NY (8000 *orig. fresh-water Alg.*), US (*Cyano-phyta*).

**WILLE, Rev.**

South Africa: BOL (*orig.*), BR (plants from Cape), E (col. 1896).

**WILLEMET, (Pierre) Remi (1735 – 1807)**

France: NCY.

**WILLEMOT, C.**

British Columbia (mainly Vancouver Is.):  
Saanichton experimental farm herb.

**WILLEM, J.**

Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).

**WILLEMS, A.**

Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).

**WILLEMSE, Reinierus Hendrikus (1938 – x)**

E. Java & Bali (col. 1970): L ( $\pm$  10 plants, mainly  
*Labiatae*).

**WILLER, Karl Heinz (1933 – x)**

C. Europe: HEID (*orig.*, incl. *Bryo.*).

**WILLERDING, Ulrich (1932 – x)**

Tirol (Ötztaler Alpen): GOET (col. 1958).

**WILLETS, Ethel**

*Original collections*: CAS.

**WILLETT, Edgar (fl. 1897)**

British Isles: CRO.

— —, **George & WILLETT, Ora**

“Pacific America”: LAM.

**WILLEY, Florence**

New York: NY (27 *Fungi*).

— —, **Frederick Enos (1871 – 98)**

Sierra Leone (col.  $\pm$  1895): K.

— —, **F. S.**

Colorado: E (col. 1921 with Bethel & I. W.  
Clokey).

— —, **Henry (1824 – 1907)**

*Lichen herbarium* (worldwide): US ( $\pm$  10000).  
N. America (*Lich.*): B (r. 1902), BR, C (r. 1877),  
F (256 plants, only *Lich.*?, from Mass., col.  
1862 – 98), FH, GZU, H (*Lich.*, mainly from  
United States), LD, M (e.g. *Lich.* from Mass.,  
N.Y. & Calif., col. 1870 – 71), STU, TUR,  
UPS, WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **J. A.**

Utah (Manti & Uinta Nat. Forests): USFS (320,  
col. before 1952).

**WILLIAMS, A.**

*Original collections*: MO.

— —, **Alan (fl. 1846 – 81)**

British Isles: NMW (*Ph.* from Jersey, col. 1881),  
WAR (plants from Gloucester & Warwick).

**WILLIAMS, Anne M.**

Wales (Glamorgan, col. 1952): NMW (*Ph.*).

— —, **A. T.**

England (Surrey): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1883).

— —, **B.**

Texas (col. 1939): NTSC (11).

— —, **Benjamin A.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.* & *Pter.*, col.  
1937).

— —, **Benjamin Murray Burdon (1956 – x)**

South Africa: NBG ( $\pm$  300 plants from W.  
Cape).

— —, **Bernard**

Jamaica: IJ (e.g. *ferns*, col. 1950).

— —, **B. M.**

Wales (Cardigan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1957).

— —, **C.**

United States: DBN (*Bryo.*).

— —, **C.**

China: L (*Ph.*, col. 1894).

— —, **C.**

South Africa: E (*Bryo.*).

— —, **C.**

*Bryophytes* (N. America?): QK.

— —, **Carolyn**

Texas (col. 1941): PH.

— —, **C. F.**

Wales (Flint): NMW (12 *Ph.*, col. 1925 – 26).

— —, **C. F. R. (= Charles R. F. (x – 1980)?)**

South Africa: FFS (*Ph.*).

— —, **Mrs C. H.**

Brazil: K (r. 1863 – 65), NA.

— —, **Charles Barnes (1865 – 1928)**

Ohio: PH.

Texas (col. 1927): DPU, PH, TEX (50).

— —, **Charles R. Farmer (x – 1980)**

South Africa (and other countries?): FFS.

— —, **Miss C. L.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1943).

— —, **Claire Gertrude (1916 – 71) [née Elliott]**

Canada: DPU (*Musci* from Nfld. & Ont.), TUP  
(*orig. Bryo.*, col. with H. Williams).

— —, **C. S.**

Quebec & United States: NY (257).

— —, **David**

*vide Whitefoord, C.*

- WILLIAMS, D. B.**  
Texas: PH.
- —, **Dorothy A.**  
British Isles: ABDF (e.g. *Betula*).
- —, **Miss D. P.**  
Wales (Brecon): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1945).
- —, **D. V.**  
England (N. Somerset): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1975).
- —, **Edmund Gardner (1894–x)**  
Wales (Denbigh): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1946–48).
- —, **Rev. Edward (1762–1833)**  
Great Britain: K (e.g. 4 *vasc. plants* in herb. J. Lightfoot), LIV.
- —, **Emile Francis (1859–1929)**  
N.E. United States & p.p. Canada: C (plants from Vt. & Me., col. resp. 1908 & 1910 and plants from N.H., col. 1903 with B. L. Robinson), DAO (plants from Me., col. 1901: *Plantae exs. Grayanae*, E. F. Williams, B. L. Robinson & M. L. Fernald), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1906), DPU (*Gymnosperms*), GH (incl. plants from Nfld.), L (*Ph.*: *Plantae exs. Grayanae*, NEBC (*orig.*), vide Fernald, M. L.
- —, **Enid E. A.**  
England: NMW (*Fungi* from Warwick, col. 1952).
- —, **E. W. & HUGIE, V. K.**  
Utah (e.g. col. 1964): NY, UTC.
- —, **F. O.**  
vide Richards, (James) Donald
- —, **F. R.**  
Malawi (col. 1954), Mozambique (col. 1950) & Rhodesia (col. 1950): BM, DAO (plants from Rhodesia), MO (plants from Rhodesia, col. 1950), SRGH.
- —, **Frederic Newton (1862–1923)**  
Great Britain; BM, K (r. 1884).
- —, **G.**  
Malay Pen. (near Siliau, col.  $\pm$  1915–18): SING?
- —, **George (1762–1834)**  
England (Oxford area): OXF.
- —, **Gregg**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1976).
- —, **G. S.**  
*Herbarium* (England: Devon): TOR (1800 *vasc. plants*, col. 1878–1901).
- —, **H.**  
vide Williams, J.
- WILLIAMS, H.**  
Canada (mainly Algonquin Provincial Park, Whitney): APM.
- —, **H.**  
vide Williams, C. G.
- —, **Rev. H.**  
Wales (Caernarvon): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1870).
- —, **Harry**  
Great Britain: NMW (14 *Bryo.* from Monmouth & Brecon, col. 1956).
- —, **Harry (1918–x)**  
Canada (mainly Ontario, e.g. many *Bryo.*, col. 1955–x): e.g. CAN (*Bryo.*), DBN (*Bryo.*), DPU (*Musci* from Ont., p.p. col. with R. F. Cain), TRTC (*orig.*).
- —, **Hayden R.**  
California: HUBE (*imp. col.*).
- —, **H. F.**  
Collection: WIS (r. 1956–58: 600 *Ph.*).
- —, **I.**  
Idaho: C (col. 1926).
- —, **I.**  
N. Nigeria (Plateau Prov., col. 1962): K.
- —, **Iolo Aneurin (1890–1962)**  
British Isles: BM (*orig.*: many, e.g. r. 1962: 4784 *Ph.*, 103 *Pter.* & 14 *Charophyta*; also collections r. before 1962, incl. > 70 *Potamogeton*), MBH, NMW (27 *Ph.* & *Alg.* from England & Wales, col. 1924–59), OXF (e.g. plants from Surrey, Buckingham & Jersey).  
Germany: BM (r. 1932).  
Norway: BM (r. 1934: 101 *Ph.*).
- —, **Ion James Muirhead (1912–x)**  
South Africa (S. & S.W. Cape): BM (r. 1973: e.g. 31 *flowering plants*, col. with L. Vogelpoel &  $\pm$  39 *Ericaceae*, col. 1961–63 with H. A. Baker), NBG (incl. *types*), PRE, STE; and private herb.
- —, **Rev. J.**  
Pakistan (N.W. Frontier Province: e.g. Waziristan & Dehra Ismail Khan, col. 1888): BSD, DD, K.
- —, **J. & WILLIAMS, H.**  
British Isles: BM (r. 1962: 23 *Ph.*, col. 1844–49).
- —, **J. A. (= Iolo A.?)**  
Scotland: BM (r. 1938: 69 *flowering plants* & 2 *Crypt.* from Outer Hebrides).
- —, **J. A.**  
Malawi: K (r. 1892).
- —, **Jack**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1929).



**WILLIAMS, Janet**

Wales (Cardigan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1957).

— —, **J. C.**

Sierra Leone (col. 1954 & 1955): K ( $\pm$  36).

— —, **J. G.**

Kenya: BR, EA (*orig.*).

— —, **J. L.**

S. Nigeria (Calabar, col. 1908): CAL, K (56).

— —, **John (1801–59)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): UCNW.

— —, **John**

Wales (Flint): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1962).

— —, **John E.**

Ireland (W. Mayo): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1900).

— —, **John G.**

Great Britain (W. Norfolk, Forfar & Wales, col. 1927–43), Norway (col. 1939) & Syria (col. 1943): NMW (199 *Ph. orig.*).

— —, **John Lloyd (1854–1945)**

British Isles: NMW (9 *Ph.*, 1 *Pter.* & 18 *Bryo.* from Merioneth & Caernarvon, col. 1890–1909), NOT, NWH, UCNW (plants from N. Wales, col. 1890–1910).

— —, **John Thomas Creswick**

England (Surrey) & Wales (col. 1874–77): NMW (r. 1911: 635 *vasc. plants* & 34 *Pter. orig.*).

— —, **J. R.**

Wales (Radnor): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1938).

— —, **John Simeon (1914–x)**

Texas (col. 1940–x): HOU (*orig.* + *dupl.*), TEX.

— —, **L.**

United States: S (*vasc. plants*).  
*vide Rollins, R. C. sub col. 1981.*

— —, **Lewis**

W. America: CAS (plants from Wyo., col. 1933), DPU?, POM.

— —, **Lewis**

England (Monmouth): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1941).

— —, **L. H. J.**

British Isles (e.g.): BM (r. 1960: 95 *Ph.*, p.p. *cult.*).

W. Nepal (expedition 1952 with e.g. O. V. Polunin & W. R. Sykes): BM (*orig.*: 4725 *Ph.*, 210 *Bryo.*, 250 *ferns* & *fern allies*, 80 *Fungi*, 29 *Lich.* & 6 *Charoph.*), E.

[for details about the collections of the Nepal exp. 1954 cf. sub J. D. A. Stainton].

— —, **Llewelyn (1901–80)**

Brazil (col. 1955–56: mainly *Manilkara* & *latex yielding trees*): DPU, IAN, US.

Cuba (col. 1947): F (52).

Mexico (col. e.g. 1937): A, F (1575 *orig.*, col. 1937), MICH (r. 1937–38: 500 *vasc. plants*), MO, U, US (255).

Peru (col. 1929–30): A, B, F (9991 *orig.*), GH, LA, NY, S, U, US (2328).

Thailand & Philippines (col. 1951): DPU (plants from Thailand), F (129).

Turkey (col. 1964)\*: E, K.

Venezuela (Caura & Paraquá basins, col. 1939–40; Terr. Fed. Amazonas, col. 1940 & 1942–44:  $\pm$  3000 nos.; also col. 1955–56): A, DPU (col. with A. H. G. Alston), F (e.g. 8000 *orig.*, col. 1940–43), MAD (several thousands *wood samples*), MICH (142 *vasc. plants*), MO (col. 1942), NY, S?, US (> 3100), VEN, Y.

**WILLIAMS, Lloyd**

Texas (col. 1933): TEX (7).

*Collection*: LCU.

— —, **Louis (= Louis Otho?)**

United States: NY (1093).

— —, **Louis G. (= Louis Gresset (1913–x)?)**

West Virginia: DPU, MO, US (120, p.p. col. et al.).

— —, **Louis Otho (1908–x)**

Trop. America: AMES (*imp. col.* of *Orchidaceae*), PH (> 1000).

Centr. America (mainly Honduras, also Costa Rica & Nicaragua, col.  $\pm$  1945–67 (+?) e.g. with A. Molina Rositto & his wife Rua P. Williams): BM (e.g. r. 1952, 1968 & 1975; also col.  $\pm$  1962: *Ph.* from Honduras & Costa Rica), DPU (col. et al.), EAP ( $\pm$  10000, incl. plants from Mexico), F (*imp. col.*), GH, K?, MICH, MO, NY, P, US.

Brazil (mainly Minas Gerais, col. 1945 with V. Assis): AMES, BR, C, DAO, DPU, GH (3132), MO, NY, R, S, US (671).

Mexico: EAP (cf. sub C. America), US (col. with R. (P.) Williams).

W. United States (col. p.p. with R. Pierson, after 1934 Mrs Louis O. Williams): C (plants from Big Horn Mts., Wyo., col. 1936), G (328 plants from Big Horn Mts., Wyo.), GB (e.g. 350 *Ph.* from mainly Wyo., col. 1936–37), LLC ( $\pm$  500 plants from Ut. & Nev.), MO, NY, RM (*imp. col.*), TRT (563 *vasc. plants* from Wyo. & Mont.), US (216 plants from Wyo.), UTC.  
*vide Richards, (J.) Donald*

— —, **Louis O. & WILLIAMS, Terua (Rua) (1907–x) [née Pierson; Mrs Louis O. Williams]**  
*Orchid herbarium*: SEL (r. 1979).

— —, **M.**

Great Britain: E (*Alg.*, col. 1837).

— —, **Mrs M.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1957).

\* collected by another Llewel(l)yn Williams?

**WILLIAMS, Margaret J.**

California: NY (col. e.g. 1973).

Nevada: NY (col. e.g. 1977; col. 1975: e.g. *conifers* with Ann Pinzl).

— —, **Mary (fl. 1896) [= Mary H. ?]**

Florida & Bermuda: PH (> 500 *orig. vasc. plants*).

— —, **Mary E.**

United States: DPU (*Musci* from Mass. & Pa.), GH?, NMW (*Bryo.* from Mass. & Ten., col. 1904–08).

— —, **Mary Elizabeth**

Texas (col. 1941): BAYLU (6).

— —, **Mary H.**

Florida: PH.  
Collection: DUKE.

— —, **Maxcine M.**

W. N.America: BRY (*imp. col.* of mainly *Ph.*).

— —, **Miss M. C.**

England (S. Devon & Bedford): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1925).

— —, **Megan**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1944).

— —, **Michael**

Wales (Pembroke): NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1973).

— —, **Milo G. (1804–80)**

*Herbarium* (Ohio: in the neighbourhoods of Cincinnati, Dayton, Springfield & Urbana): Urbana College (formerly Urbana Univ.).

— —, **Morgan**

Wales (Merioneth): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1904).

— —, **M. W.**

United States: DS, MONTU.

— —, **Myrddin**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1936).

— —, **Nelson N.**

Nevada: UNLV.

— —, **Newlin**

New England: NY (25).

Pennsylvania (Bucks co.): George School, Newtown, Bucks co., Pa.

— —, **Percival Dacres (1865–1935)**

British Isles: ABDF.

— —, **P. J.**

Martinique (col. 1970): BM (38 *Ph.*).

— —, **P. S.**

Idaho & Wyoming: DPU.

— —, **R.**

England (Monmouth): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1966).

**WILLIAMS, R.**

Collection: WIS (r. 1956–58: 57 *Ph.*).

— —, **R. H.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1966).

— —, **R. M. C.**

Guatemala: e.g. BM (23 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.* from Guatemala & Brit. Honduras, col. 1963), DPU.

— —, **Robert David (1942–x)**

Canada (and other countries?): UBC (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

— —, **Robert Orchard (1891–1967) & FREEMAN, William George (1874–x)**

Trinidad & Tobago (col. 1927): A, GH, K (144), NY (> 60), POM, TRIN (*orig.*).

— —, **Robert Stratham (1859–1945)**

*Original collection*: F (*personal herb.: mosses*), MONT (*orig.* from Montana), NY (20175).

Bolivia (col. 1901–03): BM (r. 1909–11: *Musci* & *Ph.*), DPU (*Musci*), FH, H (*Bryo.*), K ( $\pm$  1600), MICH (e.g. r. 1936–37: 195 *Bryo.*), MO, NY (*orig.*), US (703).

Canada: B (*Bryo.* from Yukon), H (*Bryo. & Lich.* from N. America), NMW, NY (*orig.*), US (75 plants from Yukon & Alaska).

Panama (col. 1905, 1908 & 1910): BM?, K?, MICH (e.g. r. 1935–36: *Bryo.*), NY (*orig.*), US (664).

Peru (col. 1901–03): BM?, K?, MICH (e.g. r. 1935–36: *Bryo.*), NY (*orig.*), US.

Philippines (Luzon, Mindanao & Jolo, Sulu Is., col. 1903–05): A, AMES, B (r. 1928–29: *mosses*), DPU (*Musci*), E, GH, H (260 *Bryo.*), K ( $\pm$  1130), L, MICH, MO, NY (> 10000 plants, incl. *ferns, mosses & Lich.*), PNH (r. 1907–08 & 1914: 1721), US (1996, incl. 519 *ferns?*).

United States (mainly Montana, col.  $\pm$  1880–99): B (276 *Bryo.*), C ( $\pm$  450 *Musci*, col. 1895), DPU (*Musci*), GH (also plants from Wyo.), H (*Bryo. & Lich.*), MIN, MO, MONT (*orig.* from Mont.), MONTU, MSC (r. 1894–95: 63 plants from Mont.), NA (plants from Mont.), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1896), NY (*dupl.* from e.g. Mont.), PH, US (856 plants from Mont.; also plants from Alaska, cf. sub Canada).

Collections: BR, JE.

— —, **Samuel Wells (1812–84)**

Japan (& China?) (US exp. to the China Seas and Japan, 1852–54): FH?, FI (plants from China), GH, NA?, NY, PH (plants from China), U.

— —, **Talcott (fl. 1890)**

Africa: PH (*vasc. plants* from N. Africa), US (small collection).

— —, **Terua (Rua) (1907–x) [née Pierson]**

cf. *sub Williams, L. O.*

**WILLIAMS, T. H.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1932).

— —, **Thomas Albert (1865–1900)**

*Original herbarium* (various collectors): US (19400).

N. America: A (plants from E. & N. United States), BH, BPI (*Fungi* from S. Dak. & Md.), CUP, DAO (plants from Mont., col. 1897; also *American grasses*), DPU (plants from S. Dak., I. & Ut.), DS, E (*Fungi*), GB (50 *Lich.* from United States), GH (e.g. plants from S. Dak.), K (r, 1904: 108 *Fungi* from United States), L (*Ph.* from D.C., Ut. & S. Dak.; also *N. American grasses*), MICH (e.g. plants from S. Dak.), MO, NMW (*Lich.* from D. C. & Neb., col. 1890–98), NY (461 plants from W. United States), RM (*imp. col.* from Wyo.), SDC (*orig.*), US (1607 *orig.* from mainly W. United States, col. mainly by himself, p.p. et al.), WELC (*Lich.*), Y.

**CUMMINGS, Clara Eaton (1855–1906), WILLIAMS, Thomas Albert (1865–1900)\* & SEYMOUR, Arthur Bliss (1859–1933)**

*Decades of North American Lichens. Dec. I–XXXVI, nos. 1–360, 1892–1903*: e.g. B, BM, C, FH, GB, MICH, NEBC, NY, WELC. *Lichenes boreali-american. Dec. I–XXVIII, nos. 1–280, 1894–1903* (2<sup>nd</sup> ed. of *Decades of N. Amer. Lich.*): e.g. BM, CM, FH, GRI, MICH, NY, S. WELC.

— —, **T. L.**

England (Monmouth) & Wales (Brecon): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1929–33).

— —, **T. Lloyd**

Ghana (col. 1928–36): K (688).

— —, **Tudor**

Wales (Pembroke): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1950).

— —, **U. H.**

Texas (col. 1938–40): TAES (18).

— —, **Miss V. (= following?)**

Wales (Snowdon area): BM (12 *Ph.*, col. 1956).

— —, **Vera**

Wales (Brecon): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1953).

— —, **Mrs W.**

Wales (Carmarthen): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1970).

— —, **Wayland**

Maine: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **W. C.**

North Carolina: E (col. 1966–67), NCU.

**WILLIAMS, W. H. A.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1944).

— —, **Winifred**

England (Hereford): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1948).

— —, **W. L.**

England (Devon): NMW (*Alg.*).

— —, **W. L.**

Rhodesia (col. 1943): FHO.

**WILLIAMS**

England (mainly Devon): TOR (*herb.*, e.g. 2000 *vasc. plants*).

**WILLIAMS**

British Isles: WAG (*Flora Anglica* plants, col. ± 1852).

**WILLIAMS & WILSON**

Guatemala: MICH, US.

New York: NY (34 *economic plants*).

**WILLIAMSON, Alexander (1819–70)**

England (Surrey): K.

— —, **Rev. Alexander (1829–90)**

China (Hupeh & Manchuria): E (col. 1869).

— —, **Brian (1944–x)**

Morocco (col. 1969): BM (*Ph.*).

— —, **Miss C.**

S. Africa (Lesotho): MASE (*orig. Ph.*).

— —, **Charles (= Charles Sumner?)**

Pennsylvania: DPU (*Pter.*).

— —, **Charles Edward (1915–x)**

Indiana: WAB (8).

— —, **Charles Sumner (1857–1914)**

*Herbarium* (United States & Canada): PH.

N. America: CM, NY (incl. 35 plants from E. states, col. with S. S. Van Pelt), TRT (244 *vasc. plants* from Thunder Bay, Ont., col. 1912).

— —, **E. (fl. 1930)**

South Africa: PRE.

— —, **Edward Bruce (1877–1933)**

Indiana: IND, MO, US.

Ohio: DPU (*Hep.*), OS (e.g. r. 1900: 14).

Ontario: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **F.**

England (S. Lancashire): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1909).

— —, **Glenn**

Texas (col. 1938): NTSC (5).

— —, **Graham (1932–x)**

Zambia & Malawi (col. 1958–77: ± 2760 nos.): K, SRGH.

South Africa & S.W. Africa: BM (*Lich.* e.g. col. 1978), BOL, PRE (*Lich.*).

\* on p. 147 of this index erroneously “R. S. Williams” for Th. A. Williams.

**WILLIAMSON, Herbert Bennett (1860–1931)**

Australia: A, E (plants from Vic., col. 1893–1928), F (140 plants from Vic., col. 1913–21), G, K (r. 1930–32: 164 plants from Vic.), KIEL (*mar. Alg.*), MEL, MO (col. 1897–1901), NH (210 plants from Vic.), NSW.

— —, **J. (?)**

W. Africa: E (col. 1842).

— —, **J.**

Kentucky (col. 1876): NY (earlier at WECO).

— —, **J.**

United States: E (*ferns* in herb. W. Stout).

— —, **J.**

S. Africa: DBN (*Ph.*).

— —, **Jessie**

Malawi (former Nyasaland) (col. 1938–x): BM (incl. 176 *Ph.*, col. 1952–53).

— —, **J. G.**

Wisconsin (col. 1928): DAO.

— —, **John (1774–1877)**

Yorkshire (*fossil plants* from Yorkshire Oolite): BM, Scarborough.

— —, **K. B.**

Egypt: K (50 plants from Sollum (= Salum), col. 1917).

— —, **Robert Hardy (x–1949)**

British Isles: CLE (herb.: ± 1500 *vasc. plants* from Cumberland & Channel Is., col. ± 1920–30), NMW (*Ph.* from Cumberland, col. 1924).

— —, **Theresa Gertrude (1866–1953)**

W. California (Santa Cruz Mts., col. 1923) & S. Alaska (col. 1941): DS?

— —, **Thomas (1807–x)**

South Africa: E (plants from Natal, col. ± 1842), GH (plants from Port Natal), TCD (*orig.*).

— —, **V. H. H.**

Ontario: LFR (*orig.*).

— —, **W. A.**

Greece: BM (29 *grasses*, col. 1965 with A. J. Bright & A. A. McLeod).

— —, **William Crawford (1816–95) [son of John Williamson (1774–1877)]**

Great Britain: BM (*fossil plant slides*), SCPS (r. 1835–44).

— —, **Mrs W. J.**

California: DS, NY, POM, US.

**WILLICH, Christian Ludwig (1718–73) & WEISS, Friedrich Wilhelm (1744–1826)**

*Herbarium* (worldwide, various collectors): B (r. 1871: *Ph.*; mainly destroyed).

**WILLIE, J.**

Wales (Cardigan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1956).

**WILLING, Thomas Nathaniel (1858–x)**

Canada (mainly Sask.): SASK (mainly *vasc. plants & Uredinales*).

**WILLINGTON, (fl. 1839–44)**

England: WAR (plants from Warwick & Lanchashire).

**WILLIS, B.**

Chile (San Felix & San Ambrosio Is.): DS.

— —, **G. D.**

British Isles: LIV.

— —, **Harold**

United States: e.g. COLO (*orig.*), E (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.* from Mich., col. 1961), NMW (*Lich.* from Colo., col. 1960).

— —, **James Hamlyn (1910–x)**

Australia (Vic., col. 1928–x; W. Australia, col. 1947 & 1950; Tasmania, col. 1952 & 1954 and N.S.W. (Jervis Bay & Nowra distr.), col. 1954): BM (r. 1939: e.g. *ferns*), MEL (*orig.*).

E. New Guinea (Mts. Wilhelm & Giluwe, col. 1970): MEL (*orig.*: ± 500 *Ph.*, *Bryo.*, *Lich.* & *Fungi*).

— —, **Janet C. N. (1882–1976)**

British Isles: IPS.

— —, **John**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): CMM (e.g. 400 *vasc. plants*, col. 1864–71).

— —, **John Christopher (1868–1958)**

British Isles: CGE, NWH.

India and islands in the Indian Ocean: B (r. 1909: 40 *Podostemonaceae* from Ceylon & S. India), C (r. 1907–08: *Podostemonaceae*), CGE (*Podostemonaceae*, col. 1906), K (r. 1931: ± 175 plants from Chagos Arch., col. with J. S. Gardiner & r. 1899: plants from Ceylon), PDA (mainly plants from Ceylon).

— —, **Oliver Rivington (1815–1902)**

N.E. United States (& Canada?): BCL (plants from N.J.), MICH, NHA, NY (2100 *orig.*).

— —, **Mrs R. G.**

England (Dorset): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1903).

— —, **Thomas W.**

England (E. Sussex): BM (r. 1956: 432 *Ph.* from Hastings area, col. 1930–37).

— —, **V.**

Washington: WELC (23 *vasc. plants*, col. 1927).

**WILLIS (fl. 1670?)**

Virginia: OXF (in herb. J. Bobart).

**WILLISEL, Thomas (x–1675)**

Great Britain; BM-SL.

**WILLITS, E.**

Florida, Mexico & Galapagos: K (r. 1892: 221).

**WILLKOMM, Heinrich Moritz (1821–95)**

*Herbarium*: COI (*orig. herb.* (100000 specimens,  $\pm$  10000 species) incl. col. by others), GE (*pers. herb.*:  $\pm$  14500, destroyed during World War II).

C. Europe: B (e.g. plants from Germany), C (plants from Bohemia, col. 1875–92 & from Alps, col. 1881), GB (cf. below), MW (cf. below), and possibly in herbaria mentioned below.

Spain (mainly) & Portugal (col. 1844–45 & 1850–51); also Balearic Is.: B (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), BM (in herb. Shuttleworth, r. 1877), BP, C (plants from Spain, col. 1850 & from Balearic Is., col. 1873), CAS, CN (now main part at P), DBN (*Ph.*), E, FI, G (291), G-DC (1028), GB (85 *Ph.* from Europe, col. 1845–95), GDOR, GOET, HBG (*Alg.*), HEID, K (r. 1849–63:  $\pm$  1000), KIEL, L (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), LE (1260), LISU, LY, M (*Ph.*, col. 1851; also *Lich.*), MANCH, MO, MW (1266, incl. plants from S. Germany, Switzerland & France), P/PC, PH, PR, PRC, W, WRSL (incl. *Lich.*).

**WILLMARTH, Harriet M.**

Pennsylvania (Philadelphia area) & New Jersey (Pemberton area): CHRB, NA (plants from N.J.), PH.

**WILLMOTT, Abraham Taylor (1808?–90)**

Great Britain: K, NMW (*Ph.* & *Pter.* from W. Gloucester & Hereford, col. 1848–50).

— —, **Alan**

British Isles: DBN (*ferns*).

— —, **Ellen Ann (1858–1934)**

*Herbarium Warleyense*: K (r. 1921:  $\pm$  15000 from e.g. France, many from her garden at Warley Place, Essex).

*Collections*: BM?, BR (e.g. 30 *Rosaceae*).

— —, **J. (fl. 1894)**

British Isles: QMC (*ferns*).

**WILLS, A. J. (= J. A.?)**

Rhodesia (col. 1947): FHO.

**WILLS, J. A. (x –  $\pm$  1966)**

Ghana (col. before 1942): FHO.

— —, **R.**

*Collection*: WIS (r. 1956–58: 200 *Ph.*).

**WILLUGHBY, Francis (1635–72)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles & continental Europe): NOTM (5 vols).

**WILMAN, (A.) Maria (1867–1957)**

Rhodesia (col. 1920): PRE.

South Africa (mainly): BOL (*Ph.*), BR (plants from Cape), GB (140 *Ph.*, col. 1948–50), GRA ( $\pm$  300 *vasc. plants* from Kimberley

distr.), K ( $\pm$  200 plants from Griqualand West, col. 1920–24; 92 plants col. 1934), KMG (*orig.* from mainly Griqualand West), MO (col. 1949), PRE, SAM ( $\pm$  500 plants from S.W. Africa & Kimberley distr.).

**WILMANN, Otti et al.**

Crete (col. 1962): FB (p.p. *orig.*), also plants in personal herbarium of K. E. Friederich.

**WILMAR, Johanna Cécilia**

Spain: WAG (150).

United States: WAG (275, col. 1958).

**WILMER, John (1697–1769)**

England: OXF (plants from Buckingham); (*herbarium*: not traced, possibly destroyed).

**WILMOTT, Alfred James (1888–1950)**

*Original collections*: BM.

British Isles: BM (e.g.  $\pm$  20000 plants, e.g. many *Sorbus*, *Salicornia*, *Rhinanthus* & *Dactylorhiza*, incl. types from the Outer Hebrides; also (or incl.?)  $\pm$  10000 mainly *Salicornia* from the Outer Hebrides, col. 1936–37 with Maybud S. Campbell), BP, C (col. 1919–37), CGE, DAO (col. 1928 & 1934), MBH, NMW (65 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.* from England, Wales, Scotland & Ireland, col. 1916–45).

Spain (and other countries of continental Europe?): BM (r. 1926: plants from “Europe”; also r. 1926: plants from Spain, col. with T. A. Lofthouse).

**WILMOWSKY, F. von**

New York: NY (*Fungi*).

**WILMS, Friedrich (Frederic) (1848–1919) [son of Friedrich H. Wilms]**

*Herbarium* (incl. Friedrich Heinrich Wilms’ herb.): MSTR (many).

S. Africa (mainly South Africa) (col. 1883–96): BM (e.g. r. 1898–1900: 2073 & r. 1905: *Crypt.*), BP ( $\pm$  200 plants from Trv.), BR (e.g. *Bryo.*), E (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*, col. 1873–75), G, GH (plants from Trv.), GOET ( $\pm$  620), GRA, H (*Bryo.* & *Lich.*), JE (col. 1895), K (r. 1898: 692; r. 1900: 470 plants from Natal; also r. 1905:  $\pm$  150), L (*Ph.*, *Bryo.* & *Lich.* from Cape Prov. & Trv.), M (e.g. *Ph.* from Trv., col. 1891 & r. 1905: *Crypt.*; also *Lich.*), MO (col.  $\pm$  1883), MSTR (plants from Trv.), NU (few *Ph.*), P/PC, PH, PR ( $\pm$  350 plants Natal), SI, TUR? (*Lich.*), W (243), WRSL ( $\pm$  800), Z.

— —, **Friedrich Heinrich (1811–80)**

*Herbarium* (e.g. Westfalen): MSTR.

Germany: H (*orig.*? *Lich.*), M (*Lich.* from Westfalen, col. 1858), NMW (*Alg.*, col. 1877), TUR (*Lich.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

**WILMSHURST, Miss (fl. 1852)**

Wales (Merioneth): WAR.

**WILSHERE, Miss O.**

England (Leicester): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1915–16).

**WILSON, A. E. (fl. 1886)**

British Isles: QMC.

— —, **Albert (1862–1949)**

*Original collections* (British Isles): LIV (incl. 9000 *vasc. plants* from W. Lancashire & Westmorland, incl. *Flora of Westmorland plants*), YRK (r. 1946: e.g. 7000 *vasc. plants* from e.g. Westmorland, incl. *Flora of Westmorland plants*; also *Crypt.*, e.g. *Lich.* & *Bryo.*).

British Isles: BIRA, CGE, DBN (*Bryo.* from England), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1899–1901), EGHB, MANCH (*Bryo.* & *vasc. plants*, col. 1899–x), NMW (673 *Ph.*, 42 *Pter.*, ± 2400 *Bryo.*, 1810 *Lich.* & *Alg.* from England, Wales, Scotland & Ireland (S. Kerry), col. 1878–1935), OXF (many, incl. *Bryo.* from England, Wales & Scotland (Perth)).

— —, **Albert Kenneth (fl. 1930–60)**

*Herbarium*: HLL (plants from S.E. Yorkshire, incl. alien species from Hull area).

S.E. Yorkshire: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1946).

— —, **Rev. Alexander Stoddart (1854–1909)**

British Isles: GL.

— —, **B. E.**

Texas: BR (col. 1951), NTSC.

— —, **Betty Lou (1910–x)**

Indiana: BUT (200, col. 1935), DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Byron**

Brazil (Amazonas): INPA (e.g. *Flacourtiaceae*).

— —, **C.**

England: L (*Ph.* from Manchester area, col. 1902).

— —, **Carl Louis (1897–x)**

C. America (Guatemala & Panama): F (307 plants from Guatemala, col. 1936 & 135 from Panama, col. 1931), HNH (*Ph.*, *ferns* & *fern allies*), US.

Australia: HNH (440 plants from N.S.W., W. Australia & N. Terr., incl. 5 plants from Tasmania).

— —, **C. B.**

Idaho: e.g. GH, MO.

*Collection (orig.?)*: WS (or col. by another C. B. Wilson?).

— —, **Rev. Charles Thomas**

Uganda: K (r. 1880: 148 plants from Victoria Lake).

— —, **Clar. W.**

England (Chester) & Wales (Caernarvon & Denbigh): NMW (10 *Bryo.*, col. 1847–67).

— —, **E. (fl. 1829–32)**

England (Yorkshire) & Ireland (Kerry): WAR.

**WILSON, E.**

Canada: DAO (col. before 1949), DPU (*Musci* from B.C.).

— —, **Edward A.**

England (Salop): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1949).

— —, **Edward Arthur (1858–1924)**

British Isles: CHM (e.g. 100 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **Edward Samuel (1812?–46)**

British Isles: CGE.

— —, **Ernest Henry (1876–1930)**

*Original collections*: A.

Africa (e.g. S.E. & S.) (col. ± 1920–22): A, B, BM, K.

E. Asia: ILL?, US (total 7041 plants), and cf. below.

Australia: A (669 *orig.*), B, E (col. 1920–22).

China (col. 1899–1902 & 1903–05 for Veitch and Sons, col. 1906–09; col. 1910–11 on behalf of Arnold Arboretum): A (many), AMES, B, BM (r. 1905), C (r. 1928), CAS, DBN (1100 plants from W. Hupeh, col. 1900–01), E, F (689, col. 1907–09), GH, HK, K (> 10000), MO, N, NMW, P (e.g. *ferns*), PNH, US, W (4123).

India & Ceylon: e.g. A.

Japan (col. 1914 & 1917–19): A (1246 *orig.*), BM (r. 1921), DPU, F (42, col. 1914), K (± 1300, col. 1914), MO.

Korea (col. 1917): A (1600 *orig.*), B, BM (r. 1921), E, K (± 2750 plants from Korea, Taiwan and Liukiu & Bonin Is., col. 1917–18), MO, US. Liukiu & Bonin Is.: A (415 *orig.*), B, K (cf. sub Korea).

Taiwan (former Formosa) (col. 1918): A (1250 *orig.*), BM (r. 1921), K (cf. sub Korea), NMW. *Collection*: CGE.

— —, **(Mary) Frances (1850–x) [later WILLIAMS and STARMER]**

United States: DAO (plants from Conn.), NY (many, col. 1885–1923), YU (or Y?) (plants from Conn.).

— —, **Rev. Francis Robert Muter (1832–1903)**

Australia (mainly *Lich.*): G, H (*Lich.*), L (*Lich.* from Tasmania, col. 1891), M (*Lich.* from N.S.W., col. 1890–94), MICH (46 *Lich.*), NEB, NSW (*orig.*, incl. *Lich.* from Tasmania). Fiji & New Hebrides: H (*Lich.*), NSW (*orig.*).

— —, **Geoffrey (x–1977)**

*Herbarium* (England): CLE (e.g. 200 *vasc. plants* from Yorkshire & N. Lancashire).

— —, **Rev. George (fl. 1832–78)**

British Isles: ABD, E, FRS.

— —, **George Fergusson (1822–1902)**

*Herbarium* (England: Surrey): LCN (earlier at GTM).

**WILSON, Guy West (1877–1956)**

United States: DPU (plants from e.g. Ind. & Ill.),  
F (plants from Ind.), NY (98 *Fungi* from Ind.),  
US (plants from Ind.).  
*vide Seaver, F. J.*

— —, **H.**

Australia: E (plants from Vic., col. 1903).

— —, **Hamlet**

Wales & Scotland (Mid Perth): NMW (1 *Ph.* & 14  
*Pter.*, col. 1834–61), WRN.

— —, **Harley B.**

Indiana: DPU (*Hep.*).

— —, **H. E.**

Scotland: ABD (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

— —, **Mrs H. I.**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): BM (r. 1935: e.g. 100  
*vasc. plants*).

— —, **H. M.**

Indiana: USFS (109 plants from Hoosier Nat.  
Forest, col. before 1952).

— —, **Howard**

England (S.W. Yorkshire): NMW (*Ph.*, col.  
1902).

— —, **H. P.**

Massachusetts: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1901).

— —, **I. B.**

Australia: AD (*orig.*), E (plants from S. Australia,  
col. 1966–67).

— —, **J.**

Kansas: WELC (*vasc. plants*, col. 1877).

— —, **J.**

Texas (col. 1935): SRSC (few).

— —, **J.**

England (Cornwall): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1849).

— —, **J.**

Uganda: BM (r. 1978: *Lich.*), BR, EA (*orig.*).

— —, **Miss J.**

India (col. 1976): BM (92 *Lich.*, col. et al.).

— —, **Rev. James (1855–1937)**

Australia: LLO (*Fungi*), MEL.

— —, **James**

Colorado: NA (col. before 1893).  
Kansas: NA.

— —, **James C.**

Oregon: NY.

— —, **James Fox**

*Herbarium*: BM (r. 1963: 934 *Bryo.*, 557 *Alg.*, 640  
*Lich.*, 20 *ferns* & 26 *Characeae* from mainly

british Isles; also 2200 british *Ph.*, 60 british  
*ferns*, 520 european *Ph.* & 38 south african  
*Ph.*).

**WILSON, James Hewetson (1826–50)**

British Isles: K, STA (e.g. 330 *orig. vasc. plants*).

— —, **James Stewart (1932–x)**

United States: MICH (*orig.* from e.g. Mich.  
Ten., Ga. & Fla., col. 1956–57).

— —, **J. C.**

British Isles (and other countries?): BIRA (e.g.  
*Bryo.*).

— —, **J. F.**

Canada (Quetico Provincial Park, Atikokan,  
Ont.): Quetico Prov. Park herb.

— —, **J. M.**

Ireland (W. Cork): NMW (*ferns*, col. 1951).

— —, **John Bracebridge (1828–95)**

*Original collections* (incl. *types*): BM.

Australia (mainly Vic., e.g. Port Phillip &  
Western Port) (*Algae*): B, BM (r. 1885–93:  
523 australian *Alg.*; r. 1896: “his collection of  
Victorian *Algae*, containing 1485 specimens  
and 140 microscope-slides”), E (col. 1891),  
GOET, K (r. 1886–88: 795), L (col. 1879–95),  
LD (incl. *types*), MANCH, MEL  
(incl. *types*), MTMG, NSW, SAM, TCD,  
WRSL.

— —, **John Charles (1850–1925)**

British Isles: NMW (154 *Bryo.* & 14 *Lich.* from  
England, Wales, Scotland & Ireland, col.  
1901–17), OXF (*Bryo.* from N. Wales &  
Anglesey), WAR(MS) (plants, incl. *vasc. plants*  
from Warwick, col. 1906–18).

— —, **John Warren**

Canada: BM (e.g. r. 1954: 46 *Ph.* from Cornwallis  
Is.), NMW (67 *Lich.*, col. 1954).

Jan Mayen Is. (Oxford Univ. exp. 1947): e.g. BM  
(54 *Ph.*, 99 *Bryo.*, 37 *Lich.*, 33 tubes *Fungi*, 9  
tubes *freshwater Alg.*, 17 tubes *mar. Alg.* & 1  
*Lycopod.*, col. 1947; also r. 1953: 31 sedges &  
*grasses* and r. 1964: 112 *mosses* & 29 *Hep.*),  
OXF.

— —, **Joseph**

Japan (col. ± 1854): PH (*vasc. plants*).

— —, **J. P.**

Polynesia: MEL.

— —, **Kenneth Allen (1928–x)**

Hawaiian Is. (e.g. col. 1951–53): BISH.

Jamaica (col. 1954, p.p. with Grady L. Webster):  
A, BM (e.g. *ferns*), DPU (*ferns*), GH (e.g.  
*ferns*), IJ (e.g. *ferns*), MICH, S (e.g. *ferns*), US  
(e.g. *ferns*).

— —, **Leonard Richard (1906–x)**

United States: DPU (*Musci* from Wis.), FLAS,  
WIS (e.g. plants from Wis.).

**WILSON, Malcolm (1882 – 1960)**

*Herbarium* (incl. specimens from various collectors): E (r. 1960).

British Isles & Canada (col. 1915 – ± 58): E (*Bryo.*, *Fungi* & *vasc. plants*).

France (col. 1952 with D. M. Henderson): E.

Greece (Macedonia, col. 1917): E.

— —, **Mamie**

Oklahoma: DPU.

— —, **Mary B.**

S. Appalachian Mts.: TENN (± 200 *Ericaceae*, col. 1934 – 36).

Tennessee: DPU (p.p. col. with L. R. Hesler), NY (34).

— —, **May**

England (Hertfordshire): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1929).

— —, **M. B.**

Chile: e.g. TUR (*Lich.*).

— —, **Michael C.**

Wales (Carmarthen & Cardigan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1948 – 49).

— —, **M. P.**

Colorado (Montezuma Nat. Forest): USFS (116, col. before 1952).

— —, **Nathaniel (1809 – 74)**

Jamaica (col. 1844 & 1846 – 59): B (± 250 *Ph.*; also *ferns*), BM (e.g. *ferns*), C (*ferns*), CAL, E (*Bryo.* & *vasc. plants*, col. 1858), GOET, K (*orig.*; r. 1847 – 62: *ferns*), L, LE, M (*Lich.*, or col. by another Wilson?), NA, NY, P, PH, S, US.

— —, **Paul Graham (1928 – x)**

Australia: e.g. AD (*orig.*), E (plants from S. Australia, col. 1958 – 63 & plants from W. Australia, col. 1962), PERTH?

— —, **Percy (1879 – 1944)**

*Original collections*: NY (total 16151 specimens).

Bahamas (col. 1907 & 1909): F (107 plants from South Caicos Is. & 164 from Watlings (San Salvador) Is., col. 1907; 138 plants from Anguilla Is., 121 from Hog Is. & 145 from New Providence, col. 1909), GH, MANCH (e.g. *Alg.*).

Cuba (col. 1903, 1904 & 1909 – 16, p.p. with Frère J. S. S. Léon): B, DPU (*Musci* col. with Léon), F (276), GH, HAC, L (*Ph.*, col. e.g. 1904), LS (col. with Léon), U (col. with Léon), US, W (31 *Musci*).

Honduras (col. 1903): A, B, F (159), K, MO, POM, US (small collection).

Puerto Rico (col. 1902): B (87 *Ph.*), NY (also 4100 plants col. with A. W. Evans).

United States: DUKE (plants from Fla., col. with J. K. Small), E (plants from Ga., col. 1900), NY (plants from e.g. Fla., N.Y., N.J. & Me.; also 4500 plants from Fla. col. with J. K. Small), OXF (13 plants from N.Y. & N.J.), US

(145 plants from Ga.), Austin State Teacher's College (6 plants from Tex., col. 1941).

“West Indies”: US (433).

*Collections*: CUP?, NYS.

*vide Baker, Ch. F.*

*vide Léon, J. S. S.*

*vide Léon, N.*

*vide Seaver, F. J.*

**WILSON, Ralph Rupert (1897 – x)**

United States (W., centr. W., lake states & great plains, col. 1936 – 57; centr. S. Alaska, col. 1954) & W. Canada (col. 1936 – 57): IDS (*dupl.*), personal herbarium (*orig.*).

— —, **Richard C.**

California: UC (*orig.*, col. 1935), USFS (123 plants from Los Padres, Mendocino, Modoc & Tahoe Nat. Forests).

— —, **S. G.**

N. Malawi: ZOM.

— —, **S. H.**

S. Wisconsin: MCW.

— —, **Sherman B.**

Jamaica (col. 1862 & 1874, e.g. *ferns*): NY, PH.

— —, **Stella M.**

United States: MSC (r. 1954: 10 plants from Mich.; also r. 1954: 24 plants from Mich. and 522 plants from centr. & W. United States, col. with C. L. Gilly, G. W. Parmelee & P. G. Coleman).

— —, **Sydney**

Scotland: NMW (2 *Ph.* & 11 *Lich.* from Mid. & E. Perth, col. 1906 – 11).

— —, **Thomas (x – 1868)**

British Isles: NLPS.

— —, **Thomas**

British Isles: K, RGY (r. 1906: *herbarium*, not traced).

— —, **T. V. A.**

Alabama: DPU.

— —, **V. J.**

Zambia: BM (r. 1963: 55 *Lich.*).

— —, **W.**

Jamaica: K (r. 1864: 17).

— —, **W. I.**

Colorado (Montezuma Nat. Forest): NY (or USFS?) (167, col. before 1952).

— —, **William (1799 – 1871)**

*Original herbarium*: BM (r. 1873: “his herbarium of British and exotic mosses and hepatics, consisting of upwards of 50.000 specimens, critically annotated and illustrated with innumerable pencil drawings”; r. 1874: *Lich.*,



- Fungi*. & supplementary *mosses*; r. 1900: 437 british *mosses*).
- Herbarium* (Great Britain, mainly Warrington area, Cheshire): WRN.
- British Isles: ABD (e.g. *Bryo.* from Scotland), AK, B (*Bryo.* & *Charac.* from England), BR, (558 *Bryo.*), CGE (*Bryo.*), DBN (e.g. *Bryo.*), DPU (*Musci* & *vasc. plants* from England & Scotland), E (*Musci*), FH (202 *mosses*), G-DC (450 *Musci*), GL, H (*Bryo.*), K (r. 1827–65 & r. 1879: 100 plants ex herb.), L (*Musci*, col. 1860), MANCH (*Bryo.*, *Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1828–41), NMW (10 *Ph.*, 23 *Pter.* & 919 *Bryo.* from England, Wales, Scotland & Ireland, col. 1821–69), NY, OXF (many *Bryo.* from England, Wales & Scotland), PC?, PH, QK?, W.
- Musci britannici*, nos. 1–443, 1855: e.g. BM, DBN, FH, G, K, NY, RO and cf. above.
- WILSON, William (1803–76)**  
Great Britain: OXF (in herb. Palmer), YK.
- —, **W. Jack (fl. 1964)**  
England (Warwick): WARMS.
- WILSON**  
Zaire: BR (5 *Fungi*, col. 1931).
- WILSON (fl. 1740)**  
*Herbarium* (England): LINN (p.p. in herb. J. E. Smith).
- ALBUQUERQUE, Byron Wilson de**  
his collections have been distributed under both his forenames i.e. BYRON and WILSON.  
Brazil (Amazonas, col. 1967, 1968 & 1969): e.g. INPA.
- WILTBANK, W. Ellis**  
Arizona & New Mexico (Apache, Cibola, Kaibab, Lincoln & Tonto Nat. Forests): USFS (211, col. before 1952).
- WILTEN, P. L.**  
cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.
- WILTENS, Henri Maximiliaan André**  
Indonesia: L (*Hep.* & *Musci* from W. coast of Sumatra, col. 1865 and from P. Pandjang, Riouw Arch.).
- WILTON, C.**  
North Carolina: E (col. 1966 with M. C. Helms), NCU (*orig.*).
- WILTSHEAR, Samuel Paul (1891–1967)**  
*Fungi*: BM, IMI (*orig.*).
- WILTSHIRE, E. P.**  
Persia (col. 1950): BM (5 *Ph.*).
- —, **T. (fl. 1930)**  
British Isles: K.
- WILWERTH, Eugène (1866–1916)**  
Zaire (col. 1893–96 & 1912): BR.
- WIMBUSH, S. Humphrey (1903–x)**  
Kenya: K?, MO (col. 1934).  
N. Nigeria (Plateau Prov., col. 1957–64): FHI, K.
- WIMMER, Christian Friedrich Heinrich (= “Friedrich”) (1803–68)**  
*Original collections*: WRSL.  
C. Europe (mainly Silesia): AUT?, B, G, KIEL, L (many, incl. *Hieracium*), LI, MW (13), NA, PR, WRSL.  
*Herbarium Salicum, Sammlung getrockneter Weidearten, Abarten und Bastarde zunächst in Schlesien. Herausgegeben von Wimmer und Krause.* (fasc. 1–12), 1849–58: AUT, B, BM (r. 1871: 272), G ( $\pm$  50), GFW, HBG, K (r. 1873: 164), LE (r.  $\pm$  1886), MANCH (245), NCY (165), OXF, S, W, WRSL.  
*Collections*: BUC (or col. by F. E. Wimmer?), REG.
- —, **Franz Elfried (1881–1961)**  
*Original collections*: W.  
Austria: A, B, G, K, MICH, NY, US, W.  
Turkey (mainly Istanbul-Bosporus area, col. 1905–10): W (1663).  
*Collection*: BUC (or col. by Ch. F. H. Wimmer?).
- WINANS, L. L.**  
United States: MICH, NY, TEX (e.g. 4 plants from Tex., col. 1932).
- WINANTADIPOERA**  
cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.
- WINBALD**  
California: CAS (e.g. col. 1937).
- WINBOM, Anders (1778–1883)**  
*Collections*: H, S.
- WINCH, Nathaniel John (1768–1838)**  
*Original collections*: BM (r. 1963: british *flowering plants*, incl. *Rosa* & *Salix*; earlier at LINN), HAMU (*herb.*).  
British Isles: CGE (plants from Northumberland & Durham), CYN, FI, G, K.  
Lapland & N. America: CGE.  
Switzerland: DBN (*Ph.*).
- WINCHELL, Alexander [(1824–91)?]**  
Alabama: US (*orig.*).
- —, **Alexander H.**  
Michigan: NA.
- —, **N. H. (= Newton Horace (1839–1914)?)**  
Michigan (col. 1859–60): MICH (*vasc. plants*).
- WINCHESTER, W. J.**  
Australia: A (plants from Queensland).

- WINCKEL, W. F.**  
W. Java (col. 1916–19, 1923–24, 1929 & 1933), C. Java (col. 1917), E. Java (col. 1917 & 1920) & Sumatra (East coast) (col. 1923): BO (> 2000), BR (plants from Java, col. 1923), BZF (plants from Tjadasmalang & Tjibeber, col. 1918; also *wood samples*), L (plants from Java, e.g. col. 1923), PAS (29), US (34).
- WINCKEL – SWEEP, E. H.**  
Indonesia (Flores, col. 1939): BO (*Orchids* from Endeh).
- WINCKLER, Charles Herman**  
Texas (col. 1901–10): TEX ( $\pm$  11).
- WIND, Evert Jacob (1891–x)**  
Java (col. 1917–18 p.p. with L. G. E. Kalshoven): BO, BZF.
- —, **Rutger (1888–1964)**  
C. Java (col. 1917–19), E. Java (N. Kediri, col. 1918) & N. Sumatra (Atjeh, Takengon, col. 1926): BO (plants from Java), BZF (e.g. 29 nos. from Atjeh; also plants from C. Java).
- WINDER, G. E.**  
New Guinea (Biak, col. 1945, accompanied M. E. Britton): A, F, L?
- —, **Hedwig**  
*Herbarium* (Vorarlberg, S. Tirol & Switzerland, col. 1892–1946): BREG (e.g. > 1000 plants from Dornbirn).
- WINDERS, C.**  
Australia: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1931).
- WINDLE, Francis (1845–1917)**  
Pennsylvania: NMW (*Lich.*, col. 1898, in *Lichenes Boreali-Americani*).
- WINDLER, Donald Richard (1940–x)**  
Mexico (col. 1966 with J. A. Snider & col. 1967 with B. K. Windler): NCU.  
United States: GAS (*imp. col. of vasc. plants* from S.E. states).
- WINDOWS, Thomas A.**  
Nevada: USFS (117 plants from Nat. Forests, col. before 1952).
- WINDSOR, John (1787–1868)**  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): MANCH (*Ph. & Crypt.*).  
British Isles: BM-SL (e.g. 1 *moss*), BR (10 *vasc. plants*), K (plants from Lancashire), LDS, NMW, OXF (*Bryo.* from Yorkshire).
- WINECKI, Lillian**  
*Original collections*: WS.
- WING, Ada G.**  
Ohio: OS (e.g. r.  $\pm$  1899: 37).
- —, **E. S.**  
Mexico: GH (e.g. *Crescentia cujete*).
- WING, James A.**  
*cf. sub Forest Department North Borneo*.
- —, **R. Y.**  
California (col. 1940–45): UC (*orig. Fungi*).
- —, **William Edward (1827–55)**  
Great Britain: BM, K, RTE (2 *vasc. plants* from Surrey), WAR (plants from Middlesex, col. 1849).
- WING – FIELD, Dudgeon**  
India: LWG (*imp. col. of Lich.* from Mussourie).
- WINGATE, George (1852–1936)**  
N. India: K ( $\pm$  1000 *grasses*, col.  $\pm$  1895).
- —, **Harold (1852–1926)**  
*Herbarium* (mainly *Fungi* from Pennsylvania): PH.  
*Fungi*: CUP.
- —, **Rev. William John (1859–1912?)**  
*Herbarium* (Great Britain): SUN (e.g. 700 *vasc. plants*).
- WINGE, Herluf (1857–1923)**  
Denmark: C.
- —, **Herman Peter (1839–1925)**  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- —, **Øjvind (1886–1964)**  
N. America (col. 1911): C.  
Denmark: C (*Fungi*).
- WINGFIELD, George (fl. 1698)**  
Liberia (Montserrado): BM-SL.
- —, **R. C.**  
British Isles: BM.
- WINIARSKA, I.**  
Poland: KRAM, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1961).
- WINIT WANADORN, Phya**  
Thailand: BKF ( $\pm$  2000, col. up to 1926), K ( $\pm$  1650, col. 1915–30).
- WINKE, C.**  
Balkan: MICH (few).
- WINKELMANN, Johannes (1842–1921)**  
Denmark: C (plants from Bornholm, col. 1899).  
Germany & Poland (mainly Pommerania): B, G, POZ (*orig.*).
- WINKLER, (Karl Gustav) Adolf (1810–93) [brother of Moritz Winkler]**  
*Herbarium* (Germany & Switzerland): B (r. 1895; mainly destroyed).  
Germany (mainly): B (r. 1948: col. 1871–79, in herb. Ullepitsch), GOET (plants from Koblenz, col. 1841–43; also plants from other localities in Germany), NMW (*Ph.* from Tirol?, col. 1879), WRSL (in herb. M. Winkler).

**WINKLER, Anton (1865–x)**

Austria: e.g. NA (in herb. Martindale).

— —, **August**

*vide Raymundus (Pater).*

— —, **Constantin (Konstantin) Georg Alexander (1848–1900)**

*Original collections:* LE.

— —, **Dorothea Gudrun (1932–x)**

South Africa (Cape Prov.): NBG ( $\pm$  200 *orig.*).

— —, **H.**

Ohio: OS (e.g. r. 1900: 12).

— —, **H.**

*vide Steenis, J.*

— —, **Hans Karl Albert (1877–1945)**

*Herbarium:* HBG (r. 1915: possibly including plants from Java; r. 1925: col. 1924–25 from mainly *Expedition to W. & C. Borneo*).

Borneo (col. 1924–25): BM (e.g. *ferns*), BO (174), C (*Musci*), L (*Ph.*), NY, TUR (*Lich.*).

Java (mainly col. 1903–04; also col. 1924 or 1925 at Situ Gunong, S. slope of G. Gedeh): HBG, NY.

*Collection:* H (e.g. *Bryo.*).

— —, **H. S.**

Ohio: OS (e.g. r. 1902: 4).

— —, **Hubert J. P. (1875–1941)**

*Original collections:* B (mainly destroyed), WRSL.

E. Africa (col. 1910): B (107 *Ph.*), WRSL (800 *orig.*).

W. Africa (Cameroon: Victoria & Cameroon Mt., col. 1904–05): B (1548 *Ph.*, 125 *Fungi*, 150 *Alg.* & 19 *Lich.*), BR?, E (col. 1904), G, H (or from other localities?), MO, P/PC, PRE, Z?  
Europe: WRSL (plants from N.E. France (Ardenne dept.), col. 1918 & from Lappland, col. 1929).

Malay Pen., Singapore, W. Java, E. Java, S.E. Borneo & E. Borneo (also Sumatra?) (col. 1908): B (35 *Fungi*; 848 *Ph.* from Borneo), BM (r. 1910: 636 *Ph.* & 130 *Crypt.*), BO, G (r. 1911–13: 542 plants from Borneo; also plants from Java), K (r. 1909:  $\pm$  520), L (774, incl. *Crypt.*), P/PC, PNH (r. 1912–13: 106 plants from Borneo), WRSL ( $\pm$  1500 *orig.* from mainly S.E. Borneo), Z.

— —, **K. Johannes M. (1874–x)**

N. Sumatra (Batak Lands, col. 1910–13 (+ ?)): B (200 *ferns*, in herb. E. Rosenstock), L (*ferns*, col. 1913), STU (*ferns*).

— —, **Moritz (1812–89) [brother of (K. G.) Albert Winkler]**

*Herbarium:* WRSL ( $>$  150000).

C. Europe (mainly Germany, Switzerland, Bohemia & Hungary): B (r. 1948: plants in herb. Ullepitsch), BR?, G (100 plants from Ger-

many), JE (plants from Bohemia, col. 1850–52), NMW (plants from Bohemia, col. 1852–53), PR.

S. Spain (col. 1873) and Spain & Portugal (Voyage through) (col. 1876): B ( $\pm$  600 *Ph.*, col. 1873 &  $\pm$  100 *Ph.*, col. 1876; also r. 1948: plants in herb. Ullepitsch), BR (col. 1873), C (col. 1873 & 1876), E (col. 1873), G (126 plants from Spain), GB (110 *Ph.*, col. 1876), GH, M (1000 *Ph.*, col. 1876), MW (2140 plants from mainly Spain), OXF (e.g. *Ph.*, col. 1876), W, WB (col. 1876).

*Collection:* H (e.g. *Bryo.*).

**WINKLER, Sieghard (1935–x)**

Colombia (col. 1967): e.g. M (incl. *Lich.*).

El Salvador (col. 1962–63): e.g. GOET (*Melastomataceae*), ITIC.

*Bryophytes:* ITIC, TUB.

— —, **T.**

Tirol & Vorarlberg: IBF.

— —, **T. C.**

Netherlands (col. 1876–93): WAG (750).

**WINKLES, Miss M. G.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Bryo.* & *Lich.*, col. 1944–45).

**WINKOUN, H. D.**

Upper Volta (col. 1949): IFAN.

**WINKWORTH, R. E.**

Australia (N. Terr., col. e.g.  $\pm$  1962): NT (*orig.*).

**WINN, E.**

California: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1936), UC (*orig.*).

— —, **Th. Y.**

Canary Is. (col. 1903): DBN (*Ph.*).

**WINNBERG, A.**

Europe: B (r. 1948: col. 1883–87, in herb. Ullepitsch), E (col. 1882).

**WINNE, T.**

New York: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **William T. (1913–x)**

Liberia (Bushrod Is. in Saint Paul River, col. 1951): K, US.

Mexico: MSC (e.g. *Ageratilla palmeri*).

United States: e.g. DPU (*Musci* & *vasc. plants* from N.Y. & *Musci* from N.H. & N.Y., col. with W. C. L. Muensch & E. L. Shannon).  
*vide etiam sub Muensch, W. C. L.*

**WINNECKE, Charles George Alexander (1856–1902)**

Australia (centr. Australia, col. 1883 & near Stuart's Range, col. 1885): AD?, MEL?

**WINSH**

England: C (in herb. Liebmann).

**WINSLOW, Andreas Peter (Pettersson) (1835–1900)**

Sweden (& p.p. Norway?): AK, BR (330

- Rosaceae*), C (plants from Göteborg, Bohusl., col. 1869–81), E (col. 1881), F (116, col. 1860–80), G, GB (450 *Ph.*, mainly *Rosa* & *Salix*, col. 1856–93), H (*Herbarium Rosarum scandinavicae*, nos. 1–40), K (r. 1880–87: 12), MANCH (*Herbarium Rosarum scandinavicae*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1878–81).
- WINSLOW, Evelyn James (1870–1949)**  
N.E. United States: GH (plants from Mass. & Vt.), NY (plants from Vt.).
- WINSTRÖM, J. A.**  
Scandinavia: GB (230 *Ph.*, col. 1860–94).
- WINTER, Bernard de (1924–x) [DE WINTER, Bernard]**  
Africa (mainly South Africa & S.W. Africa): BM (r. 1951: *grasses* from trop. & S. Africa, col. with L. E. Codd; r. 1953: few *Schrebera* from Trv.; also col. 1958–59), BR (e.g. plants from S.W. Africa, col. with Giess & Hardy; plants from Trv., e.g. col. with J. Vahrmeyer), KNP (e.g. *Ph.* from Kruger Nat. Park), NH, PRE (*orig.*), STE, WIND.
- , E.  
Germany: NMW (*Lich. sax. exs.*, 1927).
- , Ferdinand (1835–88)  
Europe: A, B (*Bryo.* from Germany & Pyrenees), BONN (*Musci* & *Hep.*), BR (150 *Ph.*), C (plants from Germany, col. 1868), JE, L (e.g. *Alg.* from Switzerland), M (*Lich.* from Saarland, col. 1865), MW (9 *Fungi*), NMW (*Ph.* from Saarland, col. 1858–61), OXF, S. *vide* Schultz, F. W. sub “*Herbarium europaeum normale*.”
- , (Heinrich) Georg (1848–87)  
*Fungus herbarium* (various collectors): B (r. 1888: 11500, p.p. extant).  
Europe: B (*Fungi* from Leipzig area, mainly *Uredinales* & *Pyrenomycetes*), BUC, C (*Fungi* & *Alg.* from Switzerland, col. 1871–78), GFW, GOET, H (*Fungi* from Germany; also *Bryo.*), IBF (*Fungi*), K (e.g. r. 1888: 200 *Fungi*), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Leipzig area, col. 1876), MSTR, PC, SAM (*Fungi*), W (56 *Fungi*), WRSL (*Fungi* from C. Europe, mainly Germany & Switzerland; also *Alg.* & *Lich.*), and cf. below.  
*vide* Rabenhorst, G. L. sub “*Bryotheca europaea*”.  
*vide* Wartmann, F. B.
- , (H.) Georg & KUNZE, Johannes (x–1881)  
*Fungi selecti exsiccati. nos. 1–400, 501–600, 1876–88 & Fungi helvetici exsiccati. Cent. I–II, nos. 1–200* (these nos. also as *Fungi selecti exsiccati*) and *suppl. nos. 1–100*: B, BERN, BPI, C, DAO (1–400), DBN, FH, H, HBG, K (600), LG, M, PRE, S, SAM (235), UPS.
- , Grace O.  
New York: NY (*Fungi*).
- WINTER, (Karl) Hermann (1845–1933)**  
*Original collections* (mainly *Bryophytes*): JE. Germany, Alps, Norway (col.  $\pm$  1869–1908): GOET (*Bryo.*).  
Madeira (col. 1912): GOET (*Bryo.*).
- , J.  
*Bryophytes*: QK.
- , John Mack (1898–1964)  
South Dakota: DAO (col. 1938), SDU (> 1200 *orig.*).  
Turkey (col. 1961–63): SDU (> 700 *orig.*).
- , Nancy S.  
South Dakota: DAO (col. 1954).
- , Walter Percy (1867–1950)  
British Isles: CHM, CMM.
- , William (fl. 1860–98)  
British Isles: K (plants from E. Norfolk).
- , “Dr.” (= *prec.*?)  
England: NMW (*Ph.* from W. Suffolk, col. 1898).
- , Miss  
*Herbarium* (British Isles): WSM (r. 1903: 2000 *vasc. plants*, now at WGMM).
- WINTER**  
*Mosses*: GLM.
- WINTER**  
California: W (104).
- WINTERBOTTOM, James Edward (1803–54)**  
British Isles: NMW (*Ph.* from W. Scotland, col.  $\pm$  1843), NWH, PSGB.  
Himalaya & Tibet (col.  $\pm$  1840–50): K (r. 1900).  
Java (col. 1846): BM?, E, K?  
*vide* Strachey, R.
- , J. M. & WINTERBOTTOM, Mrs M. G.  
E. Zambia (mainly Fort Jameson distr., col. 1935): K ( $\pm$  500).
- WINTERFELD, (von)**  
Peru (col. before 1910): B (*Alg.* & *Lich.*), M (*Lich.*), W (*Alg.*).
- WINTERHALDER, E. K.**  
Australia (& S.E. Asia?): LIV.
- , K.  
Wales (Cardigan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1955).
- , Keith (1935–x)  
Canada (mainly N. Ont. & the canadian arctic): SLU.
- WINTERL, Jacob Joseph (1739–1809)**  
Hungary: GOET (e.g. *cult.*), W.

**WINTERMITZ, Mrs**  
*cf. sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

**WINTERRINGER, Glen Spelman (1906 – x)**  
Illinois (col. 1946 – 56 (+ ?)): CHI (*orig. & dupl.*),  
DPU, ILL, ISM (*orig. & dupl.*).

**WINTERS, Harold Franklin (1913 – x)**  
Australian New Guinea, Philippines (Luzon) &  
W. Java (assisted Joseph J. Higgins during the  
New Guinea exp. 1970): L (*Ericaceae*), NA  
(*orig.*).  
*vide Schubert, B. G.*

**WINTERSTEINER, H.**  
Spitsbergen: E (col. 1910).

**WINTERTHALER, B.**  
Rhaetian Alps: C (col. 1922).

**WINTHROP, John (1681 – 1747)**  
Surrey (Walton upon Thames): BM-SL (leaves of  
*Acer pseudoplatanus* L. with *Rhytisma acerinum* Fr.).

**WINTLE, Annie M. (fl. 1860 – 67)**  
England: CBY (33 *ferns* from Gloucester).

— —, **G. S. (fl. 1860 – 77)**  
England (Gloucester): K.

**WINWOOD READE, William (1839 – 75)**  
Sierra Leone (Regent, col. 1868 – 69) & Ghana  
(col. 1870): K (30).

**WINWOOD – SMITH, A.**  
Rhodesia (col. 1947): FHO.

**WINZERLING, Harry William**  
“America” (e.g. Brit. Honduras, col. 1926): F,  
NY (plants from trop. America), US (*orig.*,  
e.g. 131 from Brit. Honduras).

**WIRAWAN, Nengah (1941 – x)**  
Indonesia (W. Java, Peutjang I. (= Is.?), Sum-  
bawa & Bali, col. 1960 – 64 p.p. with Koster-  
mans; Flores (mainly), col. 1965 with Koster-  
mans): BO, K, L, LE, P/PC, SING, US.  
Sri Lanka: BR (col. 1969), NY, PDA, US.

**WIRÉN, A.**  
Sweden: DPU (*Musci*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1864), S  
(*orig.*?).

— —, **E.**  
Spitsbergen: S (*vasc. plants dupl.*).

**WIRIADINATA, Harry (1949 – x)**  
Indonesia (and other countries?): e.g. BO, H (*Ph.*  
from Java).

**WIRIO(SOPOETRO) (WIRIOSAPOETRO or WIRIOSA-  
POETRO)**  
C. Java (Diëng Plateau, col. before 1911): L (>  
74; the plants are cited by Koorders as WIRIO  
nos.).

**WIRTGEN, Ferdinand Paul (1848 – 1924)**  
*Original collections:* BHU, JE (*Bryo.*), P (*Pter.*).  
Germany (mainly centr. W.): B?, BREM, E  
(plants in herb. Dörfler & in Kneucker *Carices*  
*exs.*, col. 1896 – 97), F (74), G, GOET (e.g.  
plants from Hessen & Taunus), L (*Ph.*, col.  
1896), PH (e.g. *Equisetum*), W (e.g. *Alg.*).  
*Pteridophyta exsiccata. Lieferung 1 – 16, 1897 –*  
*1915.* (continued by W. Krieger): B, BERN  
(fasc. 1 – 7), BHU, BR?, BREM, G (955),  
HAL, L, LAU, M, SI.  
*Collections* (or col. by Phillip W. Wirtgen?): A,  
CGE, FI, GE.

— —, **Phillip Wilhelm (1806 – 70)**  
*Herbarium:* BONN (r. 1870: “das Rheinische  
Herbar”), MSTR (mainly plants from West-  
falen, incl. *mosses*).  
Europe (mainly Rhine region in centr. W. Ger-  
many; also Belgium & France; mainly *plantae*  
*exsiccatae*, e.g. *Herbarium plantarum selec-*  
*tarum criticarum, hybridarumque florum*  
*rhenanae*,  $\pm 1200$  nos., 1842 – x, *Herbarium*  
*Mentharum rhenanarum*, nos. 1 – 68,  
1854 – 56; ed. 2, 1861, nos. 1 – 75; ed. 3,  
1862 – 64, nos. 1 – 105, *Herbarium Ruborum*  
*rhenanorum*, nos. 1 – 200, 1854 – 56): AWH, B  
(> 1000, e.g. *Mentha* & *Rubus*; also r. 1948: in  
herb. Ullepitsch), BHU, BM (r. 1863 – 70: 732;  
r. 1937: *Bryo.*), BR (many *Ph.*, incl. 240  
*Rosaceae*;  $\pm 100$  *vasc. plants* from Belgium;  
also 387 *Bryo.*), C (col. 1860), DBN, E (*Men-*  
*tha*), FH, G (e.g. 101 *Mentha*), GFW (e.g. 105  
*Mentha*), GOET (e.g. *Mentha* & *Rubus*),  
HEID, K (e.g. *Mentha*), L (*Ph.*, incl. *Mentha*),  
LE (incl. *Mentha* & *Rubus*), LG (e.g. *Mentha*,  
*Rubus, pharmaceutical plants* & *Alg.*), LUX,  
MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1855 – x), NA (plants from  
Germany), NCY (*Rubus*; also *Mentha*?),  
NMW ( $\pm 57$ ), OXF (many plants from the  
banks of the Rhine, and Belgium, mainly col.  
1866 – 69), P/PC, REG, ROST ( $\pm 300$ ), S  
(*vasc. plants* & *Fungi*), TL, U, W (> 1100),  
WAG ( $\pm 1150$ ), WRSL?  
*Collections* (or col. by Ferdinand P. Wirtgen?):  
A, CGE, FI, GE.

**WIRTH, Carl (1883 – x)**  
Switzerland (and other countries?): Z (*orig.*).

— —, **Volkmar (1943 – x)**  
Europe (and other localities?): BM (*Lich.*), M  
(*Lich.* from Baden-Württemberg & Bavaria,  
col. 1964 – 73 & from Vosges (France), col.  
1969), STU (*imp. col. of Lich.*).

**WIRTZ, F.**  
Germany: B (*Bryo.* from Baden, col. 1872),  
GOET (*mosses* from S.W. Germany &  
Westfalen).

**WIRZ, Paul (1892 – 1955)**  
S. New Guinea: BO (material of *wild rice plants*  
col. 1930 between the Fly and Aramia River).

**WIRZÉN, Johan Ernst Adhemar (1812 – 57)**  
N. Europe (and other localities?): H.

- WISE, Edward Theodore (1856–x)**  
England (Northampton & Warwick); WARMS (earlier at RGY).
- —, **Ethel R.**  
British Isles: GL (in herb. T. Wise).
- —, **Frederick Clunie (1884–1962)**  
*Diatoms*: BM.
- —, **G. H.**  
Australia: E (plants from Vic., col. 1913), MEL (*orig.*).
- —, **John Richard de Capel (1830?–90)**  
England: K (plants from Hampshire).
- —, **Thomas (1854–1932)**  
*Herbarium*: GL (e.g. 2000 *vasc. plants* from British Isles).  
Australia (col. 1905), Egypt (col. 1907), Netherlands (col. 1906) & N. America (col. 1909): E-GL (*orig.*, possibly not collected by Thomas Wise; earlier at GL).
- —, **William (1843?–1935)**  
England (Cornwall): K, LAUN (*orig.*, 5 vols.), LAUS (*orig.*, 6 vols., mainly plants from Launceston area, col.  $\pm$  1880–1930), NMW (*Ph.* from W. Cornwall).
- WISEMAN, J. F. R.**  
Canada (S. Ont.): MICH.
- WISHART, R. S. (x–1924)**  
Scotland (mainly E. Perth): GL (r. 1926: *orig.*, e.g. 1000 *vasc. plants*).
- WISLICENUS (= Wilhelm Gustav (1861–1922)?)**  
S. Germany (Franconia): WB.
- WISLIZENUS, Friedrich (later Frederick) Adolph (1810–89)**  
Mexico (1846–47): BG, GH, MO (*orig.*), NY.  
United States: K (r.  $\pm$  1850: plants from N. Mex), MO (*orig.*, plants from Ill., Kan., Mich., Minn., Mo., N.C., Wis. & N. Mex.), NY?
- WISMER, Virginia (fl. 1930's)**  
United States: NY, PH (e.g. *Fungi* from N.J.; also *mosses* & *Lich.* from Philadelphia area?).
- WISNIEWSKI, Norbert**  
Germany: B (r. 1963–64: 4 *Pter.* from Brandenburg).
- WIŚNIEWSKI, Tadeusz (1905–43)**  
Europe: BM (r. 1935: *Bryo.* from Poland), C (*vasc. plants* from Poland; r. 1923: *Bryotheca polonica*), JE (plants from Caucasus, col. 1935), K (r. 1933–35:  $\pm$  400 plants from Bulgaria & Roumania; r. 1937:  $\pm$  210 plants from Caucasus), KRAM ( $\pm$  100 plants from Poland: Warszawa, Płock & Augustów area;  $\pm$  126 plants from Podolia, col. 1930 with W. Gajewski & 43 plants from Bulgaria, col. 1927 with E. Śliwińska), LWD, NMW (*Ph.* from Poland & Bulgaria, col. resp. 1930, 1931), WA (*orig.*).  
*vide* Żmuda, A. J.
- WIŚNIEWSKI, Z.**  
Poland (*Pl. polon. exs.*, 1952): e.g. DAO (p.p. col. with H. Blaszczyk), DBN.
- WISS, Hans-Joachim (1902–x)**  
S.W. Africa ( $\pm$  2500 nos.) & South Africa (Natal:  $\pm$  450 nos.): M (e.g. *Lich.* from Natal, col. 1946), PRE, WIND, and in private collection.
- WISSE, Clemens Aloysius (1884–x)**  
N. Celebes: BO (104), WAG (100 plants from Minahassa, col. 1932–33).  
E. Java (col. 1918–22) & W. Java (col. 1922–27): BO (999), PAS (135, col. 1923–27).
- —, **Jan Hendrik**  
Kenya: WAG (200).
- WISSEL, F. J. (1907–x)**  
New Guinea (former Dutch) (col. 1936 during *Colijn exp.*): BO (153 *Ph.* & *ferns*, 31 *Crypt.*).
- WISSINGER**  
Hungary: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1876–x).
- WISSJULINA, E.**  
Ukraine (and other localities?): KW.
- WISSMANN, H. von**  
Arabia (col. e.g. 1927–28 with C. Rathjens): BM (r. 1970: 1400 *Ph.* & 3 *Lich.*).
- WISSMANN**  
Asia: HBG (*imp. col.*).  
China: W (927).
- WISTAR, Caspar (1761–1818)**  
Pennsylvania (Philadelphia area): PH (few).
- WISTER, Charles Jones (1782–1865)**  
Pennsylvania (Philadelphia area): PH.
- —, **William Wynne (1807–91) [son of Charles J. Wister]**  
*Herbarium* (Pennsylvania & New Jersey): PH (*vasc. plants*).
- WISURA, Walter (1933–x)**  
South Africa (Cape Prov., mainly Namaqualand, col.  $\pm$  1967–76): NBG ( $\pm$  1200, mainly *succulent plants*).
- WIT, Freerk (1910–x)**  
Indonesia: BO (6 plants from E. of Pare-Pare, S.W. Celebes and material of wild relations of the *clove tree* from Ambon & W. Ceram, col. 1941).
- —, **H. A. de**  
Turkey: WAG ( $\pm$  200).

**WIT, Hendrik Cornelis Dirk de (1909 – x)**

*Original collections:* WAG.

“Trop. W. Africa”: K, P.

Cameroon (col. 1955 & 1957): WAG ( $\pm$  900 *orig.*).

W. Europe (excl. Netherlands) (col. 1936–38 & 1947–56): L, WAG (incl. 400 plants from Spain).

Ghana (col. 1955; col. 1958 with J. K. Morton): WAG ( $\pm$  200 *orig.*).

Ivory Coast (col. 1955, 1957, 1958 & 1961): K, WAG ( $\pm$  570 *orig.*).

W. Java (col. 1940, e.g. with H. J. Ophof) & Islands in Bay of Batavia (P. Onrust & Purmerend, col. 1941): BO (*Gram.* & *Cyperac.* and some *Lich.* & *Alg.*), L?, WAG (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*).

Liberia (col. 1961): WAG ( $\pm$  45 *orig.*).

Netherlands (col. 1934–38): L, WAG.

Nigeria (col. 1955; col. 1958 with R. W. J. Keay & Onochie): FHI, K, L?, WAG ( $\pm$  300 *orig.*).

Senegal & Guinée (col. 1955): WAG.

South Africa (col. 1938–40): L, WAG.

*Collection:* L (many).

— —, **Piet**

Cameroon (col. 1974–75): WAG ( $\pm$  270 *orig.*).

Nigeria (col. 1971–73 with Z. O. Gbile): FHI, WAG.

— —, **Willem Karel Jan de (1882 – x)**

S. Sumatra (Lamong distr., col. 1921): BO (18), BZF.

**WITASEK, J. E.**

*cf. sub Vitásek, J. E.*

— —, **Johanna (1865 – 1910)**

Austria: GZU ( $\pm$  600), WU (*orig.*).

**WITHERING, William (1741 – 99)**

British Isles: BM (r. 1963: *orig. flowering plants*, incl. Robert Brown specimens, earlier at LINN), K (r. 1873 (ex LINN): 500 *Lich.*; also *vasc. plants* in herb. Borrer), LIV?, UPS (in herb. Thunberg).

**WITHERS, James W.**

*Collection:* NY.

— —, **Robert (1814? – 55)**

Great Britain (mainly Somerset & Wiltshire): DZS, K, NWH, WAR (col. 1849–50); his herbarium of plants from Bath area was auctioned in 1856, not traced.

**WITHERSPOON, John T.**

Panama (col. e.g. 1975): DUKE, MO, SCZ.

— —, **Mary**

Texas (col. 1929): TEX (few).

**WITKAMP, H. (1880 – x)**

Malay Archipelago (e.g. E. Borneo, col. 1905, 1907, 1910 & 1928; S. Sumatra, 1933; Malay Pen., 1935; Java, 1937 & 1940; (former Dutch

S. New Guinea, 1938): BO (*Rafflesiaceae* from Borneo and some other plants), U (r. 1910: *Rafflesia* material).

**WITT, D. N.**

*Diatoms:* AWH, BM.

— —, **D. O.**

India: A.

Thailand (col. 1904): K (80).

— —, **Jean G.**

Montana: DAO (col. 1949), NY.

**WITT – HAMER, H. M. de (1811 – 95)**

Netherlands: L (*Ph.*).

**WITTBERG, Carl G.**

Sweden: GB (105 *Ph.*, col. 1892–1931), L (*Ph.*, col. 1896).

**WITTE, A.**

Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1937).

— —, **Gaston François (1897 – 1980)**

Zaire (col. 1930–56): BR (*orig.*), MO (col. 1931).

— —, **H.**

Antilles, Surinam & Guiana: L (*Ph.*).

— —, **(Bror Otto) Hernfrid (1877 – 1945)**

Sweden: C (col. 1893–99), GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1898–1918), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1896), S.

— —, **William H. (1873 – 1963)**

*Herbarium:* CHR.B.

United States (mainly New Jersey & Pennsylvania): DPU (plants from Pa.), MT, NMC (plants from N.J., col. 1927–32 & from Pa., col. 1930, 1932 & 1933), NY, PH, RM, WVA.

**WITTE**

Argentina (Patagonia, col.  $\pm$  1916): BA, BAF (110 plants from Lago Viedma), NY, SI (50).

**WITTE, de**

Europe: BM (plants from S. France; also european *flowering plants*, col. 1977), BR (*orig.*).

**WITTENBAKER, G. H. (fl. 1890)**

India: OXF ( $\pm$  60 “Flora of Berar” plants).

**WITTERWULGHE**

N. Uganda & S. Sudan: BR (plants from former Lado Enclave, col. 1900).

**WITTING, Eduard (1834 – 1913)**

Europe: B (also r. 1948: col. 1883–85, in herb. Ullepitisch), W (4608).

**WITTMANN**

Europe: H ( $\pm$  300 *Ph.* from e.g. Caucasus, in herb. Steven), LE (*Herbarium vivum Austriaco-oeconomicum*).

**WITTRÖCK, Veit Brecher (1839–1914)**

*Original collections:* S.

Europe: BR (55 *Ph.*), K (150 *Alg.*).

Scandinavia: B (74 *Alg.* from Sweden & Norway),

C (*vasc. plants* from Sweden), GB (col.

1858–85), H, NMW (*Ph.* from Norway, col.

1861 & *Ph.* from Sweden, col. 1883–88), S.

*Erythraeae exsiccatae quas distribuit* . . . *Fasc.*

*I–IV*, nos. *I–64*, 1884–90: B (50), BM (r.

1886–91), C (50), H, K (52), LD (50),

MANCH (50), MPU, S, WRSL.

*Algae:* C (r. 1886: 136 *mar. Alg.* from Arctic), S

(incl. *Diat.*), UPS (incl. *types*), W.

—, **V. B., NORDSTEDT, Carl Fredrik Otto (1838–1924) & LAGERHEIM, Nils Gustaf von (1860–1926)**

*Algae aquae dulcis exsiccatae praecipue scan-*

*dinavicae, quas adjectis algis marinis*

*chlorophyllaceis et phycochromaceis distri-*

*buerunt Veit Wittrock et Otto Nordstedt, ad-*

*juvatibus P. T. Cleve et F. R. Kjellman. Fasc.*

*I–XXXV\**, nos. *I–1612*, 1877–1903 (N. G.

von Lagerheim is added as author from *Fasc.*

26): B (1612), BM (r. 1878–97: fasc. *I–29* &

r. 1903: fasc. *30–35?*), BP, C (fasc. *I–35*),

CGE (exs. 1878–86), FH (fasc. *I–35*), G-DC,

GOET (1612), H (fasc. *I–18*, *20–29* &

*31–35*), JE, K (fasc. *I–35*), KIEL, L (exs.

1877–89), LD (1612), LG (14 fasc.), M (r.

1903), MANCH, NY (212), PC, S (1612), UPS,

US, W (fasc. *I–29*), WRSL.

**WITTS, Rev. Edward Francis (1813–86)**

*Herbarium* (England: Gloucester): not traced;

was in possession of Miss A. Broome-Witts.

**WITWICKI, S.**

S.W. Ukraine (Czarnohora Mts.): KRAM (137,

col. 1865).

**WOBST, Karl (Carl) August (1842–1914)**

Germany: e.g. A, NMW (*Ph.* from Thüringen,

col. 1900).

**WOCKOWITZ, E.**

C. Europe (col. ± 1866–1900): HAL (*orig.*).

**WODE, O.**

Sweden: E (col. 1909), LD.

**WODON – ROUSSEAU**

Algeria (col. 1929): BR (*orig.*).

Belgium: BR (700 *vasc. plants orig.*).

**WODZICKI, K.**

S. Pacific (Tokelau Is.): CHR (r. 1966–68).

**WÖHRL, F.**

Europe: e.g. KIEL (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), NMW (20 *Ph.*

from Austria, col. 1894–1922, Yugoslavia,

col. 1900–17 & from Switzerland, col. 1912),

W?

**WOERDEN, Corneille Leon Lambert Henri van (1903–70)**

W. Java (col. 1927–39): BO (*orig.*).

**WOERLEIN, Georg (1848–99)**

*Original collections:* M.

Germany: A, B (r. 1948: col. 1881–87 in herb.

Ullepitsch), M (incl. *Lich.* from Bavaria, col.

1889–94), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1881).

**WÖSS, George (1861–1928)**

Austria: LI.

**WOHAK, ? Franz**

Austria: LD, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1952).

**WOHLBEREDT**

Europe: JE (*orig. Pter. & Bryo.*).

**WOHLERS**

South Africa: GOET (280 plants from Transvaal).

**WOHLLEB, Daniel**

Switzerland (*Crypt.*, col. 1804–05): BAS (10 vols).

**WOITJANOW, J.**

USSR (Prov. Kiev): C (col. 1898).

**WOITKOWITZ, O.**

Germany: HAL (*Bryo. & Ph.*, col. ± 1940).

**WOITSCHACH, G.**

Peru: B (r. 1897: 225 *Ph.*).

**WOJCIECHOWSKI, K.**

*Collection* (e.g. *Bryo.*): LBLC.

**WOJTERSKI, Theophil (1922–x)**

*vide Lisowski, S.*

*vide Szweykowski, J.*

**WOLCOTT, Albert Burk (1869–x)**

Indiana: F (53 plants from Porter).

—, **Gordon Bloomfield (1910–x)**

Texas (col. 1939–42) (& other localities?): NY, TEX.

**WOLDEN, Bernt Olaf (1886–1968)**

United States (mainly Iowa): DPU (*Musci*), GB

(180 *Ph.*, col. 1911–32), GH, ISC.

**WOLF, Carl Brandt (1905–74)**

*Original collections:* RSA (± 12000, p.p. col. et al.).

N. America: BM (e.g. 79 *Ph.*, col. 1927–32; also

plants r. 1936), DS (*imp. col. of Cupressus*),

RSA (*imp. col. of Rhamnus & Cupressus*), UC.

Mexico (Sonora & Chihuahua, col. 1928 with A.

Barker: ± 15 nos.): BH, DS, RSA, UC, US.

W. United States (mainly Calif.): A, ARIZ, BH,

BM (141 *Cupressus* from Calif., col. 1934 with

E. R. Johnson), C (plants from Calif., col.

1932), CAS (col. 1928), DPU (plants from

\* fasc. 21 and 35: only text.



Calif.), DS (col. 1928–43), GH (plants from N. Mex., Calif. & Ariz.), LCU, MONTU, NY (122 plants from Calif.), POM, RM, SD, TEX, U (col.  $\pm$  1942), UC, US (1062 plants from Calif., p.p. col. et al.), UT (plants from Calif.), WTU.

**WOLF, Ferdinand Othon (1838–1906)**

*Herbarium* (Switzerland): Z.

Switzerland: A, B (r. 1901: *Ph.*; r. 1948: col. 1876–94, in herb. Ullepitsch), BAS, BIRA (897 plants from Valais), BUC, C (col. 1882–95), E (col. 1884–87), G, GB (350 *Ph.*, col. 1879–1904), GOET (plants from Valais, col. 1876–78) IBF, KIEL (*vasc. plants*), L (*Ph.*, col. 1880), LAU (*Ph.*), MANCH, NA, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1876– $\pm$  1900), Museum of Sitten (Sion) (mainly plants from Wallis (Valais), many), Konviktschule in Brig.

— —, **Frederick Adolph (1885–1975)**

N. America (*Fungi*): BPI, CUP, NY.

Mexico: DPU (*Pter.*, or col. by another F. A. Wolf?).

Texas (col. 1908–10): BPI (*Fungi*), TEX (17).

— —, **G. P. de (Jr.) (DE WOLF)**

Puerto Rico: A (*orig.*?), BR (col. 1967).

— —, **H.**

*Ferns*: G-PAE (earlier at PAE, herb. P. Aellen, Basel).

— —, **J. J.**

Canada (Grant Land, N. part of Ellesmere Is.): DPU (*Musci* from Peary Polar exp.).

— —, **(WOLFE), John (1820–97)**

Colorado (United States Geological Survey under G. M. Wheeler; John Wolf col. mainly in Colorado, 1873–75): F (989, col. 1873), GH, MASS, MICH (*vasc. plants*, col. 1873), NY (many, col. 1873, earlier at WECO), PH, US ( $\pm$  200 plants from C. & W. United States), WELC (*vasc. plants*, col. 1873).

Illinois: ILL (*orig.*), ISM, NA, US (e.g. *Lich.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).

— —, **Ludwig (1850–89)**

Togo Rep. (col. 1888–89 with E. Kling): B.

— —, **Mary Helen**

Texas (col. 1941): BAYLU (7).

— —, **(Franz) Theodor (1841–1921)**

*Herbarium* (*Potentilla*): DR.

Ecuador (Galapagos Is.): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. before 1900, in herb. Krempelhuber).

N. Europe & Siberia: NY (50).

Scandinavia: A, GB (250 *Ph.* from Sweden, col. 1904–09), L (*Ph.*, col.  $\pm$  1907–09), NMW (*Ph.* from Germany?, col. 1896).

— —, **Thomas (fl. 1826–37)**

British Isles: RTE (few).

**WOLF, Wolfgang (1872–x)**

Alabama: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1934), NY, SB (*orig.*).

Florida: SB.

**WOLF, de**

Georgia: B (r. 1963–64: 48).

**WOLFE, E. B.**

Malay Pen. (N. part, col. before 1942, e.g.

Kedah, col. 1938; Johore (and Kelantan?), col. after 1945): SING.

— —, **G. de**

Canada (Nova Scotia): E.

— —, **(WOLF), John (1820–97)**

*cf. sub Wolf, J.*

— —, **Thomas Birch (1801–88) [né Birch]**

*Collections* (Wolfe “collected and purchased plants, — many from C. Europe and N. Africa

—, during 1840’s and 1860’s”): E (plants from Switzerland, 1858), K (r. 1952 (or 1958?); earlier at IPS).

— —, **V.**

Ireland: DBN (*Bryo.*).

**WOLFERT, Anton (x–1919)**

*Herbarium*: W.

Austria: e.g. NMW (*Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1891–94).

**WOLFF, E.**

Belgium: BR (*vasc. plants*).

*Rosaceae*: BR (450 in herb. Crépin).

— —, **Fr.**

Haiti (Jacmel, col. 1890–91): B (16 *Ph.*).

— —, **Gabriel (1811–92)**

Roumania (Transsylvania): B (r. 1895: *Ph.*), C, DAO.

*vide Wolff, J.*

— —, **(Karl Friedrich August) Hermann (1866–1929)**

*Herbarium* (mainly S.E. Europe): B (mainly ex-tant).

Germany & Bulgaria: G.

Turkey (Uludağ): ANK.

— —, **J. H. J.**

W. Java (Garoet area, col. 1906, 1916 & 1919; G. Galoenggoeng, col. 1918): BO (small collection, incl. *Silvorchis colorata* J.J.S. (col. 1906), *Rafflesia* material, etc.).

— —, **Julius (1844–1921)**

Austro-Hungary: AK, DAO (plants col. by G. & J. Wolff), GOET, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1890–x).

Roumania (mainly Transsylvania): C (plants col. by G. & J. Wolff), E (col. 1891), GOET, L (*Ph.*, col. 1888), NMW (16 *Ph.*, col. 1887–1900).

- WOLFF, Simon Emanuel (1892 – x)**  
 Kansas: TAES, US.  
 Michigan: MSC (e.g. r. 1954: 64 *Compositae*), TAES, US.  
 Texas (col. 1928 – 34): DPU, TAES (423 & ± 600, earlier at TEXA), TEX, US.  
 W. United States: DPU (plants from Ariz., col. with B. F. Dana), US (1141).
- —, **Torben Lunn (1919 – x)**  
 W. Africa (*Atlantic exp. to W. Africa*, 1945 – 46): BM (e.g. *ferns*).  
*The Second "Galathea" exp.*, 1950 – 52 (circumnavigation of the globe): C (*orig.*, few).  
*Noona Dan exp.*, 1962 (Bismarck Arch., mainly New Britain, col. with S. Christiansen; also col. in Mussau, Bismarck Arch. and in Rennell, Solomon Is.): C (*orig.*).  
 Solomon Is. (*Danish Rennell exp.* 1951; also col. 1962 (cf. above), 1965 & 1966): BM (e.g. *Fungi*), C (e.g. r. 1957: *Musci*; also later collections).
- —, **V. de**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.
- WOLFF VAN WESTERROODE, Willem Pilgrom Dirk de (1857 – 1904)**  
 C. Java: BO (few).
- WOLFF VON WÜLFING, Herman Ernst (1891 – 1945)**  
 E. Java (col. 1918 & 1923), W. Java (e.g. Tjikampek-Poerwakarta, col. 1918 with W. A. P. de Boer) & C. Java (col. 1918 – 20): BO (> 82, col. in teak forests on behalf of Beumée).  
*vide Weeda, L. P.*
- WOLFGANG, Jan (= Johan Friedrich?) (1776 – 1859)**  
 Lithuania: H (17 *Potamogeton* in herb. Steven), MW (370).
- WOLFHÜGEL, K.**  
*Bryophytes* (and other plants?): JE.
- — (= *prec.*)  
 Chile: B, SI (80).
- WOLFNER, Vilém (Wilhelm) (fl. 1850's)**  
 Europe: B, BR (105 *Ph.*), PR (plants from Czechoslovakia), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1846).
- WOLFOWITZ, E.**  
 South Africa: J (*Bryo. & Ph.*).
- —, **Jennie (1915 – x)**  
 Mozambique (Lourenço Marques): J (*Pter.*).
- WOLFRAM, Stanley A.**  
 California: DPU (*Musci*).
- WOLK, van der (possibly Pieter Cornelis van der WOLK (1883 – x))**  
 Java (col. 1914): BO (11).
- WOLKOW, Aleksander Nikolajevic**  
 England (Devon): MW (40 *Alg.*, col. ± 1880's).
- WOLLAND, C. B.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java*.
- WOLLASTON, Alexander Frederick Richmond (1875 – 1930)**  
 C. Africa (exp. to Ruwenzori, 1905 – 07): BM, MO (plants from (former) Belgian Congo & Uganda, col. 1906).  
 Mt. Everest exp. (1921): K (± 300).  
 New Guinea (former Dutch) (Wollaston exp., 1912 – 13): BM, K; (most of the plants col. was done by C. B. Kloss; Wollaston's diary, collections, etc., were lost by an accident).
- —, **George Buchanan (1814 – 99)**  
 England: NWH (*ferns* in herb. J. D. Salmon).
- —, **T. Vernon**  
 St. Helena (col. 1877): K, OXF.
- —, **"Dr."**  
 Switzerland: OXF.
- WOLLE, (Rev.) Francis (1817 – 93)**  
*Herbarium (Cryptogams)*: PH.  
 N. America: BUF (*Alg.*), DPU (*Musci* from Ind. & N.Y.), F (*types of Alg.*), GH?, IA (± 300 *fresh-water Alg.* from United States), L (*fresh-water Alg.* from United States), MIN (plants from Mass. & Pa.), NY (incl. *Bryo.*), OXF (*fresh-water Alg.*), US.
- —, **Jacob (1788 – 1863)**  
*Herbarium* (Jamaica, Europe & Africa): CM.  
 Jamaica (col. 1845 & 1847): DWC (405), GH (incl. *ferns*), PH (mainly *vasc. plants*).  
 Pennsylvania: OXF (± 100 plants, incl. *Alg.* from Northampton co.), PH.
- WOLLEBACK, A. & RORUD, Miss B.**  
 Galapagos Is.: O.
- WOLLENWEBER, Hans Wilhelm (1879 – 1949)**  
*Original collections*: BSB.  
*Fusaria culta et Fusaria culta excludenda. Cent. I, nos. 1 – 100*: B, BPI (nos. 1 – 10), LD (nos. 1 – 100), W (250).
- WOLLER, Fr.**  
 Germany: G.
- WOLLERT, Carl Oskar Arvid Ehrenfried (1882 – x)**  
 Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1916), S.
- WOLLEY – DOD, Anthony Hurt (1861 – 1948)**  
*Herbarium*: BM (e.g. r. 1938: *Rose-herbarium* (± 2000, mainly british), r. 1948: ± 10000 *vasc. plants* from British Isles, mainly col. by himself; also plants from South Africa, Gibraltar & California).  
 British Isles: BM (also 1000 *Rubus*), CGE, K?, MBH, NMW (237 *Ph.*, 4 *Pter.* & *Alg.* from

- England & Wales, col. 1891–1935), NOT (100 *vasc. plants*), NWH, OXF (33 *Rosa* & some *Gram.* from Kent, Surrey, Caernarvon & (mainly) Cheshire), RTE (plants from Surrey), TLS (> 100 plants from Sussex & Kent).  
California (col. 1921): BM, K (394).  
Gibraltar (col. 1913–14): BM, K ( $\pm$  675).  
South Africa (S.W. Cape Prov., col.  $\pm$  1896–1901): B (r. 1913: *Ph.*), BM (r. 1898–1902: 1866), BOL (*vasc. plants*, p.p. *orig.*), E (col. 1898–99), GRA (few *vasc. plants*), K (r. 1898–99: 2009; also 90, col. 1900–01), MO (col. 1897), NH (30, col. 1890), SAM (*Ph.*, few).
- WOLLEY-DOD, Rev. Charles (1826–1904)** [né **Wolley; father of Anthony H. Wolley-Dod**]  
Portugal: K (r. 1886).
- WOLLNY, Walter (1872–x)**  
C. Europe: FH (*Bryo.*), KIEL (*Bryo. & Alg.*), NMW (*Bryo.* from Switzerland & S. Tirol, col. resp. 1907 & 1910).
- WOLNY, A. R.**  
Historical Hungary (mainly N. Carpathian Mts. & Croatia): BP ( $\pm$  2800).
- WOŁOSZCZAK, Eustach (1835–1918)**  
*Herbarium*: W (16787, incl. 552 *Crypt.*).  
Austro-Hungary: C, GOET, K, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1913).  
Poland (e.g. *Flora polonica exsiccata. Cent. I–XI*,  $\pm$  1893–1904 with A. Rehman): B, BM, BP, E, GB (170 *Ph.*, col. 1882–1908), K, KRAM ( $\pm$  2500 plants from Carpathian Mts. region, col. 1886–93 & 1896), L (*Ph.*), OXF, S (*vasc. plants*), WRSL (> 1000).
- WOLSEY, George ( $\pm$  1814–70)**  
British Isles: NMW (*Ph.* from Guernsey, col. 1862), OXF (plants from Guernsey & Hertford).
- —, **J. (fl. 1856)**  
British Isles: BM.
- WOLSTEDT, F. W.**  
Finland: H.
- WOLSTENHOLME, George Edwin (1907–62)**  
Bolivia (col. 1936): K (50).
- WOLSINKEL, P.**  
Spain: DPU.
- WOLTERBEEK, Miss A.**  
*Conifers (cult.)*: GRO (r. 1903–04: 81).
- WOLTERSdorff**  
Germany (Berlin area): B (*Bryo.*).
- WOLTON, Mrs B. M.**  
England (W. Suffolk): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1930).
- WOLTON, D. W. H.**  
S. Georgia & S. Sandwich Is. (col. 1967–68): BM (35 *Acaena* & *Deschampsia*).
- WOMERSLEY, F.**  
Caribbean Sea: MSM (*mar. Alg.*).
- —, **Hugh Brian (Bryan?) Spencer (1922–x)**  
S. Australia (col. 1944–x, e.g. many *mar. Alg.*)  
AD?, ADU (*orig.*, incl. *types* of *Alg.*), AHFH (300), BM ( $\pm$  415 *mar. Alg.*, col.  $\pm$  1948–72), C (e.g. r. 1948: 181 *mar. Alg.*), L, LD (309, col.  $\pm$  1940–52), MB, MEL, UC.
- —, **John Spencer (1920–85)**  
New Guinea (mainly E. (Papua) New Guinea, incl. New Britain (col. e.g. 1953) and New Hanover; W. New Guinea, col. e.g. 1959) (col. 1946–66 (+?)): A (> 800, p.p. col. et al.), BM (mainly *Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. 1953–55), BO, BRI, CANB, E (col. 1949–x), FHO, K, L, LAE (*orig.*), SING.  
*vide Woolliams, K. R.*  
*vide Thorne, R. F.*
- WONDERLY, W. L.**  
Mexico: MICH (e.g. *Petrea volubilis* & *Erythrina goldmanni*).
- WONDERS, W. C.**  
Canada (Franklin distr., N.W.T.): C (col. 1948).
- WONG, C.**  
Hawaii: DAO (col. 1944).
- —, **Clarence Y. C.**  
Caroline Is. (Pacific): A (174 plants from Truk & Yap), DPU.  
Micronesia: US (411).
- —, **Kam Chau**  
China (Kwantung, col.  $\pm$  1916–28): LU.
- —, **Pak Yau (1939–x)**  
Canada: CAN (*Lich.*), H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.* from Man., Ont. & Sask., col. 1972–77).
- —, **Y. K.**  
*cf. sub Forest Dept. North Borneo.*
- —, **Yun Siew**  
N. Borneo (former British) (col. 1952): BM (43 *grasses*).
- WOOD, A.**  
England: NMW (*Bryo.* from S.W. Yorkshire, col. 1868).
- —, **A.**  
Georgia: NA.
- —, **A. (= Alphonso (1810–81)?)**  
California: GH.
- —, **A. A.**  
Canada: DAO (e.g. plants from Ont.).

**Wood, Ada Florence (1894–1981)**

*Herbarium*: AYBY (plants from Buckingham, mainly Bourne End area, col. 1915–78).

— —, **A. K.**

Illinois: DPU (*Musci*).

— —, **Alphonso (1810–81)**

*Herbarium*: NY.

E. United States: NY (incl. plants from Ind.), PH (few).

— —, **Carolena**

New York: NY.

— —, **Carroll E. (1921–x)**

Mexico (col. 1973) (in 1948 he accompanied Harold E. Moore q.v.): A, CU, GH, MEXU, MICH, US.

United States: C (plants from Va., col. 1950), DAO (plants from N.C., col. 1947 with I. D. Clement), GH (plants from Va., Ga., N.C. & Fla.).

— —, **Catharine**

S. California: SD (150).

— —, **Charles Bedingfield**

Australia: K (r. 1864).

Canada: CGE (plants from Vancouver Is.), K (r. 1864; plants from B.C.).

— —, **C. N.**

Azores (Flores Is., col. 1967): BM (53 *Pter.*).

— —, **D., FRODIN, D. & GILBERT, M.**

Spain (col.  $\pm$  1957–72): LIV.

— —, **Deville D. (1886–x)**

N. Borneo (Sabah, incl. Banguay Is. & Balam-bangan Is., col. 1917–23) & N.W. Borneo (Brunei, col. 1924 for D. D. Wood by Evangelista, P. Orolfo, Puasa & Goklin): A, AMES, BO (r. 1927 & 1929), G (12), K (r. 1929: 85), MO, NY (r. 1931: 305), PNH (*orig.*, col. 1917–23 & *dupl.*, col. 1924), SAN (2<sup>nd</sup> set of col. 1917–23), UC (*orig.*, col. 1924).

— —, **Emily Margaret (1865–1907)**

Great Britain; NMW (*Ph.* & *Bryo.* from Merioneth & Chester, col. 1902–04); her herbarium was formerly at CHRG (not traced).

— —, **Emily W. (1949–x)**

United States (and other localities?): CM (*orig.*).

— —, **Farlin F.**

United States: DS, US (*orig.*, e.g. small col. from Wisc. & Min.).

— —, **Frank E.**

Michigan & Minnesota: MICH.

— —, **G.**

Great Britain: GHS, NMW (*Ph.* from S.W. Yorkshire, col. 1875).

**Wood, G. B.**

Canada (and other localities?): QK (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Geoffrey Howorth Spencer (1927–57)**

Trop. E. Africa (e.g. Uganda & Tanzania, col. 1949–53): BM (r. 1953: plants from Uganda & 11 *Ph.* from Tanzania), BR (plants from Uganda), EA, K, P/PC?

N. Borneo (Sabah, col. 1954 with J. Wyatt-Smith & col. 1955; Brunei, col. 1957): A, BM (r. 1957: 250 *mosses*, 149 *Hep.*, 2 *Lich.* & 9 *Pter.*), BO, BRI, KEP, L (p.p. *orig.*?), SAN (*orig.*).

British Isles: BM (r. 1957: 341 *mosses*, 72 *Hep.* & 2 *Charac.*).

Europe (excl. British Isles): BM (r. 1957: 38 *mosses*, 1 *Hep.* & 1 *Lich.*).

India: BM (r. 1957: 211 *mosses*, 66 *Hep.* & 2 *Pter.*).

Malaya: BM (r. 1957: 140 *mosses*, 48 *Hep.* & 2 *Pter.*), KEP?

*Collections*: OXF, PC.

— —, **G. W.**

Massachusetts: MICH (few).

— —, **H. E.**

Canada: DAO?, Manitoba dept. Agriculture, Winnipeg.

— —, **Helen**

British Isles: EBNHS.

— —, **Rev. Henry Hayton (1825–82)**

*Moss herbarium* (mainly British): BM (r. 1883).

England (Dorset): DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1871–80), OXF (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Rev. Henry William (1828?–95?)**

British Isles: EBH.

— —, **I. B.**

Wales (Merioneth): NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1879).

— —, **Isabella**

British Isles: EBNHS.

— —, **J. A.**

Kenya (col. 1959): BM (35 *mosses*, 4 *Hep.* & *Pter.*).

— —, **J. J.**

India (Chota Nagpur): CAL (col.  $\pm$  1870's), K (r. 1911).

— —, **John ( $\pm$  1858–1918)**

South Africa (col. for. E. E. Galpin): PRE ( $\pm$  150).

— —, **John Bland (1813–90)**

*Original collections*: HFX (1400 *vasc. plants*), MANCH (*Bryo.*).

British Isles: B (*Bryo.* from England, col. 1859–78 & from Scotland, col. 1861), DBN (*Ph.*, col. 1841 & *Bryo.*), K (r. 1841–43), L (*Musci* from England, col. 1859–70 & from Scotland, col. 1861), NMW (9 *Ph.*, 1 *Pter.* & 18

- Bryo.*, col. 1841–72, incl. few plants from France, col. 1872), NWH, OXF (e.g. 13 *Carex*, many other *Ph.* & some *Bryo.*), RTE (e.g. 17 *vasc. plants*), SWN, WAR (plants from Lancashire & Yorkshire, col. 1842), YRK.  
Europe (excl. British Isles): MANCH, NMW (few plants from France, col. 1872).
- WOOD, John Ironside**  
England: BM (> 50 *Rubus* from Essex), LSR (e.g. *vasc. plants* from Rutland, col. 1959–63).
- —, **John Medley (1827–1915)**  
*Original collections* (South Africa): NH ( $\pm$  45000, near half of which collected by himself), PREM (*Fungi*).  
South Africa (Natal): A, B, BM (r. 1884–1901: 2339; r. 1935: 46 *ferns*), BOL, BR, C (col. 1903–08), CAL (col. 1885), DAO (col. 1896), DPU, E (*vasc. plants* & *Fungi*, col. 1882–1909), F?, G, GRA ( $\pm$  1000 *vasc. plants*; also *Fungi* & *Bryo.*), J (*Pter.*), K (r. 1878–99: 4030; r. 1900–12:  $\pm$  210), L (*Ph.*), M (r. 1910), MANCH (col. 1883–91), MIN, MO (col. 1879–1909), NBG (*Fungi*), NU, P (e.g. r. 1885: 103), PH, PRE, SAM (1785), STE, UPS, US (951), VT, W, WAG, WELC (11 *vasc. plants*, col. 1896–1906).
- —, **John W. (= John Bland (1813–90)?)**  
England: MASS (*Ph.*, col. 1841).
- —, **Joseph M. (1921–x)**  
United States: UMO ( $\pm$  10000 Devonian and Pennsylvanian plants).
- —, **J. R. I.**  
British Isles: BM (e.g. 400 *flowering plants*, col. 1980).  
Yemen: BM (1400 *Ph.* &  $\pm$  25 *ferns*, col. 1972–76 & 131 *Ph.*, col. 1979).
- —, **K. (= Mrs K.?)**  
New Zealand: AK, BM (r. 1962: *vasc. plants*), DAO (col. 1952).
- —, **Mrs K.**  
New Zealand: CHR (r. 1966–68: *Pseudopanax*), MO (col. 1949–50), and cf. above.
- —, **L.**  
Polynesia: G.
- —, **L. L.**  
*Algae*: BM.  
*Sea-weeds* (mainly British): BM (r. 1939: 98; all col. by himself?).
- —, **Malcolm**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1977).
- —, **M. Dorothy ( $\pm$  1892– $\pm$  1965)**  
England: LDL (*herb.*, 1. vol., e.g. 700 *vasc. plants* from Henley & Ludlow areas, Scropshire, col. 1920's–1960's).
- Wood, M. McK.**  
Peru: e.g. BM (r. 1947: *Lich*), NMW (*Bryo.* col. 1932).
- —, **Myrtle B.**  
Texas (col. 1929–31): TEX (26).
- —, **Nancy**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1928).
- —, **P.**  
Mexico: ASU (e.g. *Cirsium coahuilense*, col. 1970's? et al.).
- —, **P. W.**  
Turkey: E (col. 1964 with W. B. Gibson).
- —, **Rev. R. (fl. 1866)**  
*Herbarium* (Isle of Wight): CGE (r. 1954).
- —, **Rev. R. (= Robert (1796–1883)?)**  
Scotland: NMW (*Ph.* from Caithness, col. 1874).
- —, **Ralph**  
Ontario (Lake Superior Prov. Park): LSP.
- —, **Raymond Donovan (1902–64)**  
Alaska (and N. Canada?): CAN (e.g. 114 *orig. vasc. plants* from Alaska, col. 1962).
- —, **R. Cecil**  
Mozambique (Lourenço Marques, col. 1927): PRE.
- —, **Richard Dawson (1918–77)**  
*Original collections* (mainly *Algae*, mainly *Characeae*): KIRI.  
Australia (col. 1960–61): BM (r. 1973: 292 *Characeae*).  
Canada & United States: BM (58 *Characeae*, col. 1965–66), DPU (*Musci* from R.I., col. with R. Silvestre), NMW (*Alg.* from Mass., col. 1947), NY.  
Fiji (col. 1961 with L. V. Waibuta): BM (31 *Characeae*).  
New Caledonia (col. 1961): BM (10 *Characeae*).  
South Africa (col. 1976 with U. K. Wood): BM (6 *Charophytes*).  
*Algae*: NY (*imp. col.*).  
[probably more widely distributed].
- —, **Rev. Robert (1796–1883)**  
*Herbarium* (Cumberland): CLE.  
Great Britain (mainly Cumberland): ABD, CGE, DOR, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1878).
- —, **S. (fl. 1825–42)**  
Great Britain: WAR (plants from Anglesey, Leicester & Yorkshire).
- —, **S. K.**  
Illinois: DPU (*Bryo.*).
- —, **Thomas (= Thomas Fanning (1841–92)?)**  
North Carolina (col. 1878): NY (few; earlier at WECO).

**Wood, Urda K.**

Massachusetts: e.g. NMW (*Alg.*, col. 1947).  
*vide* Wood, R. D. *sub* South Africa.

— —, **W. A.**

Jamaica (col. 1899): DBN (*Ph.*).

— —, **Rev. William (1745–1808)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): LES (r. 1949: 8 vols, incl. e.g. 700 *vasc. plants*), LINN.

— —, **Capt. (fl. 1850's–60's)**

Canada: K, OXF (13 plants from Vancouver Is.).  
Galapagos: K (r. 1854: 44 *ferns*).

**WOODBURN, W. Lewis**

Indiana: IND (e.g. 13 plants from Monroe).

**WOODBURY, A. M.**

Utah: US.

— —, **Ryo O.**

Caribbean (e.g. Dominican Rep., col. 1971): UPR (*imp. col.*).

**WOODCOCK, A.**

South Africa: SAM (*Lich.*).

— —, **Fidella G.**

W. United States (mainly Calif.): A (1166), BH, F, GH, ISC, SD (868).

**WOODDISSE, T.**

British Isles: BM (e.g. r. 1952: 4 *Ph.* from Sussex; r. 1959: 162 *Ph.* from Ireland; 213 *Ph.*, col. 1960; 44 *Ph.* from Devon, col. 1962 & 45 *Ph.* from Ireland, col. 1963).

**WOODELL, Stanley Reginald John**

British Isles: BM?, NMW (*Bryo.* from Glamorgan, col. 1979), OXF (e.g. *Atriplex*).  
Morocco (col. 1952): BM (143 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.*).

**WOODFORD, Charles Morris (1852–1927)**

Solomon Is.: K (r. 1907–13).

— —, **James (fl. 1823–41)**

British Isles: WAR (plants from Somerset, Worcester, Scotland & Londonderry).

— —, **M. H.**

Eastern Aden Protectorate: BM (46 *Ph.*, col. 1962 with D. R. M. Stewart).

**WOODHEAD, John Ezra (1883–1967)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): CGE (1100 *Rubus*), LANC (e.g. 3000 *vasc. plants*, excl. *Rubus*).  
British Isles: NMW (*Ph.* from Oxford, col. 1918; or col. by J. S. Woodhead?), NOT, RNG.

— —, **Norman (1903–78)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Europe): NMW (r. 1978: ± 18000 *Ph.* & *Crypt.*, many from other collectors).  
Austria & Switzerland (col. 1936–73), Hungary (col. 1933), France (col. 1949–66), Italy (col.

1957–74), Belgium (col. 1959–60), Germany (col. 1959–61), Luxembourg (col. 1959), Bulgaria (col. 1960–61) & Liechtenstein (col. 1961–70): NMW, UCNW (e.g. plants from Austrian & Swiss Alps, mainly Vorarlberg, col. 1936–56).

Great Britain: NMW (*orig.* plant from N. Wiltshire, Chester & Wales, col. 1925–36), UCNW (plants from N. Wales, col. 1924–x).

**WOODHEAD, Philip V. (x–1949)**

Colorado & Wyoming (Bighorn, Leadville, Pike & Routt Nat. Forests): USFS (209).

— —, **Thomas William (1863–1940)**

British Isles: EGHB, HDD, NMW (*Ph.* from S.W. York, col. 1890), QMC.

— —, **W. N.**

Egypt (col. 1943–44) & Sierra Leone (col. 1951–53): NMW (*Ph.*).

— —, **(W. N.?), TWEED & JONES**

Sierra Leone (col. 1952–54): BM (r. 1980, ex NMW: 70 tubes *freshwater Alg.*).

**WOODHEAD, TWEED et al.**

Wales (col. 1940's–50's): BM (r. 1980, ex NMW: 135 tubes *freshwater Alg.*).

**WOODHOUSE, Samuel Washington (1821–1904)**

New Mexico (and Arizona?): NY, PH, US.

— —, **Miss**

England: NMW (*Ph.* from N. Somerset, N. Wiltshire & E. Sussex, col. 1860–1900).

**WOODIN, John, WOODIN, Ann & WOODIN, Michael**

Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. col. with R. Felger).

**WOODING, N.**

England (W. Norfolk): NMW (*Pter.*, col. 1916).

**WOODLAND, Dennis W. (1940–x)**

N. America: AUB, MCH (mainly plants from Que.), MTMG (e.g. *imp. col.* of *Urtica*).

**WOODROW, George Marshall (1846–1911)**

India: BSI (*imp. col.*), DBN (*Ph.* & *Bryo.* from W. Ghats, col. 1896–98), DS?, E (plants from Bombay, col. 1893–99), K (r. 1873–99: 360 *orig.*).

**WOODRUFF, B. J.**

Canada (N.W.T.): C (plants from Melville Pen., col. 1948 & from King William Is., col. 1949).

— —, **E. B. (fl. 1840–1938)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): LIV (r. 1937: e.g. 1350 *vasc. plants*).

— —, **John**

Canada: C (plants from Franklin distr. & Mackenzie distr., N.W.T., col. 1949), DAO (*orig.*).

**WOODRUFF – PEACOCK, Rev. Edward Adrian (1858 – 1922)**

*Herbarium* (England: Lincolnshire): LCN (mainly *Papaver*).

Lincolnshire: NMW (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*, col. 1898 – 1919).

**WOODS, A. A.**

Canada (and other countries?): QK (e.g. *Bryo.*).

— —, **Albert Fred (1866 – 1948)**

Nebraska: NEB.

— —, **C. N.**

Idaho, Utah & Wyoming: US?, USFS (302 plants from Ashley, Wyoming, Challis, Dixie, Sawtooth, Targhee & Weiser Nat. Forests, col. before 1952).

— —, **Denis Hamilton (1911 – 77)**

Namibia, S.W. Cape & Namaqualand: NBG.

— —, **Miss E.**

Austria & Germany: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1844 – 86).

— —, **Mrs E. (= prec.?)**

Switzerland: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1886).

— —, **F. (= Frank Wilson?)**

North Carolina: E (col. 1949 with R. K. Godfrey & Fox), NSC.

— —, **Rev. Francis Henry (1850 – 1915)**

*Herbarium* ("British & foreign"): LES (e.g. 600 *vasc. plants*, col. 1870 – 1915).

— —, **Frank Wilson (1924 – x)**

S.E. United States (col. 1948 – x): TENN (*orig.*, p.p. col. with Sarah Woods).

— —, **Mrs H. S.**

S. Zambia (col. 1931): BM.

— —, **J.**

Scotland: NMW (*Bryo.* from Mid Perth, col. 1865).

— —, **John G.**

Canada (Ontario): APM (mainly plants from Algonquin Prov. Park, Whitney), Saint Lawrence Is. Nat. Park herb. (plants from St. Lawrence Is. Nat. Park).

— —, **Joseph (1776 – 1864)**

British Isles: CGE, FI?, K?, NMW (*Ph.* from W. Sussex, col. 1837 – 52), OXF (*Ph.* & *Bryo.* from Hampshire & Hertford), SLBI (*orig.*), SWA (*orig.*, not traced).

Europe (continental): CGE (plants from Italy & France), DBN (*Ph.* & *Bryo.* from S. Europe), E (plants from France & Italy), FI (plants from Apuane, Italy), K (r. 1835 – 53), MANCH (plants from Spain, col. 1835 – x), NMW (*Ph.* from France, col. 1831 – 43 & from Italy, col. 1853), OXF (*Ph.* & *Bryo.* from S. France, Germany (München) & Italy), SLBI, SWA.

*Rosa*: BM (earlier at LINN).

**WOODS, Jos. Lewes (= prec.?)**

Great Britain: SFD.

— —, **Rev. Julian Edmund Tenison = TENISON – Woods, Rev. Julian Edmund (1832 – 89) q.v.**

— —, **Patrick James Blythe (1932 – x)**

*Original collections*: E.

British Isles (col. 1957 – x): E (*Bryo.*, *Fungi*, *Lich.* & *vasc. plants*).

Malaya & Sarawak (col. 1962 with B. L. Burtt); New Guinea (col. 1962 & col. 1968 with e.g. M. Black & C. E. Ridsdal); Malay Pen. & Java (col. 1968 e.g. with M. Black): E (*orig.*, e.g. many *Gesneriaceae* & *Orchidaceae*), L, LAE, and probably other herbaria.

Spain (col. 1961 with D. Ratcliffe): E.

— —, **Raymond Gareth (1947 – x)**

Wales (Brecon, Cardigan & Montgomery, col. 1975 – 82): NMW (18 *Ph.*, 3 *Pter.* & 1 *Fungus*).

— —, **Sarah**

*vide Woods, F. W.*

— —, **Rev. S. E.**

Australia: MEL.

— —, **Mrs**

New Zealand (col. 1949 – 50): BM (39 *Pter.*).

**WOODS**

Zambia (Mazabuka, col. 1921): BM.

**WOODS**

British Isles: E (*Alg.*, in herb. Greville).

**WOODSON, Robert Everard (1904 – 63)**

*Original collections*: MO.

C. America (mainly Panama, e.g. col. 1935 – 39, often et al., mainly with P. H. Allen, R. J. Seibert & R. W. Schery): A (> 680), C (r. 1949 – 54: 117 plants from Panama & r. 1954: 16 plants from Costa Rica), DPU (*Ph.* & *Pter.* col. with P. H. Allen & R. J. Seibert), F (318, col. with P. H. Allen & R. J. Seibert), GH, MICH (140 *vasc. plants* col. et al.), MO (*orig.*), NY (e.g. col. with P. H. Allen & R. J. Seibert), U (col. 1938 et al.), US (347 plants col. mainly with R. W. Schery; 239 plants col. with P. H. Allen & R. J. Seibert), VT, W (5).

United States: MO (*orig.*, e.g. from Mo., Ky., Mich., Minn., Miss. & Tenn.), NY (plants from Mo., col. with L. Hubricht).

[On p. 870 of this Index is erroneously mentioned sub R. J. Siebert "vide Woodson, R. I."]

**WOODSWORTH, H. G. O.**

*Collection*: CUP.

**WOODWARD, Carol Helen (1898 – x)**

New York: NY.

**WOODWARD, F.**

England: NMW (*Ph.* from N.E. Yorkshire, col. 1856), OXF.

- WOODWARD, Janet E.**  
Massachusetts: DPU (*Muscī*).
- —, **John (1665 – 1728)**  
*Herbarium* ("Dr. John Woodward gave his herbarium, containing among others the Dampier specimens and some from Cuninghame, to Sherard"): OXF.
- —, **Richard William (1846 – 1931)**  
N.E. United States: AC, GH (also some plants from Colo.), NEBC (*vasc. plants* from S.E. Conn.), NY (94 plants from Conn.), SCHN, YU (e.g. plants from Conn., Me. & R.I.).
- —, **Samuel Pickworth (1821 – 65)**  
*Herbarium* (England): CIR (e.g. plants from Gloucester, col. 1845–48), NWH (e.g. 185 *Pter.*).  
England: BM (e.g. r. 1963, ex LINN: *flowering plants*), K, NMW (*Pter.* from N. Somerset), QMC, RTE (3), WAR (plants from Gloucester & Cumberland, col. 1848).
- —, **Tomas Jenkinson (1745 – 1820)**  
British Isles: IPS, K, LINN, RTE (*orig.* in herb. J. A. Brewer, col. 1780's).
- WOODWARD**  
Tasmania: WAG (20, col. 1904).
- WOODWORTH, Robert Hugo (1902 – x)**  
Canada: C (plants from Labrador, col. 1926), GH (plants from Nfld.).  
Panama (e.g. col. 1932 with P. A. Vestal; also col. with R. H. Wetmore): A (*orig.*, incl. 613 from Colorado Is., col. with R. H. Wetmore), F (423, col. 1932), MO (col. 1932).  
Virgin Is.: F (274, col. 1941).
- WOOLASTON**  
Scotland (N. Ebudes): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1898).
- WOOLDRIDGE, Caroline (fl. 1852 – 58)**  
British Isles: BM (50 *ferns*).
- WOOLEY, H. & WOOLEY, I.**  
British Isles: LCN.
- WOOLFLIN, Conrad**  
Mexico: NY (e.g. *Verbena menthaefolia*).
- WOOLFOLK, E. J.**  
Idaho, Montana & Wyoming (Beaverhead & Targhee Nat. Forests): USFS (157, col. before 1952).
- —, **Jo.**  
Texas (col. 1939): FWM (10), TAES (6).
- WOOLHOUSE, Harold**  
British Isles: RNG.
- WOOLLE, Francis**  
United States?: F (2000, col. 1939).
- WOOLLEY, Hubert Worsley (1887 – x)**  
Malay Pen. (mainly Pahang & Negrisembilan): KLA (or KLU?).  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forest series, Kepong.*
- WOOLLIAMS, George Ewart (1901 – x)**  
Brit. Columbia: C (col. 1954), Penticton Museum (*vasc. plants*).
- —, **Keith Richard (1940 – x)**  
New Guinea (col. 1963, p.p. with J. S. Womersley, & 1968?): E, LAE.
- WOOLLS, (Rev.) William (1814 – 93)**  
Australia (N.S.W.): GOET (r. 1871: 368), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MEL, NSW (*orig.*).
- WOOLNOUGH, Walter George (1876 – x) & GODDARD, E. J.**  
Fiji: NSW.
- WOOLRIDGE, Charles H.**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1967).
- WOOLSON, George Clark (1848 – 1924)**  
United States (mainly N.J.): MANCH (*Ph.* from N.J., col. 1874–x), MICH (few from N.J.), MSC (r. 1891), NMW (*Ph.* from N.J. & White Mts., col. 1872–75).
- WOOLSTON, A. L.**  
Paraguay: e.g. DPU, GB (60 *Ph.*, col. 1953–61).
- WOOLWARD, Florence Helen (1854 – 1930 (or 1936)?)**  
*Masdevallia*: BM (r. 1889–99).
- WOOTEN, H. G.**  
Texas (col. 1941–42): TEX (few).
- WOOTEN, Jean W.**  
United States: FSU, NMW (*Ph.* from Ga., col. 1968).
- WOOTON, Elmer Ottis (1865 – 1945)**  
*Original collections*: NMC (*imp. col.*, p.p. *orig.*?), US (main *herb.*, incl. other collectors).  
Mexico (e.g. col. 1899 & 1919): ARIZ\*, BM (r. 1901: 428), ILL\*, IND\*, NMC (*orig.*?), NY (1111, incl. plants from New Mex.), P (600), POM\*, RSA, US (207 *orig.*), WVA\*.  
[\*Wooton's "Mexican" plants in these herbaria could have been collected in New Mexico because of a misinterpretation of "N. Mex."]  
New Mexico (col. ± 1891–1909): B (534 *Ph.*, col. 1897), E (col. 1897), GH, GRI (col. with P. C. Standley), K (r 1898: 574), L (*Ph.*, col. 1895–1906), MICH (100 *vasc. plants*, col. 1901–05), MIN (incl. plants col. with P. C. Standley), MO (*imp. col.* of plants col. with P. C. Standley), NMC (col. 1891–1909, p.p. with P. C. Standley), NY (*cf. sub Mexico*), POM, RM, UC, US (7659 *orig.*, of which 907 col. with P. C. Standley), WELC (355, col. 1897), and *cf. above sub Mexico* (\*).  
Texas (col. ± 1900?–25): ARIZ, DS, GH, MO,



- NMC (col. 1891, 1893 & 1909), NY, POM, UC, US.  
 United States: BM (r. 1916: plants col. with P. C. Standley), G, LCU, MIN (also plants from Ariz.), MO (also plants from Colo.), MONTU, NA, NMC (plants from Ariz. & La., col. 1892; D.C., col. 1891; Colo., col. 1904), P, POM (plants from W. states), RM (*imp. col.*), TEX, US (1837 *orig.* from S.W. states, excl. N. Mex., & 191 *orig.* from Mont. & Wyo.), WS.
- WORCESTER, Conant (1866 – 1924)**  
 Philippines: PNH.
- WORK, Herman**  
 Idaho: USFS (182 plants from Challis Nat. Forest, col. before 1952).
- WORLEY, Clair Lynnette**  
 N.W. United States: YUO (*orig.*).
- —, **Ian A.**  
 New Zealand: YUO (*orig.*).
- WORMALD, A. J. B.**  
 Rhodesia (col. 1951): BM, DAO, SRGH.
- —, **Mrs G. & Dawson**  
 C. Nepal (col. 1974–76): BM (311 *Pter.* & *Ph.*).
- —, **K.**  
 South Africa: GRA ( $\pm$  150 *orig. vasc. plants*).
- WORMELL, Peter**  
 British Isles: NCCE.
- WORMSKJOLD, Morten (1783 – 1845)**  
 Greenland: C ( $\pm$  1000 plants from W. Greenland, col. 1812–14), FI, H (*Pedicularis lapponica*, in herb. Steven), KIEL, LD (150), M (e.g. *Lich.*).  
 Kamchatka (col. 1816–18): C, KIEL (e.g. *Alg.* from the “Siberian coast”), LE (nearly all collections lost by fire).  
*Collections*: G?, K.
- WORNARDT, W. W. (1934 – x)**  
*Algae* (incl. *types*): Acad. Sci. dept. of geol., San Francisco, California.
- WOROBAL**  
 New Guinea: LAE.
- WORONICHIN, Nikolai Nikolajevič (1882 – x)**  
 USSR: H (*Bryo.* from Caucasus), LE (e.g. *Fungi*), LEP (e.g. *Fungi*), TBIP (*Fungi* from Georgia), TGM (e.g. *Fungi*).
- WORONIN (VORONIN), Michail Stepanovič (1838 – 1903)**  
*Collections*; FR (e.g. *mar Alg.*), GOET (*mar. Alg.* from Antibes, col. 1879), LE, MW (few).
- WORONOW (VORONOV), A.**  
 Kazakh SSR: e.g. E (col. 1951 with Vernander) *vide Voronov, A. G.*
- WORONOW (VORONOV), Georg Jurij Nikolajevič (1874 – 1931)**  
 Caucasus: A, B, (e.g. 100 *Ph.*, col. with A. B. Schelkovnikov), BP, C (e.g. plants from Baku prov., col. 1908 with A. B. Schelkovnikov), E (*Fungi & vasc. plants*, col. with A. B. Schelkovnikov), G, H, JE, K (r. 1914–32:  $\pm$  700), LE, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. by his wife?), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1909), S (*vasc. plants*), TBI, W.  
 Colombia & Venezuela: US (287, many col. with S. V. Juzepczuk).  
 Mexico: C (col. 1903–05), F (203, col. 1903–05), K (r. 1929: 54), LE (col. with S. V. Juzepczuk), US (104, many col. with S. V. Juzepczuk).  
 Turkey (Artvin area, col. 1907 and Karš & Kagizman, col. 1913): LE.  
*vide etiam sub Voronov, J. N.*
- WORRA (WORRAL)**  
 Utah: DPU.
- WORRALL, F. R.**  
 Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1972).
- WORSDELL, Wilson Crosfield (1867 – 1957)**  
 British Isles: BDK (e.g. 41 *vasc. plants*), GLW, K, NMW (plants from Dorset, S. Lancaster & Westmorland, cf. below), OXF, QMC.  
 Netherlands (col.  $\pm$  1885–95) & Norway (col. 1893): NMW (118 *Ph.* & 2 *Pter.*, incl. plants from England), OXF.  
 South Africa (col. 1912–13): BIRM.
- WORSLEY, Arthington (1861 – 1944)**  
 S. Brazil: K (r. 1899: 30).
- —, **Pauline**  
 British Isles: QMC.
- WORSLEY – BENISON, Henry Worsley Seymour (1845 – 1918)**  
 Great Britain: BM, NMW (10 *Ph.* from Monmouth, Glamorgan & Pembroke, col. 1895–1909).
- WORTH, Carleton Russell (1903 – x)**  
*vide Morrison, J. L.*
- WORTHINGTON, E.**  
 Oceania: MANCH (col. 1890–x).
- —, **E. B.**  
 Kenya: MO (col. 1931).
- —, **Frank Victor**  
 W. Zambia: K.
- —, **Thomas Berkeley (x – 1970)**  
 Egypt & Iraq: BM (r. 1948: 8).  
 Sri Lanka (col.  $\pm$  1939–56): e.g. BM ( $\pm$  1800 *Ph.*), DPU, PDA (*orig.*).  
 West Indies (col. 1938): BM (22 *ferns*).
- WORTHLEY, Elmer George (1921 – x)**  
 United States: e.g. DPU (*Musci* from Md.).
- —, **Irving Tupper**  
 New York: NY (*cult.*).

**WOUDENBERG, L. van**

cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**WOUDT, B. D. van 't**

S. Sumatra: BO ( $\pm$  10 *Ph.* from the slope of G. Dempo, col. 1939).

**WOUTERS, Tj. A.**

W. Java (col. 1899–1906), S. New Guinea (col.  $\pm$  1907–08) & Tanimbar Is. (col.  $\pm$  1908): BO (*orig.*).

— —, **W.**

Zaire: BR ( $\pm$  10 *vasc. plants*).

**WOYNAR, Heinrich Karl (1865–1917)**

*Herbarium* (Europe): GZU ( $\pm$  10000, incl. many *Pter.* from E. Alps).  
Tirol: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1886), STU (*Pter.*).

— —, **Johann (1829–1900)**

*Herbarium*: GZU.

Austria: A, B (r. 1948: col. 1880–88, in herb. Ullepitsch), E-GL (col. 1882), GB (225 *Ph.*, col. 1887), GJO, GOET (plants from N. Tirol), L (*Ph.* from N. Tirol, col. 1879–80), LI, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1883–88), OXF ( $\pm$  20).

**WOYTE, E. (x–1899)**

*Herbarium*: B (r. 1899: *Ph.* from Germany, Alps & Mediterranean region: mainly destroyed).

**WOYTKOWSKI, Felix**

Peru: e.g. BR (col. 1959), DAO (col. 1953), DPU, F (e.g. 155, col. 1936–39; also later collections), GH, MO ( $\pm$  4000 *orig.*), UC (e.g. 1101 *orig.*, col. 1946–48), US, USM (*imp. col.*).

**WRABER, T.**

Nepal (col. 1971): BM (78 *ferns*).

**WRANGEL, C. M.**

N. America: SBT.

— —, **Ferdinand Petrovič, Baron (1796–1870)**

N.W. America (mainly Alaska): LE\* (e.g. plants from Sitka, col. 1830 & from Aleutian Is., e.g. Unalaska and Atka, col. 1834).

California & Dominican Rep. (col. 1830–35): LE\*.

[Wrangel was captain of the “Krotky” during its Voyage around the world, 1825–27, cf. Stewardt, I.].

**WRAY, Cecil (fl. 1880's) [brother of Leonard Wray]**

Malay Pen. (Perak, col. 1888): B (*Ph.*), L (*Ph.*), SING.

— —, **E. C.**

England: NMW (*Ph.* from S. Somerset & Surrey, col. 1935).

**WRAY, Rev. John Francis (1801–59)**

England: LCN (in herb. C. M. Cautley); (*originals* in herb. E. J. Gibbons).

— —, **Leonard (Sr.?)**

*Collection*: K (r. 1850–61).

— —, **Leonard (Jr.) (1853–1942)**

Malay Pen. (Perak, col. 1881–1909; exploration in the mountains east of Tapah, col. 1888: 1200 nos. & Expedition to G. Tahan, col. 1905 ( $\pm$  250 specimens) with H. G. Robinson): A, B (*Ph.*), BM (*orig.* from G. Tahan, col. 1905 with H. G. Robinson), CAL (r. 1888: *orig.*; r. 1892–95: *dupl.* only?), E (*Bryo.* & *vasc. plants*, col. 1887–89), HK (12), K (r. 1884–95: 452 plants (p.p. *orig.*?) from Perak), L (*Ph.* from Perak), LE (13 plants from Perak), P, SING (r. 1926: *orig.* from Forest dept. Kuala Lumpur; also *dupl.* from CAL & r. 1955: plants col. 1880's from Agric. dept. Kuala Lumpur), US (few), W (e.g. *Orch.* & *Alg.*).

— —, **M. Y.**

British Isles: NMW (*Alg.* from S. Devon, col. 1885), RNG (e.g. *vasc. plants*).

— —, **Thomas Jefferson**

S.E. United States: K (r. 1831–35: plants from Georgia), PH (*vasc. plants* col.  $\pm$  1835).

— —, **W. B.**

British Isles: ABDF.

**WRBNA, Franz**

Collected for F. W. Sieber in Trinidad in 1822. *vide Sieber, F. W. sub West Indies.*

**WRESTLING, Rich.**

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1888), S.

**WREY, G.**

Great Britain: NMW (*Bryo.* from S. Devon, Cumberland & S. Aberdeen, col. 1910–12).

**WRIGHT, A. G.**

England: NMW (*Ph.* from N. Essex, col. 1918).

— —, **A. J.**

New Zealand: K (r. 1868: 64 *ferns* & *Alg.*).

— —, **Albert Allen (1846–1905)**

United States: MICH (few plants from Fla. & O.), OC (333 plants from O., col.  $\pm$  1880–1900).

— —, **Albert Hazen (1879–x)**

E. United States: CU (e.g. plants from Ga., N.C., N.Y. & Va.).

— —, **Berlin Hart (1851–x)**

Florida: DLF (*imp. col.*, incl. plants from other localities?), NY.

— —, **C.**

Iraq (col. 1957): BUH, K.

\* the collections were made by or for Wrangel.

**WRIGHT, Charles & WRIGHT, Miss [possibly Wright, Charles H. (fl. 1832–44) and his daughter]**  
Great Britain: SFD.

— —, **Charles (1811–85)**

*Herbarium*: GH.

Cuba (col. 1856–67): B ( $\pm$  3000 *Ph.*; also *Crypt.*), BM (2127 *Ph.*; also *Lich.*), BP, BR ( $\pm$  1200, col. 1859–60), BREM, BRU, BUF, C (*Musci*), CGE (*vasc. plants*), DPU (col. 1859), E (col. 1859–60), F (604, col. 1856–67), FH, G-DC (2508), G-DEL, GH ( $\pm$  4000 *orig.*), GOET, GRA (*vasc. plants*), H (*Lich. & Musci*), HAC, IA (200 *ferns*, col. 1859–60), K, KIEL (*Lich.*), L (*Ph.*, *Pter.*, *Lich. & Alg.*), LE (1300), M (e.g. *Lich.*), MA, MASS (*Musci*), MICH, MO, NA, NY, OXF (few *Bryo.*), P/PC, PH, S (3000), SV, TCD (*Ph.*), TUR (*Lich.*), UPS (e.g. *Lich.*), US (many), W, WB, WELC (66 *Hep.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*), and cf. below.

Connecticut: e.g. C, DPU (*Musci*, col. 1882), GH, MO, NEBC (*vasc. plants*), YU?

Mexico (e.g. col. 1847–48 & 1851): FI, G, GH, L (col. 1851–52), MA, MO (plants from N. Mexico), NY, US.

U.S. *Mexican Boundary Survey*\* (1854–55): e.g. BUF, NY, US (*orig.*).

New Mexico\*\*: BM (1369), CGE (*vasc. plants*), F (281, col. 1851–52), FI, G-DC (2107, incl. plants from Texas), GH, MO, NA, NY, OXF, TCD (*Ph.*), US ( $\pm$  2000, incl. plants from Texas).

Texas\*: DPU (*Ph. & Lich.*), FI, G-DC (cf. sub New Mex.), GH, K, L, M (e.g. *Lich.*), MO, OXF, PH, SMU (97 “sheets”, col. 1850–52), TCD (*Ph.*), UC, US (cf. sub New Mex.).

United States: B (*Charac*), GB (55 *Ph.*, col. 1856), GH (also plants from Miss.), MO (also plants from Ariz.), NY, US (also 52 plants from New England), YU (*imp. col.*, e.g. from W. America).

West Indies (e.g. Dominican Rep., col. 1871 with C. C. Parry): BR, GH, K (57 plants from Dominican Rep.), MICH (34, col. 1871–x et al.), US, W (incl. *Alg.* from Dominican Rep.).

U.S. *North Pacific Exploring Expedition*, 1853–56, under capt. C. Ringgold and comm. J. Rodgers: BPI, FH (*Fungi*, nos. 1–174, 6 missing; also *Bryo.*), GH (incl. plants from Cape (S. Afr.), Australia, China & Nicaragua), GOET (plants from Nicaragua), K ( $>$  750 plants, of which 533 from Cape (S. Afr.) & 20 from Nicaragua), L (*Ph.*), LE, MO (plants from Australia, Cape & Nicaragua), NA (plants from Hong Kong), P (252), PC (184 *Lich.*), PH, TCD?, US (a large collection from the Pacific basin; also many plants from Nicaragua), W (plants from Nicaragua).

*Fungi cubenses Wrightiani*: e.g. B, BPI, BUF, FH, L, LPS, NY, NYS, UPS.

*Graphidae cubenses a Cl. C. Wright lectae et Cl. W. Nylander determinae*.  $\pm$  350 nos., 1884 (distributed by J. Müller of Aargau): e.g. BM (330), FH, H, UPS.

*Musci cubenses*: cf. sub W. S. Sullivant.

*Collections*: AMES, BUF (incl. *Bryo.*), CM (*imp. col.*), DS, MW, NA, UC, WU.

**WRIGHT, Charles Augustus (1834–1907)**

*Herbarium* (mainly British Isles): BM (r. 1933:  $\pm$  6000 plants from mainly British Isles (Kew area, Surrey), incl. 100 “foreign” (Maltese?) plants & 200 british *Crypt.*).

Malta: BM (100?, cf. above), K (r. 1933:  $\pm$  515).

— —, **Charles H. (fl. 1832–44)**

Great Britain: K (plants in herb. Borrer).

— —, **Charles Harold**

Fiji (col. 1914–23): K.

— —, **Charles Henry (1864–1941)**

*Herbarium* (mainly S. England): RAMM (r. 1941, incl.  $\pm$  700 *vasc. plants*).

England : BM (*Bryo.*), H?, K (385 *vasc. plants* from e.g. Devon & Surrey), NY (*Bryo.*).

— —, **Chris**

Pakistan (col. 1975): BM (90 *Ph.* & 2 *ferns*).

— —, **Cicely**

Portugal: BM (r. 1955–56: 11 *Ph.*).

— —, **C. P.**

Florida: DAO (*grasses*, col.  $\pm$  1932).

— —, **D.**

Argentina: BM (r. 1929).

Uruguay: BM (r. 1929), MO (col. 1928).

— —, **E.**

Washington: C (col. 1921).

— —, **Edward Percefal (1834–1910)**

*Herbarium*: TCD.

British Isles (mainly Ireland): FRS, K, OXF (plants from Galway), TCD (incl. plants from Isle of Aran, W. Donegal).

Seychelles (Indian Ocean) & India: BM (r. 1871: plants from Seychelles), K (r. 1871: 81 plants from Seychelles), MO (plants from Seychelles, col. 1867), TCD (incl. *Alg.*).

Tunisia & Algeria: TCD.

— —, **F. von (= Julius?)**

Finland: H.

— —, **Felix Binns (1907–x)**

South Africa (Natal): E (col. 1967–68), NU (*orig. Ph.* from e.g. Drakenberg), PRE.

— —, **Mrs F. Cory**

England: NMW (*Ph.* from Hertford, col.  $\pm$  1939).

\* other plant-collectors e.g. A. C. V. Schott and C. C. Parry, q.v.

\*\* part of the collections was made in 1849 on a journey from San Antonio, Texas, to El Paso, New Mexico.

**WRIGHT, F. J.**

Rhodesia: FHO.

— —, **Frederick Bennett (1873–1922)**

Turkestan: F (51, col. 1900).

— —, **Frederick Robert Elliston (1878 (1879?)–1966)**

England: BM (plants from Devon), MBH (plants from N. Devon), NMW (*Ph.* & *Alg.* from N. Devon, col. 1936–52), OXF (*Potamogeton*).

— —, **G. W.**

Collection: NY.

— —, **H. (= Herbert E.?)**

Iraq (col. 1955): MIN (17).

— —, **Harold**

Texas (col. 1934): TEX (4).

— —, **Helen L.**

England (Cumberland, col. 1944), Norway (col. 1939) & Switzerland (col. 1947–50): NMW (14 *Bryo.*).

— —, **Herbert E.**

Iran: H (e.g. *Bryo.*, from other localities?), MIN.

— —, **H. E. & BENT, Anne M.**

Iran: MIN.

— —, **James**

Georgia & Louisiana (col. 1840): NY (few, earlier at WECO).

— —, **J. G.**

Australia: DAO (plants from W. Australia, col. 1925), TRT (2179, col. 1926 with M. Koch).

— —, **J. K.**

*vide Straw, R. M. sub Peru.*

— —, **J. O.**

W. Cameroon (Mbongi, col. 1955–58): K (*Orch.*).  
S. Nigeria: K.

— —, **Joan M.**

N. Malawi (col. 1960) & E. Zambia (col. 1955–57): K.

— —, **John (1811–46) & BULL, George H.**

Michigan (col. 1837–38): MICH (562 *vasc. plants*), NA.

— —, **Jorge Eduardo (1922–x)**

Argentina (e.g. col. 1948–56): BAFC, FH, K, LCF (*orig. & dupl.*), LPS (*orig. & dupl.*), NY.

— —, **J. V.**

S. Nigeria (col.  $\pm$  1952): K.

— —, **J. W.**

*Phanerogams*: MONT.

**WRIGHT, K. G.**

Papua (New Guinea): DPU (or col. by R. G. Wright?), LAE (col. 1959 near Salamau).

— —, **L. B.**

Collection: CUP.

— —, **Rev. Lawson Sant (1868–1918)**

Great Britain, Norway & Switzerland: K (r. 1933: resp.  $\pm$  170,  $\pm$  190 &  $\pm$  350).

— —, **M. G.**

Rhodesia (col. 1947): FHO.

South Africa: SAAS (also plants from Rhodesia?).

— —, **M. I. C.**

British Isles: GALW.

— —, **N.**

*vide Law, H.*

— —, **P.**

*Phanerogams*: BR (700, col. before 1940).

— —, **P. A., WARREN, R. C. & CRISP, P.**

N.W. Iran (Queen Mary College exp. to Azerbaijan, 1966): BM (45 *Bryo.* & 19 *Lich.*).

— —, **R.**

British Isles: ABD (earlier at NSCA r. 1871), E (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

— —, **R. G. (= K. G.?)**

New Guinea: DPU.

— —, **R. S.**

Wales (Pembroke): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1952).

— —, **S.**

Brazil (*Alg.*): L (col. 1933), PH.

— —, **Samuel Hart (1825–1905)**

E. United States: DS, MASS (*Ph.* from N.Y.), MICH (e.g. 70 *vasc. plants* from N.Y.), MO, NA (plants from N.Y.), WIS (plants from N.Y. & Fla.).

— —, **Stephen Grant ( $\pm$  1867–x)**

Indiana (Vermillion): PUR (35).

— —, **T. G.**

New Zealand (col. 1894–95): E (*Bryo.*).

— —, **W.**

England: NMW (*Bryo.* from S. Hampshire, col. 1918).

— —, **W. F.**

Ontario: GH.

— —, **Wilbur Hoyt (1874–x)**

Indiana: F (55 plants from Lake).

Collection: CUP (or col. by another W. H. Wright?).

**WRIGHT, William (1735 – 1819)**

West Indies (mainly Jamaica, col.  $\pm$  1768–85; also col. on Barbados 1796–98?): BM (*orig.*, main part), BR ( $\pm$  200, incl. plants from Barbados), E (*orig. Bryo. & vasc. plants* some r. 1839), E-GL, G, K, LIV (*orig.*), OXF, S (col. 1778), W.

— —, **William Greenwood (1831 – 1912)**

California: B (*Ph.* from S. Calif., col. 1880), K (r. 1880–84: 18), L (*Ph.* from S. Calif., col. 1880), NA, UC.

Mexico (e.g. San Blas area, col. 1889): F (136, col. 1888–89), GH, MO (col. 1888), UC.

*Collections*: DS, G, US.

— —, **W. S.**

California: UC (354, col. 1905).

— —, **Miss (fl. 1840's)**

*Herbarium* (Cumberland, Keswick area): TCD.

— —, **Mrs**

France (col.  $\pm$  1872): E.

**WRIGHT SMITH, Sir William = SMITH, Sir William Wright (1875 – 1956) q.v.**

**WRIGLEY, Thomas Christopher (1935–x) & MELVILLE, Fenella Ann (1936–x) [later Mrs Wrigley]**

W. Africa (Annobon Is. & Fernando Po, col. 1959): BM (270 *Ph.* & 32 *Pter.* from Annobon Is.; 200 *Ph.*, 39 *Pter.* & 1 *Chara* from Fernando Po), BR (plants from Annobon Is.), DPU (plants from Annobon Is.), K, MA.

**WRÓBLEWSKI, Anton**

Poland: e.g. A, K (113 *Fungi*, col. 1933), WRSL (*Fungi* from Galicia).  
*vide etiam sub Siemaszko, W.*

**WROBLOWNA, W.**

Poland: e.g. C (col. 1952), KRA?

— —, **W. & SZAFRAN, Bronislaw (1897 – 1968)**

Poland: e.g. C (plants from S. Poland, col. 1952), KRA.

**WROUGHTON, R. C.**

England: NMW (*Bryo.* from Middlesex, col. 1917).

Rhodesia (col. 1906): K.

**WRYMAN, A. W.**

England: DBN (*Bryo.*), NMW (*Bryo.* from Salop, col. 1917).

**WTTTEWAALL, J. (1810 – 62)**

*Herbarium* (Netherlands): U.  
Netherlands: FI, L (*Ph.*).

**WU Pan-Chen (1935 – x)**

China (and other localities?): MO, PE (*orig.*).

— —, **S. H.**

China (Mt. Omei, Szechuan): A (100, col. 1938).

**WU S. T.**

China: A (330 plants from Hainan).

— —, **Wen An**

China: C (plants from Nanking, col. 1918).

**WUANG C. T.**

China: E (plants from Kwantung, col. 1928).

**WÜNSCH**

Czechoslovakia: LIM (*Bryo. & Ph.*).

**WÜNSCHE, (Friedrich) Otto (1839 – 1905)**

Germany: GOET (plants from Thüringen & Sachsen).

**WÜRMLI, M. et al.**

India (Bhutan, col. 1972): BAS.

**WÜRSCHMITT**

W. Germany: B (*Fungi* from Speyer area, col. before 1919).

**WÜRTEMBERG, (Friedrich) Paul Wilhelm, Herzog von (1797 – 1860)**

N. America (e.g. Miss & Mo.) & West Indies (e.g. Haiti) (col.  $\pm$  1829–32 with C. A. Ehrenberg); Asia minor; Sudan (col. 1840): B?, M, W.

**WÜSTNEI, Karl Georg Gustav (1810 – 58)**

Germany: B (r. 1891: a large collection of *orig. Fungi* from Schwerin, extant), GOET (*Bryo.* from Mecklenburg), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Schwerin), NMW (*Bryo.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich. & Bryo.*).

**WUISLOW, A. P.**

Sweden: MW (12, in herb. Lindemann).

**WUITNER, Émile (1865 – 1946)**

*Algae*: LV, Laboratory of the Museum national d'histoire naturelle Biarritz (*orig.*, incl. *types*).

**WUJEK, Daniel E. (1939 – x)**

Michigan (mainly Mount Pleasant area & Beaver Is.): CMC.

**WULE, Franz (1868 – 1936)**

Austria: LI.

**WULF, André de (1904 – x) (DE WULF, A.)**

Zaire (col. 1934–38): BR.

**WULF, L. de (DE WULF, L.)**

Zaire (col. 1933): BR.

**WULFEN, Franz Xavier, Freiherr von (1728 – 1805)**

*Herbarium*: W (r. 1812: 3652).  
Austria: GJO (*imp. col.*), LINN, M (incl. *Lich.* from Kärnten), NA, WU (*imp. col.* of *Alg.* & *Lich.*, incl. *types* of *Alg.*).

**WULF, A. E.**

“Khan-Gebiete”: BREM (16 *Welwitschia mirabilis*).

**WULFF, Eugenij Vladimirovič (1885 – 1941)**

Crimea: SIMF.

Italy & S.W. France (col. 1927–28): WIR.

Collection: LE.

— —, **Thorild (1877 – 1917)**

*Herbarium*: LD (r. 1900).

England (col. 1894): C (plants from Isle of Wight), GB (125 *Ph.*), LD (plants from Isle of Wight).

Germany & Switzerland: GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1895).  
Greenland: C ( $\pm$  1200 plants from N. Greenland, col. 1916–18), S (*orig.*? *vasc. plants*).

Spitsbergen: C ( $\pm$  600, col. 1899), E (*Bryo.*, col. 1899), S (*vasc. plants*), W (93).

Sweden: C (plants from Sweden (& p.p. Norway), col. 1893–99), GB (210 *Ph.*, col. 1889–95), LD, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1892–94), S.

**WULFHORST, August (1861 – 1936)**

S.W. Africa (col. before 1914): Z.

**WULFSBERG, Nils Gregers Ingvald (1847 – 88)**

Norway: BR (*Bryo.*), C (*Musci*, col. 1869), DPU (*Musci*), H (*Bryo.*), MANCH (*Bryo.*, col. 1870–x), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1873), O (*orig.*).

**WULHAUSEN**

Portugal: FL.

**WULLSCHLAEGEL, Heinrich Rudolf (1805 – 64)**

Antigua (col. 1844–47): B (*Ph.*), BR (435, incl. plants from Jamaica), GOET, K (r. 1847), M (1400 *orig.*, incl. plants from Jamaica).

Greenland: BR (275, incl. plants from Labrador, in herb. von Martius).

Guyana (= Surinam?): GOET, W (incl. *Alg.*).  
Jamaica (col. 1847–49): B ( $\pm$  250 *Ph.*; also *Bryo.*), BR (cf. sub Antigua), GOET, M (*orig.*, cf. sub Antigua; also *Lich.*, col. 1849), W (incl. *Alg.*).

Labrador: BR (cf. sub Greenland), GOET.

Nicaragua: B (col. 1855), BR.

Surinam (col. 1849–55): B (e.g. *Bryo.*), BR ( $\pm$  1800 *orig.*), DR, GOET, M, U, W (incl. *Alg.*).

*Collections*: BR (total e.g. > 3500 *Ph.*), DR, GOET (incl. *Bryo.*), P, WRSL.

**WULLUR, H.**

cf. sub *Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

**WULSEN EXPEDITION**

China: S (492 *dupl. vasc. plants*).

**WUNDER, Helmut (1940 – x)**

Australia (col. 1968): M (*orig. Lich.*).

Europe (S. Tirol, col. 1964; Bavaria, col. 1965; Tirol, col. 1965–69; Greece (Chalkidike), col. 1965 & Italy (Trentino), col. 1965): M (r. 1968: *orig. Lich.*).

**WUNDERLICH**

USSR: E (plants from Kazakh SSR), K (r. 1863: plants from temperate Asia), LE (plants from

Sarepta\* & S. Volga), MW (plants from Sarepta\*, col. 1837), OXF (plants from Sarepta\*).

**WUNDERLIN, Richard Paul (1939 – x)**

Mexico: WIS (e.g. *Lasiacis divaricata*, col. with Ballwinkel).

**WUNDERLY, E.**

*Herbarium* (United States): WIS.

**WUORENTAUS, Yrjö Ilmari (1885 – 1964)**

Finland: H, TUR (*Lich.*).

Siberia: H.

**WURDACK, John Julius (1921 – x)**

*Original collections*: F, NY, US.

Brazil (col. 1944–45): NY (*orig.*).

Jamaica (col. 1969 with M. L. Wurdack): US (*orig.*).

Pacific (col. 1947–48): CM.

Peru (col. 1962): DPU, E, GH, K, NY, P, S, UC, US (*orig.*), USM, and other herbaria.

United States: CM (col. 1938–42), US (*orig.*, col. 1960–x).

Venezuela (col. 1950–59 et al.\*\*; col. 1972 with M. L. Wurdack et al.): BM, BR (col. with J. V. Monachino), DPU (e.g. plants col. with J. V. Monachino and with L. S. Adderley), F (e.g. *orig.* col. 1955 with J. A. Steyermark), K, MICH, MO, NY (e.g. *orig.* col. with B. Maguire), P, U, US (*orig.* col. 1972 & earlier *dupl.*), VEN, and other herbaria.

vide Maguire, B. sub *Venezuela and sub Maguire*, B. & Wurdack, J. J.

vide Pires, J. M.

**WURM, Franz (1845 – 1922)**

Bohemia: PR (e.g. 109 *Lich.* from Česká Lípa & Rakovník areas, col. 1912).

**WURMBACH, E.**

Greece: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1881).

**WURR, E.**

Guatemala: B (7 *Bryo.* from El Junquillo, col. 1893), H (few *Bryo.*).

**WURTH, Arturo**

Argentina: DPU.

— —, **Theophil (1875 – 1922)**

Java (col. 1905–22): BERN (r. 1914 & 1928:

\* district S. of Stalingrad, founded  $\pm$  1770 as a German colony, called Sarepta until 1920, now Krasnoarmeisk.

\*\* col. 1950–51 with B. Maguire & R. S. Cowan; col. 1953 with B. & C. K. Maguire; col. 1954 with B. Maguire & G. S. Bunting; col. 1955 with J. A. Steyermark; col. 1956 with J. V. Monachino; col. 1957 with B. & C. K. Maguire & W. M. Keith Jr.; col. 1958 with B. & C. K. Maguire; col. 1959 with L. Adderley.

- many *vasc. plants* from Javan mountains; also *parasitic Fungi*), BO (r. 1913 & 1916: e.g. *Orch.*), WAG.
- WURTS, Theodore Maximilian (1901–72)**  
South Africa (col. 1952–x): NBG (*orig.*).
- WURZELL, Brian Stuart (1943–x)**  
British Isles: BM, NMW (*Ph.* from S. Essex, col. 1969), RNG.
- WURZLOW, E. C. (x–1919)**  
Louisiana: LSU (*orig.*), NY, US.
- —, **Hugo**  
Louisiana: NY.  
Texas (col. 1890–91): ILL, US.
- WUTZ, Alfons (1925–x)**  
Germany (Bavaria): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1951).
- WUTZER, C. W.**  
Turkey (col.  $\pm$  1938): B.
- WWEDENSKI, A. I.**  
*cf. sub Vvedenski, A. I.*
- WYATT, C. H.**  
Cyprus (col. 1937): K ( $\pm$  30).  
France (Riviera & Corsica, col. 1928–31): K (266).  
Tunisia (col. 1936): K ( $\pm$  20).
- —, **Claude Wilmot**  
Colombia: K (r. 1870).
- —, **J. W.**  
Austria: K ( $\pm$  220 plants from Tirol, col. 1929–30 & 200 plants from N. Tirol, col. 1935–36; also col. 1931 & 1937).  
Dalmatia (col. 1930): K ( $\pm$  70).  
Germany (col. 1937): K (36, incl. plants from Austria).  
Great Britain (Hampshire & Devon): K (330, col. 1935–36).  
Norway (col. 1933): K (221).  
E. Pyrenees (col. 1934): K (363).  
Styria (col. 1932): K (*cf. sub Switzerland*).  
Switzerland: K (105, col. 1931, incl. plants from N. Tirol; 193, col. 1932, incl. plants from Styria).
- —, **Mary (x– $\pm$  1850)**  
*Algae Danmoniensis or dried specimens of marine plants, principally collected in Devonshire; carefully named according to Dr. Hooker's British Flora. vol. 1–4, nos. 1–200; Supplement nos. 201–237,  $\pm$  1833–40: BM (r. 1852 & 1877; also r. 1945 & 1953), C (r. 1902: nos. 1–100), CGE, DBN, E, FH, KIEL, L, LE, MANCH, MICH, NMW, NY (200), OXF, PC, S (nos. 1–151).*
- —, **R. L.**  
North Carolina: E (col. 1966), NCU.
- WYATT-SMITH, John (1917–x)**  
Malay Pen. (col.  $\pm$  1947–60): KLA (and/or KLU?).  
Newfoundland: BM (r. 1937: *Lich.*).  
S. Nigeria (col. 1963– $\pm$  70?): FHI.  
*vide Wood, G. H. S. sub N. Borneo.*  
*vide etiam sub Conservator of Forests, Kepong.*
- WYCHERLEY, Mrs N.**  
British Isles: BM (e.g.  $\pm$  275 *Ph.* from Somerset, col. 1957–59), C (col. 1957).
- —, **Paul Renoden (1928–x)**  
W. Malaysia (col.  $\pm$  1965–71): K, SING, Herb.  
Rubber Research Institute, Malaya.
- WYCKOFF, Stephen Nicholas (1891–x)**  
W. United States: WELC (27 *Ribes*, col. 1920–21).
- WYDLER, Heinrich (1800–83)**  
West Indies (Puerto Rico & St. Thomas, col. 1827): B (300), BR (60), DPU (plants from Puerto Rico), E (plants from Puerto Rico), FI, G-DC (*orig.*), G-DEL, H (1 “*Byrsonima*” from Puerto Rico, in herb. Steven), L (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), NCY, NY?, OXF ( $\pm$  20 plants from Puerto Rico). P, W.
- WYE, A.**  
Kenya (col. 1929): MO.
- WYER, J.**  
Australia: GB (110 *Ph.* from Queensland).
- WYETH, Nathaniel Jarvis (1802–56)**  
W. United States (mainly Rocky Mts. of Idaho, col. e.g. 1833–34): NY, PH (*orig.*).
- WYETT, W.**  
Ontario (Point Pelee Nat. Park): Point Pelee Nat. Park herb., Leamington.
- WYKEHAM, P. W.**  
Somalia (1873–83): K?
- WYLD, J. W. G.**  
Sudan (mainly Equatorial prov., col. 1937–41): BM ( $\pm$  760 *orig.*, of which  $\pm$  724 *Ph.*, 6 *ferns* &  $\pm$  30 *Crypt.*).
- WYLEY, Andrew ( $\pm$  1820–x)**  
South Africa (col.  $\pm$  1855–57): TCD (in herb. W. H. Harvey), W (*grasses* in herb. F. von Hochstetter).
- WYLIE, C.**  
South Africa: NU (few *Ph.*).
- —, **James (1849–1927)**  
*Herbarium* (Scotland: mainly Lanark & Clyde Is.): GL (r. 1950: e.g.  $\pm$  2000 *vasc. plants*).
- —, **James (1861–1947)**  
South Africa (col.  $\pm$  1898–1936): BR (plants from Natal), E (plants from Natal, col.

- 1900–07), GRA, K (40 plants from Zululand, col. 1903 & 124 from Greytown distr., Natal, col. 1931), L (*Ph.* from Natal, col. 1907), MO (col. 1894–1936), NH (1050 *orig.*, mainly from Natal, incl. 200 plants from Bushmans R., Cape Prov., col. 1907), PH (*vasc. plants*, col.  $\pm$  1900), PRE.
- WYLIE, Robert Bradford (1870–1959)**  
Fiji & New Zealand (col. 1922): 1A (*orig.*).
- WYMAN, Alanson Phelps**  
*Collections*: ILL, ISC, MSC (r. 1901–02: 1712 (*cult.* from Arnold Arboretum?)).
- —, **Lenthall**  
Arizona, Florida & New Mexico: USFS (237 plants from Choctawhatchee, Coconino & Lincoln Nat. Forests, col. before 1952).
- WYN (or WYNNE)**  
India (Vizagapatam, Madras): BM-SL.
- WYNANTS, J.**  
Zaire (col. 1933): BR.
- WYND, Frederick Lyle (1904–x)**  
Oregon (col. 1923): e.g. C, DBN (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*).
- —, **F. L. & MUELLER, Cornelius Herman (1909–x) [after 1937: MULLER, C. H.]**  
Mexico (col. 1936–37): A (331), ARIZ, GH, ILL, K (r. 1937:  $\pm$  565), LCU, LIL, MEXU, MO, MSC (r. 1955–56: 1135), NY, US (636).
- WYNDHAM, Miss A.**  
England: NMW (*Bryo.* from S. Devon & S. Somerset, col. 1922–28).
- —, **Mrs**  
England: K (e.g. *vasc. plants* from Dorset).
- WYNEKEN, Karl Otto Heinrich Theodor (1884– $\pm$  1969).**  
*Herbarium* (Germany): GOET (r. 1970: plants from Göttingen area, Nordhessen & Ostfriesland).
- WYNN – WILLIAMS, Miss M.**  
Wales (Glamorgan): NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1970).
- WYNNE, Frances Elizabeth (1916–x) [later Mrs Hillier]**  
United States: e.g. DPU (*Bryo.* from N.Y., Vt., Me., Mich. & Va.), NMW (*Bryo.* from Mich., col. 1942), NY (*orig. Bryo.*), PH (*Bryo.* from Mich.).
- —, **Goronwy (1930–x)**  
British Isles: BM (35 *Lich.*, 37 *Bryo.* & 32 *Alg.* from Foula, Shetland, col. 1964), NMW (*Ph.* from Flint, col. 1963), WXM (e.g. *vasc. plants* from Caernarvon & Flint).
- WYNNE (or WYNE), Robert (fl. 1700?)**  
Great Britain: OXF (plants col. on Snowdon).
- WYNNE, Mrs**  
Syria: K (r. 1864).
- WYNNE – EDWARDS, Vero Copner (1906–x)**  
N.E. Canada: ABD, CAN (*orig.*, e.g.  $\pm$  600 *vasc. plants* from Baffin Is. & N. Labrador, col. 1937 and 56 *vasc. plants* from Baffin Is., col. 1953).
- WYNTER, L.**  
*vide Robertson, E. T.*
- WYSE, Winifrede M.**  
Greece: K (r. 1855).
- WYSS, Rudolf**  
India (Kashmir): M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1930).
- WYSS – DUNANT, E.**  
Tibesti & Sikkim: G.
- WYTENBACH, Jakob Samuel (1748–1830)**  
*Herbarium* (e.g. Switzerland): BERN (incl. *cult.*).  
*Collection*: H (1 specimen in herb. Steven labelled “*Gnaphallium alpinum*, in Suma Grimsula, comm. Germann ou Wyttembach”).



## X

**XANTUS DE VESEY, János (Lajos M.) (1825 – 94)**

E. Asia (Ceylon, Singapore, Siam, Cochinchina, Hongkong, China, Japan, Borneo, N. Sumatra, Malaya, Java & Luzon, col. 1868 – 71): BP (65000 herb. sheets); he also brought back seeds of 6223 species.

California (e.g. Fort Tejon) & Mexico (e.g. Cape San Lucas, Baja California) (col.  $\pm$  1862 – 64): GH, NY, PH (few *vasc. plants*), US ( $\pm$  200).

**XARRO GUIÃO, Fernando**

Portugal (Baixo Alentejo prov., col. e.g. 1949): LISI.

**XATART (XATARD), Barthélémy Joseph Paul (1774 – 1846)**

*Herbarium* (mainly Vallespir & Albères Mts., Pyrenees Orientales): MPU ( $\pm$  1500).

Pyrenees Orientales: FI-W (col. 1823), G-DC, NA.

**XAVIER, Franz**

Haiti (Jacmel region, col. 1896): B (34 *Ph.*), BM?, P?

**XAVIER DE BASTO, Filipe**

Portugal (Alto Alentejo prov., col. 1930): LISI.

**XAVIER FILHO, Lauro Pires (1939 – x)**

N.E. Brazil: JPB (mainly plants from Paraíba), UFP.

**XAVIER MOREIRA, Alvaro (1920 – x)**

Brazil (e.g. Minas Gerais, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Distr. Federal, Espírito Santo e Bahia, col. 1946, 1947, 1948, 1950, 1956 & 1957 (+ ?)): R.

**XIFFREDA, Cecilia**

Argentina: INFYB (*vasc. plants* of pharmacological value).

## Y

**YABE, Hiskatsu (1878 – 1969)**

Japan: NY (*fossil plants*).

— —, **Yoshitaka (1876 – 1931)**

N. China & Japan (col. e.g. 1898 – 1903): TI.

**YACOBI**

Argentina: BAI.

**YACUBSON, Raquel Dora (1924 – x)**

Argentina (col. 1951 – x): BAI.

**YACUP, F. R.**

Malaysia (Sarawak, col. 1957 – x): E (col. 1961), SAR (*orig.*).

**YAFFE, D.**

Israel: C (col. 1949).

**YAJIMA, S.**

Japan: TI (e.g. plants from Kyushu).

**YAKAR (OLGUN), N.**

Turkey (col. 1959 & 1960; also col. 1946 – 50 with A. Heilbronn): ISTF.

**YAKIN BIN A., Omar**

*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*

**YAKOVLEV, G.**

Cuba: HAC.

**YALALA**

S.E. Bechuanaland Protectorate (Botswana) (col. 1960): COI, SRGH.

**YALDEN, Thomas (1750 – 77)**

British Isles: BM (plants from Scotland), K (plants from Scotland & Guernsey).

**YALLAH**

Liberia (Mt. Nimba exp. with Adam, 1965): K, LIB, P, UPS.

**YALOKEV (JALOKEV), G.**

USSR: e.g. E (plants from Buryat ASSR, col. 1966 with Blinova).

**YALTIRIK, F.**

Turkey (col. 1958 – 59 & 1965 with H. Kayacik; col. 1959 – 62 with P. H. Davis): E, ISTO.

**YAMADA, G. (= Gentaro (x – 1943)?)**

Japan: E (col. 1906).

— —, **Kohsaku (1934 – x)**

Japan (mainly): BM (r. 1976: *Hep.*), NICH; *originals* private, incl.  $\pm$  10000 *Hep.*

**YAMADA, Yukio (1900 – 75)**

*Original Algae* (Micronesia, Taiwan, Japan & Kuriles Is.): SAP.

Japan: BM (58 *Alg.*, col. 1930), C (64 *mar. Alg.*, col. 1923), MICH, NY (71 *mar. Alg.* from Japan & Taiwan), SAP (*orig.*, mainly *Alg.*, from e.g. Ryukyu Arch., col. 1932 & 1935).

Micronesia (e.g. col. 1925 & 1939 – 40): SAP.

Taiwan (e.g. col. 1924, 1935, 1939 & 1941): A?, NY (71 *mar. Alg.* from Taiwan & Japan), SAP. E. USSR (C. Kuriles Is., col. 1933): SAP.

**YAMAGUCHI, K.**

*vide Yamamoto, Y.*

**YAMAMOTO, Yoshimatsu (1893 – 1947)**

Taiwan (col.  $\pm$  1928 – x) & Indonesia (Java, Sumatra, Bali, Borneo & S.W. Celebes, col. 1939) (col. e.g. with A. Kato, S. Narusawa, K. Yamaguchi & Mori): e.g. A (plants from Taiwan), BO (some *Menispermaceae*), MO (plants from Taiwan, col. 1931 & 1932), NY (72 plants from Taiwan), TAI (> 1565 *orig.*), TI (plants from Taiwan).

**YAMANOUCHI, Shigeo (1878 – x)**

Japan: F (5000, col. 1940), NY (76 *mar. Alg.*), PH (*Alg.*, many).

**YAMASHITA, K.**

Afghanistan & Pakistan (col. 1955): KYO.

**YAMASHITA**

W. Canada: LEA.

**YAMASITA, K.**

Japan: e.g. E (col. 1919).

**YAMAZAKI, Takasi (1921 – x)**

Afghanistan (col. 1955): KYO.

Japan: e.g. C (plants from Honshu, col. 1949), DAO (col. 1946 – 59), E (col. 1947 – 50), TI.

**YAMAZUTA, I.**

China: TI (plants from Manchuria, col. 1918 & from Mt. Omei, col. 1919).

**YAMOAH, I. K.**

Ghana (col.  $\pm$  1955): KUM, SLUS.

**YAN Bao-Yin (1952 – x)**

China: IFP (*Bryo.*).

**YANAGISAWA, Hideo**

Japan: e.g. E (col. 1913).

- YANDOGER, M.**  
W. Africa: DPU.
- YANG Bao-Yu (1902–73)**  
Taiwan (and other localities?): TAI (*orig.*).
- — **Cheng-Yuan**  
China: e.g. BM (*Bryo.*).
- — **C. K. (= prec.?)**  
China: E (plants from Hopei, col. 1952–55), PE.
- — **K. H.**  
China: E (plants from Hupeh & Szechuan, col. 1958), PE.
- YANK, C. L.**  
Texas: GH.
- YANO, Olga (1946–x)**  
Brazil: INPA (e.g. *Bryo.* from Amazon region), FLAS (e.g. *Bryo.*), SP (*orig.*).
- YAP**  
Guam (and other localities?): GUAM.
- YAPP, Richard Henry (1871–1929)**  
British Isles: BIRM, K.  
Thailand & Malay Pen. (Skeat expedition, 1899–1900, with W. W. Skeat, Th. N. Annandale & D. Th. Gwynne Vaughan): C (*ferns* from Perak), CGE (*Ph.* & *Pter.*), K ( $\pm$  225).
- YARBROUGH, John Alonzo (1905–x)**  
Texas (col. 1937–39): BAYLU (37).
- YARDLEY, Dorothy ( $\pm$  1925–x)**  
England (Warwick, col. 1970): WARMS.
- YARRANTON, A.**  
British Isles: BM (r. 1962: 121 *Lich.*).
- YARROW**  
New York: NY (*Fungi*, e.g. col. 1960).
- YASAR**  
Turkey: ANK.
- YASUDA, Atsushi (1868–1924)**  
Japan: BR (col. 1903), DAO (col. 1918), H (*Lich.* & *Bryo.*), NY (*Fungi*), TI (*Lich.*), TNS (*orig.*, e.g. *imp. col.* of *Fungi* & *Lich.*), TUR (*Lich.*), W (38 *Lich.*), WELC (132 *Fungi*, col.  $\pm$  1921).  
Taiwan: H (*Bryo.*), TNS (*orig.*).
- YATABE, Ryôkichi (1851–99)**  
Japan: BUF (110, col.  $\pm$  1880–x), G-DEL (r. 1882: 650), H, TI (*orig.*).
- YATES, Alice**  
Mexico: LAM (*Bouchea*).
- — **Charles C.**  
Nigeria (col. 1906–12): BM (r. 1908), K ( $\pm$  140, col.  $\pm$  1911–12), MO (col. 1906–07).
- YATES, Mrs E. G.**  
England (Warwick, col. e.g. 1959–60): WARMS.
- — **Harry Stanley (1888–1938)**  
Philippines (col. 1915–20), Sumatra (mainly) (col.  $\pm$  1921 & 1923–28), Java (col. 1917? & 1927–28), Singapore (col. 1917?) & N. Borneo (former British, col. 1917): A (plants from Sumatra (1500), Philippines & Java), BO (plants from Sumatra), C (r. 1929: 22 plants from Sumatra East Coast), G-DEL (116 plants from Sumatra), K (r. 1930: 300 plants from Sumatra), L (*Ph.* from C. Sumatra, col. 1924 & from W. coast of Sumatra, col. 1927), MICH (plants from Sumatra, col. 1923–27), MO (plants from Sumatra), NMW (*Bryo.* from Java, col. 1927), NY (r. 1931: 1223 plants from Sumatra), PNH (*orig.*: plants from Philippines (many *Fungi*) & 117 plants from Borneo; also r. 1930: 569 plants (by exchange) from Sumatra), S (*vasc. plants* from Sumatra), UC (8000 *orig.* from Philippines & Sumatra; also 429 plants from Java, col. 1927), US (308 plants from Sumatra, 44 from Philippines & 62 from Java).  
W. United States (mainly California): DS, E (col. 1914), UC (col. 1929–38), USFS (1009 plants from National Forests of California & Oregon).
- YATES, J.**  
S. Africa: MO (col. 1866).
- — **James (1789–1871)**  
*Cycadaceae*: BM (r. 1866).
- — **Lorenzo Gordin (1837–1909)**  
California: E (col. 1889), SBM (*orig.*, e.g. *ferns*), UC (*ferns*, col. 1875–1900).
- — **Peter**  
England: NMW (*Bryo.* from W. Cornwall, Hereford, Derby & Yorkshire, col. 1890–93), TDY (col.  $\pm$  1909 by the same Peter Yates?).
- YATOH, Ken-Ichi (1911–x)**  
S. Japan (e.g. col. 1945–56): TSU (*orig.*).
- YATSKIEVYCH, George**  
Mexico: ARIZ (*Lennoaceae*).
- YAYINTAS, Ahmet (1950–x)**  
Turkey (Anatolia): EGE.
- YEATES, S. S.**  
Mexico: NY (plants from Yucatan).
- YEATS, Parks**  
Oklahoma: DPU.
- YEHUDAI**  
Israel: E (col. 1939).
- YELLAND, W.**  
England: NMW (*Bryo.* from Salop, col. 1898).

**YEN L. & CHEO T. Y.**

China (Shantung, col. 1936): A (400), GH, W (290).

**YENCH, J.**

Philippines: PNH (some plants from Luzon and r. 1952: some plants from Samar).  
*vide etiam sub Philippine National Herbarium.*

**YENDO, Kichisaburô (1874–1921)**

Japan (mainly) & Kuriles Is. (mainly *Alg.*): BM ( $\pm$  100 *Alg.* from Japan, col. 1909), C (*Alg.* from Japan, col. 1900), L (*Alg.* from Japan, col. 1898–1910), SAP (*orig. Alg.*, incl. *types*), TI (*Alg.* from Kuriles Is. & Japan), W (*mar. Alg.* from Japan).

**YENSEN, Nicholas P.**

Mexico: ARIZ (e.g. *Cenchrus palmeri*).

**YEO, Peter Frederick (1929–x)**

Great Britain (mainly); also Austria (col. 1954\*, 1968\* & 1977), N. France, S. France (col. 1950\*), Switzerland (col. 1960\* & 1968\*), N. Italy (col. 1968 & 1977), Denmark (col. 1970), N. America (New Brunswick\*, Maine & Colorado, col. 1973), Sweden (col. 1976), Norway (col. 1977), Andorra (col. 1979\*), Australia (Queensl., N.S.W. & W. Austr., col. 1981), Crete (col. 1981 & 1983), Majorca (col. 1984), Corfu (col. 1985) & Ireland (col. 1986): B (e.g. *orig.* from Crete, col. 1981), BM, CGE (p.p. *orig.*), K, LTR, NMW (*Ph.* from E. Cornwall, col. 1953).

*Collections*: CGG (*cult.*); personal herbarium housed at CGG.

**YEOB, Abdul Rahim**

Malay Peninsula (col. 1916–x): KLA.  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*

**YEOWARD, Daniel (fl. 1882–1914)**

Fiji (mainly S.E. Viti Levu; also plants he had brought into cultivation): K (> 600, incl. nos. 1–103 r. 1894–95), MEL.

**YEPES AGREDO, Silvio**

Colombia (col.  $\pm$  1948–49): COL, F (300, col. 1949), NY, US (68 plants from Cauca).

**YEPES YEPES, Emilio**

Colombia (Antioquia, col. 1942–48): COL?, US.

**YERBURY, J. W.**

Arabia: BM (r. 1884–85: 57 plants from Aden).

**YERENA, Edgard (1960–x)**

Venezuela (Terr. Fed. Amazonas, col. 1982): MYF (66 plants from Caño Iguana, upper Ventuari basin).

**YERMOLOFF, Nicholas (1853–1924)**

E. Yugoslavia (Serbia): BM (r. 1921), DAO (col. 1921).

**YERO, Matias**

Cuba: HAC, SV (col. 1968).

**YERSIN**

Indochina: PC.

**YESHODA, Kanoth**

India: A (plants col. by Mrs K. Yeshoda), NY (633).

**YESOROVA, T.**

*vide Tzvelev, N.*

**YGES**

Spain: NMW (25 *Ph.*, col. 1889–1914), U (plants from Granada, col. 1912).

**YHTEISKOULA, Vääksyn**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**YILMAZ, S. [collected under name SAZI]**

Turkey (col. 1945 with Sürmen): ANK.

**YIN K. N.**

China (Szechuan): A (100 plants from Mt. Omei, col. 1938).

**YING Tsiang (1898–1982)**

China: DS, E, F (151, col. 1928–29), LA, NY.

**YLIMARTIMO, Anneli (1953–x)**

Finland: OULU.

**YLI–VAKKURI, Paavo (1914–x)**

Finland: H (*Ph.*).

**YODER, Arthur E. (1878–x)**

Oregon: NY (*Fungi*, or col. by another A. E. Yoder?).

Philippines (e.g. Panay & Luzon, col. in the early part of the 20<sup>th</sup> century): PNH (> 251).

**YODER–WILLIAMS, Michael P. (1953–x)**

Nevada: WDNE.

**YODOU**

W. Africa (Guinée, col.  $\pm$  1964): BP, P.

**YÖNELLI, Vedat**

Turkey (Anatolia): ISTE (e.g. *Bryo.*).

**YOFFE**

Israel and/or Transjordan: IBL (col. before 1937).

**YOGI, D. V.**

India: DPU.

**YOGO, I.**

Japan: A (plants from Shikoku, col. 1935).

**YOKOHAMA Nurcery Co. Ltd.**

Japan: e.g. E (col. 1904–11).

Kuriles Is.: e.g. E (col. 1908).

\* more significant collections.

**YOKOYAMA, Joji**

Japan: BR (col. 1954), C (plants from Honshu, col. 1954–55), E (col. 1955), TI, TNS (*orig.*).

**YONGSOK, O.**

Korea: DPU, E (col. 1949), MICH.

**YORK, C.**

N.E. Australia: MANCH (*Alg.*, col. 1864–x).

— —, **Christopher LaFayette**

Alaska: MO.

Texas (col. 1937–42): DPU, TEX (119).

United States (mainly Texas?): NY, PH, SMU.

— —, **Harlan Harvey (1875–x)**

Canada: DPU (*vasc. plants*).

Jamaica (col. e.g. 1910): DPU (*vasc. plants*), GH (e.g. *Pter.*), PH (incl. *Pter.*).

Mexico?: NY.

United States: A (plants from E. states), DPU (*vasc. plants* from Mass., N.H., N.Y., O., R.I., D.C. & Wisc.; *Lich.* from N.Y. & *Fungi* from N.Y., R.I. & Va.), DS (plants from Tex.), GH (e.g. plants from R.I. & Tex.), NTSC (few plants from Tex.), TEX ( $\pm$  140 plants from Tex., col. 1907–09).

**YORKE, Henry Frederick R.**

South Africa: K (r. 1893–94: 73).

— —, **Mrs**

Great Britain: K (r. 1892).

**YOSHIDA, B.**

Japan: e.g. A.

**YOSHIMURA, Isao (1933–x)**

Costa Rica (col. 1978) & Malaysia (col. 1984) (mainly *Lich.*): NICH (*orig.*).

Japan (col. 1950–x, mainly *Lich.*, e.g. *Lichenes japonicae exsiccatae*): BM (*Lich. exs.* 1–50 & *Hep.*, e.g. r. 1976), H (*Lich. exs.* 1–50), M (*Lich. exs.* 1–50), NICH (*orig.*), TENN (*Lich. exs.*), TNS (*Lich. exs.*), TUR (*Lich. exs.*), UPS (*Lich. exs.*), US (*Lich. exs.*).

Mexico (col. 1965, mainly *Lich.*): NICH (*dupl.*), TENN (*orig.*).

United States (col. 1965–67, mainly *Lich.*): TENN (*orig.*).

**YOSHINAGA, Alvin**

*vide* Ilitis, H. H. *et aliae*

**YOSHINAGA (earlier INOVE), Torama (1871–1946)**

Japan B (40 *Bryo.* & 388 *Fungi*, mainly from Tosa prov., col. 1900–08), H (e.g. *Bryo.*), TI.

**YOSHINO, Zensuke**

Japan (col. 1901–19): H (e.g. *Bryo.*), TI.

**YOSH, R.**

N.E. Afghanistan (col. 1960): KYO.

**YOUNG, A.**

Tunisia: E (col. 1944).

**YOUNG, A.**

Canada (mainly Vancouver Is.): UVIC.

— —, **Aaron (1819–98)**

Maine: GH.

— —, **Alfred Prentice (1841–1920)**

India: B (r. 1905: 39 *Acanthaceae*), BM (r. 1884: large collection), DPU (plants from S. Maratha co. & N. Canara, Bombay Presidency, col. 1879), L (*Ph.* from Southern Maratha co. & North Canara, col. 1884), MO.

— —, **Allen M.**

Costa Rica: CONN.

— —, **Andrew Harvey (1852–1926)**

Connecticut: DPU (*Musci*), MICH (few).

Indiana: DPU (*Musci*), F, IND ( $\pm$  2000, *mosses* & *Angiosperms*, col. 1870–80), MICH ( $\pm$  100, col. 1876–79), NY (incl. plants earlier at WECO), POM, PUR, UC, WAB.

— —, **Anthony**

N. Malawi (col. 1959–60): K, SRGH.

— —, **A. S.**

England (W. Sussex): NMW (*Alg.*, col. 1906–07).

— —, **D. A.**

Ontario: TRT (216 *Ph.* from Elgin, Essex & Kent co.'s, col. 1941–48).

— —, **David J.**

British Isles: SPN (e.g. col. 1967).

— —, **Donald Peter (1917–72)**

British Isles: BM ( $\pm$  3000 *orig. vasc. plants*, mainly from S. England), CYN, K, NMW (18 *Ph.* & 1 *Pter.* from mainly S. England, col. 1951–54), WARMS (plants from Kent, col. 1953).

Cyprus: BM (r. 1961: few *Pter.*), E (col. 1961).

— —, **E.**

Scotland: EBH, NMW (*Ph.* from Edinburgh, col. 1837).

— —, **Edward\* (fl. 1850's)**

Wales (*ferns*): e.g. BM, K, NMW.

— —, **Elaine Margaret later LAUGHTON, Mrs E. M. q.v.**

addition to p. 415 of this index:

South Africa: WELC (53 *vasc. plants*, col. 1925–26).

— —, **Elizabeth**

United States: DPU (*Musci* from Mass., Ore. & Wash.), WTU (*orig.*).

---

\* author of "The ferns of Wales", 1856, incl. 34 specimens in lieu of plates.

**YOUNG, Emanuel (fl. 1837)**

Scotland: K (plants from Fife).

— —, **Esther (1893 – x)**

*Fungi*: ILL.

— —, **F. J.**

*Herbarium*: WIS.

— —, **George (x – 1803)**

West Indies (e.g. St. Vincent): BM.

— —, **H. C.**

China (Szechuan): A.

— —, **Henri Wilson (1847 – 1927)**

New York: C (plants from Long Island, col. 1873), F (310, col. 1872 – 77).

— —, **Herbert Andrew (1857 – 94)**

Massachusetts & Ohio: GH.

— —, **H. S.**

N.W. Borneo (Sarawak): SAR (*ferns*, col. before 1908).

— —, **James Forbes (1796 – 1860)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): BM (r. 1884; earlier at K).

British Isles: BM (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*, incl. 670 *vasc. plants* from e.g. Surrey, Kent & Middlesex, col. 1833 – 44), K, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1842), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1842), OXF (plants from Surrey & Kent).

— —, **Rev. James Foster**

British Isles: BIRA (r. 1935: 82 *Pter.*, col. 1836 – 53).

— —, **James Freeland (fl. 1850's)**

*Herbarium* (East Riding): BM (4 vols of plants from mainly Hull area).

— —, **Rev. James Reynolds (± 1810 – 84)**

England: WAR (plants from Somerset & Leicester, col. 1840 – x).

— —, **J. E.**

Australia: A (plants from Queensland).

— —, **L. E.**

Wilkins (Capt. C. H.) expedition (col. during), 1923, 1925: BM (r. 1926: 14 *ferns*).

— —, **J. Kerr**

England: NMW (*Ph.* from Northumberland, col. 1910).

— —, **John Dent (= DENT YOUNG, J.?)**

Nigeria (e.g. vicinity of Vom, Bauchi Plateau, col. 1922): K (± 250).

— —, **John Paul (1873 – x)**

United States: CGE, CM (e.g. plants from Pa.), CU.

— —, **Kathleen**

*Original collections* (United States?): WTU.

**YOUNG, Marion Emma (1904 – x) [née Blenkiron]**

C. Rhodesia (col. 1928 – 29): BM.

South Africa: J, NH (120 plants from Lydenburg distr., Trv., col. 1933), PRE (also col. as “Blenkiron”).

*vide Young, R. G. N.*

— —, **Mary Sophie (1872 – 1919)**

Texas (col. 1913 – 18): F, GH, MICH, MO, NTSC, NY (e.g. *Hep. & mosses*), PH (> 300 *vasc. plants*), TEX (10000 *orig.*), US, WTU.

— —, **M. H.**

South Africa (mainly Cape): SAAS.

— —, **Paul Allen (1898 – x)**

United States: DPU (plants from Ill. & N.D.), ILLS (*Fungi* from Ill. or col. by Paul Albert Young?), NY (plants from Mont.), WAB (67 plants from Montgomery, Ind.).

— —, **R.**

*Cultivated orchids*: K (r. 1891).

— —, **Rachel**

Ohio: OS (e.g. r. 1901).

— —, **Ralph George Norwood (1904 – 79)**

Expedition to N. Angola\* (Zambia, Zaïre & Angola, col. 1932: ± 10000 nos., accompanied by his wife M. E. Young): A (91), BM (*orig.*), BR (plants from Angola), COI (plants from Angola), DPU, K, LISC, MO, NY (71 plants from Africa), PRE, S (*vasc. plants* from Angola), SRGH.

C. Rhodesia (col. 1928) & Malawi: e.g. BM, K, SRGH.

South Africa (mainly Transvaal: ± 3400 nos.): BM?, K, J, NH, PRE (*orig.*).

— —, **Robert Thompson (1874 – x)**

Colorado: F (260, col. 1902 – 05).

— —, **Rodney**

British Isles: AMDE, BM (r. 1970: 179 *Ph.* from Monach Is., Outer Hebrides).

Tunisia (Brathay Hall exp. 1968): BM (178 *flowering plants & 43 grasses*).

— —, **Virginia**

Texas (col. 1932): TEX (5).

\* Itinerary: He collected first at Ndola Zambia and then at Dilolo on the Zaïre side of the border of Angola, he made a large collection at Vila Luzo and then proceeded northwards across the Lunda Plateau to Saurimo and then to Dundu on the northern frontier. Returning to Saurimo, he travelled westwards to Xa-Sengue and across the Cuango River to Malange, the westernmost area collected. (from “Botanical exploration of Southern Africa” Mary Gunn & L. E. Codd).

**YOUNG, W. C. (fl. 1897 – 1912)**

England: BATHG (plants from (mainly) Wiltshire & Dorset).

— —, **William (1742 – 85)**

North and South Carolina (col. 1767): BM.

— —, **William (1865 – 1947)**

*Herbarium* (British Isles): STA (r. 1946, incl.  $\pm$  1500 *vasc. plants*).

British Isles: DBN (*Bryo.* from Scotland), E (*Bryo.* & *Lich.*, col. 1898 – 1931), MANCH (col. 1920 – x), NMW (13 *Ph.*, 154 *Bryo.* & 2 *Lich.* from Caernarvon, Westmorland, Ireland (Sligo & Antrim) & Scotland, col. 1891 – 1938).

— —, **W. L.**

China: A (65 plants from Kiangsu).

— —, **W. U.**

Ohio: OS (e.g. r.  $\pm$  1899: 61).

**YOUNGBERG, Florence Jeanette (1913 – x)**

California: GH, POM, UTC.

**YOUNGBOONKIRD, Umpai**

Thailand: DPU.

**YOUNGHUSBAND, (Sir) Francis Edward (1863 – 1942)**

N. India & Tibet (e.g. Tibet(an) Frontier Commission, 1903): A, B, (*Ph.*), CAL, DBN (*Ph.* & *Bryo.*), DD (or BSD?), G, GH, HK, K, L (*Ph.*).

**YOUNGKEN, Heber Wilkinson (1885 – 1963)**

E. United States: MCP (col. 1914 – 50, incl. *orig.* (& *dupl.*) *Viburnum*, *Plantago* & *Aconitum*), PH (*orig. Myricaceae*, col. 1912 – 50).

**YOUNGMAN, Barbara Joy (1928 – x)**

Wales: NMW (*Bryo.* from Glamorgan, col. 1963).

— —, **P. M. & TESSIER, G.**

Canada: CAN (742 *orig. vasc. plants* from Yukon & N.W.T., col. 1962 – 65).

**YOUNGPETER, John & COHN, T.**

*Original collections* (e.g. Mexico?): MICH.

**YOUSE, Howard R.**

Colorado: DPU (*Musci* & *Pter.*).  
Honduras: F (40, col. 1936 – 40), GH (col. et al.).  
Indiana: DPU (*Fungi*).  
*vide Yuncker, T. G. sub Honduras.*

**YOUSIF (YÜSUF), M.**

Iraq (col. 1956): BUH, K.

**YOUSSEUPH, Biaye**

Senegal (Casamance, col. 1967), IFAN, K.

**YSENSKY, Doug. A.**

Idaho: DPU.

**YSERN cf. sub ISERN Y BATLLÓ, Juan**

addition to p. 302 of this index:  
Spain: FI (col. 1850).

**YÜ (Yu) Te-tsun (Te-chun) (1908 – 86)**

China: A (1600 plants from S.W. Szechuan, col. 1932 & 8900 from N.W. Yunnan, col. 1937 – 38), BM (r. 1954: 66 *primulas*), E (plants (many) from Yunnan, col. 1937 – 38), FM (col. 1928 – x), GH, NAS (plants from Yunnan), PE (*orig.*, e.g. plants from Szechuan & Sinkiang, col. 1931; from Yunnan, col. 1937 – x & from Hopei, col. 1928).

**YUILL, Rev. J.**

Great Britain: E (*Alg.*), NMW (*Alg.* from N. Aberdeen).

**YULE, Mrs M. P.**

England: NMW (*Ph.* from Dorset, col. 1963).

**YUMUS BORNU**

N. Nigeria: FHI (col.  $\pm$  1951 with Jibiringia).

**YUNATOV, A. A.**

Mongolia (& S. Siberia?): LE, UBA (*imp. col.*).

**YUNCKER, Ethel C. [wife of Truman G. Yuncker]**  
*vide Yuncker, T. G.*

— —, **Truman George (1891 – 1964)**

*Herbarium*: DPU.

N. America: DAO (plants from Mich., col. 1943 & plants from Wyo., col. 1946 with E. C. Yuncker), DPU (plants from United States & Canada, e.g. from Mont., Wyo. & Ontario, col. with E. C. Yuncker; plants from Ind., col. with R. F. Dawson; plants from United States & Brit. Col., col. with W. H. Welch), F (e.g. 338 plants from Mont., col. 1937; also plants from Ind.), ILL (plants from Mich.), L (*Ph.* from Mich.), MIN (plants from Ind.), MO, NY (e.g. plants from Ind.), PH (plants from “America”), US (e.g. 61 plants from Wyo., col. with E. C. Yuncker; & 153 from Mich.).  
Brazil: DPU (col. with G. Pabst and with G. Hatschbach).  
Hawaiian Is.: BISH (col. e.g. 1933), DPU (col. with E. Y. Hosaka), F (150, col. 1933), MIN, S (*vasc. plants*), US (247, col. with E. Y. Hosaka).

Honduras (col. 1934, 1936 & 1938; often col. et al., e.g. J. M. Koepper & K. A. Wagner and R. T. Dawson & H. R. Youse): A (190), BM (r. 1939: 615 *Ph.*, 56 *ferns* & 56 *Crypt.*, col. et al.), DPU (*Fungi*, *Lich.*, *Ph.* & *Pter.*, col. et al.), F (*orig.*, e.g. 485, col. 1934; 637, col. 1936 & 685, col. 1938), G (614), GH, K ( $\pm$  660, col. 1937), MICH (884 *vasc. plants*, col. 1934 & 1936 et al.; 430 *vasc. plants*, col. 1938; also 20 *Lich.* & 7 *Bryo.*), MIN, MO (e.g. *imp. col.* from Belize), NY, S (1100), US (991).

Niue Is. (col. 1940) & Western Samoa: A (75 plants from W. Samoa & 115 from Niue Is.), BISH (*orig.*), DPU, GH, MICH (185 *vasc. plants*), MO (plants from Niue Is.), US, WELT.

Tonga (Arch.) (col. 1953): BISH (*orig.*), BM (r. 1955: 753 *Ph.* & 95 *Pter.*), DAO, DPU, G, GH, U, US (*orig.*), WELT.

West Indies (e.g. Cuba, Trinidad, Jamaica (col. 1957 & 1958) & Netherlands West Indies): e.g. BM (e.g. *ferns* from Jamaica), DPU, S (e.g. *ferns* from Jamaica), U?, UCWI (e.g. *ferns* from Jamaica).

*Collections:* AMES, DPU (*imp. col.* of *Piperaceae* & *Cuscutaceae*; and cf. above), DUKE, RM, WELT (*imp. col.* from Pacific Is.).

**YUNUS BIN ROROK**

*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*

**YURAKULOL, Ender (1940 – x)**

Turkey: ANK.

**YURDAKUL, E.**

*vide Ledingham, G. A.*

**YURTSEV, B.**

*vide Norin, B. N.*

**YUSOF BIN ADDULLAH**

*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*

**YUSOP**

*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*

**YUZEPCZUK, S. V. cf. sub JUZEPCZUK, Sergei Vasilievic (1893 – 1959)**

addition to p. 336 of this index:

*Important collection:* WIR.

**YVAN, Melchior**

Malay Pen., China & Philippines?: FI (plants from China), G-DC, G-DEL (r. 1846: e.g. 269 plants from China & 300 from Malay Pen.).



## Z

### **ZAANDAM, C.**

Surinam: MO (col. 1923–26).

### **ZABALA**

Argentina: U (col. 1942).

### **ZABEL, Hermann (1832–1912)**

Germany: A (*cult.*), GFW (*imp. col.*), GOET (plants from Mecklenburg & Hannover-Münden), L (e.g. *Ph.* from Rügen, col. 1855 & *Charoph.* from Mecklenburg & Rügen, col. 1855–56), LUX, M (e.g. *Lich.* from S. Tirol, col. 1873, or col. by another Zabel?), WRSL (plants from Pommern, mainly Greifswald area).

### **ZABLOTZKI (– DESIATOVSKI), Paul P. (Pavel Parfenovič) (1815–82)**

USSR (e.g. Turkmenistan & Orenburgskaja oblast) & Iran (1832–33, accompanied G. S. Karelin); W, Europe (1836, visited (also col. plants?) mainly France & Switzerland); B (*Ph.* from the mouth of the Volga R., Iran & Turkmenistan), C (plants from Volga R., Iran, Turkmenistan & Nor Zaisan (sic)), MW (136).

### **ZABOLOTNIJ, D. K.**

Siberia (Baikal area, col. 1905): LE ( $\pm$  37).

### **ZABRISKIE, Jeremiah Lott (1835–1910)**

California: NY.  
*Fungi* (incl. *types*): NYS.

### **ZACHARIAS, Eduard (1852–1911)**

Germany (and other countries?): HBG.

### **ZACHAROVA, V. N.**

E. USSR: CHAB (*Fungi*).

### **ZACHAU, Anders Robert (1906–x)**

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1922), S.

### **ZACHRISSON, Robert**

Sweden: C (plants from Bleking, col. 1901), GB (160 *Ph.*, col. 1893–1901).

### **ZACKRISSON, Robert Eugen (1880–1937)**

Sweden: NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1901), S.

### **ŽADOVSKIJ, A. E.**

Eur. Russia (Kostromsk prov., col. 1913, 1915 & 1929 and Gorkovsk prov., col. 1926–29): MW.

### — —, **B. E.**

S. Turkmenistan (col. 1916): MW.

### **ZAFFRAN, J.**

Crete (col. e.g. 1964, 1965 & 1966): MARS (*orig.*).

### **ZAGANARIIS, D.**

*Herbarium* (Macedonia): TAU.

### **ZAGATTO, Orlando**

Brazil: IAC (1302 *Ph.*), IACM (141 *Fungi*), SP (incl. *Flacourtiaceae*).

### **ZAGORSKIJ, M. M.**

E. Siberia (col. 1902): LE ( $\pm$  100).

### **ZAGOSKIN, M. V.**

Siberia (Irkutsk area, col. 1880's): IRK ( $\pm$  154).

### **ZAHARIADI, Constantinos A. (1901–85)**

Roumania (mainly Bessatabia, col.  $\pm$  1922–40): BUCA (*orig.*).

### **ZAHIR BIN YUSOFF, Mohammed**

Malaya (Pahang, col. 1967): KEP (50).

### **ZAHLEBRUCKNER, Alexander (1860–1938)**

*Herbarium* (mainly *Lichens*): W.

Europe (mainly Austro-Hungary): DUKE (*Lich.*), GJO, K (r. 1899: 100), LD (*Fungi*), M (*Lich.* from Hungary, col. 1894), NMW (*Lich.* from Austria, col. 1896), PAD (r. 1940: 3000 *Lich.*), PRC?, W (6839 plants, of which 6453 *Lich.* & 22 *Fungi*), WU (e.g. *Lich.*).

*Kryptogamae exsiccatae editae Museo Palatino Vindobonensi. Cent. 1–26, 1894–1922* (until 1899 with G. Beck): BM, BPI, C, COLO, DPU, FH, G, GJO, H, K, M, NY, O, PC, S, U?, UC, W.

*Lichenes rariores exsiccati. nos. 1–385, 1902–36* (nos. 1–288 by A. Zahlbruckner; nos. 289–385 by A. Zahlbruckner & K. M. Redinger): B (r. 1912), BM (e.g. r. 1927–36: nos. 241–385), FH, GJO, MICH (256), MSC (few), NY, O, PAD, PC, S (1–385), TUR, W, WRSL.

### — —, **Johann Baptist (1782–1851)**

C. Europe (e.g. Austria & Czechoslovakia): GJO, PRC, W (*orig.*).

### **ZAHN, Christian (x–1918)**

Germany: e.g. NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1902).

### — —, **F.**

Germany: L (*Ph.* from Nürnberg, col. 1891).

### — —, **Gottlieb (x–1870)**

C. America (Panama → Costa Rica, col.

- 1869–70, mainly *Orch.* & *ferns*): e.g. K (r. 1887:  $\pm$  140 plants from Panama), W (e.g. *Orch.*).
- ZAHN, Heinrich (1880–194 .)**  
N.E. New Guinea (former Kaiser-Wilhelmsland, col. 1904–05); B, H?, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1905), MANCH (*Pter.*).
- —, **Karl Hermann (1865–1940)**  
*Herbarium*: B (r. 1941: main *Hieracium herb.*, destroyed 1943; r. 1970: *Hieracium*), G (*general herb.*).  
Greece (also *Hieraciotheca europaea?*, cf. below): E (col. 1898), F (28, col. 1898), GB (130 *Ph.*, col. 1896).  
*Hieraciotheca europaea. Cent. 1–9, 1906–14.* (p.p. col. by others): C (r. 1911–14: cent. 1–9), G (935), K (r. 1925: cent. 7–9), KR, LAU, MANCH (600, 1906–11), MPU?, MW, S (incl. Suppl.), WRSL, Z, and cf. above.
- —, **K. H.**  
W. Cameroon (Victoria, col. 1912): B, K.
- ZAHN**  
Germany: KIEL (*Myxom.* from Berlin).
- ZAHRTMANN, Hans (1839–1920)**  
Denmark (col. 1874): C.
- —, **Marius Kofoed (1861–1940)**  
Denmark: C.
- ZAHUR, Mohammed**  
Pakistan: LAH.
- ZAIKIN, N. G.**  
USSR (Penza & (mainly) Mordov ASSR): PKM.
- ZAINAL**  
cf. sub *Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- ZAINOEDDIN**  
cf. sub *Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ZAINOELLAH**  
cf. sub *Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ZAITSHEK (ZAITCHEK), D.**  
Israel (col. 1950): C, HUJ, NMW (*Ph.*).
- ZAITZEV, G. S. (x–1929)**  
USSR: e.g. NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1915).
- ŽAK**  
Czechoslovakia (mainly Blovice area, col. 1888–91): Okresní muzeum v Blovicích.
- ZAKARIA**  
cf. sub *Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ZAKAROV**  
Caucasus (col. 1898): MW.
- ZAKIROVA, N. F.**  
USSR: KAZ (*Fungi*, e.g. *Uredinales* from Tatar ASSR, Mari ASSR & Caucasian Nature Reserve).
- ZALASKY, H. (1924–x)**  
Canada: CFB (e.g. *Fungi*).
- ZALDUA, J.**  
cf. sub *Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- ZALESKY (ZALESKI), K.**  
S. eur. Russia: MW.
- ZALEWSKY, A.**  
Roumania: e.g. E (*Carex*, col. 1898, in Kneucker *Carices exsicc.*).
- ZALLINGER, J.**  
W. Austria: IBF.
- ZALSKAJA (ZALESKAJA), Jadviga Feliksovna**  
Jenisei govt. (Ingol Lake, col. 1890): TK.
- ZALSKIJ (ZALESKIJ), Stanislav J.**  
USSR (Tomsk govt., col. 1892): TK.
- ZALSOV (ZALESOV)**  
USSR (Altai, col. 1790–x): LE.
- ZAMAN, M. B.**  
Pakistan: PPFI.
- ZAMBATIS, Nicholas (1951–x)**  
South Africa (E. Transvaal Lowveld & Barberspan area): PRE ( $\pm$  800).
- ZAMBETTAKIS, Charalambos**  
France (Seine-et-Oise): PC.
- ZAMBRANO, Z.**  
cf. sub *Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- ZAMELO, A.**  
Latvia: MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1922–x).
- ZAMUCO, Gregorio Torio (1901–x)**  
cf. sub *Forestry Bureau Manila.*
- ZANARDINI, Giovanni Antonio Maria (1804–78)**  
Dalmatia: L (*Alg.*, col. 1841).  
Italy (mainly Venezia): BASSA, FI, L (*Alg.*, col. 1836), TCD, WRSL, Museo Civ. Stor. Nat. Venezia (*orig.*).  
Red Sea: L (*Alg.*, col. by himself?).
- ZANDER, A.**  
Sweden (col. with G. Samuelsson): E (col. 1927), GH.
- —, **Richard Henry (1941–x)**  
United States & Mexico: BUF (*orig. Bryo.*, col. 1970–x), DUKE (*Bryo.*, col. 1965–69).
- ZANDVOORT, G. H. H.**  
Netherlands: L (*Ph.*, col. 1910–11).

**ZANELLI, L.**

Wales: NMW (3 *Ph.* & 9 *Pter.* from Merioneth & Caernarvon, col. 1964–65).

**ZANEVELD, Jacques Simon (1909–x)**

Belgium: L (*Fungi*, col. 1938).

Netherlands (col.  $\pm$  1938–x): L (mainly *Alg.*, also *Fungi*).

*Algae* (incl. *types*): BO, L, ODU, PH (*antarctic Algae*).

**ZANG Mu (1930–x)**

China: KUN (*orig.*, e.g. *Bryo.*).

**ZANNBAUER, Karl (1774–1851)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**ZANNICHELLI, Giovanni Gerolamo (Gian Girolamo) (1662–1729)**

Italy: MOD?, OXF (in herb. Sherard), PAD.

**ZANONI, Thomas A. (1949–x)**

Hispaniola (Dominican Rep. & Haiti) (col. 1980–x with others, e.g. M. Mejía Pimentel, C. Ramirez Solis, J. Pimentel Baez; total > 35000 nos.): FTG, GH, JBSD (*orig. vasc. plants, Bryo. & Lich.*), MA, MO, NY (*second set*, mainly *Crypt.*), SD, SRCG, U, UPR, US (mainly *palms & Bromeliaceae*), USF, University of Puerto Rico (Mayaguez).

Mexico & Guatemala (col. 1971–75 mainly *Juniperus*, *Argemone* & *Phoradendron*): CHAPA, CS (*orig.*), MEXU, MICH, NA, NY (large set), SRCG (*imp. col. of Juniperus*), TEX.

United States (N.J. & Colo. col. before 1980, Okla. col. 1977–79): CHRb (plants from N.J.), CS (plants from Colo.), OKL (plants from Okla.).

*vide Watson, J. B.*

**ZANTEN, Bernard Otto van (1927–x)**

*Original collections*: GRO, L.

New Guinea (col. 1959: 670 nos. (from mainly Sibil Valley & Mt. Antaris), of which  $\pm$  2/3 *Musci*, the remaining part *Hep.*, *Fungi*, *Lich.* & *Alg.*; only a few *Ph.* from Tanah Merah, in Sibil, and the Antares): BM (503 *Bryo.*), GRO, L (*orig.*).

New Zealand (col. 1959:  $\pm$  600 nos., of which  $\pm$  200 *Ph.*): GRO (incl. *orig. mosses*), L (*orig. Lich. & Ph.*; *dupl. mosses*).

Philippines (Luzon), Japan, E. New Guinea, Solomon Is. (Guadalcanal), New Zealand & Australia (col. 1968–69: mainly *Bryo.*)\*: GRO, H (*Bryo.* from New Guinea & New Zealand), L.

*Bryophytes*: BM (r. 1967: 83 *mosses* from Marion Is. & Prince Edward Is.), JE, PRE, U.

**ZANTZINGER, W. S.**

Pennsylvania (?): PH (few, col. before 1852).

**ZAPŁOWICZ, Hugo (1852–1917)**

W. Carpathian Mts. (Mt. Babia Góra) & E. Carpathian Mts. (col. 1876–78): KRAM (resp. 665 & 1701).

**ZAPATA R., Francisco**

Colombia (Caldas, col. 1943): BOG.

**ZAPATER**

Spain: G.

*Rosaceae*: BR (60).

**ZAPIEN (ZAPIAN?), M.**

Mexico: MEXU (e.g. *Harpalyce formosa*, col. with Speltzmann).

**ZAPLETÁLEK, Jindřich (1909–46)**

Czechoslovakia (Moravia): BRNU.

**ZAPPELLI**

Zaire & Rwanda (col. 1939): BR.

**ZAPRJAGA(JEV, F.**

Tadzik SSR (e.g. col. 1934): C, E, MW.

**ZAPRJAGA(JEV**

S.E. (asian) USSR (col. 1931 & 1932): MW.

**ZAPROMETOV, Nikolaj Georgievič**

USSR: MW (e.g. *Fungi*).

**ZÁRA, Antonín (x–1892)**

Czechoslovakia: PR.

**ZARATIN**

N.E. Italy (Rovigo): W (64 *Alg.*).

**ZARAZAGA, M. Angel Alonso**

Spain (and other countries?): MGC.

**ZARENKOV, I.**

Sakhalin (col. 1956): MW.

**ZARGARI, Ali (1919–x)**

N. & S.W. Iran (col. 1945–x): TEH (*orig.*).

**ZARWADZKI, Alexander (1798–1868)**

*cf. sub Zawadzky, A.*

**ZARZYCKI, K.**

Poland: C (plants from S. Poland, col. 1956), KRAM, NMW (9 *Ph.* & 1 *Pter.*, col. 1957–67).

**ZASS, Ferdinand Georgievič (x–1908)**

USSR (Altai, col. 1875–1903): LE, TK ( $\pm$  900 *orig.*).

**ZATSER, L. M.**

USSR: e.g. DPU (*Musci*).

**ZAUSCHNER, Johann Jozef (1737–99)**

Czechoslovakia: “Strahovský klášter v Praze”.

\* the plants from the Philippines and Japan collected with his wife, H. H. van Zanten-Tunfelder; the E. New Guinea collections were in 1968 made with D. N. MacVean & W. A. Weber, and the R. Johns.

- ZAVALA CHÁVEZ, Fernando (1953 – x)**  
Mexico: CHAP.
- ZAVALETA BECKER, Patricia**  
Mexico: MEXU (p.p. col. et al.).
- ZAVERUCHA, B.**  
*Vascular plants*: KW.
- ZAVITZ, C. H.**  
Ontario (Rondeau Prov. Park): Rondeau Prov. Park herb. Morepht.  
*Bryophytes*: QK.
- ZAVŘEL, František (1834 – 1905)**  
Czechoslovakia: B (r. 1948: col. 1878 – 82, in herb. Ullepitsch), BRNM, MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1887 – x), ZMT.
- —, **Hynek (1889 – x)**  
Czechoslovakia: BRNM, SLO.
- ZAWADZSKY, Alexander Jan Antoni (1798 – 1868)**  
Czechoslovakia, Poland & W. eur. Russia (e.g. L'vov area): BRNM, OXF (plants from Poland, col. by “Zarwadzki”).
- ZEÁ, Francisco Antonio (1770 – 1822)**  
Spain: MA.
- ZEALLEY, Mrs**  
Rhodesia (col. 1917): SRGH.
- ZEANO**  
*cf. sub Forest Department British N. Borneo.*
- ZECH, Otto F.**  
United States (and other localities?): MIN.
- ZECH AUF NEUHOFFEN, Julius, Graf (1868 – x)**  
Ghana & Togo Rep. (Kete Kratschi (Krache) & Lome, col. 1898 – 1902): B (448 *Ph.*).
- ZECHENTER**  
Austria: FI-W.
- ZEDELMEYER**  
USSR (Armenia): E (plants from Lake Sevan area, col. 1928), LE.
- ZEDERBAUER, Emmerich (1877 – 1950)**  
Turkey (e.g. Ercias Dağı area, col.  $\pm$  1904): W (817), WU ( $\pm$  700 plants from Anatolia).
- ZEDTOWITZ, Ernst M., Graf von**  
E. Siberia (Vladivostok area, col. 1916 – 20): M (r. 1936: *orig.*), W (517).
- ZEE, E. E. van der**  
*cf. sub Boswezen Nieuw Guinea*, (Flora Maleisiana, ser. I, vol. 5<sup>4</sup>, Sept. 1958).
- ZEEUW, Carl de (1912 – x)**  
Australia (N. Terr., col. 1942) & New Guinea (col. 1943 – 45) (col. mainly *woody plants*): A, BRI ( $\pm$  15 *ferns*, some other *herbaceous plants* & *wood samples*), MEL (e.g. *wood samples*), NYS (*wood samples*).
- ZEHRE, W.**  
Togo Rep. (col.  $\pm$  1979): B.
- ZEIDLER**  
*Marine Algae*: W (16 from Pola).
- ZEIDLICH**  
*Rosaceae*: BR (30).
- ZEIJLSTRA, Hein Hidde (1881 – x)**  
Java (col. 1908 – 09): BOL, Herbarium Ind. Inst. Amsterdam (r. 1910: *fruits* & dried material of *coffee species*; r. 1937: *herb.*).
- ZEILLER, Charles René (1847 – 1915)**  
Malay Pen.: K (r. 1885: plants from Perak, probably not col. by himself).
- ZEIMET, Carlo**  
North Carolina: DPU (*Musc.*).
- ZEITUNI**  
Israel and/or Transjordan (col. before 1937): IBL.
- ZELAZOWSKI, John**  
Ohio: MUS, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1963).
- ZELENETZKI, Nikolaj Michailovič (1859 – 1923)**  
Crimea: G?, W (303).  
S.W. eur. Russia (S. Bessarabia): CHIS (1027 *Ph.* from the (former) Roumanian depts. of Ismail & Cetatea-Alba).
- ZELENIN**  
Kamchatka (W. coast between Tigil and Kol., col. 1908 – 09): LE.
- ZELENÝ, V.**  
Czechoslovakia: PR, Jemniště.
- ZELIŇSKÁ, Janina**  
*Plantae varsavienses exsiccatae. Lichenes ex Silva Klampinosky Park Narodowy. Curavit Janina Zelińska. Fasc. 1 – 2, nos. 1 – 50, 1961: e.g. PC, UPS, WA.*
- ZELLER, E. B.**  
*vide Zeller, S. M.*
- —, **G.**  
*Algae* (incl. *types*): MB.
- —, **Gustav Hermann von (1812 – 84)**  
Germany (Württemberg) & Switzerland: B (*Alg.*).
- —, **Sanford Myron (1885 – 1948) (often with ZELLER, E. B.)**  
W. United States (mainly N.W.): A (plants from N.W. states), K (r. 1919: 445 plants from Wash.), MICH (52 *Fungi* from Pacific coast), MIN (plants from Wash.), MO, NY (752 plants from Wash. & Ore.), ORE (*orig.*), OSC (*Lich.*

- & *Fungi*), UC?, US.  
*Fungi* (worldwide): NY (*orig.*).
- ZELLER, W.**  
 Arabia (mainly Saudi Arabia, col. 1962): BM  
 (1158 *Ph.* & 3 *Pter.*).
- ZELLER**  
*Algae*: B, W (*mar. Alg.*).
- ZELLER**  
 Italy: KIEL (*vasc. plants*).
- ZEMANEK, B.**  
 Poland: KRAM, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1967–68).
- ZEMANOVA, Hana**  
*Bryophyta Czechoslovaca exsiccata*: H (nos.  
 1–200).
- ZEMIJANICIN**  
 Siberia (Tobolsk govt., col. 1880's): TK ( $\pm$  23).
- ZEMCOVA, N. M.**  
 S.E. (asian) USSR: MW.
- ZEN, Shakukei**  
 Korea: TI.
- ZENARI**  
*Important collection*: PAD.
- ZENČENKO, A.**  
 Siberia (col. before 1908): TK.
- ZENKER, Georg August (1855–1922)**  
*Original collections*: B (mainly destroyed).  
 Cameroon (col.  $\pm$  1890–1913\*): A, AMES?, B  
 ( $\pm$  5670 *Ph.*, 12 *Alg.*, 246 *Fungi*, 118 *Lich.* &  
 256 *Bryo.*), BAF (1500), BC ( $\pm$  400 *Ph.*), BM  
 (e.g. r. 1897–1902: 1515), BP ( $\pm$  1500), BR, C  
 (r. 1913–14: 600), COI, DPU, DS, E (*Ph.* &  
*Crypt.* (many), col. 1896–1912), F (2672), FH,  
 FHO?, FI, G, GE, GH?, GOET ( $\pm$  2000),  
 GRO (r. 1905: 1347 *Ph.*, 38 *Pter.*, 48 *Bryo.*, 5  
*Lich.*, 27 *Fungi* & 3 *Alg.*), GZU, H (*Musci*),  
 HBG, JE, K (r. 1897: 838; r. 1901–14: 2890),  
 KIEL (few), L (*Ph.* & *Crypt.*), LAU, LE, M  
 (e.g. 3000 *Ph.*, col. 1897–1914; also *Crypt.*,  
 incl. *Lich.*), MARS, MO, NH (*Ph.*), NY (676),  
 P (2480, incl. *Crypt.*?), PC?, PH, PR, PRE  
 (*Ph.*), S (*vasc. plants*), SI (many, col.  $\pm$   
 1909–14), TUR (*Lich.*), U, UC, US (926), VT,  
 W (3060), WAG (580), WRSL ( $>$  3000), WU,  
 Z.
- ZENKER, Jonathan Karl (1799–1837) & DIETRICH,  
 David Nathaniel Friedrich (1799–1888)**  
*Musci Thuringici vivis exemplaribus exhibuerunt  
 et illustraverunt Jonathan Carolus Zenker et  
 Fridericus David Dietrich. Fasc. I–IV, nos.  
 1–100, 1821–25*: e.g. B, BM, BR, FH, K,  
 NY, OXF, PC, W.
- ZENKERT, Charles Anthony (1886–1972)**  
 New York: BUF (*orig.*), NYS, WELC (*vasc.  
 plants*, col. 1926).
- ZENTENO ZEVEDA, Martha (1920–x)**  
 Mexico: MEXU ( $\pm$  600).
- ZENZINOV, Michail Semenovič**  
 Siberia (Zabaikal oblast, col. 1847–50): LE  
 (400), MW.
- ŽERBELE (ZHERBELE)**  
 Latvia: RIGB (e.g. *phytopathogenic Fungi*).
- ZEREDO, O.**  
*vide Freire, C. V.*
- ZERLENTIS, Constantin**  
 Greece: ACA, E (col. 1951).
- ZERNY, Hans**  
*Herbarium* (Europe, Asia, Africa & Brazil): W.  
 Austria: DAO (col. 1920–21).  
 Brazil: F (58, col. 1927).  
 Tanzania (e.g. Songea distr., col. 1935–36): W  
 (740 *orig.*).
- ZEROV, Dmitrij Konstantinovič (1895–1971)**  
 USSR (Ukraine, Caucasus, Crimea, Ural & Altai)  
 (col. 1919–56 mainly *mosses*): C (plants from  
 Ukraine, col. 1921 with P. Oksijuk), E (plants  
 from Ukraine), KW, NMW (*vasc. plants* from  
 Ukraine, col. 1921–27).
- ZEROVA, Marija Jakovlevna (1902–x)**  
 Ukraine (col. 1935–x): KW (*orig.*).
- ŽERTOVA, Anna (1930–x)**  
 Czechoslovakia: DPU, NI, PR, PRC.
- ZERTUCHE, Ramón**  
 Mexico: TEX (e.g. *Verbena halei*).
- ZETEK, James**  
 Panama: F (153, col. 1923–26), MO (col.  
 1923–39).
- ZETELS, James (= prec.?)**  
 Panama: F (95, col. 1940–43).
- ZETTERMAN, Arthur Johan (1840–1909)**  
 Finland: H.
- ZETTERSTEDT, Johan (Janne) Emanuel (1828–80)**  
*Original collections*: UPS.  
 S. France (mainly Pyrenees, col. 1856–57): C ( $\pm$   
 500 *Musci*), G (1042 plants from Pyrenees &  
 Scandinavia), GB (450 *Ph.* & 250 *Musci*),

\* he collected partly with Alois Staudt (x–1897), in  
 the area of Yaounde  $\pm$  1893–95; total  $\pm$  800  
 specimens.

- GOET, H (*Ph.*), L (*Musci* from Pyrenees & Montpellier area), LD (*vasc. plants & Bryo.*), MPU, NMW (2 *Ph.* & 58 *Bryo.* from Pyrenees & Scandinavia), S (*vasc. plants & Bryo.*), UPS.
- Scandinavia (mainly Norway & Sweden): AWH, B (*Bryo.* from Norway, col. 1870 with J. A. O. Wickbom), BG (e.g.  $\pm$  2500 *Bryo.*), BM (r. 1871: 50 *Ph.* & 75 *Crypt.* col. with J. A. O. Wickbom; also *Bryo.*, r. 1952), BR (cf. sub *Collections*), C ( $\pm$  1400 *Musci*, col. 1858–72), CGE, CORD (col. 1859), DBN (*Ph. & Bryo.* from Norway, col. 1870), DPU (*Musci*), E (*Bryo.*, *Lich.* & *vasc. plants* from Norway, col. 1868–70, also with J. A. O. Wickbom; and plants from Sweden, col. 1873–77), F (136 plants from Sweden, col. 1853–75 & 97 from Norway, col. 1868–70), G (1042 plants from Scandinavia & Pyrenees), GB (525 *Ph.*, 1600 *Musci* & 650 *Hep.*, col. 1846–76, p.p. col. by Johan Wilhelm Zetterstedt?), H (*Lich. & Bryo.*), JE (e.g. *Bryo.*), L (*Musci*, col. 1870 with J. A. O. Wickbom), LD (4500 *Ph.* & 2100 *Bryo.*), M (incl. *Lich.* from Öland, col. 1867 & from Norway, col. 1858), MANCH ( $\pm$  231 *Bryo. & Ph.*, col. 1871–x), NMW (cf. sub S. France), OXF (*Ph. & Bryo.* from Norway; also some *Lich.* col. with J. A. O. Wickbom), PH (*Bryo.* from Norway), S (*Bryo.*), TUR (*Lich.* from Norway), UPS, WRSL (*Musci*).
- Grimmiae et Andreaeae exsiccatae. nos. 1–50* (86 specimens), 1861: e.g. BM (r. 1874), C, G, H, K, LD, MPU, PC, WRSL.
- Collections*: BR (1085 *Ph.* from Europe; also *Bryo.* & 60 *Rosaceae*), MW (few *Crypt.*), P, PC, RO (*Bryo.*), TCD (e.g. *Bryo. & Lich.*), US?, WRSL (e.g. *Bryo. & Lich.*).
- ZETTERSTEDT, J. E. & ZETTERSTEDT, P. L.**  
Norway (mainly Dovre area): C (col. 1847–54), L (*Ph.*, col. e.g. 1840), MANCH (*Ph.*, col. 1854–x), W (e.g. *Orch.*), and cf. above.
- —, **Johan Wilhelm (1785–1874)**  
Scandinavia (mainly): GB (*orig.*, p.p. col. by others; and cf. sub J. E. Zetterstedt), LD.
- ZETTERSTRÖM, Gosta & ZETTERSTRÖM, Bengt**  
Sweden (col. 1886): C.
- ZEVEN, Anton Cornelis (1933–x)**  
Nigeria (mainly N., col. 1962–64): WAG (300 *orig.*).
- ZEYBEK, Necmettin (1926–x)**  
Turkey (col. 1956, 1958, 1959, 1960–61; co-collector of C. von Regel in 1964): EGE, ISTF, IZEF.
- ZEYHER, Carl Ludwig Philip (1799–1858)**  
*Herbarium: SAM (pers. herb.)*.  
South Africa (col. 1822, 1824, 1825, 1828, 1829–31; col. 1831–32 with Christian Frederik Ecklon (1795–1868) (part of this collection lost by shipwreck; col. 1840–42 with Joseph Burke (journey to the Transvaal); col. 1843 (his 2<sup>nd</sup> expedition to Namaqualand); and col. 1847–58)\*: A, AWH (e.g. 1300 plants from Cape), B (*Ph.*, *Bryo.* & *Lich.*, p.p. col. with C. F. Ecklon), BM (e.g. r. 1846: 1500), BR ( $\pm$  680 plants from Cape), BREM (col. with C. F. Ecklon), C, CAS (col. with C. F. Ecklon), CGE (*vasc. plants*), CN?, CORD (col. with C. F. Ecklon), DBN (*Bryo. & Ph.*), E (p.p. col. with C. F. Ecklon, also with J. F. Drège?), F (col. with C. F. Ecklon), FI, G, GE, GH (col. with C. F. Ecklon), GOET, GRA (r. 1890: plants col. with C. F. Ecklon), GZU (col. with C. F. Ecklon), H ( $\pm$  300 *Ph.* in herb. Steven, e.g. col. 1825 & 1830; also *Bryo. & Lich.*), HAL (e.g. col. with C. F. Ecklon), HBG (col. with C. F. Ecklon), JE (col. with C. F. Ecklon), K (r. 1840–51, 1865 & 1869; also r. 1930: 66), KIEL, L (*Ph. & Crypt.*, p.p. col. with C. F. Ecklon), LD (col. with C. F. Ecklon), LE ( $>$  2300), LIV (few), M (incl. *Lich.*, e.g. col. with C. F. Ecklon), MANCH (620 plants from Cape), MO (*Ph.*, e.g. col. 1822 & 1824), MW, NCY, NY (25), O, P, PC, PH (*vasc. plants*), OXF (e.g. col. with C. F. Ecklon and with J. Burke), PR (col. with C. F. Ecklon), PRE (e.g. *ferns*, p.p. col. with J. Burke), S (*vasc. plants*, col. with C. F. Ecklon; also *Crypt.*), SAM (4385), STE (col. with C. F. Ecklon), UPS (col. with C. F. Ecklon), TCD?, US, W (3831), WRSL (col. with C. F. Ecklon), WU.
- ZEYHER, Johan Michael (1770–1843) [uncle of Carl L. P. Zeyher]**  
*Herbarium*: KR (destroyed).  
*Collections* (C. Europe (mainly), or *cultivars?*; only partly col. by himself): H ( $\pm$  200 in herb. Steven), HEID, MB, REG (e.g. *exotic Musci*), UPS (in herb. Thunberg).
- ZHANG Da-ching**  
China: KUN (*orig.*, e.g. *Bryo.*), Herb. of N.W. Inst. of Botany, Yangling Qu.
- — **Manxiang (1934–x)**  
China (incl. *Bryo.*): Herb. N.W. Inst. of Botany, Yangling Qu, Xian bot. garden herb.
- — **Xiao-quing**  
China: e.g. H (*Fungi*).
- ZHAO Ji-ding**  
China: e.g. H (*Fungi*).
- ZHUKOVSKY, P. M.**  
Asia minor (col. 1925–27): WIR.  
*Important collection* (USSR and/or other countries): WIR.
- ZICK, Alois**  
Germany: DAO (plants from Bavaria, col.  $\pm$  1903), E (plants from Bavaria, col. 1901–03), GB (135 *Ph.*, col. 1899–1914).

\* for more details see “Botanical exploration of southern Africa” Mary Gunn & L. E. Codd.

- ZICKAN**  
Brazil: DPU.
- ZICKENDRATH, Ernst (1846–1903)**  
Germany (Bonn, Mainz, Wiesbaden & Taunus, col. 1870–75; Oberschwaben, col. 1863 & 1869; Schwarzwald, col. 1867–1868), Switzerland (col. 1860 & 1869), Lower Austria & Steiermark (col. 1870–73) & Eur. Russia (col. 1893–99): B (*Bryo.*), BP (plants from Russia), E (*Carex* from Russia), G (plants from Russia), GOET (*Bryo.* from C. Europe), H (*Bryo.* from Russia), L (*Musci* from Switzerland, col. 1860 & 1869), MHA?, PC, WRSL (e.g. *Bryo.* & *Lich.*).
- ZIECK, J. F. U.**  
cf. *sub Boswezen Nieuw Guinea* (Flora Maleisiana, Ser. I. vol. 5<sup>4</sup>, Sept. 1958).
- ZIEGLER, Hanni**  
Germany (and/or other countries): B (1929 *Ph.*, 16 *Musci* & many *Fungi*).
- ZIEGLER**  
India (Nilgiri Hills): M (e.g. *Lich.*).
- ZIEGLER**  
*Vascular plants*: C (in herb. M. Vahl).
- ZIELIŃSKA, J.**  
Poland: H (e.g. *Lichenes ex Silva* “*Kampinoski Park Narodowy*” 1–50), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*).
- ZIELMAN, Rudi (1956–x)**  
Surinam (Kabalebo dam area, col. 1981): BBS, U (120 *orig. Lich.*).  
*vide Waard, J. de*
- ZIEMANN, C.**  
Florida: MICH (few).
- ZIEMSEN, Knútur**  
S.W. Iceland: ICEL.
- ZIER, John (x–1796)**  
*Herbarium*: BM.
- ZIERHUTA, W.**  
*Herbarium* (Czechoslovakia?): PL (r. 1975: 143).
- ZIESCHÉ, Hermogenes**  
C. Europe: A (plants from Czechoslovakia), E (plants from Germany, col. 1899), G (plants from Germany & Italy), GB (55 *Ph.* from Germany, col. 1888–1909), JE (plants from Silesia), NMW (*Ph.* & *Pter.* from Germany, col. 1901–04).
- ZIESENHENNE, R. (= Rudolf Christian (1911–x)?)**  
*vide Macdougall, T. B.*
- ŽIGALEVIČ, K. Ja.**  
N.W. eur. Russia (col. 1888): MW.
- ZIGMOND, Maurice L.**  
California: F (195, col. 1937).
- ZIGMUNDÍK, J.**  
Hungary: e.g. A, C (col. 1913).
- ŽIGMUNDÍK (= prec.?)**  
W. Slovakia: BRA.
- ZIGRA, Johannes Hermann (1775–1857)**  
N.E. eur. Russia: LE?, MW (52).
- ZIJL, Carel Ernest van der (1885– ± 1944)**  
E. Java (Soekapoera, col. 1925) & W. Java (Krawang, Soebang, col. 1930): PAS (10).
- ZIJL DE JONG, Johannes van (1905–x)**  
Celebes (mainly S.W., col. 1932–36) & W. Borneo (col. 1937–41): BO, BZF.
- ZIJLSTRA, Geertje (“Gea”) (1941–x)**  
Netherlands (col. 1964–76); Belgium (Ardennes), S. England & Germany (Lübeck area) (col. 1974); France (Dordogne & Cantal, col. 1976) & W. Germany (col. 1975 & 1976): U (< 300 *orig.*, mainly *Ph.*), Biol. station Weevers’ Duin, Oostvoorne(?) (plants from Voorne, col. 1966–67).
- —, K., GRAAFF, Miss L. C. de & HARREVELD, Philippus van (1879–x)  
Netherlands (Groningen): GRO (e.g. 44 *Musci*, 6 *Hep.*, 3 *Lich.* & 1 *Alg.*).
- ZIJP, W. A.**  
cf. *sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ZIKÁN, František (1874–1942)**  
Czechoslovakia (and other countries?): PL (± 1700).
- ZIKAN, J. F.**  
*Collection* (e.g. *Bryo.*): JE.
- ZIKAN**  
Czechoslovakia and/or N.W. Ukraine: PL.
- ZILING, M. K.**  
USSR (*Fungi*): OMSKM.
- ZILLER, Wolf Gunther (1910–x)**  
Canada: DAOM, DAVFP (*orig.*, e.g. *imp. col. of* (conifer-)*rusts*), PUR.
- ZILLIG, Hermann (1893–1952)**  
*Ustilagineen Europas. Lief. 1–14, nos. 1–140, 1925–35*: B (extant), BM, BPI, CUP, FH, H, NMW, PRE, S, UPS, W.
- ZIMMER, C.**  
Zambia (col. 1931): PRE.
- —, F. (= C.?)  
Tanzania: BM (100 *Ph.*, col. 1936; & r. 1937: 191 *Ph.* & 1 *fern.*).
- —, W. H.  
Australia: MELU.

- ZIMMERL. (Pater) Thomas Bruhin**  
*Herbarium* (Vorarlberg): BREG.
- ZIMMERLINK, J. G.**  
 "Flora Badica" (1882): L (*Ph.*).
- ZIMMERMAN, C. C. Jr.**  
*vide Smith, D. L.*
- — (= **ZIMMERMANN?**), **Friedrich**  
 C. Europe (mainly Germany): E (col. 1906), GB (110 *Ph.*, col. 1908–24), L (*Ph.* from e.g. Mannheim & Pfalz, col.  $\pm$  1880–1920).
- —, **H. Z. (= ZIMMERMANN, Hugo (1862–1933)?)**  
 Czechoslovakia: E (*Fungi*).
- —, **James Hall (1924–x)**  
 Alaska (col. 1953): ALA, WIS ( $\pm$  350 *orig. Ph. & ferns*).  
 Wisconsin (col. 1945–55): e.g. DAO, MTJB, WIS ( $\pm$  1000 *orig. Carex*).  
*vide Ugent, D.*
- —, **William**  
 United States (and other localities?): NY (*orig.*).
- ZIMMERMANN, A.**  
 Nepal: e.g. BM (230 *Ph.*, incl. 100 *Compos.*, col. 1952–54; r. 1955: 9 *Selaginella*), E (col. 1954), G (*orig.*?).
- —, **A. & SCHMID, Ferdinand**  
 W. Pakistan & Nepal: e.g. BM (r. 1961 & 1963: *mosses*), G (*orig.*), RAW?
- —, **Albrecht Wilhelm Philipp (1860–1931)**  
 E. Africa (mainly Tanzania): A?, B (*Ph.*), EA, L (*Ph.*), LE, MO (col. 1905–16), PRE.  
 Java: B (r. 1902: *Fungi*), BO (1 *orchid* from G. Malabar, W. Java).
- —, **Carlos**  
 Portugal: COI, INA (*vasc. plants*), LISI (plants from Beira Baixa prov., col. 1899).
- —, **Franz (1890–x)**  
*Palaeobotanical collections* (col. 1921–48): in Warszawa, Krakow & Katowice (meaning WA, KRA(M) & KTU?).  
*Palaeobotanical collections* (col. 1949–x): Wrocław geol. inst.
- —, **Hugo (1862–1933)**  
 Czechoslovakia: BRNU.
- —, **J. (1823–94)**  
 Silesia: AK, BR, DAO (col. 1871), GLM, M (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1863), WRSL (e.g. *Myxoph.*, *Bryo.* & *Lich.*, col. 1860–72).
- —, **Oskar Emil Rheinhold (x–1902)**  
*Fungi*: BM (r. 1880: 120 microscope-slides).
- ZIMMERMANN, (C.) Robert (x–1903)**  
 China (Tsing-tao): BP ( $\pm$  270), BR (col. 1901), M (*Ph.*, col. 1901), PR, WRSL ( $>$  250).  
 Siam (= Thailand): A, BM (r. 1901: 180), BR (col. 1899), CORD, K (r. 1901: 180), M (*Ph.*), MO (col. 1899), S (*vasc. plants*), U (col. 1899), W (180), WRSL (200).
- —, **Walter Max (1892–1980)**  
*Original collections* (C. Europe): TUB.  
 Czechoslovakia: E (col. 1910 in Petrak, *Flora Bohemiae et Moraviae exs.*).  
*Fungi*: PRM.
- ZIMMERMANN**  
 Rhodesia: FHO.
- ZIMMERMANN**  
*Pteridophytes*: STU.
- ZIMMERMANN**  
 United States: KIEL.
- ZIMMETER, Albert (1848–97)**  
 C. Europe (e.g. Austria & Hungary): AK, CL, DAO (*Fl. Austro-Hung. exs.*), GB (350 *Ph.* from Austria), IBF (*orig.* from Tirol, mainly S.), MANCH (*Ph.* from Austria, col. 1880–x).
- ZIMNY, Z.**  
 Mexico (col. 1976): e.g. K.
- ZIMPEL, August Wilhelm (1850–1902)**  
 Germany: BREM (plants from N.W. Germany), HBG.
- ZIMUDA, A.**  
 S. centr. Europe (Istria): C (col. 1913).
- ZIN BIN DARING**  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- ZIN BIN OSMAN**  
*cf. sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- ZINCK, M. N.**  
 Canada: C (plants from Ont., col. 1943–45), DAO (*cult.*), DPU (col. with H. A. Senn), E (plants from Que., col. 1942 with H. A. Senn), F?  
 Wisconsin: DAO (col. 1939).
- —, **N. S.**  
 Canada: DAO (plants from Que. & Ont.).
- ZINDEREN BAKKER, Eduard Meine van (1907–x)**  
 Africa (South Africa, mainly O.F.S.; also Marion Is., S.W. Africa & E. Africa): BLFU, BM (5 *Ericaceae*, col. 1959; 2 *Erica* from Kenya & 1 from Rhodesia, col. 1960–61), JE, PRE?
- —, **Eduard Meine (1947–x) [son of prec.]**  
 South Africa (E. O.F.S.): BLFU ( $\pm$  360).



**ZINGER, Nikolai Vasiljevic (1866 – 1923)**

Poland: C (col. 1906), LE (*orig.*).

USSR: C (plants from Ukraine, col. 1903), LE (*orig.*).

— —, **Vasilij Jakovlevič (1836 – 1907)**

C. eur. Russia (col. 1880's): E (plants from Tula area, col. 1889), MW (130).

**ZINGG, Robert Mowry (1900 – 57)**

Mexico (N. Jalisco, col. 1933–35): F, Anthropology Lab. Univ. New Mexico.

**ZINK, Roman (1946 – x)**

Tibet (col. 1980): M (e.g. *Lich.*).

**ZINN, Rev. D. Fay**

West Virginia: DPU.

— —, **Humphrey (fl. 1940)**

South Africa (W. Prov.): SAM (*orig.*).

— —, **Johann Gottfried (1727 – 59)**

Germany: B (*Ph.* from Göttingen), LINN.

**ZINO, Francis**

Kashmir: BM (18 *Ph.* & 1 *fern* from Zauska valley in Ladaku, Jammo, col. 1978), MADM?

— —, **Paul Alexander**

Madeira Arch. (Salvage Is. (= Selvagens), col. 1957): MADM.

**ZINOVA, A. D. & ZINOVA, E. S.**

*Algae* (incl. *types*): LE.

**ZINSERLING**

USSR: C (plants from Kola Pen., col. 1928).

**ZINSMEISTER, Florence**

United States: HPH.

— —, **Johann Baptist**

Germany (Bavaria): C (col. 1913), E (col. 1907), G, GB (175 *Ph.*, col. 1904–11), L (*Ph.*, col. ± 1909), M (*Ph.*), NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1913–14).

**ZIP(P)ELIUS, Alexander (1797 – 1828)**

Java (col. 1823–26) & *Voyage in the corvette "Triton" and in the "Iris"*\* (1828): B (*Ph.* from Dourga River, New Guinea), BO (incl. *ferns* from Megamendoeng, W. Java), BR (in herb. von Martius ), G, GDOR (in herb. Baglietto), H, L (*orig. Ph. & Crypt.*), MO (plants from Timor), U (plants from Ambon & Timor).

**ZIPSER, G.**

E. Carpathian Mts. (col. 1886): KRAM (553).

**ZIRNICH, G.**

*Herbarium*: TSM.

Yugoslavia: LD, M (e.g. *Lich.* from "Ternovaner Wald", col. 1953), NMW (*Ph.* col. 1960).

**ZITKO, Josef (fl. 1880's – 90's)**

Czechoslovakia: MP, PR.

**ŽITKOV, B. M.**

N. eur. Russia (Archangel oblast, col. 1900): MW.

**ZIWOLKA (x – 1839)**

Novaya Zemlya (col. 1833–34 & 1838): LE (*orig.*).

**ZIZ, Johann Baptist (1779 – 1829)**

Germany: H (e.g. 1 *Senecio*, "ex Moguntia, misit Ziz", in herb. Steven), HAL, MB.

**ZLATKOVSKIJ**

Siberia (Krasnojarsk, col. 187. & 188.; Zabaikal, col. 188. & Irkutsk govt., col. 188.): IRK (> 300).

**ZLATNÍK, Alois (1902 – x)**

Europe (mainly Czechoslovakia): PR (± 2800 plants, incl. *Hieracium*, col. 1925–38).

**ŽMUDA, Antoni Jozef (1889 – 1916)**

Poland: BP (plants from (High) Tatra Mts.), DBN (*Ph. & Bryo.*, col. ± 1912), H (*Bryo.*), KRA (*orig.*, e.g. *Bryo.*), KRAM (*orig.*, e.g. 63 plants from Kraków area, col. 1908–09; 413 from mountains in Kielce distr., col. 1910; 66 from Sokal distr., col. 1911; 26 *Alchemilla* from Kraków & Cieszyn distr., col. 1913), NMW (*Bryo.*, col. 1910–11).

— —, **A. J. & WIŚNIEWSKI, Tadeus (1905 – x)**

*Bryotheca polonica. Series A, fasc. I–V, nos. 1–250, 1911–29.* (Žmuda was the author of fasc. I–IV, Wiśniewski of fasc. V): BM (e.g. r. 1938), C, FH (fasc. I–IV), L, PC, W (e.g. nos. 100–250).

**ZNAMENSKIJ, K. I.**

Siberia (col. 1887): Minusinsk muzeum.

**ZOBEL, August (1861 – 1934)**

*Herbarium*: Museum für Naturkunde und Vorgesichte, Dessau.

Germany: E (col. 1901 in Kneucker, *Carices exs.*).

— —, **Henrietta Louise (1902 – x)**

Colorado (col. mainly 1934–37): BUT (767, col. 1935), DAO (col. 1939), DPU, LLC (± 370), MIN, MO, NMC, ORE.  
Texas: e.g. DPU.

**ZOBNIN**

Siberia (Tobolsk govt., col. 188.): TK.

**ZODDA, Giuseppe (1877 – 1968)**

S. Europe & Mediterranean area: BI (plants from

\* Itinerary: S.W. Celebes, P. Boeton (= Boetoeng), Ambon, Banda, S. & S.W. New Guinea, P. Aidoema, P. Namatote, Ambon, Timor.

- Teramo prov., Italy), E (plants from Sicily, col.  $\pm$  1906), NAP (*Hep.*), TENN (e.g. 3500 *orig. Bryo.*).
- ZOEGA, Johan (1742–88)**  
Denmark (and other countries?): LINN.
- ZÖLLNER, A. J.**  
Netherlands (col. 1905–10): L (*Ph.*).
- —, **O.**  
Chile: B (r. 1963–64: 160), L (plants from mainly C. Chile, col. 1968–75), MO (*imp. col.*).
- ZÖRNIG, František (fl. 1890's)**  
Czechoslovakia: PR.
- ZOFAK, Dobroslav (1908–x)**  
Czechoslovakia: PRC, Chlumec nad Cidlinou museum (*herb.*).
- ZOFINGER, Hans Siegfried**  
Roumania (and other countries?): BUC.
- ZOGG, Emil (1915–x)**  
S. Pacific (mainly Fiji): SUVA.
- —, **Hans (1916–x)**  
Switzerland, S. France, Italy, Austria & Brazil (col. 1939–x): ZT (*orig.*).
- ZOHARY, Daniel (1926–x)**  
Israel: BM (r. 1978: *Ph.*), BR (col. 1951 with I. Andursky), DAO (col. 1941, p.p. with J. Glimtcher), E (col. 1951), HUJ (*orig.*).
- —, **Michael (1898–1883) [né Schein]**  
*Original collections* (mainly Middle East): HUJ.  
Israel: BM (e.g. col. 1951 et al. & 4 *Nigella*, col. 1956 with Y. Waisel), BR (col. 1954), C (col. 1927–54, col. 1951 with I. Andursky, N. Feinbrun, G. Orshansky), CAIM, E (col. 1928–51), GB (130 *Ph.*, col. 1928–51), GH, HUJ (*orig.*), NMW (15 *Ph.*, col. 1947–51), PR?, WAG (400).  
Iran (col. 1961 with G. Orshansky): HUJ.  
Iraq (col. 1933 et al., e.g. A. Eig & E. R. Guest): BAG?, HUJ.  
Turkey (col. e.g. 1959, 1962, 1963 & 1964, p.p. et al.): e.g. ANKO, E (col. 1964), HUJ (*orig.*).
- —, **M. & ORSHAN(SKY), G.**  
Crete (col. 1964): HUJ (*orig.*).  
Turkey (& p.p. Iraq) (col. 1963): HUJ (*orig.*).
- ZOHRAB, James & CALVERT, Henry Hunter (1816?–82)**  
Arabia: K (cf. sub Turkey).  
Roumania: OXF (e.g. plants labelled “Bucharest 1866”).  
Turkey: E (col.  $\pm$  1848–57), K (r. 1852–59 & 1881: > 1300 plants from Arabia & Turkey), OXF.  
Yugoslavia: E (plants from Herzegovina).  
*Collections*: G, OXF (a very large collection, mainly from “Armenia”).
- Zois**  
Europe (mainly Slovenia): LJM.
- ZOJA, M.**  
Rhaetian Alps: C (col. 1917–18).  
Switzerland: GB (70 *Ph.*, col. 1917–26).
- ZOLA BAEZ, Manuel Gonzálo**  
Mexico: F (e.g. *Liquidamber macrophylla*).
- ZOLLER, Heinrich (1923–x)**  
Europe (mainly Switzerland): BAS (*orig.*, many), DPU (plants from Switzerland).
- ZOLLIKOFER, Anna & ZOLLIKOFER, Ida**  
Switzerland: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Solothurn, col. 1883).
- —, **Caspar Tobias (1774–1843)**  
Switzerland: BR, Nat. Hist. Mus. St. Gallen (*orig.*).
- —, **Georg Kaspar (1816–95)**  
Switzerland: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1859–72).  
Tirol: B (*Bryo.*, col. 1860).
- ZOLLINGER, Heinrich (1818–59)**  
*Original collections*: P, PC.  
Java (col. 1842–48: *Plantae Javanicae* & 1855–59: *Iter Javanicum secundum*), S. Sumatra (col. 1845), Bali (col. 1846 & 1857), Lombok (col. 1846) and Celebes & Lesser Sunda Is. (col. 1847): A, AMD (*Compositae*), B (> 3166 *Ph.* & many *Crypt.*), BASSA, BERN (*Plantae Javanicae* & plants from Sunda Is.), BM (r. 1857–58: 697 plants from Java; also r. 1877: plants from Java, in herb. Shuttleworth), BO (a rather complete set), BR (plants (3739?) from Java, in herb. von Martius), CGE (a rather complete set), CN (now all at P/PC?), CORD (plants from Java), DAO (plants from Java), DPU (*Pter.* from Java), ER, F (27 plants from Java), FI (plants from Java), FR (*ferns*), G-DC (3634), G-DEL (e.g. r. 1846: 971 plants from Java), GH, GOET (plants from Java, incl. *Bryo.*), H (e.g. *Lich.* from Java), HAL (e.g. *ferns*), HBG (e.g. *ferns* from Java), K (e.g. 1390 plants, of which 1090 r. 1848–65; also plants in herb. Bentham), KIEL (plants from Java), KW, L (*Ph.* & *Crypt.* from mainly Java), LAU, LE ( $\pm$  3200 plants from Java: one of the best sets), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Java & Sumbawa), MB, MICH?, MW (5), NEU (plants from Java), P/PC (*orig.*), S (*vasc. plants* from Java), TO (plants from Java), U, W (133 plants from Java; also (incl.?) *Orch.* in herb. Reichenbach), WRSL, Z (r. 1896: 189 plants from Java & r. 1906: 28 sheets of *cult. plants*), ZT (100 *wood samples* from Java).
- ZOLLITSCH, Bertram (1938–x)**  
C. Europe. M (*Lich.* from Berchtesgaden (Bavaria) col. 1961, from Wallis & Samnaun col. 1962, from Tirol & Salzburg col. 1962–67 & from S. Tirol col. 1962).

**ZOLOTNITSKIJ**

E. eur. Russia: MW.

**ZOLTAI, S. C. (1928–x)**

Canada: CAFB (*orig.*).

**ZÓLYOMI, B.**

Hungary: BP (*orig.*), C (col. 1930), DE (*imp. col.*).

**ZON, Antonius P. M. van der**

S. Nigeria (Benin, col. 1970–71); WAG (559 *orig.*).

— —, **Pieter van (1882–x)**

N. Sumatra & Sumatra East Coast (col.  $\pm$  1914–15); BO, BZF (plants from Sumatra East Coast).

**ZOPF, (Friedrich) Wilhelm (1846–1909)**

Europe: B (*orig.*, e.g. *Fungi* from Halle & Eisleben areas; r. 1909: many *Lich.* from C. Germany, Alps & Scandinavia; extant), FH, HAL, M (*Lich.* from Halle col. 1894, from Tirol col. 1899 & from Tessin col. 1900), TUR (*Lich.* from Germany & Italy).

*vide Sydow, P. sub Mycotheca marchica.*

**ZOPHANIASSON, Pétur**

N. Iceland: ICEL.

**ZORGEVICS, A.**

Latvia (and other localities?): RIGG (*Fungi*).

**ZORN, Johannes (1739–99)**

North & South Carolina and Jamaica (col. before 1835, nót by himself); PH (in herb. Schweinitz).

**ZOTOV, Victor Dmitrievich (1908–77)**

New Zealand (col. 1929–x); CHR (*orig.*), MPN.

**ZOUPĽNA, Josef (fl.  $\pm$  1850–60)**

Czechoslovakia: PC.

**ZOZAYA, J.**

*vide Barkley, F. A. sub Mexico.*

**ZRENNER, Ludwig (fl. 1924–59)**

Yugoslavia: M (e.g. *Lich.* from Dalmatia, col. 1932).

**ZSÁK, Zoltán (1880–1966)**

Hungary: BP ( $\pm$  220), E (col. 1906–07), G, LD, NMW (*Ph.*, col. 1916–35).

**ZSCHACHE, (Georg) Hermann (1867–1937)**

*Herbarium*: B (extant).

Germany (mainly): B (e.g. *Lich.*), DI (*Lich.* from Corsica, col. 1914–16, by himself?), G, H (*Lich.*), M (*Lich.* from Harz, col. 1906–09), NMW (9 *Lich.* & 9 *Bryo.*, col. 1904–07), TUR (*Lich.*), Dessau.

**ZSCHOKKE, Theodore Christian (1875–x)**

S.W. Africa: Z (or col. by another Zschokke?).

Hawaiian Is.: BISH (col. 1932), GH.

Philippines (Luzon, col. 1907–09): A, BR (col. 1908), PNH (*orig.*).

*vide etiam sub Forestry Bureau Manila.*

**ZUBAREV, A.**

Eur. Russia (Kirovsk prov., col. 1926): MW.

**ZUBER, M. D.**

Texas: NY (*Fungi*).

**ZUBIA**

Spain: MA.

**ZUBKOV, Peter Leonteivič**

Ukraine (Elizabethgrad (before 1924), now Kirovograd): MW.

**ZUBROWSKI, Stanley John (1945–x)**

Canada: CAFB, OLDS (plants from W. & N.W. Canada), OTF.

**ZUCCARINI, Georg Hermann (1867–1937)**

Europe: M (incl. *Lich.* from Tirol).

— —, **Joseph Gerhard (1797–1848)**

*Herbarium* (worldwide): M (r. 1849: 30000; incl. *Bryophyte herbaria* of F. Döllinger & H. C. Funck).

Europe: BR (e.g. 109 *Ph.* from Tirol), C (plants from Bavaria(n Alps), col. 1818–24), F (223 plants from Germany, col. 1840–x), FI (plants from Bavaria & Yugoslavia), G (plants from Balkan), K (r. 1837–39: 550 plants Greece), NA (plants from Austria), PH, REG (in herb. Bot. Gesellschaft), US (e.g. *grasses*).

**ZUCCHERO, Peter J.**

United States (Mid-Appalachian Mts.): WVA (202).

**ZUCK, (Jenny) Myrtle**

Arizona (col. e.g. 1897): CM, NY, US (514 *orig.*).

Hongkong: K (r. 1899: 103).

**ŽUDOVA, P. P.**

USSR (col.  $\pm$  1927–46): MW.

— —, **P. P. & GRUZDEVA, M. I.**

USSR (e.g. Moscow prov. & S. Turkmenistan, col. 1952): MW.

**ZÜNDORF, H. J.**

*Collection*: JE (e.g. *orig. Bryo.*).

**ZÜRN**

New Zealand: B (*Pter.*).

**ZUGMAYER, E.**

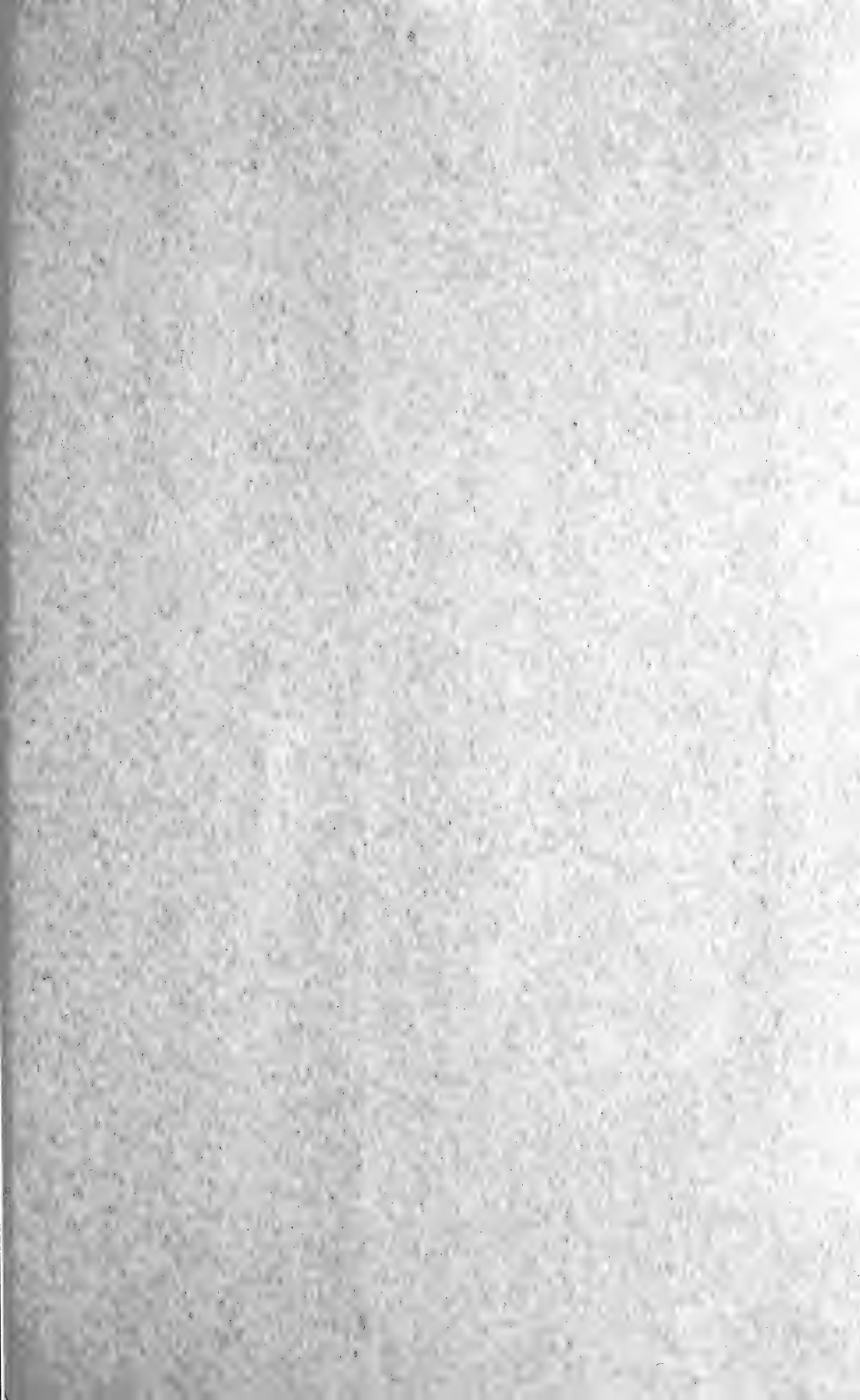
Tibet (col.  $\pm$  1907): W (105).

**ZUIDEMA, A.**

*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*

- ZUJEV, Vasilij Fedorovič (1754–94)**  
USSR (Pallas exp. to Siberia: Jenesei col. 1772, N. Ural Mts. col. 1771 & Tobolsk govt. col. 1771): cf. sub P. S. Pallas.
- ZUKAL, Hugo (1845–1900)**  
Austria: E (*Fungi*), G, GZU (*orig.*), NMW (*Lich.*), WRSL (e.g. *Lich.*, col. 1875–77).
- ZUKERVANIK, T. I. (1930–x)**  
USSR: e.g. E (plants from Tien Shan, col. 1956–63), TASH (plants from C. Asia, mainly Uzbekistan).
- ŽUKOV, A. M.**  
USSR: NS (e.g. *Fungi* from (mainly) Siberia).
- ŽUKOVSKAJA, S. A.**  
USSR: VLA (e.g. *Fungi*).
- ZUKOWSKI, Waldemar (1935–x)**  
Poland (and other european countries?): POZ (e.g. *imp. col.* of Cyperaceae).
- ZULUAGA, Coronel**  
Colombia: COL (15 plants from Meta, col. 1930), MEDEL.
- ZULUETA, Inés de**  
Colombia: COL (25 plants from Cundinamarca, col. 1938), MEDEL.
- ZUNDEL, George Lorenzo Ingram (1885–1950)**  
United States (mainly *Fungi*): BPI (r. 1948: *Fungi*, incl. *smuts*), C ( $\pm$  250 *Fungi* from Utah, col. 1919–20), CUP, IMI (*smuts*), K (185 *Fungi*, col.  $\pm$  1933), MICH (r. 1935–36: 19 *Lich.* from Utah), NY (e.g. *Fungi* from Wash.), W (84 *Uredinales* & *Ustilaginales*).
- ZUPANČIČ**  
Italy: GB (55 *Ph.*).
- ŽURBA, O. V.**  
E. USSR (Primorski Krai, col. 1970 & 1971): MW.
- ZUROWETZ, J. E.**  
Borneo: SING (*orchids*).
- ZURUOWSKA, M.**  
Poland: e.g. C (col. 1952).
- ZUTTERE, P. de (DE ZUTTERE, P.)**  
Belgium (and other countries?): BR (*orig.*, e.g. *Bryo.*), LGHF (e.g. *orig. Bryo.* from Ardenes).
- ZVÁRA, J.**  
Czechoslovakia (Bohemia): PR (e.g. 61 *Russula*, col. 1934–35).
- ZVEREV**  
USSR: LE (plants from Omsk, col. 1883).
- ZVERINA, František (1876–1960)**  
Czechoslovakia: Bučoviče.
- ZWAAN, C. J. van der**  
*vide Thorenaar, A.*
- ZWAARDEMAKER**  
W. Java: BO (> 103 plants col. 1918 at Kiara Pa-joeng near Tjiandjoer).
- ZWACKH–HOLZHAUSEN, Philipp Franz Wilhelm, Ritter von (1825–1903)**  
Europe (*Lich.*): B, BR, GJO (r. 1903), H (*Lich.* from Germany), KIEL (*Lich.* from Bavaria), M (e.g. *Lich.* from Bavaria & Heidelberg area), S (*orig.*?), STU, TUR (*Lich.* from Austria, Germany & Switzerland).  
*Lichenes exsiccati. Fasc. I–XXII, nos. 1–1177, 1850–94*: B (15 fasc.), BM, DUKE, FH, H, L, M, MSC (few), MSTR, PC, S (nos. 1–428), TUR, UPS, VER, W (fasc. XIV–XXII), WRSL.
- ZWANZIGER, Gustaf (Gustav) Adolf (1839–93)**  
Austria: B (r. 1948: col. 1892 in herb. Ullepitsch), IBF, KL, M, NA, WRSL.  
*Moose der österreichischen Alpenländer. Dec. I–II, nos. 1–20, 1863*: e.g. B, FH, H, KL, M, WRSL.
- ZWART, J. L.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- , **W. J.**  
W. Java (col. 1934): BO (material of *Eupatorium adenophorum* col. in the ravine of the Tjilaki).
- ZWART**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ZWENDELAAR, H.**  
Belgium: BR (10 *vasc. plants*).
- ZWICKEY, A. Lynn**  
Philippines (Mindanao, col. 1938): A (> 776), GH, MICH (12 *Alg.*), MO, NY (r. 1942: 214).
- ZWIER, W.**  
*cf. sub Forest Research Institute Buitenzorg, Java.*
- ZYLVA, E. R. de**  
Malay Pen.: KLA (or KLU).  
*vide etiam sub Conservator of Forests series, Kepong.*
- ZYMAN, S.**  
*Vascular plants*: KW.
- ZYOTANI, Y.**  
Japan: TI.
- ZYRINA, T. S.**  
USSR (Crimea): SIMF.



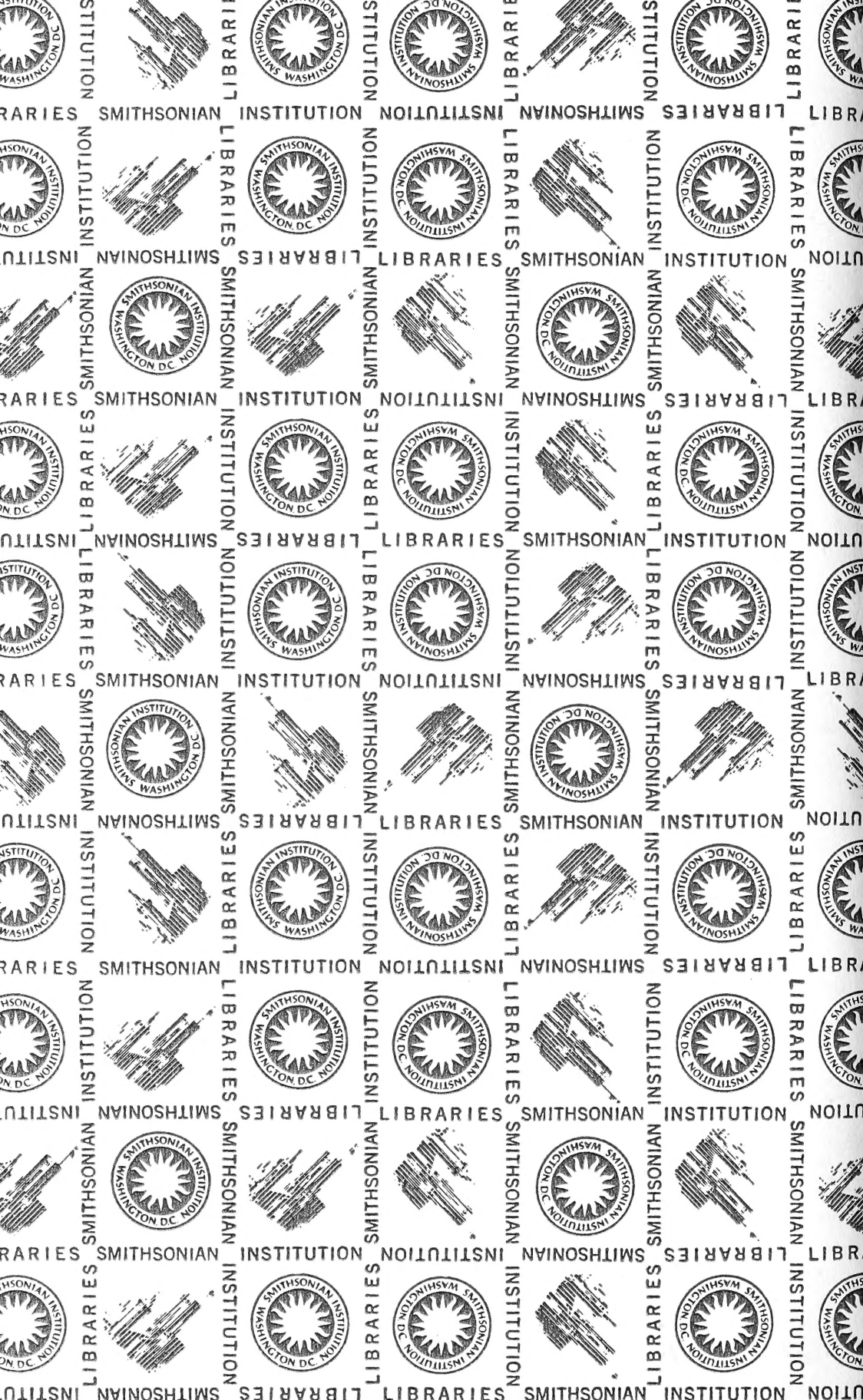


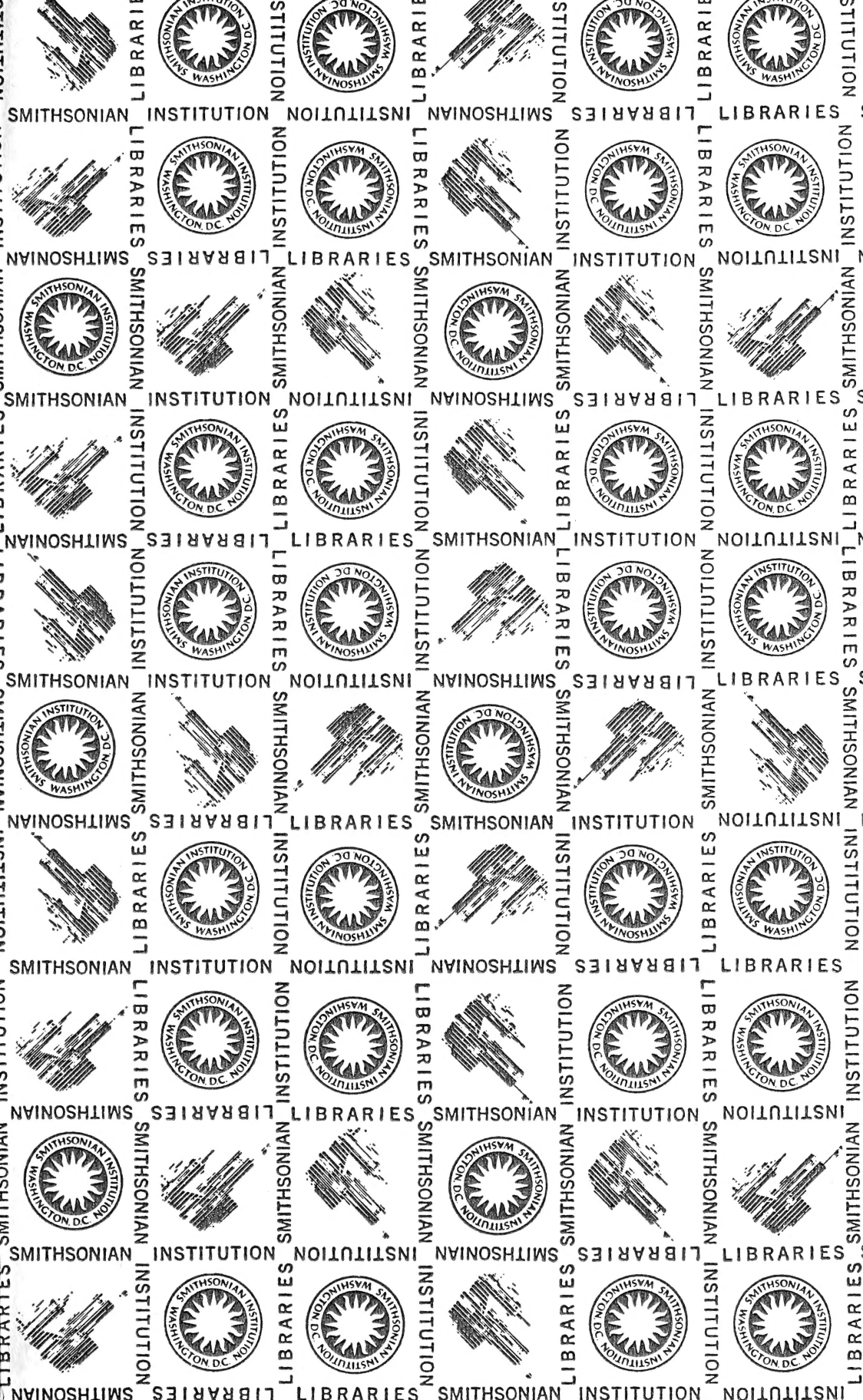
ISBN 90 313 0924 9











SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00788 1451